





22101505741



YHRA (2)

A SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE  
OF  
SANSKRIT, PALI, AND  
PRAKRT BOOKS

IN THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
BRITISH MUSEUM

ACQUIRED DURING THE YEARS 1892-1906.

COMPILED BY  
L. D. BARNETT, M.A., LITT.D.  
KEEPER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ORIENTAL PRINTED BOOKS AND MSS.

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

---

London :

SOLD AT THE BRITISH MUSEUM;  
AND BY

MESSRS. LONGMANS & CO., 39, PATERNOSTER ROW ; BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, GRAFTON STREET, NEW  
BOND STREET ; ASHER & CO., 13, BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN ; AND HENRY FROWDE,  
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE, AMEN CORNER.

1908

[All rights reserved.]



YHRA.4. (2)

LONDON :  
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,  
DUKE STREET, STAMFORD STREET, S.E.

327270

## P R E F A C E .

---

As is implied by its title, the present volume is a supplement to the “Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the British Museum” compiled by the late Professor Bendall, and in essentials follows the principles observed in that work. In a few points, however, it has been found advisable to depart from them. Thus the reader will now find all the works of the Pali Canon arranged according to their places under the three headings *Abhidhammapiṭaka*, *Suttapiṭaka*, and *Vinayapiṭaka*, instead of being distributed into some twenty sometimes overlapping articles. Similarly the various recensions in which the grammars of Pāṇini and Kachchāyana are taught are here all brought together under the respective headings *Pāṇini* and *Kachchāyana*, in strict observance of the rules of the General Catalogue of the Museum Library.

Owing to the number of Burmese titles occurring in this Catalogue, it has been necessary to draw up a definitive scheme for the transliteration of Burmese vernacular sounds. As is well known, Burmese has undergone very great phonetic changes since the Pali language and alphabet were introduced. Thus *itthi*, *aīga*, *vijjā*, *paṭichcha*, *samuppāda*, are now pronounced *eiki*, *inga*, *weikzā*, *padeiksa*, *thamōkpāda*. In the case of Pali words such phonetic eccentricities may be disregarded here. But in transliteration of vernacular words our guide must be the living pronunciation of educated society; and accordingly the following rules have been laid down for them, corresponding in the main to those formulated in the official “Tables for the Transliteration of Burmese into English” (Rangoon, 1896, 1898).

I. The representation of *open* vowels is as follows :—

အ	े	အော့	<i>aw</i>
အိ	ု	အော်	<i>uw</i>

The other vowels are represented as in the case of Pali.

II. The representation of *consonants* is as follows :—

၁	<i>hka</i>	၂	<i>hṭa</i>	၃	<i>hba</i>
၄	<i>nga</i>	၅	[၃] <i>hḍa</i>	၆	<i>hma</i>
၇	<i>su</i>	၈	<i>hta</i>	၉	<i>ya</i>
၁၀	<i>hsa</i>	၁၁	[၁၀] <i>hda</i>	၁၂	<i>sha</i>
၁၃	<i>za</i>	၁၄	<i>hna</i>	၁၅	<i>tha</i>
၁၆	<i>hza</i>	၁၇	<i>hpa</i>	၁၈	<i>hla</i>

The remaining consonants are transliterated in the same manner as in Pali words.

III. The representation of *closed vowels* and the consonants immediately following them is according to the subjoined scheme :—

အက်	<i>et</i>	အစ်	<i>it</i>	အိန့်, အိပ်	<i>ein</i>
အိုက်	<i>aik</i>	အည်	<i>i, in, aŷ</i>	အုန့်, အုပ်	<i>öu</i>
အောက်	<i>auk</i>	အပ်	<i>at</i>	ကွတ်, ကွပ်	<i>küt</i>
အင်	<i>in</i>	အိတ်, အိပ်	<i>eik</i>	ဝတ်, ဝပ်	<i>wüt</i>
အိုင်	<i>aing</i>	အုတ်, အုပ်	<i>ôk</i>	ကွန့်, ကွပ်	<i>kün</i>
အောင်	<i>aung</i>	အပ်	<i>an</i>	ဝန့်, ဝပ်	<i>wün</i>

In other cases the transliteration is as in Pali words.

IV. Whereas in actual pronunciation the tenues between vowels and after nasals are pronounced as soft, their transliteration follows the spelling ; e.g. တော်ပန် is written as it is spelt, *taung-pan*, though pronounced *taung-ban*.

For the transliteration of the various other characters used in this volume the reader is referred to the subjoined Table. Among them is included the Grantham, which hitherto, I believe, has never appeared in European books.

In conclusion I have to express my sincere thanks to Professor J. F. Blumhardt for much generous help in our common tasks.

L. D. BARNETT.

# TABLE OF TRANSLITERATION.

---

NAGARI, GUJARATI, BENGALI, TAMIL, TELUGU, CANARESE, MALAYALAM,  
GRANTHAM, SINHALESE, AND BURMESE-PALI ALPHABETS.\*

	NAG.	GUJ.	BENG.	TAM.	TEL.	CAN.	MAL.	GRANTH.	SIN.	BURM.-PALL.
a	અ	અ	অ	অ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ
ā	આ	આ	আ	ঈ	ঈ	ঈ	ঈ	ঈ	ঈ	ঈ
i	ઇ	ઇ	ই	ଇ	ଇ	ଇ	ଇ	ଇ	ଇ	ଇ
ī	ଈ	ଈ	ଇଁ	ଇଁ	ଇଁ	ଇଁ	ଇଁ	ଇଁ	ଇଁ	ଇଁ
u	ઉ	ઉ	উ	ଉ	ଉ	ଉ	ଉ	ଉ	ଉ	ଉ
ū	ऊ	ਊ	ও	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ
ṛi	ରୂ	ରୂ	ଝ	—	ବୁ	ବୁ	ବୁ	ବୁ	ବୁ	—
e	એ	એ	এ	এ	ଏ	ଏ	ଏ	ଏ	ଏ	ଏ
ai	એઈ	એઈ	ଏଇ	ଏଇ	ଏଇ	ଏଇ	ଏଇ	ଏଇ	ଏଇ	—
o	ઓ	ઓ	ও	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ	ଓ
au	ઔ	ઔ	ଔ	ଔ	ଔ	ଔ	ଔ	ଔ	ଔ	ଓ
ka	ક	ક	ক	ক	କ	କ	କ	କ	କ	କ
kha	ଖ	ଖ	খ	—	ଖ	ଖ	ଖ	ଖ	ଖ	ଖ
ga	ଗ	ଗ	গ	—	ଗ	ଗ	ଗ	ଗ	ଗ	ଗ
gha	ଘ	ଘ	ଘ	—	ଘ	ଘ	ଘ	ଘ	ଘ	ଘ
ṁ	ଙ	ଙ	ঙ	ଙ	ଙ	ଙ	ଙ	ଙ	ଙ	ଙ
cha	ଚ	ଚ	(ଚ)	ଚ	ଚ	ଚ	ଚ	ଚ	ଚ	ଚ
chha	ଛ	ଛ	ছ	—	ଛ	ଛ	ଛ	ଛ	ଛ	ଛ

\* For transliteration of Burmese vernacular sounds see the Preface.

TABLE OF TRANSLITERATION.—(Continued.)

NAG.	GUJ.	BENG.	TAM.	TEL.	CAN.	MAL.	GRANTH.	SIN.	BURM.-PALLI.
ja	જ	જ	—	જ	જ	જ	જ	જ	જ
jha	ઝ	ঝ	—	ଝ	ଝ	ଝ	ଝ	ଝ	ଝ
ña	ન્ન	ନ୍ନ	ନ୍ନ	ନ୍ନ	ନ୍ନ	ନ୍ନ	ନ୍ନ	ନ୍ନ	ନ୍ନ
ṭa	ટ	ট	—	ଟ	ଟ	ଟ	ଟ	ଟ	ଟ
ṭha	ઠ	ঠ	—	ଠ	ଠ	ଠ	ଠ	ଠ	ଠ
ḍa	ડ	ଡ	—	ଡ	ଡ	ଡ	ଡ	ଡ	ଡ
ḍha	ঢ	ଢ	—	ଢ	ଢ	ଢ	ଢ	ଢ	ଢ
ṇa	ણ	ণ	—	ଣ	ଣ	ଣ	ଣ	ଣ	ଣ
ta	ત	ত	ତ	ତ	ତ	ତ	ତ	ତ	ତ
tha	ঘ	ଘ	—	ଘ	ଘ	ଘ	ଘ	ଘ	ଘ
da	ଦ	ଦ	—	ଦ	ଦ	ଦ	ଦ	ଦ	ଦ
dha	ଧ	ଧ	—	ଧ	ଧ	ଧ	ଧ	ଧ	ଧ
na	ନ	ନ	ନ	ନ	ନ	ନ	ନ	ନ	ନ
pa	પ	প	ପ	ପ	ପ	ପ	ପ	ପ	ପ
pha	ଫ	ଫ	—	ଫ	ଫ	ଫ	ଫ	ଫ	ଫ
ba	ବ	ବ	—	ବ	ବ	ବ	ବ	ବ	ବ
bha	ଭ	ଭ	—	ଭ	ଭ	ଭ	ଭ	ଭ	ଭ
ma	ମ	ମ	ମ	ମ	ମ	ମ	ମ	ମ	ମ
ya	ય	য (ঝ)	ଯ	ଯ	ଯ	ଯ	ଯ	ଯ	ଯ
ra	ર	ର	ର	ର	ର	ର	ର	ର	ର
la	ଲ	ଲ	ଲ	ଲ	ଲ	ଲ	ଲ	ଲ	ଲ
va	ବ	ବ	ବ	ବ	ବ	ବ	ବ	ବ	ବ
ṣa	ଜ	ଶ	ଚ	ଶ	ଶ	ଶ	ଶ	ଶ	ଶ
sha	ଷ	ଷ	ଷ	ଷ	ଷ	ଷ	ଷ	ଷ	ଷ
sa	ସ	ସ	—	ସ	ସ	ସ	ସ	ସ	ସ
ha	ହ	ହ	—	ହ	ହ	ହ	ହ	ହ	ହ
la	କ	ଳ	—	ଳ	ଳ	ଳ	ଳ	ଳ	ଳ

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	COL.
Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books . . . . .	1
Addenda . . . . .	869
Corrigenda . . . . .	885
Index of Oriental Titles . . . . .	893
Select Subject-Index . . . . .	1025



SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE  
OF  
SANSKRIT, PALI, AND PRAKRIT BOOKS.

---

**A. (S.)** Notes . . . on the Sanskrit Entrance Course [of the University of Calcutta]. 1891-92. In the form of question and answer. Compiled . . . by S. A. pp. 60. *Calcutta*, 1891. 12°.  
14085. b. 39.

**ĀBĀJĪ VISHNU KĀTHAVATE.** Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the years 1891-2, 1892-3, 1893-4, 1894-5, etc. pp. i. 21, i. 121. *Bombay*, 1901. 8°.  
14096. cc. 12.

**ĀBDIKĀRĀDHANAVIDHI.** ଅଭିକାରାଧନାବିଧି : etc. [Ābdikārādhanavidhi. A manual for the periodical rites performed by Lingāyat Śaivas in honour of the dead.] pp. 28. ଓଙ୍ଗେ [Ongole,] 1897. 8°.  
14028. d. 59.(6.)

**ABHAYACHANDRA SŪRI.** See ŚĀKATĀYANA. प्रक्रियासंग्रहसहितं शाकटायनच्चाकरणम् The Grammar of Śākataśāṇa, with the Prakriyāsaṅgraha commentary of Abhayacandrasūri, etc. Vol. i. 1892. 8°.  
14093. b. 30.

**ABHAYADEVA SŪRI.** [For the editions of the Prakrit hymn called Tijayapahutta which are included in the collection styled Navasmaraṇa :] See NAVASMARAÑA.

**ABHAYADEVA SŪRI,** the *Navāṅgavrittikṛit*. See JñĀTĀDHARMAKATHĀ. Specimen der Nāyādhamma-kahā. [Being Śrutaskandha I. i., with extracts from the commentary of Abhayadeva,] etc. 1881. 8°.  
14100. c. 17.(1.)

**ABHAYADEVA SŪRI,** the *Navāṅgavrittikṛit* (continued). जयतिहुञ्चण स्तोत्र [Jayatihiuṇa-stotra.] See JAINASTOTRARATNĀKARA. जैनस्तोत्ररत्नाकर etc. [Jaina-stotraratnākara.] pp. 72-85. [1901.] 16°.  
14100. a. 26.

**ABHAYAVARDHANA** (H. D.), *Appuhāmi*. See Suṣruta. Nidanasthana . . . Translated and edited by H. D. Abhayawardhane Appuhamy, etc. 1891. 8°.  
14043. e. 25.

**ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.** ଅଭିଧମ୍ମପିତକ etc. [Abhidhammapiṭaka.] 11 vols. ବନ୍ଦକ [Bangkok, 1894.] 8°.  
14098. cc. 29-39.

*Forms part of the King of Siam's edition of the Tipiṭaka.*

*See* HPO MIN, Maung. ଅଭିଧମ୍ମବରୀତି ଗୁଣିଃ [Abhidhammā-dhāt-kyan. A Burmese treatise on *rūpa*, based on the Abhidhamma.] [1897.] 8°.  
14300. d. 19.(7.)

— [Second edition.] [1901.] 8°.  
14300. d. 32.

*See* PANĀTADDHAJA, known as MAINGKAING HSAYA. ତିପିତାଳକାରୀ ଯକ୍ଷମାଣିକ୍ଷେତ୍ର ଗୁଣିଃ [Tipiṭakavinichchhaya-kyan.] 1900-1901. 8°.  
14302. i. 19.

SELECTIONS.

ଅଭିଧମ୍ମବରୀତି ଗୁଣିଃ ଶ୍ରୀ ଲତ୍ତ ପଟ୍ଟିଲ୍ ରୂପିନ୍ଦ୍ର ହନ୍ତିକୁ-ହନ୍ତି-କ୍ୟାନ୍-ସିନ୍ [Abhidhammā-dhāt-kyan-hnit-kyan-yūt-sin. Seven chapters, extracted from the Dhammasaṅgaṇī and other books of the Abhidhamma. Compiled and edited by Shin

Dibba.] pp. 43, i. i. မန္တလေး [Mandalay,] 1901. 8°.  
The Machchhachariya (Chariyāpiṭaka X.) is appended.

## DHAMMASĀṄGANI.

A Buddhist manual of Psychological Ethics of the fourth century B.C. Being a translation, now made for the first time, from the original Pali, of the first book in the Abhidhamma Piṭaka entitled Dhamma-saṅgāni, Compendium of States or Phenomena. With introductory essay and notes by Caroline A. F. Rhys Davids. pp. xv. 393, i. 1900. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Oriental Translation Fund. New Series V., vol. 12. 1891, etc. 8°. 14003. bb. (ser. 5, vol. 12.)

မာတိကာ၊ ရီတုကထာအကောက် etc. [Mātikā-dhātukathā-akauk. The mātikā of the Dhammasaṅgāni, followed by an epitome of the Dhātukathā, with Burmese commentaries by Aggadhammālaṅkāra Thera and Guṇachāri Thera.] pp. ix. 125. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆ [Rangoon, 1898.] 8°. 14300. d. 5.(4.)

မာတိကာရောတုကထာအကော် etc. [The mātikā of the Dhammasaṅgāni and the Dhātukathā, with Burmese exegeses and dissertations thereupon by Tipiṭakālaṅkāra Siriddhaja as transmitted by Varateja, viz. Mātikā-akauk, M°-gaṇṭhi, Dhātukathā-akauk, and Dh°-gaṇṭhi; and followed by two treatises of the same author, viz. Yamaikanṭhi, upon the Yamaka, and Vithi-let-yo-hmat-pón, on psychology. Edited by Ū Tissa and ū Janinda.] pp. ii. 523. ရန်တုန် ၁၂၇ [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°. 14098. dd. 23.

အတိဓမ္မာင်းစောင်တဲ့ဗျူး etc. [Abhidhammāngā-saung-twè-kyan. A collection of Burmese treatises, comprising (1) Mātikā-kye-môn, by Chandimā of Sagabin, upon the mātikā of the Dhammasaṅgāni, with Pali text of the latter; (2) Dhātukathā-hkyo and Dh°-ahpye, by the Dōk-lan Hsaya, treating of the Dhātukathā; (3) Dhātukathā-than-pauk, an epitome of the same, by the Kugyi Hsaya; (4) Tettim̄samapuchchhāvisajjanā, 33 questions and answers on points suggested by the Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha, by the Salin Hsaya Ketumālābhiddhaja; (5) Devamanussachittaparivattavivādavinichchhaya, com-

prising the Pali text of the Daḥhadhammadhanugghasutta (Samyuttanikāya, Nidānavagga ix.), with Burmese commentaries by the Sagu Hsaya Pañḍavālankāra; and (6) Buddhanavamapūjāraha-vinichchhaya, a treatise on the offerings to the Nine Buddhas, by the Maungdaung Hsaya Paññāsāmi.] pp. xi. 419. မန္တလေး [Mandalay,] 1900. 8°. 14300. e. 14.

See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Pali Text Society. BUDDHAGHOSA. The Attha-sālinī, Buddhaghosa's commentary on the Dhammasaṅgāni, etc. 1897. 8°. 14098. b. 36.(1.)

See BUDDHAGHOSA. [Atṭhasālinī.] အကြောင်း etc. [Atṭhasālinī.] [1901.] 8°. 14098. dd. 22.

## DHĀTUKATHĀ.

The Dhātu kathā pakaraṇa and its Commentary. Edited by Edmund Rowland Gooneratne. 1892. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Pali Text Society. ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA. 14098. b. 29. (3.)

ဓာတုကထာ etc. [Dhātukathā. With Burmese exegeses entitled Dh°-akauk and Dh°-gaṇṭhi, by Tipiṭakālaṅkāra Siriddhaja.] See above, DHAMMASĀṄGANI. မာတိကာ၊ ရီတုကထာအကောက် etc. [The mātikā of the Dhammasaṅgāni, etc.] [1900.] 8°. 14098. dd. 23.

ရီတုကထာအကောက် [Dhātukathā-akauk. An epitome of the Dhātukathā, with Burmese commentary.] See above, DHAMMASĀṄGANI. မာတိကာ၊ ရီတုကထာအကောက် etc. [Mātikā-dhātukathā-akauk.] pp. 97-125. [1898.] 8°. 14300. d. 5.(4.)

## KATHĀVATTHU.

Kathāvatthu. Edited by Arnold C. Taylor. 1894-1897. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Pali Text Society. ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA. 14098. b. 32.(2.)

Kathā Vatthu. [The heads of chapters of the Kathāvatthu, with translation and notes.] See DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS). Schools of Buddhist Belief, etc. 1892. 8°. [Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.] Ac. 8820/3 and 2098. a. b.

ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA (*continued*).

## PAṬṬHĀNA.

တိဂုပ္ပန္နံပါဋ္ဌဝောင် [Tika-paṭṭhāna.] Pt. i., pp. 201. မောင်လမြိုင် ၁၂၅၄ [Maulmein, 1893.] 8°.

14098. c. 67.

*Contains the portion corresponding to pp. 1—197 in the edition of Bangkok, 1894.*

ပဋ္ဌာန်းသုံးချက်ရ (ပဋ္ဌာန်းပစ္စည်းမြိုင်, ပဋ္ဌာန်းရာသိရ). Paṭṭhāna-thôn-hkyet-su, Paṭṭhāna-pachchaya-pyaing, and Paṭṭhāna-rāsi-su. Three Burmese dissertations on the Paṭṭhāna.] See KALYĀNĀBHIVAMSA, Ū, of Chaungzon-ngay. ဝဋ္ဌာန်းညဝါဝဏ္ဏိကျိုး etc. [Paṭṭhāna-nya-wā-gaṇṭhi-kyan, etc.] 1898. 8°.

14300. e. 17.

## VIBHAṄGA.

See BUDDHAGHOSA. [Sammohavinodanī.] 8၃၃: . . . အဖွဲ့ etc. [Sammohavinodanī. The commentary on the Vibhaṅga.] [1901.] 8°.

14098. dd. 25.

See NĀNAKITTI. နှီးမှု အမေမာဏသီဇာနှင့် နှီးလော်သုတေသန etc. (The Abhidhamma Sammohavinodani Atthayojana. [A gloss upon the Sammohavinodani,] etc.) [1893.] 8°.

14098. dd. 5.(2.)

## YAMAKA.

See NANDAMEDHA, of the Bodhi Kyaung, Tantabin. ယမိန္ဒိယယ်ကျိုးအရေတောက် etc. [Yamaik-hsay-kyan-aya-kauk. A Burmese treatise on the Yamaka, illustrated from Pali texts.] 1900. 8°.

14300. e. 16.

See NĀNINDĀBHI KAVIDDHAJA. ယမကပြိုနာ့ ရာရိပါယဝကာသနိကျိုး etc. [Yamakapaṭṭhānasārādhippāyappakāsanī. Burmese discourses on the Yamaka, etc.] 1896. 8°.

14300. d. 4.(2.)

ABHINANDA, son of Jayanta. See YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYAÑA. A translation of Yoga-Vāśishṭa Laghu—the smaller, etc. [Being an abridgment, ascribed to Abhinanda, of the Yogavāśishṭharāmāyañā.] 1896. 8°.

14048. cc. 5.

ABHINANDA, son of Jayanta (*continued*). का-द्वरीकथासारः etc. [Kādambarīkathāsāra. With a commentary by Nandalāla Śarmā, son of Lakshmi-nārāyaṇa. Edited by Achintyarāma Śarmā.] pp. 173. अमृतसर लखपुरे १९५७ [Amritsar, Lahore printed, 1900.] 8°.

14072. d. 44.

ABHINAVAGUPTA. See ĀNANDAVARDHANA, Rājā-naka. The Dhvanyāloka . . . With the commentary of Abhinavaguptāchārya, etc. 1891. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.]

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 25.)

ABHINNA NĀYAKA. See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Supposititious Works.* कण्ठाघात etc. [Kaṭapāyā. Edited with Oriya translation etc. by Abhinna Nāyaka.] 1880. 12°.

14053. b. 17.(2.)

ABHISAMBODHI - ALĀNKĀRA. අභිසංඛ්‍යාධි අලැන්කාරය etc. [Abhisambodhi-alaṅkāra. A Pali poem of 103 stanzas glorifying the Buddha, with a Sinhalese word-for-word interpretation, both traditionally ascribed to Vēliviṭa Saranākara.] pp. i. 34, i. [Colombo,] 1897. 8°.

14098. ccc. 2.(1.)

## ACADEMIES, etc.

## ALLAHABAD.

## University of Allahabad.

संस्कृत-शिक्षा-विवृतिः . . . Sanskrit-Siksha-Vivṛiti . . . A complete key to the Sanskrit Siksha, Sanskrit Entrance Course of the Allahabad University. [Comprising word-for-word grammatical analyses of (1) selections from the Hitopadeṣa, Bk. i., (2) selections from the Pañchatantra, (3) the Nīti-sārasaṅgraha of Chāṇakya, (4) the Hitopadeṣa-sārasaṅgraha, select stanzas from Hitopadeṣa i., (5) portions of the Sāntiparva of the Mahābhārata and of the Bālakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa. With Hindi and English translations of the texts, and as appendix an outline of rules of metre and a Līṅgānuṣāṣana in Hindi, and a table of roots.] By Pandit Kanhaiya Lal Sastri. Third edition. pp. 405, xxii. Allahabad, 1899. 12°.

14085. b. 39.(2.)

## AMSTERDAM.

## Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen.

Verhandelingen . . . Afdeeling Letterkunde. Amsterdam, 1858, etc. 8°.

Ac. 944/3.

*New Series began in 1892.*

ACADEMIES, etc. (*continued*).

## BOMBAY.

## Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.

Catalogue of Manuscripts and Books belonging to the Bhau Daji Memorial [and now in the library of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society]. Prepared under the superintendence of . . . Vishvanāth Nārāyan Mandlik and Ardaser Framjee Moos. pp. i. 147, clx. *Bombay*, 1882. 8°. **14096. cc. 11.**

## BOSTON, Mass.

## American Oriental Society.

Journal of the American Oriental Society, etc. *Boston, New York and London, New Haven*, 1849, etc. 8°. **Ac. 8824.**

## CALCUTTA.

## Asiatic Society of Bengal.

Journal, etc. *Calcutta*, 1832, etc. 8°. **Ac. 8826/11.**

*In progress.*

Bibliotheca Indica, etc. New Series. 1848, etc. 8°. **14002. a, b.**

*Sanskrit works published in this series since 1892 are to be found under the following headings:—*

Vol. 133. *Svayambhūpurāṇa*.  
,, 134. *Brāhmaṇas*.—Aita-reyabrahmaṇa.  
,, 136. *Jimūtavāhana*.  
,, 139. *Susruta*.  
,, 140. *Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa*.  
,, 141. *Khaṇḍadeva*.  
,, 142. *Bhāskura Miṣra Bhaṭṭa*.  
,, 143. *Merutuṅga Āchārya*.  
,, 144. *Siddharshi*.

Vol. 145. *Brāhmaṇas*.—Sata-pathabrahmaṇa.  
,, 146. *Jaimini*.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra.  
,, 147. *Gadādhara Rājaguru*.  
,, 148. *Piṅgala*.  
,, 149. *Govindānanda Kavi-kaṅkaṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya*.  
,, 150. *Mahādeva Sarasvatī*.  
,, 151. *Vidyākara Vājapeyi*.

Catalogue of Printed Books and Manuscripts in Sanskrit belonging to the Oriental Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Compiled by Pañdita Kunja Viḥāri Nyāyahūṣaṇa under the supervision of Mahāmahopādhyāya Haraprasād Śāstrī. *Calcutta*, 1899, etc. 4°. **14096. dd. 5.**

*In progress. On page 259 begins a catalogue of vernacular works in the same library.*

Report on the Search of Sanskrit [, Prakrit, Maithila, and Bengali] Manuscripts. 1895 to 1900. By . . . Haraprasad Śāstrī. pp. 25. *Calcutta*, 1901. 4°. **14096. dd. 6.**

## ACADEMIES, etc.

CALCUTTA (*continued*).

## Buddhist Text Society of India.

Journal of the Buddhist Text Society of India. Edited by Sarat Čandra Dás. 1893, etc. 8°. **14003. b. 19.**

*In progress. The title of this Society was in 1897 altered to "Buddhist Text and Anthropologeal Society."*

Buddhist Texts of the Northern and Southern Schools, etc. *Calcutta*, 1894, etc. 8°. **14004. c.**

## Calcutta Sanskrit College.

A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College. Prepared under the orders of the Government of Bengal by Hṛishīkeśa Śāstrī . . . and Śiva Chandra Gui. *Calcutta*, 1892, etc. 8°. **14096. cc. 10.**

*In progress.*

## Mahābodhi Society.

Kaccayana's Pali Grammar. Edited in Devanagari character and translated into English [with introduction] by Satis Chandra Acharyya, Vidyabhusana. [With a proem by H. Dharmapāla.] (पालि-चाक्ररथम्) pp. ii. xlvi. 383. *Calcutta*, 1901. 12°. **14098. a. 39.**

## CAMBRIDGE, Mass.

## Harvard University.

Harvard Oriental Series. Edited with the co-operation of various scholars by Charles Rockwell Lanman. *Boston, Leipsic*, 1891, etc. 8°. **14003. d. 1.**

*In progress. The works issued in this series are catalogued under the headings:—*

Vol. 1. *Arya Śūra*.  
,, 2. *Kapila*.  
,, 3. *Warren (H. C.)*.  
,, 4. *Rājasekhara*.

## EUROPE.

## International Congress of Orientalists.

Transactions of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists, etc. 2 vols. *London*, 1893. 8°. **Ac. 8806. (Session 9.)**

Actes du Dixième Congrès International des Orientalistes. Session de Genève, 1894. 4 pts. *Leide*, 1895-1897. 8°. **Ac. 8806. (Session 10.)**

ACADEMIES, etc. (*continued*).

## FLORENCE.

## Società Asiatica Italiana.

Giornale, etc. *Firenze*, 1887, etc. 8°.  
Ac. 8804.  
*In progress.*

## GERMANY.

## Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft.

Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, herausgegeben . . . unter der verantwortlichen Redaktion des Prof. Dr. H. Brockhaus, Bd. 1 (-4; des Prof. Dr. L. Krehl, Bd. 5; des Prof. Dr. O. Loth, Bd. 6; des Prof. Dr. E. Windisch, Bd. 7, etc.). *Leipzig*, 1859, etc. 8°. 753. f. 9-.  
*In progress.*

Zeitschrift . . . herausgegeben von den Geschäftsführern. (Herausgegeben unter der verantwortlichen Redaktion des Prof. Dr. R. Anger, Bd. 5, 6; des Prof. Dr. H. Brockhaus, Bd. 7-19; des Prof. Dr. L. Krehl, Bd. 20-27; des Prof. Dr. O. Loth, Bd. 28-33; des Prof. Dr. E. Windisch, Bd. 34, etc.) *Leipzig*, 1846, etc. 8°.  
Ac. 8815/2.  
*In progress.*

## GOETTINGEN.

## Academia Georgia Augusta.

*See* PRUSSIA. Verzeichniss der Handschriften im Preussischen Staate. I. Hannover. 3. Göttingen 3. (Sanskrit-Handschriften [in the Universitäts-Bibliothek], etc.) 1894. 8°.  
011901. g.

Nachrichten von der Georg-Augusts Universität und der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen. *Göttingen*, [1845, etc.] 8°.  
P.P. 4672. a., 2097. a.

*In progress.*

## Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften.

Abhandlungen . . . Philologisch-historische Klasse. Neue Folge. *Göttingen, Berlin*, 1843, etc. 4°.  
Ac. 670.  
*In progress.*

Festschrift zur Feier des hundertfünfzigjährigen Bestehens der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wis-

senschaften zu Göttingen. Abhandlungen der philologisch-historischen Klasse. 2 pts. *Berlin*, 1901. 4°.  
Ac. 670.

Nachrichten, etc. See above, ACADEMIA GEORGIA AUGUSTA.  
P.P. 4672. a., 2097. a.

## THE HAGUE.

Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-, Land-, en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië.

Bijdragen, etc. 's Gravenhage, 1853, etc. 8°.  
Ac. 7519.  
*In progress.*

## LEIPSIC.

## Academia Lipsiensis.

Katalog der Sanskrit-Handschriften der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Leipzig. Von Theodor Aufrecht. pp. vi. 493. *Leipzig*, 1901. 8°.  
14096. ccc. 3.

*Forms* Bd. i. of the Katalog der Handschriften der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Leipzig.

Koeniglich Saechsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Berichte über die Verhandlungen . . . Philologisch-historische Classe. *Leipzig*, 1848, etc. 8°.  
Ac. 700/2.  
*In progress.*

## LONDON.

## Oriental Translation Fund.

New Series . . . published under the patronage of the Royal Asiatic Society. 1891, etc. 8°.  
14003. bb.

*In progress. The Sanskrit and Pali works published in this series are catalogued under the following headings:—*

New Ser. II. Vol. 6. *Kathākoṣa*.  
" " " " 7. *Bāṇa*.  
" " " " 8. *Bāṇa*.  
" " " V. " 12. *Abhidhammapitaka*.—  
Dhammasaṅgāni.

## Pali Text Society.

Journal of the Pali Text Society . . . Edited by T. W. Rhys Davids. *London*, 1882, etc. 8°.  
14098. b.

*In progress.*

ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA. The Dhātu kathā pakaraṇa and its Commentary. Edited by Edmund Rowland Gooneratne. pp. i. i. 138. *London, Chilworth* [printed], 1892. 8°. 14098. b. 29.(3.)

## ACADEMIES, etc.

LONDON (*continued*).Pali Text Society (*continued*).

ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA. Kathāvatthu. Edited by Arnold C. Taylor. 2 vols. London, 1894-1897. 8°. 14098. b. 32.(2.)

BUDDHAGHOSA. The Atthasālinī, Buddhaghosa's commentary on the Dhammasaṅgaṇi. Edited by Edward Müller. pp. viii. 434, i. London, Leipzig [printed], 1897. 8°. 14098. b. 36.(1.)

DHAMMAPĀLA. Dhammapāla's Paramattha-dīpanī, Part III. Being the commentary on the Peta-vatthu. Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. pp. x. 303. London, Leipzig [printed], 1894. 8°. 14098. b. 35.

— Dhammapāla's Paramattha-dīpanī, Part IV. Being the commentary on the Vimāna-vatthu. Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. pp. xv. 374. London, Leipzig [printed], 1901. 8°. 14098. b. 35.

— Paramattha Dīpanī by Dhammapāla of Kāñcipura. Part V. The commentary on the Therīgāthā. Edited by E. Müller. pp. xxviii. 319. London, Chilworth [printed], 1893. 8°. 14098. b. 35.

KACHCHĀYANA. The Netti-pakaraṇa. With extracts from Dhammapāla's commentary. Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. pp. xli. 289. London, Leipzig [printed], 1902. 8°. 14098. b. 36.(2.)

PAÑÑASĀMI. Sāsanavāmsa (a History of Buddhism). Edited [with introductory dissertation, etc.,] by Mabel Bode. pp. iv. 60, 189, i. London, Leipzig [printed], 1897. 8°. 14098. b. 37.

SUTTAPIṭaka. The Aṅguttara-Nikāya. Part III. Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. Pañcaka-nipāta, and Chakka-nipāta. (Part IV. Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. Sattaka-nipāta, Aṭṭhaka-nipāta, and Navaka-nipāta. Part V. . . . Dasaka-nipāta, and Ekādasaka-nipāta.) 3 pts. London, Leipzig [printed], 1896-1900. 8°. 14098. b. 27.

— The Majjhima - Nikāya. Edited by Robert Chalmers. Vol. II. (Vol. III. . . . With indices . . . by Mabel Bode.) London, Copenhagen [printed], 1896-1902. 8°. 14098. b. 25.

## ACADEMIES, etc.

LONDON (*continued*).Pali Text Society (*continued*).

UPATISSA. The Mahā-bodhi-vāmsa. Edited by S. Arthur Strong. pp. xi. 182. London, Chilworth, 1891. 8°. 14098. b. 29.(2.)

YOGĀVACHARA. The Yogāvacara's Manual of Indian Mysticism as practised by Buddhists [, in Sinhalese and Pali]. Edited [with introduction] by T. W. Rhys Davids. pp. xxxi. ii. 105, i. London, Leipzig [printed], 1896. 8°. 14098. b. 29.(4.)

## Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland.

The Journal of the Society, etc. London, 1834, etc. 8°. Ac. 8820/3 and 2098. a.b.

*In progress.*

## MADRAS.

## University of Madras.

The F.A. Sanskrit Text 1899, with critical, explanatory, and grammatical notes, translation, paraphrase &c. by T. Rajagopalachariar. [Comprising the Kishkindhākāṇḍa of Bhojarāja's Champūrāmāyaṇa, Bāṇa's Pārvatīpariṇaya, and Bhallatā's Śataka, followed by English notes on the first-named work and a translation thereof.] pp. 16, 51, 16, 27, 15. Kumbhakonam, Anikaru Chatram [printed, 1898]. 8°. 14079. b. 34.(4.)

The Sanskrit Text for the Matriculation Examination of the University of Madras, December 1900. [Comprising the Pañchatantra, Book I. xiv.-xxii., and the Rāmāyaṇa, Bālakāṇḍa, sargas i.-xi.] pp. ii. 66. Madras, 1899. 8°. 14060. c. 30.(3.)

B.A. Sanskrit Text 1901. [Comprising the Kirātārjunīya, sargas i.-v., with Mallinātha's commentary and English notes, and Manu, adhyāya vii., with Kullūka's commentary and English notes and translation.] pp. 90, 36, 44, ii. 19, 22. Madras, 1900. 8°. 14060. c. 30.(4.)

*The authors of the English notes and translation, according to the List of Books Printed are T. R. Ratnam Aiyar, S. Vāsudevāchārya, and V. Śāṅkara Śāstri.*

*Before the text of Manu has been bound up in this volume the first 12 pp. of an English commentary on the Uttarārāmāchāritā.*

## ACADEMIES, etc.

MADRAS (*continued*).University of Madras (*continued*).

Complete Sanskrit Text for the F.A. Examination, 1901. [Comprising the *Raghuvamsa*, *sargas* i.-v., and the *Mālavikāgnimitra*.] With full notes, translations, explanations, references, allusions, grammatical glosses, synonyms, paraphrase, &c., by T. V. Vaidyanatha Aiyar. pp. i. 34, 82, 202, 44, 80. *Madras*, 1900. 8°.

14072. ccc. 24.(2.)

*The pagination is imperfect, the notes on the Raghurāmāsa occupying not 202 pages but 125.*

B.A. Degree Examination 1901. The Sanskrit Text with an easy commentary, critical introductions and explanatory notes. Part I. [comprising Bhāravi's *Kirātārjunīya*, *sargas* i.-v., with commentary based on that of Mallinātha, and the *Manusmṛiti*, *adhyāya* vii., with Kullūka's commentary, together with English notes and translations of the texts.] By Subrahmanya Sastri . . . and P. S. Sundaram Ayyar, etc. pp. 82, 69, 34, 126, 20, 26. *Madras*, 1900. 8°.

14072. c. 50.(2.)

## MUNICH.

## Koenigliche Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Abhandlungen der Philosophisch-philologischen Classe, etc. *München*, 1835, etc. 4°. Ac. 713/6.

*In progress.*

## PARIS.

## Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.

Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi, etc. (Notices . . . de la Bibliothèque Nationale.) *Paris*, 1787, etc. 4°.

R.R. Bar T.

## Bibliothèque Nationale.

Collection Orientale. Manuscrits inédits de la Bibliothèque Royale, etc. 1836, etc. Fol.

756. 1.

## Musée Guimet.

Annales du Musée Guimet. *Paris*, 1880, etc. 4°.

*In progress.*

7704. h. 21.

Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque d'Études. *Paris*, 1892, etc. 8°. 7704. i.

*In progress.*

## ACADEMIES, etc.

PARIS (*continued*).

## Société Asiatique.

Journal Asiatique, ou recueil de mémoires, d'extraits et de notices relatifs à l'histoire, à la philosophie, aux langues, et à la littérature des peuples orientaux, etc. *Paris*, 1822, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8808. and 2098. d.

*In progress.*

## Société de Linguistique de Paris.

Mémoires, etc. *Paris*, 1868, etc. 8°. Ac. 9810.

*In progress.*

## ST. PETERSBURG.

## Academia Scientiarum Imperialis.

Bibliotheca Buddhica. [A series of Sanskrit and other Buddhist texts.] 1897, etc. 8°.

14003. dd.

*In progress.*

For works published in this series see under the headings:—

1. *Sāntideva.*
2. *Rāshtrapalapariprichchhā.*

## TUEBINGEN.

## Eberhard-Karls-Universitaet.

Verzeichniss der Doktoren welche die philosophische Fakultät . . . im Dekanatsjahr 1898—1899 ernannt hat. Beigefügt ist ein Verzeichniss der indischen Handschriften der Königlichen Universitäts-Bibliothek, Zuwachs der Jahre 1865—1889, von Richard Garbe. pp. i. 5, i. 114. *Tübingen*, 1899. 8°. Ac. 730.

## VIENNA.

## Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Denkschriften . . . Philosophisch - historische Classe. *Wien*, 1850, etc. Fol. Ac. 810/12.

*In progress.*

Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Philosophisch-historische Classe. *Wien*, 1849, etc. 8°. Ac. 810/6.

Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography. Edited by order of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of

Vienna. Vienna, Bombay [printed], 1893, etc.  
4°.

*In progress.*

Works issued in this series since the publication of Professor Bendall's Catalogue are catalogued under the headings :—

Vol. 2, 4. Hemachandra.  
,, 3. Mañkha.

14090. e. 23.

**ACHALA DVIVEDI**, called VATSARĀJA, Nāgara. निर्णयदीपि॑क॒ etc. [Nirṇayadīpaka. A compendium of rules for religious observances. With a Gujarati translation by Kṛishṇājī Prahlādabhaṭṭājī Araṇke, composed under the supervision of Maṇilāla Nabhubhbāī Dvivedī.] pp. xxxii. 651, xxxii. 492, lvi. ९८५७ [Nadiad, 1897.] 8°.

14028. dd. 4.

**ĀCHĀRA**, Ū, Gaṇāchariya, of Talōkpīn, Danubyu. ကဲ့ကိုးခက္ကနးနှင့်ကာပါ၌နှိုး၍ etc. [Ka-kyī-hakkwe-ṭīkā, or Akkharavāṇyanāṭīkā. A Pali dissertation on the functions of the letters, with Burmese commentary. Preceded by the Namobuddhāya-ṭīkā, a Pali dissertation on the phrase *namo buddhāya*, also with Burmese commentary, and followed by the Goṇamātikā-ovādakathā, a Burmese homily upon a series of Pali quotations.] pp. vi. 250. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1898.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 12.(4).

**ĀCHĀRĀNGA**. Ākārāṅga Sūtra. [Translated, with notes etc., by H. Jacobi.] 1884. See MUELLER (F. M.) The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xxii., pp. 1-214. 1879, etc. 8°.

2003. a. (vol. 22.)

— आचारांग प्रारंभ [Āchārāṅga. Śrutaskandha i., with Gujarati translation in supralinear glosses.] pp. 208, lith. मुँबई [Bombay, 1895.] obl. 8°.

14100. e. 4.

**ĀCHĀRYA** (SATĪṢACHANDRA). See SATĪṢACHANDRA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.

**ĀCHĀRYA SVĀMĪ**. See MADHUSŪDANA, Āchārya of the *Nigamāgama Maṇḍalī*.

**ACHINTYARAMA SARMA**, of Amritsar. See ABHINANDA, son of Jayanta. कादम्बरीकथासारः etc. [Kādambarīkathāsāra. With commentary. Edited by Achintyarama.] [1900.] 8°.

14072. d. 44.

**ACHYUTA**, disciple of Raghūttama. अच्युतकविविरचित्तमाकाशशतकं. [Ākāśasatka. A religious-philosophical century.] See LAGHUKĀVYĀNI. लघुकाव्यानि . . . Miscellaneous Poetical Pieces, etc. pp. 215-221. 1888. [Kāvyetihāsasaṅgraha, Vol. X., no. 9.]

14072. d. 37. (vol. 10.)

**ACHYUTA KRISHNĀNANDA TĪRTHA**, disciple of Svayamprakāśananda. See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. The Siddhāntaleśa . . . With extracts from the Śrīkrishṇālālāṅkāra of Achyutakṛishṇānandatīrtha, etc. 1890. 8°.

14048. dd. 3. (vol. 1.)

— See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. ॥ सिद्धान्तलेशसङ्ग्रहः etc. [Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha. With the Krishṇālālāṅkāra.] 1894. 8°. [Advaitamañjarī.]

14048. e. 23.

**ACHYUTĀNANDA**, Commentator on the Ānandalaharī. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works. Ānanda Lahari. With . . . commentaries [based on those of Achyutānanda and others]. Translated into English, etc. 1899. 12°.

14048. b. 35.

**ACHYUTA SARMA MODAKA**, disciple of Nārāyaṇa Sūri. भागीरथोचम्पूः। [Bhāgīrathīchampū. A mythological work in 7 manorathas, with footnotes.] pp. 144. [1889.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. II., no. 11, Vol. III., no. 4. 1887-[1892]. 8°.

14096. c. 8. (vol. 2, 3.)

**ADHYĀTMARĀMĀYANA**. See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.

**ĀDICHCHAVAMSA**, Mahāthera. See KAMMĀVĀCHĀ. उपासपदाकम्मावाच्च. [Upasampadākamma-vāchā. With Burmese *nissaya* by Ādichchavamṣa.] 1899. 8°. [Vinayasamūhavinichchhaya.]

14300. e. 15.

— टिकाक्षेत्रविलूप्तिक्षणः etc. [Tīkā-kyaw-gaṇṭhi-kyan. A Burmese dissertation upon the Tīkā-kyaw, by Ādichchavamṣa. Followed by Dhammavilāsa's Paramatthasūra-kyan and Chakkindābhisi's Vithchittappakāsanī and Bhummipuggalabhedā-kyan, 3 psychological treatises in Burmese, Pali and Burmese, and Burmese respectively.] pp. v. 616, i. ၁၄၃၀၀။ ၁၄၃၀၁ [Mandalay, 1901.] 8°.

14300. d. 35.

**ĀDINĀRĀYĀNA PĀTRO**, *P.*, of Palakonda. The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts[, viz. Manu and the writings of Devāṅda Bhaṭṭa, Jīmūtavāhana, Kamalākara Bhaṭṭa, Kuvera Upādhyāya, Mitra Miṣra, Nanda Paṇḍita, Nilakaṇṭha Mīmāṃsakabhaṭṭa, Pratāparudra Deva, Vijñāneśvara, Yājñavalkya, etc.,] and leading cases of all the High Courts and of the Privy Council. By P. Adinarayana Patro. pp. xv. 106, 482. *Madras*, 1899. 8°.

14039. c. 17.

**ĀDITYARĀMA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, *Mahāmahopādhyāya*. See ŚĀRNĀGHARA, son of Dāmodara. **शान्तरसनिर्देशः** etc. [Śāntarasanirdeśa. With notes by Ādityarāma.] [1897.] 12°. 14070. b. 29.

**ADVAITĀNANDA SARASVATĪ**, disciple of Bhū-mānanda and Rāmānanda. See BĀDARĀYĀNA. **॥ ब्रह्मविद्याभरणम्** etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the commentary Brahnavidyābharaṇa of Advaitānanda.] 1894. 8°. [*Advaitamāñjari*.] 14048. e. 23.

**AESOP**. **ନୈତିମାଳା** . . . Nītimálā, or Æsop's Fables. Translated into easy Sanskrit with short notes [in Sanskrit] by Bhūtanātha Vidyāratna. Second edition. pp. iv. 42. *Calcutta*, 1891. 12°. 14076. b. 28.(1)

**ĀGAMAS**. See NAÑJUNĀDA DĪKSHITA. **ଶୈଵାଗମ ନାୟକ** [Śaivāgamasāra. A collection of Śaiva rituals, compiled from the Āgamas, etc.] [1893.] 8°. 14028. d. 51.

— See PĀRALIṄGA PRABHU AIYĀ. **ବିରାଜୀବାନ୍ୟ ମୂଳନାତ୍ର ପ୍ରକାଶ** etc. [Vīraśaivānvayamīlatattvaprakāṣa. Compiled from Āgamik works.] [1893.] 12°. 14033. a. 29.

— **ଶ୍ରୀମତ୍ ସକଲାକମଳାର ଲଙ୍କରାଳମ୍** etc. [Sakalāgamasārasaṅgraha. An epitome or digest of the Āgamas in their bearing upon everyday ritual. Edited with Tamil introduction by K. Shaṇmukhasundara Mudaliyār. Second edition.] pp. xlvi. 148. *சென்னை சார்வரி* [Madras, 1900.] 8°. 14033. aa. 11.

— [Amśumattantra.] **ଅମ୍ବାର୍ଥିତରେ**, **ପ୍ରାୟାଶ୍ଚିତ୍ତ** [Nityapñjāprāyaśchitta. A chapter on expiatory rites, forming *paṭala* 59 of the Amśumattantra.] See AGHORA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.

**அகோரசிவாசாரியார் இயற்றிய . . . ப்ராயச்சித் தவிதி** [Prāyaśchittavidhi.] pp. 1-57. [1897.] 12°. 14028. b. 87.

— [Kāmikāgama.] **காமிகாகமம்** etc. [Kāmikāgama. With Tamil commentary and glossary to every verse of the first volume.] 2 vols. **சென்னை விளம்பி—விகாரி** [Madras, 1898-1899.] 4°. 14033. d. 23.

*In progress. Vol. i. has two title-pages; the first states that the printing was begun Nov. 1888 and ended Dec. 1898, while the second is dated Dec. 1889.*

— [Kāraṇāgama.] **ஸ்ரீமத் பூர்வகாரணங்கமம்** etc. (உத்தர காரணங்கமம்.) [Kāraṇāgama, (Pūrvakāraṇa and Uttarakāraṇa). Edited with Tamil introduction etc. by K. Shaṇmukhasundara Mudaliyār.] 2 vols. **சென்னை விகாரி—ப்லவ** [Madras, 1900-1902.] 8°. 14033. aa. 8.

— [Mṛigendrāgama.] The Mṛigendra Agama. [An upāgama of the Kāmika. Edited with English translation etc. by M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Aiyan. Chap. 1-9.] 1900-1901. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras. The Light of Truth, or Siddhanta Deepika, etc.* Vol. iv., no. 4-9. 1897, etc. 4°. 14170. fff. 4.(vol. 4)

— [Siddhāgama.] **දೇவಲಬ್ರಹ್ಮಭೇದಾರ್ಥಕ ಸಯೇ ಕಾತಾಪುರ್ಯ ವೇದೋಕ್ತ ಮಾಲಸ್ತಂಭನ ಇತ್ಯಾದಿ** etc. [Devalabrahmabodhaka-vedokta-mūlastambhana. A chapter, partly anthological, on the divinity of the Muni Devāṅga or Devala and the origin of the Devāṅga caste of Brahman weavers. With the Devalopaniśhad and Devāṅgasaptāvatāranirṇaya. Edited with Canarese translations and commentaries by Śaṅkaraiya Devāṅga.] pp. ii. 100 ; 2 plates. **ಮೈಸೂರು ನೀರ್ವಿ** [Mysore, 1898.] 8°. 14058. b. 37.

— [Sūkshmāgama.] **ಸೂಕ್ಷ್ಮಾಗಮ** etc. [Sūkshmāgama. With a Marathi translation by Tryambaka Gurunātha Kāle. Followed by an appendix of quotations from divers sources.] pp. xi. 128 ; 1 plate. **ಸೋಲಾಪುರ ೧೯೦೧** [Solapur, 1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 20.

*Forms no. 2 in the Vīraśaiva-liṅgibrāhmaṇa-dharmagranthamālā published by Rāu Sāhib Mallappā Basappā Vārad.*

— [Vātūlāgama.] **அனுநந்தா** [Anubhavasūtra, or Śivānubhavasūtra. Eight adhikarāṇas of the Vātūlottarāgama, on the shatsthā-



**AGHORANĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**, *Vidyāratna*. See NīLAKANTHA, son of Govinda. भारतभावदीपः etc. [Bhāratabhāvadīpa. Edited by Aghoranātha.] [1900, etc.] 8°.

14068. b. 18.

**AGHORA SIVĀCHĀRYA**. அகோரசிவாசாரியார் இயற்றிய க்ரியாக்ரம ஜ்யோதி தவஜாரோஹண விதி [Dhvajārohaṇavidhi. A ritual for the annual hoisting of the flag in Śaiva temples, extracted from the Kriyākramadyotikā.] pp. 16, 100, i. 21. சென்னை விளம்பி [Madras, 1898.] 12°.

14028. b. 99.

— அகோரசிவாசாரியார் இயற்றிய க்ரியாக்ரம ஜ்யோதி ஆரூம் பாகம் மஹோத்ஸவவிதி [Mahotsavavidhi. Rituals for the great Śaiva festivals, forming part 6 of the Kriyākramadyotikā. With Tamil preface by K. Shaṇmukhasundara Mudaliyār and a Tamil introduction.] pp. xxvi. 434. சென்னை ஹேவிளம்பி [Madras, 1897.] 12°.

14028. b. 89.

— அகோரசிவாசாரியார் இயற்றிய க்ரியாக்ரம ஜ்யோதி ஏழாம் பாகம் ப்ராயச்சித்தவிதி [Prāyaśchittavidhi. Expiatory rituals, forming part 7 of the Kriyākramadyotikā. Preceded by the 59th *paṭala* of the Amṛumattantra, on the same theme.] pp. vi. 155. சென்னை ஹேவிளம்பி [Madras, 1897.] 12°.

14028. b. 87.

— அகோரசிவாசாரியார் இயற்றிய க்ரியாக்ரம ஜ்யோதி ஐந்தாம் பாகம் சுப்ரமண்ய ப்ரதிஷ்டாவிதி [Subrahmanyapratishṭāvidhi. A ritual for consecration of images of Subrahmaṇya, forming part 5 of the Kriyākramadyotikā.] pp. i. 150. சென்னை ஹேவிளம்பி [Madras, 1898.] 12°.

14028. b. 88.

**AGNIVESA**. [For the Charakasamhitā sometimes attributed to Agnivesa:] See CHARAKA.

— அग्ननिदानम् etc. [Añjananidāna. A treatise on therapeutics ascribed to Agnivesa. Edited with a Hindi translation styled Prabodhinī and notes by Rāmeśvara Bhaṭṭa.] pp. iv. 89. கல்யாண-ஸ்வரீ १६२० [Kalyan, 1898.] 8°.

14043. c. 45.(1.)

— அமீட்ராமாயணம् । [Śataslokī-rāmāyaṇa, or Rāmāyaṇasāra. A poetical epitome of the Rāmāyaṇa, ascribed to Agnivesa.] pp. 18. [1890.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. யந்திரமாலா etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. iii., no. 9. 1887-[1892]. 8°.

14096. c. 8.(vol. 3)

**AGNIVESA** (*continued*). समयनिरूपणरामायण etc. [Samayanirūpaṇarāmāyaṇa. A series of excerpts from the Rāmāyaṇasāra or Rāmāyaṇasamayādarśa of Agnivesa, chronologically epitomising the Rāmāyaṇa. Extracted and edited with a Hindi version by Vrajaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. 39. கல்யாண-ஸ்வரீ १७५६ [Kalyan, 1900.] 12°.

14065. b. 21.

**ĀHNika**. See NITYAKARMA.

**AHOBALA**, son of Krishṇa Paṇḍita. সঙ্গীতপারিজাতঃ | [Saṅgītāpārijāta. A treatise on music.] pp. 18. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 24. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16. (pt. i. no. 24.)

— संगीतपारिजातः etc. [Saṅgītāpārijāta.] pp. 134. பூஞ்சால்பன १८९१ [Poona, 1897.] 12°.

14053. b. 32.

**AHOBILĀCHĀRYA**, Vātsya, son of Rāghava. See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NĀDĀDŪR AMMĀL. ப்ரபங்னபாரிஜாதம் etc. [Prapannapārijāta, etc. Edited with Tamil interpretations and commentary by Ahobilāchārya.] [1895.] 8°.

14028. d. 55.

**AHOBILAM**. தனயாஷ்லோகக்ரமம் (ஸ்ரீமுருங்குலம் தியு தனயாஷ்லோகம்) [Tanayaśloka-krama. Metrical succession-lists of the pontiffs of the cult of Lakṣmī-Nṛsiṁha at Ahobilam, in the Karnul district.] pp. 14. முஸ்ரார் १८८० [Mysore, 1890.] 16°.

14058. a. 5.(2.)

**AIYĀNGĀR**, Chakravarti. See CHAKRAVARTI AIYĀNGĀR.

**AJITANĀTHA NYĀYARATNA**, Kavibhūṣhaṇa. See KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, Vāchaspati. அந்திராமாயண-பரிஶි�்டம् etc. [Antarvākaraṇānāṭya-pariśiṣṭā. Edited with a commentary styled Rājasaranī etc. by Ajitanātha.] [1894 ?—1899.] 8°.

14090. bb. 12.

**AJITASENA BHATTĀRAKA**. अलङ्कारचिन्तामणिः [Alaṅkārachintāmaṇi. A treatise on Poetics.] [1893-1894.] See PADMARĀJA PAṇḌITA, son of Brahmaśūri. काव्यानुष्ठिः etc. [Kāvya-āmbudhi.] Pts. 1-6. [1893-1896.] 8°.

14028. c. 64.

*Not completed.*

**AJJHATTAJAYAMĀNGALAGĀTHĀ**. See JAYAMĀNGALAGĀTHĀ.

**AKALANĀKA KAVI.** ಅಕಾಲಾಂಕಾಪ್ತಕವನುತ್ತು ವ್ರತಫ್ಲ<sup>१</sup>  
ಲವಣ್ಣನೆ etc. [Akalaṅkāśṭaka and Vrataphalav-  
arṇanā. Poems setting forth Jain doctrines.  
Edited with Canarese glosses and commentary by  
Padmarāja Paññita.] pp. 22. ಬೆಂಗಳೂರು ಐಸಿಎಂ  
[Bangalore, 1893.] 8°. 14100. b. 3.(2.)

**AKHĀNDĀNANDA**, *disciple of Akhaṇḍānubhūti.*  
See PADMAPĀDA. The Pañchapādikā of Padmapāda. [A commentary on Śārīrakabhāshya, I. i. 1-4] etc. (Part II. The Pañchapādikāvivaraṇa of Prakāśatman. With extracts from the [supercommentaries] Tattvadīpana [of Akhaṇḍānanda], etc.) 1891-1892. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 2.)

— तत्त्वदीपनम् । पञ्चपादिकाविवरणस्य व्याख्यानम् . . .  
Tattvadīpana, a commentary on Panchapádikávivaraṇa, [Prakāśatmā's commentary on Padmapāda's Pañchapádikā, the latter being a commentary upon Śaṅkara's Bhāshya I. i. 1-4] . . . Edited by Rāma Śāstrī Tailanga. 1901, etc. 8°.

14049. a. 3.

*In progress. Forms no. 57, etc., of the Benares Sanskrit Series.*

**AKHĀNDĀNANDA VARNĀ.** अथ . . . श्रीपुरुषोऽन्नम-  
कवचप्रारंभः॥ [Purushottamakavacha. A description  
of the mystic formula so styled, forming *pari-*  
*chechha* i., *adhyāya* 42, in the Haricharitra of  
Akhandānanda. With Gujarati translation.] See  
BHAGAVATPRASĀDA ĀCHĀRYA. श्रीसारोऽदेशः etc. [Sāro-  
nadesa, etc.] pp. 197-221. [1896.] 12.

14028 h 83

**ĀKHYĀTA-VARANEGILLA.** අඛ්‍යත රුපමල. [Ākhyāta-varanegilla, or °rūpamālā. A Pali tract on verbal conjugation, with Sinhalese translation and notes by K. Dhammārāma.] See **PĀLI-NĀMA-VARANEGILLA.** පාණී නාමවරනිකල්ස etc. (Kacca-yana Namika Rupamala, etc.) pp. 32-62. 1895. 8°. 14098. c. 42(2).

14098. c. 42.(2.)

**ALAKA**, *Rājānaka*, son of *Jayānaka*. See RATNĀKARA, *Rājānaka*. The Haravijaya . . . With the commentary of . . . Alaka, etc. 1890. 8°. [Kāvya-mālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 22.)

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 22.)

**ĀLAŚINGALA ĀCHĀRYA**, son of Tirumalai Āchārya,  
*Pustakam.* ಚಣಿಕ್ಯ ತಂತ್ರ ಚಮತ್ವಾರ etc.  
 (Chanikya Tantra Chamatcara, etc.) [A summary, in 231 verses, of the plot of Visākhadatta's

drama Mudrārākshasa. With Canarese version.]  
pp. 85. ಮೈಸೂರು [Mysore,] 1880. 16°.  
14076. a. 21.

ĀLAVANDĀR. See YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.

**ALLATA.** [For the portion of the Kāvyaprakāśa added to it by this writer:] See MAMMATA ĀCHĀRYA.

**ALMANACKS.** See EPHEMERIDES.

**ĀLOKĀBHIVARA SĀSANARAKKHA**, called MYA-  
DAUNG Hsaya. ၈၀၁၁၄၃၂၃၃၅။ etc. [Vipas-  
sanā-shu-naý, or °shuhbway-akyin. A Burmese  
guide to the attainment of spiritual insight, in-  
cluding a number of Pali texts and prayers.]  
pp. 24. Rangoon, 1880. 8°. 14300. d. 28(2).

— ဝိပဿနကရှုတွယ် etc. [Vipassanā-shu-  
hbway-akyin.] pp. 24. Rangoon, 1881. 8°.  
14300. d. 22.(1)

— ဂိပသာနူရှုံးအကျဉ်း [Vipassanā-shuhbway-akyin.] See PROME HSAYA. ပြောစိ  
ဘာရာသင်ဟကျိုး etc. [Brahmavihārasaṅgaha, etc.] pp. 17-34. 1882. 8°. 14300. d. 9.(2.)

**ALWAR.**—*Library of the Maharaja of Alwar.*  
Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the  
library of His Highness the Maharaja of Ulwar.  
By Peter Peterson. pp. ii. i. 101, 261. *Bombay*,  
1892. 4°. 14096. dd. 4.

**ALWIS.** See DE ALWIS.

**AMALĀNANDA.** See BĀDARĀYĀNA. The Vedāntakalpataru of Amalānanda, etc. [Comprising the Brahmasūtra with the supercommentary of Amalānanda upon the Bhāmatī of Vāchaspati Miśra.] 1895-1897. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 11.)

— See BĀDARĀYĀNA. The Vedāntakalpataru-parimala, etc. [Comprising the Brahmasūtra with the gloss of Apyaya upon Amalānanda's supercommentary Vedāntakalpataru.] 1895-1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 12.)

**AMARA**, *disciple of Jinadatta Sūri*. See **AMARA-CHANDRA SŪRI**.

**AMARACHANDRA SŪRI**, *disciple of Jinadatta.* See ARISIMHA, son of Āśada. कायकल्पता etc. [Kāvyakalpalatā.] With the commentary Kaviśikshāvṛitti and supplements of Amarachandra. Translated into Marathi.] [1891.] 8°.

14140. b. 24.

— The Bālabhārata of Amarachandra Sūri. [A poem in 19 *parvas* on the legend of the Mahābhārata.] Edited [with biography of the poet] by Paṇḍit Śivadatta... and Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (बालभारतम्।) pp. xvi. 491. 1894. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 45. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 45.)

*Appended is a praśasti of the poet.*

**AMARADĀSA**, *Udāsīna Sādhū.* See SVĀRĀJYASIDDHI. ॥स्वाराज्यसिद्धी॥ [Svārājyasiddhi. With commentary. Edited by Amaradāsa.] oll. Fol.

14048. ee. 2.

**AMARAJĪ HARIŚĀNKARA TRAVĀRĪ** and **NATHU BHAGAVĀN DHOLKIĀ.** ॥प्रपन्नशिष्मृत etc. [Prapannashikshāmṛita. A collection of Vaishṇava poems of the Rāmānujī sect, with Gujarati translations, commentaries, and some metrical paraphrases. Compiled and edited by Amarajī Travārī and Nathu Dholkiā.] pp. xv. 127. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૭૭ [Ahmadabad, 1897.] 12°.

14028. bb. 9.

**AMARASIMHA.** ଅମରକୋଷ etc. [Amarakoṣa.] pp. ii. 114. Cuttack, 1878. 8°.

14090. b. 39.

— The Nāmalingānuśāsana [or Amarakoṣa] of Amarasiṃha. Edited by Paṇḍit Durgāprasād, Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab and Pandit Śivadatta. (नामलिङ्गानुशासनम्।) pp. iv. 52. 1889. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and others. The Abhidhāna-saṅgraha, etc. No. 1. 1889, etc. 8°.

14090. e. 20.(no. 1.)

— അമരകോഷം etc. [Amarakoṣa. Edited with a Malayalam interpretation by Rāma Vāriyar.] pp. 339. തൃപ്പിലപ്പെട്ടം [Trichur, 1891.] 8°.

14090. bb. 8.

— पाणिताम् etc. (Panditya. The Imperial Lexicon of the Sanskrit Language, based on

Amarkosh. Edited ... by Bishnupada Mukhopadhyaya.) Pt. i., pp. 40. Calcutta, 1894. 8°.

14093. b. 37.

*Apparently no more published.*

— ଅମରକୋଷ etc. [Amarakoṣa. With an Oriya translation and notes styled Bālabodhinī.] pp. 292. Cuttack, 1899. 12°.

14092. a. 23.(2.)

— ସଠିକ ଅମରକୋଷାର୍ଥାନ ବା ଅମରାର୍ଥରମ୍ବାଳିକା etc. Amarārtharatnamālikā. Being the Amarakoṣa with Oriya translation by Jaganmohana Siṃha Deva.] pp. i. ii. 473. Cuttack, 1899. 12°.

14092. a. 23.(1.)

— నామలిఙ్గానుశాసనము అనుమాత రముగల అనురక్తశము etc. [Nāmalingānuśāsana. With analyses, introductions, and explanatory notes in Telugu. Edited by Daṇḍigunaṭa Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri.] pp. 394. మద్రాస్ [Madras,] 1899. 8°.

14090. bb. 14.

— నామలిఙ్గానుశాసనము etc. [Nāmalingānuśāsana. A detached copy of the first kāṇḍa of the preceding.] pp. 70. మద్రాస్ [Madras,] 1899. 8°.

14092. b. 42.

— अमरकोषाभिधानम् etc. [Amarakoṣa. With the commentary Chandrikā. Edited with indices by Chandramohana Tarkaratna.] pp. ii. lxxxv. 341. कलिकाता १८२७ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14090. bb. 17.

— अमरकोश etc. [Amarakoṣa. Edited with a Nepali commentary and notes by Kulachandra Ṣarmā. Kāṇḍa 1.] pp. i. 113. काशी [Benares, 1901.] 8°.

14090. bb. 18.

— अमरकोशादर्श ॥ [Amarakoṣādarśa. A Hindi glossary to the Amarakoṣa.] See Koṣāśabdārthasaṅgraha. कोष शब्दार्थसंग्रह etc. [Koṣāśabdārthasaṅgraha.] pp. 1-241. [1899.] 8°.

14160. c. 40.

**AMAREŚA**, *Bhāradvāja.* अथामरेशनिर्मिता चर्चेत्प्रदीपिका शिद्धा etc. [Varṇāratnaprādīpikā. A treatise of 227 stanzas on Vedic phonetics, based on Kātyāyana's Prātiśākhya.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्याज्ञवस्त्वकादि... शिद्धासङ्क्षयः... A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 117-137. 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 31.

**AMARESVARĀNANDA**, *Svāmī Bhāṭṭāraka*. श्री मुक्तितत्वावलोकः etc. [Muktitattvāvaloka. A critical survey of the views of the various schools on the emancipation of the soul, in 2 parts. Followed by a poem in praise of Amareśvarānanda.] pp. iii. 66. अमदाबाद १९४७ [Ahmadabad, 1900.] ८°.

14048. cc. 15.

**AMARU**. अमरशत्क etc. [Amaruṣataka. Edited with a Gujarati metrical paraphrase and commentary by Keśava Harshada Dhruva.] pp. xii. 86, i. अમदाबाद १८८२ [Ahmadabad, 1892.] ८°.

14070. c. 48.

— Das Amarūṣataka, in seinen Recensionen dargestellt, mit einer Einleitung und Auszügen aus den Commentatoren versehen, von Richard Simon. pp. i. i. 159. Kiel, Bonn [printed], 1893. ८°.

14072. d. 43.

— Amaruka Satakum. Translated ... into [Malayalam in the style called] Manipravalam by Kerala Varma [together with the original text in the Southern recension.] ... With introduction and notes by Udaya Varma. pp. v. 88. Calicut, 1893. ८°.

14072. cc. 56.

— శ్రీంగారమురుస్ కావ్యమ్ etc. [Śrīṅgārāmarukakāvya, i.e. Amaruṣataka. With the commentary Śrīṅgāradīpikā of Vema Bhūpāla, and a Telugu commentary and Telugu metrical version by Sādhupalli Chandrasekha Ṣāstri. Edited by Sāggera Śrīkaṇṭha Ṣāstri.] pp. vii. 136. బెంగళూరు [Bangalore,] 1898. ८°.

14076. c. 69.

*This volume forms the first āsvāsa in the collection called Śrīṅgāralaharī made by Chandrasekha Ṣāstri.*

**AMATHĀRĀMA LILĀDHARA VYĀSA**. See SAN-DHYĀVANDANA. त्रिकालं संध्या etc. [Trikālasandhyā. Edited with Gujarati preface by Amathārāma.] [1900.] १२°.

14028. b. 104.(2.)

**AMBIKĀDATTA**, son of Durgādatta. द्रव्यस्तोत्रम् etc. [Dravyastotra. A poem on wealth. With a Hindi translation by Rādhākṛishṇa Miśra.] pp. 28. मुम्बाय १८९३ [Bombay, 1893.] १६°.

14072. b. 4.(4.)

**AMBIKĀDATTA VYĀSA**. ॥ अवतारसीमांसा ॥ अवतार-कारिका-सहित etc. [Avatāramīmāṁsā. A Hindi treatise on Vishṇu's incarnations, illustrated from Sanskrit texts. Followed by Avatārakārikā or Avatāramīmāṁsāk, a Sanskrit metrical summary

of the same, in 261 stanzas.] pp. ix. 140; 2 plates. काशी १९५६ [Benares, 1899.] ८°.

14154. dd. 10.(1)

— कथाकुसम्म ... Katha-kusuma. (An easy reader in idiomatic Sanskrit.) Second edition. pp. iii. 57, 52, v. Bhagalpur, 1890. १२°.

14085. b. 37.

— Practical Sanskrit. Part I. An elementary treatise on grammar and composition, etc. Second edition. pp. iii. ii. ii. 66, 14. Bhagalpur. 1890. ८°.

14092. a. 12.

**AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY**. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Boston, Mass.

**AMITĀYURDHYĀNASŪTRA**. Amitāyur-Dhyāna-Sūtra, the Sūtra of the Meditation on Amitāyus. [Translated with notes etc. by J. Takakusu.] 1894. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xlvi. pt. 2. 1879, etc. ८°.

2003. b. (vol. 49.)

**AMMĀL**. See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NĀDĀDŪR AMMĀL.

**AMOGHĀNANDINĪ ŚIKSHĀ**. अयामोघानन्दिनी शिष्ठा etc. [Amoghānandinī Śikshā. 130 stanzas of the Mādhyandina school on Vedic phonetics. Followed by the Laghu-Amoghānandinī Śikshā, in 17 stanzas.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि ... शिष्ठासङ्ग्रहः ... A collection of Śikshás, etc. pp. 93-108.

14093. b. 31.

**AMOGHAVARSHA**, son of Govinda III., Rāshṭrakūṭa King. [For the Praśnottararatnamālā sometimes ascribed to this king:] See VIMALACHANDRA SŪRI.

**AMRITALĀLA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**. See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva. श्री गीतगोचिंद० [Gītagovinda. With a Hindi translation by Amṛitaśāla, etc.] [1891.] ८°.

14072. d. 42.

**AMRITĀNANDA**, Continuator of Asvaghosha. [For this writer's supplement (Sargas xiv.-xvii.) to the Buddhacharita :] See ASVAGHOSHA.

**AMRITARAMA KARUNĀŚĀNKARA THĀKURA**. See PURUSHOTTAMA ŚĀRMĀ, son of Śāringadhara. श्रीस्थलं प्रकाशः etc. [Sthalaprakāsha. Edited with Gujarati translation by Amṛitarāma.] [1898.] ८°.

14058. b. 38.

**ĀNANDA**, *disciple of Vidyādhara.* See ĀNANDA-DHARA.

**ĀNANDA BHATTA**, *descendant of Ananta Bhaṭṭa.* বল্লাল চরিতম् etc. [Ballālacharita. A history of King Ballālasena, in which are incorporated portions of Bhaṭṭa Śimha Giri's Vyāsapurāṇa and Śaraṇadatta's Ballālacharita. Edited with English introduction by Haraprasāda Śāstri.] pp. xi. 110. কলিকাতা ১৮২৩ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14058. a. 18.(1)

— Vallala Charita in Sanskrit . . . Edited and translated [with introduction] . . . by . . . Haraprasad Sastri. pp. xi. 103. Calcutta, 1901. 12°.

14058. a. 18.(2)

*Contains only the translation. The Sanskrit text to which the title refers is that contained in the preceding publication.*

**ĀNANDA BHATTOPĀDHYĀYA**, *son of Jatavedu.* See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. ঈশ্বারাস্ত্রোপনিষত্স্য etc. ((1) Shri Isavasyopanishad with the Bhāshya of . . . Ānandabhattopādhyāya, etc.) [1888.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 5.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. The Isavasyopanishad. Translated . . . with . . . notes from the Tika of . . . Anandabhatta. 1896. 8°.

14010. cc. 6.

**ĀNANDABODHA PARAMAHAMSA**, *Bhaṭṭarakāchārya.* ন্যায়মকরন্দঃ . . . Nyāya Makaranda, a treatise on Vedanta philosophy . . . with a commentary by Chitsukh Muni. Edited by . . . Swāmī Bālarām Udaseen Māndalika. Benares, 1901, etc. 8°.

14004. a. 11.

*In progress. Forms nos. 38, etc., of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series. The title is from the wrapper.*

**ĀNANDABODHENDRA SARASVATI**, *disciple of Gaṅgādharendra.* See YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYAÑA. বাশিষ্ঠমহারামায়ণম্ etc. [Yogavāsishṭharāmāyañā. With Ānandabodhendra's commentary Tātparyaprakāṣa, etc.] [1893, etc.] 8°.

14049. a. 2.

**ĀNANDACHANDRA BHATTĀCHARYA VIDYĀ-BHŪSHANA**. See RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHARYA. মহাগহোপাধ্যায় . . . শ্রীরঘুনন্দন . . . বিরচিত তিথ্যাদ্বাহতভ্যোঃ। আক্ষেপ-সমাধানম্ etc. [Ākshepasamādhāna. An interpretation by Ānandachandra of crucial passages in Raghusundana's Tithitattva and Udvāhatattva, with the text of those passages.] [1893.] 12°.

14033. a. 31.

**ĀNANDA CHARLU, P.** See ĀNANDĀCHĀRYA VIDYĀ-VINODA.

**ĀNANDĀCHĀRYA VIDYĀVINODA**, “*Rāi Bahādur P.* Virtue's Triumph, or, The Mahā Bhārata [in an English epitome,] by . . . P. Ananda Charlu. pp. vii. 347, ii. Madras, 1894. 8°. 4505. de. 4.

— Love's Triumphs, orientally told. [A series of tales from the Mahābhārata, epitomised in English] by . . . P. Ananda Charlu, Vidyā Vinoda. pp. i. i. 89. Madras, 1898. 12°.

14060. b. 16.(1)

**ĀNANDADHARA**, *disciple of Vidyādhara.* The Mādhavānala-kathā . . . with a translation of the Prakrit passages. By Dr. P. E. Pavolini. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Europe.—International Congress of Orientalists. Transactions of the Ninth International Congress, etc. Vol. i., pp. 430-453. 1873, etc. 8°. Ac. 8806. (Session 9.)

**ĀNANDADNYĀNA**. See ĀNANDAGIRI.

**ĀNANDAGIRI**. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavad-gītā.—Sanskrit. শ্রীবগবতগীতা etc. (Shrīmat Bhagavadgītā with the Bhāshya by . . . Śankarāchārya, the commentary by Anadagiri [sic] on the same, etc.) [1896.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 34.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or more Works.* Śrī-Śankarāchārya's Miscellaneous Works, etc. [Vol. II., Śataslokī, with commentary ascribed to Ānandagiri, etc.] 1898-1899. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] 14004. b. 10.(vol. 2.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.* শতশ্লোকী [Śataslokī, or Vedāntakesarī. With commentary of Ānandagiri.] [1885-1886.] 8°. [Kāvyetihāsasaṅgraha.] 14072. d. 37.(vol. 8, 9.)

— See SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA. ব্ৰহ্মারণ্যকোণ্ঠিপদ্মাঘবার্ণিকম্ etc. (Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishadbhāshya-vārtika . . . With its commentary by . . . Ānandajnāna[ , styled Śāstraprakāśikā,] etc.) [1892-1894.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 16.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. ঈশ্বারাস্ত্রোপনিষত্স্য etc. ((1) Shri Isavasyopanishad with the Bhāshya of . . . Śankarāchārya and Commentary by . . . Ānandadnyāna, etc.) [1888.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 5.)

**ĀNANDAGIRI** (*continued*). *See Upanishads.* — *Separate Upanishads.* ईशोपनिषत् etc. (Isa-Upanishad. With the . . . Tika of Anandagiri, etc.) 1895. 8°.

14010. cc. 3.(1.)

— *See Upanishads.* — *Separate Upanishads.* The Īśavāsyopanishad. Translated . . . with . . . notes from the Tikas of Anandagiri, etc. 1896. 8°.

14010. cc. 6.

— *See Upanishads.* — *Separate Upanishads.* केनोपनिषत् etc. (The Kenopanishad with the . . . Bhāshyās of . . . Śankarāchārya and Commentary of . . . Ānandadnyāna, etc.) [1888.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 6.)

— *See Upanishads.* — *Separate Upanishads.* मुण्डकोपनिषत् etc. [Munḍakopanishad. With the commentary of Śaṅkara, the gloss of Ānandagiri, etc.] [1889.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 9.)

— *See Upanishads.* — *Separate Upanishads.* प्रश्नोपनिषत् etc. (Śrī Praśnopanishad with the Bhāshya of . . . Śankarāchārya and its commentary by . . . Ānandajñyāna, etc.) [1889.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 8.)

**ĀNANDAJĪ KHETŚĪ.** श्री जैनप्रबोध पुस्तक etc. [Jaina-prabodha. A collection of Jain prayers, hymns, etc., in Prakrit and Gujarati. Part i.] pp. ii. xxiv. 600; 8 plates. सुंचापुरी १९३० [Bombay, 1883.] 12°.

14144. f. 17.

**ĀNANDAJÑĀNA.** *See ĀNANDAGIRI.*

**ĀNANDALVAR.** *See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.*

**ĀNANDANĀTHA.** ज्ञानांगयोगमूलरहस्य अने . . . अष्टांगयोग मूलरहस्य etc. [Jñānāṅgaya-yogamūlarahasya. A yogic commentary on the Gāyatrī, etc., in Gujarati. Followed by Ashtāṅgayogamūlarahasya, a work comprising select Sanskrit stanzas bearing on Yoga with Gujarati commentaries, etc. Edited by Motābhāī Motilāl Deśāī.] pp. 24. सुरत १९५३ [Surat, 1897.] 8°.

14048. cc. 10.

**ĀNANDANĀTHA KAVĪNDRASEKHARA.** Chhan-dahsárahárávalí, or A Garland of Sanskrit rhythms, etc. [Comprising stanzas illustrating the different metres, with commentary, in Sanskrit.] (छन्दःसार-हारावली) pp. xii. 128, iv. Calcutta, 1890. 12°.

14053. b. 19.(2.)

**ĀNANDARĀYA MAKHĪ,** son of Nṛsiṁhārāya. The Jivānandana of Ānandarāya Makhī. [A drama in

seven acts.] Edited by Paṇḍit Durgāprasad and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (ज्ञानदन्तनम् ।) pp. 108. 1891. *See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.* Kāvyamālā. [No.] 27. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 27.)

— The Vidyāparinayana of Ānandarāya Makhī. [An allegorical play in 7 acts.] Edited by Paṇḍit Śivadatta and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (विद्यापरिणयनम् ।) pp. 88. 1893. *See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.* Kāvyamālā. [No.] 39. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 39.)

**ĀNANDĀŚRAMA SANSKRIT SERIES.** The Ānandāśram Sanskrit Series. (आनन्दाश्रमसंस्कृतग्रन्थावलिः) [A series of Sanskrit works published at the Ānandāśrama, an institution containing a library of manuscripts and a press, founded at Poona for the study and publication of Sanskrit literature under the direction of Mahādeva Chimnājī Āpte, and subsequently of Harinārāyaṇa Āpte.] Poona, 1888, etc. 8°.

14003. ccc.

*In progress.*

*Texts published in this series are to be found under the following headings. The titles of those that have been already described in Prof. Bendall's Catalogue, and hence are not reprinted in this Catalogue, are marked by an asterisk.*

1. \**Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads.
2. \**Vedas.* — Taittiriyasamhitā.
3. \**Vedas.* — Rigveda.
4. \**Yogaratnākara.*
5. *Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads. [Iṣopanishad.]
6. *Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads. [Keno-paṇipashad.]
7. \**Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads.
8. *Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads. [Praśnopaniṣad.]
9. *Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads. [Muṇḍakopanishad.]
- 10, 11, 12. \**Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads.
13. \**Sureśvara Āchārya.*
14. \**Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads.
15. \**Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads.
16. *Sureśvara Āchārya.*
17. \**Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads.
18. \**Purāṇas.* — Ādityapurāṇa.
19. \**Vāgbhaṭa*, son of Śimha-gupta.
20. \**Sāyanāchārya.* — Jivan-muktiviveka.
21. \**Bādarāyaṇa.*
22. \**Sāyanāchārya* — Saṅkara-digvijaya.
23. *Bādarāyaṇa.*
24. *Jaimini.* — Mimāṃsāsūtra.
25. *Purāṇas.* — Skandapurāṇa. [Sūtasamhitā.] Extra Number. *Purāṇas.* — Padmapurāṇa.
26. *Pālakāpya.*
27. *Vṛinda.*
28. *Purāṇas.* — Brahmapu-rāṇa.
29. *Upanishads.* — General Collections.
30. *Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads. [Nṛsiṁhatāpaniṣad.]
31. *Upanishads.* — Separate Upanishads. [Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishad.]
32. *Brāhmaṇas.* — Aitareya-brāhmaṇa.
33. *Dhanvantari.*
34. *Mahābhārata.* — Bhagavadgitā.
35. *Sāriṅgadeva.*
36. *Āraṇyakas.* [Taittiriyā-raṇyaka.]
37. *Brāhmaṇas.* — Taittiriyā-brāhmaṇa.
38. *Āraṇyakas.* [Aitareya-raṇyaka.]
39. *Gopinātha Dīkṣhita.*
40. *Kāśinātha Sāstri Agāse.*
41. *Purāṇas.* — Agnipurāṇa.
42. *Vedas.* — Yajurveda.
43. *Bhaṭṭaji Dīkṣhita.*
- 44, 45. *Mahābhārata.* — Bhagavadgitā.

**ĀNANDATĪRTHA**, surnamed **MADHVĀCHĀRYA**. [Life.] See GURURĀU RĀMACHANDRA. श्री मध्व अक्षय गीति कृष्ण [Genealogical tree of the pontifical successors of Ānandatīrtha,] etc. 1894. s.s. Fol.

14048. f. 24.

— See KRISHNASVĀMI AIYAR, C.N. Madhwacharya . . . A short historic sketch. [1900.] 8°.

10604. bbb. 25.(5.)

— See NĀRĀYĀNA PĀNDITĀCHĀRYA, son of Trivikrama. मध्वविजय etc. [Madhvavijaya. A poem on the life of Ānandatīrtha.] [1895.] 16°.

14076. a. 26.

— See BĀDARĀYĀNA. ॥अथ ब्रह्मसूत्र भाष्य० [Brahmasūtra. With the commentary of Ānandatīrtha.] [1892.] obl. 16°.

14048. a. 16.

— See BĀDARĀYĀNA. अऽश्च त्रिलोकान्तर्मुक्तं फलम् ग्य० etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the commentary of Ānandatīrtha.] [1898.] obl. 12°.

14048. b. 33.(3.)

— See BĀDARĀYĀNA. श्रीमद्भ्रह्मसूत्राणि etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the bhāshya of Ānandatīrtha, and the Bhāshyadīpikā upon the latter by Jagannātha Yati. Followed by summaries of the bhāshyas of Ānandatīrtha, Śaṅkara, and Rāmānuja in catechetical form, etc.] [1900.] 8°.

14048. cc. 30.

— See SANDHYĀVANDANA. உறுப்புக்கேடு . . . ஸந்தயாவந்தங்கம் etc. [Sandhyāvandana. Followed by the Purushasūkta, Śrīsūkta, etc. With extracts, in a Tamil translation, from the commentaries of Ānandatīrtha and others.] 1901. 8°.

14033. aa. 27.

— सन्ध्याभाष्यम् etc. [Sandhyābhāshya, or Sandhyāmantravṛitti. A commentary upon the sandhyā prayers according to the Bahvṛicha school.] pp. 24. See SANDHYĀVANDANA. सन्ध्याभाष्यसमुच्चयः etc. [Sandhyābhāshyasamuchchaya.] [1899.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 40.)

— श्रीमद्भृदेवतार्चूनीषि [Madhvadevatārchanavidhi. A ritual for the worship of the Madhva sect.] pp. ii. 31. Bezwada, 1895. 12°.

14028. b. 61.(2.)

**ĀNANDAVARDHANA**, Rājānaka, son of Nōna. The Dhvanyāloka of Ānandavardhanāchārya. [A

treatise on the Ars Poetica, with special reference to dhvani or ‘implication.’] With the commentary of Abhinavaguptāchārya. Edited by Pañdit Durgāprasād and Kāśināth Pāndurang Parab. (ध्वन्यालोकः १) pp. iii. ii. i. 246, ii. 1891. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURANGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 25. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 25.)

— Ānandavardhana’s Dhvanyāloka. Übersetzt [with an introduction] von Hermann Jacobi. 1902-1903. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 56, 57. 1846, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 56, 57.)

**ĀNANDAVIJAYAJĪ**, also called ĀTMĀRĀMAJĪ. See ĀTMĀRĀMAJĪ ĀNANDAVIJAYAJĪ.

**ANANTA BHATTA**, the Grammian. See ANNAM BHATTA.

**ANANTA BHATTA**, son of Nāga Bhaṭṭa. See ANANTADEVA, son of Nāgadeva.

**ANANTA BHATTA**, the Poet. Anantbhatt Kavi’s Bharata Champū. With Antahpraveshikā commentary by Gaanjan [sic] Chintaman Deo. (भारत-चंम्पू) pp. 202. Bombay, १८२२ [1901.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 26.

**ANANTĀCHĀRYA**, son of Nāga Bhaṭṭa. See ANANTADEVA, son of Nāgadeva.

**ANANTĀCHĀRYA**, Maṇdayam A., Śeshārya, of Mysore. शास्त्रारभसमर्थनम् (समासवादः, ब्रह्मलक्षणवादः, etc.) [Dissertations on the Viśiṣṭādvaita philosophy, entitled (1) Śāstrārambhasamarthana, (2) Samāsavāda, (3) Brahmalakṣaṇavāda, (4) Śarīrvāda, (5) Śāstraikyavāda, (6) Jñānayāthārthyavāda, (7) Gurusāmānādhikaraṇavāda, (8) Laghusāmānādhikaraṇavāda, (9) Samvinnānātvasamarthana, (10) Vishayatāvāda, (11) Brahmapadaśaktivāda, (12) Siddhāntasiddhāñjana, (13) Nirviśeshapramāṇavyudāsavāda, (14) Vidhisudhākara, (15) Ākāśādhikaraṇavichāra, (16) Pratijñāvāda, (17) Sudarśanasuradruma, (18) Śribhāshyabhāvāṅkura, (19) Īkshatyadhikaraṇavichāra, (20) Mokshakāraṇatāvāda. With a commentary upon nos. 1-5, styled Tātparyadīpikā, by T. E. S. Kuppan Aiyaṅgār.] [1898, etc.] See ANANTĀRVĀR, Maṇdayam A., and NARASIṄHAIYAṄGĀR, P. T. वेदान्तवादावली etc. [Vedāntavādāvalī.] Nos. 1-20. [1898, etc.] 8°.

14048. cc. 18.

**ANANTĀCHĀRYA**, *Prativādībhayañkara*, of Conjevaram. See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Single Hymns and Verses. Purusha Suktha Bhashyam by P. B. Anantha chariar, etc. 1901. 8°. [Śāstramuktāvalī.]

14049. a. 1.(no. 9.)

— Nyayarathnavali, etc. [A series of logical works. Edited by Anantāchārya.] *Conjeeveram*, 1900, etc. 8°.

14048. e. 31.(1.)

*In progress.*

For works published in this series see under the heading :—  
*Gaigeśa Upādhyāya*.

— परतच्चनिर्णयः etc. [Paratattvanirṇaya. A lecture on the divinity of Nārāyaṇa as shown in ancient Sanskrit literature.] pp. 21. कल्याण-मंडुवई १८५२ [Kalyan, 1896.] 12°. 14028. b. 71.(4.)

— शास्त्रमुक्तावली The Śasthramukthāvalī. A collection of Vedanta, Mimamsa and Nyaya works. Edited by P. B. Anantachariar. *Conjeeveram*, 1899, etc. 8°.

14049. a. 1.

*In progress.*

The works published in this series are catalogued under the headings :—

No. 1. <i>Vedas</i> .—Rigveda.	No. 7. <i>Bādarāyaṇa</i> .
„ 2. <i>Khandadēva</i> .	„ 8. <i>Vimaladāsa</i> .
„ 3. <i>Veñkatañatha Vedāntāchārya</i> .	„ 9. <i>Vedas</i> .—Rigveda.
„ 4. <i>Gaigeśa Upādhyāya</i> .	„ 10. <i>Yāmunā Āchārya</i> .
„ 5. <i>Veñkatañatha Vedāntāchārya</i> .	„ 11. <i>Raghunātha Sironāyi</i> .
„ 6. <i>Mahābhārata</i> .—Bhagavadgītā.	„ 12. <i>Varadāchārya</i> .
	„ 13. <i>Srinivāsa Dīkshita</i> .
	„ 14. <i>Jaimini</i> .

— वाढुलप्तवरचिंतेमुद्दिः [Vādhūlapravarachintāmaṇi. A pamphlet on the genealogy of the Vādhūla tribe of Brahmans.] pp. 13. श्रीकांठ [Conjeevaram, 18]99. 8°.

14058. b. 32.(2.)

**ANANTĀCHĀRYA**, *Seshārya*, of *Yadugiri*. न्याय-ठासु-राज्ञोऽग्निः etc. [Nyāyabhāskara. A criticism, in twelve chapters, of the Laghuchandrikā of Brahmananda Sarasvatī from a Rāmānuji standpoint.] pp. 173. मुम्पुर्हार्द उभेष्व [Mysore, 1893.] 8°.

14048. bb. 47.

**ANANTADDHAJA**, known as TAUNGBALU HSAYA. See NANDAMEDHA, of the Bodhi Kyaung, Tantabin. यमीक्क्यायन्कृष्णः अर्थकार्य etc. [Yamaikhsay-kyan-aya-kauk. A Burmese treatise on the 10 Yamakas, based on the work of Nandamedha as transmitted by Anantaddhaja, etc.] 1900. 8°.

14300. e. 16.

**ANANTADEVA**, son of Āpadeva. कृष्णभक्तिचन्द्रिका | [Kṛishṇabhartichandrikā. An allegorical religious play.] pp. 39. [1890.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Mālā, etc.) Vol. iv., no. 5, 6. 1887-[1892.] 8°.

14096. c. 8.(vol. 4.)

— सिद्धान्ततत्त्वं नाम वेदान्तप्रकरणम् etc. [Siddhāntattva. A summary of Vedānta doctrine. Edited with introductions, etc., by Rāma Śāstri Mānavalli.] pp. 60, iii. vii. iv. v. 1900. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. xxii. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 22.)

**ANANTADEVA**, son of Nāgadeva. See KĀTYĀYANA. महिंकारायायनप्रणीतम् . . . सर्वानुक्रमसूत्रम् . . . Kātyāyana's Sarvānukramasutras . . . with the commentary of Yajñikānantadeva, etc. 1893, etc. 8°.

14007. c. 25.

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. ईशावास्योपनिषत् etc. ((1) Shri Isavasyopanishad with . . . (6) The Bhashyās of . . . Anantāchārya, etc.) [1888.] 8°. 14003. ccc.(no. 5.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. The Isavasyopanishad. Translated . . . with the commentaries of Sri Sankaracharya and Sri Anantacharya, etc. 1896. 8°.

14010. cc. 6.

— अथातोऽवसाननिर्णयं व्याख्यास्यामः || [Avasānanirṇaya. A list of catchwords in the White Yajurveda.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्यज्ञवस्त्वादि . . . शिद्यासद्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 166-171. 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 31.

**ANANTADEVA YĀJÑIKA**. See ANANTADEVA, son of Nāgadeva.

**ANANTAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ**, R., of Adyar Library. See BHĀSKARARĀYA Dīkshita Bhāratī. Varivasyā Rahasya . . . Edited by R. Ananta Krishna Śāstri. 1901. 12°.

14048. a. 29.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Anuśāsanaparva. Śiva Sahasranāma Stotra, with . . . Nilakantha's commentary. English translation, by R. Anantakrishna Sastri. 1902. 8°.

14016. dd. 1.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Anuśāsanaparva. The Vishnu Sahasranāma, with Sri Sankaracharya's

commentary, translated ... by R. Ananthakrishna Sastry. 1901. 8°. 14048. bb. 52.

— See PURĀNAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. [Lalitā-sahasranāma.] Lalita Sahasranama, with Bhaskararaya's commentary. Translated ... by R. Anantakrishna Sastri. 1899. 8°. 14016. c. 59.

— See PURĀNAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. [Lalitā-triśatī.] Triśatī with ... Śankrāchārya's Bhāṣya. Panchadasī Mantra with Agastya's Bhāṣhya and Triśatī text. Edited by R. Ananta Krishna Sastry. 1902. 12°. 14033. a. 45.(1.)

— See PURĀNAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*. சாகுஷதிரி ஓர்ஹாத்து அர்஧ாத்து மஹாத்மை ... Edited by R. Anantakrishna Sastri. 1902. 8°.

14016. dd. 2.

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*. Ananda Lahari. With yantras and commentaries. Translated ... by R. Anantakrishna Sastri. 1899. 12°. 14048. b. 35.

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads*. Gopala Tapani Upanishad. Part I. [Translated, with extracts from commentaries, by Anantakrishna.] 1899. 8°. P.P. 636. cm.(vol. 20.)

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads*. Kaivalyopanishad. [Translated by Anantakrishna.] 1899. 4°. [Siddhanta Deepika.]

14170. fff. 4.(vol. 2.)

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads*. Rāja Yoga Bhāṣhya. Translated ... by Pandit R. Ananthakrishna Sastryar. 1896. 8°.

14048. c. 70.(2.)

**ANANTĀNANDAGIRI**, *Svāmī*, disciple of Rāmāgiri. See BĀDARĀYĀNA. அஶ்வரேக ஸமீஸா ஭ாப ஸார்ஸ்யஹ: etc. [Brahmasūtra, or Śārīrakamīmāṃsā. With Śārīrakamīmāṃsābhāṣyārasaṅgraha, a compendious commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Anantānandagiri. Followed by Kāśīmṛiti-mokshanirṇaya, an essay on the salvation gained by dying at Benares, by the latter.] [1900.] 8°. 14048. cc. 36.

**ANANTAPRAPANNA SRINIVĀSADĀSA**. See AMARĀJĪ HARIŚĀKARA TRAVĀRĪ.

**ANANTARĀMA**, disciple of Keśava Bhaṭṭa. வைஷ்ணவபர்ம் ஸீஸா etc. [Vaishṇavadharmamīmāṃsā. An ex-

position of Vaishṇava doctrine according to the Nimbārka school. Edited by Dulare-prasād Śarmā.] ff. 30. ஆவூந்஦ாவன १५६ [Brindaban, 1901.] 8°. 14028. dd. 3.(2.)

**ANANTĀRVĀR**, of Mysore. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇdayam A.

**ANANTĀRVĀR**, Maṇdayam A., and **NARASIMHAI-YĀNGĀR**, P. T. வெடாந்வாடாவலி etc. [Vedāntavādāvalī. A collection of treatises in exposition of Viśiṣṭādvaita-Vedānta and the system of Rāmānuja. Published in monthly fascicules by M. A. Anantārvār and P. T. Narasimhaiyangār. Series i., comprising works of M. A. Anantāchārya.] கல்யாணபுர १५६ [Bangalore, 1898, etc.] 8°.

14048. cc. 18.

*In progress.*

**ANANTĀRYA**, M.A., of Mysore. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇdayam A.

**ANANTENDRA YATI**, disciple of Mahādevendra, of Chidambaram. சயோ வெடாந்வாஸாங்ரஹ: etc. [Vedāntasārasaṅgraha. A popular summary of Vedānta philosophy in the form of a dialogue between a teacher and a disciple.] pp. 29. சுனித்தாங்ரஹ [Anikkarachattram, 1898.] 12°.

14048. b. 33.(2.)

**ANANTHA CHARIAR**. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA.

**ANANTAKRISHNA SASTRY**. See ANANTAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRI.

**ANDERSEN** (DINES). See RASAVĀHINĪ. Rasavāhī ... i Udvalg med Indledning af Dines Andersen. 1891. 8°. Ac. 9877/2.(vol. 1, no. 6.)

— See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*. [Jātaka.] The Jātaka, etc. (Vol. vii. Index to the Jātaka and its commentary ... By Dines Andersen.) 1877-1897. 8°. 14098. d. 23.(vol. 7.)

**ĀNGIRAS**. || அங்஗ிராம்ஹிதா [sic] etc. [Āngirahśamhitā, or Āngirodharmasāstra. A tract, in 72 stanzas, on expiatory rites. With Hindi version.] pp. 15. காந்பூர் १५९ [Cawnpore, 1899.] 8°.

14028. c. 85.(4.)

*This tract is identical with the A°-smṛti or A°-dharmaśāstra published in Jīvānanda Vidyāśāgara's Dharmasabhaṇḍa Sangraha, vol. i. (1876), but apparently differs considerably from the work generally known as A°-smṛti.*

**ĀNGUTTARANIKA**. See SUTTAPIṬAKA.

**ĀNKĀBHIDHĀNA.** अथ अक्षाभिधान । [Ānkābhidhāna. A list of words expressing numerals, in verse. With a Bengali translation.] See Gopī-  
RAMĀ TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্ৰিকা etc. [Koṣachandrikā.] pp. 49-57. [1893.] 12°.

14090. b. 44.(1.)

**ANNADĀCHARĀNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** और्थतङ्ग-  
अदायनी etc. [Tīrthatattvapradāyinī, a work  
on pilgrimages. Compiled and edited with a  
Bengali translation by Annadācharāna.] pp. vi.  
460. Calcutta, ১৮০১ [1894.] obl. 8°.

14033. c. 38.

**ANNADĀCHARĀNA TARKACHŪDĀMANI,** of Noa-  
khali. See DURGASIMHA, Commentator on the  
Kātantra. नमस्कारविवेकः etc. [Namaskāraviveka.  
The introductory stanza of Durgasimha's Kātantra-  
vṛitti and the parts of Trilochanadāsa's Pañjikā  
and Sushena's Kalāpachandra bearing on the  
latter. With a commentary upon the whole,  
called Kaumudī, by Annadācharāna.] [1900.]  
12°.

14092. a. 24.(1.)

— See RĀMACHANDRA NYĀYAVĀGĪṢA. Kabya-  
chandrīca ... with notes by Annada Charan, etc.  
[1885.] 12°.

14053. b. 29.

— महाप्रस्थानम् etc. [Mahāprasthāna. A poem  
in 22 sargas upon the Great Journey of the  
Pāṇḍava brethren.] pp. i. 288. नोयाखालिनगच्छं १३०८  
[Noakhali, 1901.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 27.

— सुमनोऽन्नलिः etc. [Sumano'ñjali. Poems on  
various moral subjects, in 14 añjalis.] pp. 134.  
नोयाखालि १३०८ [Noakhali, 1901.] 8°.

14072. cc. 62.(4.)

**ANNADĀPRASĀDA VASU,** of Chakdighi. See  
KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. The Cloud Messenger ...  
The Uttaramegha. Translated into English verse  
by Annadāprasād Basu. 1885. 12°.

14072. b. 10.(1.)

**ANNAM BHATTA,** also called ANANTA BHATTA.  
See PĀṄINI.—Mitāksharā. मिताक्षरा etc. (The Mitā-  
kshara. A commentary on Panini's grammatical  
aphorisms. By ... Annambhatta, etc.) 1895.  
8°.

14090. bb. 11.

— See PĀṄINI.—Mitāksharā. मिताक्षरा etc.  
[Mitāksharā. The aphorisms of Pāṇini with  
Annam Bhatta's commentary.] 1896, etc. 8°.  
[Grandha Pradarsani.]

14003. c. 2.(15.)

**ANNAM BHATTA,** also called ANANTA BHATTA (*con-  
tinued*). The Tarka Sangraha, or A system of  
Indian logic ... Edited with a Sinhalese trans-  
lation, notes, and an introduction [in Sinhalese]  
by W. P. Ramesinghe ... නාක්ෂෑඛනය etc. pp.  
iv. xxi. 42, i. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1880. 8°.

14048. dd. 22.

— तर्कसंग्रहप्रारम्भः Taraksangrah [*sic*]. Trans-  
lated into Hindi [by Mādhavānanda Bhāratī,  
together with the Sanskrit text and the Sanskrit  
commentary of Chandraja Simha. Second edition.]  
pp. 56, *lith.* Benares, 1889. 8°. 14048. dd. 12.

— The Tarka-sangraha of Annambhatta, with  
the author's Dīpikā, & Govardhana's Nyāya-  
Bodhinī and critical and explanatory notes by  
... Yaśavanta Vāsudev Āthalye ... Revised  
... with a preface and introduction by Mahādev  
Rājārām Bodas. pp. ii. xx. lii. 380. Bombay,  
1897. 8°.

14048. cc. 7.

*Forms vol. Iv. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

— तर्कसंग्रहः etc. [Tarkasaṅgraha.] pp. 24, *lith.*  
दिल्ली १९५५ [Delhi, 1898.] 12°. 14048. a. 26.

— The Tarka-sangraha of Annam Bhatta.  
[In the English version published in the Allah-  
abad edition of 1851 and in part composed by  
Fitz-Edward Hall.] See MANMATHĀNĀTHA DATTA.  
Darshana, etc. pp. 101-123. 1897. 12°.

14048. a. 23.

**ANNĀPPĀṄGĀR.** See VĪRARĀGHAVA, son of Nrī-  
simha.

**ANĀṄĀ ŚĀSTRI,** Govindapuram. See MAHĀDEVA  
SŪRI, Govindapuram.

**ANOMADASSI,** disciple of Hiṅgulvala Jinaratana.  
See MILINDA. මිලිංදපැණ්ඩා etc. [Milindapañha.  
Edited by Anomadassi.] Pt. i. 1896. 8°.

14098. c. 71.

**ANTAKRITADAŚĀ.** अंतगडदशा आटमूँ अंग मूल अर्थे  
etc. [Antagadadasā, in Sanskrit Antakritadaśā.  
The eighth aṅga of the Jain canon. With a  
supralinear Gujarati version.] pp. 143, *lith.*  
મુચ්ච १९५० [Bombay, 1893.] obl. 8°. 14100. d. 4

**ANUBHŪTIMIMĀMSĀ.** अनुभूतिमांसा [Anu-  
bhūtimimāṃsā, or Anubhūtiśūtra. Aphorisms  
of Advaita-Vedānta philosophy, in 4 adhyāyas.

Edited by Pattamādai Appaya Dīkshita.] pp. 24.  
ஸ்ரீவாரதேஷன் [Tinnevelly,] 1897. 12°.

14048. a. 24.(1)

**ANUBHŪTISVARŪPA ĀCHĀRYA.** See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. அரிசாரசுந் [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. Comprising the Sārasvatasūtra with the Sarasvatī-prakriyā or exposition by Anubhūtisvarūpa. Together with a gloss by Lokesvara.] [1890-1892.] 8°.

14093. d. 17.

— See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सारस्वत etc. [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. With Hindi commentary.] Pt. i. [1891.] 8°.

14090. bb. 6.

— See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सारस्वतं व्याकरणम् etc. (Saraswata Vyakaranam. . . [comprising the Sārasvatasūtra with the exposition] by Anubhuti Swarupacharya. With the commentary of Chandrakirti, etc.) Vol. ii. [1893.] 8°. 14093. b. 43.

— See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सारस्वतं व्याकरणम् etc. [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa.] [1896.] 8°.

14090. c. 39.

— See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. ॥ सारस्वतं etc. [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. Being the Sārasvatasūtra with a Gujarati version of the Sarasvatī-prakriyā.] Pt. i. [1899.] 12°.

14092. a. 20.

— See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सारस्वतं व्याकरणम् etc. (The Saraswata Vyakarana . . . With the commentary of Vasudeva Bhatta. Part i.) [1901.] 8°.

14090. bb. 15.(2)

**ANUKŪLA CHANDRA GUPTA KĀVYATĪRTHA,** Kavirāja. See SARVAVARMĀ. कलाप-व्याकरणम् etc. [Kalāpavyākaraṇa. Section i., with commentary of Durgasimha. Edited by Anukūla Chandra Gupta.] [1895.] 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(4).

**ANUNDA CHARLU.** See ĀNANDĀCHĀRYA VIDYĀ-VINODA.

**ANUPAMAVAJRA.** Ādikarmapradīpa. [A treatise on the esoteric rites of Northern Buddhism. With introduction, notes, etc.] See LA VALLÉE POUSSIN (L. DE). Bouddhisme. Études et Matériaux, etc. pp. 162-232. 1898. 4°. 14028. e. 32.

**ANŪP SINGH.** See PURĀÑAS.—*Skandapurāna. निंदित भ्रश्टाचार* etc. [Nindita-bhrashṭāchāra. With Panjabi translation and verses by Anūp Singh.] [1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 33.(4).

**ANURUDDHA.** အတိဓမ္မထွေသံ၏ပြိုလ်ပါဌ္နီးသျေ။ ၁၁၃၈၀ရက္ခူ။ [Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha. Followed by the same in a Burmese *nissaya* by Tipiṭakālāṅkāra Siriddhaja, Bagaya Hsaya.] pp. 248. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၂ [Rangoon, 1890.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 10.(1)

— Abhidharmaṭhasaṅgraha sanna. [Being the Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha with a word-for-word interpretation in Sinhalese.] Compiled by Sri Sariputra Sanagharaṇa [sic] . . . Edited by Rev. T. Pannamoli Tissa with the help of Rev. M. Dhammaratana Tissa. (අහ්නඩ් පිළිසඩනුගැ සන්නය) pp. v. 204. Peliyagoda, 1897. 8°.

14098. ccc. 6.

— ဒိုကာကျော်ပါဌ္နီးသျေထင်တဲ့ etc. [Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha. Followed by Sumāṅgalasāmī's Tikā-kyaw or Abhidhammatthavibhāvanī, in elucidation thereof, and lastly by a copious Burmese commentary on the Tikā-kyaw by Janin-dābhīsiri of Sinde.] ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1898.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 15.

*In progress?*

The text of the Tikā-kyaw ends with Part iii. § 156 (=§ 119 of the other edition of Rangoon 1898, which continues to § 389).

— အတိဓမ္မထွေသံ၏ဟိုဘင်း etc. [Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha. Followed by a Burmese exposition of the same entitled Thin-gyoh-than-pauk, mainly in catechetical form.] pp. 117. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1898.] 12°. 14098. a. 10.(2)

— အတိဓမ္မထွေသံ၏ပြိုလ်ပါဌ္နီးကရာနီးသျေ ၄၄၄၃ [Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha. With the *nissaya* of the Bagaya Hsaya and an appendix by Puññāsetṭha.] pp. xxix. 280. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 10.(2)

— [Another edition.] pp. 248. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 10.(3)

— အတိဓမ္မထွေသံ၏ပြိုလ် ချုံက် etc. [Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha. Followed by a Burmese *nissaya* abridged from that of Tipiṭakālāṅkāra, and some short Burmese poems on the same

topics.] pp. 215. မန္တလေး ၁၂၅ [Mandalay, 1901.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 35.

— See DHARMARATNA, M. අනිච්චි-  
සංඛයාච්චිය etc. [Abhidharmārtha-saṅ-  
graha-śuddhiya. A criticism on H. Deva-  
mitta's edition of the Saṅgaha.] 1893.  
8°. 14165. b. 21.(4.)

— See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA. ଅବୀ-  
 ବ୍ୟାଙ୍ଗର କ୍ରୀତିର ଲ୍ଲେଖନ etc. [Abhidham-  
 matthasaṅgahagaṇṭhi-thit. A dissertation  
 on the Saṅgha. With problems and  
 memorial verses upon the same work, etc.]  
 [1898.] 8°. 14300. e. 4.

— [Another edition.] [1901.] 8°.  
14300. e. 18.

— See NĀGINDA, of Ywa-gale.  
သင်ပဏ္ဍာကရကကျမ်း။ [Saṅkhepavyā-  
karanya. A Burmese epitome of Abhi-  
dhamma doctrine as codified in the Saṅ-  
gaha.] [1899.] 8°. 14300. d. 22.(11)

— [For the Tīkā-kyaw or Abhidhammatthavibhāvāni, written to elucidate the Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha:] See SU-MĀNGALASĀMI.

— See SUNDARA, of Vijitārāma. ၁၃၀-  
မနိမာဂေါ်တက္ကရာဇ်: etc. [Maṇimedhajo-  
taka-kyan. A Burmese treatise based upon  
the Saṅgaha.] 1882. 8°. 14300. d. 17.(2.)

— သရုပတ္ထဒီပနိကျပ်း။ [Sarūpattha-dīpanī. A Burmese summary of the Saṅgaha, with commentary, etc., by ဗုဒ္ဓတိ ဝင်. pp. 100. Moulmein, 1883. 8°.

— අනුරූධ්‍යාසතකය etc. [Anuruddhaśataka.  
A century of Buddhist verses. Fourth edition.]  
pp. 39. Colombo, 1888. 8°. 14033. bb. 41.

— Anuruddha S'ataka. . . . With a [Sanskrit] commentary by the Rev. C. A. Seelakkhandha Thëra. pp. ii. 46. 1899. See ACADEMIES, etc.— Calcutta.—*Buddhist Text Society of India.* Buddhist Texts, etc. 1894, etc. 8°.

14004, c. (vol. 1, no. 5.)

**ANUTTARAUPAPĀTIKADASĀ.** End. અનુત્તરાપાપાતિકાદસા-  
દસાચો નવમંડગ સમ્મન્દ [sic]. [Anuttaravavāidasāo, in  
Sanskrit Anuttaraupapātiakadasā. The ninth *aṅga*  
of the Jain canon. With a supralinear Gujarati  
version.] pp. 51, lith. મુંબઈ ૧૯૭૪ [Bombay, 1894.]  
obl. 8°. 14100. d. 5.

No title-page.

**ANUTTAROVAVĀĪDASĀO.** See ANUTTARAUPAPĀTI-KADASĀ.

**ĀPADEVA**, son of *Anantadeva*. मीमांसाच्यायप्रकाशः etc.  
 [Mīmāṃsānyāyaprakāṣa. An exposition of the principles of the Pūrvamīmāṃsa. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara.] pp. 82. कलिकाता ১৪০৮  
 [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14048. c. 79.(2.)

*The name of this author's father is often given wrongly as Ananda.*

— मीमांसा-न्यायप्रकाशः etc. [Mīmāṃsānyāyapra-kāṣa. Edited with a commentary styled Artha-darśanī by Kṛishṇanātha Nyāyapañchānana.] pp. 289. कल्पिकाता १२३ [Calcutta, 1901.] ८°.

14048. dd. 34.(3.)

**APARĀDITYA.** *See* APARĀRKA.

**APARĀRKA.** See KIRSTE (J.). Professor J. Kirstes Collation . . . der Yājñavalkya-Smṛiti und Analyse der Citate in Aparārkas Commentare, etc. 1893. Fol. [Denkschriften der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien.] Ac. 810.12. (Bd. 42.)

**APĀSAṄKARA RĀMĀCHĀRYA**, *Dharmaśāstri*, of Kumbakonam. See NĀRĀYAṄA PĀNDITĀCHĀRYA, son of Trivikrama. मध्वविजयः etc. [Madhvavijaya. Edited by Apaśaṅkara and Krishṇāchārya.] [1895.] 16°. 14076. a. 26.

ĀPASTAMBA.

DHARMASŪTRA.

**आपस्तुतीयर्थमूलम् ।** Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus, by Apastamba. [Forming sections 28-29 of the Āpastambiya-Kalpasūtra.] Edited, with extracts from the commentary [of Haradatta], by Dr. George Bühler. Second edition.... Part i., containing the text, with critical notes, an index of the Sūtras, and the various readings of the Hiranyaśesi-dharmaśūtra. (Part ii., containing the extracts from the Sanskrit commentary of Haradatta, called Ujjvala, together with a verbal index to the Sūtras, by Dr. Th. Bloch.) 1892-1894. 8°.

*Forms nos. xlii. and l. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

ĀPASTAMBA.

### DHARMASŪTRA (*continued*).

The Dharma Sūtra, the Sacred Law of the Hindus, by Apastamba, with the commentary called Ujjvala of Haradatta Misra, and with 'bare text' separately added . . . Edited . . . by Pundit R. Halasyanatha Sastry of Malakudi. (अ॒र्मदा॑पस्तु॒मह॑पि॒ग्नेत् ॥ ध॑र्मसृतम् ॥) pp. xxxii. 70, i. 199. Kumbakonam, 1895. 8°. 14038. c. 45.

ଧର୍ମସୂତ୍ର etc. [Dharmasūtra. With the commentary Ujjvalā of Haradatta Miśra. Edited by Dēvanagudi and Doddabeli Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī.] pp. 272. ବାଣିଜ୍ୟାର୍ଥ ନ୍ଯେତାରାମ [Bangalore, 1897.] 8°. 14039. b. 24.

आपस्तुषधर्मसूत्रम् ... Ápastamba-Dharmasútra, with Haradatta's Ujjvalá. Edited [with an index of words] by A. Mahádeva Śástri ... and Panditaratnam K. Rangáchárya. pp. iv. vii. ii. 374, lxxii. 1898. See MYSORE.—*Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita, etc.* No. 15. 1893, etc. 8°.

14004. b. 9.

GRIHYASŪTRA.

आपस्तम्बग्रन्थसूत्रम् . . . The Ápastamba-Grīhya-Sútra, [the 27th *praśna* of the Kalpasūtra,] with the commentary [styled Tātparyadarśana or Grīhya-tātparyadarśana] of Sudarśanáchárya. Edited by A. Mahádeva Śástri. pp. v. viii. ii. 314. 1893. See MYSORE.—*Government of Mysore.* Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita, etc. No. 1. 1893, etc. 8°. 14004. b. 1.

The Mantrapāṭha [or Mantrapraśna], or The Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. [Comprising the formulae used in the rites of the Grīhyasūtra, and forming *praśnas* 25-26 of the Kalpasūtra.] Edited together with the commentary of Haradatta and translated by M. Winternitz ... First part. Introduction, Sanskrit text, varietas lectionis, and appendices. pp. xlix. i. 109.

1897. See OXFORD ANECDOTA. Anecdota Ox-  
oniensis ... Aryan Series. Vol. i., pt. 8. 1881,  
etc. 4°. 12204. f. 8.(vol. 1, pt. 8.)

See SIVARĀMAKRISHNĀ ŚĀSTRĪ, Ā. பு-  
யோதிரிம்காத்தீ: etc. [Prayogachintā-  
maṇi. A manual of domestic ritual accord-  
ing to the school of Āpastamba.] 1901.  
8°. 14033. aa. 22.

*See* VEṄKATĀRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ, N. துவாஷூ-  
விநாக்கிலாக்ரமப்பியோக : etc. [Āpa-  
stambinām Upākaraṇaprayoga. A manual  
of the *upākaraṇa* rite according to the  
school of Āpastamba.] [1901.] 8°.

14039. b. 26.(2.)

குவருங்கு அபாஸ்தம்பாடு மொத்தம் விதானம்  
அருடு : etc. [Āpastambagṛihyaprayoga. A manual of domestic rites based on the Āpastambaśūtra, and containing extracts therefrom, with *kārikā*. Edited by Ishvara Yajvā and Rāmakṛishṇa Śāstrī of Kalpadi.] pp. 72. வாட்டாடு விதானி [Palghat, 1899.] 8°.

యుపానాయా ధ్యయనాముపనయనప్ర-  
యోగః etc. [Upanayanaprayoga. Being the  
sections of the Sūtra treating of the *upana-*  
*yana* rite (viz. iv. 10-11) with a *prayoga* or  
practical guide to this ritual. Edited with  
Telugu interpretations of the rubrics, etc.,  
by A. Lakshmīnarasiṁha Somayājī.] pp. 54.  
Vizagapatam, 1901. 8°. 14033. c. 46.

SRAUTASŪTRA.

॥ यज्ञपरिभाषामूलम् etc. [Yajñaparibhāshāsūtra, also called Sāmānyas° and Nyāyas°. Being a portion of the xxivth *praṣna* of the Śrautasūtra, and containing general rules for sacrifice. With the commentary of Dhūrtasvāmī and a Bengali translation by the editor, Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] pp. 105. 1891. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. i., nos. viii.-xii. [1889]-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 1.)

आपस्तुष्परिभाषामूलम् ... The Ápastamba-Paribháshá-Sútra, with the commentaries of Kapardisvámín and Haradattáchárya. Edited by A. Mahádeva Sástri. pp. vii. vi. ii. 104. 1894. See MYSORE.—

*Government of Mysore.* Government Oriental Library Series. *Bibliotheca Sanskrita, etc.* No. 2. 1893, etc. 8°. 14004. b. 2.

ಅಧ್ಯಾನಪಂಚಮ್ಯ etc. [Ādhānapañchaka. Five chapters on the rites of the sacred fire, extracted from Āpastamba's Aphorisms, with a commentary. Edited by Vaṅgala Veṅkaiya.] pp. 78. ಕರ್ನಾಡೆಲು [Karnul,] 1898. 8°. 14028. d. 65.

See BHĀSKARA MĪṢRA BHĀTTA. ತ್ರಿಕಾರಣದ್ವಾರಾ ಮಹಾತ್ಮ. Trikāṇḍa-maṇḍanam . . . an exposition of the Soma-yāga Aphorisms of Āpastamba, etc. 1898, etc. 8°. 14002. a. (vol. 142.)

### ŚULBASŪTRA.

Das Āpastamba-Śulba-Sūtra, [the 30th *praṣna* of the Kalpasūtra,] herausgegeben, übersetzt und mit einer Einleitung versehen von Albert Bürk. 1901-1902. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 55, pp. 543-591, Bd. 56, pp. 327-391. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 8815/2. (vol. 55, 56.)

ĀPODEVA. See ĀPADEVA.

APPADĪKSHITA, son of Raṅgarāja. See APYAYA Dīkshita.

APPAYADĪKṢITA, son of Raṅgarāja. See APYAYA Dīkshita.

APPAYA DĪKSHITA, Pattamadai. See ANUBHŪTIMĀMSĀ. அனுபவுத்திருமீண்டி [Anubhūtimāmsā. Edited by Appaya Dīkshita.] 1897. 12°. 14048. a. 24.(1.)

— See GURUJÑĀNAVĀSISHTHA. ಗುರುಜ್ಞಾನವಾಸಿಷ್ಠಿ, ಜ್ಞಾನಸ್ತಾಂಶಃ etc. [Gurujñānavāsishtha. Vol. i., edited by Appaya.] [1882]-1897. 4°. 14048. e. 8.

— வாய்மொழி etc. [Bālabodhinī. A Tamil treatise of 6 *prakaraṇas*, in catechetical form, with copious Sanskrit quotations, forming a digest of Advaita-Vedānta teachings.] pp. 128, i. தினேவில்லை [Tinnevelli,] 1897. 8°. 14048. ee. 14.

APTE (H. N.) See HARI NĀRĀYAÑA ĀPTE.

APTE (M. S.) See MAHĀDEVA ŚIVARĀMA ĀPTE.

APTE (V. S.) See VĀMANA ŚIVARĀMA ĀPTE.

APYAYA DĪKSHITA. ಚಿತ್ರಮೀಮಂಸಾ etc. [Chitramīmāṃsā. A treatise on style. Edited by Rāma Śāstri Mānavallī.] 1891. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares.* The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. xiii. 1876, etc. 8°. 14096. d. 6.(vol. 13.)

— The Chitramīmāṃsā of Appadīkshita. And the Chitramīmāṃsā-kaṇḍana of Jagannāth Paṇḍit [in refutation thereof, with a commentary extracted from the Rasagaṅgādharamarmaprakāśa, Nāgeśa's commentary on the Rasagaṅgādhara.] Edited by Paṇḍit Śivadatta and Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (ಚಿತ್ರಮೀಮಂಸಾ . . . ಚಿತ್ರಮೀಮಂಸಾಖಗಂಡಂ ಚ 1) pp. 104, 38. 1893. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of *Vrajalāla*, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀṇDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 38. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 38.)

— Jīvachintāmani. [An exposition of the principle of Life according to the Anubhavādvaita school. Translated by G. Kṛishṇa Śāstri.] 1901. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bombay.* The Theosophist, etc. Vol. xxii., Nos. x.-xi. 1879, etc. 8°.

P.P. 636. em. (vol. 22.)

— Kuvalayananda . . . With the commentary called Rasika-ranjanī of . . . Gangadhara Vajapeyin. Edited with copious notes [in Sanskrit] giving a succinct [sic] view of other ancient rhetoricians where they differ from this work, as well as several readings of the text, and of [Jayadeva's] Chandraloka, its original, and published by . . . R. Halasyanatha Sastri, of Malakudi. (குவலயಾನಂದ: 1) pp. xvi. 284. *Kumbhakonum*, 1892. 8°. 14053. cc. 64.

— பாந்சாரத்திலீவுபூஜை etc. [Pañcharatnastuti. A hymn to Śiva in 5 stanzas, with commentary. Edited by Vāsudeva Śāstri. Second edition.] pp. 8. தெபுக்காவேரே சௌமலம்ப [Nadukkaveri, 1897.] 8°. 14028. d. 59.(8.)

— सविवरणम् श्रीरामायणभारतसारसंग्रहस्त्र॒द्यम् etc. [Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgrahastotra and Bhāratasārasaṅgrahastotra. Two hymns enunciating the supremacy of Śiva as the essence of the Rāmāyaṇa and Mahābhārata. With *vivaraṇas* by the author, and the Chakrāṅkitanigrāhāśṭaka by the same. Edited with footnotes by Brahmānanda Tīrtha.] pp. ii. 90. प्रयाग १९५१ [Allahabad, 1895.] 8°. 14028. d. 54.

**APYAYA DĪKSHITA** (*continued*). The Siddhāntaleśa of Appayadīkshita. With extracts from the [commentary] Śrīkrishṇālāñkāra of Achyuta-krishṇānandatīrtha. Edited [with preface] by Mahāmahopādhyāya Gaṅgādhara Śāstrī Mānavallī. Vol. i. Part i. Sanskrit text. (सिद्धान्तलेशसंग्रहः ।) pp. iv. i. viii. 116. 1890. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 1.)

*Forms vol. i. of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series. No more has been published in this series; the English translation appeared in the Pandit.*

— || सिद्धान्तलेशसंग्रहः etc. [Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha. With the commentary Krishṇālāñkāra of Achyutakrishṇānanda Tīrtha.] pp. ii. viii. ii. 472. 1894. See HARIHARA ŚĀSTRĪ, *Gos̄hīpuram*, and others. || अद्वैतमन्तरो etc. [Advaitamañjarī.] 1892-1895. 8°.

14048. e. 23.

— सिद्धान्तलेशसंग्रहः etc. [Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara, with a commentary compiled by the same. Second edition.] pp. ii. 744. कलिकाता १८९७ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°.

14048. cc. 31.

— The Siddhāntaleśa of Appayadīkṣita. Translated by Arthur Venis. 1899, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares*. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. xxi.- . 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 21- )

*In progress. This translation was originally intended for publication in the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.*

— || शिखरिणीमाला etc. [Śikhariṇīmālā. A religious-philosophical poem addressed to Śiva as supreme deity. With the author's commentary styled Śivatattvaviveka.] pp. 142. 1895. See HARIHARA ŚĀSTRĪ, *Gos̄hīpuram*, and others. || अद्वैतमन्तरो etc. [Advaitamañjarī.] 1892-1895. 8°.

14048. e. 23.

— तांत्रिकमुमांना etc. [Tāntrikamīmāṃsā. A tract upon the religious and other studies appropriate to the higher castes.] pp. 24. चेन्नूपुरुष मध्ये [Madras, 1894.] 8°.

14033. a. 28.

— श्रीवारामाङ्गभूवः . . . श्रीकृष्णय-गोत्रसिक्षप्रतिष्ठाभूष्टुर्ज० etc. [Varadarāja-stava. A hymn to Vishṇu. Followed by the Mrityumjayamānasikapūjāstotra ascribed to Śaṅkara and the Naṭarājapādadhūlipañchaka of Śrī-nivāsa Śāstrī.] pp. 28. नदुक्कावेरे १८९७. १२°.

14076. a. 19.

**APYAYA DĪKSHITA** (*continued*). विधिरसायनम् etc. (Vidhi-rasayana[, a treatise on the *vidhis* of the Pūrvā-Mīmāṃsā system, as expounded by Kumārila.] . . . Edited by Pandit Mukunda Shastri.) pp. ii. iii. 223. Benares, 1901. 8°.

14004. a. 13.

*Forms nos. 42-43 of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series. The English title is from the wrapper.*

— अथ वृत्तिवार्तिकम् । [Vṛittivārttika. A tract on the principles of literary composition. Chapters i. ii. Edited by Rāma Śāstrī Mānavallī.] 1890. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares*. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. xii. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 12.)

— The Vṛittivārttika of Appaya Dīkshita. Edited by Paṇḍit Śivadatta and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (वृत्तिवार्तिकम् ।) pp. 27. 1893. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 36. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 36.)

— See BĀDARĀYAṄA. The Vedāntakalpataru-parimala of Appayadīkshita. [Comprising the Brahmasūtra with the gloss of Apyaya upon Amalānanda's supercommentary Vedāntakalpataru,] etc. 1895-1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 12.)

— See BĀDARĀYAṄA. श्रीदण्डप्रमुखौ त्रिपत्त्व-संवादात्मकैः . . . सुरुज्ज्ञानवाचिष्ठैः . . . त्रिपत्त्व-प्रमुखांना etc. [Brahmamīmāṃsā. Being the Brahmasūtra with the Jñānakāṇḍa of the Gurujñānavāśishṭha, Pāda II. i.-xvii. Together with the commentary Adhikaraṇaśakañchuka of Apyaya.] 1898. 12°.

14048. b. 32.

— See BĀDARĀYAṄA. श्रीब्रह्मसूत्रात्मकान्तर्भूतीति श्रीकृष्णशास्त्रं त्रिपत्त्व-प्रमुखैः त्रिपत्त्व-प्रमुखांना etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the exposition of Śrīkanṭha Śivāchārya, and footnotes based on Apyaya's commentary to the latter, styled Śivārkamaṇidīpikā.] [1899.] 8°.

14048. c. 72.(3.)

— See GURUJÑĀNAVĀŚISHṬHA. श्रीरुज्ज्ञानवाचिष्ठैः त्रिपत्त्व-प्रमुखैः त्रिपत्त्व-प्रमुखांदः etc. [Gurujiñānavāśishṭha. Vol. i., including in Pāda II. i.-xvii. an exposition of the Brahmasūtra, with the commentary Adhikaraṇaśakañchuka of Apyaya.] [1882]-1897. 4°.

14048. e. 8.

**APYAYA DĪKSHITA** (*continued*). [For the Saṃskṛitachandrāloka, sometimes ascribed wrongly to Apyaya:] See JAYADEVA, son of Mahādeva.

— See TRIVIKRAMA DEVA. प्राकृतमण्डिपः ॥ [Prākṛitamanjīdīpa. Trivikrama's aphorisms, with short notes ascribed to Apyaya.] 1895, etc. 8°. [*Grandha Pradarsani.*] 14003. c. 2.(8.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. Gopala Tapani Upanishad. Part i. [Translated, with extracts from the commentaries of Apyaya, etc.] 1899. 8°. [*The Theosophist.*]

P.P. 636. cm. (vol. 20.)

**ĀRĀDHYA VĪREŚVARA.** See VĪREŚVARA ŚĀSTRI, Ārādhya.

### ĀRĀNYAKAS.

#### AITAREYĀRĀNYAKA.

ऐतरेयाराण्यकम् etc. [Aitareyāraṇyaka. With the commentary Vedārthaprakāṣa of Sāyaṇa. Edited by Bābā Śāstri Phadke.] pp. i. 296. पुस्तकालयपत्रने नं० ५६८ [Poona, 1898.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 38.)

Forms no. 38 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series.

[For Bk. ii. 4-7 of this Āraṇyaka, forming the Aitareyopanishad:] See UPANISHADS.

#### KAUSHITAKYĀRĀNYAKA.

Der mahāvrata-Abschnitt des Čāṅkhāyana-Āraṇyaka herausgegeben, übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Walter Friedlaender. pp. 81. Berlin, 1900. 8°. 14007. cc. 27.

[For Ch. 3-6 of this Āraṇyaka, forming the Kaushitakyupanishad:] See UPANISHADS.

#### SĀṄKHĀYANĀRĀNYAKA.

See above, KAUSHITAKYĀRĀNYAKA.

#### TAITTIRĪYĀRĀNYAKA.

तीर्थोद्धर्मस्त्रिम्यापाच्छवेऽप्यै वा क्षमा-  
क्षमान्युषावा etc. [Taittirīyāraṇyaka, or Āruṇāśakhā. Followed by the Kāṭhaka, i.e. the Taittirīyabrahmaṇa III. x.-xii. With notes giving the divergent text of the Dravidian recension, and accents. Edited by K. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Śāstri]

and M. Deśikāchārya.] pp. 244, iv. சுந்தரப் [Madras,] 1894. 8°. 14010. cc. 1.

In this recension the text of the Āraṇyaka is divided into 8 praśnas corresponding to the 10 prapāṭhakas of the Northern recension, the 8th praśna containing prapāṭhakas 7-9.

तैत्तिरीयाराण्यकम् etc. [Taittirīyāraṇyaka. With Sāyaṇa's commentary. Edited by Bābā Śāstri Phadke.] 2 vols. pp. ii. 909. पुस्तकालयपत्रने नं० १८७-१९८ [Poona, 1897-1898.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 36.)

Forms no. 36 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series.

तैत्तिरीयाराण्यकम् etc. [Āruṇa. Being Taittirīyāraṇyaka, praśna i.] pp. 24. See BRAHMĀNAŚ.—Taittirīyabrahmaṇa. सम्प्रदाय ॥ [Aśvamedha, etc.] [1900.] 8°.

14007. cc. 28.

त्रिसूपर्णं त्रिवेदापाणे त्रित्रिः ... लिंगाप्रतिष्ठां त्रिसूपर्णमान्त्रा ॥ [Trisuparṇamantra. A lustratory ritual, extracted from the Nārāyaṇīyopanishad or Prapāṭhaka x. (Khilakānda) of this Āraṇyaka, with the commentary of Sāyaṇa. Followed by the Bilvopanishad, a fictitious Upanishad.] pp. 20. अथोर्णम् ॥ [Chidambaram, 18]96. 16°.

14028. b. 80.(2.)

This text (with the exception of two Vedic verses in the 3rd mantra) corresponds to x. 48-50, 64 of the edition of the Taittirīyāraṇyaka published in the *Bibliotheca Indica*.

त्रिसूपर्णं etc. [Trisuparṇamantra. With the commentary of Sāyaṇa. Edited with a Marathi introduction, notes, and translation and an English version by Gaṅgādhara Vāmana Lele.] pp. vii. 27, 4. पुस्तकालयपत्रने नं० १९०० [Poona, 1900.] 8°.

14028. d. 35.(2.)

---

See KĀMESVARA AIYAR, B. V. The Sandhyavandanam of Rig, Yajus, and Sāma Vedins, etc. 1898. 12°. 14028. b. 97.(2.)

See SANDHYĀYANDANA. संध्याभाष्यसमुच्चयः etc. [Sandhyābhāṣyasaṃmūchchaya. A collection of commentaries upon the sandhyā prayers.] [1899.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 40.)

See SCHROEDER (LEOPOLD VON). Die Tübinger Kāṭha-Handschriften und ihre Beziehung zum Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, etc. 1897. 8°. [Sitzungsberichte der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wünn.] Ac. 810/6. (Bd. 137.)

ĀRANYAKAS (*continued*).

*See* SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ, K., of *Udayārpālayam*.  
சுரூபாந்தாஸு விதாஸு பாதாஸு சுரூபாந்தாஸு கார்மாநாம் பாதாஸு நாக்ஷத்ரனிகா etc. [Pañchāśadanukramāṇikā. An index of catchwords for the Taittirīyasamhitā, its Brāhmaṇa, Āraṇyaka, and Kāthaka.] [1897.] 12°.

14028. b. 78.(2.)

[For the Mahānārāyaṇopanishad of the Black Yajurveda (Bṛihannō, or Nārāyaṇīyā Yājñikī), forming the 10th *prapāṭhaka* of this Āraṇyaka, and for the Taittirīyopanishad, comprising *prapāṭhakas* vii.-ix. thereof:] *See* UPANISHADS.

**ARAVINDĀNANDA YATI**, *disciple of Charanadāsa*.  
*See* ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Philosophical Poems, etc.*  
விவேகாச்சாமணி: etc. [Vivekachūḍāmaṇi. With Hindi commentary, styled Advaitāmṛitabodhinī, by Aravindānanda.] [1902.] 8°. 14049. a. 6.

**ARDHER FRĀMJĪ MŪS.** *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Bombay.—*Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.* Catalogue of Manuscripts and Books belonging to the Bhau Daji Memorial. Prepared under the superintendence of ... Ardaseer ... Moos. 1882. 8°. 14096. cc. 11.

**ARISIMHA**, son of *Āsada*. काव्यकल्पता वृत्तिसहित  
मूळग्रंथाचे मराठी भाषांतर etc. [Kāvyakalpalatā. Aphorisms of the Art of Poetry, with the commentary Kaviṣikshāvṛitti and supplements of Amara-chandra disciple of Jinadatta Sūri. Translated into Marathi, but with the original Sanskrit stanzas and quotations retained, and edited with notes by Vāmana Śāstrī Islāmpurkar.] pp. xiv. 376. मुंबई १८१ [Bombay, 1891.] 8°.

14140. b. 24.

**ĀRIYAN**, *Pseud.* பேதவாத திரல்காரம் ...  
Bhēdavāda Tiraskaram, etc. [A series of texts, chiefly Sanskrit, in defence of monism, with Tamil dissertations and explanations, in refutation of the arguments of Ṣendinādaiyar.] pp. ii. 98, ii. ஒசன்னை [Madras,] 1897. 8°. 14048. cc. 13.

**ĀRIYAVAMSA**. ଗନ୍ଥାବାରାଣିଲୁଙ୍କାର୍ଥ [Ganthā-bharāṇa]. A Pali poem in 93 stanzas on the use of particles and prepositions. With a *tīkā* or *vāṇīṇā* by Jāgara.] *See* SADDHAMMASIRI.

வாழ்ச்செடைக்கோ etc. [Saddatthabhedachintā, etc.] pp. 165-208. [1897.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 17.(2.)

— ଗନ୍ଥାବାରାଣି etc. [Ganthā-bharāṇa. With Burmese commentary by Tipitakālāṅkāra Siridhaja.] [1898.] *See* SADDĀ-NGAY. வாழ்ச்சீய etc. [Saddā-ngay.] Vol. ii., pp. 135-154. [1898-1900.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 22.

— ଗନ୍ଥାବାରାଣିପିଣ୍ଡ [Ganthā-bharāṇa.] *See* SADDĀ-NGAY. வாழ்ச்சீய etc. [Saddā-ngay.] pp. 104-109. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— [Second edition.] pp. 105-111. [1899.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

**ARIYAVAMSA ĀDICHCHARAMSI**. କମାତ୍ଥାନଦିପାନୀ  
ପକ୍ଷିଗ୍ରୂପିତି: etc. [Kammaṭṭhānadīpanī. A treatise on the *kammaṭṭhāna* meditations. In Burmese, illustrated from Pali texts.] pp. 123. Rangoon, 1882. 8°.

14300. d. 25.(3.)

— வாழ்ச்சீய பீடுக்குறிப்பு: etc. [Samanta-chakkhudīpanī. A series of Responses to questions on divers points of Buddhist doctrine and tradition. In Burmese, illustrated from Pali texts.] pp. v. 420. ரଞ୍ଜନ୍ମ ଓଜନ୍ମ [Rangoon, 1889.] 8°.

14300. e. 13.

**ARJANSINGH.** *See* ARJUNASIMHA.

**ARJUNA MISRA.** *See* MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Entire Work.* மஹா஭ாரதம் etc. [Mahābhārata. With the commentary Bhāratārthadīpikā of Arjuna Miśra, etc.] [1897, etc.] 8°.

14065. d. 38.

**ARJUNASIMHA**, Bāvā, *Editor of the "Arya Patrika," Lahore.* *See* DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ. Vedant Dhwanti Niwaran ... Translated into English by B. Arjansingh. [1900.] 12°.

14048. a. 24.(2.)

**ARNOLD** (Sir EDWIN). *See* BILHĀNA. The Chaurapanchāsika ... Translated and illustrated by Sir Edwin Arnold. 1896. oblong. 8°. 14072. b. 23.

— *See* HITOPADEŚA. The Book of Good Counsels. [Adapted] ... by Sir Edwin Arnold. ... New edition. 1893. 8°. 14076. c. 62.

**ARNOLD** (Sir EDWIN) (*continued*). See HITOPADEŚA. The Book of Good Counsels. [Adapted] ... by Sir Edwin Arnold. Author's autograph edition. 1896. 8°. 14070. c. 52.

**ĀRŪDHASĀSTRA.** சுராணப்ரதிபிகை என்னும் ஆரூத்சாஸ்திரம் etc. [Ārūḍhaśāstra, or Jñānapradīpikā. An astrological treatise, here ascribed to Jaimini. With a Tamil commentary by K. Sorṇaśāstri and V. R. Śrīnivāsāchārya, entitled Bhāvaprakāśikā. Edited by Kṛishṇa Śāstrī of Devakota.] pp. 144. சென்னை விகாரி [Madras, 1899.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 27.

**ARUNAGIRINĀTHA.** सोमवल्लीयोगानन्दप्रहसनम्॥ [Soma-valliyogañānanda. A comedy of the *prahasana* form.] 1895. See VEṄKATARAṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ, Paravastu. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 6.] 1895, etc. 8°. 14003. c. 2.(6.)

Apparently this is the author called *Dindima* in Taylor's Catalogue.

**ĀRYA DEVA.** The discovery of a work by Āryadēva in Sanskrit.—[Being the Sanskrit text of a Buddhist metrical treatise, published] by ... Haraprasād Shāstrī, etc. 1898. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal*. Journal, etc. Vol. lxvii, pp. 175-184. 1882, etc. 8°. Ac. 8826/11.(vol. 67.)

**ĀRYA MUNI,** of Ranchi. See BĀDARĀYĀNA. वेदान्तार्थभाष्यम् ... The Vedantarya Bhashyam. [A Dvaita exposition of the Brahmasūtra.] ... By ... Arya Muni, etc. 1895. 8°. 14048. cc. 4.

**ĀRYA SAMĀJ.** See BHĪMASENA ŚARMĀ. ज्ञास्त्रार्थ अगरा etc. [Śāstrārtha Āgrā. A correspondence between Bhīmasena and the Ārya Samāj, on the subject of *srāddhas*.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 10.(3.)

— [For the expositions of the doctrine and practice of this Church as conveyed in the writings of its founder:] See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.

— See MOHANALĀLA VISHNUULĀLA PĀNDYĀ. आर्यसिद्धान्त मार्त्तिरण etc. [Āryasiddhāntamārttāṇḍa. An exposition of the principles of the Ārya Samāj.] [1890-1892.] 8°. 14154. c. 17.(1.)

**ĀRYA SAMĀJ** (*continued*). See MOHANALĀLA VISHNUULĀLA PĀNDYĀ. The Ten Commandments of the Arya Samajes, etc. 1897. 8°. 14154. c. 17.(2.)

— See RĀMA, Munshī, of Jalandhar. ایساں سنگیت ملاع [Āryasaṅgītamālā. Hindi hymns for the liturgies of the Ārya Samāj. Followed by select Vedic mantras.] [1900.] 12°. 14154. cc. 7.

— See RĀMAVILĀSA and VRĀJAVILĀSA. نیتکارم etc. [Nityakarma. A manual of the daily rites of the Ārya Samāj.] [1899.] 12°. 14028. b. 81.(3.)

— See TULASIRĀMA, Sēlh, of Moradabad, and others. شاستر ارث پत्र etc. [Śāstrārthapatra. A controversy between the Dharma Sabhā of Moradabad and the Ārya Samāj of Chandausi.] [1896.] 8°. 14028. d. 67.

— See TULASIRĀMA ŚARMĀ, of Kuchesar. شاستر ارث خورجہ etc. [Śāstrārtha Khurjā. A report of a controversy between the Ārya Samāj and Dharma Sabhā in Khurja.] [1890.] 8°. 14154. c. 16.(2.)

— — — [1894.] 8°. 14154. c. 16.(3.)

— आर्य सन्ध्या पद्धति etc. [Āryasandhyāpaddhati. Daily prayers of the Ārya Samāj. The *mantras* in Sanskrit, with Hindi introductions, rules for ritual, translations, and explanations by Pandit Rājārāma and Chhajjū Singh.] pp. 32. لاہور [Lahore, 1897.] 12°. 14028. b. 96.(1.)

— سندھیا مترجم منظوم الخ [Sandhyā mutarjim manzūm. The *sandhyā* prayers of the Ārya Samāj with a metrical version and notes in Urdu by Kevalakriṣṇa.] pp. 40, ii., lith. جلندر [Jalandhar, 1902.] 12°. 14028. b. 96.(2.)

— ارتقہ سمعت سندھیا بمعہ ودھی [Sandhyā prayers. With Urdu transliteration and translation. Second edition.] pp. 20, lith. لاہور [Lahore, 1901.] 12°. 14028. b. 96.(3.)

— آریہ سنگیت پشپاولی الخ [Āryasaṅgīta-pushpāvalī. Devotional songs of the Ārya Samāj, in Hindi. Followed by a Sandhyāvidhi, with

Sanskrit *mantras*, transliterations thereof in the Persian script, and Hindi rubrics and notes.] pp. 12, 312, 58, *lith.* لاهور [Lahore, 1899.] 12°.

14154. cc. 4.

**ĀRYA ŚŪRA.** The Jātaka-Mälā, or Bodhisattvā-vadāna-Mälā. [A collection of Sanskrit Buddhist birth-stories] by Ārya-Çūra. Edited by Dr. Hendrik Kern. (जातकमाला) pp. xii. 254. 1891. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge, Mass.—Harvard University. Harvard Oriental Series, etc. Vol. i. 1891, etc. 8°.

14003. d. 1.(vol. 1.)

— Jātakamalā. Garland of Birth-Stories. Translated [into English] . . . by J. S. Speyer. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—The Hague.—Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië. Bijdragen, etc. 5de Volgrieks, 8ste Deel, 2-4de Aflevering. 1853, etc. 8°. Ac. 7519. (5de volgr., 8ste deel.)

— The Gātakamālā, or Garland of Birth Stories . . . Translated from the Sanskrit by J. S. Speyer. pp. xxix. 350. 1895. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the Buddhists, etc. Vol. i. 1895, etc. 8°. 14003. ccc. (vol. 1.)

— See OLDENBURG (S.). Буддійський сборник „Гирлянда джатак“ etc. 1892. 8°.

4504. h. 15.

— See OLDENBURG (S.). Dr. Serge D'Oldenburg "On the Buddhist Jātakas," etc. (A detailed account of the Jātaka Mälā, etc.) 1893. 8°. [Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.] Ac. 8820/3 and 2098. a. b.

**ĀSABHA, Ū.** အာဂိုဝ္ဗမကာဒိသထူး။ ပြန်လည်ကျော်မှုများ။ [Ājīvatthamakādisilavinichchhaya. A series of Pali texts bearing on the rules of conduct, with Burmese commentary, etc. Followed by the Gōṇ-taw-payā-shi-hko and Buddhavandanā, two series of Pali devotional stanzas, with Burmese versions, etc.; the Dhāraṇaparitta, also with translation; and Lobhādivinichchhaya, a Burmese ethical tract.] pp. 115. မန္တ၏။ [Mandalay, 1900.] 8°. 14300. d. 4.(3.)

The pagination is irregular, the first page being numbered 11.

**ASHTĀVAKRA.** अष्टावक्र सटीक etc. [Ashtāvakrasamhitā, or Avadhūtānubhūti. With the com-

mentary Adhyātmapradipikā of Viśveśvara.] pp. 88. লখনুজ ১৯৯৬ [Lucknow, 1896.] 8°.

14048. dd. 32.(3.)

— अष्टावक्र-संहिता। [Ashtāvakrasamhitā. With a Bengali translation.] pp. 204. See PRASANNA-KUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ BHATTĀCHĀRYA. योगाम्बुद्धि etc. [Yogāmbudhi.] [1896.] 16°. 14048. a. 19.

— Ashtabakra-samhita. A treatise on Vedanta philosophy, by Ashtabakra Muni. Edited . . . with a full commentary by Pandit-kulapati Shri Jibanaanda Vidyasagara. pp. 108. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 14048. dd. 34.(2.)

— The Astabakra Sanhita. [Translated into English.] Edited by S. C. Mukhopadhyaya [sic]. (The Light of the East. Publication Series. Vol. x., no. 7.) pp. 20. Calcutta, 1902. 8°.

P.P. 656. ba. (vol. x., no. 7.)

Published as vol. x., no. 7 of the periodical Light of the East for April 1902. Printed in 1901.

**ASHU BODHA.** See Āśubodha.

**ASHUTOSH.** See Āśutosh.

**ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.

**ASIATIC SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.

**ĀŚOKA.** See BUEHLER (J. G.). Beiträge zur Erklärung der Āśoka-Inschriften, etc. 1883-1894. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.] Ac. 8815/2. (Bd. 37-48.)

**ASSIER DE POMPIGNAN** (R. H.). See MINAEV (I. P.). Recherches sur le Buddhismus . . . Traduit . . . par R. H. Assier de Pompignan. 1894. 8°. [Annales du Musée Guimet: Bibliothèque d'Études.]

7704. i. (tom. 4.)

**ĀŚUBODHA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** See GOVINDADĀSA, Kavirāja. मैवज्यरत्नावली etc. (Bhaisajya Ratnavali . . . Edited . . . by . . . Ashu Bodha Vidyabhushana.) [1902.] 8°.

14043. cc. 24.

— See NARAHARI. राजनिघण्टु: etc. (Rajani-ghantu . . . Edited . . . with various modifications and notes . . . by Ashu Bodha . . . and Nitya Bodha, etc.) 1899. 8°.

14043. cc. 15.

ĀSUTOSHA ŚĀSTRĪ, of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta. See PURĀNAS.—Selections. শিনুশাস্ত্র etc. [Āśṭādaśa-purāṇa. Selections, with Bengali translations, etc. Compiled by Āśutosha and Hṛishikeśa.] [1897.] 8°. [Hindu-śāstra.]  
14085. c. 45.(vol. 2.)

ĀSUTOSHA SENA, Kavirāja. See UDAYACHANDRA DATTA. The Materia Medica of the Hindus ... With additions and alterations by Kaviraj Binod Lall Sen and Kaviraj Athutosh[sic] Sen. 1900. 8°.  
14043. c. 48.

ĀSUTOSHA TARKABHŪSHANA. See GOTAMA. ন্যায়দর্শন etc. [Nyāyadarśana. The Aphorisms with a commentary by Harinātha and Āśutosha.] [1894, etc.] 8°.  
14048. dd. 21.

ĀSUTOSHA TARKATĪRTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. See BHĀTTI. ভট্টিকব্যম् etc. [Bhāttikāvya. With Vidyāvinoda's gloss and Bharatasena's gloss. Edited with construing, paraphrases, notes, and Bengali translation by Āśutosha.] [1902, etc.] 8°.  
14070. dd. 24.

ĀSVAGHOSHA. See WINDISCH (W. O. E.). Māra and Buddha, etc. [Illustrated by extracts and translations from the Buddhacharita, etc.] 1895. 4°.  
759. e. 1.

— The Buddha-karita of Asvaghosha. Edited, from three MSS., by E. B. Cowell. pp. xv. 175. 1893. See OXFORD ANECDOTA. Anecdota Oxoniensia ... Aryan Series. Vol. i., pt. 7. 1881, etc. 4°.  
12204. f. 8.(vol. i., pt. 7.)

— The Buddha-karita of Asvaghosha. Translated from the Sanskrit [with notes, etc.,] by E. B. Cowell. pp. xiii. 206. 1894. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xlxi., pt. 1. 1879, etc. 8°.  
2003. b. (vol. 49.)

— Le Buddhacarita d'Aṣvaghoṣa, par M. Sylvain Lévi. [Comprising the text of Bk. i., with introduction and translation.] 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Société Asiatique. Journal Asiatique, etc. Ser. viii., tom. 19. pp. 201-236. 1892, etc. 8°. Ac. 8808. (Ser. viii., tom. 19.)

ĀŚVALĀYANA. আশ্বলায়ন-শ্রোতৃস্তুত্যম্। (গুহ্যস্তুত্যম্।) [Selections from the Śrautasūtra and Gṛihyasūtra. With Bengali translations and notes.] [1895.]

See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA. শিনুশাস্ত্র etc. [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. iii., pp. 15-19, 40-47. [1895-1897.] 8°.  
14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

— || অয় আশ্বলায়নগৃহ্যসূত্র গৃহ্যপরিশিষ্ঠি ... কারিকাও etc. [Āśvalāyana-Gṛihyasūtra. With the commentary of Nārāyaṇa son of Divākara. Followed by the Gṛihyapariśiṣṭā and the Āśvalāyana-Gṛihyakārikās of Kumārila. Edited by Dinakara Keśava Gādgil.] ff. xx. 220. মোহসম্প্রাণ ১৮৭৭ [Bombay, 1895.] obl. 8°.  
14010. dd. 6.

— আশ্বলায়নগৃহ্যসূত্রমূল. এ. হাপা-প্রক়মণমু. (মধুপুর্ণু—১) [Gṛihyasūtra, i. 4-9 and 24. With glosses in Telugu.] pp. 16, 6. See NĀRĀYAṄA BHĀTTA, son of Rāmēśvara. The Vivahaprayoga, etc. 1891. 8°.  
14033. b. 58.

— See HARIVALLABHA ŚARMĀ. সংস্কাৰ-মাৰ্জনঃ etc. [Saṃskāramārtanḍa. Adapted from the Gṛihyasūtra of Āśvalāyana, etc.] [1901.] 8°.  
14033. bbb. 10.(1.)

— Études de Liturgie Védique. L'Agnishtoma, d'après le Črauta-Sūtra d'Āśvalāyana [Chapter v.], par M. P. Sabbathier. 1890. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Société Asiatique. Journal Asiatique, etc. Ser. viii., tom. 15. pp. 5-101, 186-194. Paris, 1890, etc. 8°.  
Ac. 8808. (Ser. viii., tom. 15.)

ĀTHALYE (Y. V.). See YĀSAVANTA VĀSUDEVA ĀTHALYE.

ĀTIVĪRA RĀMA PĀNDIYAN. || জয়শক্তিকরম ... The Jayasakthikaram. [A Sanskrit version of the] Vetrī Verkai [i.e. ବେତ୍ରି ବେତ୍ରିକେ] of Athi Veera Rama Pandian. Translated ... by Radha-krishna Sastriar. pp. 8. See RĀDHĀKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ, of Pudukottai. নীতিদশপ্রবন্ধী ... The Nitidasaprabandhi, etc. No. 6. 1894. 8°.  
14085. c. 46.

ĀTMABODHENDRA SARASVATĪ, disciple of Mahādevendra. See SADĀSIVA BRAHMENDRA. জগদুরূপ-মালাস্তব: [Jagadgururatnamālāstava. With the commentary Sushumā of Ātmabodhendra.] [1895.] 8°.  
14048. bb. 51.(5.)

— সুণ্যলোকমানজীর্ণ পুঁথি কুঠি ও সুণ্যলোকমানজীর্ণ [Puṇyaślokamāñjarīpariśiṣṭā. A supplement to Sadāsiva's Puṇyaślokamāñjarī or epitaphs on the

Kāmakoṭi Pontiffs.] See SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA. **ପ୍ରାଣ୍ୟ ଚୂର୍ଣ୍ଣାକୁ ୧୦୨୦ ମୋ** etc. [Puṇyaślokamañjari, etc.] pp. 26-28. [1895.] 8°. 14048. bb. 42.(2.)

**ĀTMĀRĀMA**, *Lālā*. See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMI. **ਸਤਯਾਰਥਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼** etc. [Satyārthaprakāṣa. Translated into Panjabi by Ātmārāma.] [1899.] 8°.

14162. aaa. 1.

**ĀTMĀRĀMA**, *Yogīndra*. See SVĀTMĀRĀMA.

**ĀTMĀRĀMA**, *Secretary of the "Punjab Vegetarian Society."* See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.* **ਮाण्डूक्योपनिषत्** etc. (Bhasha Translation of . . . Guru Datta M.A.'s English translation and exposition of Mandukyopanishat, by Atma Ram.) 1891. 12°.

14010. b. 8.

**ĀTMĀRĀMAJĪ**. See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMI. **ستیارتھ پرکاش الخ** [Satyārthaprakāṣa. Translated into Urdu by Raimal Dasjī and Ātmārāmajī.] [1899.] 8°.

14106. a. 33.

**ĀTMĀRĀMAJĪ ĀNANDAVIJAYAJĪ**, *disciple of Buddhvijaya*. **अज्ञानतिसिरभास्त्र** etc. [Ajñānatimirabhāskara. An exposition of Jain doctrine, polemically set forth against other Hindu churches. In Hindi, illustrated from Sanskrit and Prakrit.] pp. ii. iv. 169, viii. मुद्रा १८८८ [Bombay, 1888.] 8°.

14154. i. 2.

— **जैनतत्त्वादर्श ग्रंथ** etc. [Jainatattvādarṣa. A Hindi work in 12 chapters on the principles, practice, and history of the Jain church, illustrated from Sanskrit and Prakrit texts. Edited with preface by Bhīmasīṃha Māṇaka.] pp. iv. xvi. 596; 2 plates. मुद्रा १८८४ [Bombay, 1884.] 8°.

14154. i. 4.

— **શ્રી જૈનતત્ત્વાદર્શ** etc. [Jainatattvādarṣa. Translated from the Hindi into Gujarati by Mūlchand Nathubhāī.] pp. xvi. 612. ભાવનગર મુદ્રા ૧૮૯૯ [Bhaunagar, Bombay printed, 1899.] 8°.

14144. gg. 4.

— **શ્રી જૈનતત્ત્વાદર્શ** etc. [Jainatattvādarṣa. Translated into Gujarati by Shāh Dipchand Chhaganlāl.] Vol. i. અમદાવાદ ૧૯૧૨ ૧૮૮૮ [Ahmadabad, Baroda, 1899.] 8°.

14144. ggg. 11.

**ĀTMASVARŪPA UDĀSĪNA**, *disciple of Bālarāma.* See PATAÑJALI.—*Philosophical Works.* पातञ्जलि-दर्शनप्रकाश etc. [Pātañjaladarśanaprakāṣa. Edited with Hindi annotations by Ātmasvarūpa.] [1897.] 8°.

14048. d. 59.

**ATULAKRISHNA GOSVĀMĪ**. See RŪPA Gosvāmī. **লঘুভাগবতামৃত** etc. [Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛita. With commentary and Bengali translation. Edited by Balaichānd and Atulakrishṇa.] [1897.] 8°.

14016. c. 58.

**AUFRECHT (THEODOR)**. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Leipsic.—*Academia Lipsiensis. Katalog der Sanskrit-Handschriften der Universitäts-Bibliothek . . . Von Theodor Aufrecht.* 1901. 8°.

14096. ccc. 3.

— See DHŌYĪ. *Nachahmungen des Meghaduta, etc.* 1900. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.]

Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 54.)

— *Nene Erwerbungen aus Bombay, etc.* [A list of rare printed books.] 1900. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—*Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc.* Bd. 54, pp. 83-96. 1846, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8815/2 (vol. 54.)

**AUPAPĀTIKASŪTRA**. *Das Aupapātika Sūtra [or Uvavāī], erstes Upāṅga der Jaina. Einleitung mit Inhaltsangabe, Text, Anmerkungen und Glossar. I Theil, enthaltend Einleitung mit Inhaltsangabe und vom Texte §§1-38, der philosophischen Facultät der Universität Leipzig zur Erlangung der Doctorwürde vorgelegt von Ernst Leumann.* pp. 50, i. Leipzig, 1882. 8°.

14100. b. 2.

*Identical with pp. 1-50 of the same work published in the Abhandlungen of the Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, 1883.*

**AUSHADHIKRIYĀ**. **औषधीक्रिया** [Aushadhiṇīkriyā. A compilation of Sanskrit pharmacological prescriptions, with Marathi version and notes.] pp. ii. 60. मुद्रा १९०० [Bombay, 1900.] 8°.

14043. c. 45.(2.)

*Forms no. 31 of the Āryabhishek Series.*

**AVADHŪTALAKSHANA**. **अवधृतलक्षणम्** etc. [Avadhūtalakṣaṇa. Ten stanzas on the condition of the ascetics called *avadhūta*, with a mystical acrostic on that term. With Hindi version by Hariśāṅkara Śāstri.] pp. 4. कानपूर १८९९ [Cawnpore, 1899.] 8°.

14028. c. 85.(3.)

**ĀVASYAKA.** Die Āvaśyaka-Erzählungen. Herausgegeben von Ernst Leumann. 1897. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. Abhandlungen, etc. Bd. 10, No. 2. 1859, etc. 8°. 753. f. 18.

Incomplete, breaking off after p. 48.

**AVINĀŚACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ**, of Dhubri High School. कविताकोरकम् etc. [Kavītākōrakā. A collection of Sanskrit poems for educational purposes. With Bengali metrical translation.] pp. vi. 35, 44. कलिकाता ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°. 14076. b. 28.(3.)

**AVINĀŚACHANDRA KAVIRATNA**, Kavirāja. See CHARAKA. Charaka-samhita. With the commentary of Chakrapani Datta. Edited by ... Avinasha Chandra Kaviratna, etc. Pt. vi. [1894.] 8°. 14043. dd. 1.

— See CHARAKA. Charaka-samhita. Translated ... Published by Avinash Chandra Kaviratna. 1892, etc. 8°. 14043. e. 26.

**AVVAIYĀR.** ॥ मन्दारमाला ... The Mandara Mala. [A Sanskrit metrical version of the] Athisudi [*i.e.* Attisūdi] of Avvai. (॥ शम्याकमाला ... The Samyaka Mala ... [A version of the] Kondrai Vendan of Avvai. ॥ वागुज्ञासः ... The ... Vagul-lasa. [A version of the] Vakkundam [or] Moodurai of Avvai ॥ नञ्चपदवी ... The Thathvapadavī. [A version of the] Nulvali [*i.e.* Nalvarī] of Avvai.) Translated ... by Radhakrishna Sastriar. pp. 7, 6, 5, 11. See RĀDHĀKRISHNĀ SĀSTRĪ, of Pudukottai. नोतिदशप्रवच्छी ... The Nitidasaprabandhi, etc. No. 1, 2, 4, 7. 1894. 8°. 14085. c. 46.

**AYODHYĀNĀTHA**, Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Gonda. अभिभास्करमोक्षप्रकाश etc. [Bhāskaramokshaprakāṣa. A Hindi treatise on the worship of Śiva, with hymns, name-lists, and formulae in Sanskrit.] pp. 121. लखनऊ १९०१ [Lucknow, 1901.] 8°. 14154. ee. 13.(2.)

**AYODHYĀPRASĀDA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.** भक्तमनोरत्नी। [Śivastotra, or Śambhustotra. A hymn to Śiva, in 22 stanzas. With a commentary styled Bhaktamanorājanī by Umādatta Tri-pāṭhī.] See UMĀDATTA TRIPĀTHĪ. कृष्णचाल्या etc. [Kūṭapadyavyākhya.] pp. 70-85. [1899.] 12°. 14072. b. 24.

**BĀBĀ PADMANJĪ.** संस्कृत-मराठी कोश. A Sanskrit-Marathi Dictionary, for the use of schools & families, etc. pp. xiii. 340. Bombay, 1891. 12°. 14090. a. 17.

This work, according to the Preface, "includes all the Sanskrit words with almost all their significations used in the Marathi language."

**BĀBĀ SĀSTRĪ PHADKE.** See ĀRĀNYAKAS.—Aitareyāraṇyaka. ऐतरेयारण्यकम् etc. [Aitareyāraṇyaka. With commentary of Sāyaṇa. Edited by Bābā Phadke.] [1898.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 38.)

— See ĀRĀNYAKAS. — Taittirīyāraṇyaka. तैत्तिरीयारण्यकम् etc. [Taittirīyāraṇyaka. With Sāyaṇa's commentary. Edited by Bābā Phadke.] [1897-1898.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 36.)

— See GOPĀNĀTHA DĪKSHITA, Bhaṭṭa. संस्कार-रत्नमाला etc. [Saṃskāraratnamālā. Edited by Kāśīnātha Āgāśe and Bābā Phadke.] [1899.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 39.)

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit. ऋग्वेदगवहीता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the Paiśāchabhāshya. Edited by Kāśīnātha Āgāśe and Bābā Phadke.] [1901.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 44.)

**BĀBŪRĀU CHIMNĀJĪ GONDHLE.** योगतत्त्वामृत etc. [Yogatattvāmṛita. An anthology of Sanskrit texts bearing on the Yoga. Compiled with copious metrical paraphrases in Marathi by Bābūrāu Gondhle.] pp. xv. 321. पुणे १९०१ [Poona, 1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 12.

**BĀDARĀYĀNA.** See KĀLIVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪSA. शिन्हूशास्त्र etc. [Shaḍdarṣana. A Bengali exposition of the six systems.] ' [1895.] 8°. [Hinduśāstra.] 14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

— See PRABHUDAYĀLU, Mu'āfidār. समोक्षाकर etc. [Saṃīkshākara. Select Aphorisms from the Vedānta and other systems, with a commentary.] [1898.] 8°. 14048. e. 22.(2.)

— वैयाक्षी-सामाजिक शिष्यांसा [Vaiyākṣī Śārīrakamīmāṃsā, *i.e.* the Brahmasūtra.] See UPANISHADS.—General Collections. சுவேஷா-தூர்ஷாதொப்பிடிடங்கள்: etc. [Ashṭottaraśato-panishadah, etc.] pp. 869-890. 1896. 8°. 14010. cc. 8.

**BĀDARĀYĀNA** (*continued*). वेदान्तदर्शनम् etc. [Vedāntadarśana, i.e. the Brahmasūtra. Edited by Rāmasvarūpa Śarmā.] pp. 23. १८९८ [Moradabad, 1898.] ८°.

14048. cc. 21.(6.)

— The Vedānta-Sūtras with the commentary by Saṅkarākārya. Translated [with introduction] by George Thibaut. 2 vols. 1890-1896. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xxxiv., xxxviii. 1879, etc. ८°.

2003. b. (vol. 34, 38.)

— अप्सूसुत्रार्थसंग्रहम् [Brahmasūtrārthaśaṅgraha. Being the Aphorisms arranged in tabular form with Telugu paraphrases and synopses of the train of thought, according to Śaṅkara's Bhāshya, by Vallūri Jagannātha Rāu.] pp. ii. 113. *Vizagapatam*, १८९४ [1894.] ८°.

14048. dd. 30.

— The Vedāntakalpataru of Amalānanda. [Comprising the Brahmasūtra with the supercommentary of Amalānanda upon the Bhāmatī of Vāchaspati Miṣra in elucidation of Śaṅkara's Śārīrakabhāshya.] Edited by Rāmaśāstrī Tailaṅga. (वेदान्तकल्पतरः १) 2 vols. pp. xxi. ii. ii. i. 559, ii. v. ii. iv. xxiv. i. ii. *Benares*, 1895-1897. ८°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 11.)

*Forms vol. 11 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.*

— The Vedāntakalpataruparimala of Appaya-dikṣita. [Comprising the Brahmasūtra with the gloss of Apyaya Dikṣita upon Amalānanda's supercommentary Vedāntakalpataru.] Edited by Rāmaśāstrī Tailaṅga. (वेदान्तकल्पतरुपरिमलः १) 3 vols. pp. ii. iv. 730, i. iii. ii. i. iv. ii. *Benares*, 1895-1898. ८°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 12.)

*Forms vol. 12 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.*

— अप्सूसुत्रार्थदीपिका etc. [Brahmasūtra. With a brief commentary based on that of Śaṅkara, styled Brahmasūtrārthaśadīpikā. Edited by Annavarōpa Veṅkaṭarāghava.] pp. iii. 110. नेल्लौरुपौरुष०११ [Nellore, 1897.] ८°.

14048. cc. 8.(3.)

— See AKHĀNDĀNANDA, disciple of Akhāndānubhūti. तत्त्वदीपनम् . . . Tattva-dīpana, a commentary on Panchapādikāvivaraṇa, [Prakāśātmā's commentary on Padma-

pāda's Pañchapādikā, the latter being a commentary upon Śaṅkara's Bhāshya I. i. 1-4] etc. 1901, etc. ८°. 14049. a. 3.

— See PADMAPĀDA. The Pañcapādikā-pādikā, etc. (Part II. The Pañcapādikā-vivaraṇa, etc.) 1891-1892. ८°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 2.)

— See PADMAPĀDA. The Pañcapādikā . . . Translated, etc. 1901, etc. ८°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 23- .)

— See RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Govindānanda. विवरणोपन्नासः . . . Vivaraṇopanyāsa, etc. 1901. ८°.

14048. cc. 37.

— वैयासिकन्यायमाला। अर्थात् वेदान्ताधिकरणन्यायमाला etc. (Vaiyāsikanyāyamālā or Vedāntādhikaraṇamālā. [An exposition of the Brahmasūtra] by S'rī Bhāratitīrthamuni. With sutras of each adhikaraṇa. Edited by Pandit S'ivadatta.) pp. iv. 164. पुण्यास्वपत्रने १८९१ [Poona, 1891.] ८°.

14003. ccc. (no. 23.)

*Forms no. 23 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the cover.*

— ॥ ब्रह्मविद्याभरणम् etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the commentary Brahnavidyābharaṇa of Advaitānanda Sarasvatī upon Śaṅkara's bhāshya.] pp. xvii. 819. 1894. See HARIHARA ŚĀSTRĪ, Goshīhīpuram, and others. ॥ अद्वैतमञ्जरी etc. [Advaitamañjarī.] 1892-1895. ८°.

14048. e. 23.

— The Vivaraṇaprameyasaṅgraha[, an exposition of Vedānta in the form of a commentary upon the Brahmasūtra, I. i. 1-4, ascribed to the authorship] of Mādhavāchārya Vidyāraṇya. Edited by Rāmaśāstrī Tailaṅga. (विवरणप्रमेयसंग्रहः १) pp. vii. i. xviii. 266. *Benares*, 1893. ८°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 5.)

*Forms vol. 5 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series. The authorship of this work is somewhat uncertain. Burnell (Tanjore Catal., p. 88) names Bhāratitīrthavyāraṇya. Thus tradition wavers between Śāyaṇa and his master Bhāratītīrtha, and the evidence inclines towards the former.*

— ॥ सूत्रवृत्तिः etc. [Brahmasūtra. With a commentary styled Sūtravṛitti and ascribed to a disciple of Śaṅkara.] pp. ii. ii. 133. 1894. See HARIHARA ŚĀSTRĪ, Goshīhīpuram, and others. ॥ अद्वैतमञ्जरी etc. [Advaitamañjarī.] 1892-1895. ८°.

14048. e. 23.

**BĀDARĀYANA** (*continued*). புதூர்முடிவுத்திரிச்நா-  
மாயங்குங் etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the  
commentary Brahmanīritavarshī or Brahma-  
sūtraguruvṛitti of Rāmānanda Sarasvatī, here  
styled Dharma Bhaṭṭa. Edited by A. Veṅkaṭa-  
rāghava Śāstrī.] pp. 289. ஸின்வாஸ்ரி [Nellore,  
1900. 8°. 14048. c. 77.

— The Brahma-Sutras [in English, with com-  
mentary translated from Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa's Vyāsa-  
sūtrenduṣekhara and notes, extending to Sūtra  
xxiii.]. 1900. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Madras*. The Brahmavādin. Vol. v., no. vii.—  
xii. 1895, etc. 8°. 14048. g. 1.(vol. 5.)

— அரிஶாரீக மௌமாநா மாப்ப சாரஸ்யஹ: etc. [Brahma-  
sūtra, or Śārīrakamīmāṃsā. With Śārīrakamī-  
māṃsābhāshya-sāra saṅgraha, a compendious com-  
mentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Anantānandā-  
giri. Followed by Kāśīmīritimokshanirñaya, an  
essay on the salvation gained by dying at Benares,  
by the latter.] pp. ii. 180. காஷ்டி १६५७ [Benares,  
1900.] 8°. 14048. cc. 36.

— வித்தமுறை மாப்ப சாரஸ்யஹ: etc. (Brahma Sutra. With its  
commentary Viggyanamrita by Sri Viggyana  
Bhikshu. Edited by Pandit Mukundda Shastri.)  
pp. xi. ix. 628. Benares, 1901. 8°.

14004. a. 8.

*Forms nos. 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, and 49 of the Chowkhambā<sup>1</sup>  
Sanskrit Series.*

— இத்தமுறை மாப்ப சாரஸ்யஹ: [Brahmasūtra. With  
the commentary of Ānandatīrtha.] ff. 146. १६२  
[Bombay, 1892.] obl. 16°. 14048. a. 16.

— அங் தீலதூரமுத்தாம்யத் தூர்த்தி  
[Brahmasūtra. With the commentary of Ānanda-  
tīrtha. Edited by Śeḍambi Subrahmanyā Śarmā.]  
pp. 208. தந்துஸ்ரி १८८८ [Madras, 1898.]  
obl. 12°. 14048. b. 33.(3.)

— அமந்தமுறை மாப்ப: etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the  
bhāshya of Ānandatīrtha and the Bhāshyadīpikā  
upon the latter by Jagannātha Yati. Preceded  
by an introduction by Palle Cheñchala Rāu, tables,  
and indices; and followed by summaries of the  
bhāshyas of Ānandatīrtha, Śaṅkara, and Rāmānuja  
in catechetical form, composed by A. Mahādeva

Śāstrī and K. Raṅgāchārya, indices, etc. Edited  
by Gopālakrishṇa Āchārya.] pp. xxvi. xx. 1220.  
*Madras*, १९०० [1900.] 8°. 14048. cc. 30.

— வித்தமுறை மாப்ப சாரஸ்யஹ: etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the Śaiva-Viśiṣṭādvaita  
commentary, commonly styled Śrīkaṇṭhabhāshya  
or Śaivabhāshya, of Śrīkaṇṭha Śivāchārya, also  
called Nilakanṭha.] pp. x. 146, i. கலாஞ்சா-  
வுராஞ்சா १८८० [Bangalore, 1890.] 8°.  
14048. e. 20.

— அதவாக பாபாஸய-தூநிலு, னீக-  
தி மாஞ்சாலை தூநாஷு மாஷு etc. [Brahmasūtra.  
With the exposition of Śrīkaṇṭha Śivāchārya, and  
with footnotes based upon Apyaya Dīkshita's  
commentary to the latter, styled Śivārkamaṇi-  
dīpikā. Edited by Paṅgānād Gaṇapati Śāstrī.]  
pp. 311. காஞ்சா மொனா [Kumbakonam, 1899.]  
8°. 14048. c. 72.(3.)

*The Śrīkaṇṭhabhāshya in this recension differs materially  
from the preceding edition.*

— The Vedānta-sūtras with Śrīkantha-bhāshya.  
[Translated into English by A. Mahādeva Śāstrī.]  
1897, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras*.  
The Light of Truth, or Siddhanta Deepika, etc.  
Vol. i., no. 1, etc. 1897, etc. 4°.  
14170. fff. 4.(vol. 1- .)

*In progress.*

— தீவ்தாந்தாரந்தா-தாந்திர: etc. [Brahma-  
sūtra. With the commentaries of Rāmānuja en-  
titled Vedāntasāra and Vedāntadīpa. Edited with  
notes and index by Tirumalāchārya and Vijaya-  
rāghavāchārya.] pp. 271, 44, lxx. xliv. தந்துஸ்ரி [  
Madras, 1890.] 8°. 14048. c. 73.

— வெடாந்தாலை: [Brahmasūtra. With  
the commentary Vedāntasāra of Rāmānuja.] pp.  
110. காஞ்சா மொனா [Kumbakonam,] 1894.  
8°. 14048. bb. 48.

— The Vedānta-Sūtras with the Śrī-Bhāshya  
of Rāmānujāchārya. Translated into English  
[with introduction and notes] by M. Raṅgāchārya  
and M. B. Varadarāja Aiyangār. (Brahmavādin  
Series.) Vol. i. *Madras*, 1899. 8°. 14048. cc. 29.

— சுவிகாணலை மாப்ப: etc. [Brahma-  
sūtra. With the Adhikarāṇasārāvalī, a metrical

epitome of Rāmānuja's Śrībhāshya by Veṅkaṭānātha Vedāntāchārya, and a commentary upon the Adhikaraṇasārāvalī, styled Sahṛidayahṛidayaprakāśikā, by Naḍādūr Sundararāja Āchārya.]  
 கும்பகோணம் சுபாவும் — ஜவை [Kumbakonam, 1900-1902.] 8°. 14048. e. 32.

14048. e. 32.

— See ANANTĀRVĀR, *Maṇdayam* A., and NARASIMHAIYĀNGĀR, P. T. वेदान्तवादावली etc. [Vedāntavādāvalī. A collection of treatises in exposition of Viśiṣṭādvaita-Vedānta and the system of Rāmānuja.] [1898, etc.] 8°. 14048. cc. 18.

14048. cc. 18.

— See RĀNGARĀMĀNUJA, *disciple of Tātāchārya.* वेदान्त विषयवाक्यदीपिका etc. [Vi-shayavākyadīpikā. A treatise upon the scriptural passages quoted in the Śrībhāshya of Rāmānuja.] [1899.] 8°.

14048, e. 26.

— లక్ష్మివిశిష్టాద్వైతభాష్యమితిప్రసిద్ధమ్ . . .  
 శ్రీనివాసదీంగులీయం etc. [Brahmasūtra. With  
 the Lakshmīviśiṣṭādvaītabhāṣya, a commentary  
 of the Vaikhānasa-Viśiṣṭādvaīta school by Śrī-  
 nivāsa Dikṣita, and the supercommentary called  
 Nigamachūḍādarpaṇa by Sundararāja Bhāttā-  
 chārya. Preceded by the Jñānakāṇḍa, or *paṭalas*  
 80-96, from the Vimānārchanakalpa of the Vai-  
 khānasa, or Marīchipaṭala, an exposition of Vi-  
 shiṣṭādvaīta theosophy ascribed in its present form  
 to Marīchi and in its principles to Vīkhanas.  
 Edited by A. Śrīnivāsa Tātāchārya.] pp. ii. 15,  
 360, ii. తమివాస || [Madras], 1896. 8°.

14048, dd. 29.(2.)

— உசூதிலீஸ்ரியூப்பு கேட்டு காட்டு<sup>o</sup> etc.  
 [Brahmasūtra. Sūtra i., or Jijñāsādhikarāṇa,  
 with Śrīnivāsa's Lakṣmīvīśiṣṭādvaitabhāṣya  
 and the Nigamachūḍādarpaṇa of Sundararāja.  
 Preceded by the Jñānakāṇḍa from the Vimānār-  
 chanakalpa of the Vaikhānasa. Edited by A.  
 Śrīnivāsa Tātāchārya.] pp. ii. 16, 48; 3 plates.  
 சென்றாம் || [Madras.] 1896. 8°.

14048 dd. 29 (1)

— Karyadhi karana vada. Part i. [Comprising the Aphorisms IV. iii. 6-15, with commentary] by Vidwan T. A. P. Sreeranga chariar, etc. (कार्याधिकरणवादः I) pp. 62, iv. 1901. See

ANANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prativādibhayaikara*. शास्त्रमुक्तावली.  
The Śasthramukthāvalī, etc. No. 7. 1899, etc.  
8°. 14049. a. 1.(no. 7.)

14049. a. 1.(no. 7.)

— శ్రీదణింపుార్తి ల్రహ్మసంవాదాత్త—  
తత్ప్రసారాయిఁ... సురజ్ఞనవాసిఁ... ల్రహ్మ-  
మిమాంనాఖ్యగ్రన్థః [Brahmamīmāṃsā. Being  
the Brahmasūtra with the section from the  
Jñānakāṇḍa of the Gurujñānavāśishṭha (Pāda II.  
i.-xvii.) containing the exposition thereof. To-  
gether with the commentary Adhikarāṇakāñchuka  
of Apyaya Dikshita.] pp. i. 290, iii. శ్రీకార్యట-  
రాశిల్ల [Karwaitnagar,] 1898. 12°. 14048. b. 32.

— See GURUJÑĀNAVĀSISHTHA. ଗୁରୁ-  
 ଜ୍ଞାନପାତ୍ରୀ ଜ୍ଞାନକାଂତଃ etc. [Gurujñāna-  
 vāsishtha. Vol. i., inclnding in Pāda II.  
 i.-xvii. an exposition of the Brahmasūtra,  
 with the commentary Adhikaraṇakañchuka  
 of Apyaya Dīkshita, etc.] [1882]—1897.  
 4°. 14048. e. 8.

— శ్రీ శుకభాష్యమ్ etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the commentary of Vātsya Śukāchārya, expounding the Aphorisms according to Bhāgavata doctrine, and a supercommentary called Chandrikā by Gārgya Krishṇam Āchārya. Edited by Tūppūl Veṅkaṭāchārya.] pp. iv. 13, 32, xviii. 344, 232. బెంగళూరు గృహమ్ [Bangalore, 1892.] 8°.

14048, c. 76.

— বেদান্তদর্শন etc. [Vedāntadarśana. Being the Brahmasūtra with the Govindabhāshya or Vaishṇava commentary of Baladeva Vidyābhūṣaṇa, a gloss thereupon by the same, a Bengali translation by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī of the bhāshya, and a Bengali commentary upon it. Edited by Kṛishṇāgopāla Bhakta.] 5 pts. কলিকাতা ১৮৯১ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14048. dd. 23.

14048. dd. 23,

— वेदान्तार्थभाष्यम् . . . The Vedantarya Bha-  
shyam. [A Dvaita exposition of the Brahma-  
sūtra, commencing with Sūtra II. i. 21.] . . .  
By Sri Pandit Arya Muni. With English & Hindi  
translations by Balkrishna Sahay, etc. Pt. i.  
Ranchi. 1895. 8°. 14048. cc. 4.

*Apparently no more has been published.*

**BADARIDATTA ŚARMĀ.** *See Upanishads.* — Separate *Upanishads*. वाजसनेयोपनिषद् etc. [Iso-panishad. With Hindi translation and exposition by Badaridatta.] [1901.] 8°. 14007. b. 4.(3.)

— See *Upanishads*. — Separate *Upanishads*. तलवकारोपनिषद् etc. [Kenopanishad. With Hindi translation and exposition by Badaridatta.] [1901.] 8°. 14007. b. 4.(4.)

**BADARINĀTHA,** *Pandit*, also called BADARILĀLA. *See Prithuyaśas.* पट्टंचाशिका etc. [Shaṭpañchāśikā. With the Hindi paraphrase by Badarīnātha.] [1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 21.(2.)

**BADARINĀTHA KUDDĀLA,** son of Chhoṭilāl, of Jaipur. *See Dhananjaya, son of Vasudeva.* The Dvisandhāna . . . With the commentary of Badarīnāth. 1895. 8°. [Kavyamālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 49.)

**BAHADA.** *See Vāgbhāta.*

**BAHIRAJAYAMAṄGALAGĀTHĀ.** *See Jayamaṅgalagāthā.*

**BAHVALLABHA ŚĀSTRĪ.** *See Nāgeśa Bhāṭṭa.* [Mahābhāṣyapradīpoddhyota.] Mahābhāṣya Pradīpoddhyota . . . Edited by Pandita Bahuvallabha Cāstrī. 1901, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 140.)

**BAL** (B. G.). *See Bālakṛishṇa Gopāla Bāla.*

**BĀLĀBHĀĪ JAMNĀDĀS VAISYA.** पूर्णर्द्धान् समाचर छ? [Punarlagña saśāstra chhe?] A proof of the legality of the re-marriage of widows; being a compilation of Sanskrit texts bearing thereon, with Gujarati dissertations upon them.] pp. xviii. 56. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૭૭ [Ahmadabad, 1897.] 12°. 14144. b. 23.(1)

**BĀLĀBHĀĪ TRIKAMLĀL.** જૈનગુણ મૃદ્ગી રત્ન-ચિત્તાભાઈ etc. [Jaina-guṇaprabodharatnachintāmaṇi. A collection of Jain religious compositions, prose and verse, in Gujarati and Prakrit, by divers authors.] અમદાવાદ ૧૮૭૧ [Ahmadabad, 1901, etc.] 16°. 14144. c. 19.

In progress?

**BĀLACHANDRASEKHARA ŚĀSTRĪ,** *Sādhupalli.* *See Chandrasekhara Śāstrī, Sādhupalli.*

**BALADEVAPRASĀDA BHATTĀ,** of Kuthar, Cawnpore. *See Jīvanātha, son of Śambhunātha.* ऋषि दिनचर्यापञ्चस्त्रोदाहरणम् etc. [Dinacharyāpāñcasvarodharaṇa. Edited by Baladevaprasāda.] [1901.] obl. 8°. 14053. d. 60.

**BALADEVAPRASĀDA MISRA,** son of Sukhānanda, of Moradabad. *See Nāga Bhāṭṭā.* ॥ सिद्ध डोकिनी . . . कामतत्त्व etc. [Kāmaratna. With Hindi translation by Baladevaprasāda.] [1898.] 12°. 14033. a. 36.

— See PURĀNAS.—*Kalkipurāṇa.* कल्किपुराण etc. [Kalki-purana [in Sanskrit and Hindi]. Translated [with Hindi commentary] by P. Baldew Prasad Mishra, etc.) [1897.] 8°. 14016. d. 52.

— See RUDRAJAPA. ॥ ऋषि रुद्रो etc. [Rudrajapa. With Hindi translation and preface by Baladevaprasāda.] 1897. obl. 8°. 14028. dd. 3.(1.)

— See TANTRAS. [Mahānirvāṇatantra.] Mahā-nirvana-tantra . . . Purva Kandam . . . Translated [into Hindi] by P. Baldeo Prasad Misra, etc. 1896. 8°. 14033. aa. 2.

— See TANTRAS. [Sarvavijayitantra.] सर्वविजयीतन्त्र etc. [Sarvavijayitantra. With Hindi version by Baladevaprasāda.] [1898.] 12°. 14033. a. 35.(3.)

— See TANTRAS. [Uddīṣatantra.] ॥ उद्दीषतन्त्र etc. [Uddīṣatantra. With Hindi preface and translation by Baladevaprasāda.] 1898. 12°. 14033. a. 35.(2.)

**BALADEVA RATHA KAVISŪRYA,** Rāyaguru. કિશોરચન્દ્રાનન્દાનંદાનંદ etc. [Kiśorachandrānanda. A chāmpū composition on the sports of the youthful Kṛishṇa. With a metrical paraphrase in Oriya. Third edition.] pp. 31. Cuttack, 1901. 12°. 14076. a. 22.(3.)

**BALADEVA SIMHA,** Raja of Kuma. A Vijaya-patra of Digvijainie Victoria in Sanskrit and English, with the signatures of Pandits of Benares. [Being a series of stanzas in Sanskrit and Hindi upon the British rule, by Bechanrām; an English translation of the same; and a number of short panegyrics, historical notices,

&c., in Hindi, by Baladeva Sinha. The whole compiled and edited] by Rájá Kámá Baldeva Sinh, etc. (ब्रह्मतर्ती विकटोरिया भारतवर्षे सम्बन्ध ३२। “विजयपत्र”) Benares, 1889. 12°. 14058. a. 15.

*Each part has a separate pagination.*

**BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.** *See BĀDARĀYĀNA.* वेदान्तदर्शन etc. [Vedāntadarśana. Being the Brahmasūtra with the Govindabhāshya of Baladeva, a gloss thereupon by the same, a Bengali translation of the *bhāshya*, etc.] [1894.] 8°.

14048. dd. 23.

— *See RŪPA Gosvāmī.* लघुभागवतामृत etc. [Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛita. With a Sanskrit commentary by Baladeva, etc.] [1897.] 8°.

14016. c. 58.

— *See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.* ईशोपनिषत् etc. (Isa-Upanishad. With the Bhasyas of Baladeva, etc.) 1895. 8°. 14010. cc. 3.(1.)

— The Sāhityakaumudī of Vidyābhūshana. [A treatise on stylistic, in 11 chapters.] With the Krishṇānandinī commentary. Edited [with a biographical preface] by ... Pañdit Śivadatta ... and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurāṅga Parab. (साहित्यकौमुदी) pp. vi. xxiii. 199, vii. 1897. *See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla*, and Kāśināth Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 63. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 63.)

— सिद्धान्तरत्नम् etc. [Siddhāntaratna. A Vedantic tractate by Vidyābhūshana in confirmation of the same writer's Govindabhāshya, in exposition of the Chaitanya-Vaishṇava doctrine. With a commentary. Edited, with a Bengali translation, by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. ii. 333. कलिकाटा १३०८ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°.

14048. cc. 24.

**BĀLA GAṄGĀDHARA TILAKA.** The Orion, or Researches into the antiquity of the Vedas, etc. [An English essay, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. vii. i. 227, i.; 2 plates. *Bombay*, 1893. 12°. 14053. b. 27.

**BĀLAGOPĀLENDRA.** *See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.* अथ मनीषापंचकम् [Manīṣhāpañchaka. With the *tīkā* of Bālagopālendra.] [1891.] 8°. [Vedāntagranthapañchaka.] 14048. b. 15.(2.)

**BALAICHĀND GOSVĀMĪ.** *See RŪPA Gosvāmī.* लघुभागवतामृत etc. [Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛita. With commentary and Bengali translation. Edited by Balaichānd and Atulakrishṇa.] [1897.] 8°.

14016. c. 58.

**BĀLĀJĪ HARI PHĀṭAK.** A Guide to the Study of Dr. Bhandarkar's First Book of Sanskrit. pp. 72, i. *Ratnagiri*, 1898. 12°.

14085. b. 41.(2.)

**BĀLĀJĪ VITṬHALA GĀNVASKAR.** वेदोऽसंस्कार प्रकाश etc. [Vedokta-saṃskāraprakāśa. A ritual for the chief domestic rites, based on the Grīhya-sūtras of Āśvalāyana, Pāraskara, Gobhila, etc. With Gujarati rubrics, explanatory notes, translations, etc.] pp. iv. 178. नूर्ख्य १८३८ [Bombay, 1881.] 12°.

14144. b. 8.

**BĀLAKRISHNA,** *Deśamañgalam.* ଶ୍ରୀରାମାନ୍ତରିମାନ୍ଦା. Studies in style, relative to the Śrīngāra-māñjarī of Mānavikrama.] *See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.* ଶ୍ରୀରାମାନ୍ତରିମାନ୍ଦା ଚାନ୍ଦିକୋଣାଙ୍ଗକା-ଶାସନ ... ଉତ୍ସାହାତ୍ମିକାଃ etc. [Essays and poems.] [1890.] 8°.

14072. d. 35.

**BĀLAKRISHNA GĀNEŚA YOGI.** *See PĀNINI.—Siddhāntakaumudī.* मध्यसिद्धान्तकौमुदी etc. [Madhyasiddhāntakaumudī. With notes by Bālakrishṇa.] [1895.] 12°.

14090. b. 41.

— *See VĒNKATĀRYA YĀJVĀ, Arisānapahāla.* The Vishwaguṇādarsh Champu ... Edited with commentary Padārthchandrikā by Bālakrishna Ganesh Yogi. 1899. 8°.

14076. c. 74.

**BĀLAKRISHNA GOPĀLA BĀLA.** *See JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA.* The Bhaminivilasa ... With a Sanskrit gloss Bhushana ... English translation, notes ... various readings and the poet's life, by B. G. Bal. 1895. 8°.

14070. c. 53.

**BĀLAKRISHNA GOSVĀMĪ.** *See RĀMĀNANDA RĀYA.* श्रीजगन्नाथवल्लभनाटकम् etc. [Jagannāthavallabhanāṭaka. With Hindi translation by Bālakrishṇa.] [1901.] 8°.

14079. d. 46.

**BĀLAKRISHNA SADĀŚIVA GODSE.** अथ प्रातिशाल्यप्रदीपशिष्ठा etc. [Prātiśākhyapradīpashikhā. A treatise upon Kātyāyana's Prātiśākhyā of the



**मार्यंजरी** etc. [Vishṇusahasranāmārthamañjari]. Comprising the Vishnusahasranāma with a poetical explanation in Marathi by Balavanta Pārakh.] [1900.] *obl.* 8°. 14028. c. 84.

**BĀLĀVATĀRA.** See KACHCHĀYANA.

**BĀLCHAND HIRĀCHAND CHĀNDVADKAR.** See YASOVIJAYA. Dnyansar . . . Translated into Marāthi . . . by Balchand Hirachand. [1900.] 12°. 14100. b. 10.

**BALDEO.** See BALADEVA.

**BALDEW.** See BALADEVA.

**BALLĀLA.** भोजमुपरोजचरित्रम् . . . Bhojamaharaja Charitram [or Bhojaprabandha. The story of king Bhoja.] With notes [in Telugu]. pp. ii. 147. Madras, 1890. 12°. 14058. a. 4. Forms part of "V. Venkataraya Sastry's Sanskrit Series."

— श्रीभोजचरित्रम् etc. [Bhojacharitra. Edited by Säggera Śrikanṭha Śāstri.] pp. 66. Bangalore, 1898. 8°. 14076. c. 70.

**BALLĀLASENA,** King of Bengal. [For the Ballālacharita or history of Ballāla :] See ĀNANDA BHATTA, descendant of Ananta Bhatta.

**BALLANTYNE** (JAMES ROBERT). See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA. The Vedanta-sara : translated by Dr. J. R. Ballantyne, etc. 1898. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.] 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

— Dr. Ballantyne's English Primer. With translation in easy Sanskrit by Krishṇārām Pāthak . . . आरम्पुस्तकं etc. Second edition. pp. 12. Benares, 1890. 8°. 14085. d. 31.(1.)

**BĀNA.** हर्षचरित्रम् etc. (Harsha Charita, or Life of Rajah Harsha Bardhana, in prose, by Bana Bhatta. Edited with a full commentary and an epitome of the work by Pandit Jibananda Vidya-sagara.) Second edition. pp. 54, 689. कल्काता १८९३ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14070. dd. 16. English title taken from wrapper.

— The Harṣa-carita of Bāṇa. Translated by E. B. Cowell . . . and F. W. Thomas. pp. xiv. 284. 1897. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Oriental Translation Fund. New Series II., vol. 8. 1891, etc. 8°. 14003. bb. (ser. 2, vol. 8.)

**BĀNA** (*continued*). Harshacharita. A historical romance. Translated . . . by Pandit S. M. Natesa Sastri . . . Uchchhvasas i and ii. pp. i. 171. Madras, 1901. 12°. 14060. b. 16.(2.)

— See RĀUJĪ RĀMACHANDRA KĀLE. Exhaustive Notes on Bana's Harshacharita. Chapters i, ii & iii, (iv), etc. 1892-1894. 12°. 14076. b. 30.

— कादम्बरी etc. (Kādambarī. By Bānabhātta and his son. Edited with a full Sanskrit commentary, introductions in English and Sanskrit comprising an epitome of the work, and copious notes in English, by Moreshwar Ramachandra Kāle.) 2 pts. Bombay, १८९९ [1895]-1896. 8°. 14076. c. 65.

— Kādambarīśāra : being an abridgment of Bāna's Kādambarī [in Sanskrit] ; with copious explanatory notes, a full glossary and an abstract of the tale [in English]. By Mahadev Shivram Apte. Second edition. pp. ii. 14, 208, liv. xxix. ii. Poona, 1891. 8°. 14076. c. 60.

— The Kādambarī of Bāṇa. Translated, with occasional omissions, and accompanied by a full abstract of the continuation of the romance by the author's son Bhūṣṇābhaṭṭa, by C. M. Riddig. pp. xxiv. 231. 1896. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Oriental Translation Fund. New Series II., vol. 7. 1891, etc. 8°. 14003. bb. (ser. 2, vol. 7.)

— An English Translation of Kadambari. Second half. pp. i. 59. Calcutta, [1890]. 12°. 14072. b. 10.(2.)

— See ABHINANDA, son of Jayanta. कादम्बरीकथासारः etc. [Kādambarīkathāśāra. With commentary.] [1900.] 8°. 14072. d. 44.

— See ŚRĪKANṬHA KĀVI, Elandūr. अभिनवकादम्बरी etc. [Abhinavakādambarī. A champū on the story of the Kādambarī. With a preface summarising the plot.] [1892.] 8°. 14076. c. 72.

— Copious Notes on Kādambarī. Part ii. By a graduate of the Bombay University. pp. ii. 72, ii. Bombay, 1891. 8°. 14072. ccc. 24.

**BĀNA** (*continued*). The Pārvatīparinaya of Bānabhatta. Edited by Mangesh Rāmkrishṇa Telang. [पार्वतीपरिणयम्] pp. i. 46, ii. *Bombay*, 1892. 8°.  
14079. b. 29.(1.)

— पार्वतीपरिणयः भाष्यान्वयकं etc. [Pārvatīparinaya. In the *manipravālam* style, the prose portions being given in Malayalam only and the stanzas furnished with Malayalam translations in footnotes. Edited with a Malayalam preface by Rājakumāra Mānavikrama.] pp. v. x. 67. कोचिकोक्त म०३० [*Calicut*, 1895.] 8°.  
14079. c. 48.(3.)

— The Parvati Parinaya of Banabhatta. With Sanskrit commentary, English notes & translation by T. R. Ratnam Aiyar. pp. xiii. 102, 74, 38. *Madras*, 1898. 8°.  
14079. b. 34.(3.)

No. 1 of the Madras Sanskrit Series.

— पार्वतीपरिणयम् [Pārvatīparinaya.] pp. 51. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Madras*.—*University of Madras*. The F. A. Sanskrit Text 1899, etc. [1898.] 8°.  
14079. b. 34.(4.)

— [For the Ratnāvalī, conjecturally ascribed to Bāna:] See HARSHADEVA.

**BANĀRASĪ DĀSA**. See SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA. अथ . . . सिंदूरप्रकरः etc. [Sindūraprakara. With a Gujarati metrical version by Banārasi Dāsa.] [1890.] 8°. [*Jainakathāratnakosa*.]  
14144. gg. 1.(vol. 1.)

**BANĀRASIRĀMA ŚARMĀ**, son of *Lālājī-Rāma*, of Jalandhar. शृङ् विवाह संस्कार पद्धतिः etc. [Śūdravivāhasaṃskārapaddhati. A manual of the rites for the weddings of the fourth caste.] pp. 65. लाहौर [*Lahore*, 1902.] 8°.  
14033. aa. 23.(1.)

— उभयैकादशी व्रतोद्यापन विधि etc. [Ubhayaikādaśīvratodyāpanavidhi. A manual of the rites for the Ekādaśī.] pp. 29. लाहौर [*Lahore*, 1902.] 8°.  
14033. aa. 23.(2.)

**BĀNERJEE** (B. N.). See VENĀTHA VANDYOPĀDIHYĀYA.

**BANGA SENA**. See VAṄGASENA.

**BAṄKIMCHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA**. See MAHĀBHĀRATA. — Bhagavadgītā. — Sanskrit and

Vernaculars. हिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With Bengali translation by Baṅkimchandra (Adh. i. ii.) and Dāmodara.] [1897.] 8°. [Hindu-śāstra.]  
14085. c. 45.(vol. 2.)

**BAPPA BHATTI SŪRI**, Jain Poet. See DĀHYĀBHĀI FATH-CHAND and MOTILĀL MAHĀSUKHBHĀI. शोभन-लवनावली etc. [Śobhanastavaṇāvalī. Hymns by Bappa Bhaṭṭi and others.] [1897.] 12°.  
14100. a. 17.

**BĀPŪDEVA ŚĀSTRĪ**. See BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA. सिद्धान्तशिरोमणिः . . . The Siddhānta-śiromanī . . . Formerly edited by . . . Bápú Deva Śāstri, etc. 1891. 8°.  
14053. cc. 65.

— See EPHEMERIDES. पत्रा ओसंवत् १९५६ etc. [Bápūdeva Śāstri's Almanack for Samvat 1956. Compiled by his pupils.] [1898.] obl. 8°.  
14096. b. 10.(3.)

**BARODA K. LAHERI**. See VARADĀKĀNTA LAHIRI.

**BARTH** (AUGUSTE). Inscriptions sanscrites du Cambodge, etc. [With 17 facsimile plates.] 1879. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres. Notices et Extraits, etc. Tome xxvii., fasc. i. 1787, etc. 4°.  
Bar T. u. (tome 27), 2060 f.

**BASAVAPURĀNA**. वाय्सेहके बसवपुराणम् etc. [Basavapurāṇa. A Pauranic poem on the legends of the Vīraśaiva saint Basava.] [1895.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Mysore. वीरशैवप्रकाशिका [Vīraśaivamataprakāśikā.] Vol. iv. [1892-1895.] 8°.  
14028. d. 39.(vol. 4.)

Incomplete, breaking off in the 20th canto.

**BASTĪRAM**. See VASATIRĀMA.

**BATUVANTUDAVE**, Pandit. See DEVARAKKИITA (Don ANDRIS DE SILVA), *Batuvantudāvē*.

**BAUDDHĀGAMACHAKRAVARTĪ**. See RĀMACHANDRA BHĀRATI.

**BAUDHĀYANA**. ॥ पितृमेधसूत्राणि ॥ The Pitṛmedha-sūtras of Baudhāyana, Hiranyakeśin, Gautama, etc. 1896. 8°. See CALAND (W.). [Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft; Abhandlungen.]

753. f. 18.



**BHADRABĀHU** (*continued*). The Kalpa Sūtra of Bhadrabāhu. [Translated, with notes, etc., by H. Jacobi.] 1884. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xxii., pp. 215-311. 1879, etc. 8°. 2003. a. (vol. 22.)

**BHADRĀDIRIRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Son̄thi*. शब्दरूपविजयो etc. [Śambarāsuravijaya. A *champū* on the defeat of Śambara by Pradyumna, in 2 *ullāsas*.] pp. i. 76. दाकिन्याद्य उपासना [Cocanada, 1898.] 12°. 14076. a. 22.(1.)

**BHĀGAVATĀCHĀRYA**, *Svāmī*. See RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ BHĀGAVATĀCHĀRYA.

**BHAGAVATPRASĀDA ĀCHĀRYA**, *Pontiff of the Uddhārīya school of the Svāmī-Nārāyaṇa sect, son of Raghuvinā*. See PURĀNAS.—*Bhagavatapurāṇa*. || श्रीभागवते etc. [Bhagavatapurāṇa. With the commentary Bhaktamanorājanī or Bhaktarañjanī of Bhagavatprasāda.] [1897.] obi. Fol. 14018. cc. 2.

— श्रीसारोपदेशः etc. [Sāropadeśa. A metrical epitome of the tenets of the Svāmī-Nārāyaṇa sect, in 10 *adhyāyas*, with a Gujarati prose translation by Vibārilālā Āchārya. Followed by the Purushottamakavacha, i.e. *adhyāya* 42 of *parichcheda* i. of Akhaṇḍānanda Varṇi's Haricharitra, similarly translated.] pp. i. 224. मुम्बई १९५२ [Bombay, 1896.] 12°. 14028. b. 83.

**BHAGAVATPRASĀDA TRIPĀTHĪ**, son of Visvesvara. See PĀNINI.—*Kāṣikā*. काशिका ... Kashiika ... with commentaries added by ... Bhagwat-prasad, etc. 1890. 8°. 14090. bb. 7.

**BHAGULĀL BHĀUŠĀNKAR BHATTA**. See RUDRAJAPA. || श्रीरुद्रभिषकानुषानपद्धतिः etc. [Rudrābhishhekānushṭhānapaddhati. With Gujarati introduction and notes by Bhagulāl Bhatta.] [1899.] 8°. 14028. c. 69.(2.)

**BHĀGYAVĀN VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA**. See VIDYĀPATI THĀKURA. शैवसर्वस्थ-सार etc. [Śaivasarvasvasāra. Edited with Bengali translations by Bhāgyavān.] [1897.] 8°. 14028. d. 57.(2.)

**BHAIRAVADATTA DVIVEDĪ**, son of Krishṇachandra. धर्मप्रदीपः etc. [Dharmapradīpa. A treatise on the determination of the festival calendar, etc. Edited by Govinda Paraśurāma Rāverkar.] pp. xii. 204. मुम्बई १९०१ [Bombay, 1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 24.

**BHAIRAVA MISHRA**. See NĀGEŚA BHATTA. [Paribhāshendushekharā.] परिभाषेन्दुशेखरः etc. (Paribhāshendushekharā ...) With the commentary of Bhairava Mishra, etc.) [1892.] 8°.

14093. b. 42.(2.)

— See NĀGEŚA BHATTA. [Paribhāshendushekharā.] ॥ परिभाषेन्दुशेखरः etc. [Paribhāshendushekharā. With commentary of Bhairava.] [1897.] 8°.

14090. c. 42.

— भैरवी कारकान्ता ... Karakanta-Bhairavi or commentary by the wellknown grammarian Pandit Bhairava Misra on Laghu Shabdaratna of ... Hari Dīkshita. Revised by ... Damodar Shastri Sahasrabudhay. pp. 407. Benares, 1896. 8°.

14090. d. 32.

**BHAKTA** (J. G.). See JAYAKRISHNA GAṄGĀDĀSA BHAKTA. 14085. b. 36.(2.)

**BHALLĀTA**. The Bhallata Satakam of Bhallata. [Stanzas on ethical topics.] With Sanskrit commentary[, English notes,] and translation. By S. Vasudeva Chariyar. pp. ii. 64, 18, 53. Madras, 1898. 8°.

14070. dd. 12.

— भल्लटशतकम्। [Bhallataṣataka.] pp. 16. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—University of Madras. The F. A. Sanskrit Text 1899, etc. [1898.] 8°.

14079. b. 34.(4.)

**BHĀMAHA**. See VARARUCHI. प्राकृतप्रकाशः ... Prakrita Prakasha, [or rather, the commentary thereon, styled Prākṛitamanoramā,] by ... Bhāmaha, with the sutras of Vararuchi, etc. 1899. 8°.

14093. b. 27.(3.)

**BHANAP** (S. G.). See ŚRĪNIVĀSA GOVINDA BHĀNAP.

**BHANDARKAR** (R. G.). See RĀMAKRISHNA GOPĀLA BHĀNDĀRKAR.

**BHĀNU PANDITA**, son of Viśvanātha. सज्जनवद्वमः च्योतिःशास्त्रम्। [Sajjanavallabha. A metrical manual of astrology, in 15 chapters. With annotations.] pp. 48. [1892.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Mālā, etc.) Vol. v., no. 7, 8. 1887-[1892.] 8°.

14096. c. 8.(vol. 5.)

**BHĀRADVĀJA**. Bhāradvājaçikshā. [A manual of phonetics for the distinction of words of

similar sound and form.] Cum versione latina, excerptis ex commentario, adnotationibus . . . edidit Emil Sieg. pp. xvi. 64, i. Berlin, 1892. 8°.

14093. d. 16.(1.)

—— भारद्वाजराम्याखांशुं शङ्कवायाखांशुं [Bhāradvājaśikshā. With the commentary Rāghavīya of Kalattūri Rāghavāchārya.] pp. ii. 68. चतुर्व्युत्तांशु [Madras,] 1893. 8°.

14092. a. 27.

—— भारद्वाजसुत्रम् etc. [Bhāradvāja-sūtra. 45 aphorisms from a Pitṛimedhasūtra, on the rites of burial. With Telugu commentary. Edited by Īṅguva Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri.] pp. 24. २०८६लू [Ongole,] 1897. 8°. 14028. d. 59.(7.)

**BHĀRATACHANDRA RĀYA.** The Poetical Works of Bharut Chunder Roy, [in Bengali, including some original stanzas in Sanskrit and the Sanskrit text of the Chorapañchāṣat or Chaurapañchāṣikā with Bhāratachandra's Bengali adaptation.] . . . भारतचन्द्र राय गुणाकरের एह सक्लन etc. Second edition. pp. x. viii. 32, 580, 48. कलिकाता १२७५ [Calcutta, 1868.] 12°.

14129. a. 12.

—— —— [Another edition.] pp. viii. 616. कलिकाता १३०७ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14129. a. 53.

—— अन्नदामञ्जलि etc. [Annadāmaṅgala and other Bengali poems.] pp. vi. 391. कलिकाता [Calcutta, 1870?] 12°. 14129. a. 11.

—— —— [Second edition.] pp. viii. 349. कलिकाता १२८७ [Calcutta, 1880.] 12°.

14129. a. 18.

—— कविबर भारतचन्द्र राय गुणाकरेर एह सक्लन-पुस्तिका etc. [Poems.] pp. viii. 50, 674. कलिकाता १२८५ [Calcutta, 1878.] 12°. 14129. b. 27.

—— राय गुणाकर भारतचन्द्रेर एह्साबली। [Poems.] कालकाता १२९३ [Calcutta, 1886.] 12°. 14129. b. 32.

**BHARATAKADVĀTRIMŚIKĀ.** Bharaṭakadvātrimśikā. [Three stories from the collection of tales known by that name. Edited by P. E. Pavolini.] 1897. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Florence. Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica, etc.* Vol. i., pp. 51-57. 1897, etc. 8°.

P.P. 4884. da. (vol. 1.)

**BHARATA MALLIKA.** See BHARATASENA, son of Gaurāṅga Mallika.

**BHARATA MUNI.** The Nātyaśāstra of Bharata Muni. Edited by Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (नाट्यास्त्रम् ।) pp. 447. 1894. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and Kāśīnātha Pāṇḍuraṅga Parab. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 42. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 42.)

—— Bhāratīya-Nātya-Cāstra [sic]. Traité de Bharata sur le théâtre. Texte sanskrit. Édition critique, avec une introduction, les variantes tirées de quatre manuscrits, une table analytique et des notes. Précédée d'une préface de M. Paul Regnaud . . . Par Joanny Grosset. (Annales de l'Université de Lyon, fasc. xl.). Paris, Lyon [printed], 1898, etc. 8°. Ac. 365. (fasc. xl.)

In progress.

—— La Métrique de Bharata. Texte sanscrit de deux chapitres du Nātya-çāstra, publié pour la première fois et suivi d'une interprétation française par M. Paul Regnaud. 1881. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Musée Guimet. Annales, etc. Tom. ii., pp. 65-130. 1880, etc. 4°. 7704. h. 21.(tom. 2.)

**BHARATASENA, son of Gaurāṅga Mallika.** See BHATTI. भट्टिकाव्यम् etc. [Bhaṭṭikāvya. With Bharatasena's gloss, following the Mugdhabodha, etc.] [1902, etc.] 8°. 14070. dd. 24.

—— See BHATTI. भट्टिकाव्यम् etc. [Bhaṭṭikāvya. Sargas i.-v., with the commentaries of Bharatasena, etc.] [1895-1896.] 8°. 14076. d. 49.

—— चन्द्रप्रभा etc. [Chandraprabhā, or Vaidyakulapañjikā. An account in verse of the Vaidya caste. Edited by Vinodalā Sena Gupta.] pp. i. ii. 450. कलिकाता १२९९ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14058. b. 29.

—— रत्नप्रभा etc. [Ratnaprabhā, or Rādhīya-vaidyakulapañjikā. An account in verse of the Rāṭh Vaidya caste of Bengal, with the pedigrees of some of its families. Edited by Vinodalā Sena Gupta.] pp. i. i. 106. कलिकाता १२९८ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14058. b. 34.

**BHĀRATITĪRTHA.** See BĀDARĀYĀNA. वैयासिकन्यायमाला etc. (Vaiyāsikanyāyamālā or Vedāntādhikaraṇamālā. [An exposition of the Brahmasūtra] by . . . Bhāratitīrthamuni, etc.) [1891.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 23.)

**BHĀRATITĪRTHA** (*continued*). [For the Vivaraṇa-prameyasaṅgraha, sometimes attributed to Bhāratīrtha :] See BĀDARĀYĀNA.

**BHĀRAVI.** The Kirātārjunīya of Bhāravi. With Ghantāpatha commentary of Mallinātha. Edited by Pandit Hariher Datta. (किरातार्जुनीयम्।) pp. ii. iii. 293. Benares, 1899. 8°. 14072. ccc. 25.

— किरातार्जुनीयम् इति... उद्धवं... त्रृ-  
क्षमाद् नवमस्त्राणत् मुलश्चार्याद्यर्थो  
etc. [Kirātārjunīya. Sargas i.-ix.] pp. 40.  
महेश्वरार्था विकल्पी॥ [Mysore, 1891.] 8°.

14072. cc. 54.

— किरातार्जुनीयम् etc. [Kirātārjunīya. Sargas i.-v., with commentary based on that of Mallinātha and English notes and translation.] pp. 82, 69, 34. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—University of Madras. B.A. Degree Examination 1901, etc. 1900. 8°. 14072. c. 50.(2.)

— किरातार्जुनीयम् etc. [Kirātārjunīya. Sargas i.-v., with Mallinātha's commentary and English notes.] pp. 90, 36. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—University of Madras. B.A. Sanskrit Text 1901. 1900. 8°. 14060. c. 30.(4.)

— The Hunter and the Hero. [An abridgment of the Kirātārjunīya, in English verse.] See RAMESĀCHANDRA DATTA. Lays of Ancient India, etc. pp. 129-224. 1894. 8°. 2318. h. 9.

**BHARTRIHARI**, the Poet. The Nītiśataka Śringāraśataka and Vairāgyaśataka of Bhartrihari. Edited with Hindi and English translation, copious critical and explanatory notes, parallel thoughts from numerous authors &c. &c. &c. by Purohit Gopi Nath. pp. lviii. 332, 80, viii. Bombay, 1896. 8°. 14072. c. 55.

— अथ भर्तृहरिशतकम् etc. [Bhartṛihariśataka, i.e. the Nītiśataka, Śringāraś, and Vairāgyaś. With Sanskrit commentary and Hindi paraphrases in prose and verse. Edited by Sītarāma Śrikṛishṇa Jāmbhekar. Second edition.] pp. ii. 212. मुच्चापुर्यां १०२ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14076. d. 53.

— The Nītiśataka and Vairāgyaśataka of Bhartrihari. Edited with [English introduction,] notes and an English translation by M. R. Kāle and M. B. Gurjar. pp. xii. 180, 4. Bombay, 1898. 8°. 14072. c. 56.

**BHARTRIHARI**, the Poet (*continued*). A Century of Indian Epigrams, chiefly from the Sanskrit of Bhartrihari. [Translated] by Paul Elmer More. pp. 124. London, New York, 1899. 12°.

14070. b. 27.

— ଭାର୍ତ୍ତିହରି ସୁରାପିତ ନିତିଶତକ etc. [Nītiśataka. With an Oriya commentary by Sūryanārāyana Vishayī.] pp. 91, 2. Parlakimedi, 1896. 8°.

14072. cc. 14.(2.)

— An English translation of Bhartrihari's Nīti-Shataka, by Vindhyaeshwari Roy Sharma. pp. iv. 20. Benares, 1897. 8°.

14076. b. 36.(1.)

— Un Centinaio di Sentenze Morali di Bhartrhari [scil. the Nītiśataka]. Versione rimata di E. Teza. (Dagli Atti e Memorie della R. Accademia di Padova.) pp. 45. Padova, 1897. 8°.

14070. dd. 13.(2.)

— Maharajah Bhartri's 100 Couplets on Renunciation. [Vairāgyaśataka, translated into English.] pp. 24. [Lahore, 1892.] 16°.

14070. b. 20.

— Bhartrihari's Vidnyāna Śataka. Edited with introductions, tika and notes by K. B. Ghule. (अभिनव्वर्तिवरचतं विज्ञानशतकम्।) pp. xxvi. 44, xvii. Nagpur, 1897. 8°.

14072. d. 39.(2.)

**BHARTRIHARI**, the Grammarian. See JACOB (G. A.). अनुक्रमणिका [Index to the Vākyapadīya.] [1893 ?] 8°. 14093. b. 18.(2.)

**BHĀSAKA.** See NĀRĀYĀNA ŚĀSTRĪ, T. S. Sriharsha the Dramatist. A dissertation on . . . the author of the Priyadarśika, the Ratnavali, and the Nagananda, [identifying him with Dhāvaka or Bhāsaka,] etc. [1902.] 8°.

14058. b. 40.(2.)

**BHĀSKARA**, son of Mudgala, of the Laugākshi Gotra. पूर्वमीमांसार्थसंग्रहः etc. [Pūrvamīmāṁsaśāṅgraha, or Arthasaṅgraha. With the commentary styled Tippaṇa. Edited by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa.] pp. 68. କଲିକାତା ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°.

14048. b. 21.(2.)

— || अर्थसङ्ग्रहः etc. [Arthasaṅgraha. With the commentary Kaumudī of Rāmeśvara Śivayogī. Edited by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī Kshīrasāgara.] pp. 201. Benares, १९४८ [1897.] 8°.

14048. cc. 20.

**BHĀSKARA**, son of *Mudgala*, of the *Langākshi Gotra* (*continued*). अर्थसंग्रहः . . . सोमांसाप्रकरणम् etc. [Arthasaṅgraha. Edited with a commentary styled *Amalā* by Pramathanātha Tarkabhūṣhaṇa.] pp. i. 110. कलिकाता १८९९ [Calcutta, 1899.] ८°.

14048. c. 79.(3)

— अर्थसंग्रहः etc. [Arthasaṅgraha. Edited with a commentary entitled *Pratipādikā* by Kṛishṇanātha Nyāyapañchānana Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. iii. 176. कलिकाता १८२७ [Calcutta, 1900.] ८°.

14048. c. 78.

**BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA**, son of *Mahesvara*. करणकुत्तलम् etc. [Karaṇakutūhala. With the commentary *Gajakakumudakaumudī* of Sumatiharsha. Edited by Mādhava Śāstrī Purohita.] pp. i. 156. बंबई १९४८ [Bombay, 1902.] ८°. 14053. ccc. 34.

— सिद्धान्तशिरोमणिः . . . The Siddhānta-śiromani. A treatise on astronomy, by Bhāskarāchārya, with his own exposition, the Vāsanābhāshya. Formerly edited by the late . . . Bápú Deva Śāstri . . . Now revised and republished [*sic!*] by Pandita Chandra Deva. pp. iv. ii. vi. ii. 400, xvi. Benares, 1891. ८°. 14053. cc. 65.

— सिद्धान्तशिरोमणिः गोलाध्यायः वासनाभाष्यसहितः। [Siddhāntaśiromani. The Golādhyāya, with the Vāsanābhāshya, Bengali translations of the text, and Bengali and English notes.] [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. अरुणोदय etc. [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 6. [1890, etc.] ४°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 6.)

Imperfect, extending only over 28 pages.

**BHĀSKARA MISRA BHATTA**. See SANDHYĀVANDANA. யஜார்வேத . . . ஸந்தயாவந்தகம் etc. [Sandhyāvandana, etc. With extracts, in a Tamil translation, from the commentaries of Bhāskara and others.] 1901. ८°. 14033. aa. 27.

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. तैत्तिरीयोपनिषद् [Taittirīyopanishad. With Bhāskara's commentary.] 1896, etc. ८°. [Grandha Pradarsani.] 14003. c. 2.(11)

— See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*. तैत्तिरीयसंहिता . . . The Taittirīya Samhitā . . . with the commentary of Bhaṭṭabhāskaramisra [styled *Jñānayajña*], etc. 1894, etc. ८°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] 14004. b. 4.

**BHĀSKARA MIṢRA BHATTA** (*continued*). त्रिकारण-मरणम्। Trikāṇḍa-maṇḍanam by Bhāskara-Miṣra, Soma-yajī. Being an exposition of the Soma-yāga Aphorisms of Āpastamba [in the form of a *kārikā*.] With an anonymous commentary entitled *Vivarāṇa*. Edited by Mahāmahopādhyāya Candrakānta Tarkālāyakāra. 1898, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 142.] 1848, etc. ८°. 14002. a. (vol. 142.)

*In progress.*

**BHĀSKARĀNANDA SARASVATI**, disciple of Ananta-rāma. See MAHĀDEVA ŚUKLA. स्वामी भास्करानन्द . . . जीवन चरितम् etc. [Bhāskarānanda-Sarasvatī-jīvanacharita. Verses on the life and teachings of Bhāskarānanda.] [1891.] ८°. 14028. d. 48.

— See ŚIVAKUMĀRA MIṢRA. शतीन्द्र-जीवन-चरितम् etc. [Yatīndrajīvanacharita. A poem on the history of Bhāskarānanda.] 1892. ८°.

14058. b. 26.(2)

— See SVĀRĀJYASIDDHI. स्वाराज्यसिद्धिः etc. [Svārājyasiddhi. With the commentary Kaivalyakalpadruma of Bhāskarānanda.] [1896.] ८°.

14048. dd. 27.

— See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. उपनिषद्प्रसादः etc. [Upanishatprasāda. The Chāndogya and Brīhadāraṇyaka Upanishads, with a brief commentary by Bhāskarānanda.] [1899.] ८°.

14010. dd. 15.

— अनुभूतिविवरणादर्शः etc. [Anubhūtivivaraṇadarśa. Comprising a Vedantic poem of 13 stanzas, styled Anubhūtivivaraṇa, and a commentary thereupon, both by Bhāskarānanda. Edited by Lakshmanarāma Śarmā.] pp. 14. काश्याम् १९५१ [Benares, 1894.] १२°.

14048. b. 15.(3)

**BHĀSKARA RĀMACHANDRA ARTE**. See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Vikramorvaśīya*. The Vikramorvaśīyam . . . Edited . . . by Shankar Pāṇdurang Pāṇḍit. Revised . . . by Bhāskar . . . Arte. 1901. ८°.

14080. c. 42.

**BHĀSKARARĀYA DĪKSHITA BHĀRATI**. See JAIMINI.—*Mīmāṃsāsūtra*. संकषि-कारणम् . . . Saṃkarsha Kāṇḍa, or the last four chapters of Jaimini, with the commentary called Bhāṭṭa

Chandriká, of Bháskara, etc. [1894.] 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 14, 15.)

— See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Lalitā-sahasranāma.] श्रीललितारप्सन्धस्नामनामाप्सू. [Lalitā-sahasranāma-mastotra. With the commentary Saubhāgyabhāskara of Bhāskararāya.] 1892. 4°. 14016. e. 41.

— See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Lalitā-sahasranāma.] Lalita Sahasranama, with Bhaskararaya's commentary. Translated into English, etc. 1899. 8°. 14016. c. 59.

— See UPANISHADS. — Separate Upanishads. भावनोपनिषत् etc. [Bhāvanopanishad. With commentary of Bhāskararāya.] 1896. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] 14004. b. 8.

— अथ वैदिककोशः [Vaidikakośa. A metrical version of Yāska's Nighaṇṭu.] See YĀSKA. वैदिकनिघण्टु etc. [Vaidikanighaṇṭu.] pp. 1-32. [1898.] 12°. 14092. a. 21.(2.)

— Varivasyā Rahasya. [A metrical treatise by Bhāskarāya on the mystic Śākta system styled Śrīvidyā.] With a commentary by Bhāskararāya. Edited by R. Ananta Krishna Śāstri. pp. iii. 94, i. Bombay, 1901. 12°. 14048. a. 29.

**BHĀSURĀNANDANĀTHA.** See BHĀSKARARĀYA DĪKSHITA BHĀRATĪ.

**BHATTA BHĀSKARA.** See BHĀSKARA MĪŚRA BHATTA.

**BHATTA BHIMA.** See BHIMA, Bhatta.

**BHATTĀKALĀNKA DEVA.** Bhaṭṭākalaṅka Dēva's Karṇāṭaka Śabdānuśāsanam ; with its vṛitti or gloss, named Bhāshā-Mañjari, and vyākhyā or commentary thereon, called Mañjari-Makarandah : an exhaustive [Sanskrit] treatise on the grammar of the [Canarese] language, completed in 1604 A.D. . . ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಶಬ್ದಾನುಶಾಸನ . . . Edited [with an introductory account of Canarese literature and translation of each aphorism] by B. Lewis Rice. pp. i. lviii. 291, i. xvi. 268, iii. xix. lxxxii. Bangalore, 1890. 4°. 14176. k. 7.

Forms no. 2 of the Bibliotheca Carnatica. The second part is a reprint in Canarese type of the text given in the first part.

**BHATTA KALLATA.** See KALLATA, Bhatta.

**BHATTA NĀRĀYANA,** author of the Venīsamhāra. See NĀRĀYANA BHATTA, called MRIGARĀJALAKSHMĀ.

**BHATTI.** The Bhaṭti-kāvya or Rāvaṇavadha composed by Śri Bhaṭti . . . Edited with the commentary of Mallinātha and with [introduction and] critical and explanatory notes [in English] by Kamalāśaṅkara Prāpaśaṅkara Trivedī. (रावणवधं नाम भट्टिकाव्यम्) 2 vols. Bombay, 1898. 8°. 14072. c. 54.

Forms nos. lvi. and lvii. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series. Bhaṭti is also called Bhaṭṭa Svāmī and Bhartrisvāmī; Vidyāvinoda styles him Bhartrihari son of Śridhara Svāmī.

— भट्टिकाव्यम् etc. [Bhaṭṭikāvya. With Nārāyaṇa Vidyāvinoda's gloss, following the Saṅkshiptasāra grammar of Kramadiṣvara, and Bharata-sena's gloss, following the Mugdhabodha of Vopadeva. Edited with construing, paraphrases, grammatical notes, and Bengali translation by Āśutosh Tarkatīrtha.] कलिकाता [Calcutta, 1902, etc.] 8°. 14070. dd. 24.

In progress.

— Bhatti . . . Cantos i, ii, iii, iv, v. Text with notes by Pundit Nobin Ch. Vidyaratna . . . With English and Bengali translations and model questions with model answers. Second edition. pp. 576, 84. Calcutta, [1894.] 8°. 14070. c. 57.(1.)

— भट्टिकाव्यम् etc. [Bhaṭṭikāvya. Sargas i.-v., with the commentaries of Jayamaṅgala, Bharata-sena, and Nārāyaṇa Vidyāvinoda, analyses, and a Bengali translation by Tārāpada Kāvyatīrtha.] pp. i. iv. 312. कलिकाता [Calcutta, 1895-1896.] 8°. 14076. d. 49.

In 4 fascicles. No more seems to have been published.

**BHATTOJĪ DĪKSHITA.** See PĀNINI.—Siddhāntakaumudī. Balamanorama sahitia. Sidhantha Kowmuthi, etc. [Siddhāntakaumudī, with the commentary Bālamanoramā of Vāsudeva.] 1889-1901. 8°. 14092. b. 46.

— See PĀNINI.—Siddhāntakaumudī. ಸಿದ್ಧಾಂತ-ಕೌಮುದಿ . . . Siddhāntakaumudī . . . With . . . the “Tattwabodhini” of Jnanendra, etc. [1890-1892.] 8°. 14090. d. 29.

— See PĀNINI.—Siddhāntakaumudī. The Siddhānta-kaumudī with the Tattwabodhinī Com-

mentary of Jnânendra Sarasvati and the Subodhinî Commentary of Jayakrishna, etc. 1899. 4°.

14092. c. 18.

— See PÂNINI.—*Siddhântakaumudî*. मध्यसिद्धान्तकौमुदी etc. [Madhyasiddhântakaumudî, or Madhya-kaumudî. An abridgment of the Siddhântakaumudî, by Varadarâja.] [1895.] 12°.

14090. b. 41.

— See PÂNINI.—*Siddhântakaumudî*. मध्यकौमुदी . . . The Madhya Kaumudi, etc. 1899. 12°.

14092. a. 22.

— मनोरमा etc. [Manoramâ, or Praudhamanoramâ. A commentary by Bhaṭṭojî on the Siddhântakaumudî. With the supercommentary Śabdaratna of Hari Dîkshita. Edited by Bâlakrishna Śâstrî Paṭavardhana.] Part i. pp. 261. काश्या १९५६ [Benares, 1900.] 8°. 14093. d. 22.

— See INDRADATTA UPÂDHYÂYA. फक्कि-काप्रकाशः etc. [Phakkikâprakâśa. A commentary on the Siddhântakaumudî.] Pt. i. [1897.] 8°. 14090. c. 38.(4.)

— See JÑÂNENDRA SARASVATI. वैयाकरणसिद्धान्तकौमुदीचाल्या तत्त्वबोधिनो etc. [Tattvabodhinî. A commentary on the Siddhântakaumudî. Followed by the Subodhinî, Jayakrishna's commentary upon the latter.] 1897. 8°. 14090. e. 25.

— See PÂNINI.—Appendix. [*Liṅgānuśâsana*.] अथ लिङ्गानुशासनम् [Liṅgānuśâsana. In the forms ascribed to Bhaṭṭojî and Pânini.] 1899. 4°. [Siddhântakaumudî.] 14092. c. 18.

— See PÂNINI.—Appendix. [*Liṅgānuśâsana*.] लिङ्गानुशासनम् [Liṅgānuśâsana, in the form ascribed to Bhaṭṭojî. With Varadarâja's *vritti*.] 1899. 12°. [Madhyakaumudî.] 14092. a. 22.

— शब्दकौस्तुभः . . . Shabdakoustubha. By Pandit Bhattojee Deekshit. Edited and revised by Pandit Rama Krishna Shastri, alias Tatya Shastri Patwardhana. Benares, 1898, etc. 8°. 14004. a. 2.

In progress. Forms nos. 3-10, 13, 14, etc., of the Chowkhambâ Sanskrit Series.

**BHATTOJÎ DÎKSHITA** (*continued*). तैत्तिरोयसंधाभाष्यम् [Taittirîya-sandhyâbhâshya. A commentary upon the *sandhyâ* prayers according to the Taittirîyas.] pp. 8. See SANDHYÂVANDANA. संधाभाष्यमसुच्यः etc. [Sandhyâbhâshyasamuchchaya.] [1899.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 40.)

— बृहत् वैयाकरणभूपलं पदार्थदीपिका च सहितम् . . . Brihat Vaiyâkaraṇa Bhûshâṇa, a treatise on Sanskrit grammar, [*scil.*, on the functions of the parts of speech, etc. In 15 chapters, comprising Bhaṭṭojî's Vaiyâkaraṇasiddhântakârikâḥ, 74 memorial couplets, with commentary styled Vaiyâkaraṇabhûshâṇa] by Pañdit Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa; also Padârtha Dîpikâ [or Nyâyapadârthadîpikâ, an exposition of the Vaiśeshika Categories,] by the same author [*scil.*, Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa]. Edited by Pañdit Râma Krishṇa Śâstrî, etc. pp. 325, 51. Benares, 1900. 8°. 14048. cc. 34.

Forms nos. 51—54 of the Benares Sanskrit Series.

— वैयाकरणसिद्धान्तकारिकाः etc. [Vaiyâkaraṇasiddhântakârikâḥ. With the Vaiyâkaraṇabhûshâṇasâra of Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa, an abridgment of his Vaiyâkaraṇabhûshâṇa.] pp. i. i. 64, ii. पुरुषपत्रने १९०१ [Poona, 1901.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 43.)

Forms no. 43 of the Ānandâśrama Sanskrit Series.

**BHATTOTPALA.** See UTPALA, Bhaṭṭa.

**BHÂU DÂJÎ.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Bombay.—Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Catalogue of Manuscripts and Books belonging to the Bhau Daji Memorial, etc. 1882. 8°.

14096. cc. 11.

**BHAUMA**, Bhaṭṭa. See BHIMA, Bhaṭṭa.

**BHAUNAGAR.**—Archæological Department. A Collection of Prakrit and Sanskrit Inscriptions. Published by the Bhavnagar Archæological Department, etc. [With a preface by P. Peterson.] pp. x. iii. ii. 233; 41 plates. Bhavnagar, [1895?] 4°. 14058. d. 6.

**BHAVABHUTI.** The Mahâvîracharita . . . With the commentary [Bhâvapradyoṭinî] of Vîrarâghava. Edited by T. R. Ratnam Aiyar . . . S. Rangachariar . . . and Kâśinâth Pândurang

Parab. (महावीरचरितम् ।) pp. 254, vi. i. *Bombay*, 1892. 8°.

14080. c. 32.

— The Mālatīmādhava of Bhavabhūti. With the commentaries of Tripurāri [on Acts i.-vii., of Nānyadeva on viii.-x.,] and [of] Jagadḍhara. Edited by Mangesh Rāmakrishṇa Telang. (मालती-माधवम् ।) pp. ii. 267, 229, iv. v. *Bombay*, 1892. 8°.

14079. c. 61.

— Malati and Madhava; or The Stolen Marriage. A drama, translated ... by H. H. Wilson. pp. viii. 133. 1901. See WILSON (H. H.). Hindu Dramatic Works, etc. 1901. 12°.

14080. b. 13.

— Malati und Madhava. Ein indisches Drama ... Zum ersten Male und metrisch ... übersetzt von Ludwig Fritze. pp. 125. Leipzig, [1884.] 12°.

012207. f. (no. 1844.)

*Forms no. 1844 of Reclam's Universal-Bibliothek.*

— ఉత్తరముచరిత్సాటకమ్ etc. [Uttararāma-charita. With a commentary called Bhavabhūti-bhāvatalasparśinī or Talasparśinī by Vīrarāghava. Edited by Kundāligiri Āchārya.] pp. viii. 248. బెంగళూరు [Bangalore,] 1891. 8°. 14080. d. 21.

— ఉత్తరముచరిత్సాటకమ్ ... హాసంతి-చాపరిణయాఖ్యనోటికమ్ etc. [Uttararāma-charita. With the commentary of Vīrarāghava. Followed by the Vāsantikāparīṣaya, a play by Śaṭhakopa Yati.] pp. vi. 284, iv. ముహ్మాశూర్॥ ఒప్పాల్ మైసూరు [Mysore, 1892.] 8°. 14080. d. 23.

— The Uttara Rama Charita ... With Sanscrit commentary by Pandit Bhatji [Jayakrishṇa] Shastri Ghate ... Together with a close English translation and notes ... vocabulary of difficult words in the text and an introduction by Vinayak Sadashiv Patvardhan. (उत्तररामचरितं नाम नाटकं) pp. ii. i. xii. 192, 60, 51, viii. iii. *Nagpur*, 1895. 8°.

14080. d. 25.

— The Uttara-Rāmācharita of Bhavabhūti. With the commentary of Vīrarāghava. Edited by T. R. Ratnam Aiyar ... and Kāñīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (उत्तररामचरितम् ।) pp. 174, iv. *Bombay*, 1899. 8°.

14080. c. 40.

**BHAVABHŪTI** (*continued*). An English Translation of Uttararama Charita. By Krishna Kamal Bhattacharyya. pp. 142. *Calcutta*, 1891. 12°.

14080. b. 9.(2.)

— See KĀLĪKEISHNĀ BHATTĀCHĀRYA. Notes on Utter-charita, etc. [1893.] 12°.

14076. a. 14.

**BHĀVA MISRA.** भावप्रकाश . . . सटीक etc. [Bhāvaprakāśa. With Hindi translation by Kālīcharaṇa son of Gokulachandra.] 3 pts. लखनऊ १८९४ [Lucknow, 1894.] 4°.

14043. f. 4.

— भावप्रकाशः etc. (Bhavaprakasa. A medical work . . . Edited . . . by Pandit-kulapati Jibānanda Vidyasagara.) Second edition. pp. 1242. *Calcutta*, १८९७ [1897.] 8°.

14043. cc. 10.

The English title is taken from the cover. Pp. 277-300 are missing.

— সার্কুলাদ-ভাবপ্রকাশঃ etc. [Bhāvaprakāśa. Edited with a Bengali translation by Kālīprassanna Kaviṣekhara.] pp. i. lxxvi. 1000. *Calcutta*, [1901.] 8°.

14043. dd. 9.

**BHAVĀNANDA SIDDHĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.** कारकचक्रम् वा कारकादर्थनिर्णयः etc. [Kārakachakra, or Kārakādyarthanirṇaya. A treatise on the syntactic significance of the cases, from the author's Śabdārthaśāramañjari. With the commentaries of Rudra Tarkavāgīṣa and Mādhava Tarkālaṅkāra, called Raudrī and Mādhavī respectively. Edited by Dvārakānātha Nyāyapañchānana and Gauragovinda Kāvyatīrtha.] pp. ii. 112. কলিকাতা ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14090. bb. 15.(1.)

**BHAVĀNRĀU PINGLE.** Indian Music. By Bhavānrāv A. Pingle. Second edition. pp. xvi. iii. 341, xxii.; 3 plates. *Bombay*, 1898. 8°.

14053. b. 33.

**BHAVASĀṄKARA TANTRAVIŚĀRADA.** সচিত্র দশমহাবিদ্যা etc. [Sachitra Daśamahāvidyā. An illustrated account, in verse, of the nature and worship of the goddess Pārvatī in her 10 manifestations as Kālī, Tārā, Shoḍaśī, Bhuvanesvarī, Bhairavī, Chhinnamastā, Dhūmāvatī, Vagalāmukhī, Mātaṅgī, and Kamalā. Compiled from tantric sources by Bhavaśāṅkara, with Bengali preface, metrical introduction, notes,

and other matter.] pp. xii. xiv. 84. *Calcutta*, १९०१ [1901.] 12°. 14033. a. 41.(2.) *Imperfect*; pp. 85 ff., containing Bengali matter, are missing.

— सर्वसिद्धिप्रदायिनी यशोक्ति उत्त्र etc. [Mahāsaktitantra. A compilation from magical works, chiefly in Sanskrit, but partly also in Bengali. Second edition.] pp. 132. *Gorokshobasini*, *Calcutta* [printed], १९०१ [1901.] 12°.

14033. a. 10.(2.)

**BHĀVASENA**, Grammian. See SARVAVARMA. कातन्त्रव्याकरणम् etc. [Kātantra. With the commentary Kātantrarūpamālā of Bhāvasena.] [1895.] 8°.

14090. bb. 9.

**BHAVNAGAR**. See BHAUNAGAR.

**BHĪMA**, *Bhaṭṭa*, also called BHĀTTĀ BHAUMA. The Rāvāṇārjunīya of Bhatta Bhīma. [A poem in 27 cantos upon the legend of the struggle between Kārtavīrya-Arjuna and Rāvaṇa, composed so as to illustrate the bulk of Pāṇini's Aphorisms i. 2—vi. 1, vi. 3—vii. 4, viii. 2-4, and with these Aphorisms included.] Edited by ... Pandit Śivadatta ... and Kāshīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (रावणार्जुनीयम् ।) pp. ii. ii. 208. 1900. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of *Vrajalāla*, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 68. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. cc. 12.(no. 68.)

**BHĪMĀCHĀRYA JHALĀKIKAR**, *Mahāmahopādhyāya*. Nyāyakośa, or Dictionary of the Technical Terms of the Nyāya Philosophy &c., by ... Bhīmāchārya Jhalakikar. Second edition. (न्यायकोशः) pp. iv. iv. ii. i. xix. x. i. 1001, xxxvi. xiii. *Bombay*, 1893. 8°. 14048. dd. 11.

Forms no. xl ix. of the *Bombay Sanskrit Series*.

**BHIMADĀSA**, Oriya Poet. See PURĀÑAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. ଭକ୍ତିରତ୍ନାଳୀ etc. [Bhaktiratnāvalī. With metrical paraphrase in Oriya by Bhīmadāsa.] 1900. 12°. 14016. b. 27.

**BHĪMASENA**, Grammian. See NĀRĀYAṄA BHĀTTĀ, Kerala. ଧାତୁକାଵ୍ୟ etc. [Dhātukāvya. A poem to illustrate the accidence of the verbal roots as given in the Dhātupāṭha of Bhīmasena.] 1893. 8°. 14070. c. 50.

— See NĀRĀYAṄA BHĀTTĀ, Kerala. ଧାତୁକାଵ୍ୟ ... ଧାତୁକାଵ୍ୟ [Dhātukāvya, i.-ii. 32.] 1890. 8°. [Essays and Poems.] 14072. d. 35.

**BHĪMASENA ṢARMĀ**, disciple of Dayānanda Sarasvatī. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars. भगवद्गीतामाल्पम् etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena. Edited by the latter.] [1897.] 8°. 14065. e. 46.

— See MANU.—*Dharmaśāstra*. मानवर्घेशास्त्रम् etc. [Dharmaśāstra. With Hindi introduction and commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena.] [1891-1896.] 8°. 14038. d. 33.

— See PĀṄINI.—*Aṣṭādhāyāi*. ऋथ पाणिनीयाषट्कम् ... The Panini's Grammatical Aphorisms. Edited by Bhimsen Shurma, etc. 1892. 8°.

14093. b. 35.(2.)

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Allahabad*. आर्यसिद्धान्त [Āryasiddhānta. Vols. 3 and 4. Edited by Bhīmasena. Second edition.] [1895.] 8°. 14033. b. 49.

— See SITĀRĀMA ṢARMĀ, son of Bālamukunda. तीर्थनिन्दक मुखचपेटिका etc. [Tīrthanindakamukha-chapētiķā. A tract in answer to Bhīmasena's tract styled Tīrthavishaya.] [1891.] 8°.

14033. bb. 40.

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. ऋथ-कृष्णवेदोपनिषद्भाष्यम् etc. [Aitareyopanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena.] [1897.] 8°. 14010. cc. 7.(1.)

— — — [Second edition.] [1900.] 8°. 14010. cc. 3.(3.)

— — — वाजसनेयोपनिषद्भाष्यम् ... Vajasaneyopanishat[, i.e. Īśopanishad]. With [Sanskrit and Hindi] commentary of Bhimsen Sharma. 1892. 8°.

14007. c. 26.(1.)

— — — ऋथ कठोपनिषद्भाष्यम् etc. [Kaṭhopaniśad. With Sanskrit and Hindi commentary by Bhīmasena.] [1893.] 8°. 14007. c. 26.(3.)

— — — सामवेदोय ... केनोपनिषत् etc. [Kena or Talavakāra Upanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena.] [1893.] 8°. 14007. c. 26.(2.)

— — — ऋथ माण्डूक्योपनिषद्भाष्यम् etc. [Māṇḍūkyopanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena.] [1894.] 8°.

14007. c. 26.(4.)

**BHIMASENA SARMA**, *disciple of Dayānanda Sarasvatī (continued).* See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. अथ मुरदकोपनिषद्वायम् etc. [Muṇḍakopanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena.] [1894.] 8°.

14007. c. 26.(5.)

— — — अथ प्रश्नोपनिषद्वायम् etc. [Praśnopanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena.] [1894.] 8°.

14007. c. 26.(6.)

— — — अथ ... श्वेताश्वतरोपनिषद्-भायम् ... Shwetashwataropanishat with [Sanskrit and Hindi] commentary of Bhimsen sharma. 1897. 8°.

14010. cc. 7.(2.)

— — — अथ तैत्तिरीयोपनिषद्वायम् etc. [Taittirīyopanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena.] [1895.] 8°. 14007. c. 26.(7.)

— — — See VARDHAMĀNA, *disciple of Govinda. गणराजमहोदधिः etc.* [Gaṇaratnamahodadhi. Edited by Bhīmasena.] [1894.] 8°. 14090. d. 30.

— दर्शपौर्णमासपञ्चतिः etc. [Darśapaurṇamāsapaddhati. A ritual for the celebration of the Full Moon and New Moon sacrifices. Compiled and edited with a Hindi commentary by Bhīmasena.] pp. iv. ii. 118, 16. इटावा [१८]११ [Etawah, 1899.] 8°. 14028. dd. 6.(2.)

— इष्टिसंग्रहः etc. [Iṣṭīsaṅgraha. Rules for performing the rites of *iṣṭī*. Compiled and edited with a Hindi version by Bhīmasena.] pp. 12, 12, 12, 32. इटावा [१८]११ [Etawah, 1899.] 8°. 14033. c. 45.(3.)

— शास्त्रार्थ आग्रा etc. [Śāstrārtha Āgrā. A correspondence in Hindi and Sanskrit between Bhīmasena and the Ārya Samāj of Agra, on the subject of *śrāddhas*.] pp. 57. मेरठ १९४८ [Meerut, 1901.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 10.(3.)

— अथ स्मार्तकर्मपञ्चतिः etc. [Smārtakarmapaddhati. Liturgies for the rites of *svastipuṇyāhavāchana*, *manikāvadhanā*, *āvasathyādhāna*, *aupāsanahoma*, *pakshādikarma*, and the *pañchamahāyajña*, on the basis of Pāraskara's Gṛihyasūtra. Compiled, with a Hindi version, by Bhīmasena.] pp. iii. 37. इटावा १९०० [Etawah, 1900.] 8°. 14033. c. 45.(2.)

— अथ-उपनयनपञ्चतिः etc. [Upanayanapaddhati. Directions for the investiture of young Brahmans

with the sacred cord and rites connected therewith, on the basis of Pāraskara's Gṛihyasūtra. Compiled, edited, and furnished with a Hindi version by Bhīmasena.] pp. 56. इटावा १९०० [Etawah, 1900.] 8°. 14033. c. 45.(1.)

**BHIMASIMHA MĀNAKA.** जैनकथारत्नकोष etc. [Jaina-kathāratnakoṣa. A collection of Jain philosophical and devotional writings, stories, etc., in prose and verse, in Sanskrit, Prakrit, Gujarati, and Hindi. Compiled and edited by Bhīmasimha.] 8 vols. मुंबापुरी १८९०-१९१३ [Bombay, 1890-1893.] 8°. 14144. gg. 1.

**BHOJADEVA.** See BHOJARĀJA.

**BHOJARĀJA**, King of Dhara. [Life.] [For the Bhojacharitra or romantic biography of Bhoja:] See BALLĀLA.

— The Champū-Rāmāyaṇa [or Bhojachampū] of King Bhoja, 1—5 kāṇḍas, and Lakshmaṇa Sūri, 6th kāṇḍa. With the commentary [Mañjuśhikā] of Rāmachandra Budhendra. Edited by Kāshīnāth Pāṇdurang Parab. (चम्पूरामायणम्) pp. 423, vii. Bombay, 1898. 8°. 14070. dd. 5.

— Champū Rāmāyaṇa. Bālakāṇḍa. With a choice commentary, English translation and copious notes by ... M. C. Satakopachariar. pp. 80, 30, 36. Kumbakonum, [1896.] 8°. 14076. c. 67.(1.)

— The Kishkindhakanda of Bhoja Champū, with an extract from the commentary of Rāmachandra Budhendra. Edited, with English notes & translation, by S. Vasudevachariar. pp. 39, 46, 16. Madras, 1898. 8°. 14076. b. 36.(2.)

— भोजराज प्रणीत चम्पूरामायणे ॥ किञ्चिकन्याकारडप्रारंभः ॥ [Kishkindhākāṇḍa. Followed by English notes and translation.] pp. 16, 27, 15. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—University of Madras. The F. A. Sanskrit Text 1899, etc. [1898.] 8°. 14079. b. 34.(4.)

— F. A. Examination of 1892. The Complete Sanskrit Text[, viz. Raghuvaṇṣa iii.-xi. and the Sundarakāṇḍa of Bhoja's Champūrāmāyaṇa. Edited,] with ... Sanskrit commentary ... English notes, and ... translation, by

S. Rangachariar ... and V. Srinivasa Aiyar. 1891. 8°. See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Raghuvamṣa*.

14076. c. 59.

— सरस्वतीकरणाभरणम् etc. [Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharaṇa. With Ratneśvara's commentary, entitled Darpaṇa, upon Sections i.-iii. Edited with a commentary upon Sections iv.-v. by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Second edition.] pp. 824. कलिकाता १८९४ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14053. cc. 68.

— See PATAÑJALI.—*Philosophical Works*. ପାତନ୍ଜଲଦର୍ଶନମ୍ । [Pātañjaladarśana. The Aphorisms with the *vṛitti* of Bhojarāja styled Rājamārtanda, etc.] [1891, etc.] 4°. [Aruṇodaya.]

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 25.)

**BHRĀNTIRAHITAŚLOKA.** भ्रांतिरहिताश्लोकम् etc. [Bhrāntirahitaśloka. A religious-philosophical poem, in 14 stanzas. With Telugu glosses and version.] See PURĀÑAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*. सुज्ञ-नदिपरम्परा - सुरुचिष्ठला etc. [Sujñānadīpa.] pp. 144-150. [1898.] 8°. 14016. c. 54.

**BHṚGU.** ॥ अथ श्री भागवती संहिता etc. [Bhārgavī Saṃhitā, or Bhṛigus°. A manual of astrology and magical science. Comprising a Jātakapra-karaṇa, a Santānopāyakhaṇḍa, and a Phalitakhaṇḍa, in Sanskrit and Hindi; with two Hindi appendices, viz. Kuṇḍalīsūchīpatra, astrological charts, and Pañchāṅgadarpana, a series of calendars.] 5 pts. मेरठ १९५२-१९५३ [Meerut, 1895-1900.] obl. 4°. 14053. g. 16.

The publisher in advertising this collection includes in it the *Narapatijayacharyā* and a *Bhṛigu-praśna*. The work is lithographed, except in the *Santānopāyakh* and *Phalitakh*.

— ॥ अथ भृगुसंहितान्तर्गतयोगावलि: प्रारम्भते ॥ [Yogāvali. An account of the various forms of ascetic practices, extracted from the Bhṛigu-saṃhitā. Edited by Nandalāla Śāstrī.] ff. 8, 159. मुंबई १९५४ [Bombay, 1899.] obl. 4°. 14028. e. 33.(1)

**BHŪDEVA SUKLA.** धर्मविजयं नाटकम् । [Dharma-vijaya. An allegorical drama in 5 acts.] pp. 68. [1889-1890.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Mālā, etc.) Vol. iii., no. 6, 7. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 3.)

**BHŪDHARA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.** See MAHĀ-BHĀRATA.—*Entire Work*. महाभारतम् etc. [Mahā-

bhārata. With the commentaries of Nīlakanṭha and Arjuna Miṣra. Edited by Bhūdhara Chatṭopādhyaẏā.] [1897, etc.] 8°. 14065. d. 38.

— धर्मानुष्ठान etc. [Dharmānushṭhāna. A manual for the performance of the *samskāras*, daily, monthly, annual, purificatory, and expiatory rites, *srāddhas*, and divers other functions, consisting of Sanskrit texts with Bengali commentaries, translations, rubrics, etc.] pp. x. 604. कलिकाता १९०२ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14028. bb. 1.

— — — [Second edition.] pp. x. 588. कलिकाता १९०८ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14028. bb. 6.

**BHUKKANA.** See BUKKĀNA.

**BHŪPĀLA KAVI,** Jain Poet. जिनचतुर्विंशतिका । [Jinachaturviṁśatikā, or Bhūpālastotra. A hymn of 26 stanzas.] See JAINASTOTRASAṄGRAHA. जैनस्तोत्रसंग्रहः etc. [Jainastotrasaṅgraha.] pp. 35-40. [1890.] 12°. 14100. a. 13.

— सार्थ मृपालस्तोत्र [Jinachaturviṁśatikā. With Marathi interpretation and notes.] pp. ii. 18. मुंबई १९२७ [Bombay, 1891.] 12°. 14028. b. 69.(1)

— जिनचतुर्विंशतिका । [Jinachaturviṁśatikā.] See JAINANITYAPĀTHA. अथ जैननित्यपाठसंग्रहः [Jaina-nityapāṭha-saṅgraha.] pp. 107-117. [1901.] obl. 16°. 14100. a. 27.

**BHŪSHĀNA BĀÑA,** also called BHŪSHĀNA BHATTĀ, son of Bāṇa. [For the continuation of Bāṇa's Kādambarī by this writer:] See BĀÑA.

**BHŪTA-CHHĀRĀN.** भूतच्छाडानप्रकरण । [Bhūta-chhārān-prakaraṇa. A manual of magic. With Bengali translations, notes, etc. Followed by the Kumāratantra and extracts from other Tantric works.] pp. 18. [1894.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. अरुणोदय etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 34. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 34.)

**BHŪTANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA.** See AESOP. नीतिमाला ... Nītimālā, or AESOP'S FABLES. Translated ... by Bhūtanātha Vidyāratna. 1891. 12°.

14076. b. 28.

**BHUVANACHANDRA SIDDHĀNTA-CHŪḌĀMANI.** See RAMĀNĀTHA CHAKRAVARTI. शब्दरत्नम् etc. [Śabdaratna. Edited by Bhuvanachandra.] [1893.] 8°. 14093. b. 36.

**BHUVANAMOHANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, of Murshidabad. যোগেন্দ্র মাহাত্ম্য [Yogendramāhātmya. A poetical panegyric on Yogendra Nārāyaṇa Rāya. With a Bengali translation.] pp. i. 20. মুর্শিদাবাদ ১৮২২ [Murshidabad, 1901.] 12°.

14072. b. 25.(2.)

**BHUVANESVARA KAVICHANDRA**. See ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, Astrologer. ଶ୍ରୀ ଶ୍ରୀନିବାସାଚାର୍ଯ୍ୟ ପରିଚାରକାର୍ଯ୍ୟକା etc. [Śrīnivāsādipikā. With Oriya paraphrase and commentary by Bhuvanesvara.] 1900. 12°.

14053. a. 5.(2.)

**BIBLE**.—NEW TESTAMENT.—*Selections*. ક્રિષ્ણર્મોર્તિ etc. [Khrishṭadharmānīti. Select passages from the New Testament, compiled and translated into Sanskrit and Gujarati by Nārāyaṇa Hema-chandra.] pp. 18. સુંધરી ૧૮૮૦ [Bombay, 1880.] 8°.

14006. c. 14.

Forms no. 2 of a series styled Saddharmavachanasāṅgraha.

**BIBLIOTHECA BUDDHICA**. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Saint Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum Imperialis*.

**BIBLIOTHECA INDICA**. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal*.

**BIBLIOTHECA SANSKRITA**. See MYSORE.—*Government of Mysore*.

**BILHĀNA**. [For the Chaurapāñchāśikā or Chora-pāñchāśat as published together with Bhāratachandra Rāya's Bengali adaptation thereof in the various editions of the latter's works:] See BHĀRATACHANDRA RĀYA.

— ચૌરપઞ્ચાશિકા [Chaurapāñchāśikā. With footnotes.] pp. 11. [1889.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ગ્રંથરાત્રમાલા etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. ii., no. 9. 1887-[1892.] 8°.

14096. c. 8.(vol. 2.)

— ચૌર પંચાશિકા સટોક etc. [Chaurapāñchāśikā. With Hindi version by Mahīdhara Śarmā.] pp. 30. See VIDYĀSUNDARA. વિદ્યાસુન્દર etc. [Vidyā-sundara, etc.] [1894.] 12°. 14070. b. 23.

— The Chaurapanchâsika, an Indian Love Lament. Translated and illustrated by Sir Edwin Arnold. [With the Sanskrit text.] pp. v. 52, lith. London, 1896. obl. 8°. 14072. b. 23.

The Sanskrit text is that of von Bohlen.

**BINOD**. See VINODA.

**BISHNU DATT VAIDIK**. See VISHNUDATTA, Vaidika.

**BISHNUPADA**. See VISHNUPADA.

**BISSESSUR NATH CHANDIK**. See VIŚVESVARA-NĀTHA CHĀNDIKA.

**BLAU** (AUGUST). Index zu Otto Böhlingks Indischen Sprüchen, etc. pp. i. 109. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—*Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft*. Abhandlungen, etc. Bd. 9, No. 4. 1859, etc. 8°. 753. f. 17.

**BLOCH** (THEODOR). See ĀPASTAMBĀ.—*Dharma-sūtra*. આપસ્તમ્બોયર્ધમસૂત્રમ्। Aphorisms on the Sacred Law, etc. (Part ii., containing . . . a verbal index to the Sūtras, by Dr. Th. Bloch.) 1892-1894. 8°. 14038. d. 34.

— Über das Gṛhya- und Dharmasūtra der Vaikhānasa, etc. pp. 46. Leipzig, 1896. 8°. 14028. d. 53.

**BLOOMFIELD** (MAURICE). See VEDAS.—*Atharva-veda*. Hymns of the Atharva-Veda, together with extracts from the ritual books and the commentaries. Translated by Maurice Bloomfield. 1897. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East.] 2003. b. (vol. 42.)

— See VEDAS.—*Atharvaveda*. The Kashmirian Atharvaveda . . . Reproduced by chromo-photography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen. Edited . . . by Maurice Bloomfield, etc. 1901. Fol. 14010. e. 15.

**BODAS** (M. R.). See MAHĀDEVA RĀJĀRĀMA Bodas.

**BODE** (MABEL), Mrs. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society*. PAÑÑASĀMI. Sāsana-vāṇī. Edited [with introductory dissertation, etc.] by Mabel Bode. 1897. 8°. 14098. b. 37.

— See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society*. SUTTAPIṬAKA. The Majjhima-Nikāya, etc. (Vol. III. . . . With indices . . . by Mabel Bode.) 1896-1902. 8°. 14098. b. 25.

— See BUDDHAGHOSHA. [Manorathapūraṇī.] Women Leaders of the Buddhist Reformation. [Being an excerpt from the Manorathapūraṇī, with translation.] By Mabel Bode. 1893. 8°. [Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.]

Ac. 8820 /3. and 2098. a, b.

**BODE** (MABEL), *Mrs. (continued)*. Index to the *Gandhavaṇīsa* [in Minaev's edition of 1886], etc. 1896. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—London.—*Pali Text Society*. Journal . . . 1896, etc. pp. 53-101. 1882, etc. 8°. 14098. b.

**BODHĀYANA**, the *Sūtrakāra*. *See BAUDHĀYANA*.

**BODHĀNANDA GIRI**, of Miani. सर्व सामाजिक सारसंग्रहः [Sarvaśāstrasārasaṅgraha. A Hindi treatise on the ordinary rites of the orthodox Vaishnava faith, the holy places and their legends, the principles of Vedānta, etc., copiously illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. 340. लाहौर १९४७ [Lahore, 1900.] 4°. 14154. gg. 3.

— [Second edition.] pp. 414. रावलपindi पुस्ति [Rawalpindi, 1902.] 4°. 14154. gg. 5.

**BOEHTLINGK** (OTTO von). *See BLAU (A.)*. Index zu Otto Böhtlingks Indischen Sprüchen, etc. 1893. 8°. [Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft : Abhandlungen.] 753. f. 17.

— *See BRAHMANAS*. — *Taittirīyabrahmaṇa*. Probe einer rationellen Bearbeitung des Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa. [Containing text of the first 6 *anuvākas*, edited with translation by O. von Böhtlingk.] 1892. 8°. [Koeniglich Saechsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften : Berichte.] Ac. 700/2. (Bd. 44.)

**BOHRA** (C. C.). *See CHŪNILĀL BOHĀ*.

**BOMBAY**.—Library of Bhau Daji Memorial. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—Bombay.—Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.

**BOMBAY SANSKRIT SERIES**. Bombay Sanskrit Series, etc. Bombay, 1868, etc. 8°.

The works that have appeared in this series since the publication of Prof. Bendall's Catalogue are to be found under the following headings:—

xxxvi., xli., xlivi., lviii. <i>Vedas</i> . —Rigveda.	xlix. Bhīmāchārya Jhaṭkikar.
xlii. <i>Dandī</i> .	liii. Śūdraka.
xliv., l. <i>Āpastamba</i> .	liii. Padmagupta.
xlv., li., liv. <i>Kalhaṇa</i> .	lv. Annam Bhāṭṭa.
xlvii. <i>Patañjali</i> .	lvii. Bhāṭṭi.
xlvii., xlviii., lix. <i>Parāsara</i> .	lx. Hemachandra.
	lxii. Euclid.

**BONĀLA KRISHNA**, disciple of Polur Venkaṭaramaṇa. (మతాత్మకాంశిని) [Matatattvaprakāśinī. An account of various Hindu sects, written from the standpoint of the Madhva school.] pp. 23. నెల్లోరు [Nellore, 1899.] oblong. 8°.

14028. d. 50.(4.)

**BOPADEBA GOSWAMEE**. *See VOPADEVA*.

**BOWER** (HAMILTON), Lieut.-Colonel. *See INDIA*.—Archæological Survey. The Bower Manuscript, etc. 1893, etc. Fol. 14058. d. 5.

**BRAHMADEVA**, son of Chandraeva, of Mathura. करणप्रकाशः etc. (Karaṇapratikāśa. [A compendium of astronomy, in 9 *adhilikāras* and 225 stanzas.] . . . [Edited] with a commentary and theory of numbers . . . by Mahāmahopādhyāya Sudhākara Dvivadī.) pp. ii. 92. काश्यास् १८९९ [Benares, 1899.] 8°. 14004. a. 5.

Forms no. 23 of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the wrapper.

**BRAHMAGUPTA**, son of Jishṇu. ब्राह्मस्फुटसिद्धान्तो घानयहोपदेशाध्यायम् . . . Brāhmaśphuṭasiddhānta and Dhyānagrahopadeśādhya. [Astronomical works] . . . edited with his own commentary by Mahāmahopādhyāya Sudhākara Dvivedin. pp. i. viii. 454. 1902. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS*.—Benares. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. xxiii., xxiv. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 23, 24.)

— — — [A separate issue of the same.] p. i. viii. 454. Benares, 1902. 8°.

14053. ccc. 43.

**BRAHMĀNANDA**, *Svāmī, Paramahāṃsa*. औचिचार्दीपकः etc. [Vichāradīpaka. A Vedantic poem in 113 stanzas, with the author's commentary in Hindi. Followed by a few original hymns in Sanskrit and Hindi.] pp. ii. 270, xxxi.; 1 plate. मुम्बाय १९४८ [Bombay, 1893.] 12°. 14048. b. 25.

**BRAHMĀNANDA**, disciple of Mauktikarāma. *See DEVATĪRTHA SVĀMĪ*. Uḍāsīna Sādhu Stotra. [Translated, with extracts from the commentary of Brahmānanda.] 1898. 8°. [The Theosophist.]

P.P. 636. cm. (vol. 19.)

**BRAHMĀNANDA**, disciple of Meru Śāstri. *See SVĀTMĀRĀMA*. हठयोगप्रदीपिका। [Hathayoga-pradīpikā. With the commentary Jyotsnā of Brahmānanda.] [1891, etc.] 4°. [Aruṇodaya.] 14133. g. 16.(pt. i. no. 21.)

— *See SVĀTMĀRĀMA*. हठयोगप्रदीपिका etc. (The Hatha-yoga Pradīpikā . . . with . . . its commentary [by Brahmānanda,] etc.) 1893. 12°.

14048. b. 30.

**BRAHMĀNANDA BHĀRATĪ**, *disciple of Ānanda Bhāratītīrtha*. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Philosophical Poems, etc.* श्री ... वाक्यसुधा etc. [Vākyasudhā. With commentary of Brahmānanda.] 1901. 8°. [Vivaraṇopanyāsa.] 14048. cc. 37.

**BRAHMĀNANDAGIRI TĪRTHA**, *Avaldhūta*. तारारहस्यम् etc. [Tārārahasya. A tantric treatise on the legends and cult of Tārā, in 4 paṭalas. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Second edition.] pp. 82. कलिकाता १८९६ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14033. aa. 6.(3.)

**BRAHMĀNANDA SARASVATĪ**. See UPAÑISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads*. ईशावास्योपनिषत् etc. ((1) Shri Īśāvāsyopanishad with ... (3) The Rahasya of ... Brahmānanda, (4) The Rahasya Vivṛti by Rāmachandra Pandita, etc.) [1888.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 5.)

**BRAHMĀNANDA SARASVATĪ**, *disciple of Paramānanda*. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Philosophical Poems, etc.* ॥ सिद्धान्तविन्दुः etc. [Daśaślokī. With the commentary Siddhāntabindu of Madhusūdana Sarasvatī and the supercommentary Nyāyaratnāvalī or Ratnāvalī of Brahmānanda.] 1893. 8°. [Advaitamañjari.] 14048. e. 23.

— ॥ लघुचन्द्रिका etc. [Laghuchandrikā. A commentary upon the Advaitasiddhi of Madhusūdana Sarasvatī.] pp. i. iv. 643. 1893. See HARIHARA ŚĀSTRE, Goshthīpuram, and others. ॥ अद्वैतमञ्चरो etc. [Advaitamañjari.] 1892-1895. 8°. 14048. e. 23.

— See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Seshārya. न्याय्यभास्करः ॥ [Nyāyabhāskara. A criticism of the Laghuchandrikā.] [1893.] 8°. 14048. bb. 47.

**BRAHMĀNANDA TATTVADARŚI**. See ŚĀŚIBHŪSHAṄA MĪTRA MUSTAUPHĪ.

**BRAHMĀNANDA TĪRTHA**, *Dravidasvāmī*. See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. सविवरणम् श्रीरामायणभारतसारसंग्रहस्त्रोत्रद्वयम् etc. [Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgrahastotra and Bhāratasārasaṅgrahastotra. With vivaraṇas, etc. Edited with footnotes by Brahmānanda.] [1895.] 8°. 14028. d. 54.

**BRAHMĀNANDA TĪRTHA**, *son of Śāṅkara*. तार्किकमोहप्रकाशः ... तथा दयानन्दमोहप्रकाशश्च [Tārkikamohaprakāsha. A modern controversial tract

directed against the Nyāya school, with a Hindi version by Prakāśnanda Puri. Followed by the Dayānandamohaprakāsha, a polemic against Dayānanda Sarasvatī, likewise by Brahmānanda, with Hindi version.] pp. viii. ii. 152. प्रयाग १९४१ [Allahabad, 1892.] 8°. 14048. dd. 8.

### BRĀHMĀNAS.

See MACDONALD (K. S.). The Brahmanas of the Vedas, etc. 1896. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.]

14010. cc. 9.(vol. 1.)

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta. उषा etc.* [Ushā. A journal of Vedic and kindred studies.] [1889]-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.

See SATYAVRATA SĀMAŚRAMI BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. ॥ त्रयीसङ्कहः etc. [Trayīsaṅgraha. A digest of the matter of the Vedas, chiefly in the form of excerpts from them and their Brāhmaṇas, etc.] 1892-1893. 8°. [Ushā.] 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

The Science of the Rishis, illustrated from the Brahmanas of the Vedas. pp. 16. *Pokhuria*, [1895.] 8°. 14007. c. 9.(2.)

### AITAREYABRĀHMĀNA.

The Aitareya Brāhmaṇa of the Rg-Veda, with the commentary of Sāyaṇa Āchārya. Edited by Paṇḍit Satyavrata Sāmaśrami. 1895, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Calcutta. Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 134.] 1848, etc.* 8°. 14002. a. (vol. 134.)

In progress.

ऐतरेयब्राह्मणम् etc. (The Aitaréya Bráhmaṇam, with the Bháshya of S'rimat Sáyaṇáchárya . . . Edited by Pandit Kāśinátha Sāstry Agáśé.) 2 vols. pp. i. xiv. ix. 970, lv. पुण्यास्यपत्रने १८९६ [Poona, 1896.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 32.)

Forms no. 31 of the Ānandasrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the cover.

### ĀRSHEYABRĀHMĀNA.

॥ आर्शेयब्राह्मणम् etc. [Ārsheyabrahmaṇa. An index to the sāmāni of the Sāmaveda. With the commentary of Sāyaṇa. Edited by Satyavrata Sāmaśrami.] pp. i. 191. 1891-1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta. उषा etc.*

[Ushā.] Vol. I. no. xi.—vol. II. no. i. [1889]—1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 1, 2.)

*This tract is fourth in Sāyaṇa's list of Sāmañveda Brāhmaṇas. It also is found as the 5th book in the Talavakāra-brāhmaṇa. The present editor classes it, with the Sāma-vidhāna, Devatādhāyā, Saṁhitopanishad, and Vāmṣa, as an anubrāhmaṇa.*

#### CHHĀNDOGYABRĀHMĀNA.

[For chap. 3-10 of this Brāhmaṇa, forming the Chhāndogyopanishad :] See UPANISHADS.

#### JAIMINĪYABRĀHMĀNA.

See below, TALAVAKĀRABRĀHMĀNA.

#### SĀMAVIDHĀNABRĀHMĀNA.

Das Sāmavidhānabrāhmaṇa. Ein altindisches Lehrbuch der Zauberei. Eingeleitet und übersetzt von Sten Konow. pp. vii. 82, i. Halle, 1893. 8°. 14007. c. 22.

#### SATAPATHABRĀHMĀNA.

॥ शतपथब्राह्मणम् . . . The Çatapatha Brāhmaṇa of the White Yajurveda, with the commentary of Sāyaṇa Ācārya. Edited by Pañdit Satyavrata Sāmaçramī. 1900, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 145.] 1848, etc. 8°. 14002. a. (vol. 145.)

In progress.

— यजुर्वेदैयमाध्यन्दिनोयम् शतपथब्राह्मणम् [Satapatha-brāhmaṇa. In the Mādhyandina recension.] pp. 748. अजमेर० १९५० [Ajmere, 1902.] 8°. 14007. dd. 6.

The Satapatha-Brāhmaṇa, according to the text of the Mādhyandina school. Translated [with introductions] by Julius Eggeling. 5 vols. 1882-1900. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xi., xxvi., xli., xlivi., xliv. 1879, etc. 8°. 2003. a, b.(vol. 11, 26, 41, 43, 44.)

शतपथब्राह्मणम् etc. [Satapathabrāhmaṇa. Kāṇḍa i. With notes giving references to passages cited.] pp. 1-44. अजमेर० १९५० [Ajmere, 1893.] 8°. 14007. cc. 23.

Die Dikshā oder Weihe für das Somaopfer. [Being the Satapathabrāhmaṇa III. i. 1—ii. 2,

translated into German, with commentary.] Habilitationsschrift . . . [by] Dr. Bruno Lindner. pp. 47. Leipzig, 1878. 8°. 14010. d. 8.(2.)

See REGNAUD (P.). Comment naissent les mythes . . . La légende hindoue du déluge.—Purūravas et Urvaśī, etc. 1897. 12°. 4503. dd. 13.

#### SHĀDVIMŞABRĀHMĀNA.

Das Śādvimṣabrāhmaṇa. Mit Proben aus Sāyaṇas Kommentar, nebst einer Übersetzung. Herausgegeben von Kurt Kleemann. Prapāṭhaka 1. pp. i. iii. 94. Gütersloh, 1894. 8°.

14010. dd. 4.

#### TAITTIRĪYABRĀHMĀNA.

॥ अथ कृष्णजुवेदैयत्तिरीयब्राह्मणप्रारंभः ॥ [Taittirīya-brāhmaṇa.] ff. 60, 71, 102. मुम्बाया० १८९४ [Bombay, 1894.] obl. 8°. 14007. cc. 25.

त्तिरीयब्राह्मणम् etc. [Taittirīya-brāhmaṇa. With the commentary Vedārtha-prakāśa of Sāyaṇa. Edited by Nārāyaṇa Bālakrishṇa Godbole.] 3 vols. pp. 1447. पुस्तकालयपत्रने० १८९८ [Poona, 1898.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 37.)

Forms no. 37 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series.

The Taittiriya Brāhmaṇa, with Swaram, in Telugu character, distinguishing the Mantra portion from the Brāhmaṇa, and noting the division of Vakyams, according to Sri Vidya-ranya Swamy, together with the contents of the whole Sakha, including the Samhita and Aranyaka. [Edited by A. Lakshminarasimha Somayājī.] (తెలుగు తెల్లుండ్రమ్, etc.). pp. iv. iv. ii. ix. 677. Madras, 1899. 8°. 14007. d. 21.

Forms no. 2 of the Conjeeveram Oriental Literary Institution Series.

தேதி சிரீயப்ப ஜூபு-ால்ஜெ புட்டால்கு-க்டி etc. (அதீயபா || தூதீயபா || etc.) [Taittirīyabrahmaṇa. Edited, with accentuation, etc., by Mullaiṅgudi Vaidyanātha Śāstrī and Mañjakuḍi Sāmbāsiva Ghanapāṭhi.] காங்கிரஸெயானம் || [Kumbakonam,] 1900, etc. 8°. 14007. cc. 30.

In progress.

See SUBRAHMĀNYA ŚĀSTRI, K., of Udayār-pāṭhayam. சூரிய ஜூபுலீஸ் அதீயபா ஜூபு உத்தோபாணி காங்கிரஸாநாபா புட்டால்கு-க்டி செனிக்ட் etc. [Pañchāśadanukramajikā.

An index of catchwords for the Taittirīya-saṃhitā, its Brāhmaṇa, Āraṇyaka, and Kāthaka.] [1897.] 12°. 14028. b. 78.(2)

*See SANDHYĀVANDANA.* संध्याभाष्यसमुच्चयः etc. [Sandhyābhāshyasyasamuchchaya. Commentaries upon the sandhyā prayers.] [1899.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 40.)

**சுல୍ଲ ഒ റ** [Ābrahman, viz. Taittirīyasamhitā VII. v. 18, Taitt.-br. III. viii. 13, T.-s. IV. v. 3, and T.-br. III. ix. 5.] See UPANISHADS.—General Collections. **അ ചേരു തി മശ തൊ പരനി വച്ചു:** etc. [Ashṭottaraśatopanishadah, etc.] pp. 831-834. 1896. 8°. **14010. cc. 8.**

14010. cc. 8.

Probe einer rationellen Bearbeitung des Tait-  
tirja-Brâhmaña. [Containing text of the first  
6 *anuvâkas*, edited with translation by O. von  
Böhtingk.] 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Leipsic.  
—Koeniglich Sachsische Gesellschaft der Wissen-  
schaften. Berichte, etc. Bd. 44, pp. 199-226.  
1848, etc. 8°. Ac. 700/2. (Bd. 44.)

Ac. 700/2. (Bd. 44.)

சுப்ரஸ்தே யார்ணா அாம் வை வித : செத்தி ம்-  
யோவு நிடை கீ உருக்க : etc. [Aśvamedha, or  
section iii. 8 of the Taittiriyabrahmaṇa ; Āruṇa,  
or *praśna* i. of the Taittirīyāraṇyaka ; and the  
Taittirīyopanishad. Edited by Rāmakṛishṇa  
Śāstrī of Kalpadi.] pp. 20, 24, 34. பாக்ஷி பக்  
[Palghat, 1900.] 8°. 14007. cc. 28.

14007. cc. 28.

କେତେ ତ୍ରୀମ୍ପୁ କୁଠା କହୁ... ଉତ୍ତମାଣଃ [Kā-thaka, i.e. the xth-xiith *prapālhakas* of the 3rd ashtaka of this Brāhmaṇa. With accentuation.] See ĀRANYAKAS. — *Taittirīyāraṇyaka.* ୨୩ ... ଏ କୁଠା କୁଠା ଜ୍ଞାପନାବରା etc. [Taittirīyāraṇyaka, etc.] pp. 197-244. 1894. 8°. 14010. cc. 1.

## TALAVAKĀRABRĀHMĀNA.

The Jāminīya or Talavakāra Upaniṣad Brāhmaṇa[, forming part 4 of the Talavakārabrāhmaṇa]: text, translation, and notes. By Hanns Oertel. 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Boston, Mass.—American Oriental Society. Journal, etc. Vol. xvi., pp. 79-260. 1849, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8824, (vol. 16.)

Extracts from the Jāminīya-Brāhmaṇa and Upanishad-Brāhmaṇa, parallel to passages of the Catapatha-Brāhmaṇa and Chāndogya-Upani-

shads. [Edited and translated] by Dr. Hanns Oertel. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Boston, Mass.—American Oriental Society. Journal, etc. Vol. xv., pp. 233-251. 1849, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8824, (vol. 15.)

*See OERTEL (HANNS).* Contributions from the Jāminīya Brāhmaṇa to the history of the Brāhmaṇa literature, etc. 1897-1898. 8°. [Journal of the American Oriental Society.] Ac. 8824. (vol. 18, 19.)

[For the Ārsheyabrahmaṇa, forming the fifth book of this Brāhmaṇa:] See above, ĀRSHEYABRĀHMĀNA.

[For the Kenopanishad contained in the Upani-  
shadbrāhmaṇa :] See UPANISHADS.

VAMSABRĀHMĀNA.

॥ वंशब्राह्मण् etc. [Vamśabrahmaṇa. A list of the teachers of the Sāmaveda. With Sāyaṇa's commentary. Edited with a Bengali translation by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] pp. 12, 7. 1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उपा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. II., no. ii. [1889]-1893. 8°.

14010. c. 43. (vol. 2.)

The editor regards this work as an anubrāhmaṇa, of the same class as the *Ārsheyabrahmaṇa*. It is eighth in Śāyaṇa's list.

**BRĀHMA-SAMĀJ.** उपासना-पद्धतिः । [Upāsanāpad-dhati. A Brahmist manual of devotions.] pp. 28. कलिकाता १९६२ [Calcutta, 1870.] 32°.

14028, a, 23,(1.)

— స్తోత్రపాతపుస్తకములు [Stotrapāthapus-takamulu. Hymns for the liturgies of the southern Brāhma-Samāj, in Sanskrit and Telugu. Second edition.] pp. 44. చెన్నాచూడ [Madras.] 1896. 12°. 14028. b. 73.(2.)

— Brahmo Marriage Ritual [in Sanskrit and English]. Published by the Southern India Brahma Samaj, Madras. pp. 20. *Madras*, 1902. 32°. 14028. a. 23.(2.)

**BRAHMASAMHITA.** ব্রহ্মসংহিতা। [Brahmasam-  
hitā. A work on Yoga. With Bengali trans-  
lation.] pp. 31. See PRASANNAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ<sup>1</sup>  
BHATTĀCHĀRYA. যোগাম্বুদ্ধি etc. [Yogāmbudhi.]  
[1896.] 16°. 14048. a. 19.

*The work is said to be in 100 adhyāyas, of which this contains only 5.*

**BRAHMASŪRI**, Jain Poet. ज्योतिःप्रभाकल्पाणनाटकम् [Jyotiḥpralbhākalyāṇa. A drama.] [1893-1894.] See PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA, son of Brahmaśūri. काव्याम्बुद्धिः etc. [Kāvyaṁbuddhi.] Pts. 1-6. [1893-1896.] 8°. 14028. c. 64.

*Not completed.*

**BRAJENDRANATH.** See VRAJENDRANĀTHA.

**BRIHACH-CHĀNTI.** [For the editions of this devotional composition included in the collection styled Navasmaraṇa:] See NAVASMARAÑA.

**BRIHASPATI.** ॥ वृहस्पतिसंहिता etc. [Bṛihaspatisaṁhitā. A modern tract, in 80 stanzas, on the modes of acquiring merit. With Hindi version.] pp. 18. कानपूर १८९९ [Cawnpore, 1899.] 8°. 14028. c. 85.(8.)

**BRIHAT-SVARODAYATANTRA.** See PAVANAVIJAYA.

**BUCHCHAIYA PANTULU**, Mannava. See UPANISHADS. — Separate Upanishads. Chhandogya Upanishad. Edited by M. B. Pantulu, etc. 1899. 8°. 14010. dd. 16.

**BUDDHA BHATTA.** Ratnaparikṣā de Buddha-bhatta. [A treatise on the lapidary art, in 252 stanzas, sometimes alleged to be extracted from the Garuḍapurāṇa. With French translation.] See FINOT (L.). Les Lapidaires Indiens, etc. pp. 1-58. 1896. 8°. Ac. 8929. (fasc. 111.)

**BUDDHAGHOSA.** [Life.] See MAHĀMĀNGALA. Buddhaghosuppatti, or The Historical Romance . . . of Buddhaghosa, etc. 1892. 8°. 14098. c. 59.

— [Atṭhasālinī.] The Atthasālinī, Buddhaghosa's commentary on the Dhammasaṅgaṇī. Edited by Edward Müller. 1897. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc. — London.—Pali Text Society. BUDDHAGHOSA. 14098. b. 36.(1.)

— — — ଅଛୁର୍ବାଲିଙ୍କାଦୁର୍ବାଲିଙ୍କା etc. [Atṭhasālinī.] pp. 463. ରଣ୍ଗନାୟିର୍ବାଜି [Rangoon, 1901.] 8°. 14098. dd. 22.

— [Dhammapadatṭhakathā.] See SUTTAPITAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Dhammapada.] ଧର୍ମପଦ ।

Dhammapadam. [With the commentary of Buddhaghosa,] etc. 1899. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.] 14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 4.)

— [Manorathapūraṇī.] ମନୋରଥପୁରାଣୀ, etc. [Manorathapūraṇī. The commentary on the Ānguttaranikāya. Edited by K. Dhammārāma.] Pts. 1, 3-5. ପେଳିଯାଗୋଦ [Peliyagoda,] 1893-1896. 8°. 14098. c. 64.

— — — କରମିତ୍ତିଦ୍ଵାନ୍ତପ୍ରକାଶକାଳୀ [Kammanidānasuttaṭṭhakathā.] See SUTTAPITAKA.—Ānguttaranikāya. କରମିତ୍ତିଦ୍ଵାନ୍ତପ୍ରକାଶକାଳୀ etc. [Karmanidānasūtraya.] pp. 3-13. 1897. 8°. 14098. c. 73.(6.)

— — — ସରହଷ୍ଟପ୍ରକାଶକାଳୀ [Sarabhasuttaṭṭhakathā. See SUTTAPITAKA.—Ānguttaranikāya. ସରହଷ୍ଟପ୍ରକାଶକାଳୀ etc. [Sarabhasutta.] pp. 4-10. 1897. 8°. 14098. c. 73.(7.)

— — — Women Leaders of the Buddhist Reformation. [Being an excerpt from the Manorathapūraṇī on the Ānguttaranikāya I. xiv., with translation.] By Mabel Bode. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. The Journal . . . 1893. pp. 517-566, 763-798. 1834, etc. 8°. Ac. 8820/3 and 2098. a.b.

— — — The story of the merchant Ghosaka . . . in its twofold Pāli form, [scil. as given in the Manorathapūraṇī and the Dhammapadatṭhakathā], with reference to other Indian parallels. By . . . E. Hardy. 1898. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. The Journal . . . 1898. pp. 741-794. 1834, etc. 8°. Ac. 8820/3 and 2098. a.b.

— [Papañchasūdanī.] ପାପଚୂଦନି . . . ତ୍ରୈତିମିକାନ୍ତପ୍ରକାଶକାଳୀ etc. [Papañchasūdanī. Being the commentary on the Majjhimanikāya. Edited by Giridhara Ratanajoti.] Pt. i. pp. 80. [Colombo,] 1898. 8°. 14098. ccc. 8.

— — — ଅଚ୍ଛରିଯବନ୍ଧୁତପ୍ରକାଶକାଳୀ. [Achchhariyabbutasuttaṭṭhakathā.] See SUTTAPITAKA.—Majjhimanikāya. ଅଚ୍ଛରିଯବନ୍ଧୁତପ୍ରକାଶକାଳୀ etc. [Achchhariyabbutasutta.] 1897. 8°. 14098. ccc. 4.(3.)

**BUDDHAGHOSA.** [Papañcasūdanī.] (continued). වෙනොචිල පුත්තක් කං. [Chetokhilasuttaṭṭhakathā.] See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya. Chetokhila Sutraya, etc. pp. 22-25. 1897. 8°.

14098. c. 73.(1)

— — — තද්ධිකං [Chhachhakkasuttaṭṭhakathā.] See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya. Chachakka Suttaraya, etc. pp. 7-8. 1896. 8°.

14098. c. 72.(3)

— — — තද්ධිකං [Saṅkhāruppattisuttaṭṭhakathā.] See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya. Sankharuppatti Sutraya, etc. pp. 5-6. 1896. 8°.

14098. c. 72.(2)

— — — Friendship between Bimbisāra and Pukkusāti King of Takshasila . . . Translated by . . . James Alwis, etc. [Followed by the Pali Text, in Nagari characters, edited by C. A. Silakkhandha.] 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Journal, etc. Vol. ii., pt. ii. pp. 22-32. 1893, etc. 8°.

14003. b. 19.(vol. 2.)

— [Paramatthajotikā.] See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttanipāta.] පුත්තක් පැවතීය etc. [Suttanipāta. With the commentary Paramatthajotikā of Buddhaghosa.] Pt. i. 1897. 8°.

14098. ccc. 5.

— — — තද්ධිකං. [Dhammikasuttaṭṭhakathā.] See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttanipāta.] ඔමේකපූත්‍රය etc. [Dhammikasutta.] [1895.] 8°.

14098. c. 69.(5)

— [Samantapāśādikā.] හිග්‍රිඩිවදිලි තෝනාපුද් . . . පිශ්චිගණ්ඩාපුද්॥ [The atṭhakathā or commentary upon Part 1 of the Suttavibhaṅga, viz. the Pārajika, Saṅghādisesa, Aniyata, and Nissaggiya-pāchittiya.] pp. ii. ii. 760, iii. ရුද්‍යා ටුජ්‍ර [Rangoon, 1902.] 8°.

14098. dd. 26.

— [Sammohavinodanī.] 8වද්‍යාපිදිටෝ පුද් . . . වෘෂ්ඩාහිඩ්‍යාව්‍යාපුද්॥ [Sammohavinodanī. The commentary on the Vibhaṅga. In the recension of Tipiṭakālaṅkāra Siriddhaja.] pp. 525. ရුද්‍යා ටුජ්‍ර [Rangoon, 1901.] 8°.

14098. dd. 25.

**BUDDHAGHOSA.** [Sammohavinodanī.] (continued). — See NĀNAKITTI. අනිබම් සම්බාධිතෙනාදහින්තියෝගකා etc. (The Abhidhamma Sammohavinodani Atthayojana. [A gloss upon the Sammohavinodanī,] etc.) [1893.] 8°. 14098. dd. 5.(2.)

— — — [Sāratthappakāsanī.] පබෑතුපම පුත්තක් කං [Pabbatūpamasuttaṭṭhakathā.] See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Saṃyuttanikāya. පබෑතුපම පුත්තය etc. [Pabbatūpamasutta.] pp. 4-5. 1897. 8°.

14098. c. 73.(5.)

— — — [Sumaṅgalavilāsinī.] Buddhagosha's [sic] Commentary on the Maha Satipatthana Sutta. 1894. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Colombo. The Buddhist, etc. Vol. vi., no. 5-13. 1888, etc. 8°.

P.P. 636. cn. (vol. 6.)

— — — [Visuddhimagga.] See WARREN (H. C.). Buddhism in Translations, etc. [Being select passages translated from the Visuddhimagga, etc.] 1896. 8°. [Harvard Oriental Series.]

14003. 1. 3.(vol. 3.)

— — — විසුද්ධිමාග්‍රාමීය | Visuddhi Maggo . . . Edited by Rev. Seelakkhanda Thera. 1896, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Buddhist Texts, etc. 1894, etc. 8°.

14004. c. (vol. 2, no. 1.)

In progress.

— — — The Visuddhimagga of Buddhaghosa Thera. [Translated by A. E. Buultjens.] 1894-1895. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Colombo. The Buddhist, etc. Vol. vi., no. 18-25, Vol. vii., no. 1-28. 1888, etc. 8°.

P.P. 636. cn. (vol. 6, 7.)

Extends to the end of Book i.

— — — Table of contents of Buddhaghosa's Visuddhi-magga. By Henry C. Warren. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Pali Text Society. Journal . . . 1891-3, etc. pp. 76-164. 1882, etc. 8°.

14098. b.

**BUDDHAPPIYA.** See DĪPAṄKARA, called BUDDHAPPIYA.

**BUDDHARAKKHITA.** Jinālaṅkāra, or “Embellishments of Buddha” . . . Edited, with introduction, notes, and translation, by James Gray. pp. 112. London, 1894. 8°.

14098. c. 65.

**BUDDHIST MAHĀYĀNA TEXTS.** Buddhist Mahāyāna Texts. Part I. The Buddha-karita of Asvaghosha. Translated from the Sanskrit by E. B. Cowell. (Part II. The Larger Sukhāvatī-vyūha. The Smaller Sukhāvatī-vyūha. The Vagrakkhedikā. The Larger Pragñā-pāramitā-hridaya-sūtra. The Smaller Pragñā-pāramitā-hridaya-sūtra. Translated by F. Max Müller. The Amitāyur-dhyāna-sūtra. Translated by J. Takakusu.) pp. xiii. 206, xxvi. 208. 1894. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xlvi. 1879, etc. 8°.

2003. b. (vol. 49.)

**BUDDHIST TEXT SOCIETY OF INDIA.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.

**BUDHAKAUSIKA.** ॥ अथ रामरक्षादिस्तोत्राणि ॥ [Rāmarakshastotra. Followed by the Śivapañchāksharastotra attributed to Śaṅkara Achārya, the Dvādaśa-jyotirlinganāmāni and the Vishṇor Ashtāvimiṣatīnāmastotra.] ff. 16. देव्हारे [Devhare, 1890.] obl. 16°. 14028. a. 19.(3.)

**BUEHLER (JOHANN GEORG).** See ĀPASTAMBA.—*Dharmasūtra*. आपस्तम्बोपधर्मसूत्रम्। Aphorisms on the Sacred Law . . . Edited . . . by Dr. George Bühler, etc. 1892-1894. 8°. 14038. d. 34.

— See JINAPRABHA SŪRI. A Legend of the Jaina Stūpa at Mathurā. By G. Bühler. 1897. 8°. [Sitzungsberichte der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien.] Ac. 810/6.(Bd. 137.)

— See KIRSTE (J.). Professor J. Kirstes Collation des Textes der Yājñavalkya-smṛiti . . . herausgegeben von G. Bühler. 1893. Fol. [Denkschriften der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien.] Ac. 810/12.(Bd. 42.)

— Beiträge zur Erklärung der Aśoka-Inscriften, etc. 1883-1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 37-48. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 8815/2.(Bd. 37-48.)

— The Sacred Laws of the Āryas as taught in the schools of Āpastamba, Gautama, Vāsishtha, and Baudhāyana. Translated [with introductions] by Georg Bühler. Part i. Āpastamba and Gautama. Second edition. pp. lxii. 314.

1897. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. ii. 1879, etc. 8°.

2003. a. (vol. 2.)

**BUEHLER (JOHANN GEORG) and KIRSTE (JOHANN).** Indian Studies. No. ii. Contributions to the History of the Mahābhārata[, with especial reference to Kshemendra's Bhāratamañjari,] etc. pp. 58. 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Vienna.—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte, etc. Band 127. 1849, etc. 8°.

Ac. 810/6.(Bd. 127.)

**BUERK (ALBERT).** See ĀPASTAMBA.—Śulbasūtra. Das Āpastamba - Śulba - Sūtra, herausgegeben, übersetzt und mit einer Einleitung versehen von Albert Bürk. 1901-1902. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.]

Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 55, 56.)

**BUKKANA, Raja.** భావినిసుసుట్టుంజరి అను స్తుతిశాస్త్రము etc. [Bhāminisugunāmañjari. Thirty-one stanzas on the duties of women, purporting to be compiled by Bukkaṇa. With a Telugu translation. Edited by M. Viśvanātha Sāstrī.] pp. 27. Madras, 1889. 12°.

14072. b. 20.(1.)

*The wrapper bears the date 1890.*

**BULLORAM MULLICK.** See BALARĀMA MALLIKA.

**BURGESS (JAMES).** See DHANESVARA SŪRI. The Śatrunjaya Māhātmyam . . . Edited by James Burgess. 1901. 4°. [Indian Antiquary.]

14096. e. (vol. 30.)

— See INDIA.—Archaeological Survey. Epigraphia Indica . . . Edited by J. Burgess, etc. 1892, etc. Fol. & 4°. 1710. b. 13, 14.

**BUULTJENS (A. E.).** See BUDDHAGHOSA. The Visuddhimagga of Buddhaghosa Thera. [Translated by A. E. Buultjens.] 1894-1895. 8°. [The Buddhist.] P.P. 636. cn. (vol. 6, 7.)

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Colombo. The Buddhist . . . Edited by C. W. Leadbeater, vol. 1. (By A. E. Buultjens, vol. 2, etc.) 1888, etc. 8°. P.P. 636. cn.

— See SUTTAPIṭaka.—Dīghanikāya. Satipattana [sic] Sutta, etc. [With translation and notes by A. E. Buultjens.] 1893. 8°. [The Buddhist.] P.P. 636. cn. (vol. 5.)

**ÇABARASVAMIN.** *See* SABARASVĀMĪ.

**ÇĀKATĀYANA.** *See* SĀKATĀYANA.

**CALAND** (W.). *See* KAUSHIKA. Altindisches Zauberritual. Probe einer Uebersetzung der wichtigsten Theile des Kaušika Sūtra, etc. 1900. 8°. [Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam.]

14033. c. 40.

— Ueber Totenverehrung bei einigen der indogermanischen Völker. pp. 81. 1888. *See* ACADEMIES, etc. — Amsterdam. — Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Verhandelingen, etc. 17de Deel. [1858, etc.] 8°.

Ac. 944/3.(Deel 17.)

— Altindischer Ahnencult. Das Çrāddha nach den verschiedenen Schulen mit Benutzung handschriftlicher Quellen dargestellt, etc. [With appendices containing extracts from divers texts.] pp. xii. 266. Leiden, 1893. 8°.

4503. ee. 29.

— Die Altindischen Todten- und Bestattungsgebräuche. Mit Benützung handschriftlicher Quellen dargestellt von Dr. W. Caland. pp. xiv. 191. 1896. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Amsterdam.—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Verhandelingen, etc. Nieuwe Reeks. Deel i., No. 6. [1858, etc.] 8°. Ac. 944/3.(Nieuwe Reeks, Deel 1.)

— ॥ पितृमेधसूत्राणि ॥ The Pitrmedhasūtras of Baudhāyana, Hiranyakeśin, Gautama. Edited with critical notes and index of words by Dr. W. Caland. pp. xxiv. 132, i. 1896. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Abhandlungen, etc. Bd. 10, No. 3. 1859, etc. 8°. 753. f. 18.

— Zur Exegese und Kritik der rituellen Sūtras, etc. 1897, etc. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 51, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 51, etc.)

In progress.

— Über das rituelle Sūtra des Baudhāyana. pp. viii. 65. 1903. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Abhandlungen, etc. Bd. 12, No. 1. 1859, etc. 8°. 753. f. 20.

— — — [Another copy.] 14039. b. 26.(3.)

**CALCUTTA.**—Sanskrit College. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.

**CALIDASA.** *See* KĀLIDĀSA.

**CANDRAGOMIN.** *See* CHANDRA GOMĪ.

**CANDRAKĀNTA.** *See* CHANDRAKĀNTA.

**ÇĀNTIDEVA.** *See* SĀNTIDEVA.

**CANTIPRABHA.** *See* SĀNTIDEVA.

**CARAT CHANDRA.** *See* SARACHCHANDRA.

**CARUS** (PAUL). The Gospel of Buddha according to old records. Told by P. Carus. pp. xiv. 275. New York, 1894. 8°. 4503. b. 17.

— — — [Another copy, with a different title-page.] pp. xiv. 275. London, 1894 [1895.] 8°. 4503. b. 11.

— — — Cheaper edition. pp. xiv. 275. London, 1896. 8°. 4503. b. 23.

**ÇEṢAÇĀRNĀGADHARA.** *See* SESHĀṢĀRNĀGADHARA.

**CHAITANYA.** *See* KAVIKARNAPŪRA. ଶ୍ରୀଚିତନ୍ୟ-ଚରିତାମୃତଂ [Chaitanyacharitāmṛita. A poem on the life of Chaitanya.] [1885-1892.] 8°.

14058. b. 28.

— — — See PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA. ଶ୍ରୀଗୋ-ରାଙ୍ଗ-ତତ୍ତ୍ଵ etc. [Gaurāṅgacharita. A biography of Chaitanya. Preceded by Gaurāṅgatattva, an account of his doctrine.] [1899.] 8°.

14127. bb. 13.

— — — See RĀMAPRASANNA GHOSHA. ଗୌରଚନ୍ଦ୍ରଦୟ etc. [Gaurachandrodaya. A Bengali anthropological work on Chaitanya and his teaching.] [1901.] 8°. 14123. ff. 5.

— — — See SISIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA. Lord Gauranga; or Salvation for All, etc. 1897-1898. 8°.

4506. df.

**CHAITANYAKRISHNA NĀGA VARMĀ.** Criticisms on Mr. Risley's articles on Brahmins, Kayasthas & Vaidyas as published in his "Tribes and Castes of Bengal," etc. [In English, illustrated by citations from Sanskrit texts.] Part I. pp. iii. 76, i. Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 4503. b.

**CHAKKINDĀBHISIRI**, *Saddhammaddhaja*. See SAṄGHARAKKHITA. ဆန်းနသူ etc. [Chhandonisaya, in Burmese Hsan-neikthaya. Being the Vuttodaya with Burmese translation and commentary by Chakkindābhisisri. Followed by the Hsan-linkā, i.e. Chhandālaṅkāra, a Burmese poem by the latter.] [1900.] 8°.

14098. c. 74.

— See SUTTAPITAKA.—*Dīghanikāya*. ဝဘာသတိပဋိနသုတိ etc. [Mahāsatipatṭhānasutta. With Burmese commentary by Chakkinda. Followed by the Chaturārakkhadhamma, with commentary by the same, etc.] [1895.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 9.(2.)

— ဒါနဝလ္လာထိကျိုး etc. [Dānaphalup-patti. Homilies on the fruits of charity as determining rebirths. In Burmese, illustrated from Pali texts.] pp. ii. iv. 200. ရန်ကုန်၏၂၂၂ [Rangoon, 1890.] 8°. 14300. d. 25.(5.)

— ဂဟိုဂနယကျိုး၏၁၁ etc. [Gihivinaya-kyan-sā. A short Pali poem on the duties of the Buddhist householder. With Burmese commentary. Followed by an anonymous Burmese treatise on spiritual exercises.] pp. 40. Rangoon, ၁၂၃၄ [1875.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 9.(1.)

— ဇော်ကနိုတိ etc. [Lokanīti. A Pali ethical poem. With Burmese version.] See KO SAUNG TWÈ. ကိုး၏၁၁၂၈ [Ko saung twè.] pp. 10-24, 57-100. 1881. 8°.

14098. ccc. 11.(5.)

— ဇော်ကနိုတိ etc. [Lokanīti. With Burmese paraphrase.] See HSAY SAUNG TWÈ. ဆယ်၏၁၁၂၈ [Hsay saung twè.] pp. 10-24, 57-100. 1882. 8°. 14098. ccc. 11.(6.)

— — — See HSAY SAUNG TWÈ. ၁၁၁၈၏၁၁၂၈ [Hsay saung twè.] pp. 54-110. [1889.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 11.(7.)

— ဇော်ကနိုဝင် etc. [Lokanīti. With Burmese version.] See HKYAUK SAUNG TWÈ.

ခြောက်၏၁၁၂၈၏၁၁၂၈ [Hkyauk saung twè.] pp. 15-32, 71-120. 1883. 8°. 14098. ccc. 11.(2.)

— — — See HKYAUK SAUNG TWÈ. ခြောက်၏၁၁၂၈၏၁၁၂၈ [Hkyauk saung twè.] pp. 54-110. [1890.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 11.(3.)

— — — See HKYAUK SAUNG TWÈ. The Chauk Saung Dwe, etc. pp. 15-32, 71-120. 1895. 8°. 14098. ccc. 11.(4.)

— (ဇော်ကနိုတိ) [Lokanīti. With Burmese interpretation.] See TA-HSÈ-HNIT SAUNG TWÈ. တဆဲနှစ်၏၁၁၂၈၏၁၁၂၈ [Ta-hsè-hnit saung twè.] pp. 51-104. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 39.

— — — See TA-HSÈ-THON SAUNG TWÈ. ၁၁၁၈၏၁၁၂၈၏၁၁၂၈ [Ta-hsè-thôn saung twè.] pp. 55-113. [1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 40.

— ဂထိဓာတ်ပကာသနကျိုး [Vithichittapakāsanī. A tract of 160 Pali stanzas upon Buddhist psychology, with Burmese interpretation appended.] See ĀDICHCHAVAMSA. ဒီကာတော်ဂဏိကျိုး etc. [Tikā-kyaw-gaṇṭhi-kyan, etc.] pp. 558-605. [1901.] 8°.

14300. d. 35.

**CHAKRADHARA**, son of Vāmana. ॥ यन्त्र चिन्नामणि etc. [Yantrachintāmaṇi. A compendium, in 25 stanzas, of astronomical mathematics. Edited with Hindi and Sanskrit commentaries, examples, and notes by Sundaradeva Ṣarmā.] pp. 72; 1 plate. मत्त्रा १८९८ [Muttra, 1898.] 8°.

14053. c. 56.(4.)

**CHAKRA KAVI**. चित्रप्राणोत्तरारात्रावलि ४०-४१ etc. [Chitrapraṇottararātuṇāvali. A series of riddling stanzas. Edited with Telugu commentaries and paraphrases by K. Śeshāchalam Nāyuḍu.] pp. 38. மத்ரை [Madras, 1899.] 8°. 14072. cc. 55.(2.)

**CHAKRAPĀṇIDATTA**. See CHARAKA. Charaka-samhita. With the commentary [Āyurvedadīpikā] of Chakrapani Datta, etc. Pt. vi. [1894.] 8°. 14043. dd. 1.



the law of partition and inheritance [and entitled Dāyabhāga. The Sanskrit text edited and] translated by Golápcandra Sarkár, Sástrí, . . . and Digamvar Chattopádhyáya. pp. ii. ii. liii. ii. viii. 94, 61, xv. Calcutta, 1899. 8°.

14039. c. 18.

**CHANDĪCHARANA SMRITIBHŪSHANA.** See RA-  
GHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. গলমাসতত্ত্বম् etc.  
[Malamāsatattva. With commentaries. Edited  
by Chandīcharana.] [1900.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 5.

— — — **तिथितत्त्वम्** etc. [Tithitattva. With commentary. Edited with annotations by Chandīcharana.] [1901.] 8°. **14033.** bb. 45.(3)

— — — ଉଦ୍ଧାରତତ୍ତ୍ଵ etc. [Udvāhatattva. With commentary, etc. Edited by Chāndīcharaṇa.] [1902.] 8°. 14033. bb. 45.(4.)

— See ŚRINIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA. শ্রুদিপিকা etc.  
[Suddhidipikā. With commentary. Edited with  
Bengali translation of the text by Chandī-  
charana.] [1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 33.

**CHANDIK** (B. N.). *See* **VISVESVARANĀTHA CHANDIKA.**

14300, d, 19.(9.)

**CHANDIMĀ**, *U*, of *Maṅgala-hbōn-kyaw* Kyaung,  
Rangoon. နဝကမ္မစိန္တယကျပါး။ ဗုဒ္ဓကရဏ  
ကျပါး etc. [Navakammavinichchhaya-kyan. A  
treatise on the circumstances and influences of

action. Followed by Vyākaraṇa-kyan, responses to 4 questions on the merit of certain religious actions. In Burmese, illustrated from Pali texts.] pp. 138. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°. 14300. d. 10.(3.)

14300. d. 10.(3.)

**CHANDORKAR** (D. T.). *See DINAKARA TRYAMBAKA CHANDORKAR.*

**CHANDRA**, *Kavi, of Mithila.* श्रीलक्ष्मीश्वरविलासः etc.  
[Lakshmiśvaravilāsa.] A collection of Sanskrit  
and Maithili poems, religious and secular, etc.  
Compiled by Chandra Kavi.] Pt. i. pp. 18.  
दरभङ्गा १८९० [Darbhanga, 1888.] 8°.

14028. d. 56.(1.)

**CHANDRABHŪSHĀNA CHATURVEDA.** जीवितवृत्तानः  
etc. [Jīvitavṛittānta. A metrical biography of  
Pandit Bechanrām Tripāṭhī.] pp. 14. काशी  
१९४६ [Benares, 1890.] ८°. 14058. b. 26.

**CHANDRA DEVA**, *disciple of Bāpū Deva*. See BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA. सिद्धान्तशिरोमणि: . . . The Siddhánta-Śiromanī . . . Formerly edited by . . . Bápú Deva Sástri . . . revised . . . by Pandita Chandra Deva. 1891. 8°. 14053. cc. 65.

**CHANDRA GOMĪ.** See LIEBICH (B.). Das Cāndra-vyākaraṇa. [A study of the various recensions,] etc. 1895. 8°. [Nachrichten von der Georg-Augusts Universitaet zu Goettingen.]

2097 a. P.P. 4672 a.

— Cāndra-vyākaraṇa. Die Grammatik des  
Candragomin. Sūtra, Uṇādi, Dhātupāṭha.  
Herausgegeben von Bruno Liebich. pp. x. 47,  
235. 1902. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—  
*Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft*. Abhand-  
lungen, etc. Bd. 11, No. 4. 1859, etc. 8°.

**CHANDRAJA SIMHA**, *disciple of Gurudatta Simha.*  
See ANNAM BHATTA. तर्कसंग्रहप्रारम्भः: Taraksangrah  
[sic]. [With the commentary of Chandraja  
Simha.] 1889. 8°. 14048. dd. 12.

**CHANDRAKĀNTA NYĀYĀLĀNKĀRA.** See SARVAVARMA. কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম् etc. [Kalāpavyākaraṇa. Section i., with notes and a Bengali translation by Chandrakānta. Third edition.] [1889.] 8°.

14090. c. 36.

**CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀ-**  
**CHĀRYA**, *Mahāmahopādhyāya*. See BHĀSKARA  
 MīṣRA BHATTĀ. त्रिकारडमरडनम्। Trikāṇḍa-maṇ-  
 danam . . . With . . . commentary entitled Viva-  
 rāṇa. Edited by . . . Chandrakānta Tarkālāṅkāra.  
 1898, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 142.)

— See KHĀNDADEVA. भाट्टदीपिका। Bhāṭṭa  
 Dīpikā . . . Edited by . . . Candra Kānta Tarkā-  
 lāṅkāra. 1899, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 141.)

— अलङ्कारसूत्रम् . . . Alankārasutram. Or The  
 Rules of Rhetoric, etc. pp. vi. 285. Calcutta,  
 1899. 8°. 14053. ccc. 30.

— Chandrabansa. [A poem in 24 *sargas* on  
 the Lunar Dynasty of India.] . . . चन्द्रवंशम् etc.  
 pp. 334. Calcutta, 1892. 8°. 14072. cc. 59.

— कातन्त्रचन्द्रःप्रक्रिया . . . Kātantra Cchandah  
 Prakriyā, etc. [A treatise on Vedic grammar,  
 in the form of *sūtras* and a commentary, accord-  
 ing to the Kātantra school of grammar.] pp. ii.  
 iii. 247. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 14090. bb. 10.

— उद्वाहचन्द्रालोकः . . . Udvāha-candrālokaḥ.  
 A treatise on the marriage rites of the Hindus.  
 According to the Dharmashastras [*sic*], etc.  
 pp. v. 6, 182. Sherpur, Calcutta [printed],  
 1897. 8°. 14028. d. 71.

**CHANDRAKĪRTI**, Āchārya. See NĀGĀRJUNA.  
 माध्यमिकावृत्तिः Mādhyamikā Vṛitti by Āchārya  
 Chandra Kirtti, etc. 1894-1897. 8°. [Buddhist  
 Texts.] 14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 1.)

— See NĀGĀRJUNA. Caturāryasatyaparīkṣā.  
 Extraits du xxiv<sup>e</sup> chapitre de la Madhyamaka-  
 vṛitti, etc. 1896. 4°. [Mélanges Harlez.]

12902. h. 22.

**CHANDRAKĪRTI SŪRI**, of the Nagpur Tapā-  
 gachchha. See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सारस्वतं व्याकरणम्  
 etc. (Saraswata Vyakaranam . . . [comprising  
 the Sārasvatasūtra with the exposition] by  
 Anubhuti Swarupacharya. With the com-  
 mentary of Chandrakirti Suri, etc.) Vol. ii. [1893.]  
 8°. 14093. b. 43.

**CHANDRAKISORA**, Nyāyaratna. संस्कृतसोपानं [Sam-  
 skritasopāna]. A first primer of Sanskrit, with

passages of Hindi for translation into Sanskrit,]  
 by Pandit Chandra Kishore, Nyayaratna. pp. 19.  
*Lahore*, 1898. 8°. 14085. c. 47.

Forms no. 1 of the Sanskrit Series of the 'Dayanand  
 Anglo-Vedic College.'

**CHANDRAKUMĀRA KAVIBHŪSHANA**. See GO-  
 VINDADĀSA, Kavirāja. तेषज्य-रञ्जावनौ etc. [Bhai-  
 shajyaratnāvalī. With Bengali translation by  
 Chandrakumāra.] [1893.] 8°. 14043. e. 31.

**CHANDRAMAULI SARMĀ**, of Faizabad. See SĀRA-  
 SVATASŪTRA. सिद्धान्तचन्द्रिकोन्नराईः etc. [Sārasvata-  
 sūtra. With the Siddhāntachandrikā. Part II.  
 With Hindi commentary by Chandramauli, based  
 on the Subodhīni of Sadānanda.] [1900.] 4°.  
 14092. c. 20.

**CHANDRAMOHANA GHOSHA**. See PIṄGALA  
 ĀCHĀRYA. Prákrita-paiṅgalam. With . . . com-  
 mentaries . . . Edited . . . by Chandra Mohana  
 Ghosha. 1902. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]  
 14002. a. (vol. 148.)

**CHANDRAMOHANA TARKARATNA BHATTĀ-**  
**CHĀRYA**. See AMARASIMHA. अमरकोषाभिधानम्  
 etc. [Amarakoṣa. With commentary. Edited  
 by Chandramohana.] [1901.] 8°.  
 14090. bb. 17.

**CHANDRASEKHARA BARUWĀ**. See PĀṄCHĀ-  
 RĀTRA. श्रीराधिकां सहस्र नाम etc. [Rādhikāsaḥasra-  
 nāma. Edited by Chandrasekhar.] [1879.]  
 12°. 14028. c. 76.(1.)

**CHANDRASEKHARA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Sādhupalli, son of  
 Veṅkaṭarāya. See AMARU. శ్రీసాంతామరుకావ్యామ్  
 etc. [Śrīnāgārāmarukakāvya, i.e. Amaruśataka.  
 With the commentary of Vema Bhūpāla and a  
 Telugu commentary and Telugu metrical version  
 by Chandrasekhar.] 1898. 8°. 14076. c. 69.

**CHANDRASEKHARA SIMHA**, Sāmanta. Sid-  
 dhānta-darpaṇa. A treatise on astronomy by  
 Mahāmahopādhyāya Sāmanta Śrī Chandra-  
 sekhar Simha. Edited with an introduction by  
 Jogeś Chandra Rāy. (सिद्धान्तदर्पणः) pp. 99, 344.  
*Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 14053. ccc. 28.

**CHANDRASIMHA SŪRI**. See HARIBHADRA SŪRI.  
 શ્રી પદ્મ દર્શન સમુચ્ચય etc. [Shaḍdarṣanasamuch-  
 chaya. With Gujarati prose version by Chandra-  
 simha.] [1892.] 16°. 14048. a. 17.

**CHĀNGADĀSA.** The Sambandhopadesa. Commonly called Changakarikas. [A tract in 63 stanzas, with commentary by the author, forming a supplement to the Kātantra.] . . . Edited by Pandit S. P. S. Jagannadhaswamy Ayyavaraluguru. (संवधोपदेशः) pp. ii. 77. Vizagapatam, 1896. 12°. 14092. a. 10.(2.)

*The author was a Buddhist Kāyastha, presumably of Orissa, and sometimes styled Śringadāsa.*

**CHARAKA.** Charaka-samhita. With the commentary [Āyurvedadīpikā] of Chakrapani Datta. Edited by Kaviraj Avinasha Chandra Kaviratna . . . चरकसंहिता etc. Pt. vi. कल्पिकाता [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14043. dd. 1.

— सार्थ श्रीचरक संहिता. Shree Charaka Samhita. With translation & copious notes in Marathi. A quarterly journal. [Edited by Śaṅkara Dājī Śāstrī Pade.] Pts. i.-vi. मुद्रित १८९७-१८९८ [Bombay, 1897-1898.] 8°. 14043. cc. 8.

— चरकसंहिता etc. [Charakasamhitā. Edited with Hindi paraphrase by Krishnalāla.] 2 vols. मधुरा १८९८ [Muttra, 1898.] 8°. 14043. dd. 4.

— चरकसंहिता etc. [Charakasamhitā. With Hindi translation by Mihirachandra Miśra.] pp. xxxv. 1480; 24 plates. मुद्रयां १८९८ [Bombay, 1898.] 8°. 14043. dd. 3.

— चरकसंहिता . . . सूत्रस्थान etc. (ज्ञार्षायुवेदी चरकसंहिताका निदानस्थान etc.) [Charakasamhitā. With a Hindi version, styled Charakachandrodaya, by Dattarama Chaube.] 8 pts. मधुरा मुद्रित १९५९ [Muttra, Bombay printed, 1900.] 8°. 14043. dd. 6.

— Charaka-samhita. Translated into English . . . Edited and published by Avinash Chandra Kaviratna. Calcutta, 1902, etc. 8°. 14043. e. 26.

*In progress.*

**CHARANAVYŪHA.** श्री . . . चरणच्छृङ्खिष्टसूत्रम् etc. [Charanavyūha. With the commentary of Mahidhara or Mahidāsa.] pp. 55. काश्याम् १९५९ [Benares, 1902.] 8°. 14093. d. 16.(2.)

*Apparently a new issue of the text which was appended to the edition of Kātyāyana's Prātiśākhya in the Benares Sanskrit Series, 1883-8.*

**CHĀRITRAVARDHANA,** of the Kharatara-gachchha. See KĀLIDĀSA.—Raghuvamsa. The Raghu-

vansā . . . with full extracts . . . from the commentaries of . . . Chāritravardhana, etc. 1897. 8°. 14072. c. 53.

**CHARIYĀPITAKA.** See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.

**CHĀRUCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See PURĀÑAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. The Mārkandeya Purānam. Translated . . . by Charu Chandra Mukerjea. Pts. 1-3. 1893-1894. 8°. 14016. c. 44.

**CHATTERJEE (MOHINI M.).** See MOHINIMOHANA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA (DIGAMVAR).** See DIGAMBARA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

**CHĀTUDHĀRĀ.** चाठुद्धाराचमत्कारसारा [Chātudhārāchamatkārasāra. A series of miscellaneous epigrammatic stanzas, ascribed to various noted poets. With a commentary.] 1895-1897. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Vizagapatam. सकलविद्याभिवर्धनी etc. [Sakalavidyābhivardhanī.] Vol. iii., pt. i.—vol. iv., pt. i. 1892-1897. 12° & 8°. 14174. g. 38.

*Not completed.*

**CHATURA KALLINĀTHA.** See KALLINĀTHA, Chatura.

**CHATURĀRAKKHADHAMMA.** चतुरारक्खद्धम्मः [Chaturārakkhadhamma. A series of Pali stanzas on the observance of the 4 principles of buddhānussati, mettā, asubhā, and maraṇā. With commentary and Burmese translation by Chakkindābhisi.] See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya. महासत्तिपटिपूर्णव्यायी [Mahāsattpatthānasutta, etc.] pp. 125-147. [1895.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 9.(2.)

**CHATURTHILĀLA,** Vaidya, son of Kastūrichandra, of Ratnagarh. See ŚRĀDDHA. पार्वणं आद्वन् etc. [Apātrakapārvanya-śrāddha. Edited with a commentary styled Jyeshthānandī by Chaturthilāla.] [1895.] 12°. 14010. b. 15.

— अथ अन्येषि आद्वन् प्रकाशः etc. [Antyeshṭiśrāddhaprakāśa. A treatise on the ritual of funerals and śrāddhas, according to the usage of Gauda

and Maithila Brahmins. With Hindi translation by the author. Second edition.] ff. 102, i. मुंबई [Bombay, 1898.] obl. 8°. 14028. dd. 2.(1)

— नित्यकर्मप्रयोगमाला etc. [Nityakarmaprayoga-mālā. A compendium of the encyclical ritual according to the Mādhyandina school. Second edition.] pp. 192, lith. मुंबई १९४४ [Bombay, 1898.] 12°. 14028. b. 91.

— ॥ अथ शान्तिप्रकाशप्रारम्भः ॥ [Śāntiprakāṣa, or Chaturthilālabhāskara. A compendium of lustratory rites, in 3 prakaraṇas.] ff. ii. 107, iii. वंचई [Bombay, 1900.] obl. 4°. 14033. d. 24.

The author enumerates as his chief sources the Pāraskara-sūtra, Hariharabhaśya, Śāntiratna, Śāntisāra, Viśvākarmaprakāṣa, Vasiṣṭhasamhitā, Kaṣyapas., Nāradas., Muṣyapurāṇa, Dānachandrikā, Śāntimayūkha, and Saṃskārabhaśkara.

**CHAUDHURI** (K.). अनुवादिनी [Anuvādinī] or Helps to Translation from English to Sanskrit... Revised and corrected by ... Bidhu Bhushan Goswami. pp. xii. 119. Calcutta, 1895. 12°. 14085. b. 41.(1)

**CHAUK SAUNG DWE.** See HKYAUK SAUNG TWÈ.

**CHAUTH MAL.** See CHATURTHILĀLA.

**CHEṄCHALA RĀU, Palle.** See BĀDARĀYAÑA. श्रीमद्भ्रातृत्राणि etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the bhāṣya of Ānandatīrtha, etc. Preceded by an introduction by P. Chenchala Rāu, etc.] [1900.] 8°. 14048. cc. 30.

— See NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTA, son of Rāmeśvara. The Vivahaprayoga ... with translation by P. Chentsal Rāo. 1891. 8°. 14033. b. 58.

**CHENTSAL RAO.** See CHEṄCHALA RĀU.

**CHERUṄṄĀTTI DEVĪ,** Ghoshapura-Mahārājñī. See Nīlakanṭha ŚARMĀ, Punnacheri-nambi. ॥ श्रीः ... घोषपुरमहाराज्ञी-चरित्रम् etc. [Ghoshapuramahārajñīcharitra. A biography of Princess Cheruṅṅātti Devī. Followed by verses upon her death.] [1902.] 8°. 14072. d. 45.(3.)

**CHHAJJŪ SINGH.** See ĀRYA SAMĀJ. आर्य सन्धा पद्धति etc. [Āryasandhyāpaddhati. Daily prayers, with Hindi introductions, rules, translations, etc., by Rājārāma and Chhajjū Singh.] [1897.] 12°. 14028. b. 96.(1.)

**CHHAJJŪ SINGH (continued).** "What is the Arya Samaj?" or, An [English] Exposition of the Principles of the Arya Samaj. Profusely illustrated with quotations [in Sanskrit and English] from the Vedas and other Shāstras. By Chhajju Singh. pp. 84. Lahore, [1890.] 12°. 14028. c. 61.

**CHHAVILĀLA SŪRI.** Kushalavodaya Nataka. A Sanskrit drama [in 8 acts, on the fortunes of Rāma's sons,] with explanatory notes ... by Chhubi Lal Soori. (कुशलवौद्यं नाम नाटकम्।) pp. i. 92. Bombay, 1897. 8°. 14079. b. 34.(2.)

— सुन्दरचरितं नाम नाटकम् etc. [Sundaracharita. A drama in seven acts, founded on the Sundarakāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. ii. 96. मुख्यापुर्णी १९६६ [Bombay, 1894.] 8°. 14079. b. 29.(2.)

**CHHOTĀLĀL NARBHERĀM BHATTA.** See VĀGBHĀTA, son of Śimhagupta. अष्टांगहृदय etc. [Aṣṭāṅgahṛidaya. The Uttarasthāna, with Gujarati translation by Chhotālāl.] [1901.] 8°. 14043. cc. 22.

**CHHUBI LAL SOORI.** See CHHAVILĀLA SŪRI.

**CHIDGHANĀNANDA,** Paramahāyāsa Parivrājaka. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works. ॥ श्री हरिमोडे स्तोत्रम् etc. [Harim-īdestituti. With a Gujarati commentary by Chidghanānanda, entitled Amritadhārā.] [1897.] 12°. 14033. a. 32.

**CHIMANLĀL SĀKALCHAND MĀRPATIYĀ.** See VIJAYALAKSHMĪ SŪRI. उपदेशप्राप्ताद् etc. [Upadeśaprasāda. Translated into Gujarati. Edited by Chimanlāl Mārpatiyā.] [1902, etc.] 8°. 14100. d. 10.

**CHINTĀMANI VINĀYAKA VAIDYA.** See VĀLMIKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Selections. संक्षिप्तवाच्मोक्षिकामायणम्। [Saṃkṣipta-vālmīki-rāmāyaṇa. An abridgment of the Rāmāyaṇa, with glosses, by Chintāmani Vaidya.] [1902.] 8°. 14065. c. 55.

**CHITSUKHA MUNI.** See ĀNANDABODHA PARAMAHAMSA. न्यायमकरन्दः ... Nyāya Makaranda ... with a commentary by Chitsukh Muni, etc. 1901, etc. 8°. 14004. a. 11.

**CHONKAR (R. M.).** See RĀMAKRISHNA MĀDHAVĀRĀU CHONKAR.

**CHOW HING-SZE.** 梵語千字文 [Bongo Senjimon. The Sanskrit equivalents of words and phrases in Chow Hing-sze's Thousand-Character Classic. Edited with Japanese transliteration by Gishō.] [1773.] 8°. 16014. d. 2.

**CHOWKHAMBĀ SANSKRIT SERIES.** Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series. A collection of rare & extraordinary Sanskrit works. Under the superintendence of [the] Kashi Pandit Samaj. Benares, 1898, etc. 8°. 14004. a.

In progress. Works published in this series are to be found catalogued under the headings:—

No. 1, 2. *Gopinātha Dikshita.*  
,, 3-10, 13, 14. *Bhaṭṭoji Dikshita.*  
,, 14. *Jayakrishṇa, son of Raghunātha.*  
,, 11, 12, 15-21, 24. *Jaimini.—Mimāṃsāsūtra.*  
,, 22, 26. *Lokāchārya Pillai.*  
,, 23. *Brahmadeva.*  
,, 25, 27. *Viśveśvara Bhaṭṭa.*  
,, 28, 29. *Pārthasārathi Miśra.*  
,, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 40. *Bādarāyaṇa.*

No. 32, 33. *Hemachandra.*  
,, 36. *Yāmuna Achārya.*  
,, 38. *Anandabodha Paramahamsa.*  
,, 39, 41, 44, 48, 54. *Giridhara Bhaṭṭāchārya.*  
,, 42, 43. *Apyaya Dikshita.*  
,, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55-57. *Jaimini.—Mimāṃsāsūtra.*  
,, 51. *Utpala Devāchārya.*  
,, 58. *Sankara Bhaṭṭa.*

**CHŪLANIDDESA.** See SUTTAPITAKA.

**CHULLAVAGGA.** See VINAYAPITAKA.

**CHŪNILĀL BOHĀRĀ,** of Bhaunagar. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc. Atma Bodha ... [Translated] by Chunilal C. Bohra. 1901. 8°. [The Brahmavādin.] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 6.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc. Vakya Vritti ... [Translated] by Chunilal C. Bohra. 1901. 8°. [The Brahmavādin.] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 6.)

**CIVADITYUS.** See ŚIVĀDITYA MIŚRA.

**COLEBROOKE** (HENRY THOMAS). See ĪŚVARA KRISHNA. Sankhya-karika. [In the English version of H. T. Colebrooke.] 1897. 12°. [Darshana.] 14048. a. 23.

**COLOMBO.**—Colombo Museum. Catalogue of the Colombo Museum Library. Part i. Pali, Sinhalese, and Sanscrit Manuscripts. pp. 18. Colombo, 1892. 8°. 011901. ee.

— Catalogue of the Colombo Museum Library. List of Páli, Sinhalese, and Sanscrit Manuscripts, etc. [Compiled by S. Guṇavardhana from the English catalogue.] pp. 5. 1894. 8°. 14096. c. 13.

**COLOMBO.**—Colombo Museum (*continued*). Catalogue of Páli, Sinhalese, and Sanscrit Manuscripts in the Colombo Museum Library. [Compiled by H. M. Guṇasekhara.] pp. xiv. 47. Colombo, 1901. 8°. 14098. ccc. 37.

**COOKE** (JOSIAH PARSONS). See SUTTAPITAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Dhammapada.] Dhammapada ... [A translation founded upon that of Max Müller.] ... Together with ... extracts ... reflections and observations, spiritual and philosophical, by J. P. C(ooke). [1890.] 8°.

4503. bb. 23.(4.)

**COWELL** (EDWARD BYLES). See ASVAGHOSHA. The Buddha-karita ... Edited ... by E. B. Cowell. 1893. 4°. [Anecdota Oxoniensia.]

12204. f. 8.(vol. 1, pt. 7.)

— See ASVAGHOSHA. The Buddha-karita ... Translated ... by E. B. Cowell. 1894. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East.] 2003. b. (vol. 49.)

— See BĀÑA. The Harṣa-carita ... Translated by E. B. Cowell, etc. 1897. 8°. [Oriental Translation Fund.] 14003. bb. (ser. 2, vol. 8.)

— See SUTTAPITAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Jātaka.] The Jātaka ... Translated ... under the editorship of Professor E. B. Cowell, etc. 1895, etc. 8°. 14098. dd. 8.

**CRĪVARA.** See ŚRĪVARA.

**DADHIBHŪSHANA KAVIRATNA BHATTĀ - CHĀRYA.** दाकी-रायचतुर्थुरीण-वंशम् etc. [Tākī-Rāya-Chaturdhurīṇa-vamśa. A poem in 9 sargas, giving an account of the Rāya-Chaturdhurīṇa or Rāi-Chaudhūrī family of Kāyasthas in Taki. Accompanied by a Bengali prose translation, and followed by other short genealogical poems.] pp. viii. 85, 18. कलिकाता १८६८ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14076. c. 66.

**DĀHAVIDHI.** अथ॥ चुग्वेदस्य दाहविधिः॥ पटपिंडः (संक्षिप्त दाहविधिः॥) [Rigvedasya Dāhavidhi. The ritual for burning the dead, according to the Rigveda liturgies. With Gujarati notes, rubrics, etc. Followed by a Saṅkṣipta-dāhavidhi, or abbreviated ritual.] pp. iv. ii. 102, 19. मोहम्मदी १८९९ [Bombay, 1899.] obl. 12°. 14033. a. 42.

**DĀHAVIDHI** (*continued*). अथ ॥ सामवेदस्य दाहविधिः ॥ पटपिंडः (संक्षिप्त दाहविधिः ॥) [Sāmavedasya Dāhavidhi. The ritual for burning the dead, according to the Sāmaveda. With Gujarati notes, rubrics, etc. Followed by a Saṅkshipta-dāhavidhi.] pp. iv. 104, 22. मोहम्मद १८९८ [Bombay, 1898.] obl. 12°. 14033. a. 43.

— अथ ॥ यजुर्वेदस्य दाहविधिः ॥ पटपिंडः (संक्षिप्त दाहविधिः ॥) [Yajurvedasya Dāhavidhi. The ritual for burning the dead, according to the Yajurveda. With Gujarati notes, rubrics, etc. Followed by a Saṅkshipta-dāhavidhi.] pp. iv. 107, 22. मोहम्मद १८९८ [Bombay, 1898.] obl. 12°. 14033. a. 44.

**DAHLMANN** (JOSEPH). Das Mahābhārata als Epos und Rechtsbuch. Ein Problem aus Altindiens Cultur- und Literaturgeschichte. etc. pp. xx. 304. Berlin, 1895. 8°. 011824. k. 36.

— Nirvāṇa. Eine Studie zur Vorgeschichte des Buddhismus, etc. pp. xii. 197. Berlin, 1896. 8°. 4505. eee. 4.

— Buddha. Ein Culturbild des Ostens, etc. pp. ix. 223. Berlin, 1898. 8°. 4505. ccc. 6.

— Genesis des Mahābhārata. pp. xxxiv. 290. 1899. See below. Mahābhārata-Studien, etc. Vol. I. 1899, etc. 8°. 011852. k.

— Mahābhārata-Studien. Abhandlungen zur altindischen Literatur und Culturkunde, etc. Berlin, 1899, etc. 8°. 011852. k.

*In progress.*

**DĀHYĀBHĀI FĀTĀ-CHAND and MOTILĀL MAHĀ-SUKHEBHĀI.** शोभनस्त्रवनाचलो etc. [Sobhanastava-nāvalī. Jain hymns in Sanskrit and Gujarati, the former being by Munisundara Sūri, Gaṇḍhīṣa, Śobhana, Jinaprabha Sūri, Bappa Bhattī Sūri, and others.] pp. 112. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૭૭ [Ahmadabad, 1897.] 12°. 14100. a. 17.

**DAIVAJÑAMUKHAMĀNDANA.** ගෙදුවයුම්බල-මණඩනය... නැස්සුනිජභෙට etc. [Daivajñamukhamāṇḍana. 162 stanzas on astrological divination. Followed by Kendra-liyana-kramaya, a Sinhalese astrological tract.] pp. 37. [Colombo,] 1895. 8°. 14053. ccc. 2.

**DĀJĪ NĀGEŚA DHARMĀDHIKĀRĪ.** See ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*

**मठास्त्रायः etc.** [Maṭhāmnāya. Edited with a preface in Marathi by Dājī.] [1892.] 16°.

14048. a. 9.(3.)

**DAKSHINĀMŪRTI ŚĀSTRĪ**, of Bangalore. See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Philosophy, etc.* શંકરવિજયા etc. [Śaṅkaravijaya. Edited with a Canarese translation and commentary entitled Vāgvṛitti by Dakshināmūrti Śāstrī.] [1898.] 8°.

14070. dd. 15.

— वैदिकार्छन्जन्जिर्के etc. [Vaidikārchana-chandrikā. An *apologia* of the worship of Raṅgānātha at Seringapatam.] Pt. i. pp. 80. बैंग-धरा ओवर्व [Bangalore, 1898.] 8°.

14028. d. 60.

**DALAPATI RĀYA**, *Vidyārthī*. The Sacred Books of India. No. I. The Upanishads. Vol. First. An introduction to their study, compiled and edited by Dalpat Rai, etc. pp. ii. 118. Lahore, 1897. 12°. 14010. b. 18.

**DALLĀNA MISHRA.** See SUṢRUTA. शुश्रू-संहिता etc. [Suṣrutasamhitā. With the commentary Nibandha of Dallāna.] [1898.] 8°.

14043. dd. 8.

— निबन्धसंग्रहाल्या सुश्रूतसंहिताया व्याख्या etc. (Nibandhasangraha. A commentary on the Sushruta-sanhita by Dallana Mishra. Edited . . . by Pandit Jibananda Vidyasagara . . . Third edition.) pp. 1377. Calcutta, 1891. 8°. 14043. d. 48.

*English title taken from wrapper.*

**DALPAT RAI.** See DALAPATI RĀYA.

**DALVĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.** See DALLĀNA MISHRA.

**DĀMODARA**, son of Gaṇyādhara. ॥ यन्त्रचिंतामणिः etc. [Yantrachintāmaṇi. A treatise on the art of drawing magical figures. With a Hindi translation by Kanhaiyālāl Śarmā of Moradabad.] pp. 103. मुरादाबाद [Moradabad], Cawnpore [printed], 1902. 8°. 14033. bb. 7.(2.)

**DĀMODARA**, son of Lakshmidhara, called HARI BHĀTTĀ. Dāmodara. [A critical edition of the Saṅgitadarpaṇa.] Von R. Simon. 1902. See SIMON (R.). Quellen zur indischen Musik, etc. 1902, etc. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgen-landischen Gesellschaft.] Ac. 8815/2. (vol. 56.)

**DĀMODARA GOVINDĀCHĀRYA KĀNADE.** *See* JINADATTA SŪRI. विवेक-विलास etc. [Vivekavilāsa. With Gujarati translation by Dāmodara.] [1898.] 8°. 14100. c. 20.

— See RATNAŠEKHARA SŪRI. आद्विषि etc. [Srāddhavidhi. With the Vidhikaumudī, translated into Gujarati by Dāmodara.] [1899.] 8°. 14100. e. 8.

— श्रीमोहनचरितम् etc. [Mohanacharita. A poetical biography, in 8 sargas, of the Jain religious teacher Mohanalāla or Muktikamala. With a Gujarati translation.] pp. ii. 192; 1 plate. नुभृत १८९५ [Bombay, 1895.] 8°. 14070. d. 36.

**DĀMODARAGUPTA.** Dāmodaragupta's Kuṭṭanimatam [or Śambhalimata.] Lehren einer Kupplerin. Ins Deutsche übertragen von Johann Jacob Meyer. pp. iv. 156. [1903.] *See* SCHMIDT (R.). Altindische Schelmenbücher. No. ii. [1903, etc.] 8°. 14070. g. 2.

**DĀMODARALĀLA GOSVĀMĪ.** *See* HEMACHANDRA. स्याद्वादमञ्चरी etc. (Syadwada Manjari . . . With a commentary . . . Edited by Sri Damodar Lal Goswami.) [1900.] 8°. 14004. a. 9.

**DĀMODARA MISRA,** of Dirghaghosha Kula, Mai-thila. The Vāṇībhūṣaṇa of Dāmodara Miśra. [A treatise on Sanskrit metres, with examples.] Edited by Pañdit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (वाणीभूषणम्) pp. iv. 53. 1895. *See* DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyaṁlā. [No.] 53. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 53.)

**DĀMODARA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Vaidya, of Moradabad. *See* PAÑCHATANTRA. अथ-संस्कृतसागर etc. [Sam-skṛita-sāgara. Edited by Dāmodara.] [1899.] 8°. 14070. c. 63. (2.)

**DĀMODARA ŚĀSTRĪ SAHASRABUDDHI,** Bhāradvāja. *See* BHAIKAVA MIŚRA. भैरवी कारकान्ता . . . Karakanta-Bhairavi . . . Revised by . . . Damodar Shastri, etc. 1896. 8°. 14090. d. 32.

— See PĀṄINI.—Appendix. [Dhātupāṭha.] माधवीया धातुवृत्तिः etc. [Dhātuvṛitti. Followed by the Nāmadhātuvṛitti. Edited by Dāmodara.] [1897.] 8°. 14093. b. 39.

**DĀMODARA ŚĀSTRĪ SAHASRABUDDHI,** Bhāradvāja (continued). *See* RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Govindānanda. विवरणोपन्यासः . . . Vivaraṇopanyāsa . . . Edited by . . . Dāmodara Śāstrī, etc. 1901. 8°. 14048. cc. 37.

— See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Grammar. ॥ अथ . . . नामधातुवृत्तिः ॥ [Nāmadhātuvṛitti. Edited by Dāmodara.] 1897. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 19.)

**DĀMODARA VIDYĀNANDA.** *See* RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA. शिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Hindu-śāstra. Pt. vii., compiled by Dāmodara. Pt. viii., with Bengali translation by Baṅkimchandra and Dāmodara.] [1895-1897.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. 2.)

**DANDĪ.** *See* MOREVARA RĀMACHANDRA KĀLE. The Sāhityasārasangraha . . . based on the works of Dandin, etc. Pt. 1. 1891. 12°. 14053. a. 13.

— ॥ दशकुमारचरितं सटीकम् ॥ The Daśakumāracharita of Daṇdin. Edited with critical and explanatory notes by Georg Bühler. Part I. [Books i.-iii.] (Part II. [Books iv.-viii.]) Edited . . . by Peter Peterson.) 2 pts. Bombay, 1873-1891. 8°. 14076. c. 45.

*Forms nos. x. and xlvi. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

— Daçakumāracaritam. Die Abenteuer der zehn Prinzen. Nach dem Sanskrit-Originale des Daṇdin übersetzt, eingeleitet und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. M. Haberlandt. pp. i. 159, ii. München, Wien [printed], 1903. 8°. 14076. d. 38.(2.)

**DANDIDHAR ŚARMĀ,** of Jorhat. श्लोकमाला-संग्रह etc. [Ślokamālāśaṅgraha. An anthology of simple verses for school reading, arranged in the order of their initial letters. Preceded by elementary reading lessons in Assamese, and followed by appendices on the numeral system.] pp. 34. कलिकाटा [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14076. b. 26.(3.)

**DARŚĀNĀNANDA SARASVATI,** Svāmī, disciple of Anubhavānanda. *See* KAPILA. सांख्यदर्शनम् etc. [Sāṅkhyaadarśana. The Sāṅkhya Aphorisms, with Hindi paraphrase by Darśanānanda.] [1903.] 8°. 14049. b. 10.

**DASALAKSHANI.** दशलक्षण्यादि पूजनसंग्रह etc. [Daśalakṣaṇyādi-pūjanasaṅgraha. A manual of various rituals according to the use of the Mūlasaṅga-

sect of Jains, in Sanskrit, Prakrit, and Gujarati. Comprising the Daśalakṣaṇī-pūjā, inclusive of Jinasena's Jinasahasranāma, and the Solā-kāraṇapūjā.] ff. 65. लखनऊ १८९९ [Lucknow, 1899.] obl. 8°.

14100. b. 7.

**DASAPAÏNNĀ.** See PRAKIRNĀKA.**DASAPRAKIRNĀKA.** See PRAKIRNĀKA.**DAŠAVAIAKĀLIKASŪTRA.** See ŚAYYAMBHAVA.**DASAVEYĀLIYA.** See ŚAYYAMBHAVA.

**DATTARĀMA CHAUBE,** son of Kanhayālāl, of Muttra. See CHARAKA. चरकसंहिता etc. [Charaka-saṃhitā. With a Hindi version, styled Charaka-chandrodaya, by Dattarāma.] [1900.] 8°.

14043. dd. 6.

— अभिनवनिघंटु . . . Abhinavaghantu, or Hindu System of Medicine. Compiled and translated [into Hindi] from Sanskrit books . . . with the original texts, by Pandit Dattaram Chaube. pp. iv. xiv. xiv. xii. 265; 1 plate. मुख्यां १८५० [sic] [Bombay, 1893.] 8°.

14043. e. 27.

— [Second edition.] pp. iii. iii. xiii. xx. 269, 38. मुख्यां १९५६ [Bombay, 1900.] 8°.

14043. dd. 7.

— रसराजमुल्क etc. [Rasarājasundara. A compilation treating of mineral substances and their medical application. With Hindi translations.] 4 pts., lith. मधुरा १८८८-१८९१ [Muttra, 1888-1891.] 8°.

14053. d. 48.

**DATTĀTREYA.** अथ श्रीदत्तात्रेयाच्छृङ्गगीता० [Avadhūtagitā. A poem of 8 adhyāyas, expounding Vedantic monism and ethics, and commonly ascribed to Dattātreya.] See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. वृहस्पत्सरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. i., pp. 409-435. [1892.] 12°.

14033. a. 27. (vol. 1.)

— II अवधूतगीता etc. [Avadhūtagitā. With a Hindi version by Hariśāṅkara Śāstri.] pp. 79. कानपुर १८९९ [Cawnpore, 1899.] 8°.

14028. c. 85.(2.)

**DAULATRĀM NĀRĀYĀNA CHHĀNĪKAR,** of Baroda. See PURĀNAS.—Padmapurāṇa. श्रीगौडप्रकाश etc. [Gaudaprakāśa. With Gujarati translation, etc. Edited and translated by Daulatrām.] [1899.] 8°.

14058. b. 39.

**DAVIDS** (CAROLINE AUGUSTA FOLEY RHYS), Mrs. See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.—*Dhammasaṅgaṇi*. A Buddhist manual of Psychological Ethics of the fourth century B.C. Being a translation . . . of the . . . Dhamma-saṅgaṇi . . . With introductory essay and notes by C. A. F. Rhys Davids. 1900. 8°. [Oriental Translation Fund.]

14003. bb. (series 5, vol. 12.)

**DAVIDS** (THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS). See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society*. YOGĀVACHARA. The Yogāvacara's Manual of Indian Mysticism . . . Edited by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1896. 8°.

14098. b. 29.(4.)

— See MILINDA. The Questions of King Milinda. Translated . . . by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1890-1894. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East.]

2003. b. (vol. 35, 36.)

— See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Dīghanikāya*. Dialogues of the Buddha. Translated from the Pāli by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1899. 8°. [Sacred Books of the Buddhists.]

14003. ccc. (vol. 2.)

— Schools of Buddhist Belief, etc. [Including the heads of chapters of the Kathāvatthu, with translation, etc.] 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland*. The Journal . . . 1892. pp. 1-37. 1834, etc. 8°. Ac. 8820/3 and 2098. a.b.

**DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.** [Life.] See SAMĀDDĀR (R. N.). Mahatma Dayananda Sarasvati. [1898.] 16°.

14058. a. 5.(3.)

— See HARIHARAPRASĀDA. सनातनधर्मविजय etc. [Sanātanadharma-vijaya. A Hindi polemic against Dayānanda and his school.] [1902, etc.] 8°.

14154. c. 25.(2.)

— See TULASIRĀMA SVĀMĪ. भास्करप्रकाश etc. (The Bhaskarprakasha. Or, Reply to Dayanand-timir-bhaskar[, Jvālāprasāda Miśra's polemic against Dayānanda's Satyārtha-prakāśa.]) 1899. 8°.

14154. ee. 13.(1.)

— See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Entire Text. ऋग्वेद-भाष्यम् etc. [Rigveda. With commentaries in Sanskrit and Hindi by Dayānanda.] [1882-1899?] 8°.

14010. cc. 15.

**DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ SVĀMĪ** (*continued*).  
*See VEDAS.* — *Selections.* चृत्वेदादिभाष्यभूमिका etc. [Rigvedādibhāshyabhūmikā. A compilation by Dayānanda from the Vedic hymns, with Sanskrit and Hindi commentaries. Second edition.] [1893.] 8°.  
**14010.** dd. 12.

— *See YAMUNĀDĀSA ŚĀNDILYA.* महतावदिवाकर etc. [Mahtāb-divākara. A refutation of Dayānanda, in Hindi.] [1895.] 8°. **14154.** c. 20.

— The Five Great Duties of the Aryans. [Pañcha-Mahāyajñāḥ. The daily ritual of the Ārya-Samāj, being *mantras* compiled and expounded by Dayānanda.] . . . Englished and explained by Durga Prasad[, together with the Sanskrit text.] pp. iv. xvi. 75. *Lahore*, 1895. 16°.  
**14028.** b. 76.

— पञ्च महायज्ञविधिः etc. [Pañchamahāyajñavidhi. With Bengali introduction and translations by Satyacharana Rāya.] pp. xii. v. 122, ii. आजमेर कलिकाता १८२० [Ajmere, Calcutta printed, 1898.] 16°. **14028.** a. 26.

— अथ संस्कारविधिः etc. [Saṃskāravidhi. A ritual for the 16 *samskāras* according to the Ārya Samāj. In Hindi, with the authorities and *mantras* quoted in Sanskrit and interpreted in Hindi. Fourth edition.] pp. i. 255, ii. अजमेर १९५६ [Ajmere, 1899.] 8°. **14028.** d. 68.

— संस्कृतवाक्यप्रबोधः etc. [Saṃskritavākyaprabodha. Sanskrit-Hindi dialogues for the teaching of Sanskrit.] pp. 62. अजमेर १९५४ [Ajmere, 1897.] 8°.  
**14085.** d. 31(2.)

— अथ सत्यार्थप्रकाशः etc. [Satyārthaprakāśa. A treatise on the true interpretation and teachings of the Vedas. In Hindi, illustrated by Sanskrit quotations. Fifth edition.] pp. iv. i. vii. 636. अजमेर १९५४ [Ajmere, 1898.] 8°. **14154.** c. 22.

— سنتیارث پرکاش الح [Satyārthaprakāśa. Translated into Urdu by Raimal Dāsjī and Ātmārāmajī.] pp. iv. iii. xx. viii. 751, lith. لکھنؤ ۱۸۹۳ [Lucknow, 1899.] 8°.  
**14106.** a. 33.

— सत्यार्थपूर्काम् etc. [Satyārthaprakāśa. Translated into Panjabi by Lālā Ātmārāma.] pp. ii. 732. ਅੰਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ੧੯੫੬ [Amritsar, 1899.] 8°.  
**14162.** aaa. 1.

**DAYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ SVĀMĪ** (*continued*).  
सत्यार्थ अकाश। [Satyārthaprakāśa. Translated into Bengali.] pp. v. ix. 829. कलिकाता १९०८ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. **14123.** gg. 1.

— Maharshi Swami Dayanand Saraswati on Indian religions. An English translation of the 11th chapter of the Satyarth prakasha, with a summary of his beliefs and a sketch of his life. By Durga Prasad, Preacher of Vedic Religion. pp. xvi. 300. *Lahore*, 1900. 12°. **14154.** cc. 2.

— The Niyoga Doctrine of the Arya Samaj, being a literal translation of that portion of the Sattyarth Prakash which treats of the doctrine & practice of Niyoga. With some remarks by Ruchi Ram Sahni. pp. 40. *Lahore*, 1897. 12°.  
**14033.** a. 33.(1.)

— शिक्षापत्रीध्वाननिवारणः अर्थात् स्वामी नारायणसन् दोष दर्शनात्मकः etc. [Sikshāpatrīdhvāntanivāraṇa. A polemic against the Svāmī-Nārāyaṇa sect of Sahajānanda. With a Hindi translation.] pp. 17, 24. अजमेर १९५७ [Ajmere, 1900.] 12°.  
**14028.** c. 25(2.)

— वेदान्तध्वाननिवारणम् etc. [Vedāntidhvāntani-vāraṇa. A polemic against the modern Vedānta. In Hindi, with Sanskrit quotations.] pp. 17. मुंबई १९३२ [Bombay, 1875.] 8°. **14154.** e. 7.

— [Second edition.] pp. 24. प्रयाग १९३९ [Allahabad, 1882.] 8°. **14154.** c. 6(2.)

— [Third edition.] pp. 28. प्रयाग १९४५ [Allahabad, 1889.] 8°. **14154.** c. 9(2.)

— [Fourth edition.] pp. 28. अजमेर १९३५ [Ajmere, 1896?] 8°. **14154.** c. 16(5.)

— Vedant Dhwanti Niwaran, or, Neo-Vedantism Refuted . . . Translated into English by B. Arjansingh. pp. 37. *Ajmere*, [1900.] 12°.  
**14048.** a. 24(2.)

— विवाहपद्धतिः etc. [Vivāhapaddhati. A manual of the rites of marriage, extracted from Dayānanda's Saṃskāravidhi. In Sanskrit and Hindi.] pp. 56. अजमेर १९५८ [Ajmere, 1901.] 8°.  
**14154.** c. 26.

— व्यवहारभानुः etc. [Vyavahārabhānu. A catechetical treatise on ethics. In Hindi, illustrated from Sanskrit. Fifth edition.] pp. 50. अजमेर १९५७ [Ajmere, 1900.] 8°. **14028.** d. 67(2.)

**DE ALWIS (JAMES).** *See BUDDHAGHOSA.* [Pañcasūdanī.] Friendship between Bimbisāra and Pukkusāti . . . Translated by J. Alwis, etc. 1894. 8°. [*Journal of the Buddhist Text Society of India.*] 14003. b. 19.(vol. 2.)

— *See HATHAVANAGALLA-VIHĀRA-VAMSA.* The Pali Text of the Attanagaluvansa and its ancient translation into Sinhalese; with notes . . . by . . . J. Alwis. Second edition. 1887. 8°.

14098. c. 66.

**DE ALWIS (W. B.).** *See VĀGBHĀTA, son of Simhagupta.* Ashtanga Hridaya . . . Translated into Sinhalese by W. B. de Alwis, etc. Pt. i. 1893. 8°.

14043. d. 45.

**DE ALWIS GUNATILAKA (DON ADIRIAN).** ගෙවුණ්නිපත්තිදිපතිය etc. [Bauddhapratipattidīpaniya. A compilation of short Pali texts with comments in Pali and Sinhalese, expounding the religious duties of Buddhists.] pp. 34. [Colombo,] 1889. 12°.

14098. a. 19.(2.)

— ගෙවුණ්නිපත්තිදිපතිය etc. [Bauddhapratipattidīpaniya. Another edition, enlarged by the addition of the Mahāsatipaṭṭhānasutta, etc.] pp. ii. 76. [Colombo,] 1890. 12°.

14165. a. 58.(5.)

— [Another edition of the preceding.] pp. ii. 80. [Colombo,] 1895. 8°. 14098. a. 29.(2.)

— [Another edition, printed partly in larger type.] pp. i. ii. 122, iv. [Colombo,] 1897. 12°.

14098. a. 29.(3.)

**DEBI PRASAD.** *See DEVIPRASADA.*

**DESAMĀNGALA BĀLAKRISHNĀ KAVI.** *See BĀLA-KRISHNĀ, Desamāngalam.*

**DESIKĀCHĀRYA, M.** *See ĀRANYAKAS.* — Taittirīyārānyaka. මුද්‍ර . . . සංස්කෘතානුසාර etc. [Taittirīyārānyaka. Followed by the Kāthaka. Edited by Veṅkaṭakrishṇa and Deśikāchārya.] 1894. 8°. 14010. cc. 1.

**DE SILVA (W. A.).** *See VINAYAPITAKA.* [Mahāvagga.] පැටිච්චමුහාදය etc. [Paṭichchasamuppādaya. Edited by W. De Silva.] 1895. 12°.

14098. b. 21.(2.)

**DEUSSEN (PAUL).** *See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.* Sechzig Upanishad's des Veda . . . übersetzt und mit Einleitungen und Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. Paul Deussen. 1897. 8°.

14010. dd. 8.

**DEUTSCHE MORGENLAENDISCHE GESELLSCHAFT.** *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.*

**DEVA, Ārya.** *See ĀRYA DEVA.*

**DEVADATTA ŚĀSTRĪ,** son of Śivadatta, of Cawnpore. *See KANĀDA.* වැශේෂිකදර්ශනම् etc. [Vaiśeṣikadarśana. With Sanskrit and Hindi commentaries by Devadatta.] [1898.] 8°.

14048. e. 22.(3.)

**DEVADATTA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Purohita to the Maharaja of Bilaspur. रमलभैरवम् etc. [Ramal-bhairava, or Vijayachandra. A metrical treatise on the method of divination termed ramal.] pp. 131. काश्याम् ग्रन्थ [Benares, 1899.] 8°. 14053. cc. 40.(2.)

*The compiler is termed in the colophon on p. 111 Devīdāsa.*

**DEVAMITTA,** Heyiyantuduvē. *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Anguttara-Nikāya.* අභ්‍යන්තරනිකාලය etc. (Anguttara Nikāya. Collated and revised by H. Devamitta, etc.) Pt. i. [1893.] 8°.

14098. d. 41.

— *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.* [Dhammapada.] බම්මපද . . . The Dhammapada . . . Revised by Rev. H. Dewamitta. [1886.] 8°.

14098. d. 44.

**DEVĀNANDA,** Hōkandara. *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.* [Suttanipāta.] මහාමහාන්ත්‍යුත්‍ය [Mahāmaṅgalasutta. With Sinhalese commentary. Edited by Devānanda.] 1894. 8°.

14098. d. 42.(3.)

**DEVĀNĀTHA ŚARMĀ,** Chāturmāsyayājī, Agnimūrti-Dviveda. *See PĀRASKARA.* पारस्करगृह्यसूत्रम् etc. [Pāraskaragṛhyasūtra. With commentaries, etc. Edited by Devanātha and Bālamukunda.] [1896.] 4°.

14010. f. 10.

**DEVĀNĀDA BHĀTTĀ.** *See ĀDINĀRĀYANA PĀTRO, P.* The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts[, viz. the writings of Devānāda Bhāṭṭā and others,] etc. 1899. 8°.

14039. c. 17.

**DEVARĀJA YAJVĀ**, son of *Yajñeśvara*. See *YĀSKA*. The Nirukta. With commentaries, etc. [Vol. I, with the *Nighaṇṭunirvachana* of *Devarāja*.] 1882-1891. 8°. [*Bibliotheca Indica*.]

14002. a. (vol. 89.)

**DEVARAKKHITA** (*Don ANDRIS DE SILVA*), *Baṭuvantuḍāvē*. See *MĀDHAVA*, son of *Indukara*. *Madhavanidana* . . . Translated [into Sinhalese] . . . by the late Pandit Batuvantudave, etc. Pt. i. 1893. 8°.

14043. d. 46.

— See *MAHĀNĀMA*. *Mahāwaṇsa Tīkā* . . . edited . . . by Pandit Baṭuvantudāwe and M. Nāṇissara, etc. 1895. 8°.

14098. dd. 10.

**DEVATĪRTHA SVĀMĪ**, of *Ramnagar*, *Purohita*. *Udāśina Sādhu Stotra*. [A hymn to the Adepts, in 22 stanzas. Translated, with extracts from the commentary of *Brahmānanda*, by R. Sundararājam Aiyar.] 1898. See *PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS*.—*Bombay*. The *Theosophist*, etc. Vol. XIX, no. vii. pp. 427-435. 1879, etc. 8°.

P.P. 636. cm. (vol. 19.)

**DEVAVIMALA GANĪ**, son of *Siva Sādhu* and disciple of *Sīhavimala Ganī*. The *Hīrasaubhāgya* of *Devavimalagani*[, a poem in 17 *sargas*, on the history of the Jain pontiff *Hīravijaya Ganī*,] with his own gloss. Edited by . . . Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāshīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (हीरसौ-भाग्यम् ।) pp. i. x. 918. 1900. See *DURGĀPRASĀDA*, son of *Vrajalāla*, and *KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB*. *Kāvyamālā*. [No.] 67. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 67.)

Appended is a *prāstasti* of the author and the line of teachers from *Sṛīpati*. *Hīravijaya* was born 1583, and succeeded to the sūripada in 1610 Samvat.

**DEVENDERNATH TAGORE**. See *DEVENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA*.

**DEVENDRA GANĪ**, disciple of *Amradeva*, also called *NEMICHANDRA*. चैत्यवंदन भाष्य. (गुरुवंदन भाष्य, पच्छखाण भाष्य, etc.) [Chaitiyavandana-bhāshya, Guruvandana-bhāshya, and Pachchakkhaṇa-bhāshya, three religious poems in Jain Prakrit, of respectively 63, 41, and 48 stanzas; and Dānakulaka, Śilakulaka, Tapakulaka, and Bhāvakulaka, likewise short religious poems in Prakrit. With Gujarati translation.] See *HEMAŚAṄKARA LAKSHMIŚAṄKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR*. प्रकरण माला etc. [Prakaraṇamālā.] pp. 51-91, 149-165. [1901.] 8°. 14100. d. 11.

**DEVENDRA GANĪ**, disciple of *Amradeva* (continued). Le *Novelline Prācrite di Maṇḍiya e di Agaladatta*. [An Italian translation by P. E. Pavolini of two stories taken from the commentaries on the *Uttarādhayana* composed respectively by Devendra and Śānti Sūri and published as nos. 9 and 10a in Jacobi's "Ausgewählte Erzählungen in Māhārāshṭrī."] pp. 11. *Roma*, 1892. 8°.

14100. c. 18.

— La *Novella di Brahmadatta*. [An Italian translation by P. E. Pavolini of the story from Devendra's commentary on the *Uttarādhayana* published as no. 1 in Jacobi's "Ausgewählte Erzählungen."] 1892. See *ACADEMIES*, etc.—*Florence*.—*Società Asiatica Italiana*. *Giornale*, etc. Vol. vi., pp. 111-148. 1887, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8804. (vol. 6.)

**DEVENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA**. See *CHAKRAPĀṇIDATTA*. चक्रदत्तः etc. [Chakradatta. Edited by Devendranātha, etc.] [1900.] 8°.

14043. cc. 17.

**DEVENDRANĀTHA THĀKURA**, *Maharshi*. The Offering of Srimat Maharshi Devendernath Tagore. [A Brahmo tract in English, with Sanskrit quotations.] Second edition. pp. ii. 52. *Madras*, 1898. 32°.

4504. de. 7.

**DEVÈZE** (GÉRARD). See *KRISHNA MIṢRA*, *Dramatist*. Le *Lever de la Lune de la Connaissance* . . . traduit [by G. Devèze,] etc. 1899-1902. 8°. [*Revue de Linguistique*.] P.P. 4964. d. (tom. 32-35.)

**DEVĪDATTA JOSĪ**, Assistant Interpreter, High Court, Allahabad. See *SANDHYĀVANDANA*. सन्ध्यादर्पणः etc. [Sandhyādarpaṇa. Compiled by Devīdatta.] [1901.] 4°.

14033. bbb. 11.

**DEVĪDATTA PĀNDE**, of Almora. See *GUMĀNĪ PANTA*. गुमानी कवि विरचित . . . काव्य etc. [Kāvya-saṅgraha. Edited with Hindi notes and translations by Devīdatta.] [1897.] 8°. 14070. dd. 6.

**DEVĪPAṄCHASTAVI**. See *DEVISTOTRAPAṄCHAKA*.

**DEVĪPRASĀDA**, *Rai*, called *PŪRNĀ*. See *KĀLIDĀSA*.—*Meghadūta*. ॥ धारापरधावन ॥ . . . Dhārā Dhara Dhāwana. Part ii., being a metrical Hindi translation of . . . *Uttara Megha* . . . by Rai Debi Prasad, "Poorna." [1902.] 8°.

14072. cc. 58(2.)

**DEVISTOTRA PĀNCHAKA.** देवीस्तोत्रपञ्चकम् [Devī-stotrapañchaka. Five hymns—viz. Laghustuti, Charchāstava, Ghaṭastava, Ambāstava, and Sakalajananistotra—addressed to Devī, and inspired by the Śrīvidyā form of the Śākta cult.] pp. 27. 1896. See MYSORE.—*Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita. No. 11. 1893, etc.* 8°. 14004. b. 8.

*The Sakalajananistotra is ascribed to Kālidāsa by Lakshmīdhara in his commentary to the Saundaryalaharī. See also the note to the edition in the Kāvya-mālā, 1887.*

**DE ZOYSA (LOUIS).** A Catalogue of Pāli, Sinhalese, and Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Temple Libraries of Ceylon, etc. pp. iv. 31. Colombo, 1885. 4°.

14096. f. 7.

**DHAMMACHETI.** The Kalyānī Inscriptions erected by King Dhammacheti at Pegu in 1476 A.D. Text and translation [by Taw Sein Ko, with a preface]. pp. vi. i. 105; 2 plates. Rangoon, 1892. 8°. 14098. dd. 9.

— A Preliminary Study of the Kalyani Inscriptions of Dhammacheti, 1476 A.D. [including the text and translation] by Taw Sein-Ko. pp. 60; 8 plates. Bombay, 1893. 4°. 14098. dd. 17.

*Reprinted from the Indian Antiquary.*

— Text of the Kalyani inscriptions. pp. 58. See TAW SEIN KO. Some Remarks on the Kalyani inscriptions, etc. 1894. 8°. 14098. dd. 24.

**DHAMMAKITTI,** *Udagampola.* සෙලදීදිපතිය etc. [Kuladharmadīpaniya. A Sinhalese ethical tract against imitation of foreign customs, illustrated by Sanskrit and Pali verses, etc.] pp. 26, ii. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1897. 8°. 14165. f. 42.

**DHAMMAKITTI SAṄGHARĀJA.** [For editions of the Bālavatāra, traditionally ascribed to Dhammaditti:] See KACHCHĀYANA.—*Bālavatāra.*

**DHAMMALĀNKĀRA,** *Yālagama.* See VISUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA. බාඩ්‍යස්වාධීනෝ etc. [Dhātavattha-saṅgaha. Edited by Dhammalaṅkāra.] 1897. 8°.

14098. a. 31.

**DHAMMĀNANDA,** *Valāṇē,* of Paramadhamma Cheti. See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [Suttanipāta.] ප්‍රත්‍යාග්‍යනෝ etc. [Suttanipāta. With commentary of Buddhaghosa. Edited by Dhammānanda.] Pt. 1. 1897. 8°. 14098. ccc. 5.

**DHAMMĀNANDA ĀCHARIYA,** of Tha-tōn. କାଞ୍ଚିକାଯନାବନ୍ଧେଦୀର୍ଘାତିକମ୍ ଆଚାରୀ [Kachchāyanabhedā. A Pali treatise on the grammatical terminology of Kachchāyana. With Burmese commentary by Tipitakālaṅkāra Siriddhaja.] [1898.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ପାତ୍ରିଚିନ୍ତ୍ୟ ଆଚାରୀ [Saddā-ngay.] Vol. ii., pp. 83-134. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

— କାଞ୍ଚିକାଯନାବନ୍ଧେଦୀର୍ଘାତିକମ୍ ଆଚାରୀ [Kachchāyana-bhedā.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ପାତ୍ରିଚିନ୍ତ୍ୟ ଆଚାରୀ [Saddā-ngay.] pp. 142-157. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1)

— [Second edition.] pp. 145-156. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 24.(1)

— କାଞ୍ଚିକାଯନାବନ୍ଧେଦୀର୍ଘାତିକମ୍ ଆଚାରୀ [Kachchāyanasāra. A summary of Kachchāyana's grammar. With a Sinhalese interpretation by Nāṇatilaka Tissa.] pp. ii. 47. ଡිලෙටොට 2436 [Welitota, 1892]. 12°. 14098. b. 18.(3)

— କାଞ୍ଚିକାଯନାବନ୍ଧେଦୀର୍ଘାତିକମ୍ ଆଚାରୀ [Kachchāyanasāra. With the Burmese commentary of Tipitakālaṅkāra Siriddhaja.] [1898.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ପାତ୍ରିଚିନ୍ତ୍ୟ [Saddā-ngay.] Vol. ii., pp. 118-151. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

— କାଞ୍ଚିକାଯନାବନ୍ଧେଦୀର୍ଘାତିକମ୍ ଆଚାରୀ [Kachchāyanasāra.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ପାତ୍ରିଚିନ୍ତ୍ୟ [Saddā-ngay.] pp. 26-30. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1)

— [Second edition.] pp. 26-30. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 24.(1)

**DHAMMAPADA.** See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya.*

**DHAMMAPĀLA.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society.* KACHCHĀYANA. The Nettipakarana. With extracts from Dhammapāla's commentary, etc. 1902. 8°. 14098. b. 36.(2)

— Dhammapāla's Paramattha-dīpanī, Part III. Being the commentary on the Petavatthu. Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. 1894. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society.* DHAMMAPĀLA. 14098. b. 35.

— Dhammapāla's Paramattha-dīpanī, Part IV. Being the commentary on the Vimāna-vatthu.

Elited by Prof. E. Hardy. 1901. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society.* DHAMMAPĀLA. 14098. b. 35.

— Paramattha Dipanī by Dhammapāla of Kāñcipurā. Part V. The commentary on the Therīgāthā. Edited by E. Müller. 1893. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society.* DHAMMAPĀLA. 14098. b. 35.

**DHAMMAPĀLA**, disciple of Buddharakkhita Mahāthera. ပါန္ဒိဘာသာသင်ဟတ်စာအုပ် [Pāli-bhāsā-sangabat-sā-ōk. A Pali-Burmese glossary.] pp. 72. Rangoon, 1895. 12°. 14098. a. 37.

**DHAMMARAKKHITA**, Lenadora. See SUTTAPIṭaka. — Majjhimanikāya. ඕච්චලවේදලජ්ඝතය etc. [Chullavedallasutta. Edited with a Sinhalese word-for-word gloss and a translation by L. Dhammarakkhita.] [1897.] 8°. 14098. c. 73.(2.)

**DHAMMĀRĀMA**, Kolaṁbapalānē, of Ratmalāna. See BUDDHAGHOSA. [Manorathapūraṇī.] මනොරාත්පූර්ණී etc. [Manorathapūraṇī. Edited by Dhammārāma.] Pts. 1, 3-5. 1893-1896. 8°. 14098. c. 64.

— See PĀLI-NĀMA-VARANEGILLA. පාණි නාම-චරණාකිල්ල etc. (Kaccayana Namika Rupamala and Akhyata Rupamala . . . Edited with notes and . . . translation by . . . Dharmarama.) 1895. 8°. 14098. c. 42.(2.)

**DHAMMARATANA**, Baddēgama. See KACHCHĀYANA.—Rūpasiddhi. මනාරුපසිඩ් etc. [Rūpasiddhi. Edited with annotations by Sumaṅgala and Dhammaratana.] 1891-1897. 8°. 14098. d. 39.

— See THŪPAVAMSA. ත්‍යුපව්‍යාමා etc. [Thūpavamsa. Edited by Dhammaratana.] 1896. 8°. 14098. d. 44.(2.)

**DHAMMARATANA TISSA**, Mīgamuvē. See ANURUDDHA. Abhidharmaśasangraha sanna . . . Edited . . . with the help of . . . M. Dhammaratana Tissa. 1897. 8°. 14098. ccc. 6.

**DHAMMASAṄGAṄI**. See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.

**DHAMMASENĀPATI**, of Nandavihāra. ကာရိကာ etc. [Kārikā. A metrical Pali treatise on grammar. With Burmese commentary by Aggāchāra

Mahāthera.] [1899.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ၁၃၂၀၂၅ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] Vol. iv., pp. 1-160. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

— ကာရိကာပါဂျိ။ [Kārikā.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ၁၃၂၀၂၅ etc. [Saddā- ngay.] pp. 158-191. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— [Second edition.] pp. 157-191. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

**DHAMMASIRI**, Mahāsthavira. Kudusika[, i.e. Khuddasikkhā.] By the Ven: Dharmasiri. . . . With paraphrase [in Sinhalese] by the Ven: Dimbulāgala Medhankara. Revised by the Rev: B. Sumedhankara . . . සඳහුවිය etc. pp. iv. 172. Colombo, 1894. 8°. 14098. d. 43.

— ခုဒ္ဓထိုဗ္ဗာ [Khuddasikkhā.] See WININGAY. ဝါနည်းငယ် ၈၀။၈၁။၈၂ etc. [Winingay le saung.] pp. 73-120. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 9.(4.)

**DHANAMJAYA**, Jain writer. विषापहारस्तोत्रम् [Vishā-pahārastotra. A hymn of 40 stanzas.] See JAINASTOTRASAṄGRAHA. जैनस्तोत्रसंग्रहः etc. [Jainastotrasaṅgraha.] pp. 30-34. [1890.] 12°. 14100. a. 13.

— विषापहार etc. [Vishāpahāra. With a rendering in Hindi verse by Paramānanda of Narnaul. Edited by Bābū Jñānachandra.] pp. 18. लाहौर १९०० [Lahore, 1900.] 12°. 14100. a. 21.(2.)

Forms no. 8 of the editor's Jain Religious Tracts Series.

— विषापहारस्तोत्रम्। [Vishāpahārastotra.] See JAINANITYAPĀTHA. ज्ञाय जैननित्यपाठसंग्रहः [Jainanityapāṭhasaṅgraha.] pp. 94-106. [1901.] oll. 16°. 14100. a. 27.

**DHANAMJAYA**, son of Vasudeva. The Dvisandhāna [or Rāghavapāṇḍavīya] of Dhananjaya. [A poem of 18 *sargas* that may be read either as a Rāmāyaṇa or as a Bhārata.] With the commentary of Badarīnāth. Edited by Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (द्विसंधानम्।) pp. 226. 1895. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vṛujalāla, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvya-mālā. [No.] 49. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 49.)

**DHANAMJAYA**, son of *Vishṇu*. See MOREŚVARA RĀMACHANDRA KĀLE. The Sāhityasārasangraha . . . based on the works of . . . Dhananjaya, etc. Pt. 1. 1891. 12°.

14053. a. 13.

**DHANAMJAYA DEVA VARMĀ**. See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सूत्रमाला etc. [Sūtramālā. Comprising the Sārasvatasūtra and commentary. Edited by Dhananjaya Deva.] Pt. i. [1894.] 12°.

14090. b. 42.

**DHANAPATI SŪRI**, son of *Rāmakumāra*. See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA. — Works on Philosophy, etc. शिशंशेषयम् etc. [Śaṅkaravijaya. With the commentary Śaṅkaravijayadīpīma of Dhanapati.] [1894.] 8°.

14048. cc. 11.

**DHĀNEŚVARA SŪRI**. The Śatrunjaya Māhātmyam. A contribution to the history of the Jainas by . . . Albert Weber. [Being an analysis of the work of Dhāneśvara in English.] Edited by James Burgess. 1901. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. The Indian Antiquary, etc. Vol. xxx., pp. 239-251, 288-308. 1872, etc. 4°.

14096. e.(vol. 30.)

**DHANVANTARI**. ధన్వంతరిఘణ్ట etc. [Dhanvantarinighantu. A metrical repertory of *materia medica*. Edited with Telugu interpretation by Siṅgarāju Kānū Śāstri and Piḍugu Veṅkaṭappā Rāu.] pp. xi. 302. Madras, ౨౮-౯-౭ [1892.] 8°.

14043. c. 40.

— राजनिधगटसहितो धन्वन्तरीयनिधगुः etc. (The Rājanighanta [of Narahari] and the Dhanvantarinighanta, two treatises on medicine[, the former supplementing and elucidating the latter]. Edited [with indices] by Vaidya Nārāyaṇa Shastri Purandare.) pp. iv. ii. i. 440, clxv. पुण्यास्थपन्ने १८९६ [Poona, 1896.] 8°.

14003. ccc.(no. 33.)

Forms no. 33 of the Ānandaśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is from the cover.

**DHĀRAÑI**. See SHINGON. 真言諸經 etc. [Shingon Shokiō Jōyōshiu. Comprising *dhārañis*, etc.] [1851.] 8°.

16007. a. 5.

— See SHIUGEN. 修驗常用集 [Shiugen Jōyōshiu. Including *dhārañis*, etc.] n.d. 8°.

16006. a. 7.

— See YOGA. 瑜伽課誦 [Yuga Kwaju. Including *dhārañis*, etc.] [1718.] 8°.

16007. c. 11.

**DHĀRAÑI** (*continued*). 大佛頂大陀羅尼 [Daibutsu Chōdai Darani, or “Great Dhārañi to Buddha.” The Sanskrit text, with transliteration into Japanese characters and a Chinese version by Daikōchi.] n.d. 8°.

16007. c. 2.

— 大隨求陀羅尼 [Daizui-kiu Darani, “The Great Following-after-Salvation Dhārañi.” The Sanskrit text, with transliteration into Japanese characters and a Chinese translation by Fukū.] [1760.] obl. 8°.

16006. d. 4.

— 佛頂尊勝陀羅尼 [Fuh ting tsun shing tō lo ne. “The honourable and excelling Dhārañi of Buddha’s head.” Sanskrit text, with transliteration in Japanese.] n.d. 12°.

15103. b. 12.

**DHARĀÑIDHARA**, *Vipra*. See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadēva. Gitagobinda, etc. [With metrical version in Oriya by Dharañidhara.] 1878. 12°.

14076. b. 31.

**DHARĀÑIDHARA BHŪPA**. See VEṄKĀTEṢA, disciple of *Nṛsiṁha*. The S'rīnivāsavilāsa Champu . . . With the commentary of Dharañidhara, etc. 1893. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 33.)

**DHĀREŚVARA**. See BHOJARĀJA.

**DHARMA BHATTA**. See RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, son of Tirumalāchārya.

**DHARMAMERU**. See KĀLIDĀSA. — *Raghuvamṣa*. The Raghuvanṣa . . . with full extracts . . . from the commentaries of . . . Dharmameru, etc. 1897. 8°.

14072. c. 53.

**DHARMANIRĀYĀ**. अथ धर्मनिरायप्रारम्भः [Dharma-nirāya. A religious poem containing an exposition of the teachings of the Rāmānuja sect of Vaishṇavas. With additional matter in Hindi prose and verse.] ff. 46. कल्याण १८९४ [Kalyan, 1894.] obl. 16°.

14028. b. 93.

**DHARMAPADDHATI**. ॥ अथ वाटिकापूजनपद्धति प्रारम्भः ॥ [Vāṭikāpūjanapaddhati. A manual of rules and ceremonies for laying out gardens, etc., extracted from the Dharmapaddhati.] ff. 20. Lucknow, १८९९ [1899.] obl. 8°.

14028. dd. 10.(1)

**DHARMARĀJA BARUYĀ**. Hastasar, or Bauddha Mahaparitran. A collection of Buddhist . . . Hymns, Precepts, Karmasthānas and Parittas in

Pali text with Bengali interpretations & translation in [Bengali] prose and poetry. By Dharmaraj Barhuya. (হস্তসার) Pt. i. pp. iii. vi. ii. 342. Calcutta, 1893. 12°.

14098. a. 28.

**DHARMARĀJĀDHVARĪNDRA.** See DHARMARĀJA DĪKSHITA.

**DHARMARĀJA DĪKSHITA.** వేదాన్తపరిభాషా [Vedāntaparibhāshā]. A treatise on Vedantic terminology. With Telugu translation.] 1895, etc. 8°. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Vizagapatam. సకలవద్యాఖవధంసి* etc. [Sakalavidyābhivardhanī.] Vol. iii., pt. i., etc. 1892-1897. 14174. g. 38.

*Not completed.*

— వేదాన్తపరిభాషా [Vedāntaparibhāshā]. With Hindi introduction and commentary by Svāmī Govindasimha of Benares.] pp. xii. ii. 144; 1 plate. Bombay, ১৯০১ [1901.] 8°. 14048. dd. 33.

**DHARMĀRĀMĀ, K.** See DHAMMĀRĀMA, K.

**DHARMARATNA, M.**, *Editor of the "Lakmiṇi Pahan."* See VINAYAPIṭAKA. [Mahāvagga.] Patichchha Sainuppadaya, etc. [Edited by M. Dharmaratna.] [1896.] 8°. 14098. d. 45.(4.)

— අභිද්‍රාම්‍යාච්‍යාසනය etc. [Abhidharmaśāsanaṅgrahaśuddhiya. A criticism on Heyiyantuḍuvē Devamitta's edition of Anuruddha's Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha, giving variants of the text.] pp. 18. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1893. 8°. 14165. b. 21.(4.)

**DHARMASĀDHAKA, Sāmi.** See KACHCHĀYANA.—*Chūlanirutti.* අභිජන වූලනීතික්‍රිපකරණ [Abhinava-chūlanirutti. Edited by Dharmasādhaka.] 1896. 12°. 14098. a. 7.(3.)

**DHARMOTTARA ĀCHĀRYA.** See NYĀYABINDU. The Nyayabindutika of Dharmottaracharya, etc. 1889. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 128.)

**DHĀTUKATHĀ.** See ABHIDHAMMAPIṭAKA.

**DHĀVAKA.** See NĀRĀYAÑA ŚĀSTRĪ, T. S. Sriharsha the Dramatist. A dissertation on . . . the author of the Priyadarsika, the Ratnavali, and the Nagananda, [identifying him with Dhāvaka or Bhāsaka,] etc. [1902.] 8°.

14058. b. 40.(2.)

**DHĪRASIMHA DEVA,** King of Mithila, son of Darpanārāyaṇa. দুর্গাভক্তিরঙ্গল [Durgābhakti-taraṅgiṇī. A manual for the ritual of Durgā. Composed ostensibly by Dhīrasimha Deva, with the assistance of Vidyāpati.] pp. 129, v. [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 7.

*The real author is probably Vidyāpati, who is casually mentioned once (v. 6 of the introduction).*

**DHĪRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.** Srikrishna; his life and teachings. [An English study, based upon the accounts given in the Mahābhārata and Vishṇupurāṇa,] etc. Second edition. 2 pts. pp. iv. xxix. 136, 177. Calcutta, 1901. 8°.

10606. c. 39.

**DHOLE (H.).** See HIRALĀLĀ DHL.

**DHOLE (N.).** See NANDALĀLĀ DHL.

**DHOYĪ.** ధోయి కవి కా పత్రనద్గతః । [Pavanadūta. Select stanzas, with Hindi paraphrases, etc.] See RAJANIKANTA GUPTA. जयदेवचरित etc. [Jayadeva-charita.] pp. 66-80. [1901.] 8°. 14156. g. 75.

— Nachahmungen des Meghadūta. [Being extracts from the Pavanadūta of Dhoyī, etc.] Von Th. Aufrecht. 1900. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenluendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 54. pp. 616-620. 1846, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 54.)

**DHRUVA (H. H.).** See HARILĀLĀ HARSHADARĀYA DHRUVA.

**DHUNDHIRĀJA, son of Nr̄isiṁha.** जातकाभरण सटीक etc. [Jātakābharaṇa. A manual of astrology. With Hindi version by Sūryanārāyaṇa Siddhāntī.] pp. ii. 460. লখনऊ ১৯০০ [Lucknow, 1900.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 32.

**DHŪRTASVĀMĪ.** See ĀPASTAMBA.—Śrautasūtra. || যজপরিমাপসূত্ৰম् etc. [Yajñaparibhāshāsūtra. With the commentary of Dhūrtasvāmī.] 1891. 8°. [Ushā.]

14010. c. 43.(vol. 1.)

**DIBBA, Shin,** of Ngazinga. See ABHIDHAMMAPIṭAKA.—Selections. ଅଭିଧମ୍ମା-ହକୁ-ହନ୍ତି-କ୍ୟାନ-ୟୁଟ-ସିନ. Compiled and edited by Dibba.] 1901. 8°.

14098. d. 36.(2.)

**DIGAMBARA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.** *See CHANDEŚVARA THAKKURA.* Vivada-ratnakara . . . the law of partition and inheritance [entitled Dāyabhāga. The Sanskrit text edited and] translated by . . . Digamvar Chattopādhyāya. 1899. 8°.

14039. c. 18.

**DĪGHANIKĀYA.** *See SUTTAPITAKA.*

**DINACHARIYĀ.** ଦିନାଚରିୟା [Dinachariyā. A Pali tract on the daily observances of Buddhist devotees.] *See HERAÑASIKĀ.* ହେରାଣସିକ etc. [Heraṇasika, etc.] pp. 8-12. 1897. 12°.

14098. a. 30.

**DINAKARA BHATTA,** son of Mahādeva Bhatṭa. *See VIŠVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.* କାରିକାଵଳୀ etc. [Kārikāvalī. With the Dinakarī or Muktāvalīprakāṣa commenced by Mahādeva Bhatṭa and finished by Dinakara.] [1895.] 8°. 14048. dd. 25.

— [Another edition.] [1896.] 8°. 14048. dd. 26.

**DINAKARA KEŚAVA ŚĀSTRĪ GĀDGIL.** *See PĀṄINI.* —*Siddhāntakaumudi.* The Siddhānta-kaumudi . . . Edited by Dinkar . . . Gādgil, etc. 1899. 4°.

14092. c. 18.

**DINAKARA MISRA,** son of Dharmāṅgada. *See KĀLIDĀSA.* —*Raghuvanśa.* The Raghuvanśa . . . with full extracts . . . from the commentaries of . . . Dinakaramiśra, etc. 1897. 8°. 14072. c. 53.

**DINAKARA TRYAMBAKA CHANDORKAR.** *See MAMMATA ĀCHĀRYA.* The Kāvya-prakāsh of Mammatā, Ullāsa x. . . Edited by Dinkar . . . Chandorkar . . . With notes and appendix. 1896. 8°.

14053. ccc. 6.

**DINĀLĀPANIKA-ŚUKASAPTATI.** *See ŚUKASAPTATI.*

**DĪNANĀTHA DEVA.** *See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.* —*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.* The Mohamudgara . . . With its translation into English and Hindustani verse by Dīna Nātha Deva. 1896. 8°. 14048. dd. 32.(2.)

**DĪNANĀTHA KAVIRATNA ŚĀSTRĪ.** ବୈଦ୍ୟ ରହ୍ସ୍ୟ ତ୍ରୈ. [Vaidyarahasya, or Vaidyaviveka. A Bengali treatise, illustrated from Sanskrit texts, to prove that Vaidyas are of the Śūdra class.] pp. 118. କଲିକାତା [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14125. ee. 33.

**DINDIMA,** Commentator on the Ānandalaharī. *See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.* —*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.* Ānanda Lahari. With . . . commentaries [based on Dindima, etc.] Translated into English, etc. 1899. 12°. 14048. b. 35.

**DINKAR.** *See DINAKARA.*

**DĪPA,** Mahāthera, of Salin. ଶ୍ରୀନାଥପାତ୍ରମହାତ୍ଥଃ etc. [Narupadesa-kyan. Burmese homilies, illustrated from Pali texts, on the doctrine and practice of Buddhism.] pp. iii. 193. ମାଣ୍ଡଲ୍ୟ ରୋହିଂ [Mandalay,] 1890. 8°. 14360. d. 21(1.)

**DĪPĀLAṄKĀRA,** known as NGAKON HSAYA, disciple of Paññājotābhiddhaja. *See KACHCHĀYANA.* —*Kachchāyanappakaraṇa.* ସଦ୍ଦାକ୍ୟିଗନ୍ଧିଃ ରାଜ୍ଯକ୍ଷେତ୍ରପାତ୍ରଃ etc. [Saddā-kyī-gaṇḍhi, or Saddalakkhaṇavibhāvanī. Comprising Kachchāyana's aphorisms and Dīpālaṅkāra's Burmese commentary, etc.] 1900. 8°. 14098. dd. 21.

**DĪPAṄKARA,** called BUDDHAPPIYA. *See KACHCHĀYANA.* —*Rūpasiddhi.* ମହାରୂପାତ୍ରିକାତ୍ମିକିତ୍ୱଃ etc. [Rūpasiddhi, or Mahārūpasiddhi. A grammar of Pali by Dīpaṅkara, based on Kachchāyana.] Pts. i., ii. 1891-1897. 8°. 14098. d. 39.

— *See KACHCHĀYANA.* —*Rūpasiddhi.* ମହାରୂପାତ୍ରିକାତ୍ମିକିତ୍ୱଃ etc. (Mahārūpasiddhi . . . [comprising the aphorisms of Kachchāyana with commentary] by . . . Buddhappiya, etc.) 1897. 8°. 14098. dd. 14.

— *See KACHCHĀYANA.* —*Rūpasiddhi.* ରୂପାତ୍ରିକାତ୍ମିକିତ୍ୱଃ etc. [Rūpasiddhi.] [1900.] 8°. 14098. dd. 20.

— *See KACHCHĀYANA.* —*Rūpasiddhi.* ସଦ୍ଦାଶିତ୍ସାଙ୍ଗରୁତ୍ୟକାରୀତିତ୍ୱଃ etc. [Saddā shitsaung thōk net thit. Kachchāyana's aphorisms with brief notes based on the Rūpasiddhi, etc.] 1901. 8°. 14098. dd. 19.

— *See KACHCHĀYANA.* —*Rūpasiddhi.* Das Sechste Kapitel der Rūpasiddhi, etc. 1883. 8°. 14098. b. 15.(2.)

**DĪPAVAMSA.** Dīpavaṁsa. Chapters I—IV. Based on a manuscript from the late Royal Library of Mandalay. (Chapters V—VII. Based

on Burmese manuscripts.) Edited by James Gray. 2 vols. *Rangoon, Calcutta* [printed], 1900-1902. 12°.

14098. a. 35.

— Dīpavāmsa. Chapters V-VII. (Translation and appendix [by J. Gray].) pp. 32, 19. *Calcutta*, 1902. 12°.

14098. a. 41.

**DĪPCHAND CHHAGANLĀL**, *Shāh*. See ĀTMĀRĀMAJĪ ĀNANDAVIJAYAJĪ. શ્રી જૈનત્રયજુદેશી ગુંઘા etc. [Jainatattvādarśa. Translated into Gujarati by Dipchand.] Vol. i. [1899.] 8°. 14144. ggg. 11.

— See YASOVIJAYA. શ્રી જૈનસિદ્ધ ગુંઘા etc. [Jñānasāra. With Gujarati translation and commentary, etc., by Dipchand.] [1899.] 12°. 14100. b. 6.

**DIVĀKARA**, son of *Nṛisiṁha*. મકરાંડવિવરણમ | [Makarandavivaraṇa. An astrological tract by Divākara. Followed by Makarandopapatti, a tract by Gokulanātha, and Makarandodāharana, by Divākara.] pp. 22. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. અરુણોદાય etc. [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 15. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 15.)

**DIVĀKARA DĀJĪ SĀDHLE**. ॥अथ कृत्यदिवाकरः प्रारम्भते॥ [Krityadivākara. Rules for domestic rites, with mantras.] ff. iii. vi. 186, 3. મોહમ્માં ૧૮૨૦ [Bombay, 1899.] obl. 8°. 14028. dd. 2.(2.)

**DIVYĀVADĀNA**. See WINDISCH (W. O. E.). Māra und Buddha, etc. [Illustrated by extracts and translations from the Divyāvadāna, etc.] 1895. 4°.

759. e. 1.

**DODDAYĀCHĀRYA**. See RĀMĀNUJADĀSA, surnamed Doddāyāchārya.

**DOLATRĀM**. See DAULATRĀM.

**DORASĀMAIYA**, *Ōmandūru Vaidyam*. હાંડરા-વાહાર્ણ સુંપુરુષમુ etc. [Hinduvivāha-sastraśaṅgraha. A series of quotations from authoritative texts upon the rules regulating marriage.] pp. 12. ચેન્નાપટ્ટનામુ [Madras,] 1901. 8°.

14085. c. 28.(3.)

— પાત્રિત્રણલક્ષ્ણમુ. સત્ત્વરૂપલક્ષ્ણમુ etc. [Pātivratyalakṣhaṇa and Satpurushalakṣhaṇa. Two compilations of verses treating of wifely

and manly virtues respectively. With Telugu translation and notes.] pp. 18. ચેન્નાપટ્ટનામુ [Madras,] 1901. 8°.

14085. c. 28.(4.)

— તત્ત્વસારમુ etc. [Tattvasāra. An elementary catechism of philosophy and religion. With Telugu translation.] pp. 12. ચેન્નાપટ્ટનામુ [Madras, 1901.] 8°.

14085. c. 28.(2.)

**DORASVĀMI ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Kārattūr*. See PURĀNAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. [*Ādipuramāhātmya*.] ચ્ય-ગુર્તિ[sic]સ્વતંત્રપૂર્વાણિમુ etc. [Ādipuramāhātmya. Edited by Dorasvāmi and others.] [1902.] 8°.

14016. dd. 6.

**DRAVID** (B. T.). See SESHĀDRI AIYAR.

**DRAVID** (S. T.). See ŚRĪNIVĀSA TRYAMBAKA DRAVIDA.

**DUBE** (M. L.). The Maha-bharata. [An English epitome of the contents of the epic.] pp. iii. xxi. 114. *Agra*, 1894. 12°.

14065. b. 17.

**DULĀRE-PRASĀD TRIVEDĪ**, son of *Chandikāprasāda*. See MĀDHAVAMUKUNDACHARĀNA. પરપક્ષગીરિવજાઃ etc. [Parapakṣagīrivajra. Edited by Dulāre-prasād.] [1902.] 8°.

14049. b. 6.

**DURGA ĀCHĀRYA**. See YĀSKA. The Nirukta. With commentaries, etc. [Vol. II-IV, with the Rījvarthā of Durga.] 1882-1891. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 89.)

**DURGĀDĀSA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA**. See VOPADEVA. મુગ્ધ-દોષ etc. [Mugdhabodha. With commentary of Durgādāsa, etc.] [1891.] 8°.

14092. b. 44.

— See VOPADEVA. મુગ્ધવૈષણ etc. [Mugdhabodha. With Durgādāsa's commentary as far as the end of the *kridantādhīyāya*.] [1894.] 8°.

14090. e. 24.

— See VOPADEVA. Kavikalpadruma . . . With the commentaries [called] Dhatudipika of Durgādāsa Vidyabagis, etc. 1897. 8°.

14090. c. 38.(2.)

**DURGĀMOHANA SMRITITIRTHA**. See VIŚVADEVA ĀCHĀRYA. રાગવાદીપિકા etc. [Rāghavādīpikā. Edited with a translation and additional matter in Bengali by Durgāmohana.] [1892.] 8°.

14028. d. 48.(2.)

**DURGĀPRASĀDA**, Editor of the "Harbinger" and Manager of the Virajanand Press, Lahore. See

DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ. The Five Great Duties of the Aryans . . . Englished and explained by Durga Prasad. 1895. 16°.

14028. b. 76.

— See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ. Maharshi Swami Dayanand Saraswati on Indian religions. An English translation of the 11th chapter of the Satyarthi prakasha, with a summary of his beliefs and a sketch of his life. By Durga Prasad, etc. 1900. 12°.

14154. cc. 2.

— See UPANISHADS. — Separate Upanishads. An English translation of the Kena Upanishat with exposition by Durga Prasad. 1898. 12°.

14010. b. 8.(3.)

— See UPANISHADS. — Separate Upanishads. An English translation of the Prashnopanishat . . . By Durgaprasad, etc. 1899. 12°.

14048. a. 20.(2.)

— The First (Second, Third, Fourth) Vedic Reader. प्रथमं (द्वितीयं, तृतीयं, चतुर्थं) वेदपुस्तकं By Durga Prasad. 4 vols. Lahore, 1894-1895. 12°.

14010. b. 11.

— The Third Vedic Reader. तृतीयं वेदपुस्तकं etc. Second edition. pp. 34. Lahore, 1896. 12°.

14010. b. 17.

DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla. [Life.] See DURGĀPRASĀDA DViVEDI. Prasādasātaka, etc. 1892. 8°.

14072. cc. 63.(1.)

— See KALHAÑA. The Rājatarāṅgiṇī . . . Edited by Durgāprasāda, etc. 1892-1896. 8°.

14058. b. 27.

DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURĀNGA PARAB. Kāvyaṁlā. A collection of old and rare Sanskrit Kāvyas, Nātakas, Champūs, Bhāṇas, Prahasanas, Chhandas, Alankāras &c. . . . Edited by Pañdita Durgāprasāda [and after his death, from no. 36 onward, by Śivadatta son of Badarīnātha] and Kāshīnātha Pānduranga Paraba. (काच्यमाला) Bombay, 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. cc. 11, 12.

The works issued in the separate series since the publication of Prof. Bendall's Catalogue are entered in this Catalogue under the headings :—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| No. 23. Jagaddhara, grandson of Gauradhara. | No. 50. Śauddhodani.                       |
| „ 24. Govinda Thakkura, son of Kesava.      | „ 51. Rāmabhadra Dīkṣhita.                 |
| „ 25. Ānandavardhana.                       | „ 52. Kṛishṇa Sarmā, disciple of Vāsudeva. |
| „ 26. Kshemendra.                           | „ 53. Dāmodara Miśra.                      |
| „ 27. Ānandarāya Makhī.                     | „ 54. Kāñchana Achārya.                    |
| „ 28. Subhaṭṭa.                             | „ 55. Mahādeva Kavi.                       |
| „ 29. Harihara Upādhīyā.                    | „ 56. Vāgbhāṭa, son of Soma.               |
| „ 30. Viranandī.                            | „ 57. Haradatta Sūri.                      |
| „ 31. Purushottama.                         | „ 58. Vāmana Bhaṭṭa Bāṇa.                  |
| „ 32. Krishṇānanda.                         | „ 59. Gokulanātha Mahāmāhopādhyāya.        |
| „ 33. Veṅkaṭeṣa.                            | „ 60. Vāsudeva, disciple of Bhārata Guru.  |
| „ 34. [Prāchīnalekhamālā.]                  | „ 61. Jayadratha, Rājānaka.                |
| „ 35. Ruyyaka.                              | „ 62. Kavirāja Pandita.                    |
| „ 36. Apyaya Dīkṣhita.                      | „ 63. Baladeva Vidyābhūshana.              |
| „ 37. Sadāśiva, called Yuvarāja Kavi.       | „ 64. [Prāchīnalekhamālā.]                 |
| „ 38. Apyaya Dīkṣhita.                      | „ 65. Kshemendra.                          |
| „ 39. Ānandarāya Makhī.                     | „ 66. Viśvesvara Pandita.                  |
| „ 40. Rāma Varmā.                           | „ 67. Devavimala Gaṇi.                     |
| „ 41. Piṅgala Achārya.                      | „ 68. Bhīma, Bhaṭṭa.                       |
| „ 42. Bharata Muni.                         | „ 69. Kshemendra.                          |
| „ 43. Vāgbhāṭa, son of Nemikumāra.          | „ 70. Somadeva Sūri.                       |
| „ 44. Rāmabhadra Dīkṣhita.                  | „ 71. Hemachandra.                         |
| „ 45. Amarachandra.                         | „ 72. Śrivara.                             |
| „ 46. Mathurādāsa.                          | „ 73. Someśvara Deva.                      |
| „ 47. Pravarasena.                          | „ 74. Viśvanātha Kavi, nephew of Agastya.  |
| „ 48. Vāgbhāṭa, son of Soma.                | „ 49. Dhānanjaya.                          |

The chief works published in the Anthology of this series, with the names of their authors, are :—

- |   |
|---|
| 1886. Jagannātha Panditarāja.—Sudhālahari, Prāṇābharana, Karuṇālahari, Lakshmiṁlahari.<br>Sambhu, of Kashmir.—Rājendrakarṇapūra, Anyoktimuktālatā.<br>Kshemendra.—Kalāvilāsa, Auchityarichāracharchā, Su-vrittatilaka, Sevayasevakopadesa, Chārucharyā.<br>Apyaya Dīkṣhita.—Vairāgyasātaka.<br>Ratnākara, son of Amritabānu.—Vakroktipañchāsikā.<br>Vishṇupādādikesāntavarṇa [ascribed to Śaṅkara].<br>Gumāni Panta.—Upadeśasātaka.<br>Vikrama, son of Sāṅkāna.—Nemidūta.<br>Rudra Nyāyavāchaspati.—Bhāvavilāsa.<br>Madhusūdana Sarasyati.—Anandamandakīni.<br>1887. Gokulanātha, son of Pītāmbara Vidyānidhi.—Sivaśatka.<br>Pañchastavī [i.q. Devistotrapañchaka].<br>Dāmodaragupta.—Kuṭṭanīmata.<br>Rudra Bhatta.—Śringāratilaka.<br>Mādhava Bhatta.—Dānalīlā.<br>Bāna.—Chāndisātaka.<br>Nāgarāja.—Bhāvatasātaka.<br>Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, Kērala.—Svāhāsudhākara.<br>Kṛishṇa Bhaṭṭa, son of Nārāyaṇa.—Tārāśasānīka.<br>Rāmāchandra, son of Lakshmanā Bhaṭṭa.—Rasikārañjana.<br>Kshemendra.—Kavīkaṭyābhāraṇa.<br>Bhallaṭa.—Bhallaṭasātaka.<br>Nilakantha Dīkṣhita.—Sabhārañjanasātaka.<br>1888. Mūka.—Mūkapañchāsati.<br>Kshemendra.—Chaturvargasāṅgraha.<br>Vireśvara Bhatta.—Anyoktisātaka.<br>Śivarāma Tripāthī.—Nakshatra mālā.<br>Nilakantha Dīkṣhita.—Kālividambana.<br>Somaprabha Achārya.—Śringāravairāgyataraṅgiṇī.<br>Nārāyaṇa Bhatta, Kērala.—Koṭiviraha.<br>1889. Śivapādādikesāntavarṇana, Śivakeśādipādāntavarṇana [ascribed to Śaṅkara].<br>Nilakantha Dīkṣhita.—Sāntivilāsa, Anyāpadēśasātaka.<br>Loshṭadeva.—Dinākrandanastotra.<br>Krishnavallabha Bhatta.—Kāvyabhūṣhaṇasātaka.<br>Śrīnivāsa Achārya.—Jānakīcharaṇachāmara.<br>Kshemendra.—Darpadalana.<br>Śivarāma Tripāthī.—Rasaratnahāra.<br>Mānatuṅga.—Bhaktāmarastotra.<br>Siddhasena Diyākara.—Kalyāṇamandirastotra.<br>Vādirāja.—Ekibhāṣastotra.<br>Dhananjaya.—Vishāpahārastotra.<br>Bhūpāla Kavi.—Jinachaturviṣyatikā.<br>Devanandī.—Siddhipriyatotra.<br>Somaprabha Achārya.—Sūktimuktāvalī.<br>Jambū Guru.—Jinaśatka. |
|---|

- Padmānanda.—*Vairāgyasataka*.  
 Jinaprabha Sūri.—*Siddhāntāgama*  
 Dhānarāpala.—*Rishabha* *pāñchāśikā*.  
 Sobhana Muni.—*Chaturvimsati* *inastuti*.  
 1891. Kūrānārāyaṇa.—*Sudarśanasataka*.  
 Visvesvara Pāṇḍe.—*Kavīndrakarṇābharaṇa*, *Romāvali-*  
*sataka*.  
 Prabodhasudhākara [ascribed to Śaṅkara].  
 Jalhaṇa.—*Mugdhopadesa*.  
 Veṇīkaṭāntha Vedāntāchārya.—*Subhāshitanī*.  
 1893. Ānandavardhana.—*Deviṣataka*.  
 Avatāra Kavi.—*Īśvarasataka*.  
 Madhusūdana, son of Padmanābha, Maithila.—*Anyāpadesa-*  
*sataka*.  
 Lakṣmaṇa Veṇīmādhava Sāmaga.—*Chandikuchapañchā-*  
*sikā*.  
 Vidyāvāgīsa, son of Mādhava.—*Kaunteyavritta*.  
 Utprekshāvallabha.—*Sundariṣataka*.  
 Tripurasundarimānāsikopachārapūjā [ascribed to Śaṅ-  
 kara].  
 Sundara Āchārya.—*Gitiṣataka*.  
 Sāmarāja Dikṣhita.—*Tripurasundarimānāsapūjana*.  
 Chatuhṣashatupachāramānāsapūjā [ascribed to Śaṅkara].  
 1894. Lalitāstavaratna [ascribed to Durvāsas].  
 Rāmabhadra Dikṣhita.—*Rāmāśṭhaprāśa*.  
 Vāsudeva, Puruvanam.—*Vāsudevarījaya*.  
 Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, Kerala.—*Dhātukārya*.  
 1895. Tripurāmahimastotra [ascribed to Durvāsas].  
 Khadgasataka.  
 Dakṣhināmūrti Sūri.—*Lokoktimuktāvali*.  
 Nilakaṇṭha Dikṣhita.—*Ānandasāgarastava*.  
 Loliṁbarāja.—*Harvīlāsa*.  
 Janārdana Bhaṭṭa, Gosvāmī.—*Sriyāraṣataka*.  
 Sūrya Kavi.—*Rāmakṛishnakārya*.  
 1897. Rāmabhadra Dikṣhita.—*Rāmāchāpastava*.  
 Narahari.—*Sriyāraṣataka*.  
 Utprekshāvallabha.—*Bhikshāṭanakārya*.

In 1892 occurred the death of Pandit Durgāprasāda. An obituary notice was issued, and is bound with the Anthology, pt. 8.

— The Prāchīna-lekha-mālā, or A Collection of Ancient Historical Records [scil. Sanskrit inscriptions] . . . Edited by . . . Paṇḍit Durgāprasād (Vol. II, by . . . Paṇḍit Śivadatta) . . . and Kāśī-  
 nāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (प्राचीनलेखमाला १) 1892,  
 etc. See above. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 34, 64, etc.  
 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12. (no. 34, 64.)

In progress.

**DURGĀPRASĀDA**, son of *Vrajulāla*, and others. The Abhidhāna-sangraha, or A Collection of Sanskrit Ancient Lexicons . . . Edited by Paṇḍit Durgāprasād, Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab and Paṇḍit Śivadatta. (अभिधानसंग्रहः नाम संस्कृतप्राचीनको-  
 शयन्त्रसमूच्यः १) *Bombay*, 1889, etc. 8°.  
 14090. e. 20.

In progress? Durgāprasāda died before the publication of Vol. 2.

The works published in this collection are catalogued under the headings:—

- |                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Amarasiṁha.          | 6-10. Hemachandra.      |
| 2-5. Purushottama Deva. | 11. Jinadeva Muṇīsvara. |

**DURGĀPRASĀDA DVIVEDĪ**. Prasādaśataka, or The Life of Mahāmahopādhyāya Pandit Durgā-  
 prasād [in 115 Sanskrit stanzas], etc. (प्रसादशतकम्)  
 pp. ii. 17. *Bombay*, 1892. 8°. 14072. cc. 63.(1.)

**DURGĀPRASĀDA ŚUKLA**, of *Agra*. See YĀJÑA-  
 VALKYA. [Dharmaśāstra.] मित्राभ्यर etc. [Yājñā-  
 valkyasmṛti. Āchārādhya and Vyavahārā-  
 dhyāya, with a translation and commentary by  
 Durgāprasāda.] [1890.] 4°. 14038. f. 11.

**DURGASIMHA**, Commentator on the Kātantra. See SARVAVARMĀ. [Select Aphorisms of the Kātantra, with portions of Durgasimha's *vṛitti*.] [1902, etc.] 8°. [Gāndharva-kalāpa vyākaraṇa.] 14053. dd. 2.

— See SARVAVARMĀ. कलाप-व्याकरणम् etc. [Ka-  
 lāpavyākaraṇa. Section i., with Durgasimha's  
*vṛitti*.] [1889.] 8°. 14090. c. 36.

— — [1895.] 12°. 14090. b. 45.(3.)

— See SARVAVARMĀ. कलाप-व्याकरणम् etc. [Ka-  
 lāpavyākaraṇa. Section i., with commentary of  
 Durgasimha.] [1895.] 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(4.)

— See SARVAVARMĀ. कलाप-व्याकरणम् etc. [Ka-  
 lāpavyākaraṇa. Section i., with commentary of  
 Durgasimha.] [1900.] 8°. 14090. b. 32.(2.)

— See TRILOCHANADĀSA. कलाप-व्याकरणम् . . .  
 चतुष्टयपञ्जी etc. [Chatushtayapañjī. A commentary  
 on Durgasimha's Kātantravṛitti. Chapter ii.]  
 1893. 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(2.)

— कलाप-व्याकरणम् . . . चतुष्टयटीका etc. [Chatu-  
 shṭayaṭīkā, or Kātantravṛittīṭīkā. Being Durga-  
 simha's longer commentary on the Kātantra.  
 Chapter II, pādas i.-ii. Edited by Rasikachandra  
 Vidyāratna.] pp. 102. *Dacca*, 1893. 8°.  
 14090. bb. 13.(1.)

— नमस्कारविवेकः etc. [Namaskāraviveka. Com-  
 prising the introductory stanza of Durgasimha's  
 Kātantravṛitti and the first part of Trilocana-  
 dāsa's Pañjikā commenting upon that verse and  
 discussing the forms of religious address, and  
 followed by the section of Susheṇa's Kalāpa-  
 chandra bearing thereupon. Together with a  
 commentary upon the whole, called Kaumudi, by  
 Annadācharaṇa Tarkachūḍāmaṇi.] pp. i. 70.  
 नोयाखाली १३०६ [Noakhali, 1900.] 12°.

14092. a. 24.(1.)

**DUTT** (U. C.). See UDAYACHANDRA DATTA.

**DUTT** (R. C.). See RAMESACHANDRA DATTA.

**DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA NYĀYABHŪSHANA**, of *Midnapur*. See KRAMADĪŚVARA. लघुसंक्षिप्तमारू [Laghushāṅkshiptasāravyākaraṇa. A shorter recension of Kramadīśvara's Saṅkshiptasāra. Abridged and edited with a commentary by Dvārakānātha.] 1890-1892. 8°.

14090. c. 37.

— अव्ययकोशः वृहदेकाद्यरकोषश्च etc. [Avyayakoṣa. A metrical vocabulary of indeclinable words. Followed by Brīhad-ekāksharakoṣa, a similar work on monosyllables. With a metrical account of the author's family and literary work.] pp. 28. कल्पिकाता [Calcutta,] 1899. 8°. 14093. b. 20.(2.)

**DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA NYĀYAPĀÑCHĀNANA**. See BHĀVĀNANDA SIDDHĀNTAVĀGĪṢA. कारकचक्र् etc. [Kārakachakra. With commentaries. Edited by Dvārakānātha and Gauragovinda.] [1900.] 8°.

14090. bb. 15.(1.)

**DYĀNATI RĀYA**. समाधिमरण भाषा . . . तीर्थ बन्दना स्तोत्र [Samādhimaraṇa. A Jain religious poem, in a Hindi metrical version. Followed by the Tīrthavandanāstotra.] pp. 11. लखनऊ १९०१ [Lucknow, 1901.] 12°. 14100. a. 21.(3.)

**EAST**. The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. London, Madras [printed], 1895, etc. 8°. 14010. cc. 9.

In progress? Works issued in this series are catalogued under the following headings:—

Vol. 1. Vedas.  
Macdonald (K. S.).  
,, 2. Upanishads.  
Mahābhārata. — Bhagavadgītā.  
Sādānanda Yogindra.

Vol. 2. Patañjali.  
Manu.  
,, 3. Vālmīki.  
Murdoch (J.).  
Pūrāṇas. — Viṣṇu-purāṇa.

**EDMUND'S** (ALBERT J.). See SUTTAPIṬAKA. — Khuddakanikāya. [Dhammapada.] Hymns of the Faith. Dhammapada . . . Translated . . . by A. J. Edmunds. 1902. 8°. 14098. c. 74.

**EDWARD VII**, King of Great Britain and Ireland. See SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA, Sir. The Coronation: being a compilation of the procedure as laid down in . . . classical works, with stanzas specially addressed to his . . . Majesty the Emperor of India, etc. 1903. 12°. 14053. ccc. 46.

— See ŚIVARĀMA PĀNDE. राज्यवैराज्याभिषेक . . . Edward Rajyabhishek. A . . . poem on the coronation of . . . Edward VII, etc. [1902.] 12°. 14072. b. 27.

**EGGELING (JULIUS)**. See BRĀhmaṇas.—Satapatha-brāhmaṇa. The Satapatha-Brāhmaṇa . . . Translated [with introductions] by J. Eggeling. 1882-1900. [Sacred Books of the East.]

2003. a, b. (vol. 11, 26, 41, 43, 44.)

**EKĀDAŚI-NIRNAYA**. अधैकादशीनिर्णयः [Ekādaśi-nirnaya. A work on the determination of the Ekādaśi festival.] See PURĀṄAS. — Selections. अथ . . . पद्मिंशत्येकादशीमाहात्म्यं प्रा० [Ekādaśīmāhātmya, etc.] ff. 1-3. [1899.] obl. 8°. 14016. d. 55.

**EKĀKSHARĪ-KOṢA**. अथ एकाक्षरीकोशः etc. [Eka-ksharī-koṣa. A metrical dictionary of monosyllabic words, in 38 stanzas.] See ŚABDARŪPĀVALI. एकाक्षरकोशसमेता शब्दरूपाच्छिदिः [Sabdarūpāvali, etc.] pp. 44-49. 1890. 12°. 14090. b. 38.(2.)

**EKĀMBARA SĀSTRĪ**, Komāṇḍūr. See MĀTHĀMNĀYA. श्रीमठामूर्त्योदयः etc. [Māthāmnāya, etc. Edited by Ekāmbara.] 1894. 8°.

14048. bb. 42.(3.)

**ELWELL (LEVI H.)**. See SUTTAPIṬAKA. — Khuddakanikāya. [Jātaka.] Nine Jatakas . . . with vocabulary by L. H. Elwell. 1886. 16°.

14098. a. 24.

**EPHEMERIDES**. ओसंवत् १९४७ शकः १८९२ . . . तिथिपत्रं etc. [Almanack for Samvat 1947, A.D. 1890-91. Compiled by Sudhākara Dvivedī.] pp. 47. वाराणस्यां १८८९ [Benares, 1889.] obl. 8°.

14096. b. 10.(1.)

— ओमकरन्दीयंपञ्चांग व्रीसम्बत् १९४९ [Almanack for Samvat 1947, A.D. 1890-91.] pp. 31, lith. काशी १९४९ [Benares, 1890.] obl. 8°. 14096. b. 9.(1.)

— मूः [leg. भूः] शरनवेन्द्र १९५१ द्वियंनेपालदेशीयं पञ्चाङ्गम् [Almanack for Vikrama-Samvat 1951, Nepal-Samvat 1014-5, A.D. 1894-95. Compiled by Ratnamāna of Kathmandu.] ff. 18, lith. बनारस [Benares, 1893.] obl. 16°. 14096. a. 3.

— पञ्च ओसंवत् १९५३ etc. [Almanack for Samvat 1953, A.D. 1896-97. Compiled by Sūryanārāyaṇa Siddhāntī.] pp. 40. लखनऊ १८९६ [Lucknow, 1896.] obl. 8°. 14096. b. 10.(2.)

— अजितप्रकाशपञ्चांगम् etc. [Ajitaprakāśa-pañchāṅga. An almanack for Samvat 1954, A.D. 1897-98. Compiled by Rūḍhīmall Śarmā.] pp. 42. अजमेर १८९७ [Ajmere, 1897.] obl. 8°.

14096. b. 11.

**EPHEMERIDES** (*continued*). (ज्ञोधपुरकेचंडूपृच्छागग्रहगणितसहितसटीक) [Chāṇḍū-pañchāṅga. An almanack for Samvat 1955, A.D. 1898-99, in Sanskrit and Hindi.] pp. 41. मुंबई [Bombay, 1897.] obl. 8°.

14096. b. 9.(2.)

पत्रा श्रीसंवत् १९५६ श्रीवापूदेवशास्त्रीजीका etc. [Bāpūdeva Śāstrī's Almanack for Samvat 1956, A.D. 1899-1900. Compiled by his pupils.] pp. 38. काशी [Benares, 1898.] obl. 8°. 14096. b. 10.(3.)

**ETTAN RAJA.** See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakuṁāra.

**EUCLID.** The Rekhāgāṇita, or Geometry in Sanskrit. Composed [*i.e.* translated from the Arabic version of Naṣīr al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad al-Ṭūsī] by Saṃrāṭ Jagannātha. Volume I. Books I—VI. (Volume II. Books VII—XV.) Undertaken for publication by the late Harilāl Harshādarāī Dhruva . . . Edited . . . with a critical preface, introduction, and notes in English by Kamalāśāṅkara Prāṇaśāṅkara Trivedī. (रेखागणितम्) 2 vols. *Bombay*, 1901-1902. 8°. 14053. ccc. 36.

*Forms nos. lxi.—lxii. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

रेखागणितस्यैकादशद्वादशार्थायौ etc. [Rekhāgāṇita. A translation of the propositions of Euclid's Elements, by Sudhākara Dvivedī. Books xi.—xii. With a commentary styled Vāsanāmañjari by Krishṇadatta Jhā.] pp. 36, *lith.* वाराणस्या १८९१ [Benares, 1891.] 8°. 14053. d. 53.

**FAUSBØLL** (VIGGO). See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*India Office Library*. Catalogue of the Mandalay MSS. in the India Office Library . . . By . . . V. Fausböll. 1896. 8°. [*Journal of the Pali Text Society*.] 14098. b.

See SUTTAPIṭAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*. [*Dhammapada*.] The Dhammapada . . . Edited a second time with a literal Latin translation and notes . . . By V. Fausböll. 1900. 8°. 14098. b. 23

See SUTTAPIṭAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*. [*Jātaka*.] The Jātaka . . . with its commentary . . . Edited . . . by V. Fausböll, etc. 1877-1897. 8°. 14098. d. 23.

See SUTTAPIṭAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*. [*Sutta-nipāta*.] The Sutta-nipāta . . . Translated . . . by V. Fausböll. 1898. 8°. [*Sacred Books of the East*.] 2003. a. (vol. 10.)

**FAUSBØLL** (VIGGO) (*continued*). Indian Mythology according to the Mahābhārata, in outline by V. Fausböll. (Luzac's Oriental Religions Series. Vol. I.) pp. xxxii. 206. London, Copenhagen [printed], 1903. 8°. 14003. 1. 4.

— [Another copy.] 4506. f.

**FERNANDO** (ABRAHAM), S. See SUŚRUTA. Susruta Sutra-sthana. 1st part. Translated [into Sinhalese] . . . by S. A. Fernando. 1896. 8°.

14043. e. 32.

**FERNANDO** (DANIEL), H., called TAMBİ - APPU GURUNNĀNSE. See NĀRĀYAṄA BHATTA, Astrologer. ඔම්ජකාරම්ජනාමණී etc. [Chamatkārachintāmani. With Sinhalese interpretation by Fernando.] 1891. 8°. 14053. cc. 63.(1.)

— See UḍUDĀYAPRADĪPA. උඩුදායපුද්පාද etc. [Uḍudāyapradīpa. With a Sinhalese interpretation by Fernando.] 1888. 8°. 14053. cc. 63.(3.)

**FINOT** (LOUIS). See RĀSHTRAPĀLAPARIPRICHCHIĀ. राष्ट्रपालपरिपृच्छा। Rāṣṭrapālaparipṛeṣṭhā . . . Publié par L. Finot. 1901. 8°. [*Bibliotheca Buddhica*.] 14003. dd. 2.

— Les Lapidaires Indiens, etc. [Comprising a series of texts—viz. Buddha Bhaṭṭa's Ratnaparikshā, Varāhamihira's Brīhatsaṃhitā lxxx.—lxxxiii., the Agastimata and Ratnaparikshā ascribed to Agastya, Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍita's Navaratnaparikshā, Ratnasaṅgraha, Laghu-ratnaparikshā, and Maṇimāhātmya or Maṇiparikshā—with translation and introduction.] (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études . . . Sciences philologiques et historiques. Cent-onzième fascicule.) pp. 280. Paris, Chalon-sur-Sâone [printed], 1896. 8°. Ac. 8929. (fasc. 111.)

**FIÓK** (KÁROLY). See KÁLIDĀSA.—*Abhijñānaśakuntala*. Sakuntala . . . Forditotta Fiók Károly, etc. 1887. 8°. Ac. 8983/23.

**FLECHIA** (GIOVANNI). See KÁLIDĀSA.—*Meghadūta*. Meghadūta . . . Tradotto da G. Flechia. 1897-1899. 8°. [*Studi Italiani*.]

P.P. 4884. da. (vol. 1-3.)

— [A separate issue of the preceding.] 14070. dd. 7.

**FLEET** (JOHN FAITHFULL). *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bombay*. The Indian Antiquary, etc. (Vol. xiv.-xx., edited by J. F. Fleet, etc.) 1872, etc. 4°. **14096. e.**

**FORMICHI** (CARLO). *See* KĀMANDAKI. Il Nītisāra, etc. [Translated by C. Formichi.] 1899, etc. 8°. [*Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana*.]

**Ac. 8804. (vol. 12, etc.)**

— *See* UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads*. Il primo capitolo della Brahma-Upanishad, coll' annessovi commento di Nārāyaṇa, tradotto e . . . discusso dal Dr C. Formichi. 1897. 4°.

**14010. ee. 2.**

**FOUCAUX** (PHILIPPE ÉDOUARD). *See* LALITAVISTARA. Le Lalita Vistara . . . Traduit . . . par Ph. Ed. Foucaux, etc. 1884, 1892. 4°. [*Annales du Musée Guimet*.] **7704. h. 21. (tom. 6, 19.)**

— *See* MAHĀBHĀRATA. — *Ādiparva*. Vyasa. Sakountala. Traduction libre de P.-E. Foucaux, etc. 1894. 16°. **14060. a. 13.**

**FOULKES** (THOMAS). *See* PRATĀPARUDRA DEVA. The Hindu Law of Inheritance . . . translated . . . by . . . T. Foulkes. 1881. 8°.

**14039. a. 16.**

**FRANCIS** (HENRY THOMAS). *See* SUTTAPIṭAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Jātaka.] The Jātaka, etc. (Vol. iii., translated by H. T. Francis . . . and R. A. Neil.) 1895, etc. 8°. **14098. dd. 8.**

**FRANKE** (R. OTTO). Die Indischen Genuslehrnen, mit dem Text der Liṅgānuṣṭāna's des Čākatañyana, Harśavardhana, Vararuci, nebst Auszügen aus den Commentaren des Yakṣavarman zu Č. und des Čabarasyāmin zu H., und mit einem Anhang über die indischen Namen, etc. pp. 155, i. Kiel, Bonn [printed], 1890. 8°. **14093. d. 19.**

— Pāli und Sanskrit in ihrem historischen und geographischen Verhältnis auf Grund der Inschriften und Münzen dargestellt, etc. pp. vi. 176. Strassburg, 1902. 8°. **759. c. 18.**

**FRANKFURTER** (O.). Handbook of Pali. Being an elementary grammar, a chrestomathy, and a glossary. Compiled by O. Frankfurter. pp. xxi. 179; 4 plates. London and Edinburgh, Hertford [printed], 1883. 8°. **12906. cc. 20.**

**FRIEDLAENDER** (WALTER). *See* ĀRĀNYAKAS. — Kaushitakyāranyaka. Der mahāvrata-Abschnitt des Čāñkhāyana-Āranyaka herausgegeben, übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von W. Friedlaender. 1900. 8°. **14007. cc. 27.**

**FRITZE** (LUDWIG). *See* BHAVABHŪTI. Malati und Madhava . . . übersetzt von L. Fritze. [1884.] 12°. **012207. f.(no. 1844.)**

— *See* ŚŪDRAKA. Vasāntasena . . . von E. Pohl. [Adapted from the version of L. Fritze.] 1893. 8°. **14079. b. 40.**

**FUEHRER** (ALOÏS ANTON). Classified List of the Samskrīt, Prakrit, Pali, and Hindi Manuscripts in . . . the Provincial Museum, N.-W. Provinces and Oudh. Compiled by A. Führer. *See* LUCKNOW.—*Provincial Museum*. Catalogue, etc. pp. 157-169. 1892. 8°. **011900. ee. 15.**

**FUMI** (FAUSTO GHERARDO). *See* VETĀLAPAÑCHAVISMĀTI. Novelle del Vetāla. Tradotte dal sanscrito [by F. G. Fumi.] 1892. 8°. [*Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni Popolari*.]

**P.P. 4168. d.(vol. 11.)**

**GADĀDHARA BHATTA**, son of Gaurīpati. रसिकजीवनम्। [Rasikajīvana. A poetical anthology.] [1891.] *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bombay*. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. V, no. 3-6. 1887-[1892]. 8°. **14096. c. 8.(vol. 5.)**

Incomplete, wanting the end. Selected verses from this work have been published by P. Renaud in the Annaire de la Faculté des Lettres de Lyon, Année i.-iii. (1883-5).

**GADĀDHARA BHATĀCHĀRYA**, the Logician. *See* GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. హెత్వాభసామాన్యానిరుక్తి. With the Didhiti of Raghuṇātha. Followed by Gadādhara's Gādādhari upon the latter and Raghuṇātha Sāstrī Parvate's gloss upon Gadādhara. [1893.] 8°. **14048. dd. 14.**

— *See* GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. పక్షతో etc. [Pakshatā. With Raghuṇātha's Dīdhiti. Followed by the corresponding section of Gadādhara's Gādādhari upon the latter and Kṛiṣṇa Bhaṭṭārde's gloss upon Gadādhara.] [1890.] 8°. **14048. e. 19.**

— *See* GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. The Pramanya-vadaha [sic] by . . . Gadadara . . . with Thathva

Chintamani by Gangasopadyaya and Didhithi by Raghunadha . . . Vol. 1. 1901. 8°. [*Sāstramuktāvalī*.]

14049. a. 1.(no. 4.)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. A Collection of Sadharana, Asadharana, Anupasamhari, and Virodha, Grandhas. By . . . Gadadhara Bhattacharya. With [the corresponding passages from the] Mani and Didhithi of Gangesopadhyaya and Raghunatha, etc. 1900. 8°. [*Nyāyaratnāvalī*.]

14048. e. 31.(2.)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. सत्प्रतिपक्षः [Satpratipakshagrantha. The section on *satpratipaksha*, with the corresponding portions of the Didhiti and Gādādhari.] 1901. 8°. [*Nyāyaratnāvalī*.]

14048. e. 31.(3.)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. Savyabhichara Samanyanirukthi . . . With [the corresponding passages from the] Mani and Didhithi of Gangesopadhyaya and Raghunatha, etc. 1900. 8°. [*Nyāyaratnāvalī*.]

14048. e. 31.(1.)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. खदाधरीसिद्धान्तलक्षणम् etc. [Siddhāntalakṣaṇa. With Raghunātha's Didhiti, and followed by the corresponding section of Gadādhara's commentary together with Kṛishṇa Bhaṭṭa Ārde's commentary upon Gadādhara.] [1893.] 8°. 14048. dd. 13.

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. व्याप्तिपचकम् etc. [Vyāptipāñchaka. With an extract from Raghunātha's commentary Śiromāṇi, and Gadādhara's gloss Gādādhari upon it, etc.] [1896.] 8°.

14048. e. 28.

— See RAGHUNĀTHA ŚIROMĀṇI. Avachedakata Nirukthi. By . . . Gadadhara . . . With Didhithi of Raghunadha, etc. 1901. 8°. [*Sāstramuktāvalī*.]

14049. a. 1.(no. 11.)

— See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA. आत्मतत्त्वविवेकः etc. [Ātmatattvaviveka, or Bauddhadhikkāra. With portions of the gloss of Mathurānātha, the exposition by Raghunātha, and portions of the gloss upon the latter by Gadādhara, etc.] [1900, etc.] 8°.

14048. dd. 28.

— प्रतिबन्धकात्मादः etc. [Pratibandhakatāvāda, or Viśiṣṭavaisishṭyabodhavichāra.] pp. 37. काश्या [Benares, 1892.] 8°. 14048. bb. 45.(3.)

*The second title is given in the colophon.*

**GADĀDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA**, the Logician (continued). शक्तिवादः etc. [Saktivāda. With a commentary by Harinātha Tarkasiddhānta.] Pt. ii. pp. vii. 89-277. कलिकाता १८९२ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°.

14048. bb. 43.

*Wanting Pt. 1, which contained the Sāmānyakāṇḍa.*

— ॥ व्युत्पत्तिवादः etc. [Vyutpattivāda. A discussion of logical denotation. Edited by Nārāyaṇa Śāstri Paṭavardhana.] pp. 188. काश्या १९५५ [Benares, 1899.] 8°.

14093. b. 27.(2.)

— ॥ व्युत्पत्तिवादः etc. [Vyutpattivāda. Edited by Karnāṭaka Kṛiṣṇa Śāstri.] pp. 159. Benares, [1901.] 8°.

14049. a. 4.(1.)

— See RĀKHĀLDĀS NYĀYĀRATNA. शक्तिवाद-रहस्य-प्रकाशः [Saktivādarahasyaprakāśa. A dissertation on Gadādhara's Saktivāda.] [1896.] 8°.

14048. bb. 50.(2.)

— See VIŚVĀNĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. शक्तिवाद . . . चिरूतिः etc. [Sktivādavivṛti, Vyutpattivādavivṛti, Jyeshṭhatvavādavivṛti, Lakāravādavivṛti, and Sādṛiṣyavādavivṛti. Essays on dissertations of Gadādhara.] [1900.] 8°.

14049. a. 4.(2.)

**GADĀDHARA DĪKSHITA**, son of Vāmana. See KĀTYĀYANA. परिशिष्टकाण्डिका [Pariśiṣṭākāṇḍikā, Followed by the Śrāddhasūtra, with the bhāṣhya and Śrāddhasūtrapaddhati of Gadādhara, etc.] [1896.] 4°. [Pāraskaragṛihyasūtra.]

14010. f. 10.

— See PĀRASKARA. पारस्करगृह्यसूत्रम् etc. [Pāraskaragṛihyasūtra. With Gadādhara's Gṛihyasūtra-bhāṣhya, etc.] [1896.] 4°.

14010. f. 10.

**GADĀDHARA RĀJAGURU**. Gadādhara Paddhatau Kālasāra. By Gadādhara Rājaguru. Edited by Sadācīva Miṭra of Puri. 1900, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 147.] 1848, etc. 8°.

14002. a. (vol. 147.)

*In progress.*

**GADĀDHARA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA**. See GADĀDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA, the Logician.

**GADA SIMHA**. नानार्थमञ्जरी। [Nānārthamañjarī, or Anekārthamañjarī. A vocabulary of synonyms,

with a Bengali translation.] *See Gopīramāṇa TARKARATNA.* কোশচন্দ্ৰিকা etc. [Kośachandrikā.] pp. 1-20. [1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1)

— **কুমুদিবিচেক:** etc. [Ūshmaviveka. A treatise in 112 stanzas on the orthography of words containing sibilants, with a commentary by Paramesvara Jhā of Tarauni. Followed by the Laghuratnakoṣa, a short lexicon attributed to Purushottama Deva.] pp. 27, 5. দৰঘঞ্জা ১৮৭২ [Darbhanga, 1890.] 8°. 14093. b. 17.(2)

**GĀDGIL** (D. K.). *See DINAKARA KEŚAVA ŚĀSTRĪ GĀDGIL.*

**GĀGĀ BHATTA.** *See VIŚVEŚVARA BHATTA,* also called GĀGĀ BHATTA.

**GAJĀNANA CHINTĀMANI DEVA.** *See ANANTA BHATTA, the Poet.* Anantbhatt Kavi's Bharata Champū. With Antahpraveshikā commentary by Gaanjan [*sic*] Chintaman Deo. [1901.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 26.

**GAJASĀRA**, *disciple of Dhavalachandra.* অঞ্চল চৌধুরীজ্ঞ দণ্ডক [Chovīsa-dandaka (Chauvīsa-d.º), in Sanskrit Chaturvīṁśati-dandaka. A Jain poem in 47 Prakrit stanzas upon the 24 phases of being. With Gujarati translation.] *See HEMASĀNKARA LAKSHMIŚAṄKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR.* প্রকরণ মালা etc. [Prakaraṇamālā.] pp. 33-44. [1901.] 8°.

14100. d. 11.

The author wrote under Jinahamsa, who died Samv. 1582.

**GALADRIKSIKSHĀ.** অঞ্চল গলদৃক্ষিণ্যা etc. [Galadṛiksikshā, or Luptarksaṅkhya. A list of repeated passages in the text of the White Yajurveda.] *See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA.* শ্রীমদ্বাত্রব্লক্ষ্মাদি . . . শিদ্যামসংগ্রহ: . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 181-184. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

**GANĀDHĪṢA**, *Jain Poet.* *See DĀHYĀBHĀI FĀTĪCHAND and MOTILĀL MAHĀSUKUBHĀI.* শোভনস্তত্ত্বনাচলী etc. [Sobhanastavanāvalī. Hymns by Gaṇādhīṣa and others.] [1897.] 12°. 14100. a. 17.

**GANAPATI**, *son of Rāvala Hariṣaṅkara.* মুহূর্তগানপতি etc. [Muhūrttagaṇapati. A manual of astrology. Edited with a Hindi version by Rāmasvarūpa Śarmā.] pp. xvii. 316. সংস্কৰ্ত্তা ১৯১৯ [Bombay, 1898.] 8°. 14053. d. 57.

**GANAPATI ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Pāṇḍāṇādī.* *See BĀDARĀYĀNA.* শ্রীগণপাণ্ডাণাদীপুর্ণৈক শ্রীগণপাণ্ডী সূচক প্রাণ্যাদীপুর্ণৈক শ্রীগণপাণ্ডী etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the exposition of Śrikanṭha, etc. Edited by Gaṇapati.] [1899.] 8°. 14048. c. 72.(3.)

**GĀNDĀ SINGH**, *Sādhu, disciple of Nihāl Singh.* *See MAHĀDEVA SARASVATI.* অঞ্চলতত্ত্বানুসন্ধান [Tattvā-nusandhāna. With a gloss by Gaṇḍā Singh.] [1891.] obl. 4°. 14048. f. 23.

**GĀNDHARVARĀJAPRAYOGA.** গাংঢ়ৰ্বৰাজ প্ৰযোগ তথ্য লক্ষ্মীস্তোত্ৰ [Gāndharvarājaprayoga. A magic ritual for winning a bride. Followed by a Lakshmi-stotra.] pp. 11. অমদাবাদ ১৮৯০ [Ahmadabad, 1890.] 12°. 14028. b. 78.(1.)

**GANESĀ**, *son of Gopāla.* জাতকালংকার: etc. [Jātakālāṅkāra. With the Sanskrit commentary of Harabhānu Śukla and a Hindi translation by Rāmanātha Śarmā. Edited by Sītarāma Śrīkrishṇa Jāmbhekar.] pp. 91. মুন্দ্বাপুর্ণি ১৯০২ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 41.

**GANESĀ**, *son of Keśava, of Nandigram.* গ্ৰহলাঘবম etc. (Grahalaghava. By Pt. Ganesh Daivajna. With Hindi translation by Pandit Jiyā Rám Shāstri. Corrected [with a preface] by Pt. Rameshwar Bhatt.) pp. vi. vi. 248, iii. *Kalyan-Bombay*, 1899. 8°. 14053. ccc. 26.

**GANESADATTA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *of Forman Christian College, Lahore.* *See PĀṄINI.—Siddhāntakaumudī.* মধ্যকামুদী . . . The Madhya Kaumudi . . . Edited by . . . Ganesh Dutt, etc. 1899. 12°.

14092. a. 22.

**GANESĀ KĀŚINĀTHA KĀLE.** *See PURĀNAS.—Bhavishyottarapurāṇa.* || অঞ্চল . . . মহালক্ষ্মীব্রতকথা etc. [Mahālakshmīvratakathā. With Hindi translation by Gaṇeṣa Kāle.] [1900.] obl. 8°.

14016. d. 59.

**GANESĀ NĀRĀYĀNA KARVE**, *of Gwalior.* অৰোদত্ত্বাত্মেয়সৰ্বস্ব [Dattātreyasarvasva. A Pauranic poem in 44 adhyāyas upon the sage Dattātreyā, Yoga, and various topics of metaphysics and myth.] pp. 308, iii. কাশ্যপি ১৯৫৫ [Benares, 1899.] 8°.

14033. aa. 1.(2.)

**GANESĀ RĀṄGANĀTHA LĀLE**, *of Kikwi, Poona.* *See RĀṄGANĀTHA SAKHĀRĀMA LĀLE.* আরোগ্যসিংহ etc. [Ārogyasindhu. Edited by Gaṇeṣa Lāle.] [1900.] 8°.

14043. cc. 14.

**GANESA RĀNGANĀTHA LĀLE**, of Kikwi, Poona (continued). मदनविलास . शृंगारसार . आरोग्यरस्क etc. [Madanavilāsa, or Śringārasāra. A medical Ars Amoris. Compiled from various sources. With Marathi translation, appendices, etc.] Vol. I—II. पुणे १९०० [Poona, 1900.] 8°. 14043. cc. 13.

**GANESA ŚĀSTRĪ KSHIRASĀGARA**. See BHĀSKARA, son of Mudgala. ॥ अर्थसङ्घ्रहः etc. [Arthasaṅgraha. With commentary. Edited by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 20.

— See NĀGEŚA BHĀṬṬĀ. [Paribhāshenduṣekhara.] ॥ परिभाषेन्दुशेखरः etc. [Paribhāshenduṣekhara. With commentary of Bhairava Miṣra. Edited by Gaṇeśa Śāstrī.] [1897.] 8°. 14090. c. 42.

**GANESH DUTT**. See GĀNEŚADATTA.

**GAṄĀDĀSA**, disciple of Dharmachandra. सम्मेद-शिखरविधानसंस्कृतपूजनम् [Sammedaśikharaividhānapūjana. Lyrics on the Sammedaśikhara, a spot held sacred by the Jains.] See NEMICHANDRA NĀRĀYAṄA CHĀVDE. श्री सम्मेदशिखरजी विधान संगीत etc. [Sammeḍaśikharaṛaji-vidhānasaṅgīta, etc.] pp. 29-53. [1900.] 12°. 14100. a. 22.

**GAṄĀDATTA**, Upretī. लोक द्वयोपदेश Precepts for this world and the next . . . Translated [into English and Hindi, and compiled] from the Sanscrit [of Harivamṣa and others, with the original Sanskrit texts]. By Pandit Gangā Datt Upretī, etc. pp. ii. 56. अल्मोड़ा [Almora,] 1892. 8°. 14085. d. 30.

**GAṄĀDHARA**, Architect. शिल्पदीपक etc. [Śilpadīpaka. A metrical treatise on architecture, in 5 prakaraṇas. Edited with Gujarati translation and notes by Govardhana Devarāma Tripāṭhi.] pp. 100; 6 plates. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૫૪ [Ahmadabad, 1898.] 8°. 14053. d. 54.

**GAṄĀDHARA**, Vaidya. See NĀDĪVIJÑĀNA. नाड़ी-चिज्ञानम् etc. [Nādīvijñāna. With commentary by Gaṅgādhara.] [1902.] 12°. 14043. b. 10.(3.)

**GAṄĀDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA**. See VYĀDI. ॥ अथ विकृतिवस्त्री ॥ [Vikṛitivallī. Chapter i., or Jaṭapaṭala, with the commentary Vikṛitikaumudī of Gaṅgādhara.] [1889.] 8°. [Ushā.] 14010. c. 43.(vol. 1.)

**GAṄĀDHARA SARASVATI**. See SVĀRĀJYASIDDHI. ॥ स्वाराज्यसिद्धी० [Svārājyasiddhi. With commentary, called Kaivalyakalpadruma, by Gaṅgādhara.] [1891.] obl. Fol. 14048. ee. 2.

**GAṄĀDHARA ŚĀSTRĪ DRAVIDA**. See SUDARŚANASAMHITĀ. हनुमत कवच etc. [Hanumatkavacha, etc. Edited by Gaṅgādhara.] [1897.] 8°. 14033. aa. 5.(1.)

— See TANTRAS. [Dāmaratantra.] कार्तवीर्यकवचम् [sic] [Kārtavīryārjunakavacha. Edited by Gaṅgādhara.] [1897.] 8°. 14033. aa. 5.(3.)

**GAṄĀDHARA ŚĀSTRĪ MĀNAVALLĪ**, Mahāmahopādhyāya. See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. The Siddhāntaleśa . . . Edited [with preface] by . . . Gaṅgādhara, etc. 1890. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 1.)

— See GOTAMA. The Nyāyamañjarī . . . Edited by . . . Gaṅgādhara, etc. 1895. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 8.)

— See GOTAMA. The Nyāyasūtras with Vātsyāyana's Bhāṣhya . . . Edited [with indexes] by . . . Gaṅgādhara, etc. 1896. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 9.)

— See PĀRTHASĀRATHI MIṢRA. न्यायरत्नमाला etc. (Nyāyatratnamālā . . . Edited by . . . Gangadhar, etc.) [1900.] 8°. 14004. a. 7.

— See RAGHUNĀTHA VĀRMĀ. लौकिकन्यायसंग्रहः . . . Laukikanyāyasamigraha. . . . Edited by . . . Gangādhara, etc. 1902. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 23, 24.)

— See VĀCHASPATI MIṢRA. [Nyāyavārttikatātparyatīkā.] The Nyāyavārttikatātparyatīkā . . . Edited by . . . Gaṅgādhara, etc. 1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 13.)

— See VĀCHASPATI MIṢRA. [Tattvabindu.] तत्त्वबिन्दुः॑ [Tattvabindu. Edited by Gaṅgādhara.] 1892. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 14.)

**GAṄĀDHARA ŚĀSTRĪ TAILĀNGA**. See GAṄĀDHARA ŚĀSTRĪ MĀNAVALLĪ.

**GAṄĀDHARA VĀJAPEYI**, son of Devasiṁha and disciple of Viṣvarūpa. See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. Knvalayananda . . . With the commentary called Rasika-ranjani of . . . Gangadhar, etc. 1892. 8°. 14053. ee. 64.

**GAÑGĀDHARA VĀMANA LELE.** *See* ĀRANYAKAS.—*Taittirīyāraṇyaka.* त्रिसुपर्णे etc. [Trisuparṇa-mantra. With commentary of Sāyana. Edited with a Marathi introduction, notes, and translation and an English version by Gaṅgādhara Lele.] [1900.] 8°. 14028. d. 35.(2.)

**GAÑGĀDHARENDRA SARASVATI**, *disciple of Rāmānanda.* *See* ŚUKA. शूकविरचितम् . . . निर्वाणाएकम् [Nirvāṇāśṭaka. With commentary by Gaṅgādharendra.] [1889.] 8°. [Grantharatnamālā.] 14096. c. 8.(vol. 2.)

**GAÑGĀJIVANA ŚARMA PĀTHAKA**, *of Sohna.* आदि गौडप्रदीपिका etc. [Ādigaudapradīpikā. A treatise in Hindi upon the geographical distribution of the early Hindus, notably of the Brahmans, and the religious quality of the early Gaur Brahmans. Illustrated by quotations from Manu, Puranic, and cognate literature. Edited by Keśavānanda Vijñānendra Shaṭśāstri.] pp. 40, lith. इन्द्रप्रस्थे १९५६ [Delhi, 1899.] 12°. 14058. a. 14.(3.)

**GAÑGĀNĀTHA JHĀ**, *of Darbhanga.* *See* ĪŚVARA KRISHNA. An English Translation, with the Sanskrit Text, of the Tattva-kaumudī . . . by Gangānātha Jhā. 1896. 8°. 14048. cc. 3.

— *See* JAIMINI.—*Mīmāṃsāsūtra.* Člokavārtika. Translated . . . with extracts from the commentaries of Sucarita [*sic*] Miṣra . . . and Pārthasārathi Miṣra . . . by Gaṅgānātha Jhā. 1900, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 146.)

— *See* MAMMATA ĀCHĀRYA. The Kāvya-prakāṣa . . . Translated . . . by Gaṅgānātha Jhā. 1898. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 18-21.)

— *See* UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections.* The Isa, Kena & Mundaka Upanishads, etc. (Vol. III, IV, The Chhāndogya Upanishad and Sri Sankara's commentary, translated by Gangānātha Jha'). 1898, etc. 12°. 14010. b. 20.

— *See* VIJÑĀNABHIKSHU. An English Translation . . . of the Yogasara-sangraha . . . by Gangānātha Jha. 1894. 12°. 14048. b. 26.

**GAÑGĀPRASĀDA**, *Professor at Meerut College.* The Constitution of Human Society. Being a philosophical exposition of the 9th Mantra

of the Purusha Sukta [Rigveda X. xc. 12.] . . . By Gunga Prashad. pp. 16, ii. 1896. *See* VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Selections.* Vedic Texts. No. 1. 1896-1897. 8°. 14010. dd. 9.

— Septenary Composition of Solar Light. Being a scientific exposition of the 8th and 9th Mantrās of the Sūrya Sūkta [Rigveda I. l.], etc. pp. 20, ii. 1897. *See* VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Single Hymns and Verses.* Vedic Texts. No. 2. 1896-1897. 8°. 14010. dd. 9.

**GAÑGĀPRASĀDA PĀNDEYA.** आयुर्वेदशब्दार्थः etc. [Āyurvedaśabdārṇava. A glossary of Materia Medica, compiled from Sanskrit authorities and explained in Hindi.] pp. 212. प्रयाग १९५२ [Allahabad, 1895.] 8°. 14043. e. 29.

**GAÑGĀRĀMA DVIVEDI**. अथरवद्योत etc. [Ratnadyota. A guide to good fortune by means of astrological and other like observations. With Hindi version. Second edition.] pp. iv. 110. Lucknow, १८९१ [1899.] 12°. 14053. b. 17.(6.)

**GAÑGĀSAHĀYA ŚARMA**, *son of Rāmadhāna, of Bundi.* *See* PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa.* ऋषिः . . . अभिभागवते प्रथमस्कन्धः etc. [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With the commentary Anvitārtha-prakāśikā of Gaṅgāsahāya.] [1901.] obl. Fol. 14018. e. 3.

**GAÑGESA**, styled YAKSHAVARMĀ, *Commentator upon Śākuntāyana.* *See* YAKSHAVARMĀ.

**GAÑGESA UPĀDHYĀYA.** The Tattva-chintāmaṇi . . . Part I, The Pratyaksha Khanḍa, with extracts from the commentaries of Mathurānātha Tarkavāgīśa and of Jayadeva Miṣra. (Part II, Anumāna Khanḍa from Anumiti to Bādha from [*sic*] the commentaries of Mathurānātha Tarkavāgīśa, Içvarānumāna with the commentary of Jayadeva Miṣra. Part III, Upamāna Khanḍa, with the commentary of Kṛiṣṇakānta Vidyāvāgīśa. Part IV, Čabda-khanḍa, from Vidhivāda to Praṇāṇa-catuṣṭaya-prāmāṇyavāda, with the commentaries of Mathurānātha Tarkavāgīśa and Jayadeva Miṣra; and with the Ākhyātavāda and the Nayvāda of . . . Raghunātha Ciromāṇi.) 4 vols. 1888-1901. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal.* Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 98.] 1848, etc. 8°. 14002. a. (vol. 98.)

**GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*). — ಹೊತ್ತುಭಾ-  
ಸನಾಮೂನ್ಯನಿರು ಕ್ಷಃ etc. [Hetvābhāsasāmānya-  
nirukti. A paragraph from the section on  
Hetvābhāsa in the Anumānakhaṇḍa, with the  
Dīdhiti of Raghunātha. Followed by the cor-  
responding section from Gadādhara's commentary  
Gadādhari upon the latter and Raghunātha Śāstri  
Parvate's gloss Nyāyaratna upon Gadādhara.  
Edited by Kondapuram Krishṇārya.] pp. 212.  
ಮುಕ್ತಾಶ್ವಾರ॥ ಒಪ್ಪ- 3 [Mysore, 1893.] 8°.

14048. dd. 14.

— केवलान्वयि अनुमानम् etc. [Kevalānvayyanumāna. Being the sections of °पूर्वपाक्षा and °सिद्धांता from the Anumānakhaṇḍa of the Tattvacintāmaṇi. With excerpts from commentaries—viz. Raghnātha Śiromāṇi's Śiromāṇi, Jagadīśa Tarkavāgīṣa's supercommentary thereon called Jāgadīśī Vivṛiti, and a gloss upon the last, called Jāgadīśivādārtha, by the editor, Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Second edition.] pp. 63. कलिकाता १८९७ [Calcutta, 1897.] ८.

14048, bb, 45.(4.)

— పక్షతౌ etc. [Pakshatā. Being the two paragraphs styled Pakshatāpūrvapaksha and Pakshatāsiddhānta in the Anumānakhaṇḍa, with Raghunātha's Dīdhiti. Followed by the corresponding section of Gadādhara's Gādādhari upon the latter and Kṛishṇa Bhaṭṭa Ārde's gloss upon Gadādhara. Edited by Kastūri Raṅgāchārya.] pp. 278. ముహారూఢ్ల గుర్తిం [Mysore, 1890.] 8°.

14048. e. 19.

— पक्षता etc. [Pakshatā. With excerpts from commentaries—viz. the Śiromai of Raghunātha, and its supercommentary, the Jāgadīśī Vivṛiti of Jagadīśa; the Māthurī of Mathurānātha Tar-kavāgīṣa; and the Jāgadīśivādārtha, a gloss on Jagadīśa's work compiled by Jīvānanda Vidyā-sāgara. Edited by the last-named. Second edition.] pp. 150. कलिकाता १८९७ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°.

*Pp. 77-78 are missing.*

— The Pramanyavadaha [*sic*] by Maha Mahopadyaya Sri Gadadara Bhattacharya, with [the corresponding part of the Pratyakshakhandā of the] Thathva Chinthamani by Gangasopadyaya and Didhithi by Raghunadha Siromani . . .

Vol. 1 [comprising the Jñaptivāda.] (॥ प्रामाण्यवादः ॥)  
 pp. iv. 262. 1901. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prati-  
 vadbhayaṅkara*. शास्त्रमुक्तावली. The Śasthramukthā-  
 valī, etc. No. 4. 1899, etc. 8°.

14049, a. 1.(no. 4.)

— A Collection of Sadharana, Asadharana, Anupasamhari, and Virodha, Grandhas. [Extracted from the Gādādhārī, a commentary to Raghunātha's Dīdhiti upon Gaṅgesa's Tattvacintāmaṇi or Maṇi,] by . . . Gadadhara Bhattacharya. With [the corresponding passages from the] Mani and Didhithi of Gaṅgesopadhyaya and Raghunatha Siromani. Edited by P. B. Anantha Chariar . . . నాథంతానాథంతానుపనంపోర్విధ్యంధ్యం 8 etc. pp. 90. 1900. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prativādibhayaikara*. Nyayaratnnavali, etc. No. 2. 1900, etc. 8°. 14048. e. 31.(2.)

— सत्प्रतिपक्षग्रन्थः etc. [Satpratipakshagrantha. The section on *satpratipaksha* in the *Anumānakhanda*. With the corresponding portions of the *Dīdhiti* and the *Gādādhari*.] pp. 62. 1901. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prativādibhayaṇikara*. Nyaya-rathnavali, etc. No. 3. 1900, etc. 8°.

14048, e. 31.(3.)

— Savyabhichara Samanyanirukthi. [An excerpt from the Gādādhari, a commentary to the Dīdhiti of Raghunātha upon Gaṅgeśa's Tattvachintāmaṇi or Maṇi,] by ... Gadadhara Bhattacharya. With [the corresponding passages from the] Mani and Dīdhithi of Gangesopadhyaya and Raghunatha Siromani. Edited by P. B. Ananthachariar ... సవ్యభిచరాసమూ-  
స్యనిరు § 8 etc. pp. 77. 1900. See ANANTĀ-  
CHĀRYA, *Prativādibhayañkara*. Nyayaratnavali,  
etc. No. 1. 1900, etc. 8°. 14048. e. 31.(1)

— ಖದಾರ್ಥಿಯೇ ಸಿದ್ಧಾನ್ತಲಕ್ಷಣವ್ಯ etc. [Siddhānta-lakṣaṇa. Being a paragraph from the Vyāptivāda of the Anumānakhaṇḍa, with Raghunātha's commentary Dīdhiti, and followed by the corresponding section of Gadādhara's commentary Gādādhari upon the latter, together with Kṛishṇa Bhaṭṭa Ārde's commentary upon Gadādhara. Edited by Lakshmīpuram Śrinivāsāchārya.] pp. 190. ಮೃಂತ್ಯಾಶ್ಚಾರ್ಶಾ || ೧೮೭೩ [Mysore, 1893.] 8°.

14048. dd. 13.

**GAÑGESA UPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*). सिद्धान्तलक्षणम् etc. (Siddhantalakshana . . . With the commentaries[, respectively styled Śiromāṇi and Māthurī,] of Raghunatha Siromani, and Mathuranatha Tar-kabagisha. With the gloss [upon the former] of Jagadisha Bhattacharya[, styled Jāgadīśī]. Edited and published with questions and answers [entitled Phakkikāvivṛiti] by Pandit Jibananda Vidyasagara . . . Second edition.) pp. 96. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 14048. c. 79.(1)

*English title taken from wrapper.*

— आप्तिपञ्चकम् etc. [Vyāptipañchaka. Five aphorisms from the Vyāptivāda of the Anumānakhaṇḍa. With an extract from Raghunātha's commentary Śiromāṇi; Mathurānātha's exegesis, styled Vyāptipañchakarahaśya, from the Māthurī; Jagadīśī's gloss Jāgadīśī upon the former commentary; and Gadādhara's gloss Gādādhari upon the same. Edited, with notes styled Phakkikā upon Mathurānātha's commentary, by Jīvānanda Vidyāsagara. Second edition.] pp. 32. कठिकाना गतेण [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14048. e. 28.

— आप्तिपञ्चकम् etc. [Vyāptipañchaka. With the gloss of Mathurānātha and a commentary called Rahasyavivṛiti by Pramathanātha Tarkabhūṣaṇa.] pp. 24. काश्यं १९४८ [Benares, 1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 21.(1)

— [For separately printed dissertations of Gadādhara upon Gañgesa's Logic:] See GADĀDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.

— See RAGHUNĀTHA ŚIROMĀṇI. Avachedakata Nirukthi . . . With Didhithi of Raghunadha, etc. 1901. 8°. [Śāstramuktāvalī.] 14049. a. 1.(no. 11)

— See RAGHUNĀTHA ŚIROMĀṇI. जागदीशीव्यधिकरणधर्मोच्चिन्नाभावः [Vyadhikaranādharmāvachchhin-nābhāva. Being the section from Raghunātha's commentary upon the chapter of that name in the Anumānakhaṇḍa. With Jagadīśī's supercommentary Chaturdasalakshāṇī.] [1889.] obi. 4°. 14048. f. 21.

— See SAṄGAMESVARA ŚĀSTRĪ, Gummalūri. పంచలక్షుగ్వపరి సంగ్మేశ్వరీయ॥ etc. [Saṅgamēśvarīya. A commentary upon Mathurānātha's commentary to the Pañchalakshāṇī.] [1896.] 12°. 14048. b. 33.(1)

**GANGULI** (K. M.). See KIṢORIMOHANA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA.

**GANPAT-RĀU NĀRĀYĀNA KARVE.** श्रीनृसूयाचरित्र [Anusūyācharitra. A tract to propagate the worship of the goddess Devī-Anusūyā at the Anusūyākshetra and Atritirtha, comprising a Sanskrit hymn to the goddess, a poetical Hindi māhātmya, and 15 Sanskrit stanzas describing the holy place.] pp. 15, 2. काश्मी [Benares, 1901.] 12°. 14154. d. 26.(3)

**GANTYAPPĀCHĀRĪ.** See MŪLASTAMBHAPURĀNA. మూలస్థంభమైపురాణమ् etc. [Mūlastambhapurāṇa. With Canarese translation by Gaṇṭyappāchārī and Śiddappāchārī.] 1893. 8°. 14028. c. 63.

**GARĀLAPURĪŚA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Sōsale. చమ్పావరామాయాయుద్ధకాళః etc. [Champūrāmāyaṇa. A champū on the story of the Rāmāyaṇa. Yuddha-kāṇḍa, edited with a commentary called Madhu-māñjarī by Periyasvāmi Tirumalāchārya.] pp. 253. మైసూరు ఉత్సవ [Mysore, 1891.] 8°. 14072. cc. 52.

**GARBE** (RICHARD). See ĪŚVARA KRISHNA. Der Mondschein der Sāṃkhya-Wahrheit, Vācaspati-miśra's Sāṃkhya-tattva-kaumudī, in deutscher Uebersetzung, nebst einer Einleitung . . . von R. Garbe. 1892. 4°. [Abhandlungen der Kgl. Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.] Ac. 713/6. (vol. 19.)

— See KAPILA. The Sāṃkhya-pravacanabhaṣya . . . Edited by R. Garbe. 1895. 8°. [Harvard Oriental Series.] 14003. 1. 3.(vol. 2.)

— See VEDAS.—Atharvaveda. The Kashmirian Atharvaveda . . . Reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen. Edited . . . by . . . R. Garbe, etc. 1901. Fol. 14010. e. 15.

— Die Sāṃkhya-Philosophie. Eine Darstellung des indischen Rationalismus nach den Quellen, etc. pp. viii. 347. Leipzig, 1894. 8°. 4503. bb. 43.

— Verzeichniss der Doktoren . . . Beigefügt ist ein Verzeichniss der indischen Handschriften

der . . . Universitäts-Bibliothek, Zuwachs der Jahre 1865-1899, von R. Garbe. 1899. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Tuebingen.—Eberhard-Karls-Universität.

Ac. 730.

**GARGA.** ॥ अथ श्रीमद्वर्गसंहिता etc. [Gargasamhitā. A poetical account, in 9 cantos, of the life of Kṛishṇa. Prefaced by the Gargasamhitāmāhātmya, an excerpt from the Sammohanatantra. With Hindi translation by Vamśīdhara. Edited by Kanhaiyālāl Vamśīdhara.] 9 pts. [Muttra, 1898.] obl. 4°.

14028. e. 34.

Wanting pp. 3-4 of preface and pp. 7-9 of pt. 6.

— सामवेदीया लोमशीशिद्धा ॥ [Lomaśī Śikshā. A Sāmavedī tract on Vedic phonetics, ascribed to Garga.] See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि . . . शिद्धासङ्घः . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 456-462. 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 31.

**GĀRGYA GOPĀLA MĪṢRA.** See GOPĀLA MĪṢRA, Gārgya.

**GAUDĀPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.** See ĪŚVARA KRISHNA. Sāñkhya Kārikā. With [a translation of] Gaudapāda's scholia, etc. 1898. 8°. [Sāñkhya Philosophy.]

14048. b. 34. (fasc. 1.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. The Māndūkyopanishad. With Gaudapāda's Kārikās . . . Translated into English, etc. 1894. 8°.

14007. cc. 24.

— गोडपादीय आगम etc. [Āgamaśāstra, or Māndūkyopanishatkārikāḥ. Chapters ii. (Vaitathyaprakaraṇa), iii. (Mokshapr.° or Advaitapr.°), and iv. (Alātaśāntipr.°). With a Bengali translation by Mahendranātha Ghoshāl.] pp. ii. 76. बाराणसी १२९६ [Benares, 1890.] 8°.

14010. c. 52.(4.)

— சுளைபாட்டகாரிகா பூராணி : [Kārikāḥ. With the commentary of Śaṅkara in Tamil, Tamil glosses, etc.] See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. தசோபநிஷத்தராவிடபாஷ்யம் etc. [Daśopanishad-dravida bhāṣya.] Pt. i., pp. 246-320. [1897-]1898. 8°.

14010. dd. 14.

**GAULIŚĀSTRA.** ഗൗളിശാസ്ത്രം. [Gauliśāstra. A metrical tract on divination. With Malayalam version.] pp. 28. കൊച്ചി മേരു [Cochin, 1872.] 12°.

14053. b. 39.

**GAURAGOPĀLA SIROMANI.** കാക്കടമ् etc. [Kākādūta. A poem in 94 stanzas on the Kṛishṇa-legend, modelled upon Kālidāsa's Meghadūta. With a commentary styled Śabdārthadarśanī by the author.] pp. ii. 81, vi. കലികാതാ ১৮১২ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°.

14072. cc. 62.(1)

**GAURAGOVINDA KĀVYATĪRTHA.** See BHAVĀNANDA SIDDHĀNTAVĀGĪṢA. കാരകചക്രം etc. [Kārakachakra. With commentaries. Edited by Dvārakānātha and Gauragovinda.] [1900.] 8°.

14090. bb. 15.(1)

**GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA,** Upādhyāya of the Navavidhāna-mandali. See KEŚAVACHANDRA SENA. नवसंहिता etc. [Navasamhitā. A metrical Sanskrit version of the "New Samhita." Translated with Sanskrit commentary by Gauragovinda.] [1901.] 8°.

14033. aa. 15.

— See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa. श्रीमद्वीती-प्रपत्तिः etc. [Gītāprapūrti. By Gauragovinda Rāya.] [1902.] 8°.

14016. e. 44.

**GAURĀNGA.** See CHAITANYA.

**GAURĪNĀTHA ŚARMĀ,** of Avam. See VISUDDHĀNANDA SARASVATI. यतीन्द्रविशुद्धानंदोक्ति प्रकाशः etc. [Yatīndra-Viśuddhānandoktiprakāṣa. Compiled and furnished with a commentary by Gaurīnātha.] [1891.] 8°.

14048. dd. 9.

**GAURĪŚĀNKARA LALU MEHTĀ.** See JAYARĀMA, Astrologer. अथ श्री ग्रहगोचर etc. [Grahagochara. With Gujarati translation by Gaurīśāṅkara.] [1892.] 12°.

14053. b. 17.(4.)

**GAURĪŚĀNKARA UDAYĀŚĀNKARA OJHĀ,** İżam, C.S.I. स्वरूपानुमन्यान etc. (Swarūpanusandhān, or Considerations on the nature of Atmā . . . and on the unity of Atmā with Paramātmā . . . Being an attempt to unfold some of the leading principles of the Vedānt philosophy, by Gowrishankar Udayshankar Ozā.) [Comprising a series of Sanskrit quotations with Gujarati exposition.] pp. vii. ii. i. 365, ii. ii. Bombay, 1884. 8°.

14144. d. 12.

**GAUTAMA.** Gautama, Institutes of the Sacred Law. [Translated, with introduction and notes, by G. Bühler. Second edition.] 1897. See MUELLER

(F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. II, pp. i.—xlix. 173-310. 1879, etc. 8°.  
2003. a.(vol. 2.)

— गौतमीय-धर्मस्त्रम्। [Dharmasūtra. *Adhyāyas* iii., viii., xi., with Bengali translations and notes.] [1895.] See RAMEŞACHANDRA DATTA. हिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. iii., pp. 48-58. [1895-1897.] 8°.

14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

— ॥ पितृमेधसूत्राणि ॥ The Pitṛmedhasūtras of Bandhāyana, Hiranyakeśin, Gautama, etc. 1896. 8°. See CALAND (W.). [Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft : Abhandlungen.] 753. f. 18.

— सामवेदीया गौतमीशिष्या ॥ [Gautamī Śikshā. A Sāmavedī tract on Vedic phonetics, ascribed to Gautama.] See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. अौमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि . . . शिष्यासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshás, etc. pp. 450-455. 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 31.

**GAUTAMA**, the Gaṇadhara. अथ . . . गौतमकुलक etc. [Gautamakulaka. 20 Prakrit stanzas on Jain ethics ascribed to Gautama. With copious Gujarati interpretation and commentary, illustrated by stories, by Padmavijaya.] pp. 392. 1891. See BHĪMASIMHA MĀṄAKA. जैनकथारत्नकोप etc. [Jaina-kathāratnakosa.] Vol. VI. [1890-1893.] 8°.  
14144. gg. 1.(vol. 6.)

**GAUTAMAPRICHCHHĀ**. अथ . . . गौतमपृच्छा etc. [Gautamaprichchhā, in Prakrit Goyamapuchchhā. Questions as to Jain principles asked by the Gaṇadhara Gautama and answered by the Tīrthaṅkara Mahāvīra, in Jain-Prakrit verse. With Gujarati commentary.] 1890. See BHĪMASIMHA MĀṄAKA. जैनकथारत्नकोप etc. [Jaina-kathāratnakosa.] Vol. I, pp. 221-306. [1890-1893.] 8°.  
14144. gg. 1.(vol. 1.)

**GĀYATRĪ**. See PĀṄCHARĀTRA. गायत्रीकवच [Gāyatrīkavacha. A tract on the formula based on the *gāyatrī*.] [1902.] obl. 12°.  
14028. b. 73.(5.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads. गायत्र्युपनिषत् [Gāyatryupanishad. A tract on the *gāyatrī*.] [1902.] obl. 12°.  
14028. b. 73.(4.)

— अथचोरोगायत्रीप्रा० [Chatnrvimṣati Gāyatryalī, or Chovīs Gāyatrī. Twenty-four modifications

of the Gāyatrī to suit the worship of divers deities, etc.] ff. 30. मुंबई १९४६ [Bombay, 1890.] obl. 12°.  
14028. b. 70.(2.)

— ॥ अथ ओचतुर्विंशति गायत्री० [Chaturvimṣati Gāyatryah. With Hindi version by Jvālāprā-sāda Miśra.] ff. 23. मुंबायी १९५७ [Bombay, 1901.] obl. 8°.  
14033. b. 33.(2.)

**GĀYATRĪRĀMĀYĀNA**. [For the Gāyatrīrāmāyaṇa, an acrostic of 25 stanzas compiled from the Rāmāyaṇa, of which the initial letters spell the Gāyatrī, and which is sometimes prefixed to editions of the Rāmāyaṇa:] See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.

**GEIGER** (WILHELM). Dīpavāṁsa und Mahāvāṁsa, die beiden Chroniken der Insel Ceylon, etc. pp. 24. Erlangen & Leipzig, Naumburg [printed], 1901. 8°.  
14098. ccc. 28.

**GELDNER** (KARL F.). Sanskrit-Drucke. Eine Sammlung indischer Texte, begründet von Karl F. Geldner. Greifswald, 1900, etc. 8°.  
14093. d. 21.

*In progress?*

**GHĀSĪRĀM**, son of Wazīr-chand. See RĀMADAYĀLU, Jyotiśvid, of Amritsar. ॥ अथ . . . संकेतनिषिद्धिः etc. [Saṅketanidhi. A treatise on astrology, commenced by Ghāsīrām and completed by Rāmadayālu.] [1894.] obl. 4°.  
14053. e. 30.

**GHELĀBHĀĪ LILĀDHARA**. जैन विवेक वाणी अनेलैन धर्म सार संग्रह. [Jainavivekavāṇī, or Jainadharmaśārasaṅgraha. A collection of Jain devotional writings in Sanskrit, Prakrit, and Gujarati, including the Pratikramāṇasūtra, Navasmaraṇa, Tīrthamālā, lections, hymns, etc.] Part i. pp. ix. 343; 1 plate. मुंबई १८८८ [Bombay, 1888.] 8°.  
14144. g. 26.

**GHERANDA**. योगशास्त्रः घेरण्डसंहिता अन्यन्य अगां-सह। [Yogaśāstra. Being the Gherandasamhitā, with selections from other works on the Yoga and Bengali preface and paraphrases.] pp. 44. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. अरुणोदय etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 10. [1890, etc.] 4°.  
14133. g. 16. (pt. i., nō. 10.)

— The Gheranda Sanhita. A treatise on Hatha Yoga. Translated . . . by Sris Chandra

Vasu. [With the Sanskrit text appended.] (हठयोगान्तर्गता घेरण्डसंहिता) pp. xxix. 53, i. iv. 47. *Bombay*, 1895. 12°. 14028. b. 75.

— घेरण्ड-संहिता। [Gherandasamhitā. With a Bengali translation.] pp. 201. See PRASANNAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. योगामूर्ध etc. [Yogāmbudhi.] [1896.] 16°. 14048. a. 19.

— घेरण्ड संहिता etc. [Gherandasamhitā. Edited with a Hindi translation by Jagannātha Śarmā.] pp. 136; 25 plates. प्रयाग १९११ [Allahabad, 1899.] 8°. 14033. bb. 10.(2)

**GHULĀM KĀDIR**, *Paramayogī*. See ŚIVASAṄKARA ŚĀSTRĪ, *Kastūri*. खुलाम्फारदरुचरित्तम् etc. [Ghulām-Kādir-charitra. A poem on Ghulām Kādir, a conciliator of Islam and Hinduism.] [1900.] 8°. 14058. b. 44.

**GHULE** (K. B.). See KRISHNA BHĀŪ ŚĀSTRĪ GHULE.

**GILMORE** (D. C.). A Brief Vocabulary to the Pali Text of Jatakas I—XL, etc. pp. 63. *Rangoon*, 1895. 12°. 14098. a. 27.

**GIRIDARA RATANAJOTI**. See RATANAJOTI, *Giridhara*.

**GIRIDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA**, son of *Vāgiṣa*. विभक्त्यर्थनिर्णयः etc. (Vibhaktyarthanirnaya, [a treatise on the logical significance of the cases.] . . . Edited by Sri Jivanatha Misra Nyayatirtha.) pp. ii. vii. vi. 477. *Benares*, १९०२ [1902.] 8°. 14004. a. 12.

Forms nos. 39, 41, 44, 48, and 54 of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series. The English title is from the wrapper.

**GIRIDHARALĀLA AMRITALĀLA NYĀYĀ**. See PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. ॥श्रीमद्भागवतसंहिता etc. [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With Gujarati translation by Giridharalāla.] [1899.] obl. 4°. 14016. f. 13.

**GIRINDRANĀTHA DATTA**, *Bābū*. See MAHĀDEVA SARASVATI. अद्वैतचिन्ताकौस्तुभः। [Tattvānusandhāna. With the author's commentary] Advaitacintā Kaustubha. Edited by . . . Girindranātha Datta. 1901, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 150.)

**GIRIPRASĀDA VARMĀ**. See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Vajasaneyisamhitā*. श्रीशुक्रपञ्चरेद्दि . . . चान्नसनेयसंहिता

etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā. Edited with introduction and a commentary styled Vedārtha-pradīpa or Giridharabhāshya in Hindi by Giriprasāda.] [1874.] 4°. 14010. f. 9.

**GIRISACHANDRA TARKĀLĀNKĀRA**. See YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Dharmaśāstra.] Mitáksharā. Vyávahāra Adhyāy, Part III. Translated by Girish Chandra Tarkálankár. 1892. 8°. 14038. d. 35.

**GISHPATI RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ**. संकृत-साहित्य-परीक्षा-दर्पण etc. [Samskritasāhityaparikshādarpana. A collection of examination-papers in Sanskrit and in Bengali on Sanskrit literature, with Sanskrit notes.] pp. ii. iv. 118. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. 14070. c. 49.

**GITĀCHĀRYA**, *Ketāñjapatti*. श्रीकृष्णराजोदयः . . . विरचित् श्रीकृष्णराजोदयः। [Śrīkṛishṇarajodaya. A champū composition, in 7 *laharīs*, on the history of the rulers of Mysore down to the present Maharaja.] pp. iii. viii. 188. मृप-मृप [Mysore, 1895.] 8°. 14058. b. 30.

**GOBHILA**. गोभिल-शुश्वरम्। [Gṛihyasūtra. Extracts from Prap. ii. With Bengali translations and notes.] [1895.] See RAMESACHANDRA DATTA. हिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. iii., pp. 20-39. [1895-1897.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

**GOBHILAPUTRA**. ॥अथगृहासंग्रहः॥ [Gṛihyāsaṅgraha. An epitome of rules for domestic rites, in two *prapāthakas*, forming a *pariśiṣṭa* to Gobhila's Sūtra.] pp. 22. 1891. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. I., no. x. [1889-]1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 1.)

**GODĀNAPADDHATI**. गोदानपद्धतिः। [Godānapaddhati. The ritual for the presentation of a cow.] pp. 14. काश्याम् १९४९ [Benares, 1890.] 12°. 14028. b. 71.(3.)

**GODEBOLE** (N. B.). See NĀRĀYĀNA BĀLAKRISHNA GODEBOLE.

**GOETTINGEN**, University of. See ACADEMIES, etc. —Goettingen.—*Academia Georgia Augusta*.

**GOKULĀDHĪŚA**, son of Giridhara, *Gosvāmī*. मुंबइस्य . . . श्रीगोकुलाधीशजीकृतग्रंथाः। [Vallab hastutiratnāvalī and other poems on the doctrine of Vallab-

bhāchārya.] See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA.  
 वृहत्सोत्रसरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.]  
 Vol. ii. [1892.] 12°. 14033. a. 27.(vol. 2.)

**GOKULANĀTHA**, Astrologer. মকুলনাথ। [Makarandopapatti. An astrological tract.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরূপনাথ etc. [Arupnodaya.] Pt. i., no. 15. pp. 4-11. [1890, etc.] 4°.

**GOKULANĀTHA MAHĀMAHOPĀDHYĀYA**, *Phandah, son of Pitāmbara.* The Amṛitodaya of Gokulanātha. [An allegorical play, in five acts.] Edited by . . . Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (अमृतोदयम्) pp. ii. 73. 1897. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, *son of Vrajalāla*, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀṇDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyaṁlālā. [No.] 59. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12. (no. 59.)

**GOLÁPCHANDRA.** See **GULĀB-CHANDRA**.

**GOLE** (M. S.). *See MAHĀDEVA SIVARĀMA GOLE.*

**GOONAWARDANA** (S. F.). *See* **GUNAVARDHANA** (S. F.).

**GOONERATNE** (E. R.). *See* **GUNARATNA** (E. R.).

**GOPĀLA**, Poet. रासार्यागुच्छः। [Rāsāryāguchchhāh.]  
Five *guchchhas* of verses on the sports of Krishṇa.]  
pp. 18. [1890.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Bombay.* ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá,  
etc.) Vol. IV., no. 1. 1887-[1892.] 8°.

**GOPĀLA**, *Paramahāmīsa Parivrājakaśāhārya*. See BAUDHĀYANA. ବୋଧ୍ୟାନ୍ଗରୀତ୍ୟକ୍ଷାମ୍ବଦ୍ୟାପ୍ୟାତ୍ମିକା . . . ସ୍ଵର୍ଗପ୍ରଯୋଗୀ [Bodhāyanagṛihyokta-jātakarmādi-prayoga. With the *kārikā* or epitome of Gopāla, etc.] [1900.] 8°. 14038. c. 37.(2.)

**GOPĀLA BHATTA**, *disciple of Prabodhānanda.*  
ଉପବସ ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିଃ etc. [Upavāsatattva. A treatise on  
fasts, consisting of select passages from the  
Haribhaktivilāsa of Gopāla Bhaṭṭa with explana-  
tions in Oriya by Yogendra Miṣra.] pp. 55.  
Cuttack, 1898. 12°. 14028. b. 84.(2.)

**GOPĀLACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ**, *Mahāmaho-pādhyāya*. See PURĀNAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*. [*Devīmāhātmya*.] ଶିଖିତାମ୍ବି etc. [Chandī. Accompanied by a commentary entitled *Tattvaprakāshikā* by Gopālachandra, etc.] [1900.] 16°.

**GOPĀLACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.** A Companion to Sanskrit Grammar and Composition[, in Sanskrit, Bengali, and English,] etc. pp. ii. 76. Calcutta, 1891. 12°. 14092. a. 13.(1.)

**GOPĀLĀCHĀRLU, S. E.** Sandhyâvandana, or The Daily Prayers of Brahmins. [An interpretation and exposition, in English,] by S. E. Gopâlâchârlu. pp. 90. *Bombay*, 1893. 12°. 4505. de. 2(7.)

— [Second edition.] pp. 90. 1902. 12°.  
14028. b. 104.(3.)

**GOPĀLĀCHĀRYA**, *Dh.* See **PĀÑCHARĀTRA**. శీచా-  
చరాత్తి . . . కపింజల సుష్టుత్తా etc. [Kapiñjala-  
samhitā. Edited by Gopālāchārya, etc.] [1896.]  
8°. 14028. d. 59(5.)

**GOPĀLADĀSA**, *Mahārāja, of Bauli.* वैष्णवधर्मरत्नाकर etc. [Vaishṇavadharmaratnākara. A metrical summary of the religious principles and practices of Rāmānujī Vaishṇavas, in 19 *adhyāyas*. With Hindi version and commentary by the author.] pp. ii. iv. 623. कल्याण-मुंबई १९५७ [Kalyan, 1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 14.

**GOPĀLADĀSA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See TANTRAS.  
 [Mahānirvāṇatantra.] মহানির্বাণ তত্ত্ব etc. [Mahā-nirvāṇatantra. With Bengali translation by Gopāladāsa.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 17.

**GOPĀLAKRISHNA**, *Kavirāja*. रसेन्द्रसारसंग्रहः etc.  
[Rasendrasārasaṅgraha. A treatise on the therapeutic uses of mercury. Edited with notes by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Second edition.] pp. ii. 296. कलिकाता १९९६ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°.

**GOPĀLAKRISHNA ĀCHĀRYA**, *Srīmushṇam*. See  
**BĀDARĀYĀNA**. श्रीमद्भासुत्राणि etc. [Brahmasūtra.  
With the *bhāshya* of Ānandatīrtha, etc. Edited  
by Gopālakrishna.] [1900.] 8°. 14048. cc. 30.

**GOPĀLAKRISHNA ĀCHĀRYA SOMAYĀJĪ**, *Dhan-vāda*. The Tiñantárñavataraṇi, or Sanskrit Verbs Made Easy, etc. (ओमित्तिज्ञार्णवतरणिः।) pp. ii. xxxiii. 578. Benares, 1897. 8°. 14093. b. 40.

**GOPĀLA MĪŚRA**, *Gārgya*. See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittiriyasamhitā*. [Prātiśākhya.] ତାତ୍ତ୍ଵମୌଳ୍ୟ-ପ୍ରକାଶିତାବ୍ୟୁତ୍ୟେ etc. [Taittiriya-prātiśākhya. With the commentary Vaidikābharaṇa of Gopāla.] 1901. 8°. 14090. e. 26.

**GOPĀLA RAGHUNĀTHA NANDARGIKAR.** *See KĀLIDĀSA.*—*Meghadūta.* The Meghadūta . . . With the commentary of Mallinātha . . . Edited with . . . translation . . . notes . . . various readings, by Gopal . . . Nandargikar. 1894. 8°.

14076. c. 63.

— *See KĀLIDĀSA.*—*Raghuvamśa.* The Raghuvamśa . . . with the commentary of Mallinātha, edited with a literal English translation, with copious notes in English . . . with various readings &c., &c., by Gopal . . . Nandargikar. Third edition. 1897. 8°.

14072. c. 53.

**GOPĀLA ŚĀSTRĪ**, of Chidambaram. *See PURĀNAS.*—*Skandapurāṇa.* ଶକ୍ତପୁରାଣ : etc. [Prāṇavakalpa. Edited by Gopāla Śāstrī.] 1902. 8°.

14033. b. 55.(2)

**GOPĀLAVALLABHA DĀSA.** *See PURĀNAS.*—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa.* ଭାଗ୍ବତପୁରାଣ । etc. [Bhaktiratnāvalī. With commentary of Śrīdhara and metrical paraphrase in Oriya by Bhimadāsa. Edited by Gopālavallabha Dāsa.] 1900. 12°.

14016. b. 27.

**GOPĀLA YAJVĀ**, Gārgya. *See GOPĀLA MĪŚRA, Gārgya.*

**GOPĀL-RĀU HARI ŚARMA.** ସୁନ୍ଦରୀମୁଖାର। [Sundari-sudhāra. An anthology of verses on the duties of Hindu women and their social advancement. Compiled from the Śāstras, Epics, etc., and furnished with an extensive Hindi commentary.] pp. 192. ଫରୁକ୍ଖାବାଦ ୧୯୨୫ [Farukhabad, 1895.] 8°.

14038. c. 47.

**GOPEE NATH BHATT OAK.** *See GOPINĀTHA DĪKSHITA, Bhaṭṭa, son of Gaṇeṣa Dīkshita Ok.*

**GOPENDRA TIPPABHŪPĀLA.** *See TIPPABHŪPĀLA, Gopendra.*

**GOPINĀTHA**, Purohita, of Jaipur. *See BHARTRI-HARI.* The Nītiśataka Śringāraśataka and Vairāgyaśataka . . . Edited with Hindi and English translation, copious critical and explanatory notes . . . &c. by . . . Gopi Nath. 1896. 8°.

14072. c. 55.

**GOPINĀTHA DĪKSHITA**, Bhaṭṭa, son of Gaṇeṣa Dīkshita Ok. ସଂକାରଲମାଳା। Sanskar Ratna Mala. [A digest of purificatory rites according to the tradition of the Hiranyakeśī school.] By Shri

Gopee Nath Bhatt Oak. Edited . . . by Pandit Rama Krishna Shastri, alias Tatya Shastri Patwardhana. Benares, 1898, etc. 8°. 14004. a. 1.

*Forms nos. 1, 2, etc. of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series.*

— ସଂକାରଲମାଳା etc. [Samskāraratnamālā. Edited by Kāśinātha Śāstrī Āgāše and Bābā Śāstrī Phadke.] 2 vols. pp. i. xxiii. 1203. ପୁରୁଷପତ୍ରନେ ୧୯୯୯ [Poona, 1899.] 8°.

14003. ccc.(no. 39.)

*Forms no. 39 of the Ānandasrama Sanskrit Series.*

**GOPIRAMANA TARKARATNA.** କୋଷଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା etc. [Koṣachandrikā. A collection of vocabularies, viz. Gada Siṁha's Nānārthamañjarī; the Sārasvatābhidhāna; Purushottama Deva's Ekāksharakoṣa; a Rāśikoṣa; a Nakshatrakoṣa; a Graha-koṣa; an Aṅkābhidhāna; and a Dvirūpakoṣa. Edited with Bengali translations by Gopīramaṇa.] pp. i. 60. ଢାକା ୧୮୯୩ [Dacca, 1893.] 12°.

14090. b. 44.(1.)

**GORAKSHANĀTHA**, Yogīndra. *See MOTINĀTH, Pandit.* ଆଦେଶ ଶବ୍ଦାର୍ଥ ଆଦି ପଚ୍ଚାମୃତ ଗୁଟକା etc. [Ādesaśabdārthādi - pañchāmṛitagutikā. Comprising the explanation of the salutation (ādesa) prescribed by Gorakshanātha, three metrical panegyrics on Gorakshanātha, etc.] [1898.] 12°.

14028. b. 101.(1.)

— କାମଶାस୍ତ୍ର etc. [Kāmaśāstra. A work on divination and pharmacology as applied to sexual relations, in 8 adhikāras, ascribed to Gorakshanātha. Edited, expanded, and furnished with a Hindi version by Śaṅkaralāla son of Lālā Bhoja.] pp. iv. 87. ମୁରାଦାବାଦ ୧୯୯୯ [Moradabad, 1899.] 8°.

14053. d. 61.

**GOSAINJĪ.** *See VITTHALEŚVARA, called GOSAINJĪ.*

**GOTAMA**, surnamed AKSHAPĀDA. ନ୍ୟାୟ-ଦର୍ଶନ etc. [Nyāyadarśana. The Aphorisms with a commentary by Harinātha Tarkasiddhānta and Āśutosha Tarkabhūṣhaṇa. With Bengali interpretation of the whole and notes by Sarveśvara Sārvabhauma.] କଲିକାତା ୧୮୧୬ [Calcutta, 1894, etc.] 8°.

14048. dd. 21.

*In progress?*

— ନ୍ୟାୟତତ୍ତ୍ଵବୌଧିନୀ . . . Nyayatatwa Bodhini[ , i.e. the Nyāyasūtra with a Hindi commentary founded

on that of Vātsyāyana] by Misra Shaligram Shastree. pp. ii. ii. 171. अजमेर १८४८ [Ajmere, 1894.] 8°.

14048. dd. 12.(3.)

— The Nyāyamañjarī of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa. [Comprising the Nyāyasūtra with commentary by Jayanta.] Edited by Mahāmahopādhyāya Gangādhara Śāstrī Tailaṅga. (न्यायमञ्जरी) 2 pts. pp. v. ii. 659, x. iv. Benares, 1895. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 8.)

*Forms vol. 8 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.*

— The Nyāyasūtras with Vātsyāyana's Bhāshya [called Nyāyabhāshya] and extracts from the Nyāyavārttika [of Uddyotakara] and the Tātparyatīkā [of Vāchaspatti Miṣra, the Tātparyapariṣuddhi of Udayana Āchārya, and the Gautamasūtravṛitti, called also Nyāyasūtravṛitti, of Viśvanātha Pañchānana]. Edited [with indexes] by Mahāmahopādhyāya Gaṅgādhara Śāstrī Tailaṅga. (न्यायभाष्यम्) pp. iii. xi. 28, vii. 264. Benares, 1896. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 9.)

*Forms vol. 9 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.*

— न्यायसूत्रविवरणम् । [Nyāyasūtra. With the commentary Nyāyasūtravivaraṇa of Rādhāmoḥana. Edited by Surendralāla Gosvāmī.] 1901, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XXIII., etc. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 23, etc.)

*In progress.*

— The Naya [sic] Philosophy, or Hindu science of reasoning. [Comprising an abridgment of the Nyāyasūtra, preceded by an introduction to the subject, both in English. Translated and] edited by P. C. Sen. pp. i. 28. Koniagar, [1896.] 8°.

14048. c. 36.(2.)

— See KĀLIVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA. शिद्गोषु इति etc. [Shaḍdarṣana. A Bengali exposition of the six systems.] [1895.] 8°. [Hindu-śāstra.] 14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

— See VĀCHASPATI MIṢRA. [Nyāyavārttikatātparyatīkā.] The Nyāyavārttika-tātparyatīkā, etc. [A commentary upon Uddyotakara's commentary on the Nyāyasūtra.] 1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 13.)

**GOTRĀVALĪ.** गोत्रावली etc. [Gotrāvalī. A list of Brahman gotras, showing the Veda, sākhā, sūtra,

pravara, sikhā, pāda, and deity of each. Fifth edition.] pp. 11. इलाहाबाद १८५१ [Allahabad, 1894.] 8°.

14058. b. 32.(1.)

**GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA.** चृहस्त्सोच-सरित्सागर प्रथमभागः etc. (द्वितीयभागः १) [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara. A collection of religious poems, comprising in vol. 1 "Pañcharatnas" to 11 deities compiled from Tantric and Puranic literature, etc., and in vol. 2 Vaishṇava works of the Pushṭimārga.] 2 vols. मुंबई १८९२ [Bombay, 1892.] 12°.

14033. a. 27.

**GOVARDHANA DEVARĀMA TRIPĀTHĪ,** Josī. See GAṄGĀDHARA, Architect. शिल्पदीपक etc. [Śilpadīpaka. Edited with Gujarati translation, etc., by Govardhana.] [1898.] 8°.

14053. d. 54.

**GOVARDHANA GHANASYĀMA GADDŪJĪ.** ॥ अथ वेदान्तचिन्तामणि प्रारंभः ॥ [Vedāntachintāmani. A metrical treatise in fifteen sections on the Vedānta as expounded in the school of Vallabhāchārya, with notes.] ff. 48. मुंबई १८७० [Bombay, 1870.] obl. 8°.

14048. e. 21.

**GOVARDHANA MIṢRA, son of Balabhadra.** See ANNAM BHĀTTA. The Tarka-sangraha . . . with . . . Govardhana's Nyāya-Bodhinī, etc. 1897. 8°.

14048. cc. 7.

— See KESAVA MIṢRA, Logician. The Tarkabhbhāṣā . . . with the commentary of Govardhana, etc. 1894. 8°.

14048. dd. 18.

**GOVARDHANAM RĀNGĀCHĀRYA.** See RĀNGĀCHĀRYA, Govardhanam.

**GOVINALĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** See HARIS-CHANDRA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA KAVIRATNA. जरावैराग्यम् etc. [Jarāvairāgya. Edited with metrical version in Bengali by Govinalāla.] [1898.] 12°.

14072. b. 20.(2.)

**GOVINDA, Rhetorician.** See GOVINDA THAKKURA, son of Keśava.

**GOVINDA, Parivrājaka Paramahamsa.** अद्वैतानुभृति etc. [Advaitānubhūti. A poem in 86 stanzas on Vedantic monism, ascribed to Govinda. With Hindi version.] pp. 20. कानपूर १८९१ [Cawnpore, 1899.] 8°.

14028. c. 85.(1.)

The pages are numbered 26-45, and bear the erroneous superscription Avadhūtagītā. The book begins with the same stanza as the MS. of the Vākyasudhā noticed by Rajendralal Mitra, Notices, No. 1445.

**GOVINDA ANTARVĀNĪ**, son of Lakshmaṇa Sūri. कविचित्प्रमोदकः । [Kavichittapramodaka. A series of enigmatical stanzas, with a commentary.] [1892.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. अन्धरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. V, no. 7, 8. 1887-[1892]. 8°.

14096. c. 8.(vol. 5.)

*Incomplete, breaking off at iv. 3.*

— रुक्मिणीपाणिग्रहणं काव्यम् । [Rukmiṇipāṇigrahaṇa. A poem on the bridals of Rukmiṇī and Kṛishṇa, in 9 sargas. With annotations.] pp. 210. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. अन्धरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. IV, no. 9—Vol. V, no. 3. 1887-[1892]. 8°.

14096. c. 8.(vol. 4, 5.)

**GOVINDACHANDRA MAHĀPĀTRA DEVA**. ଭାବେଶଗର୍ଭକ ଅନ୍ୟାପଦେଶଶ୍ଲୋକଶତକଂ etc. [Anyāpadesa-ślokaśataka. A century of stanzas conveying by implication various morals. Compiled with Oriya paraphrases and notes by Govindachandra.] pp. 42. Cuttack, 1902. 12°. 14072. b. 15.(2.)

**GOVINDACHANDRA VAISĀKHA**. Caste system in Bengal, its baneful effects and their remedy. By Govinda Chandra Bysack. [An English essay, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. 37. My-mensingh, [1900.] 8°. 8022. cc. 17.(9.)

**GOVINDĀCHĀRYA**, A., of the *Vedagṛīha*, Mysore. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—English. Śrī Bhagavad-gītā, with Śrī Rāmānujāchārya's Viśiṣṭādvaita - commentary. Translated into English by A. Govindāchārya. 1898. 8°.

14048. cc. 26.

**GOVINDADĀSA**, *Kavirāja*. बैषज्य-रत्नावली etc. [Bbaishajyaratnāvalī. A treatise on therapeutics. With a Bengali translation by Chandrakumāra Kavibhūṣhaṇa.] pp. xvi. 772. কলিকাতা ১৯০০ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14043. e. 31.

— भैषज्यरत्नावली etc. (Bhaisajya Ratnavali. A treatise on Hindu medicine . . . Edited . . . by Pandit Ashu Bodha Vidyabhushana.) pp. 730; 1 plate. Calcutta, ১৯০২ [1902.] 8°.

14043. cc. 24.

*The English title is taken from the cover.*

**GOVINDA KAULA**, Pandit, of Kashmir. See JAYADRATHA, *Rājānaka*. The Haracharitachintāmaṇi, etc. [Followed by an index of the names of

tīrthas, etc., occurring in this poem, compiled and explained by Govinda Kaula.] 1897. 8°. [Kāvya-mālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 61.)

**GOVINDA KAVI**. See GOVINDĀNANDA KAVIKAṄKĀNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.

**GOVINDĀNANDA KAVIKAṄKĀNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, son of Gaṇapati Bhaṭṭa. See ŚRINIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, Astrologer. शौद्धिपिका etc. [Śuddhidīpikā. With commentaries of Govindānanda, etc.] [1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 23

— See ŚRINIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA. शौद्धिपिका etc. [Śuddhidīpikā. With commentary of Govindānanda.] [1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 33.

— See ŚŪLAPĀNI, *Sāhuriyān*. प्रायश्चित्तविवेकः etc. [Prāyaśchittaviveka. With the commentary, entitled Tattvārthakaumudī, of Govindānanda.] [1893.] 8°. 14028. c. 81.

— See ŚŪLAPĀNI, *Sāhuriyān*. आयश्चित्तविवेकः etc. [Prāyaśchittaviveka. With Govindānanda's commentary.] [1903.] 8°. 14033. aa. 31.

— Varṣa Kriyā Kaumudī. [A treatise on the annual cycle of religious celebrations] by Govindānanda Kavikaṅkanācāryya. Edited by Pañdītā Kamala Kṛiṣṇa Smṛtibhūṣaṇa. (वर्षक्रियाकौमुदी) pp. vii. iii. 579, xlxi. 1902. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 149.] 1848, etc. 8°. 14002. a. (vol. 149.)

**GOVINDA PARAŚURĀMA RĀVERKAR**. See BHAIRAVADATTA DViVEDI. धर्मप्रदीपः etc. [Dharma-pradīpa. Edited by Govinda.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 24.

— See KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI. गीतासारोद्धारः etc. [Gītāsāroddhāra. With commentary in Marathi by Govinda.] [1892.] 8°.

14028. d. 50.(2.)

— See PURĀNAS.—*Bhavishyapurāṇa*. ॥ अथ अोभविष्यमहापुराणं etc. [Bhavishyapurāṇa. Edited by Govinda.] [1896-1897.] obl. Fol.

14018. cc. 1.

— See PURĀNAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. [Adhyātmabhaṭṭavata.] अथ ककारादिकृष्णाऽष्टोन्नरसहस्रामस्तोत्र। [Kakārādi - Kṛiṣṇāṣṭottarasahasranāmastotra. Edited by Govinda.] obl. 12°. 14016. b. 25.

**GOVINDA RATHA.** ଶାଦମାଳା ଅର୍ଥାନ୍ �etc. [Sabdamālā-abhidhāna. A metrical vocabulary of synonyms.] pp. 9. Cuttack, 1895. 12°. 14090. b. 44.(2.)

**GOVINDA SĀSTRĪ,** *Bhāradvāja, Mahāmahopādhyāya.* See NĀGESA BHATĀ. [Paribhāshendu-sekhara.] परिभाषेन्दुशेखरः। [Paribhāshenduṣekhara. With the commentary Laghu-jatājūṭa of Govinda.] 1892, etc. 8°. [Vidyodaya.]

14096. cc.(vol. 21, etc.)

— लघुजटाजूटः। परिभाषेन्दुशेखरस्य क्रोडपत्रम् . . . Laghu Jatajoota. A gloss on Nagoji Bhatta's Paribhashendu Shekhar, etc. [Edited by Krishna Sāstrī and Narmadāśaṇikara Bhatā.] pp. 235. Benares, 1899. 8°. 14092. b. 45.(1.)

**GOVINDA SĀSTRĪ, son of Nilakanṭha.** See NĀRĀYĀNA TĪRTHA, disciple of Śivarāma.

**GOVINDA SENA,** son of Kṛishṇavallabha, Kavirāja. परिभाषा अदीप etc. [Paribhāshāpradīpa. A metrical handbook of medical terminology, in four *khaṇḍas*. Edited with a Bengali paraphrase by Haralāla Gupta Kaviratna. Second edition.] pp. i. iv. 160. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14043. b. 10.(2.)

**GOVINDASIMHA SĀDHU,** Nirmala-Paṇḍita Svāmī, disciple of Thākur Nihāl Singh, of Benares. See DHARMARĀJA DĪKSHITA. वेदान्तपरिभाषा etc. [Vedāntaparibhāshā. With Hindi introduction and commentary by Govindasimha.] [1901.] 8°.

14048. dd. 33.

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works. लक्ष्मीनृसिंहस्तोत्रम् etc. [Lakshmi-nṛsiṁhastotra. With Hindi translation by Govindasimha.] [1901.] 12°. 14028. b. 93.(6.)

**GOVINDA THAKKURA,** son of Keśava. See MAMMĀTA ĀCHĀRYA. The Kāvyapradīpa of Govind. With the commentary [Prabhā] of Vaidyanātha, etc. 1891. 8°. [Kāvyamīlā.]

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 24.)

— See MAMMĀTA ĀCHĀRYA. The Kāvyaprakāsh of Mammata, Ullāsa x. With the corresponding portions of the Kāvya-pradīpa of Gōvinda . . . With notes and appendix. 1896. 8°. 14053. ccc. 6.

**GOWRISHANKAR UDAYSHANKAR OZĀ.** See GAURIŚAṄKARA UDAYAŚAṄKARA OJHĀ.

**GOYAMA.** See GAUTAMA, the Gaṇadharma.

**GOYAMAPUCHCHHĀ.** See GAUTAMAPRICHCHHĀ.

**GOYICHANDRA,** Autthāsanika. See KRAMADĪŚVARA. संक्षिप्तसारं [Saṅkshiptasāravyākaraṇa. With the gloss Vivaraṇītikā of Goyichandra.] [1901.] 8°. 14090. bb. 16.

**GRAHAKOṢA.** अथ ग्रहकोष । [Grahakoṣa. A vocabulary of synonyms for the planets. With a Bengali translation.] See GOPĀRAMĀNA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্রিকা etc. [Koṣachandrikā.] pp. 46-48. [1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1.)

**GRANDJEAN (J. M.).** See ŚUKARAMBHĀSAMĀVĀDA. Dialogue de Çuka et de Rambha . . . Publié [with French translation] par J.-M. Grandjean. 1887. 4°. [Annales du Musée Guimet.] 7704. h. 21.(tom. 10.)

**GRANT (Sir ALEXANDER).** Catalogue of Native Publications in the Bombay Presidency up to 31st December 1864. Prepared under orders of Government by Sir A. Grant . . . Second edition. pp. 35, 239. Bombay, 1867. 8°. 14096. ccc. 5. Continuation by J. B. Peile.

**GRAY (JAMES).** See BUDDHARAKKHITA. Jinālāñkāra . . . Edited, with introduction, notes, and translation, by J. Gray. 1894. 8°.

14098. c. 65.

— See DīPAVAMSA. Dīpavaiṇa. Chapters I—IV. . . . (V—VII.) Edited by J. Gray. 1900-1902. 12°. 14098. a. 35.

— — — Dīpavaiṇa. Chapters V—VII. (Translation and appendix [by J. Gray].) 1902. 12°. 14098. a. 41.

— See MAHĀMAṄGALA. Buddhaghosuppatti . . . Edited [with English translation and introduction] by J. Gray. 1892. 8°. 14098. c. 59.

— See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Jātaka.] Mahājanakajātakam . . . Edited by J. Gray, etc. 1901. 12°. 14098. a. 40.

— — — Mahājanakajātakam. Translation [by J. Gray]. 1901. 12°. 14098. a. 4.(3.)

— — — Temiyajātakam . . . Edited by J. Gray. 1900. 12°. 14098. a. 38.

**GRAY (JAMES).** *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.* — *Khuddakani-kāya.* [Jātaka] (continued). Temiyajātakain. Translation [by J. Gray]. 1900. 12°.

14098. a. 4.(2.)

— — — Two Jātakas: Temiya and Mahājanaka . . . Edited by J. Gray. 1903. 12°.

14098. a. 42.

**GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.** — *India Office Library.* Catalogue of the Mandalay [Pali] MSS. in the India Office Library, formerly part of the King's Library at Mandalay. By . . . V. Fausböll. 1896. *See ACADEMIES, etc.* — London. — *Pali Text Society.* Journal . . . 1896, etc. pp. 1-52. 1882, etc. 8°. 14098. b.

— — — Catalogue of Two Collections of Sanskrit Manuscripts preserved in the India Office Library. Compiled by Charles H. Tawney . . . and Frederick W. Thomas. pp. ii. 60. London, 1903. 8°. 14096. ccc. 8.

**GRIERSON (GEORGE ABRAHAM).** *See ĪŚVARA KAULA.* The Kaçmīraçabdāmrta . . . Edited with notes and additions by G. A. Grierson. 1898. 8°. 14164. h. 11.

— Curiosities of Indian Literature. Selected and translated by G. A. Grierson . . . Edited . . . by . . . Babu Ramadina Sinha. pp. 24. Bankipore, 1895. 12°. 14085. b. 45.(1.)

**GRIFFITH (RALPH THOMAS HOTCHKIN).** *See VĀLMĪKI.* — Rāmāyaṇa. — *Abridgments and Selections.* The Light of India; or, Sita. Complied [sic] [chiefly from Griffith's translation of the Rāmāyaṇa] by Narayana Hemchandra. [1895.] 16°. 14065. a. 8.

— *See VĀLMĪKI.* — Rāmāyaṇa. — *Portions.* (The Ramayan.) [Bālakāṇḍa i.—ii., in Griffith's metrical version. Followed by Ragbuvanṣa xiv. 26—xv. 73, translated by the same.] [1891.] 12°. 14076. b. 24.(4.)

— *See VEDAS.* — Atharvaveda. The Hymns of the Atharva-veda. Translated with a popular commentary by Ralph T. H. Griffith. 1895-1896. 8°. [The Pandit] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 15-19, supplement.)

— — — [A separate issue of the preceding.] 1895-1896. 8°. 14010. dd. 7.

**GRIFFITH (RALPH THOMAS HOTCHKIN) (continued).** *See VEDAS.* — Atharvaveda. The Atharvaveda Described; with a classified selection of hymns [in Griffith's version], etc. 1897. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.]

14010. cc. 9.(vol. 1.)

— — — *See VEDAS.* — Rigveda. — *Entire Text.* The Hymns of the Rigveda. Translated with a popular commentary by Ralph T. H. Griffith. Second edition. 1896-1897. 8°. 14007. b. 7.

— — — *See VEDAS.* — Rigveda. — *Selections of Hymns and Verses.* An Account of the Vedas; with numerous extracts from the Rig-Veda [in Griffith's version]. 1897. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.]

14010. cc. 9.(vol. 1.)

— — — *See VEDAS.* — Sāmaveda. The Hymns of the Sāmaveda. Translated with a . . . commentary by Ralph T. H. Griffith. 1893. 8°.

14010. dd. 3.

— — — *See VEDAS.* — Yajurveda. — *Vājasaneyisamhitā.* The Texts of the White Yajurveda. Translated with a popular commentary by Ralph T. H. Griffith. 1899. 8°. 14007. b. 8.

**GRIHAVĀSTUPRADĪPA.** गृहवास्तुप्रदीप etc. [Grihavāstupradīpa. Rules to be observed in building houses, etc. With Hindi translation.] pp. 87. Lucknow, 1901. 12°. 14033. a. 19.(4.)

**GROSSET (JOANNY).** *See BHARATA MUNI.* Bhāratīya-Nāṭya-Cāstram [sic] . . . Édition critique . . . Par J. Grosset. 1898, etc. 8°.

Ac. 365. (fasc. xl.)

**GRUENWEDEL (ALBERT).** *See KACHCHĀYANA.* — Rūpasiddhi. Das Sechste Kapitel der Rūpasiddhi . . . herausgegeben . . . von A. Grünwedel. 1883. 8°. 14098. b. 15.(2.)

**GUÉRINOT (A.).** *See KĀLIDĀSA.* — Meghadūta. Meghadūta . . . Traduction française par A. Guérinot. 1902. 12°. 14080. b. 11.

— — — De Rhetorica Vedica. Thesim facultati litterarum in universitate lugdunensi proponebat A. Guérinot. pp. xi. 120. *Lutetiae Parisiorum, Chalon-sur-Saône* [printed], 1900. 8°. 011852. h. 23.

**GUÉRINOT** (A.) (*continued*). Recherches sur l'Origine de l'Idée de Dieu d'après le Rig-veda, etc. (*Annales de l'Université de Lyon*, nouvelle série II, fasc. iii.) pp. 356, i. *Paris, Lyon* [printed]. 1900. 8°.

Ac. 365 (nouvelle série II, fasc. iii.)

**GUIMET** (ÉMILE). *Annales du Musée Guimet.* 1880, etc. 4°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Musée Guimet.* 7704. h. 21.

**GUJJAR** (K. Bh.). See **KALYĀNADĀSA BHĀNĀBHĀĪ GUJJAR**.

**GULĀB-CHANDRA SARKĀR**, *Sāstrī*. See CHANDEŚVARA THAKKURA. Vivada-ratnakara . . . the law of partition and inheritance [entitled Dāyabhāga. The Sanskrit text edited and] translated by Golápchandra Sarkár, etc. 1899. 8°. 14039. c. 18.

Hindu Law. With an appendix of Mahomedan Law of Inheritance. [With extracts from the law-books of Manu, Yājñavalkya, Nārada, and other Sanskrit texts.] pp. xviii. 307, 17, xi. Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 14038. c. 46.

**GULĀM KHĀDARU.** See Ghulām Kādir.

**GUMĀNĪ PANTA.** गुमानी कवि विरचित संस्कृत और भाषा काव्य etc. [Kāvya-saṅgraha. Collected poems of Gumānī, viz. Hitopadeśa-sātaka or Śatopadeṣa, Durjanadūshaṇa, Jñānabhaishajyamañjari, Pañcha-pañchāśikā, Vijñaptisāra, Gaṅgāryā, Bhakti-vijñaptisāra, Sadrañjāshṭaka, Samasyāpūrti, etc., together with some Hindi verses. Edited with Hindi notes and translations by Devīdatta Pāṇḍe.] pp. ii. 36, 8, 24, 16, 22, 6, 20, 14, 48, 5, 8, iv. इटावा [१८७९] [Etawah, 1897.] ८°. 14070. dd. 6.

— गुमानी नीति etc. [Gumānī-nīti. An ethical poem of 61 stanzas. Edited with a Hindi prose translation by Revādhara Upretī.] pp. 14, i. Almora, 1894. 8°. 14076. d. 51.

**GUNABHADRA ĀCHĀRYA.** श्री आत्मानुशासनग्रन्थ etc.  
[Ātmānusāna. An ethical and philosophical poem, of the Digambara Jain sect, in 272 stanzas. Edited with a Hindi translation and commentary by Bābū Jñānachandra.] pp. ii. 344. लहौर १९४८  
[Lahore, 1898.] oīl. 8°. 14100. c. 19

Forms no. 2 of the 'Jain Religious Grantha Series'

— ପାର୍ଶ୍ଵନାଥସ୍ୟମି ପୁରାଣୀ etc. [Pârshva-nâthasyâmipurâna. A poetical account of the

Jain *tīrthaṇkara* Pārṣvanātha, extracted from the Uttarapurāṇa or supplement by Guṇabhadra to the Mahāpurāṇa of Jinasena, *parvan* 73. Edited with Canarese version by Padmarāja Pañdita.] pp. 30. ಬೆಂಗಳೂರು ೧೮೯೩ [Bangalore, 1893.] 8°. 14100, b. 3(1).

14100. b. 3.(1.)

**GUNACHĀRĪ THERA.** See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.—  
*Dhammasaṅgaṇī.* ମାତିକା-ଧୀତୁକଥା-ଅକ୍ଷୁକ୍ତ etc. [Mātikā-dhīatukathā-akauk. With Burmese commentaries by Guṇachārī, etc.] [1898.] 8°. 14300. d. 5(4.)

**GUNARATANA**, *Mulleriyāvē*. See KACHCHĀYANA.—  
*Rūpasiddhī*. මහාරූපසිද්ධි etc. (Mahárúpasiddhi)  
... Edited by ... M. Gunaratana.) 1897. 8°.  
14098. dd. 14.

**GUNARATNA** (EDMUND ROWLAND). See ACADE-  
MIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society.* ABHI-  
DHAMMAPITAKA. The Dhātu kathā pakaraṇa and  
its Commentary. Edited by E. R. Gooneratne.  
1892. 8°. 14098. b. 29.(3.)

— See SUTTAPITAKA.—*Anguttaranikāya*. Anguttara-Nikaya, etc. (Translated [from I. ii. onward] . . . by Mudaliyar E. R. Gooneratna.) 1891, 1896, etc. 8°. P.P. 636. c.n. (vol. 3, 8, etc.)

**GUNASEKERA.** See GUNASEKHARA.

**GUNASEKHARA** (HENRY M.). See COLOMBO.—  
*Colombo Museum. Catalogue of ... Manuscripts*  
in the Colombo Museum Library. [Compiled by  
H. M. Guṇasekhara.] 1901. 8°.

**GUNAVARDHANA** (SIMON F.). *See COLOMBO.—Colombo Museum. Catalogue of the Colombo Museum Library. List of . . . Manuscripts, etc. [Compiled by S. Gunavardhana.] 1894. 8°.*

**GUNGA PRASHAD** See **GANGĀPRASĀDA**.

**GUNINDA**, *Ū*, of *Sagaing*. See **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—  
*Dīghanikāya*. ଦିଗ୍ନିକାୟ etc. [Dasuttara-sutta. With Burmese paraphrase by Guninda.] [1895.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 9.(3.)

**GURJAR** (M. B.). See **MUKUNDA BĀLAKRISHNA GURJARA**.

**GURUDATTA VIDYĀRTHI**, of *Lahore Government College*. See **UPANISHADS**.—*Separate Upanishads*. The Mandukyopanishat . . . Translated and expounded by . . . Guru Datta Vidyarthi. 1893. 8°.

14010. dd. 5.(1.)

— See **UPANISHADS**.—*Separate Upanishads*. **मारुदूकोपनिषत्** etc. (Bhasha Translation of . . . Guru Datta, M.A.'s English translation and exposition of Mandukyopanishat, etc.) 1891. 12°.

14010. b. 8.

— Works of late Pandit Guru Datta Vidyarthi. [Comprising English essays on Vedic subjects from the standpoint of Dayānanda Sarasvatī's doctrines, with reprints of some of the same author's "Vedic Texts," text of certain Upanishads with translation and exposition, etc.] . . . Revised and edited by Lala Jivan Das, etc. Part i. pp. 227. *Lahore*, 1897. 8°.

14010. dd. 11.

— [Another and enlarged edition, with biography.] 2 pts. *Lahore*, 1902. 8°. 759. c. 20.

— The Atmosphere, etc. [Comprising Rigveda I. ii. 1, with an English exposition construing the text to convey modern scientific theories of the atmosphere, in accordance with the principles of Dayānanda Sarasvatī.] pp. 8. See **VEDAS**.—  
Rigveda.—*Single Hymns and Verses*. Vedic Texts. No. 1. 1888. 8°.

14007. d. 20.

— [Another edition.] pp. 6. See **VEDAS**.—  
Rigveda.—*Single Hymns and Verses*. Vedic Texts. No. 1. 1894. 12°.

14010. b. 16.

— The Composition of Water, etc. [Comprising Rigveda I. ii. 7, with an English exposition designed to deduce from this text a statement of the chemical composition of water.] pp. 4. See **VEDAS**.—Rigveda.—*Single Hymns and Verses*. Vedic Texts. No. 2. 1888. 8°. 14007. d. 20.

— **गृहस्थ**. Being a scientific exposition of Mantras Nos. 1, 2 & 3 of the xxx Sukta [*i.e.*

Bk. I. l. 1-3] of the Rig Veda, bearing on the subject of household, etc. pp. 11. See **VEDAS**.—  
Rigveda.—*Single Hymns and Verses*. Vedic Texts. No. 3. 1894. 12°. 14010. b. 16.

— The Terminology of the Vedas and the European Scholars. Being a reprint from the Vedic Magazine [*sic*], etc. pp. 44. *Moradabad*, 1899. 8°.

4504. cc. 15.(2.)

*This essay was first reprinted in the author's "Works," Vol. I, 1897.*

### **GURUJNĀNAVĀSISHTHA**. ଶୁରୁଜ୍ଞାନଵାଁଷ୍ଠେ

ଜ୍ଞାନକାଂତଃ etc. (ଶ୍ଵେତସୂର୍ଯ୍ୟକାଣ୍ଡ, ଶ୍ରୀରାଧ୍ୟ) [Gurujiñānavāsishtha, or Tattvasārāyana. A metrical exposition of Anubhavādvaita theory and practice, including discussions on the Upanishads, in a dialogue between Śiva and Brahmā, communicated by Vasishtha to Rāma. In 3 *kāṇḍas*, each containing 4 *pādas*, with 25 *adhyāyas* in each *pāda*. Vol. i., styled Jñānakāṇḍa, and including in Pāda II. i.—xvii. an exposition of the Brahmasūtra, with the commentary Adhikaraṇakañchuka of Apyaya Dīkshita, edited by Pattamaṇḍai Appaya Dīkshita; Vol. ii., styled Upāsanakāṇḍa, and including as Pāda II. i.—xviii. the Rāmagītā, an account of the mystic doctrine and *yoga* of the Anubhavādvaita school, as expounded by Rāma to Hanumān; Vol. iii., styled Karmakāṇḍa, and treating of religious offices.] ଚେନ୍ନାପୁର [Madras], Karvetnagar, ୧୮୮୨-୧୮୯୭. 4°.

14048. e. 8.

— ଶ୍ରୀରଙ୍ଗିତାମୁହୂର୍ତ୍ତଲପୁଣ୍ୟଦାତ୍ତ୍ସ୍ତ୍ରେ . . . ଶୁରୁଜ୍ଞାନଵାଁଷ୍ଠେ . . . ଲପ୍ତ୍ୟମୁହୂର୍ତ୍ତନା॥ [Brahmamīmāṁsā. Being the Brahmasūtra with the section from the Jñānakāṇḍa (Pāda II. i.—xvii.) containing the exposition thereof. Together with the commentary Adhikaraṇakañchuka of Apyaya Dīkshita.] 1898. 12°. See **BĀDARĀYĀNA**.

14048. b. 32.

— Śrī Rāma Gītā. Forming part [viz. II. i.—xviii.] of 'Tattvasārāyana,' the Occult Philosophy taught by the great Sage Śrī Vasishtha. The Samskrita text, with an appendix containing the table of contents and the teachings in brief of the three Kāṇḍas of Tattvasārāyana. Edited by G. Krishna Śāstrī . . . ଅୟୋଦ୍ଧିଶମହର୍ଷିପ୍ରୋକ୍ତ ତତ୍ତ୍ଵସାରା-

यणान्नर्गता श्रीमद्रामगीता etc. (Átma Vidyá Series No. i.) pp. iv. i. iii. 103, xxxi. Madras, 1902. 8°.

14049. b. 2.

— Śrī Rāma Gītā . . . Translated into English by G. Krishna Śāstrī . . . Reprinted from "The Theosophist," with an appendix. (Átma Vidyá Series No. ii.) pp. 135, xiv. Madras, 1902. 8°.

14049. b. 3.

— Rāma Gītā. [Translated, with introduction and notes, by G. Krishṇa Śāstrī.] 1901. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. The Theosophist, etc. Vol. XXII, no. v.—Vol. XXIII, no. ii. 1879, etc. 8°. P.P. 636. cm. (vol. 22, 23.)

**GURULIṄGA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Nōri. See HASTĀMALAKĀ ĀCHĀRYA. శ్రీ . . . హాస్తమలకథాష్యము etc. [Hastāmalakabhāshya. Edited with Telugu translation by Guruliṅga.] [1901.] 8°.

14049. a. 7.

— See JĪVANĀTHA, son of Sambhunātha. హాస్తురత్నావస్తు etc. [Vāsturatnāvali. Edited with Telugu version by Guruliṅga.] [1897.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 16.

— See NĀDĪVIJÑĀNA. నాదివిజ్ఞానము etc. [Nādīvijñāna. With Telugu paraphrase and notes by Guruliṅga.] [1901.] 8°.

14043. cc. 19.(1.)

— See NĀRĀYAṄA BHĀTTĀ, son of Ananta. ముహూర్తమూర్తందము etc. [Muhūrtamārtanda. With commentary. Edited with Telugu interpretation and commentary by Guruliṅga.] [1901.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 38.

— See PURĀṄAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Lalitāśaḥraṇāma.] శ్రీలితోరహస్యానామ॥ [Lalitārahasyānāmasāhasra. With a commentary in Telugu based upon that of Bhāskararāya, by Guruliṅga.] [1900.] 8°.

14016. c. 63.

— See ŚIVASVARODAYA. శివస్వర్యదయము etc. [Śivasvarodaya. Edited with Telugu translation by Guruliṅga.] [1901.] 8°.

14033. aa. 28.(2.)

— See TANTRAS. [Gāyatrītantra.] శ్రీగాయత్రీతంత్రము etc. [Gāyatrītantra. Edited with Telugu translation by Guruliṅga.] [1901.] 8°.

14033. aa. 28.(1.)

**GURULIṄGA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Nōri (continued). See VAIDYANĀTHA, son of Veṅkaṭādri. జాతకపారిజ్ఞతము etc. [Jātakapārijāta. With Telugu version by Guruliṅga.] [1897.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 9.

— See VIŚVAKARMĀ. విశ్వకర్మప్రాణికము etc. [Viśvakarmaprakāshikā. With Telugu translation by Guruliṅga.] [1896.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 15.

**GURUNĀTHA VEṄKATESA KITTŪR**. శ్రీశిఖరవిజయच్ఛాయికా etc. [Saṅkaravijayachūrṇikā. Comprising an essay discussing the chronology of Śaṅkara's life and another summarising the data of history and legend attaching to him; Maṭhetivṛitta and Sampradāyachatushtaya, two poems enumerating the maths founded by him, their pontiffs, religious principles, etc.; a table giving a synopsis of the same, and another showing the succession from Maheśvara to the 4 apostles of Śaṅkara.] pp. vi. i. 16, 53, 8, i. ముచ్చాపుణీ १८२० [Bombay, 1899.] 8°.

14058. b. 41.

— వాక్యదోషాదశీ: etc. [Vākyadoshādarśa. Examples of mistakes ordinarily made in Sanskrit composition, followed by corrections and explanations in Sanskrit and English.] pp. ii. 25. బెల్గామ १८९८ [Belgaum, 1896.] 12°.

14085. b. 42.

**GURUNĀTHA VIDYĀNIDHI KĀVYATĪRTHA**. See SARVĀVARMĀ. కలాపసృతమ् etc. [Kalāpasūtra. Edited by Gurunātha.] [1901.] 12°.

14092. a. 24.(2.)

— See ŚRINIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, Astrologer. దీపికా etc. [Śuddhidīpikā. With commentaries and Bengali translation. Edited by Gurunātha.] [1901.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 23.

— నిత్యతత్త్వమ् etc. [Nityatantra. A handbook of mystic rites, compiled from divers Tantras by Gurunātha. With Bengali translation.] pp. 158. Calcutta, 1891. 8°.

14028. c. 65.

**GURURĀU RĀMACHANDRA**. శ్రీ సంబంధ పిల్గి వ్రిక్షా [Madhvā-pil-gī-vṛikṣa. An oleograph pictorially representing the genealogical tree of the pontifical successors of Ānandatīrtha, or Madhvāchārya.] . . . Edited by Gururao Ramchander. Belgaum, 1894. s.sh. Fol.

14048. f. 24.

**GURUSĀMI MUDALIYĀR**, *C. Tāta*. *See MANU.—Dharmaśāstra.* மனுதரும் சாத்திரம் [Manudharmaśāstra. Edited with Tamil translation by Gurusāmi Mudaliyār. Followed by the Vyavahārasārasaṅgraha, in Tamil, edited by the same.] 1896. 8°. 14039. b. 23.

**GURUŚARĀNA LĀLA**, *Munshī Rāi*. அவध்யானா etc. [Avadhyātrā. A Hindi manual for pilgrims visiting the holy places in Oudh, with appropriate Sanskrit quotations from Tantric and Puranic literature.] pp. iii. 50. கல்வன் १८६९ [Lucknow, 1869.] 8°. 14154. e. 2.(2.)

**GURUSTOTRA**. (ஸ்ரூபோத்ம) [Gurustotra. A panegyric on spiritual guides.] *See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.* Begin. ஒத்ம. ஶ்ரீதாநாந்தநர்வாதி ... நமுः etc. [Kaivalya Upanishad, etc.] pp. 1-9. 1899. 32°. 14010. a. 6.

**HAAFNER (JACOB)**. Proeve van Indische Dichtkunde volgens den Ramaijon, naar het oorspronkelijke Sanscritisch gevuld door Jacob Haafner ... in het licht gegeven door C. M. Haafner, pp. vi. 278. *Amsterdam*, 1823. 8°. 14065. c. 48.

**HABERLANDT (MICHAEL)**. *See DAÑDĪ*. Daça-kumāracaritam ... übersetzt, eingeleitet und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. M. Haberlandt. 1903. 8°. 14076. d. 38.(2.)

— See ŚŪDRAKA. Vasantasenā ... Frei wiedergegeben von M. Haberlandt. 1893. 16°. 14079. a. 9.

**HALĀSYANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Malakudi*. *See ĀPASTAMBA.—Dharmaśūtra.* The Dharma Sūtra ... with the commentary ... of Haradatta Misra ... Edited ... by Pundit R. Halasyanatha Sastry, etc. 1895. 8°. 14038. c. 45.

— See APYAYA DīKSHITA. Kuvalayananda ... With the commentary ... of ... Ganganātha Vajapeyin. Edited with ... notes ... by ... Halasyanatha Sastry, etc. 1892. 8°. 14053. cc. 64.

— See PURĀNAS.—*Nāradapurāṇa*. ஹரிஷ்ட-வாரபாடி உ: etc. [Haribhaktisudhodaya. With

commentary of Śrīdhara Śvāmī. Edited by Hālāsyānātha Śāstrī and others.] 1892. 8°. 14016. c. 48.

**HALĀYUDHA BHATTA**, *Lexicographer*. కవిరహస్యా-స్వయము etc. [Kavirahasya.] pp. 28. *Vizagapatam*, 1891. 12°. 14090. b. 37.

— Halāyudha's Kavirahasya, in beiden Rezensionen. Herausgegeben von Ludwig Heller. pp. viii. 101. 1900. *See GELDNER (K. F.). Sanskrit-Drucke, etc.* No. 1. 1900, etc. 8°. 14093. d. 21.(no. 1.)

— অথ কবি রহস্যং। [Kavirahasya.] *See SARVĀVARMĀ.—Appendix.* গণতত্ত্ব-দীপিকা etc. [Gaṇatattvadīpikā, etc.] pp. 253-264. [1900.] 8°. 14093. b. 20.(3.)

— See HELLER (L.). Halāyudha's Kavirahasya. Inaugural-Dissertation ... von L. Heller, etc. 1894. 8°. 14093. b. 35.(1.)

**HALL (FITZ-EDWARD)**. *See ANNAM BHATTA*. The Tarka-sangraha, etc. [In the English version published in the Allahabad edition of 1851 and in part composed by Hall.] 1897. 12°. [Darshana.] 14048. a. 23.

**HAMSASVARŪPA**, *Svāmī*. *See SANDHYĀVANDANA.* त्रिकृतोविलासः [Bṛihat-sandhyāvidhi. A compendium of sandhyā ritual by Hamsasvarūpa, forming part 1 of his Trikutīvilāsa. With Hindi translations, etc.] [1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 51.

**HANMANTA KRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ PĀDHYE**. *See VRINDA*. वृन्दमाधवापरनामा सिद्धयोगः etc. (The Vṛindamādhava ... with its commentary 'Kusumāvalī' ... Edited by Pandita Hanmanta Śastrī Pādhyé.) [1894.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 27.)

**HANUMĀN**. *See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit.* அமிங்கவந்தோ etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the commentary, styled Paiśāchabhāshya, ascribed to Hanumān.] [1901.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 44.)

— महानाटकम् etc. (Mahanataka. A drama in 9 acts by Hanuman. Compiled by Madhusudana Mishra. Edited with a full commentary by



**HARANĀMADATTA MĪṢRA.** *See HARINĀMADATTA MĪṢRA.*

**HARANĀRĀYĀNA.** *See HARINĀRĀYĀNA.*

**HARANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA.** সুগম-মুঢবোধ-ব্যাকরণম् [Sugama-mugdhabodha. The Mugdhabodha of Vopadeva versified and simplified.] pp. viii. 208. কলিকাতা ১৮৯১ [Calcutta, 1891.] 12°.

14092. a. 11.(2.)

**HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ,** *Mahāmahopādhyāya.* *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal.* Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts. 1895 to 1900. By ... Haraprasad Shāstrī. 1901. 4°. 14096. dd. 6.

— *See ĀNANDA BHĀTTĀ, descendant of Ananta Bhāṭṭā.* বল্লাল চরিত্ম্ etc. [Ballālacharita. Edited with English introduction by Haraprasāda.] [1901.] 12°. 14058. a. 18.(1.)

— *See ĀNANDA BHĀTTĀ, descendant of Ananta Bhāṭṭā.* Vallala Charita ... translated ... by ... Haraprasad Sastri. 1901. 12°. 14058. a. 18.(2.)

— *See ĀRYA DEVA.* The discovery of a work by Āryadēva ... [Being the text of a Buddhist treatise, published] by ... Haraprasād Shāstrī, etc. 1898. 8°. [*Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.*] Ac. 8826/11.(vol. 67.)

— *See PRAJÑĀPĀRAMITĀ.* The Eleventh Chapter, etc. (Ashṭa Sahasrikā, Chapter xviii. ... [Translated] by ... Hara Prasad Čāstri.) 1894. 8°. [*Journal of the Buddhist Text Society.*] 14003. b. 19.(vol. 2.)

— *See RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA.* Notices of Sanskrit MSS., etc. (Vol. X, by Haraprasād Shāstrī.) 1871-1892. 8°. 14096. cc.

— *See RĀMACHANDRA BHĀRATĪ.* Bhakti Sataka ... Translated by ... Hara Prasād Śāstrī. 1893. 8°. [*Journal of the Buddhist Text Society.*] 14003. b. 19.(vol. 1.)

— *See SVAYAMBŪPURĀNA.* The Vṛihat Svayambū Purāṇam ... Edited by ... Haraprasād Śāstrī. 1894-1900. 8°. [*Bibliotheca Indica.*] 14002. a. (vol. 133.)

**HARAPRASĀDA ŚĀSTRĪ,** *Mahāmahopādhyāya (continued).* Discovery of Living Buddhism in Bengal. By Haraprasād Śāstrī. pp. 31. *Calcutta*, 1897. 4°. 14123. k. 5.

— Notices of Sanskrit MSS. Second series ... published under orders of the Government of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1900, etc. 8°. 14096. cc.

*In progress. This series continues the Notices of Rājendralāla Mitra (1871-1892).*

**HARASUKHA RĀYA,** *of Amritsar.* *See NITYAKARMA.* پتھری ترپن الخ [Pitṛitarpaṇa. Compiled by Harasukha Rāya.] [1900.] 16°. 14028. a. 27.(2.)

**HARDY (EDMUND).** *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—London.—*Pali Text Society.* DHAMMAPĀLA. Dhammapāla's Paramattha-dīpanī, Part III ... Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. 1894. 8°. 14098. b. 35.

— *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—London.—*Pali Text Society.* DHAMMAPĀLA. Dhammapāla's Paramattha-dīpanī, Part IV ... Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. 1901. 8°. 14098. b. 35.

— *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—London.—*Pali Text Society.* KACHCHĀYANA. The Netti-pakaraṇa. With extracts from Dhammapāla's commentary. Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. 1902. 8°. 14098. b. 36.(2.)

— *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—London.—*Pali Text Society.* SUTTAPIṬAKA. The Añguttara-Nikāya. Part III. Edited by ... E. Hardy, etc. (Part IV., etc. Part V., etc.) 1896-1900. 8°. 14098. b. 27.

— *See BUDDHAGHOSA.* [Manorathapūraṇī.] The story of ... Ghosaka ... in its twofold Pāli form, with reference to other Indian parallels. By ... E. Hardy. 1898. 8°. [*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.*] Ac. 8820/3. and 2098. a, b.

**HARDYAL.** *See HARIDAYĀLU.*

**HARI,** *disciple of Vajrasena.* છાય ... કર્પૂરપ્રકારો [Karpūraprakara. A series of stanzas on moral and philosophical topics of the Jain creed. Together with Gujarati interpretation and com-

mentary.] 1891. See BHĪMASIMHA MĀNAKA. जैनकथारत्नकोप etc. [Jainakathāratnakosa.] Vol. v., pp. 1-168. [1890-1893.] 8°.

14144. gg. 1.(vol. 5.)

The text comprises 128 stanzas, and an appendix contains 48 more.

— कर्पूरप्रकर etc. [Karpūraprakara. With a gloss by Jinasāgara Sūri. Edited with Gujarati translation by Hariṣāṅkara Kālidāsa.] pp. i. 170. अमदावाद १९०७ [Ahmadabad, 1901.] 12°.

14100. b. 12.

The stanzas which in the Jainakathāratnakosa form an appendix are here printed as part of the text, which thus comprises 179 verses.

**HARIBHADRA SŪRI.** See SAYYAMBHAVA. The Daśavaikālika-sūtra . . . and the Daśavaikālikaniryukti . . . with . . . a list of all the tales . . . in Haribhadra's Bṛhadvṛtti . . . a shorted [sic] translation of most of the tales given in full by Haribhadra, etc. [1892.] 8°. 14100. c. 17.(2.)

— ॥ अधर्मविन्दु ॥ etc. [Dharmabindu. A compendium of the Jain doctrine, in 8 adhyāyas, comprising aphorisms by Haribhadra with a commentary styled Dharmabinduprakaranavṛitti by Munichandra, both in Sanskrit. With Gujarati translation of the text and commentary by Rāmachandra Dīnanātha.] ff. ii. xvii. 266. अमदावाद १८९४ [Ahmadabad, 1894.] obl. 4°.

14100. f. 13.

— लघु संग्रहणी. [Laghu-saṅgrahaṇī or Jambūdvipa-saṅgrahaṇī, in Prakrit Saṃghayaṇī. A Prakrit poem in 30 stanzas upon the geography of India. With Gujarati translation.] See HEMASĀṄKARA LAKSHMIṄKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR. प्रकरण माला etc. [Prakaranamālā.] pp. 44-51. [1901.] 8°. 14100. d. 11.

— श्री लोकतत्त्व निर्णय ग्रंथ etc. [Lokatattvanirṇaya. A metrical Jain polemical work, chiefly in verse, and containing in all 145 stanzas. With Gujarati translation.] ff. 34. भावनगर अमदावाद १९५८ [Bhaunagar, Ahmadabad printed, 1902.] obl. 8°. 14100. d. 12.

— ॥ श्री पट दर्शन समुच्चय etc. [Shaddarṣana-samuchchaya. A review of the 6 schools of philosophy. With Gujarati prose version by Chandrasinpha Sūri.] pp. iv. 76. अभद्र १९१६ १८८२ [Ahmadabad, 1892.] 16°. 14048. a. 17.

**HARICHARĀNA MAJUMDĀR,** of Gayhat. घटपूजा etc. [Ghaṭapūjā, or Shashīhi-suvachanī-pūjā. A ritual and lectionary for the ceremony of worshipping consecrated pots. With some appended matter in Bengali.] pp. iv. 68. गयहाटा कलिकाता १३०९ [Gayhat, Calcutta printed, 1901.] obl. 8°.

14028. dd. 10.(3.)

— पुरोहित-दर्पण etc. [Purohitadarpaṇa. A manual for the use of priests in the performance of daily rites, with Bengali notes, rubrics, and translations. Edited by Krishṇanātha Nyāyaratna.] Pt. 1. pp. vi. 243. कलिकाता १३०६ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14028. d. 72.

No more has been registered.

**HARIDĀSA, Gosvāmī.** See HARIRĀYAJĪ, Gosvāmī.

**HARIDĀSA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Director of Public Instruction, Jaipur. See KUMĀRADĀSA. Jánakiharanam . . . Edited by . . . Haridāsa Śāstrī, etc. 1893. 8°.

14072. cc. 57.

— तत्त्वसारविचारः . . . Tattvasára Vichára. An examination of . . . Pañdit Rákhaldás Nyāyaratna's Tattvasára, etc. [With a preface in Bengali.] pp. viii. 31. Calcutta, 1891. 8°.

14048. bb. 51.(3.)

**HARIDAYĀLU ṢARMĀ,** of Meerut. ॥ आच्रिय वर्ग कोषः . . . Kshatriya varga-kosh, part 1. [A reading-book for Kshatriyas, with vocabularies of Sanskrit words relating to their caste and other matters] translated in Hindi, by Pandit Hardyal Sarma for the good of Kshatriyas. pp. 22. Meerut, 1895. 8°. 14160. c. 36.

**HARI DĪKSHITA,** grandson of Bhattojī. See BHAIKĀRA MIṢRA. मैरवी कारकाना . . . Karakanta-Bhairavi or commentary . . . on Laghu Shabdaratna of . . . Hari Dikshita, etc. 1896. 8°.

14090. d. 32.

— See BHATTOJĪ DĪKSHITA. मनोरमा etc. [Manoramā. With the supercommentary Śabdaratna of Hari Dikshita.] [1900.] 8°.

14093. d. 22.

**HARIHARA, Agnihotrī.** See KĀTYĀYANA. परिशिष्ठकगिडिका [Pariśishtakāṇḍikā, etc. Followed by the Snānasūtra, with Harihara's vyākhyā and Snānapaddhati, etc.] [1896.] 4°. [Pāraskaragrihyasūtra.] 14010. f. 10.

**HARIHARA**, *Agnihotri* (*continued*). *See PĀRA-SKARA.* पारस्करग्रीयम् etc. [Pāraskaragṛihyasaūtra. With Harihara's *vyākhyā* and Prayogapaddhati, etc.] [1896.] 4°. 14010. f. 10.

**HARIHARA AIYAR, J.** *See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.* Svatmanirupanam ... Translated ... by J. Harihara Aiyar. 1900-1901. 8°. [Brahmavādin.] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 6.)

**HARIHARA AIYAR, Mullavasal S.** The South Indian Readers. Sanskrit. The Primer. बालशिद्धा [Bālaśikshā], etc. pp. 46. London, Madras [printed], 1896. 8°. 14085. b. 40.

*Forms part of "Macmillan's Series of Text-books for Indian Schools."*

**HARIHARADATTA ŚĀSTRĪ TRIPĀTHĪ.** *See BHĀRAVI.* The Kirātārjuniya ... With ... commentary of Mallinātha. Edited by ... Hariher Datta. 1899. 8°. 14072. ccc. 25.

**HARIHARĀNANDA**, *Sāṅkhayogāchārya*. शृं ... सांख्यतत्त्वालोकः तत्त्वनिदिध्यासनगाचा-महायोगेश्वरस्तोत्रादिसमेतः ... सांख्याद सांख्यतत्त्वालोक etc. [Sāṅkhyatattvāloka. A treatise on the Sāṅkhya philosophy. Followed by Tattvanididhyāsanagāthā and Mahāyogaśvarastotra, short philosophical hymns, likewise by Hariharānanda. Edited with Bengali translation, notes, and appendices by Sachchidānanda Aranya.] pp. 160; 1 plate. कलिकाता ১৯০৩ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14049. b. 14.

**HARIHARAPRASĀDA**, also called JĪTŪLĀL MUKH-TĀR. सनातनधर्मविजय etc. [Sanātanadharma-vijaya. A Hindi polemic against Dayānanda Sarasvatī and his school, including texts from Sanskrit and other authorities.] बांकीपुर ১৯০২ [Bankipur, 1902, etc.] 8°. 14154. c. 25.(2.)

*In progress.*

**HARIHARA RĀYA.** *See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.* श्रीहरिगीता etc. [Pañcha-dashi. With a Marathi commentary in Ovi verse, styled Harigītā, by Harihara Rāya.] [1902, etc.] 8°. 14049. b. 1.

**HARIHARA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Goshṭhipuram*. *See PURĀNAS.—Nāradapurāṇa.* அறிவுக்கிளை-பெருஷாஸ் etc. [Haribhaktisudhodaya. With the commentary of Śrīdhara Svāmī. Edited by Harihara and others.] 1892. 8°. 14016. c. 48.

**HARIHARA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Goshṭhipuram* (*continued*). *See TYĀGARĀJA DĪKSHITA.* உத்திரப்பாஜஸ்வலः etc. [Tyāgarajastava. Edited by Harihara.] [1894.] 8°. 14028. d. 58.(2.)

**HARIHARA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Goshṭhipuram*, and others. அद्वैतமन्त्ररீ etc. [Advaitamañjari. A series of works on the Advaita philosophy, published monthly.] Kumbakonam, 1892-1895. 8°. 14048. e. 23.

**HARIHARA UPĀDHYĀYA**, *of Mithila.* The Bharatīharinirveda of Hariharopādhyāya. [A drama in five acts.] Edited by Pandit Durgāprasād and Kāśīnāth Pāndurang Parab. (भर्तृहरिनिर्वेदम्।) pp. 28. 1892. *See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDURANGA PARAB.* Kāvya-mālā. [No.] 29. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 29.)

**HARI KAVI**, *son of Nārāyaṇa Sūri*, also styled BHĀNUBHĀTTA. Über das Haihayendracarita des Harikavi. [Comprising cantos i. and ii. of the Haihayendracarita, an epic poem by Hari, edited with German translation, notes, and introduction] von Th. von Schtscherbatzkoi. (Mémoires de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg. VIII<sup>e</sup> série. Classe historico-philologique. Volume iv. No. 9.) pp. xi. 112. St.-Pétersbourg, 1900. 8°.

Ac. 1125/3.(classe hist.-phil., vol. iv., no. 9.)

**HARIKRISHNA VEṄKATARĀMA JYOTIRVID**, *of Aurangabad.* अथ वृहत्त्रयोतिपाणीवधर्मस्कंधातर्गत हनुमदुपासना etc. [Hanumadupāsanā. A ritual for the service of Hanumān, forming *adhyāya* 114 of the Upāsanāstabaka in the 8th *skandha* of the author's Bṛihajjyotishārnava.] ff. ii. 242. मुम्प्यां ১৯৫৪ [Bombay, 1899.] obl. 12°. 14028. b. 103.

— क्रीडाकौशल्यम् etc. [Krīḍākauṣalya. A work on various games of calculation, sports, etc., forming the 20th *adhyāya* in the 6th *skandha* of the author's Bṛihajjyotishārnava. With a Hindi version.] pp. viii. 258; 1 plate. मुम्प्यां ১৯৫৭ [Bombay, 1901.] 8°. 14053. d. 62.

**HARILĀLA HARSHADARĀYA DHRUVA.** *See EUCLID.* The Rekhāgāṇita ... Undertaken for publication by ... Harilāl ... Dhruva, etc. 1901-1902. 8°. 14053. ccc. 36.

**HARIMOHANA PRĀMĀNIKA.** कमलाकरुणविलासो  
नाम शुभाङ्गः etc. [Kamalākaruṇāvīlāsa. An *aṅka*  
or drama in one act, with Bengali translation.  
Edited, with notes, by Yaśodānanda Prāmāṇika.]  
pp. v. v. 96. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°.

14079. c. 42.(2.)

**HARIMOHANA VIDYĀBHŪSHAṄA.** See NĀGĀR-  
JUNA. माध्यमिकावृत्ति। Mādhyamikā Vṛitti . . .  
edited by . . . Harimohan Vidyabhūshaṅ, etc.  
1894-1897. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.]

14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 1.)

— See SAMĀDHIRĀJASŪTRA. समाधिराजसूत्रम्।  
Samādhirāja-sūtram . . . edited by . . . Harimohan  
Vidyabhūshaṅ, etc. 1896, etc. 8°. [Buddhist  
Texts.]

14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 2.)

**HARINĀMADATTA MISRA,** Sārasvata, son of  
Haridhāna. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical  
Poems, etc. ॥ अथ . . . विवेकचूडामणिः [Viveka-  
chūḍāmaṇi. With the commentary Subodhinī  
of Harināmadatta.] [1901.] obl. 4°.

14048. e. 36.

**HARINĀRĀYANA,** son of Lālā Amīr Chānd of  
Jalandhar. See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upani-  
shads. The Vedic Philosophy . . . Māndukya  
Upanishad . . . with . . . translation and com-  
mentary . . . by Har Nārāyana. 1895. 8°.

14010. cc. 2.

**HARI NĀRĀYANA ĀPTE.** See ĀNANDĀŚRAMA  
SANSKRIT SERIES. The Ānandāśram Sanskrit  
Series. [Published under the direction of Hari  
Nārāyana Āpte.] 1888, etc. 8°.

14003. ccc.

**HARINĀRĀYANA JYOTĪRATNA.** See SĀMUDRIKA.  
माद्रवाद इश्वरा भूत्यां शाश्वत्युक्तिः etc. [Bṛihat-sāmudrika. With  
Bengali introduction, translation, etc. Edited by  
Harinārāyana.] [1902.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 4.(4.)

**HARINĀRĀYANA SARMA,** of Jaipur. See RATNĀ-  
KARA Dīkṣhita. जयसिंहकल्पद्रुमः etc. [Jayasimha-  
kalpadruma. Edited by Harinārāyana.] [1903.]  
8°. 14033. c. 47.

**HARINĀTHA TARKASIDDHĀNTA.** See GADĀ-  
DHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. शक्तिवादः etc. [Śaktivāda.  
With a commentary by Harinātha.] [1890.] 8°.

14048. bb. 43.

**HARINĀTHA TARKASIDDHĀNTA** (*continued*).  
See GOTAMA. न्याय-दर्शण etc. [Nyāyadarśana.  
The Aphorisms, with a commentary by Hari-  
nātha and Āśutosh.] [1894, etc.] 8°.

14048. dd. 21.

**HARIPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** धर्म घोड़शकं  
नाम श्रीकृष्णालपुरेश्वर बुडाराजमाहात्म्यस्तोत्रम्। [Dhar-  
mashoḍaśaka, or Jāmālpureśvara-buḍārāja-māhāt-  
myastotra. A poem of 16 stanzas in praise of  
Śiva, worshipped as a healing deity under the  
title of Buḍā-rāja or 'Venerable King' at Ja-  
malpur. Preceded by a *maṅgalācharaya* of 8  
stanzas, and accompanied by a commentary,  
with Bengali translations.] pp. i. 28. दैहिट [Daihat, 1901.] obl. 12°. 14028. b. 68.(2.)

**HARIPRASĀDA,** *Panditasvāmī*, disciple of Ātmā-  
rāma and Jawāhir-dās. मृत्तिपूजा etc. [Mūrtipūjā.  
A treatise on the worship of images and other  
symbols of deity.] pp. iv. 99, i. मुख्यां १९५८  
[Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14033. aa. 32.

**HARIRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ,** *Gūḍapalli*. See INDRA-  
KĀNTHAVALLABHA ĀCHĀRYA. वैद्याचिंतामाणि etc.  
[Vaidyachintāmaṇi. Edited with Canarese trans-  
lation by Harirāma.] 1897. 8°. 14043. c. 47.

**HARIRĀYAJĪ,** *Gosvāmī*. गोस्वामी श्रीहरिरायजीकृत-  
ग्रन्थाः। [Miscellaneous religious writings in verse  
on the doctrine of Vallabhbāhārya.] pp. 242.  
See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. ब्रह्मस्तोत्र-  
सरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. ii.  
[1892.] 12°. 14033. a. 27.(vol. 2.)

**HARIŚĀNKARA KĀLIDĀSA.** See HARI, *disciple*  
of Vajrasena. कर्पुरप्रकर etc. [Karpūraprakara.  
With gloss by Jinasāgara. Edited with Guja-  
rati translation by Hariśānkara.] [1901.] 12°.  
14100. b. 12.

— See JAYATILAKA SŪRI. ॥ अथ मुलसाचरितम् ॥  
[Sulasācharita. With Gujarati version by Hari-  
śānkara.] [1899.] obl. 8°. 14100. d. 8.

— See MĀΝIKYASUNDARA SŪRI. ॥ गुणवर्मा चरित्र  
etc. [Guṇavarmacharitra. With Gujarati trans-  
lation by Hariśānkara.] [1901.] obl. 8°.  
14100. c. 21.

**HARIŚĀNKARA ŚĀSTRĪ,** of Hardwar, son of  
Kundanālāla. See AVADHŪTALAKSHĀNA. अवधू-

लघुणम् etc. [Avadhūtalakṣaṇa. With Hindi version by Harisaṅkara.] [1899.] 8°.  
14028. c. 85.(3.)

— See DATTĀTREYA. ॥ अवधूतगीता etc. [Avadhūtagītā. With Hindi version by Harisaṅkara.] [1899.] 8°.  
14028. c. 85.(2.)

— See PŪRNĀNANDA Gosvāmī, disciple of Brahmānanda. श्यामारहस्यतन्त्र etc. [Śyāmārahasya. With Hindi version by Harisaṅkara.] [1899.] 8°.  
14033. c. 41.

— See TANTRAS. [Dāmaratantra.] (दामरतन्त्रम्) [Dāmaratantra. With Hindi paraphrase by Harisaṅkara, etc.] [1898.] 8°.  
14033. bbb. 4.(1.)

— पांचसौपुस्तक [Pāñch-sau Pustaka. A collection of 500 short writings, chiefly metrical, of devotional or ritual character, in Sanskrit and Hindi.] pp. 600. Cawnpore, १९०४ [1902.] 12°.  
14033. a. 53.

**HARIŚCHANDRA**, Jain Poet. जीवन्धरचम्पू [Jīvandharachampū. A Jain romance, in champū form, versified from the Śrenikapraśna.] [1893-1896.] See PADMARĀJA PAṄDITA, son of Brahmaśūri. काव्यान्वयिः etc. [Kavyāmbudhi.] Pts. 1-7. [1893-1896.] 8°.  
14028. c. 64.

*Not completed. Apparently this writer is the same as the Hariśchandra son of Ardradēva who composed the Devaśarmābhūdaya (Peterson, Second Report, p. 77).*

**HARIŚCHANDRA**, Bābū, son of Gopālachandra, of Benares. श्री हरिश्चन्द्रकला etc. [Hariśchandrakalā. The Hindi and Sanskrit works of Hariśchandra, with biography. Compiled and edited by Rāmdīn Singh.] बांकीपुर १८८७ [Bankipur, 1887, etc.] 8° & 4°.  
14158. g. 15.

*In progress.*

— मानसोपायन etc. (The Intellectual Offering. Or A collection of poems in honour of the visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, to this country, written by several gentlemen in various languages [viz. Sanskrit, Persian, and various vernaculars]. Compiled by late Babu Harishchandra.) Bankipur, 1889. 8°.  
14076. d. 52.

*Separate pagination is given for each language. The English title is taken from the wrapper.*

**HARIŚCHANDRA**, son of Rāmadhāna. See KUMUDĀRAṄJANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA. हरिश्चन्द्र कुलदीपिका [Hariśchandra-kuladīpikā. A genealogy of Hariśchandra.] [1891.] 32°.  
14058. a. 6.

**HARIŚCHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA KAVIRATNA**. जरावैराग्यम् etc. [Jarāvairāgya. A poem in 77 stanzas on the disillusionment produced by age, with a commentary. Edited with a preface and metrical version in Bengali by Govinalāla Vandyopādhāya.] pp. ii. i. 78. कलिकाता १९०५ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°.  
14072. b. 20.(2.)

**HĀRĪTA**. उपार्थकपृष्ठ-प्राघ्निः etc. [Hārītadharmaśāstra. The shorter recension, in seven adhyāyas.] pp. 16. அஷ்டாஷாஸ்தா காஷ்டக [Madras, 1894.] 8°.  
14038. c. 44.(2.)

— हारीतसंहिता etc. [Hārītasamhitā. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Second edition.] pp. vii. 327. कलिकाता १९१४ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°.  
14033. aa. 6.(1.)

**HARIVALLABHA KRISHNAVALLABHA**. See SANDHYĀVANDANA. त्रिवर्णकर्मपद्धतिः etc. [Trivarṇakarmapaddhati. Edited with Hindi version, rubrics, and notes by Harivallabha.] [1899.] 12°.  
14028. bb. 4.(2.)

**HARIVALLABHA SARMĀ**, also called TOPĀNLĀL KULACHANDRA. संस्कारमार्त्रेशः etc. [Saṃskāramārtreśa. Rules for the domestic lustratory rites, adapted from the Gṛihyasūtra of Pāraskara and Āśvalāyana, etc., for the use of the Priyatama-dharma-Sabhā of Shikarpur. With Hindi translation.] pp. iv. 180, 2. इटावा १९५७ [Etawah, 1901.] 8°.  
14033. bbb. 10.(1.)

— [A separate issue of pp. 1-50 of the Saṃskāramārtreśa, under the title Garbhādhā-nādi-navaśaṃskārapaddhati.] 14033. bbb. 10.(2.)

**HARIVAMŚA**. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.

**HARIVAMŚA**, Brahman. See GAṄGĀDATTA, Upretī. लोकद्वयोपदेश Precepts . . . Translated from the Sanscrit [of Harivamśa and others,] etc. 1892. 8°.  
14085. d. 30.

**HARIVAMŚA GOSVĀMĪ**, called HITAPRABHUJĪ, Founder of the Rādhā-vallabhi sect. See MOHANALĀLA PRIYĀLĀLA, Gosvāmī. ॥ अथ श्री ॥ हितप्रभुजी सार

*etc.* [Hitaśikshāsāra. An exposition of Vaishnava doctrines according to the teachings of Harivamṣa, etc.] [1897.] 8°. 14028. c. 75.

**HARLEZ** (CHARLES DE). *See K'ANG-HE.* Man-Han-Si Fan-tsyeh-yao, a Buddhist repertory in Sanscrit, Tibetan, Mandchu, Mongol & Chinese. [Translated by C. de Harlez.] 1887-1890. [*Babylonian & Oriental Record.*]

P.P. 3780. d. (vol. 2-4.)

— *See K'ANG-HE.* Vocabulaire Bouddhique Sanscrit-Chinois . . . Han-Fan Tsih-yao . . . [Edited and translated] par C. de Harlez. 1897. 8°. 11098. b. 37.

— *See VAJRACHCHHEDIKĀ.* Vajracchedikā Prajñāpāramitā. Traduite . . . par M. C. de Harlez. 1891. 8°. [*Journal Asiatique.*]

Ac. 8808. (ser. viii., 18.)

— Mélanges Charles de Harlez. Recueil de travaux d'érudition offert à Mgr. Charles de Harlez à l'occasion du vingt-cinquième anniversaire de son professorat, etc. pp. xiv. 403. Leyde, 1896. 4°. 12902. h. 22.

**HĀRPĀKĀ MADANASENA.** *See MADANASENA, Hārpākā.*

**HARSHA**, author of the *Naishadha*. *See ŚRĪHARSHA, son of Hīra Paṇḍita.*

**HARSHADEVA**, King of Thanesar. [For the Harshacharita, or romantic biography of this king:] *See BĀÑA.*

— *See NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ, T.S.* Sriharsha the Dramatist. A dissertation on . . . the author of the Priyadarśika, the Ratnavali, and the Nagānanda, [identifying him with Dhāvaka or Bhāsaka,] etc. [1902.] 8°. 14058. b. 40.(2.)

— Une Poésie Inconnue du Roi Harṣa Cīlāditya[, scil. the Ashṭamahāśrīchaityastotra. Transliterated from the Chinese transcription of Fa-t'ien.] Par Sylvain Lévi. 1895-1897. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Europe.—International Congress of Orientalists.* Actes du Dixième Congrès International, etc. Vol. II, Sect. i. pp. 187-203. 1873, etc. 8°. Ac. 8806. (Session 10.)

**HARSHADEVA**, King of Thanesar (*continued*). नागानन्दं नाम नाटकम् etc. (The Nāgānandam . . . Edited with copious Sanskrit and English notes by Shrīnivās Govind Bhānap.) pp. xviii. 91, 40. Bombay, 1892. 8°. 14080. c. 33.

— २२० . . . त्रायांत रुपे त्राय त्राय कर्त्रि etc. [Nāgānanda. Edited by S. L. Śrīnivāsa Gopālāchārya.] pp. 52. उत्तरेश्वरीपालवल्लभ [Tanjore, 1897.] 8°. 14079. d. 44.

— रत्नावली नाटिका etc. (The Ratnāvalī Nātikā of Sriharshdeva. Edited with Hindi translation by Pundit Rāmeshwar Bhatt.) pp. iv. xxiv. ii. 115. Bombay, 1895. 8°. 14080. c. 35.

*This drama has been attributed with probability to Bāna (Weber, Akad. Vorlesungen, 2nd ed., pp. 224, 333). Native tradition ascribes it to Dhāvaka or his patron Harshadeva of Kashmir.*

— रत्नावली etc. [Ratnāvalī. With commentary, entitled Vidyotanī, by Śivanātha Vidyāvāchaspati. Edited by Kṛiṣṇanātha Nyāyapañchānana.] pp. vi. 190. कलिकाता १८२१ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14079. c. 65.(2.)

— The Ratnavali. A Sanskrit drama by Sriharsha. रत्नावली । नाटिका . . . Edited with English and Bengali translations, a Sanskrit commentary, and Anglo-Sanskrit notes by Sris Chandra Chakravarti, etc. 2 parts. Dacca, Calcutta [printed], 1902. 12°. 14080. b. 12.

*The title-page is in pt. 2.*

— Rathnavali. With Sanskrit commentary by Swetaranyam Narayana Sastriar. (F.A. Examination of 1903.) pp. 160. Madras, 1903. 8°. 14080. c. 45

*The English title is from the cover.*

— Ratnavali; or The Necklace. A drama, translated . . . by H. H. Wilson. pp. viii. 66. 1901. *See WILSON (H. H.). Hindu Dramatic Works, etc.* 1901. 12°. 14080. b. 13.

**HARSHAKĪRTI SŪRI**, disciple of Chandrakīrti, of Nagpur Tapā-gachchha. *See SOMAPRAEHA ĀCHĀRYA.* अथ . . . सिंदूरप्रकारः etc. [Sindūraprakara. With commentary by Harshakīrti.] 1890. 8°. [Jaina-kathāratnakosa.] 14144. gg. 1.(vol. 1.)

— श्रीयोगचिन्नामणि etc. [Yogachintāmaṇi. A treatise on therapeutics. With Gujarati version

by Pūrṇachandra Ṣarmā. Edited by Mahādeva Rāmachandra Jāgushtē.] pp. xv. 390. अमदावाद १८५४ [Ahmadabad, 1898.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 20.

**HARSHAVARDHANA**, King of Kanauj. See HARSHADEVĀ.

**HARSHAVARDHANA**, son of Śrīvardhana. ॥ अथ . . . लिङ्गानुशासनम् ॥ [Liṅgānuśāsana. With German translation and extracts from Śabaravāmī's commentary.] See FRANKE (R. O.). Die Indischen Genuslehrer, etc. pp. 83-117. 1890. 8°. 14093. d. 19.

**HARTMANN** (FRANZ). See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—German. Die Bhagavad Gita . . . ins Deutsche übertragen und mit . . . Anmerkungen und . . . Citaten . . . deutscher Mystiker versehen. Von Dr. F. Hartmann. 1892. 12°. 14060. b. 13.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—German. Die Bhagavad Gita . . . In poetischer Form nach Edwin Arnolds Sanskrit-Übersetzung . . . übertragen von F. Hartmann, etc. 1904. 12°. 14060. c. 34.

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc. Atma Bodha . . . Übersetzt von F. Hartmann. [1895.] 8°. 14048. bb. 9.(3.)

— See TATTVABODHA. Tattwa Bodha . . . übersetzt von F. Hartmann. [1895.] 8°. 14048. bb. 9.(2.)

— Die Erkenntnislehre der Bhagavad Gita im Lichte der Geheimlehre betrachtet. Ein Beitrag zum Studium derselben, etc. pp. 150. Leipzig, [1897.] 8°. 14048. b. 31.

**HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES**. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge, Mass.—Harvard University.

**HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA**. वेदान्तसिद्धान्तः [Vedāntasiddhānta. Being the Hastāmalakastotra with the commentary Vedāntasiddhāntadīpikā.] See NITYĀNANDA SARASVATI. वेदान्तग्रन्थपञ्चकम् etc. [Vedāntagrānthapañchaka.] pp. 48-78. [1891.] 12°. 14048. b. 15.(2.)

— पान्तमूलकम् ॥ [Hastāmalakaśloka.] See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc. अयम् निर्दांपत्तिंदुः etc. [Daśaślokī, etc.] p. 36. [1892.] 8°. 14048. cc. 9.(1.)

**HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA** (continued). శాంతములకథాప్రయుషము etc. [Hastāmalakabhbhāṣya. The Hastāmalakastotra, with commentary ascribed to Śaṅkara. Edited with Telugu translation by N. Guruliṅga Śāstri.] pp. 32. తెన్నిప్పటిము १८०० [Madras, 1901.] 8°. 14049. a. 7.

This commentary is not the Vedāntasiddhāntadīpikā, but is the same as that published by Maheśachandra Pāla in the Vedāntaratnāvali (Calcutta, 1883).

— Hastāmalakbhāṣyam . . . Translated [by Nandalāla Dhol,] etc. 1899. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. The Oriental, etc. Vol. ii., no. 3. 1898, etc. 8°. Ac. 8825. b.(vol. 2.)

**HATFIELD** (JAMES TAFT). See VEDAS.—Atharva-veda.—Pariśiṣṭā. The Auçanasādbhutāni, text & translation. By J. T. Hatfield. 1893. 8°. [Journal of the American Oriental Society.]

Ac. 8824.(vol. 15.)

**HATTHAVANAGALLA-VIHĀRA-VAMSA**. The Pali Text of the Attanagaluvansa and its ancient translation into Siṁhalese; with notes . . . by . . . James Alwis. (ඇත්තවනගලුවනා තොරතුව) Second edition. pp. vii. 114. Colombo, 1887. 8°. 14098. c. 66.

**HBO**. See HPO.

**HBUYĀ**. [For Burmese titles beginning with this word:] See PAYĀ.

**HEDBERG** (FRANS). See ŚŪDRAKA. Vasantasena . . . af Frans Hedberg. 1894. 12°. 11755. dd.

**HELLER** (LUDWIG). See HALĀYUDHA BHĀTTA. Halāyudha's Kavirahasya . . . Herausgegeben von L. Heller. 1900. 8°. [Sanskrit-Drucke.]

14093. d. 21.

— Halāyudha's Kavirahasya. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doctorwürde . . . der Georg-Augusts-Universität zu Göttingen . . . von Ludwig Heller . . . Einleitung. pp. 56. Göttingen, 1894. 8°. 14093. b. 35.(1.)

**HEMACHANDRA**, disciple of Devachandra. The Abhidhāna-chintāmaṇi, the Abhidhāna-chintāmaṇi-pariśishta, the Anekārtha-sangraha, the Nighantu-śesa and the Lingānuśāsana of He-

machandra. And . . . the Abhidhâna-chintâmaṇi-śilonchchha of Jinadeva Munîṣvara. Edited by Pañdit Śivadatta and Kâśinâth Pândurang Parab. (अभिधानचिन्तामणि - अभिधानचिन्तामणिपरिशिष्ट - अनेकार्थसंग्रह - निषणदुश्यप - लिङ्गानुशासनकोशः . . . अभिधानचिन्तामणिशिलोऽङ्गश्च ।) pp. vi. 58, 8, 69, 13, 10, 5, ii. 1896. See DURGAPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalâla, and others. The Abhidhâna-sangraha, etc. No. 6-11. 1889, etc. 8°. **14090. e. 20.(no. 6-11.)**

— अभिधानचिन्तामणिः etc. [Abhidhâna-chintâmaṇi. With footnotes. Followed by the supplement called Śiloñchha by Jinadeva Munîṣvara; an alphabetical index; and the supplement styled Seshanâmamâlâ. Edited by Narmadâśâṅkara Dâmodara Śâstri.] pp. 257, 19, 288, 26. मुख्याम् १९५६ [Bombay, 1900.] 12°. **14090. b. 46.**

— अथ श्रीहेमचन्द्रसूत्रिप्रणोतोनेकार्थसंग्रहः ॥ . . . The Anekarthasamgraha of Hemachandra. Edited with extracts from the commentary [Anekârthakairavâkarakaumudî] of Mahendra by Theodor Zachariae. pp. xviii. 132, 206, 55. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Vienna.—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography, etc. Vol. 1. 1893, etc. 4°. **14090. e. 23.(vol. 1.)**

— ॥ अथ हैमचन्द्रपारायणम् ॥ The Dhâtupâṭha of Hemachandra, with the author's own commentary. Edited by Joh. Kirste. (Der Dhâtupâṭha des Hemachandra, mit dem selbstverfassten Commentare des Autors.) pp. x. 288, cxxii. xxxiv. 1901. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Vienna.—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography, etc. Vol. 4. 1893, etc. 4°. **14090. e. 23.(vol. 4.)**

— हैमलघुप्रक्रियास्यं व्याकरणम् etc. [Haima-laghuprakriyâ. An abridgement and rearrangement of the aphorisms of Hemachandra's Śabdânuśâsana, with an original commentary, by Vinayavijaya Gaṇî.] pp. viii. 194, ii. 222, i. मुख्या १९४९ [Bombay, 1892.] 12°. **14090. b. 40.**

— The Kâvyânuśâsana of Hemachandra. [A treatise on the art of poetry.] With his own gloss. Edited by . . . Pañdit Śivadatta . . . and Kâśinâth Pândurang Parab. (काव्यानुशासनम् । सटोकम् ।) pp. viii. 10, 341, xx. 1901. See DURGĀ-

PRASĀDA, son of Vrajalâla, and KÂŚINÂTHA PÂNDURANGA PARAB. Kâvyamâlâ. [No.] 71. 1886, etc. 8°. **14072. ccc. 12.(no. 71.)**

— The Kumârapâlacharita, Prâkṛita Dvyâśraya Kâvya, by Hemachandra. Being a Prâkṛita poem [in 8 sargas] intended to illustrate the eighth adhyâya . . . of his own Siddha-hemachandra or grammar, with a commentary by Pûrṇakalaśagaṇi. [Followed by the text of the 8th adhyâya of the author's grammar, with his own commentary styled Prakâśikâ.] Edited by Shaṅkar Pândurang Pañdit. (कुमारपालचरित प्राकृत-द्वायकाव्यम् etc.) pp. xxiv. xv. 298, xiv. ix. cxxiv. 209. Bombay, 1900. 8°. **14100. c. 23.**

*Forms no. lx. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

— Materialien zur Kenntnis des Apabhramśa. [Comprising the examples of this dialect in Hemachandra's grammar, iv. 329-446, with the Sanskrit translation of Udayasaubhâgya Gaṇî; in the Sarasvatîkaṇṭhabharaṇa; and in other sources.] Ein Nachtrag zur Grammatik der Prâkrit-Sprachen. Von R. Pischel. pp. 86. 1902. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Goettingen.—Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, etc. Band V, No. 4. 1843, etc. 4°.

**Ac. 670. (Bd. 5, no. 4.)**

— — — [Another copy.] **14093. d. 23.**

— स्याद्वादमन्त्ररे etc. (Syadwada Manjari. [A compendium of the logic of Jain metaphysics, in 32 stanzas.] By Mallishrena [or rather, by Hemachandra]. With a commentary of Hemachandra [or rather, of Mallisheṇa]. Edited by Sri Damodar Lal Goswami.) pp. viii. iii. 220. काश्याम् १९०० [Benares, 1900.] 8°. **14004. a. 9.**

*Forms nos. 32-33 of the Chowkhambâ Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the wrapper.*

— अथ श्रीहेमचन्द्रसूत्रिविरचितमुणादिगणमूर्चं . . . The Unâdiganasûtra of Hemachandra. With the author's own commentary. Edited by Johann Kirste, etc. (Das Unadiganasutra des Hemachandra. Mit dem selbstverfassten Commentare des Autors.) pp. ix. 241. 1895. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Vienna.—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography, etc. Vol. 2. 1893, etc. 4°.

**14090. e. 23.(vol. 2.)**

**HEMACHANDRA**, *disciple of Devachandra (continued)*. वैद्यतत्त्वरत्नाकर etc. [Vaidyatattvaratnākara. A medical treatise said to be an abbreviated version of the Gudanigraha-grantha attributed to Hemachandra. Edited with Gujarati paraphrase and notes by Maganlāl Viśvanātha.] pp. vii. 287. अमदाबाद १८९८ [Ahmadabad, 1898.] 8°.

14053. d. 56.

— ॥ अथ ... वीतराग स्तुतिः etc. [Vītarāgastuti. A Jain Sanskrit hymn in 20 *prakāṣas*, with Gujarati explanation.] 1890. See BHIMASIMHA MĀÑAKA. जैनकथारत्नकोष etc. [Jainakathāratna-kōṣa.] Vol. i., pp. 185-220. [1890-1893.] 8°.

14144. gg. 1.(vol. 1)

**HEMACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA**. See MAHĀ-BHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and *Vernaculars*. भगवद्गीता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With a Bengali translation by Hemachandra.] [1895.] 16°.

14065. b. 15.

**HEMĀCHĀRYA SŪRI**. अहेन्नीतौ दायभागः etc. [Dāyabhāga. A Jain tract on inheritance, in 144 stanzas with explanations, extracted from a larger legal work styled Arhannīti.] pp. 36, *lith.* लखनऊ १८९१ [Lucknow, 1891.] 12°. 14038. b. 9.

The editor of the *Jinapūjāmahodadhi* (Bombay, 1902) speaks, in his preface, of an *Arhannīti* by Jinadatta Sūri, which is perhaps the book from which this *Dāyabhāga* is extracted. By Hemāchārya Hemachandra may be meant.

**HEMĀD PANTA**. See HEMĀDRI.

**HEMĀD PANTA**. See NĀNĀBHĀĪ SADĀNANDAJĪ RELE.

**HEMĀDRI**. [For the Kāmakautūhala ascribed to Hemādri:] See KĀMAKAUTŪHALA.

— The Chaturvarga Chintāmani ... Vol. I. Dānakhanda ... Revised and enlarged by Pandita Sadāshiva Āchārya Dikshita. (चतुर्वर्गचिन्तामण्डानखण्डम्।) Benares, 1902, etc. 8°.

14033. bbb. 16.

*In progress.*

— पुण्याहवाचन प्रा. [Punyāhavāchanaprayoga. The ritual for the invocation of auspicious days. Extracted from the 3rd *adhyāya* of the Dānakhaṇḍa of the Chaturvargachintāmaṇi.] अमदाबाद [Ahmadabad, 1899.] obl. 12°. 14028. b. 93.(3.)

**HEMĀDRI BHATTA**, son of Īśvara Sūri. See KĀLIDĀSA.—Raghuvanṣa. The Raghuvanṣa ...

with full extracts ... from the commentaries of Bhatta Hemādri, etc. 1897. 8°.

14072. c. 53.

**HEMAŚĀNKARA LAKSHMIŚĀNKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR**. प्रकरण माला. भाषान्तर etc. [Prakarāṇamālā. A collection of poems, chiefly in Prakrit, upon the religious, philosophical, and ethical doctrines of the Jains, comprising the Jīvavichāra, Navatattva, Chaturvīṁśati-dāṇḍaka, Jam-buddhīva-saṅghayaṇī, Chaityavandana-bhāṣhya, Guruvandana-bhāṣhya, Pachchakkhāṇa-bhāṣhya, Indriyaparājaya-ṣataka, Vairāgyaṣataka, 8 *kula*-kas, Samādhīṣataka, and Sajjanachittavallabha, etc. Edited with Gujarati translations by Hemaśānkara.] pp. ii. 233, i. अमदाबाद १९५८ [Ahmadabad, 1901.] 8°.

14100. d. 11.

**HENRY (VICTOR)**. See VEDAS.—Atharvaveda. Atharva-vēda ... Le Livre VII (VIII et IX; X, XI, et XII; XIII) ... Traduit et commenté par V. Henry. 1891-1896. 8°. 14010. c. 53.

— See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Selections. Quarante Hymnes ... traduits ... par A. Bergaigne. (Publiés par V. Henry.) 1892-1894. 8°. [Mémoires de la Société de Linguistique de Paris.]

Ac. 9810.(tom. 8.)

— See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Single Hymns and Verses. Mudgala, ou l'Hymne du Marteau ... Par M. V. Henry. 1895. 8°. [Journal Asiatique.]

Ac. 8808.(ser. ix. 6.)

— La Magie dans l'Inde Antique. [With special reference to the Atharvaveda, Rigveda, and Kausikasūtra.] (Les Religions des Peuples Civilisés.) pp. xxxix. 286. Paris, Chalon-sur-Saône [printed], 1904. 12°. 08631. f. 35.

**HERANA-SIKA**. हेराणसिका इह शिवायिताव [Heraṇa-sika. A Sinhalese tract on the rules for novices of the Buddhist clergy. Followed by the Dinachariyā, a tract on the daily observances of Buddhist devotees, in both the Sinhalese and the Pali version.] pp. 12. कोलंबो [Colombo,] 1897. 12°. 14098. a. 30.

**HEROLD (A. FERDINAND)**. See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. L'Upanishad du Grand Aranyaka, Brihadāranyakopanishad. Traduite ... par A.-F. Herold. 1894. 8°. 14007. c. 23.

**HERRERO** (JOSÉ J.). *See KĀLIDĀSA.* — *Suppositional Works.* J. Herrero. Poetas del Amor. Kalidasa : Gringara [sic] Tilaka ... Versión Castellana. 1898. 12°. 14076. a. 18.

**HERTEL** (JOHANNES). *See HITOPADESA.* Zwei Erzählungen aus der Bonner Hitopadeśa-Hs. Ch., etc. 1901. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.] Ac. 8815/2. (vol. 55.)

— *See SOMADEVA, son of Rāma.* Bunte Geschichten vom Himalaja ... deutsch von J. Hertel. 1903. 8°. 14070. dd. 25.

— Kritische Bemerkungen zu Kosegartens Pañcatantra, etc. 1902. *See ACADEMIES, etc.* — Germany.—Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 56, pp. 293-326. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 8815/2. (vol. 56.)

**HINDU TRIAD.** History of the Hindu Triad, Brahma, Vishnu, and Siva, as described in the sacred books of the Hindus. pp. i. 60. London, Madras [printed], 1897. 8°. 14028. d. 61.

**HIRĀCHAND KAKALBHĀĪ.** *See NAVASMARAÑA.* नव स्मरण etc. [Navasmaraṇa, etc. Edited by Hirāchand.] [1900.] 16°. 14100. a. 24.

**HIRĀCHAND NEMCHAND.** *See SAMANTABHADRA SVĀMI.* रत्नकरंडावकाचार etc. [Ratnakaranyaśrāvakāchāra. Edited with Marathi and Hindi translations by Hirāchand.] [1895.] 16°. 14028. b. 74.

**HIRĀLĀL DHOL.** *See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA.* সটীক ... বেদান্ত-সার etc. [Vedāntasāra. With commentary, etc. Edited by Hirālāl Dhol.] [1903.] 12°. 14048. b. 41.

**HIRĀLĀL GOPĀLA ŚARMĀ.** ज्ञात्वार्थ etc. [Śastrārtha. Responses of pandits, in Hindi and Marathi, on the right of Vaisyas to perform Vedic rites, with citations from Sanskrit texts.] pp. 46. मुंबई १८८७ [Bombay, 1887.] 8°. 14154. e. 24.

**HIRANYAKESĪ.** *See ĀPASTAMBA.* — Dharmasūtra. आपस्तम्बयर्थमूलम् ! Aphorisms on the Sacred Law ... containing ... the various readings of the Hiranyakeśi-dharmasūtra. 1892-1894. 8°. 14038. d. 34.

**HIRANYAKESĪ** (*continued*). ഉജുഖ്യാതിജ്ഞാതിജ്ഞാനിശ്ചയഃ [Gṛihyāsūtra. Edited with a preface by K. Śrīnivāsa Dīkshita.] pp. v. iv. 95. ദൃഢകാവേണ് [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 12°. 14038. b. 10.(1.)

— ॥ पित्रमेधसूत्राणि ॥ The Pitṛmedhasūtras of Baudhāyana, Hiranyakesin, Gautama, etc. 1896. 8°. *See CALAND (W.).* [Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft : Abhandlungen.] 753. f. 18.

— *See ŚRINIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.* ശ്രീനിവാസിഡിക്ഷിതാഃ etc. [Hiranyakeśimahimasaṅgraha. A poetical account of Hiranyakesī.] 1901. 16°. 14072. a. 1.(3.)

— പര്യാളി ഉവള്ളത്പാടാഃ ... ഷാത്രാ-നാശാരിണിപ്രായോഗകാരികാ [Gṛihyakārikā. A metrical epitome of domestic ritual according to the Aphorisms of Hiranyakesī.] pp. 39. ദൃഢകാവേണ് [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 12°. 14038. b. 10.(2.)

— ഉപാകർഷപ്രയോഗः [Upākarmaprayoga. A manual for the rites of upākarma, according to the Aphorisms of Hiranyakesī.] pp. 20. ദൃഢകാവേണ് പിലവ [Nadukkaveri, 1901.] 8°. 14039. b. 26.(1.)

*Forms no. 3 of the Satyāshādhasūtraprayogasaṅgraha.*

**HIRZEL** (A.). Der Rigveda und seine Sprache. Aus einem Vortrag über altindische Poesie, etc. pp. 19. Aarau, 1895. 8°. 012901. i. 2.(11.)

**HITAHARIVAMŚA.** *See HARIVAMŚA GOSVĀMĪ.*

**HITAPRABHUJĪ.** *See HARIVAMŚA GOSVĀMĪ.*

**HITOPADESA.** The Hitopadeśa of Nārāyaṇa Pañdit. [With brief notes in Sanskrit.] (ହିତୋପଦେଶ) pp. 139. Bombay, 1893. 8°. 14072. ccc. 28.

— A Popular Edition of the Hitopadesha [believed to be composed] by Bhatta Narayana. Containing a full glossary and a literal translation [into English] of the verses occurring in the text. Edited by Mahadev Shivaram Apte. pp. ii. 233. Poona, 1897. 12°. 14070. c. 61.

— The Book of Good Counsels. [Adapted] from the Sanskrit of the 'Hitopadeśa,' by Sir

Edwin Arnold ... New edition. With illustrations, etc. pp. 162. London, 1893. 8°.

14076. c. 62.

— The Book of Good Counsels. [Adapted] ... by Sir Edwin Arnold. Author's autograph edition. pp. 162. London, 1896. 8°.

14070. c. 52.

— English Translation of Hitopadesha, by B. T. Dravid, alias Sheshadri Iyar. pp. ii. 126. Bombay, 1896. 8°.

14070. c. 58.

— Lo Hitopadeça, o Buono Ammaestramento, di Nārāyana ... tradotto ... da Oreste Nazari. pp. i. 112. Torino, 1896. 8°.

14072. cc. 49.(2.)

— See KISORIMOHANA VIDYĀNIDHI. वैयाकरण नोतिकौमुदी etc. [Vaiyākaraṇa-nītikaumudī. Tales, with occasional verses from the Hitopadesha, etc.] [1898.] 12°.

14085. b. 43.

— लीलोपादेश etc. [Hitopadesha, viz. the stanzas of Book i, in Pali, with Burmese translation. Followed by the Sāmudrika, also in Pali and Burmese, and the Sāmudrikalakkhaṇa-kyan-linkā, a Burmese tract on palmistry. Edited and translated by Yan Hnin.] pp. iv. 96. Rangoon, ၁၂၉၅ [1882.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 19.(1.)

— हितोपदेशः । आभाषः । (मित्रानुरागः) [Hitopadesha, viz. part of the introduction and of Book i, here styled Mitrānurāga. With notes.] See NRISIMHARĀMA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. साहित्य-रत्नाकरः etc. [Sāhityaratnākara.] pp. 1-18. 1898. 12°.

14065. b. 18.

— हितोपदेशः (हितोपदेशसारसंग्रहः) [Hitopadesha, viz. word-for-word grammatical analyses of selections from Bk. i., and likewise of the Hitopadesasārasaṅgraha, select stanzas from the same work. With English and Hindi translations.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Allahabad.—University of Allahabad. संस्कृत-शिद्धा-विवृतिः ... Sanskrit-Siksha-Vivriti, etc. pp. 1-64, 328-355. 1899. 12°.

14085. b. 39.(2.)

— Zwei Erzählungen aus der Bonner Hitopadesa-Hs. Ch. [The stories of Śakuni and Śakaṭāra, sometimes included in the Hitopadesa.]

Von Johannes Hertel. 1901. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 55, pp. 487-494. 1846, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 55.)

**HKYAUK SAUNG TWÈ.** ခြောက်စောင်တဲ့ etc. [Hkyauk saung twè. Comprising the Maṅgalasutta, Bāhira and Ajjhatta Jayamaṅgala, Ratauapañjara, Namakāra, and Lokauīti. With Burmese versions and glossaries. Fourth edition.] pp. 227. Rangoon, 1883. 8°.

14098. ccc. 11.(2.)

— The Chauk Saung Dwe. ခြောက်စောင် ထဲ etc. [Another edition of the preceding, with a different title-page.] pp. 227. Rangoon, 1895. 8°.

14098. ccc. 11.(4.)

— ခြောက်စောင်တဲ့ [Hkyauk saung twè.] pp. 110. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၂ [Rangoon, 1890.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 11.(3.)

**HNEYGO PONGYI.** See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Selections. थृत्यकम्मात्थानाम्यो-म्यो [Thôk-kammaṭṭhānamyo-myo. Thirteen suttas and other excerpts from the Suttapiṭaka, with Burmese version and notes by the Hnemyo Pongyi. Followed by the Sikkhāpadavinichchhaya-anuttānapadappakāsanī, a Burmese tract.] [1898.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 26.(5.)

— लंभेभावेत्तद्विज्ञप्तिः etc. [Sammohachchedanī. An ethical treatise, in Burmese, illustrated from Pali texts.] pp. 147. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၀ [Rangoon, 1896.] 8°.

14300. d. 26.(4.)

**HODGSON (GERALDINE).** See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Appendia. Rama & the Monkeys. Adapted ... by G. Hodgson, etc. 1903. 12°.

012200. e. 8.(no. 13.)

**HOERNLE (AUGUST FRIEDRICH RUDOLF).** See INDIA.—Archaeological Survey. The Bower Manuscript ... edited by A. F. R. Hoernle. 1893, etc. Fol.

14058. d. 5.

— See SUŚRUTA. सुश्रुतसंहिता । The Suśrutasāṁhitā. ... Translated ... by Dr. A. F. R. Hoernle. 1897, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a.(vol. 139.)

**HOERNLE** (AUGUST FRIEDRICH RUDOLF) (*continued*). Facsimile Reproduction of Weber MSS., Part ix, and Macartney MSS., Set i, with Roman transliteration and indexes. By A. F. Rudolf Hoernle. pp. i. 31, iv. ; 25 and 17 plates. *Calcutta*, 1902. 4°. **759. k. 1.**

Reprinted from the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*, vol. lxx., Part I, extra No. i.

**HOLLER** (P.). The Student's Manual of Indian Vedic - Sanskrit - Prakruti - Pali Literature. A system and review, with lists of commentaries, text-editions, translations, and expositions . . . a chronicle of Indian authors, etc. 2 pts. ; 1 plate. *Rajahmundry*, 1901. 8°. **759. b.**

**HOLME** (T.). Sakuntala; or, The Fatal Ring: A drama. By Kalidasa, "The Shakespeare of India." To which is added Meghaduta; or, The Cloud Messenger, [and] the Bhagavad-gita, or Sacred Song. [In the translations of Sir W. Jones, H. H. Wilson, and Sir C. Wilkins respectively.] Edited, with an introduction, by T. Holme. pp. xviii. 240. *London, Newcastle-on-Tyne*, [1902.] 8°. **012208. ee. 117.**

Forms vol. 117 of the Scott Library.

**HOLTZMANN** (ADOLF). Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, etc. (Vol. 1, Zur Geschichte und Kritik des Mahābhārata. Vol. 2, Die neunzehn Bücher des Mahābhārata. Vol. 3, Das Mahābhārata nach der nordindischen Recension. Vol. 4, Das Mahābhārata im Osten und Westen.) 4 vols. *Kiel, Bonn* [printed], 1892-1895. 8°. **011840. 1. 55.**

**HOPKINS** (EDWARD WASHBURN). The Mutual Relations of the Four Castes according to the Mānavadharmaśāstra. Inaugural-Dissertation for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy at the University of Leipzig, etc. pp. vi. 115. *Leipzig*, 1881. 8°. **14039. b. 25.**

— India Old and New. With a memorial address [in honour of E. E. Salisbury,] etc. (Yale Bicentennial Publications.) pp. viii. i. 342. *New York and London, Cambridge U.S.A.* [printed], 1901. 8°. **Ac. 2692. m./20.**

— The Great Epic of India. Its character and origin, etc. (Yale Bicentennial Publications.) pp. xvi. 485. *New York and London, Cambridge U.S.A.* [printed], 1901. 8°. **Ac. 2692. m./2.**

**HORILA SARMA.** चाकरण ॥ पूर्वपद्धावली ॥ [Pūrvapakshāvalī. A series of grammatical problems.] pp. 48. काश्याम् १९५२ [Benares, 1902.] 8°.

**14090. bb. 21.(1)**

— चाकरण ॥ उत्तरपद्धावली ॥ [Uttarapakshāvalī. Answers to the preceding problems, by various Pandits.] pp. 42. काश्याम् १९५२ [Benares, 1902.] 8°.

**14090. bb. 21.(2)**

**HPO MIN, Maung.** အဘဝမ္မာဓာတ်ကျိုး [Abhidhamma-dhāt-kyan. A Burmese treatise on the category of *rūpa* in its relation to physical science, based upon the Abhidhammapitaka, with quotations thence.] pp. 215. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၀ [Rangoon, 1897.] 8°. **14300. d. 19.(7)**

— [Second edition.] pp. x. 232. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၄၂ [Rangoon, 1901.] 8°. **14300. d. 32.**

**HPO YAN.** ဂုဏ်တော်ဖွင့်ဘုရားရှိခိုး [Gōṇ-taw-hpwin-payā-shi-hko. Enumerations of the 9 *guṇas* of the Buddha, of the Dhamma, and of the Saṅgha, with copious Burmese commentary. Followed by 2 short prayers in Pali and Burmese; three Burmese compositions; and a tabular list of the 30 *saraṇagunas*, with Burmese commentary.] pp. 48, i. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၁ [Rangoon, 1899.] 12°. **14098. a. 32.(2)**

**HPO YAN, Hsaya Ū, of Toungoo.** See VINAYAPIĀKA. [Chullavagga.] သင်္ကုလာနာတင်စိနည်းကျိုး etc. [Saṅgāyanā-tin-wini-kyan. With Burmese translation by Hpo Yan. Preceded by the Gōṇ-taw-hpwin, with Burmese version and commentary by the same.] [1900.] 8°.

**14098. ccc. 26.(8)**

**HPO YIN, Ū.** မဟန္တရကာနသာရကကျိုး॥ အတူထေဝန္ဒနဘုရားရှိခိုး etc. [Mahantagunā-nussaraṇa-kyan. A series of Pali stanzas with Burmese commentaries, treating of the various qualities of the Buddha. Followed by the Atulavandanā-payā-shi-hko, a Burmese devotional treatise illustrated from Pali texts, on the same topic.] pp. 139, i. ii. iii. [Mandalay,] 1900. 8°.

**14300. d. 32.(4)**

**HRISHIKEŚA ŚĀSTRĪ**, of the Sanskrit College, Calcutta. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Calcutta Sanskrit College. A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College ... by Ḫrishiśeśa Śāstrī ... and Śiva Chandra Gui. 1892, etc. 8°.

14096. cc. 10.

— See PURĀNAS.—Selections. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র etc. [Ashṭādaśa-purāṇa. Selections, with Bengali translations, etc. Compiled by Āśutosh and Ḫrishiśeśa.] [1897.] 8°. [Hindu-śāstra.]

14085. c. 45.(vol. 2.)

**HRISHIKEŚA VIDYĀRATNA**. See SARVAVARMĀ.—Appendix. গণতত্ত্ব-দীপিকা etc. [Gaṇatattvadīpikā. Edited by Ḫrishiśeśa, etc.] [1900.] 8°.

14093. b. 20.(3.)

**HSAY SAUNG TWÈ**. ဆယ်ဝေါနတဲ့ [Hsay saung twè. Comprising the Maṅgalasutta, Bāhira and Ajhatta Jayamaṅgala, Ratanapañjara, Namakāra, and Lokañīti, with Burmese versions; analyses and glosses of various words of the Pali texts; two Burmese grammatical works; and the Paritta, with Burmese paraphrase.] pp. 252. Rangoon, 1882. 8°. 14098. ccc. 11.(6.)

— ၁၀၀၈၇၄၈၂ [Hsay saung twè.] pp. 248. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၃၁ [Rangoon, 1889.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 11.(7.)

**HUCHCHA-VĪRA ŚĀSTRĪ**. See VĪREŚVARA ŚĀSTRĪ, Ārādhya.

**HULTZSCH** (EUGEN). See INDIA.—Archaeological Survey. South-Indian Inscriptions ... Edited ... by E. Hultzschi. 1890, etc. Fol.

1710. b. 9, 10, 29, etc.

— See INDIA.—Archaeological Survey. Epigraphia Indica, etc. (Vol. iv., etc., edited by E. Hultzschi.) 1892, etc. Fol. & 4°.

1710. b. 13, 14.

**ICHCHHĀRĀMA SŪRYARĀMA DEŚAI**. See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa. ॥ अथ . . . श्रीमद्भागवतं etc. [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With Gujarati translation and commentary by Ichchhārāma.] [1899.] obl. Fol.

14016. f. 14.

— See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc. The Panchadaśī ... With Chandra-

kānta Vivaran and author's life [in Gujarati]. Translated into Gujarati by Ichhārām ... Desai. 1900. 4°.

14048. e. 34.

**IMAİZUMI** (Y.). See SUKHĀVATIVYŪHA. O-mi-to-king, ou Soukhavati-vyouha-soutra. ... Traduit du chinois par MM. Imaizumi et Yamata. 1881. 4°. [Annales du Musée Guimet.]

7704. h. 21.(tom. 2.)

**INDĀSABHA**, of Pazun-hkyauung. See AGGADHAM-MĀLAṄKĀRA THERA. ဝေးထွေးခြိမ်ကပါဉ်နီ။ etc. [Dhātvaṭhadipaka. With Burmese commentary by Indāsabha.] [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 29.(1.)

**INDIA**.—Archaeological Survey. South-Indian Inscriptions, Tamil and Sanskrit ... Edited and translated by E. Hultzschi. Madras, 1890, etc. Fol.

1710. b. 9, 10, 29, etc.

In progress. Forms vols. ix., x., xxix., &c., of the New Imperial Series of the Archaeological Survey.

— — — Epigraphia Indica, and Record of the ... Survey ... Edited by J. Burgess, etc. (Vol. iii., etc., published ... as a supplement to the "Indian Antiquary." Vol. iv., etc., edited by E. Hultzschi.) 1892, etc. Fol. & 4°.

1710. b. 13, 14.

In progress.

— — — The Bower Manuscript. Facsimile leaves, Nagari transcript, romanised transliteration and English translation with notes, edited by A. F. Rudolf Hoernle. pp. vii. 240; 54 plates. Calcutta, 1893, etc. Fol.

14058. d. 5.

In progress. Part ii. 8, containing the introduction and indices, has not yet appeared.

— — — [Another copy.]

1710. b. 22.(vol. 22.)

**INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY**. See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—India Office.—Library.

**INDRADATTA UPĀDHYĀYA**. फक्किकाप्रकाशः etc. [Phakkikāprakāśa, or Siddhāntakaumudīgūḍhaph. A commentary on the Siddhāntakaumudī. Edited by Surendralāla Gosvāmī Tarkatīrtha.] Pt. i. pp. vi. 152. काश्याम् १९४४ [Benares, 1897.] 8°.

14090. c. 38.(4.)

Ends with the section on flectional endings (vibhakti).

**INDRAJĀLA**. इन्द्रजालं। [Indrajāla. A treatise on magic, with Bengali translation and appendix.]

pp. 26. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Calcutta.* અરુણોદાર etc. [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 11.  
[1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 11.)

— ઇન્દ્રજાલમ् [Indrajāla.] See INDRAJĀLAVIDYĀ-SĀNGRAHA. ઇન્દ્રજાલવિદ્યાસંગ્રહ: etc. (Indrajalavida-sangraha.) pp. 1-22. [1891.] 8°.

14033. aa. 7.

— પત્તંબિ. etc. [Indrajāla. With a Malayalam commentary.] pp. 36. પત્તંબિ [Pattambi,] 1893. 16°. 14053. a. 11.(1.)

Ascribed to *Sadāśiva*, i.e. *Siva*, and in a recension differing from that of the preceding edition.

**INDRAJĀLAVIDYĀ-SĀNGRAHA.** ઇન્દ્રજાલવિદ્યાસંગ્રહ:। તત્ત્વ ઇન્દ્રજાલશાસ્ત્રન् - કામરાલમ् - દત્તાત્રેયતત્ત્વમ् - પટકર્મદીપિકા-મિદ્ધનાગાર્જુનકથપુટમ्। (Indrajalavida-sangraha.) [A collection of treatises on sorcery, comprising the Indrajāla, Nāga Bhaṭṭa's Kāmaratna, the Dattātreyatantra, the Shaṭkarmadīpikā of Kṛishṇānanda, and Nāgārjuna's Kakshapuṭa. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsagara. Second edition.] pp. 385. કલિકાતા ૧૮૭૧ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°.

14033. aa. 7.

English title taken from wrapper.

**INDRAKANTHAVALLABHA ĀCHĀRYA**, son of Amareśvara. વૈદ્યચિંતામાણિ etc. [Vaidya-chintāmaṇi. A treatise on Hindu therapeutics. Edited with a Canarese translation styled Bhāvabodhinī by Gūḍapalli Harirāma Śāstrī.] part i. pp. iv. xxxii. 823. Bangalore, 1897. 8°.

14043. c. 47.

**INDRĀKSHIṢTOTRA.** અથ ઇન્દ્રાક્ષિસ્તોત્ર etc. [In-drākshīstotra. A hymn of 20 stanzas, with *nyāsas* and *dhyānas*.] ff. 12. કલ્યાણ-મુચ્ચિ [Kalyan, 1901.] 16°. 14028. a. 19.(6.)

**INDRIYAPARĀJAYAŚATAKA.** ઓ ઇંડ્રિય પરાજય શતક [Indriyaparājayaśataka. A century of Jain Prakrit verses on mortification of the flesh. With Gujarati translation.] See HEMĀŚAṄKARA LAKSHMĪŚAṄKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR. પ્રકરણ માલા etc. [Prakaraṇamālā.] pp. 92-114. [1901.] 8°. 14100. d. 11.

**IRATTINAVĒLU.** See RATNAVĒLU.

**ĪŚĀNACHANDRA VASU.** આર્યધર્મનીતિ etc. [Āryadharmanīti. Moral stanzas compiled from Manu, the epics, Vishṇupurāṇa, Hitopadeṣa, etc.

Edited with Gujarati translations by Nārāyaṇa Hemachandra. Second edition.] pp. ii. 167. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૯૫ [Ahmadabad, 1895.] 16°.

14085. a. 11.

**ĪSVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.** See RĀMA-SVĀMI RĀJU, P. V. શ્રીમત્પણિતરાજતરરહિણો | Sreemati Pandita Rajatarangini. A brief account of the life and character of Pandit Iswara Chandra Vidyasagara, etc. 1893. 4°. 14076. f. 11.

— ભૂગોળખગોળવર્ણનમ् etc. [Bhūgola-khagola-varṇana. A description of heaven and earth in Sanskrit verse. Edited with annotations by Nārāyaṇachandra Vidyāratna. Second edition.] pp. vii. 51. Calcutta, 1893. 12°. 14053. b. 30.

**ĪSVARA KAULA, son of Gaṇeṣa.** The Kaçmīra-çabdāmr̥ta. A Kāçmīrī grammar written in the Sanskrit language by Īçvara-Kaula. Edited with notes and additions by G. A. Grierson. pp. iii. 379, iii. ii. iii. Calcutta, 1898. 8°.

14164. h. 11.

— [Another copy.] 14164. h. 12.

**ĪSVARA KRISHNA.** An English Translation, with the Sanskrit Text, of the [Sāṅkhya-kārikā with the commentary] Tattva-kaumudī . . . of Vāchaspatti Miśra, by Gangānātha Jhā. (તત્ત્વકૌમુદી) pp. xxxii. 114, 2, 8, 82, 4. Bombay, 1896. 8°.

14048. cc. 3.

— સાંખ્યતત્ત્વ-કૌમુદી etc. [Sāṅkhya-tattvakaumudī. Comprising the Sāṅkhya-kārikā and the commentary of Vāchaspatti Miśra styled Sāṅkhya-tattvakaumudī, with Sanskrit grammatical explanations and Bengali translations and notes by the editor, Pūrṇachandra Vedāntachuñchu.] pp. ii. iii. iii. 254, iii. ૮૧૦૧ [Saidabad, 1901.] 8°. 14048. dd. 34.(1.)

— Der Mondschein der Sāṅkhya-Wahrheit, Vācaspatimiṣṭra's Sāṅkhya-tattva-kaumudī, [including the Sāṅkhya-kārikā,] in deutscher Uebersetzung, nebst einer Einleitung über das Alter und die Herkunft der Sāṅkhya-Philosophie, von Richard Garbe. 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Munich.—Koenigliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, etc. Vol. xix., pp. 517-628. 1835, etc. 4°. Ac. 713/6(vol. 19.)

**ĪŚVARA KRISHNA** (*continued*). Sāṅkhyā Kārikā. [Comprising introduction, text, translation, and notes.] With [a translation of] Gauḍapāda's scholia and Nārāyaṇa's gloss [called Sāṅkhyachandrikā]. pp. lvi. 300. 1898. *See SATIŚACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.* Sāṅkhyā Philosophy. Fasciculus 1. 1898, etc. 8°.

14048. b. 34.(fasc. 1.)

— सांख्यतत्त्वसुबोधिनी सटीक etc. [Sāṅkhyatattva-subodhinī. Being the Sāṅkhyakārikā, with Hindi glosses and commentary based on that of Gauḍapāda by Zālim Singh.] pp. 125. लखनऊ १८९९ [Lucknow, 1899.] 8°.

14048. d. 37.(2.)

— सांख्यदीपनी . . . श्रीमदीश्वरकृष्णगीतसांख्यकारिकया सहिता etc. [Sāṅkhyakārikā. With an exposition thereof styled Sāṅkhyadipanī, by Kāmākhyanātha Tarkavāgīṣa. Edited by Āśutosh Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. 48, iii. कलिकाटा १८२२ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14048. b. 16.(2.)

— Sankhya-karika. [In the English version of H. T. Colebrooke.] *See MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA.* Darshana, etc. pp. 91-101. 1897. 12°.

14048. a. 23.

**ĪŚVARĀNANDAGIRI**, *Svāmī*, disciple of Sarayūgiri. *See JAMBHA.* जंभसंहिता etc. [Jambhasamhitā. Edited with Hindi paraphrases, etc., by Īśvarānandagiri.] [1899.] 8°.

14028. dd. 8.

**ĪŚVARA YAJVĀ**, of Kalpadi. *See ĀPASTAMBA.* —*Gṛihyasūtra.* क्षेत्रसूत्रम् उपचारसूत्रम् एव प्रयोगः etc. [Āpastambagṛihyapravayoga. Edited by Īśvara Yajvā and Rāmakṛishṇa.] [1899.] 8°.

14028. c. 80.

**JACOB** (GEORGE ADOLPHUS), Colonel. *See RATNĀKARA, Rājānaka.* The Haravijaya, etc. [With index of the verses by G. A. Jacob.] 1890. 8°. [*Kāvyamālā*.]

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 22.)

— *See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA.* The Vedāntasāra . . . with the commentaries of Nr̥siṁha-sarasvatī and Rāmatīrtha. Edited with notes and indices by . . . G. A. Jacob. 1894. 8°.

14048. dd. 15.

— अनुक्रमणिका. [Index to the edition of Bharṭihari's Vākyapadīya in the Benares Sanskrit Series.] pp. 14. [Bombay, 1893?] 8°.

14093. b. 18.(2.)

**JACOB** (GEORGE ADOLPHUS), Colonel (*continued*). अनुक्रमणिका. [Index to Jolly's edition of the Mānavadharmaśāstra.] pp. 51. [Bombay, 1894?] 8°.

2318. g. 22.(2.)

— अनुक्रमणिका। [Index to Suresvara's Taittirīyopanishadbhāshyavārttika, as published in the Ānandāśrama Series.] pp. 21. [Bombay, 1893?] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 13, pt. 2)

— लौकिकन्यायान्वयः ॥ [Laukikanyāyāñjali.] A Handful of Popular Maxims current in Sanskrit Literature, collected by Colonel G. A. Jacob. pp. vi. 49, i. Bombay, 1900. 8°.

14070. dd. 18.

— Notes on Ālaṅkāra Literature, etc. 1897-1898. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland.* The Journal . . . 1897 (1898). 1834, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8820/3. and 2098. a.b.

**JACOBI** (HERMANN GEORG). *See ĀNANDAVARDHANA, Rājānaka.* Ānandavardhana's Dhvanyāloka. Übersetzt [with an introduction] von H. Jacobi. 1902-1903. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.]

Ac. 8815/2. (vol. 56, 57).

— *See SIDDHARSHI.* Sacram Memoriam . . . Friderici Guilelmi III. . . . indicit Adolfus . . . Kamphausen. . . . Inest Upamitabhavaprapancae Kathae specimen, ab H. Iacobi editum. [1891.] 8°.

14070. e. 16.(2.)

— *See SIDDHARSHI.* उपमितिभवप्रपञ्चा कथा . . . The Upamitabhavaprapanca Katha . . . (Originally) edited by (the late) P. Peterson (and continued by . . . H. Jacobi). 1899, etc. 8°. [*Bibliotheca Indica*.]

14002. a. (vol. 144).

— Gaina Sūtras. Translated from Prākrit [with introductions and notes] by Hermann Jacobi. Part I. The Ākārāṅga Sūtra. The Kalpa Sūtra. (Part II. The Uttarādhyayana Sūtra. The Sūtrakritāṅga Sūtra.) 2 vols. 1884-1895. *See MUELLER (F. M.).* The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xxii., xlvi. 1879, etc. 8°.

2003. a-b. (vol. 22, 45).

— Das Rāmāyaṇa. Geschichte und Inhalt, nebst Concordanz der gedruckten Recensionen, etc. pp. v. i. 256. Bonn, 1893. 8°.

14065. d. 35.

**JACOBI** (HERMANN GEORG) (*continued*). Ein Beitrag zur Rāmāyanakritik, etc. 1897. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 51, no. 4. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 8815/2. (vol. 51).

— Mahābhārata. Inhaltsangabe, Index und Concordanz der Calcuttaer und Bombayer Ausgaben. . . . Gedruckt mit Unterstützung der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien. pp. iv. 257. Bonn, Leipzig [printed], 1903. 8°. 14068. b. 19.

**JADUNATH MOZOOMDAR.** See YADUNĀTHA MĀJUMDĀR.

**JAGADBANDHU TARKAVĀGĪṢA.** See RĀMA-CHANDRA NYĀYAVĀGĪṢA. काव्यचन्द्रिका etc. [Kāvya-chandrikā. With a commentary entitled Subodhinī by Jagadbandhu.] [1896.] 8°. 14053. c. 65.

**JAGADDHARA**, son of Ratnadhara, Dharmādhikārī. See BHAVABHŪTI. The Mālatīmādhava. . . . With the commentaries of Tripurāri and Jagaddhara, etc. 1892. 8°. 14079. c. 61.

— See NĀRĀYAṄA BHĀTTĀ, called MṛIGARĀJA-LAKSHMĀ. The Venīsaṃhāra . . . With the commentary of Jagaddhara, etc. 1898. 8°. 14079. c. 67.

**JAGADDHARA**, grandson of Gauradhara, Kaśmirī. The Stutikusumāñjali of Śrī Jagaddhara Bhatta. [Thirty-eight religious poems, with an account of the poet's family.] With the commentary [Laghupañchikā] of Rājānaka Ratnakānta. Edited by Paṇdit Durgāprasād and Kāśīnātha Pāndurang Parab. (स्तुतिकुसुमाञ्जलिः १) pp. iii. ii. i. 456. 1891. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvya-mālā. [No.] 23. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12. (no. 23.)

**JAGADĪṢACHANDRA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.** See UPANISHADS.—General Collections. The Upanishads. Translated . . . with a preamble and arguments by G. R. S. Mead . . . and Jagadīsha Chandra Chatṭopādhyāya, etc. 1896. obl. 8°. 14007. b. 5.

**JAGADĪṢAPRASĀDA TRIPĀTHĪ**, of Narnaul. See KEŚAVA, son of Kamalākara. केशवी जातक etc.

[Keśavī-jātaka. Edited with analyses, Hindi version, examples, and tables by Jagadiṣaprasāda.] [1900.] 8°. 14053. d. 63.

**JAGADĪṢA TARKĀLANĀKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** See GAṄGEṢA UPĀDHYĀYA. केवलान्वयि अनुमानम् etc. [Kevalānvayyanumāna. With Raghunātha's Siromāṇi, Jagadīṣa's supercommentary Jāgadīṣi, etc.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. bb. 45.(4.)

— See GAṄGEṢA UPĀDHYĀYA. पद्मता etc. [Pakshatā. With the Siromāṇi of Raghunātha and its supercommentary, the Jāgadīṣi Vivṛiti of Jagadīṣa, etc.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. bb. 45.(5.)

— See GAṄGEṢA UPĀDHYĀYA. सिद्धान्तलक्षणम् etc. (Siddhantalakshana . . . With the commentaries of Raghunatha Siromani, and Mathuranatha Tar-kabagisha. With the gloss [upon the former] of Jagadīṣa Bhattacharya[, styled Jāgadīṣi,] etc.) [1896.] 8°. 14048. c. 79.(1.)

— See GAṄGEṢA UPĀDHYĀYA. व्याप्तिपञ्चकम् etc. [Vyāptipañchaka. With an extract from Raghunātha's commentary, Jagadīṣa's gloss Jāgadīṣi, etc.] [1896.] 8°. 14048. e. 28.

— See RAGHUNĀTHA SIROMĀṇI. जागदीषी etc. [Vyadhikaraṇapradharmāvachchhinnābhāva. Being the section from Raghunātha's commentary upon the chapter of that name in the Anumānakhaṇḍa. With Jagadīṣa's supercommentary Chaturdaśa-lakshāṇī.] [1889.] obl. 4°. 14048. f. 21.

**JAGADĪṢVARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, Dramatist. हास्यार्णवप्रहसनम् etc. (Hasyarnaba. A [comic] drama in two acts . . . Edited [with a commentary] . . . by Pandit Shrinatha Vedanta-bagisha.) Second edition. pp. 98. कलिकाता ১৮৬৬ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14079. c. 53.(2.)

The English title is taken from the wrapper.

**JAGANMOHANA SIMHA DEVA.** See AMARASIMHA. ଅମରକୋଷାର୍ଥିଧାନ etc. [Amarārtharatnamālikā. The Amarakoṣa with Oriya translation by Jagan-mohana.] 1899. 12°. 14092. a. 23.(1.)

**JAGANMOHANA TARKĀLANĀKĀRA.** See PARĀ-ŚĀRA. [Smṛiti.] ପରାଶର-ସଂହିତା etc. [Parāśara-saṃhitā. With an Oriya translation, from the Bengali version by Jaganmohana.] 1887. 8°. 14038. c. 44.(1.)



**JAGANNĀTHA SARMĀ**, *Rājavaidya*. See GHERANDĀ. घेरण्ड संहिता etc. [Gheranḍasamhitā. Edited with Hindi translation by Jagannātha.] [1899.] 8°. 14033. bb. 10.(2.)

**JAGANNĀTHA SVĀMĪ**, *Paravastu Śrīnivāsa*,  
*disciple of Veṅkaṭaraṅganātha*. See CHĀNGADĀSA.  
The Sambandhopadesa . . . Edited by . . . S. P. S.  
Jagannadhaswamy, etc. 1896. 12°.

— See PĀNINI.—*Mitāksharā*. मिताक्षरा etc. (The Mitakshara . . . Edited by . . . S. P. S. Jagannadhasvami, etc.) 1895. 8°. 14090. bb. 11.

— See PATAÑJALI.—*Philosophical Works.*  
యోగసారము [Yogasāra. With Telugu version by Jagannātha Svāmī.] 1892-1893. 12°. [Sakalavidyābhivardhanī.] 14174, g. 38.(vol. 1.)

— See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA. అద్వాతవీదా-  
 న్నసార్థః [Advaitavedāntasāra. With Telugu trans-  
 lation by Jagannātha Svāmī.] 1893-1894. 12°.  
 [Sakalavidyābhivardhanī.]

**JAGANNĀTHA VIDYĀRNAVA.** See PURĀNAS.—  
*Padmapurāṇa.* পদ্মপুরাণম् etc. [Pātālakhaṇḍa.  
With Bengali translation by Jagannātha and  
others.] [1903.] 8°. 14018. b. 20.

**JAGANNĀTHA YATI**, *disciple of Raghunātha Tīrtha. See BĀDARĀYĀNA.* अमद्वादसूत्राणि etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the *bhāshya* of Ānandatīrtha and the *Bhāshyadīpikā* upon the latter by Jagannātha, etc.] [1900.] 8°. 14048. cc. 30.

JĀGARA, of Kabyu. See ARIYAVAMSA. ଉଚ୍ଚିତ୍ତର  
ଶବ୍ଦାଳ୍ପିନୀକୁମାରୀ [Ganthābharaṇa. With a *tikā* or  
*vāṇīpanā* by Jāgara.] [1897.] 8°. [Saddattha-  
bhedačintā, etc.] 14098. ccc. 17.(2.)

**JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA**, *Saddhammavāyasa*, known as SHWEGYIN HSAYA. See LALITAVISTARA. ၁၃၁-၂၄၀ etc. [Kāmādinavakathā. A passage from the Lalitavistara. In Pali, with Burmese version by Jāgara.] 1894. 8°.

**JĀGARĀBHIDDAJA**, *Saddhammavamsa* (continued). See **LALITAVISTARA**. ගාමදිනවකතා [Kāmādinavakathā.] 1898. 8°. [*Ohakkappañhākyan*.] 14300. d. 19.(9.)

— ඔහුපිණ් රූවුයෝගතරු: [Dhammapāna-shuhbwya-sā-tan. Moral and philosophical Pali stanzas, with Burmese version, by Jāgara.] See LALITAVISTARA. කාමාකත්ත්‍යංගම්‍ය etc. [Kāmā-dinavakathā, etc.] pp. 24-29. 1894. 8°.

— ଦ୍ଧମ୍ପାନ୍ତାନ୍ତର୍ଯ୍ୟରାତରିଃ॥ [Dhammapāna-shuhbwya-sā-tan.] See CHANDIMĀ, Thāvara, called KYĀN-ko. ଚକ୍ରପଣ୍ଡାତ୍ୟଃ etc. [Chhakkapaññhākyan, etc.] pp. 378-385. 1898. 8°.

— ၁၃၆၈ ရမဟာနိပ္ဒတဒနိကျိုး etc.  
 [Gambhirāgambhiramahānibbutadīpanī, a Burmese treatise on the significance of Nirvāṇa, etc., with copious quotations from Pali texts. Preceded by the Chūlasissakovāda, religious exhortations addressed to disciples, in Burmese, and by the Mahāsissakovāda, a similar Pali treatise, with a Burmese explanation; and followed by the Vañchanādīpanī, a Pali-Burmese treatise based on the Netti-āṭṭhakathā and summarising in 10 gāthās the 36 forms of false impressions, and by the Vichitravandanā, a series of Pali devotional stanzas with Burmese version.] pp. iv. 33, 620, ii. ၁၃၆၈ [Mandalay.] 1893. 8°.

**JĀGARĀBHIDDAJA**, *Saddhammavāmsa* (*continued*). କଲ୍ୟାନାମିତ୍ତା etc. [Kalyāṇainitta. A selection of brief extracts from Pali texts on cardinal points of Buddhism, with Burmese glosses.] pp. 28. *Rangoon*, ୧୯୨୬ [1874.] 8°. 14300. d. 27.

— ୮୮ କୋଣ୍ଡଳିଙ୍ଗ ରୁଦ୍ରିଃ etc. [Vichitrvandanā-paya-shi-hko. A series of devotional Pali stanzas with Burmese gloss, etc. Followed by the Paṭṭhāna-pachchaya, a Burmese treatise on the 24 pachchayas.] pp. 58. ମନ୍ଦାଲୀଃ [Mandalay] 1893. 8°. 14098. ccc. 26.(3.)

— ୮୮ କୋଣ୍ଡଳିଙ୍ଗ ରୁଦ୍ରିଃ etc. [Vichitrvandanā and Paṭṭhāna-pachchaya. With Munindābhiddhaja's Buddha-thomanā, Burmese doxologies; Visuddhāchāra's Dāṭhādhātu-win-gāthā, devotional Pali stanzas based on the Dāṭhādhātu-vāmsa, with Burmese gloss, and Visiṭṭhavandanā, a similar work, also in Pali and Burmese; and two Burmese works—Ū Nāṇa's Sāsanā-hlyauk, on Buddhist chronology, and Visuddhāchāra's Buddhadāṭhā-thomanā, on the Tooth Relic in Ceylon.] pp. ii. 132. ମନ୍ଦାଲୀଃ [Mandalay] 1900. 8°. 14098. ccc. 26.(7.)

— ୮୮ କୋଣ୍ଡଳିଙ୍ଗ ରୁଦ୍ରିଃ etc. [Vichitrvandanā, Paṭṭhānapachchaya, and Indriyovādakathā, the last a series of religious stanzas in Pali with Burmese explanation. With Munindābhiddhaja's Buddha-thomanā and Silavisodhana-kyan, and Visuddhāchāra's Dāṭhādhātu-win-gāthā and Visiṭṭhavandanā.] pp. 117. ରଫ୍ତଙ୍କ ଜାହେର [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 21.(2.)

### JAIMINI.

#### GRIHYASŪTRA.

॥ ଜୈମିନିଗ୍ୟାସୂତ୍ରମ् etc. [Jaiminigṛihyasūtra. A code of domestic ritual ascribed to Jaimini. With the commentary Subodhinī of Śrīnivāsa Adhvare. Edited by Kasturi Raṅgāchārya.] pp. i. i. ii. 93, ix. *Madras*, 1898. 8°. 14028. c. 74.

#### JYOTISHASŪTRA.

ଜୈମିନିଶ୍ଵରମ् etc. [Jaiminisūtra. With the commentary Subodhinī of Nilakantha. Edited by

Rasikamohana Chatṭopādhyāya.] pp. 38. କଲିକାତା ୧୯୯୧ [Calcutta, 1884.] 8°. 14053. dd. 6.

See ĀRŪDHAŚĀSTRA. ଅରୁଧାଶାସ୍ତ୍ରମ୍ଭକ etc. [Ārūdhaśāstra, or Jñānapradipikā. Here ascribed to Jaimini.] [1899.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 27.

#### MIMĀMSĀSŪTRA.

ଜୈମିନୀୟନ୍ୟାୟମାଳା । ଅର୍ଥାତ୍ ମୌନମାଧିକରଣନ୍ୟାୟମାଳା etc. (Jaiminiyanyāyamālā or Pūrvamimānsādhikarana-nyāyamālā by Śrī Mādhavāchārya. With his own commentary and Jaimini's Sūtrās of each Adhikaraṇa. Edited [with an index of the Sūtras] by Pandit Sivadatta.) pp. lviii. 704, xlvi. xxiv. ପୁଣ୍ୟାଖ୍ୟପତ୍ରନେ ୧୯୧୨ [Poona, 1892.] 8°. 14003. ccc.(no. 24.)

Forms no. 24 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the cover.

ମୌନମାଧ୍ୟୋକତାର୍ତ୍ତିକମ् etc. (The Mīmānsā-sloka-vārtika of Kumārila Bhatta[, a commentary upon Śabarasaṃvāmi's commentary on the Mīmānsāsūtra I. i.] With the commentary called Nyāyaratnākara by Pārtha Sārathi Miśra. Edited by Rāma Śāstrī Tailaṅga.) pp. vii. 956, xlviii. Benares, 1898-1899. 8°. 14004. a. 3.

Forms nos. 11, 12, 15-21, and 24 of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series. The English title is from the wrapper.

Kumārila's commentary on the Sūtras I. i. is styled *Sloka-vārttika*; on I. ii. ff. to the end of III. it bears the name *Tantravārttika*; for the remainder it is styled *Tuptikā*.

Člokavārttika. Translated from the original Sanskrit with extracts from the commentaries of Sucarita [sic] Mičra, the Kācikā, and Pārtha-sārathi Mičra, the Nyāyaratnākara, by Gaṅgā-nātha Jhā. 1900, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 146.] 1848, etc. 8°. 14002. a. (vol. 146.)

In progress.

ନ୍ୟାୟସୁଧା . . . Nyāyasudhā, [also called Rāṇaka and Sarvopakāriṇī], a commentary on [Kumārila's] Tantravārttika. By Pañdit Sōmeshwara Bhaṭṭa. [With the Mīmānsāsūtra.] Edited by Pañdit Mukunda Shāstri. Benares, 1901, etc. 8°. 14004. a. 14.

In progress. Forms nos. 45, 46-7, 49, 50, 52-3, 55-7 etc. of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series. The title is from the wrapper.

**जैमिनिसूत्रवृत्तिः सुबोधिनीनामिका** [Mīmāṃsāsūtra. With the commentary Subodhinī by Rāmeśvara Śivayogī, sometimes ascribed to Śitikanṭha Bhaṭṭa. Edited by Nityānanda Panta.] pp. 688, xxxiii. iii. vii. 1899. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares.* The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XVII-XXI. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 17-21.)

— [A separate issue of the above, reprinted from the “Pandit.”] pp. 688, xxxiii. iii. vii. काशयाम् १९५६ [Benares, 1899.] 8°.

14033. aa. 10.

**संकर्ष-काशडम्** . . . Saṅkarsha Kāṇḍa, or the last four chapters of Jaimini, with the commentary called Bhāṭṭa Chandrikā, of Bhāskara, edited with notes by Pandit Swāmī Rāma Miśra Śāstri. pp. xii. vii. 127. [1894.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares.* The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XIV, XV. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 14, 15.)

The commentary on these 4 chapters was added by Bhāskara to the Bhāṭṭadīpikā or commentary of Khandadeva upon ch. 1-12, and hence is often confused with the latter work.

The Meemamsa Kausthubha. Vol. -1 [scil. Adh. I. ii.]. A commentary on Jaimini Sutra. By Khanda Deva, etc. (सीमांसा कौस्तुभः) pp. 79, i. iii. 1902. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādibhayañkara. जास्त्रमुक्तावली. The Śasthramukthāvalī, etc. No. 14. 1899, etc. 8°.

14049. a. 1.(no. 14.)

See ĀPADEVA. सीमांसान्यायप्रकाशः etc. [Mīmāṃsā-nyāyaprakāśa. An exposition of Pūrva-mīmāṃsā.] [1898.] 8°.

14048. c. 79.(2.)

See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. विधिरसायनम् etc. (Vidhi-rasayana[, a treatise on *vidhis*, as expounded by Kumārila,] etc.) 1901. 8°.

14004. a. 13.

See KĀLIVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA. हिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Shadarśana. A Bengali exposition of the six systems.] [1895.] 8°. [Hindu-sāstra.]

14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

See KHĀNDADEVA. Bhatta Rahasyam, etc. [An introductory treatise upon Jaimini's Mīmāṃsāsūtra. Parichcheda i.] 1900. 8°. [Śāstra-muktāvalī.]

14049. a. 1.(no. 2.)

See KIṢORILĀLA SARKĀR. The Introductory Lecture for Tagore Professorship, etc. [An English lecture on the principles of interpretation used in the Pūrva-mīmāṃsā school.] 1902. 8°.

14039. b. 27.

See NĀRĀYAÑA TĪRTHA, disciple of Śivarāma. भाट्टभाषाप्रकाशः etc. [Bhāṭṭabhāṣāprakāśa. A treatise on the terminology of the Mīmāṃsāsūtra.] [1900.] 8°.

14004. a. 4.(2.)

See ŚĀNKARA BHĀTTA, son of Nārāyaṇa. || सीमांसाबालप्रकाशः etc. (Mīmāṃsābālaprakāśa, [a commentary on Jaimini's Mīmāṃsāsūtra,] etc.) 1902. 8°.

14004. a. 16.

See VIŚVEŚVARA BHĀTTA, also called GĀGĀ BHĀTTA. भाट्टचिन्तामणिः . . . Bhāṭṭa Chintāmani, etc. [A commentary on the Mīmāṃsāsūtra.] [1900, etc.] 8°.

14004. a. 6.

**JAINAJÑĀNAPRAKĀSHA.** जैन ज्ञान प्रकाश etc. [Jainajñānaprakāśa. Comprising the Sūtrakyidaṅga, I. vi. and II. vi.; Uttarādhyyayana, I. i.; Gujarati translations and notes to the preceding; and Gujarati catechism, appendices on Jain doctrine, etc.] pt. i. pp. 155. અમદાવાદ ૧૯૮૮ [Ahmadabad, 1898.] 12°.

14100. a. 19.

**JAINAKĀVYAPRAKĀSHA.** જૈનકાવ્યપ્રકાશ etc. [Jainakāvya-prakāśa. A collection of Jain devotional writings. Part i., comprising the Sāmāyikasūtra and Pachchakkhāṇas with Gujarati translation, followed by a series of Gujarati hymns.] pt. i. pp. xviii. 234. બૂધ્ય ૧૯૮૪ [Bombay, 1894.] 16°.

14144. c. 9.

— जैन काव्यप्रकाश etc. [Jainakāvya-prakāśa.] pt. i. pp. xviii. 234. અમદાવાદ ૧૯૮૪ [Ahmadabad, 1894.] 16°.

14144. c. 10.

**JAINA-KOHINŪR-SAṄGRAHA.** શિખનુર સંગ્રહ [Jaina-kohinūr-saṅgraha. A Jain religious manual, comprising Sanskrit stanzas with Gujarati translations and Gujarati poems and appendices.] pp. viii. 56. અમદાવાદ ૧૯૮૮ [Ahmadabad, 1898.] 16°.

14144. c. 16.

**JAINANITYAPĀTHA.** ऋषे जैननित्यपाठसंग्रहः [Jaina-nityapāṭhasaṅgraha. Devotional readings for Jains, comprising the Suprabhātastotra, Drishṭāśṭaka, Adyāśṭaka, the formula for salutation

of Jinas, etc., names of Jinas, Jinasena's Jinasahasranāma, Mānatuṅga's Bhaktāmarastotra, Siddhasena Divākara's Kalyāṇamandirastotra, Vādirāja's Ekībhāvastotra, Dhanamjaya's Vishāpahārastotra, Bhūpāla Kavi's Jinachaturvimsatikā, the Tattvārthaśūtra, a metrical Hindi paraphrase of the Sāmāyikasūtra by Mahāchandrajī, and Bhāgachandra's Mahāvīrāśṭaka.] pp. 180. १०९ [Bombay, 1901.] oblong. 16°. 14100. a. 27.

**JAINASTOTRARATNĀKARA.** जैनस्तोत्ररत्नाकर etc. [Jainastotraratnākara. A collection of Jain hymns, including the Navasmaraṇa, Abhaya-deva's Jayatihuanastotra, Kamalaprabha's Jina-pañjarastotra, and the Grahasānti and Mantrā-dhirājastotra.] pp. ii. 112. मुद्रा १०९ [Bombay, 1901.] 16°. 14100. a. 26.

**JAINASTOTRASĀNGRAHA.** जैनस्तोत्रसंग्रहः etc. [Jaina-stotrasaṅgraha, or Jinapañchastavī. 5 Jain devotional poems, viz. Mānatuṅga's Bhaktāmarastotra, Siddhasena's Kalyāṇamandirastotra, Vādirāja's Ekībhāvastotra, Dhanamjaya's Vishāpahārastotra, and Bhūpāla's Jinachaturvimsatikā. With biographical and explanatory notes.] pp. 40. मुद्रा १४७ [Bombay, 1890.] 12°.

14100. a. 13.

**JAMBHA.** जंभसंहिता etc. [Jambhasamhitā. An anthological work on religious and moral topics, from Vedic texts, the Bhṛigusamhitā, and other sources, together with Hindi poems. Edited with Hindi paraphrases of the Sanskrit, notes, etc. by Īśvarānandagiri.] pp. vi. iii. 263. प्रयाग १५५ [Allahabad, 1899.] 8°. 14028. dd. 8.

The devotee Jambha was a reputed incarnation of Vishṇu, born at Pipasar in Marwar, Samvat 1508.

**JAMBUDDHAJA,** of Nyaunggan. ၃၀၁၁၃၂-၂၃၁၇ etc. [Rūpabhedappakāsanī. A Pali tract on stylistic discrimination between apparently synonymous terms. With a Burmese nissaya.] [1900.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ၃၃၃-၄၅၂ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] Vol. v., pp. 140-182. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.(vol. 5.)

**JĀMĪ.** See ŚRIVARA. Das Kathākāutukam ... verglichen mit Dschāmī's Jusuf und Zuleikha, etc. 1893. 8°. 14070. d. 33.(1.)

**JĀMĪ** (*continued*). [For editions of the Kathākāutuka, Śrivara's adaptation of Jāmī's romance "Yūsuf-Zulaikha":] See ŚRIVARA.

**JAMMU.** —*Rughunātha Temple Library.* Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Raghunatha Temple Library of His Highness the Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir. Prepared for the Kashmir State Council by M. A. Stein. pp. xvi. l. 423. *Bombay*, 1894. 4°. 14096. f. 8.

**JANINDA,** Ū, of Myinwunmin Kyaung, Mandalay. See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.—*Dhammasaṅgāṇī.* ဝေါဘိကာ etc. [The mātikā of the Dhamma-saṅgāṇī and the Dhātukathā, etc. Edited by Tissa and Janinda.] [1900.] 8°. 14098. dd. 23.

— See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA. အဘိဓမ္မထဲပြီး ဂျို့သစ် etc. [Abhidhammattha-saṅgahagaṇṭhit-thit, etc. Edited by Tissa and Janinda.] [1898.] 8°. 14300. e. 4.

— — — [Another edition.] [1901.] 8°. 14300. e. 18.

— See PĀNDITADDHAJA SĪLĀLANĀKĀRA. ၁၃၆၂-၀၈၁၂။ အကျယ် ၁၃၆၂-၀၈၁၂။ etc. [Saddā-pōk-sit-akyay, etc. Edited by Tissa and Janinda.] [1896.] 8°. 14302. i. 15.

— See TISSA, Ū, and JANINDA, Ū. ၁၃၆၂-၀၈၁၂။ အကျယ် ၁၃၆၂-၀၈၁၂။ etc. [Samuhaniyamadīpanī.] [1898.] 8°. 14302. i. 17.

**JANINDĀBHISIRI PARAMADDHAJA,** of Sinde. See SUMĀNGALASĀMI. (ဋိကာဇာကျိန်းသာယ) [Tikā-kyaw-nissaya. Being sect. ii.-iv. of the Tikā-kyaw, with Burmese nissaya by Janindābhisi.] [1891.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 34.

— See SUMĀNGALASĀMI. ဋိကာဇာကျိန်း etc. [Tikā-kyaw. Parts i.-iii. (§§ 1-156). With Burmese nissaya by Janindābhisi.] [1898.] 8°. [Abhidhammattha-saṅgaha.] 14098. ccc. 15.

**JĀTAKA.** See SUTTAPITAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya.*

**JATĀŚĀNKARA LILĀDHARA.** *See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.* श्रीमालपुराण etc. [Śrīmālāmāhātmya. With Gujarati translation, etc., by Jatāśāṅkara Lilādhara, etc.] [1899.] 8°.

14016. c. 62.

**JAVANA, of Male.** *See MINGUN-ALAY Hsaya.* ၁၃၀၄၂၇၈၅၁၄၇၇ etc. [Pañchachattalīsa-puchchhāvisajjanā. 45 Burmese Questions by a Hsaya of Mingun-alay, with Responses by Javana. Followed by (1) Satapadika-puchchhāvisajjanā, 100 Questions by the latter answered by the former, (2) Samanapāṭirūpa, 9 gāthās from the Theragāthā, and Samanabhadrakathā, 8 gāthās from the Sonajātaka, with Burmese commentary by Javana.] [1892.] 8°. 14300. d. 19.(4.)

— ဝတိဝသေဇနကျိုး ဒိုဝင်ဘေဇနဝဏ္ဏပါမီပန္နကျိုး etc. [Gativisodhana-kyan and Diṭṭhivisodhana-vajiraggadīpanī. Buddhist homilies in Burmese, illustrated from Pali texts.] pp. i. ii. 110, 172. မန္တဝေး [Mandalay,] 1896. 8°. 14300. d. 26.(3.)

**JAVANA, of Min-ywa, Alon.** မင်္ဂလာဝါဒကထာ။ အသုသကထာ။ ဗုဒ္ဓနနှစ်။ ၃၀၁၌တွဲကျိုး။ [Manovādakathā, Asubhakathā, and Buddhavandanā. Three Pali poems on topics of Buddhism, with Burmese translations. Followed by some Burmese glosses and notes on Pali vocables.] pp. 30. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၆ [Rangoon, 1898.] 12°. 14098. a. 32.(1.)

**JAYACHANDRA, of the Ārya Samāj, Lahore.** *See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Selections.* Selections from Ramayana . . . Compiled by Jai Chandra, etc. 1893. 8°.

14060. c. 32.(2.)

**JAYACHANDRA SITĀRĀMA ŚRĀVANE.** *See NEMICHANDRA BHĀNDĀRĪ.* उपदेशसिद्धान्तरत्नमाला etc. [Upadeśasiddhāntaratnamālā. With Marathi translation and commentary by Jayachandra.] [1898.] 8°. 14100. b. 4.

**JAYADATTA SARMA,** Jyotirvid, of Almora. धर्मनीति दर्शण etc. [Dharmanītidarpaṇa. An anthology from legendary and religious literature, for the moral and religious instruction of the young.

With Hindi version.] pp. i. 50, ii. अल्मोड़ा १८९८ [Almora, 1898.] 8°. 14070. dd. 13.(1.)

**JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva.** *See RATIMAÑJARI.* रातिगविन्दी etc. [Ratimañjari. A manual of the Art of Love, based upon the works of Jayadeva and others.] [1901.] 12°. 14053. b. 41.(1.)

— गीतगोविन्दादरस अर्थात् गीतगोविन्द संस्कृत और भाषा प्रतिबिंब [Gitagovindādarṣa. Being the Gitagovinda with an imitation in Hindi verse by Rāichand Nāgar.] pp. 80, lith. बनारस १८४८ [Benares, 1858.] 8°. 14076. c. 73.(1.)

— श्री . . . गीतगोविन्दादरस अर्थात् गीतगोविन्द संस्कृत और भाषा प्रतिबिंब etc. [Gitagovinda. With Telugu glosses of every word. Edited by Vaṅgīpuram Rāmakṛishṇam Āchārya and Sarasvatī Tiruveṇīkaṭāchārya.] pp. 78. मद्रास [Madras, 1864.] 8°. 14076. c. 73.(2.)

*Another issue of the edition of 1859.*

— Gitagobinda . . . श्रीधरानीद्वय etc. [With a metrical version in Oriya by Dharaṇīdhara.] Cuttack, 1878. 12°. 14076. b. 31.

— श्रीगीतगोविन्दकाच्च . . . राधाविनोदं etc. [Gitagovinda. With the commentary of Nārāyaṇa Bhāṭṭa and a Hindi translation by Amṛitaṭāla Bhāṭṭāchārya. Followed by the Rādhāvinoda of Rāmachandra son of Janārdana, with the commentary of Nārāyaṇa.] pp. i. 186. मुम्बाय १९४८ [Bombay, 1891.] 8°. 14072. d. 42.

— II गीतगोविन्दनामकाच्च etc. [Gitagovinda. Edited by Dāmodara Śāstrī.] ff. 42. काश्यां [Benares, 1897.] obl. 16°. 14070. a. 8.

— The Gita-govinda of Jayadeva. With the commentaries Rasikapriya of King Kumbha and Rasamanjari of Mahamahopadhyaya Shankara Mishra. Edited with various readings by Mangesh Ramkrishna Telang and Wasudev Laxuman Pansikar. [With a preface in Sanskrit by the senior editor, and at the end the Gaṅgāstava-prabandha of a Jayadeva.] (गीतगोविन्दकाच्च १) pp. xxii. 176, ii. Bombay, 1899. 8°. 14070. dd. 3.

— श्रीश्रीगीतगोविन्दम् etc. [Gitagovinda. With an anonymous commentary styled Bālabodhinī

and a Bengali introduction and translation of the text.] pp. 390. *Calcutta*, [1901.] 16°.

14076. a. 27.

— बस्तुराष etc. [Vasantarāsa. Being the Gītagovinda with paraphrases and expansions in Oriya verse by Śrichandana. Second edition.] pp. 128. *Cuttack*, 1902. 8°. 14070. dd. 21.(2.)

— Le Gīta-govinda. Pastorale de Jayadeva. Traduite par M. Gaston Courtillier . . . Avec une préface de M. Sylvain Lévi. pp. x. 83. i. *Paris*, 1904. 12°. 14070. b. 32.

*Forms no. lxxviii. of the Bibliothèque Orientale Elzévirienne.*

JAYADEVA, son of Mahādeva. चन्द्रालोकालङ्कार-समाख्या चन्द्रालोकालङ्कारा etc. [Chandrāloka. A treatise on poetics, in 10 mayūkhas. With a commentary by Sūryabalirāma Chaube.] pp. 224. काश्याम् १५४२ [Benares, 1895.] 8°.

14053. c. 64.

— The Andhra Chandraloka of Adidamu Soorakavi, with the Sanskrit Chandraloka [falsely supposed to be the work] of Appayya Deekshita. Edited . . . by Chevali Subrahmanyam. (అంద్రాచండ్రలోకము) pp. iv. 51, i. ii. *Vizagapatam*, 1898. 8°. 14053. c. 66.

This "Sanskrit Chandraloka" is incomplete, for it comprises only the bulk of vv. 11-178 of the 5th mayūkha, according to Sūryabalirāma's edition (Benares, 1895).

— The Prasannarāghava . . . Edited by Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (प्रमन्नराघवम् ।) pp. 140, vi. *Bombay*, 1893. 8°. 14079. c. 60.(1.)

— Prasanna Rāghava . . . Edited with an introduction and notes, critical and explanatory, by Shivaram Mahadeo Paranje . . . and Narayan Sakharam Panse. pp. xvii. i. 209, 106, ii. *Poona*, 1894. 8°. 14079. c. 62.

— Prasanna-raghava . . . With the Sanskrit commentary of Vyanketacharya Upadhye . . . and English notes, critical and explanatory, by Shivaram Raoji Khopakar. (प्रसन्नराघवम्) pp. iii. xvii. 277, vii. 84, 18, v. *Bombay*, 1894. 8°. 14080. d. 24.

JAYADEVA MIŚRA, called PAKSHADHARA, disciple of Hari Miśra. See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. The Tattva-chintāmaṇi . . . with extracts from the commentaries of . . . Jayadeva, etc. 1888-1901. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 98.)

JAYĀDITYA, the Grammian. See PĀNINI.—Kāṣikā. काशिका . . . Kashika . . . [Begun] by Pandit Jayaditya [and completed by Vāmana,] etc. 1890. 8°. 14090. bb. 7.

— See PĀNINI.—Kāṣikā. The Ashṭādhyāyī . . . Translated into English, etc. [Being a translation of the Ashṭādhyāyī with a paraphrase of portions of the Kāṣikā.] 1891-1898. 8°. 14093. d. 18.

— See PĀNINI.—Kāṣikā. Zwei Kapitel der Kācikā. Übersetzt . . . mit einer Einleitung . . . von Bruno Liebich. 1892. 8°. 14093. b. 34.

JAYADRATHA, Rājānaka, son of Śringāraratha. The Haracharitachintāmaṇi of Rājānaka Jayadratha [sic]. [A cycle of Śaiva legends, in 32 prakāṣas.] Edited by . . . Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. [Followed by an index of the names of tīrthas, etc., occurring in this poem, compiled and explained by Pandit Govinda Kaula, by order of Dr. M. A. Stein.] (हरचरितचिन्तामणिः ।) pp. 281, 10. 1897. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā, [No.] 61. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 61.)

The title-pages ascribe the work to Jayaratha, the colophons to Jayadratha.

JAYAKRISHNA, son of Raghunātha, Mauni. See PĀNINI.—Siddhāntakaumudī. The Siddhāntakaumudī with . . . the Subodhinī commentary of Jayakrishna, etc. 1899. 4°. 14092. c. 18.

— अथ सुबोधिनो प्रारभ्यते ॥ [Subodhinī. A commentary upon the sections on accent and Vedic forms in the Siddhāntakaumudī.] pp. 98. See JÑĀNENDRA SARASVATI. वैयाकरणसिद्धान्तकौमुदीचाल्या तत्त्वबोधिनी etc. [Tattvabodhinī, etc.] 1897. 8°. 14090. e. 25.

— स्फोटचन्द्रिका etc. [Sphoṭachandrikā. A trea-



**JAYARĀMA**, Āchārya. *See PĀRASKARA.* पारस्कर-गृह्यमूत्रम् etc. [Pāraskaragṛihyasaṃśūtra. With Jayarāma's Sajjanavallabhā, etc.] [1896.] 4°.

14010. f. 10.

**JAYARĀMA**, disciple of Viprarājendra. अविप्र-राजेन्द्रदिग्विजयः etc. [Viprarājendradigvijaya. A poetical account in 33 *ullāsas* of the successes of Viprarājendra as a philosophical teacher, with a commentary apparently composed by the author.] pp. 79. काश्या १९४७ [Benares, 1891.] 8°.

14048. dd. 5.(1.)

**JAYARĀMA RAGHUNĀTHA.** *See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.* शंकराचार्य पञ्चरत्न etc. [Śāṅkarāchārya-pañcharatna. Edited with Gujarati translation by Jayarāma.] [1892.] 12°.

14098. b. 24.

**JAYARATHA**, son of Śringāraratha. *See RUYAKA.* The Alankārasarvasva . . . With the commentary [Alaṅkāravimarsinī] of Jayaratha, etc. 1893. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.]

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 35.)

**JAYATILAKA** (D. B.). *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Colombo.* The Buddhist . . . Edited by C. W. Leadbeater, vol. 1. (By D. B. Jayatilaka, vol. 10, etc.) 1888, etc. 8°. P.P. 636. cn.

**JAYATILAKA SŪRI**, *Āgamika.* ॥ अथ श्रीसुलसाचरितम् ॥ [Sulasācharita, also styled Samyaktvasambhava. A Jain poem, in 8 *sargas*, upon the story of the chaste Sulasā. With Gujarati version by Hariṣaṅkara Kālidāsa.] ff. 112. मुच्च १८९६ [Bombay, 1899.] oblong. 8°.

14100. d. 8.

**JAYINĀRĀYĀNA DEVA.** *See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.* ऋष्टपत्रीश्वरायै इति etc. [Rāsapañchādhyāyī. With a prose Oriya translation by Jayinārāyāna Deva.] 1901. 12°.

14016. b. 24.(2.)

**JENNINGS** (JAMES G.), Professor at Muir Central College, Allahabad. Sakuntala. A play [based upon the drama of Kālidāsa,] etc. pp. i. 210. Allahabad, 1902. 12°. 11779. ff. 9.

**JIMŪTAVĀHANA.** *See ĀDINĀRĀYĀNA PĀTRO.* The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts[, viz. the writings of Jīmūtavāhana and others,] etc. 1899. 8°.

14039. c. 17.

**JIMŪTAVĀHANA** (*continued*). दायभागः etc. [Dāya-bhāga. With the commentary Dāyabhāgaprabodhanī of Kṛishṇa Tarkālaṅkāra. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Second edition.] pp. iv. 233. कलिकाता १९४३ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°.

14038. c. 48.(1.)

— दायभागः etc. [Dāyabhāga. Edited by Śāttanūru Kalyāṇasundara Śāstri.] pp. 88. चन्द्र १८८८ [Madras, 1897.] 8°.

14039. b. 22.

— जीमूतवाहनकृत-दायभागः। etc. [Dāyabhāga. With Kṛishṇa Tarkālaṅkāra's commentary and a Bengali translation of the text. Edited by Nilakamala Vidyānidhi.] pp. i. 276. कलिकाता १९०४ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°.

14038. c. 49.

— कालविवेकः। The Kāla-viveka. [A work on auspicious times for religious ceremonies.] Edited [with a commentary] by Pañḍit Madhusūdana Smṛitiratna. 1897, etc. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal.* Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 136.] 1848, etc. 8°.

14002. a. (vol. 136.)

*In progress.*

**JINABHADRA GĀNĪ**, *Kshamāśramana.* Jinabhadra's Jītakalpa, [a list of penances for Jain friars,] mit Auszügen aus Siddhasena's Cūrṇi. Von Ernst Leumann. (Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin . . . 22. December. 1892.) pp. 16. Berlin, 1892. 8°.

14100. d. 2.

**JINADATTA SŪRI**, disciple of Rāsila and Jivadeva. विवेक-चिलास etc. [Vivekavilāsa. Jain precepts religious and ethical, in 12 *ullāsas*. With a Gujarati translation by Dāmodara Govindāchārya.] pp. iv. 256. अમदाबाद १९४४ [Ahmadabad, 1898.] 8°.

14100. c. 20.

**JINADEVA MUNĪŚVARA.** The Abhidhāna-chintāmaṇi-silochchha of Jinadeva Munīśvara. [A supplement, in 139 stanzas, to Hemachandra's Abhidhānachintāmaṇi.] Edited by Pandit Śivadatta and Kāśināth Pāndurang Parab. (अभिधान-चिन्तामणिशिलोच्छः) pp. 5. 1896. *See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajālāla*, and others. The Abhidhāna-saṅgraha, etc. No. 11. 1889, etc. 8°.

14090. e. 20.(no. 11.)

**JINADEVĀ MUNIŚVARA** (*continued*). शिलोच्चः [Śiloñchha.] pp. 19. See HEMACHANDRA, *disciple of Devachandra*. ऋभिधानचित्तामणिः etc. [Abhidhā-nachintāmaṇi, etc.] [1900.] 12°. 14090. b. 46.

**JINAKIRTI SŪRI**, *disciple of Somasundara*. धन्वा-शालिभद्रनो रास etc. [Dhannā-Śālibhadra-no Rās. A Jain legend illustrating the virtue of charity. Translated into Gujarati by Jinavijaya Mahārāja, but with the Sanskrit stanzas of the original retained. Followed by Satā-satīo-nī Sajjhāya, 13 Prakrit stanzas on divers persons of the Jain hagiology, with Gujarati commentary. Edited by Kachrābhāī Gopāladāsa.] pp. iv. 212. १८९४ [Ahmadabad, 1894.] 8°. 14144. f. 26.

**JINAPRABHA SŪRI**. See DĀHYĀBHĀI FATHĀ-CHAND and MOTILĀL MAHĀSUKHBHĀI. शोभनस्तवनावली etc. [Śobhanastavanāvalī. Hymns by Jinaprabha and others.] [1897.] 12°. 14100. a. 17.

— A Legend of the Jaina Stūpa at Mathurā [excerpted from Jinaprabha's Tīrthakalpa]. By G. Bühler. 1897. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Vienna.—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte, etc. Band 137. 1849, etc. 8°.

Ac. 810/6.(Bd. 137.)

**JINAPŪJĀ**. श्री जिन पूजा महोदधि etc. [Jinapūjā-mahodadhi. A collection of Jain ritual poems, by various authors of the Kharatara Gachchha, in Hindi-Gujarati, Sanskrit, and Prakrit. Edited by Rāmalāla Gaṇī and others.] pp. x. 418. १९०२ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14144. gg. 5.

**JINARĀJADĀSA**, C. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Colombo. The Buddhist . . . Edited by C. W. Leadbeater, vol. 1. (By C. Jinarājadāsa, vol. 11, no. 7-12.) 1888, etc. 8°. P.P. 636. cn.

**JINARATANA**, *Hīngulvalu*. Dhātwattha Dīpanī. [A collection of Pali verbal roots cast into Pali verse, based on the Mahāsaddanīti of Aggavamsa. Followed by an alphabetical index in Sinhalese and Roman characters, with meanings in Sinhalese and English.] . . . ඔවුන්දිපති etc. pp. v. iii. 173, xiii. Colombo, 1895. 8°. 14098. b. 19.

**JINARATANA**, *Talavatugoda*. See CHAKRAPĀNIDATTA. Chakradatta, etc. [With Sinhalese interpretation by Jinaratana.] 1893. 8°.

14043. d. 47.

**JINASĀGARA SŪRI**, *disciple of Jinachandra*. See HARI, *disciple of Vajrasena*. कर्पूरप्रकार etc. [Kar-pūraprakara. With gloss by Jinasāgara.] [1901.] 12°. 14100. b. 12.

**JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA**. जिनसहस्रनाम स्तोत्र । [Jina-sahasranāmastoṭra. A hymn containing the 1000 names of Jinas. Preceded by Yaṣonandi's Jina-snapana or stanzas on the washing of the statues of Jinas.] pp. 22. मुम्बई १९५५ [Bombay, 1899.] 12°. 14076. a. 23.(3.)

— अथ सहस्रनामग्राभ्यते [Jinasahasranāma.] See DAŚALAKSHANI. दशलक्षणादि पूजनसंग्रह etc. [Daśalakshanyādi-pūjanasaṅgraha.] ff. 3-12. [1899.] obl. 8°. 14100. b. 7.

— श्रीजिनसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम् [Jinasahasranāmastoṭra.] See JAINANITYAPĀTHA. अथ जैननित्यपाठसंग्रहः [Jaina-nityapāṭhasaṅgraha.] pp. 17-48. [1901.] obl. 16°. 14100. a. 27.

— (सहस्रनाममान्त्राह) [Sahasranāmamāntrāḥ. The 1000 names of the Jinas, arranged in the form of salutation.] pp. 41. [Bangalore, 1898.] 16°. 14100. a. 18.

No title-page.

— || श्रीजिनसहस्रनामस्तोत्र || [Jinasahasranāmastoṭra.] pp. 30. See UMĀSVĀTI. अथ तत्त्वार्थसूत्रः [Tattvārthaśūtra, etc.] obl. 16°. 14100. a. 28.

— श्रीमहापूर्णद्वयवल्लभस्त्रैनाशायर्द्धकृत्तमालापूराण० etc. [Mahāpurāṇa, or Mahāpurāṇa-saṅgraha. A poetical account of the Jain tīrthaṅkara Rishabha, etc. Edited with Canarese commentary by Padmarāja Pañḍita.] चौंगल्लरु १८९६ [Bangalore, 1896, etc.] 4°.

14100. e. 6.

Contains only the first two parts; apparently no more has been published. The first portion of this work (*Adīpurāṇa*) is for the most part the work of Jinasena; but the supplement (*Uttarapurāṇa*) is by his disciple Guṇabhadrā.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. The Meghadūta. As embodied [in the form of *samasyā*] in the Pārvābhuyudaya [of Jinasena,] etc. 1894. 8°. 14076. b. 32.

— पार्श्वाभ्युदयकाव्यम् [Pārvābhuyudaya. A poem on the tīrthaṅkara Pārvānātha, in which are incorporated line by line the verses of the Meghadūta of Kālidāsa. With a commentary.]

[1893.] See PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA, son of Brahma-sūri. काव्याम्बुद्धिः etc. [Kāvyaṁbudhi.] pts. 1-4.

[1893-1896.] 8°. 14028. c. 64.  
Not completed.

JINAVAMSA PAÑÑĀSĀRA, of Kosgoda. See SUTTAPIṬAKA. — Khuddakanikāya. [Petavatthu.] පෙනවත්සාරු etc. [Petavatthu. With Sinhalese commentary by Paññāsāra.] pts. 1, 3, 5. 1893-1896. 8°. 14098. c. 63.(2)

JINAVARAVAMSA, P. C., Prince of Siam. See SUBHŪTI, Vaskaṇuvē. The Siam Standard Paritta. ... Compiled by ... W. Subhuti ... assisted by ... P. C. Jinavarawansa. 1897. 8°.

14098. b. 22.

JINAVARDHANA SŪRI, disciple of Jinarāja. See VĀGBHĀTA, son of Soma. अलंकारशास्त्रम्। [Alaṅkārasāstra. With commentary of Jinavardhana.] [1889-1890.] 8°. [Grantharatna-mālā.] 14096. c. 8.(vol. 3.)

JINAVIJAYA MAHĀRĀJA. See JINAKIRTI SŪRI. धन्नाशालिभद्रनो रास etc. [Dhannā-Śālibhadra-no Rās. Translated into Gujarati by Jinavijaya.] [1894.] 8°. 14144. f. 26.

JĪTŪLĀL MUKHTĀR. See HARIHARAPRASĀDA.

JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ. See RŪPA Gosvāmī. स्टैक ... श्रीस्तवपुष्पाङ्गिलिः etc. [Stavapushpāñjali. A series of lyrics compiled from the Stavamālā of Rūpa, as arranged by Jīva, etc.] [1902.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 34.

— See RŪPA Gosvāmī. उज्ज्वलनीलमणिः etc. [Ujjvalanilamani. With the commentary Lochanarochanī by Jīva, etc.] [1889.] 8°.

14053. d. 49.

— षट्सन्दर्भापरनामा श्रीभागवतसन्दर्भः etc. [Shaṭsandarbha, or Bhāgavatasandarbha. A commentary upon the Bhāgavata-purāṇa, supplementing the work of Śrīdhara. In 6 books, entitled Tattvasandarbha, Bhagavatsandarbha, Paramātmas°, Śrīkrishnas°, Bhaktis°, and Pr̄itis°, with annotations upon the Tattvasandarbha by Baladeva Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. Edited by Syāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. 895. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1899-1901.] 8°. 14016. d. 62.

JĪVANĀCHĀRYA VALLABHA, Gosvāmī. ॥ शुक्र यजुर्वेदीय ॥ ॥ वैष्णवद्विजाह्विकम् etc. [Vaishṇavadvijā-

hnika. A manual of the encyclical rites for Brahmans, Kshatriyas, and Vaiśyas of the sect of Vallabhāchārya, according to the Vājasaneyi-saṁhitā. In Hindi, with the texts and numerous quotations in Sanskrit.] pp. ii. ii. ii. 99. मुंबई १९५७ [Bombay, 1901.] 8°. 14154. ee. 12.

JĪVANADĀSA, Lālā, of Lahore. See GURUDATTA VIDYĀRTHI. Works of ... Guru Datta Vidyarthi ... Revised and edited by Lala Jivan Das, etc. 1897. 8°. 14010. dd. 11.

— — — [Another edition, with biography.] 1902. 8°. 759. c. 20.

JĪVANAJĪ, son of Gokulotsava, Gosvāmī. मुंबई ... श्रीजीवनजीकृतग्रंथाः। [Miscellaneous writings in verse on the doctrine of Vallabhāchārya.] See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. बृहस्पत्सरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. ii. [1892.] 12°. 14033. a. 27.(vol. 2.)

### JĪVĀNANDA VIDYĀSĀGARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.

Works registered in this Catalogue that have been edited or prepared for press by this Pandit are to be found under the following headings:—

Āpadeva.	Nāgesa Bhatta.
Bhāva Miṣra.	Pūrṇānanda Gosvāmī.
Brahmānandagiri Tirtha.	Raghunandana Bhāttāchārya.
Chakrapānidatta.	Sārasvatasūtra.
Dallāna Miṣra.	Sūlapāni, Sākuriyān.
Hārita.	Tantras.
Indrajālavidyāsaṅgraha.	Tārānātha Tarkavāchaspatti.
Jimūtavāhana.	Vaṅgasena.
Kramadīvara.	Vedas.—Śāmaṭeda.
Mahidhara, son of Rāmabhakta.	Vopadeva.

— See APYAYA DīKSHITA. सिद्धान्तलेशसंग्रहः etc. [Siddhāntaleśasaṅgraha. Edited by Jīvānanda, with a commentary compiled by the same.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 31.

— See ASHTĀVAKRA. Ashtabakra-samhita ... Edited ... with a full commentary by ... Jibānanda Vidyasagara. 1901. 8°.

14048. dd. 34.(2.)

— See BĀNA. हर्षचरितम् etc. (Harsha Charita ... Edited with a full commentary and an epitome of the work by ... Jibānanda Vidyasagara.) [1892.] 8°. 14070. dd. 16.

— See BOJARĀJA. सरस्वतीकरणाभरणम् etc. [Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharaṇa. With Ratnesvara's commentary. Edited with a commentary upon Sections iv.-v. by Jīvānanda.] [1894.] 8°.

14053. cc. 68.

**JIVĀNANDA VIDYĀSĀGARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA** (*continued*). See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. केवलान्वयि अनुमानम् etc. [Kevalānvayyanumāna. With Raghunātha's Śiromaṇi, Jagadīṣa's Jāgadīṣī, and a gloss upon the last, called Jāgadīṣivādārtha, by the editor, Jīvānanda.] [1897.] 8°.

14048. bb. 45.(4.)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. पद्धता etc. [Pakshatā. With commentaries of Raghunātha, Jagadīṣa, and Mathurānātha, and the Jāgadīṣivādārtha, a gloss on Jagadīṣa by Jīvānanda. Edited by the last.] [1897.] 8°.

14048. bb. 45.(5.)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. सिद्धान्तलक्षणम् etc. (Siddhāntalakṣhana . . . With . . . commentaries . . . Edited and published with questions and answers [entitled Phakkikāvivṛiti] by . . . Jībananda Vidyasagara, etc.) [1896.] 8°.

14048. c. 79.(1.)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. व्याप्तिपञ्चकम् etc. [Vyāptipañchaka, etc. Edited, with notes styled Phakkikā upon Mathurānātha's commentary, by Jīvānanda.] [1896.] 8°. 14048. e. 28.

— See GOPĀLAKRISHNA, Kavirāja. रसेन्द्रसारसंग्रहः etc. [Rasendrasārasaṅgraha. Edited with notes by Jīvānanda.] [1896.] 8°. 14043. cc. 12.

— See HANUMĀN. महानाटकम् etc. (Mahānata . . . Edited with a full commentary by . . . Jībananda, etc.) [1890.] 8°. 14079. c. 70.

— See NĀDĪVIJÑĀNA. नाडीविज्ञानम् [Nādīvijñāna. Edited with a commentary by Jīvānanda.] [1897.] 8°. 14043. c. 37.(3.)

**JIVĀNARĀMA KĀLIDĀSA GONDLEKAR.** See PURĀNAS.—Varāhapurāṇa. अथ श्रीमद्भाराहमहापुराणं etc. [Varāhapurāṇa. With index by Jīvarāma.] [1903.] Fol. 14016. f. 16.

**JIVANA SARMĀ**, son of Vanamālī Jhā, of Haripur, Darbhanga. शृङ्गारसामग्रः etc. [Śrīṅgārasāgara. A metrical treatise, in 7 tāraṅgas, upon the literary expression of amorous emotion.] pp. 21. वाराणस्यां ७०२ [Benares, 1902.] 8°. 14053. cc. 17.(2.)

**JIVĀNĀTHA**, son of Śambhunātha, Maithila. जीवनाथजीवनाथ etc. [Bhāvakutūhala. A metrical

manual of astrology. Edited with a Sinhalese word-for-word gloss and notes by B. L. Sarnēlis.] pt. 1. [Colombo,] 1897. 8°. 14053. ccc. 4. Breaks off at vii. 47.

— अथ दिनचर्यापञ्चस्त्रोदाहरणम्। प्रारम्भते॥ [Dinacharyāpañchasvarodāharaṇa. A treatise on the magic values of the vowels. Edited by Baladevaprasāda Bhaṭṭa.] ff. 21. Benares, [1901.] obl. 8°. 14053. d. 60.

— वनमाला नट्टिका etc. [Vanamālā. A tract on divination, in 5 adhyāyas. With Telugu translation.] pp. 30. चेन्नैशुभिरुपाच [Madras, 1893.] 12°. 14053. b. 31.(2.)

— वास्तुरत्नावली ग्रन्थं etc. [Vāsturatnāvali. A collection of rules for the religious rites, etc., connected with building. Edited with a Telugu version by N. Gurulinga Śāstri.] pp. ii. 91. चेन्नैशुभिरुपाच [Madras, 1897.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 16.

**JIVĀNĀTHA MISRA NYĀYATĪRTHA.** See GIRIDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. विभक्त्यर्थनिर्णयः etc. (Vibhaktyarthanirnaya . . . Edited by . . . Jīvanātha, etc.) [1902.] 8°. 14004. a. 12.

**JIVĀRĀMA LALLURĀM RAIKVĀL.** See PĀNINI.—Siddhāntakaumudī. मध्यसिद्धान्तकौमुदी etc. [Madhyasiddhāntakaumudī. Edited by Jīvarāma.] [1895.] 12°. 14090. b. 41.

— See SARVAVARMA. कातन्त्रव्याकरणम् etc. [Kātantra. With commentary of Bhāvasena. Edited by Jīvarāma.] [1895.] 8°. 14090. bb. 9.

**JIVĒŚVARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** See PURUSHOT-TAMA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. अयोगरत्नमाला etc. [Prayogaratnamālā. With the Pañjikā of Jīvesvara.] [1890-1893.] 4°. 14090. e. 22.

**JIYĀRĀM ŚĀSTRĪ**, son of Ravidatta, of Beri, Rohtak. See GANEŚA, son of Keśava. ग्रहलाघवम् etc. (Grahalaghava . . . With Hindi translation by . . . Jiyā Rám Śāstri, etc.) 1899. 8°. 14053. ccc. 26.

**JÑĀNACHANDRA**, Bābū, of Lahore. See DHANAM-JAYA, Jain writer. विशापहार etc. [Vishāpahāra. Edited by Jñānachandra.] [1900.] 12°.

14100. a. 21.(2.)

**JÑĀNACHANDRA**, *Bābū*, of *Lahore* (*continued*). See **GUÑABHADRA ĀCHĀRYA**. श्री आत्मानुशासनग्रन्थ etc. [Ātmānusāsana. Edited with Hindi translation and commentary by Jñānachandra.] [1898.] *obl.* 8°. 14100. c. 19.

— जैनबालगुटका [Jaina-bālaguṭikā. Comprising formulas and lists of the persons who are the subjects of Jain worship, also of other matters and forms connected with the cult. With Hindi notes.] pp. 16. लाहौर १९०० [Lahore, 1900.] 12°. 14100. a. 6.(3.)

*Forms no. 2 of the compiler's Jain Religious Tracts Series.*

**JÑĀNACHANDRA CHAUDHURĪ**. समस्याकल्पता etc. [Samasyākalpalatā. A collection of impromptu verses composed on various occasions by Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa and other scholars. Edited with Bengali preface by Jñānachandra.] pp. v. 112, 9. कलिकाता १३०७ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14079. c. 72.

**JÑĀNADEVA**, called **JÑĀNOBĀ**. See **MAHĀBHĀRATA**.—*Bhagavadgītā*.—*Sanskrit and Vernaculars*. ज्ञानेश्वरी etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the Jñāneśvari or Bhāvārthadīpikā, a Marathi paraphrase by Jñānadeva.] [1897.] 12°. 14060. b. 15.

**JÑĀNĀNANDA DEVA**, *Yogāchārya*, *Avadhūta*. सिद्धान्तदर्शन etc. [Siddhāntadarśana. Bengali essays reconciling monism and dualism by examination of passages from Sanskrit authors, notably Śaṅkara and Ashtāvakra. Preceded by the Ānandalaharī.] pp. i. ii. xx. 275. नवद्वीप कलिकाता १३०८ [Nadiya, Calcutta printed, 1898.] 12°. 14048. b. 33.(5.)

**JÑĀNAPŪRNĀ**, disciple of *Vishṇu Svāmī*. See **VARADARĀJA**, *Logician*. नार्किकरण्डा etc. (The Tārkikarakṣā and Sārasamgraha . . . With the glosses Niṣkaṇṭakā of Mallinātha Kolācala and Laghudīpikā of Jñānapūrnā.) 1903. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6. (vol. 21-25.)

**JÑĀNENDRANĀTHA TANTRARATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**. रहस्यपूजा-पद्धति etc. [Rahasyapūjā-paddhati. A supplementary mystic ritual. With Bengali introductions, rubrics, and notes, and an appendix of Sanskrit and Bengali hymns.] pp. i. iv. xxxvii. 78. कलिकाता १३०८ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14033. bb. 42.(3.)

**JÑĀNENDRA SARASVATĪ**. See **PĀNINI**.—*Siddhāntakaumudī*. सिद्धान्तकौमुदी . . . Siddhanta Kaumudi. With . . . the "Tattwabodhini" by Jnanendra, etc. [1890-1892.] 8°. 14090. d. 29.

— See **PĀNINI**.—*Siddhāntakaumudī*. The Siddhānta-kaumudī with the Tattvabodhini commentary of Jnānendra, etc. 1899. 4°. 14092. c. 18.

— वैयाकरणसिद्धान्तकौमुदीव्याख्या तत्त्वोधिनी etc. [Tattvabodhini. A commentary on the Siddhāntakaumudī. Followed by the Subodhini of Jayakṛishṇa, a commentary upon the sections on accent and Vedic forms in the Siddhāntakaumudī. Edited by Nārāyaṇa Śāstri Paṭavardhana.] pp. 438, 315, 98. काश्या [Benares,] 1897. 8°. 14090. e. 25.

**JÑĀNOTTAMA MĪṢRA**. See **SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA**. नैश्कर्म्यसिद्धिनाम् वेदान्तप्रकरणम् . . . Naishkarmyasiddhi . . . with a commentary called Chandrikā by Jñānottama Miśra, etc. 1890, etc. 8°. 14048. dd. 7.

**JÑĀTĀDHARMAKATHĀ**. Specimen der Nāyādhammakāhā. [Being Śrutaskandha I. i., with extracts from the commentary of Abhayadeva, notes, and a Prakrit-Sanskrit glossary.] Inaugural Dissertation zur Erlangung der philosophischen Doctorwürde an der Königlichen Akademie zu Münster, von P. Steinthal. pp. 84. Leipzig, 1881. 8°. 14100. c. 17.(1.)

The *Jñātādharmakathā* forms the 6th aṅga in the Jain Canon.

**JOGES CHANDRA RAY**. See **YOGESACHANDRA RĀYA**.

**JOGESH CHUNDER DUTT**. See **YOGESACHANDRA DATTA**.

**JOGINDRANATH**. See **YOGINDRANĀTHA**.

**JOHNSTON** (CHARLES), sometime of the Bengal Civil Service. See **ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA**.—*Philosophical Poems*, etc. The Awakening to the Self. Translated . . . by C. Johnston. 1897. *obl.* 12°. 14048. a. 18.

— See **UPANISHADS**.—*Selections*. From the Upanishads. [Translated] by C. Johnston. 1896. 12°. 14010. b. 10.

**JOHNSTONE** (PIERCE DE LACY). *See KĀLIDĀSA.*—*Raghuvamṣa*. The Raghuvanṣa . . . Translated [into verse] by P. de Lacy Johnstone. 1902. 8°. 14072. c. 57.

**JOLLY** (JULIUS ERNST). Beiträge zur indischen Rechtsgeschichte, etc. 1890-1896. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—Germany.—*Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft*. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 44-50. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 8815/2. (Bd. 44-50.)

**JONARĀJA**. द्वितीया राजतरङ्गिणी । [Dvitiyā Rājatarangiṇī. The first supplement to Kalhaṇa's history.] 1896. *See KALHANA*. The Rājataraṅgiṇī, etc. Vol. iii., pp. 1-116. 1892-1896. 8°. 14058. b. 27.

— Kings of Kashmīra: being a translation of the Saṅskṛita works of Jonarāja . . . by Jogesh Chunder Dutt. *See KALHANA*. Kings of Kāshmīra, etc. Vol. iii. 1879-1898. 12°. 14070. b. 13.

**JONES** (Sir WILLIAM). *See KĀLIDĀSA.*—*Collected Works*. Works of Kalidasa . . . 1. Shakuntala [in the translation of Jones], etc. 1901. 12°. 14080. b. 10.

— — — [Another copy.] 14070. b. 30.

— — — *See KĀLIDĀSA.*—*Abhijñānaśakuntala*. Shakuntala, or The Fatal Ring . . . Reprinted from the translation of Sir William Jones. 1899. 12°. 14079. a. 8.(3.)

— — — *See KĀLIDĀSA.*—*Abhijñānaśakuntala*. Kalidasa's Sakuntala, etc. [In the translation of Jones.] [1902.] 8°. 012208. ee. 117.

— — — *See MANU.*—*Dharmaśāstra*. The Laws of Manu . . . Abridged English translation [based on that of Jones], etc. 1898. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.] 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

**JOTIKA**, Ū, Pongyi. *See KACHCHĀYANA.*—*Kachchāyanappakarana*. ဝေဒ္ဒရိပေါ်ပိုင်သုတိနၢ် [Saddā-shitsaung-thôk-net]. The aphorisms of Kachchāyana, with brief Burmese commentary by Jotika. Second edition.] [1897.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 12.(2.)

— — — [Third edition.] [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 12.(3.)

**JUMARANANDĪ**. *See KRAMADĪŚVARA*. संक्षिप्तसारं [Saṅkshiptasāravyākaraṇa. With the commentary Rasavatī in the recension of Jumaranandī, etc.] [1901.] 8°. 14090. bb. 16.

— — — *See KRAMADĪŚVARA*. संक्षिप्तसारं [Saṅkshipitasāravyākaraṇa. Abridged with selections from the commentary Rasavatī.] pt. i. 1891. 8°. 14090. c. 38.

**JVĀLĀDATTA ŚARMĀ**, of the Baladevārya Sanskrit School, Moradabad. ॥ विद्यामार्त्तिरु etc. [Vidyāmārttaṇḍa. A series of texts with Hindi translations, etc., published in monthly parts. Compiled and edited by Jvālādatta.] Vol. i., pts. 1-3. इलाहाबाद १९४५ [Allahabad, 1889.] 8°. 14096. c. 9.

The contents are catalogued under the heading :—  
Pāṇini.—*Aṣṭādhyaḥyāyi*.

— — — विद्यामार्त्तिरु etc. [Vidyāmārttaṇḍa. A new issue.] Vol. i., 1-3. इटावा १९००-१९०१ [Etawah, 1900-1901.] 8°. 14096. c. 9.\* In progress?

— — — [Another issue.] Vol. i., 1. मुरादाबाद १९५७ [Moradabad, 1900.] 8°. 14096. c. 9.\*\*

**JVĀLĀPRASĀDA MISRA**, son of Sukhānanda, of Moradabad. *See GĀYATRĪ*. ॥ चतुर्विंशति गायत्री [Chaturvimsati Gāyatrīyah. With Hindi version by Jvālāprasāda.] [1901.] obl. 8°. 14033. b. 33.(2.)

— — — *See NĀGA BHĀTTĀ*. कामरत्नम् etc. [Kāmaratna. With Hindi translation by Jvālāprasāda, and an appendix treating of magic diagrams, etc.] [1899.] 8°. 14033. aa. 4.

— — — *See PAṄCHATANTRA*. Pancha Tantra . . . With a [Hindi] commentary [styled Nītisarvasva] by . . . Jwala Prasad Misra. 1898. 8°. 14070. c. 62.

— — — *See PURĀNAS*.—*Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*. सावित्र्यपात्यान etc. [Sāvitryupākhyāna. With Hindi translation by Jvālāprasāda.] [1902.] 12°. 14016. b. 28.

— — — *See RŪPA Gosvāmī*. श्रीलघुभगवतामृतम् etc. [Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛita. With commentary, etc. Edited by Jvālāprasāda.] [1903.] 8°. 14076. d. 55.

**JVĀLĀPRASĀDA MISRA**, son of *Sukhānanda*, of *Moradabad* (continued). See TANTRAS. [Mahā-nirvāṇatantra.] *Mahanirvana-tantram* ... *Purva Kandam*. Corrected by ... *Jwala Prasad Misra*, etc. 1896. 8°.

14033. aa. 2.

— See *TULASIRĀMA SVĀMĪ*. भास्करप्रकाश etc. (The *Bhaskarprakasha*. Or, Reply to *Dayanand-timir-bhaskar*, [*Jvālāprasāda*'s polemic against *Dayānanda*'s *Satyārtha-prakāṣa*.]) 1899. 8°.

14154. ee. 13.(1)

— See VEDAS.—*Yajurveda*.—*Vājasaneyisamhitā*. वाजसनेयि ... संहिता etc. [*Vājasaneyisamhitā*. With interpretation and commentary in Hindi, etc., by *Jvālāprasāda*.] [1903.] 8°.

14007. f. 4.

— जातिनिर्णयः etc. [*Jātinirṇaya*. An anthology of passages bearing upon the functions, etc., of the castes, with Hindi translation and notes.] pp. 93. कल्याण-सुवर्द्ध १९५७ [Kalyan, 1900.] 8°.

14058. b. 43.

**JVĀLĀPRASĀDA MISRA**, of *Garhi Khiri, Parshadpur*. See TANTRAS. [Dattātreyatantra.] दत्तात्रेयतन्त्रम् etc. [*Dattātreyatantra*. Edited with Hindi translation by *Jvālāprasāda*.] [1902.] 12°.

14033. aa. 29.

**JVĀLĀPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ**, son of *Nāthūrām, Bhārgava*. See VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*. श्रीसामवेदस्य संहिता etc. [*Sāmaveda*. Edited with interpretation and commentary in Hindi by *Jvālāprasāda*.] [1890-1891.] 8°.

14010. d. 30.

**JWALA PRASAD MISRA**. See *JVĀLĀPRASĀDA MISRA*.

**K... CHAUDHURI**. See *CHAUDHURĪ (K.)*.

**KABIBHUSHAN** (R. K.). See *KAVIBHŪSHANA* (R. K.).

**KABĪR**. See TANTRAS. [Brahmayāmalatantra.] कबीरशतक etc. [*Kabīr-ṣataka*. A century on the significance of the name and attributes of *Kabīr*.] [1901.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 15.(1)

### KACHCHĀYANA.

**KACHCHĀYANAPPAKARĀNA**.

काच्छायन ना ज्ञनुपादिय etc. [*Sūtrapāṭha*.] pp. i. 10, i. कोलम्बो [Colombo,] 1895. 8°.

14098. c. 42.(4.)

### KACHCHĀYANA (continued).

*Kachchayana's Pali Grammar*. Edited in Devanagari character and translated ... [with introduction] by Satis Chandra Acharyya, etc. pp. ii. xliii. 383. 1901. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Mahābodhi Society*.

14098. a. 39.

သန္တိကြီးရဝေစိန္ဒိသုန္တီးကျောင်းမူ [Saddā-kyī]. Being the aphorisms of *Kachchayana's Pali grammar* and the *vārtikas* thereupon, together with the Burmese commentary of *Khemaramsi* upon the *Taddhitakappa* and that of *Aggadhammālaṅkāra* on the other sections.] 2 vols. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၅၂-၁၂၅၇ [Rangoon, 1894-1896.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 13.

သန္တိရှုပိဝေစိသတ်နက် [Saddā-shitsaung-thōk-net. The aphorisms of *Kachchayana* without *vārtikas*, and with a brief Burmese commentary by ဗုဒ္ဓယ. Edited by *Vimalālaṅkāra Kavidhaja*. Second edition.] pp. 151. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၅၆ [Rangoon, 1897.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 12.(2.)

— [Third edition.] pp. 197. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၁ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 12.(3.)

ပါးကရာ့။သန္တိကြီး etc. [Bā-ka-yā-mū *Saddā-kyī*. A version of the *Saddā-kyī*, containing the aphorisms of *Kachchayana* without *vārtikas*, and with a brief Burmese commentary based upon that of *Aggadhammālaṅkāra*, by *Tipitakālaṅkāra*. To which are appended 3 Burmese dissertations entitled *Sā-sat-hso-yo*, *Gaṇabhedadīpanī*, and *Samāsaṅghaṭhi*.] pp. 295. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၅၆ [Rangoon, 1898.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 12.(1.)

သန္တိကြီးဂလ္ဗိကျိုး etc. [Saddā-kyī-gaṇṭhi, or *Saddalakkhaṇavibhāvanī*. Comprising *Kachchayana's* aphorisms and *Dīpalaṅkāra's* Burmese commentary. Followed by the *Saddā-lūn*, containing the aphorisms with *Obhāśalaṅkāra's* Burmese commentary, and *Jāgarābhiddhaja's* *Saddamedhanī*, a Burmese essay on terms of *Pali grammar*.] pp. ii. 13, 583, viii. မန္တေလေး [Mandalay,] 1900. 8°.

14098. dd. 21.

KACHCHAYANA (*continued*).

သန္တိပ္ပန် နယရွှေထိန်းသာဝါး etc. [Saddā-lūn. A Burmese grammar of the Pali language based upon and containing Kachchāyana's aphorisms. Followed by Naya-shwe-thein-thaung, a Burmese treatise on Pali semasiology and syntax by the Saṅgharāja of the Shwe-kyauk, and Saddatthamedhajotaka-kyan, a Burmese dissertation on Pali grammatical terms illustrating Kachchāyana.] pp. 235. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆ [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 32.

သန္တိဝိစိန္တိ အယကျိုး etc. [Saddavividhavini-chchaya-kyan, also styled Saddā-kyan-tet. A grammar of the Pali language, consisting of Kachchāyana's aphorisms with Burmese commentaries and dissertations.] pp. 328. မန္တ ၈၀။ [Mandalay,] 1900. 8°.

14098. ccc. 30.(1.)

ဗုဒ္ဓပြဿနိ [Hman-pya-thōk-sin. A table of the aphorisms of the Nāmakappa.] See PAÑÑĀLANĀKĀRA, of Maṅgalārāma. နာမယာဝါဘကျိုး etc. [Nāmamālā.] pp. 256-261. 1895. 8°.

14098. ccc. 17.(1.)

See PANĀTADDHAJA SŪLĀLAṄKĀRA. သန္တိပုဒ်၏  
အကျယ် etc. [Saddā-pōk-sit-akyay. A Burmese supercommentary on Kachchāyana, based on Nāṇābhidhammālaṅkāra's commentary on the Mukhamattadīpanī, etc.] [1896.] 8°.

14302. i. 15.

See SADDĀ-NGAY. သန္တိဝင်း etc. [Saddā-ngay. A collection of grammatical works based on Kachchāyana.] [1898-1900.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 22.

See SADDĀ-NGAY. သန္တိဝင်း etc. [Saddā-ngay.] [1898.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— — — [Second edition.] [1899.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

See THA TO AUNG. A Grammar of the Pali Language after Kaccāyana, etc. 1899-1902. 8°.

14098. dd. 18.

KACHCHAYANA (*continued*).

## BĀLĀVATĀRA.

Bálávatára. Pali grammar [traditionally said to have been composed] by ... Dhammadikti Saṅgharāja Thera. With a commentary [in Pali, and an introduction in English and in Pali], by the Venerable H. Sumangala. (ခုခံ-ခုခံ) pp. vii. 8, ii. 327, iii. Colombo, 1892. 8°.

14098. c. 60.

သာဝါဝိဘရနိကာပို့ etc. [Bálávatára. With the commentary of H. Sumangala. Edited by Pañdaya Mahāthera.] pp. iv. 468. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆ [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 27.(2.)

## CHŪLANIRUTTI.

နောက်သ ခုမြတ်နိုင် အမြတ်နိုင် etc. [Abhinava-chūlanirutti. A new recension of the Chūlanirutti, compiled by Saddhammālaṅkara. Edited by Dharmasādhaka Sāmi.] pp. 36. ကောဇူး [Colombo,] 1896. 12°.

14098. a. 7.(3.)

## RŪPASIDDHI.

မဟာရဲပမိန္ဒမြတ် အနံနာဂါ etc. [Rūpasiddhi, or Mahārūpasiddhi. A grammar of the Pali language by Dīpaṅkara, based on Kachchāyana's Aphorisms. Edited with annotations in Pali and Sinhalese by M. Sumangala and B. Dhammaratana.] pts. i. ii. pp. i. 137. ကောဇူး [Colombo,] 1891-1897. 8°.

14098. d. 39.

မဟာရဲပမိန္ဒမြတ် etc. (Mahárūpasiddhi, or A superior grammar of Páli [comprising the aphorisms of Kachchāyana with commentary] by the Venerable Buddhappiya, Maha Thera. Edited by the Reverend M. Gunaratana.) pp. 279. Brandiawatta, 1897. 8°.

14098. dd. 14.

မဟာရဲပမိန္ဒမြတ် etc. [Rūpasiddhi.] pp. xxviii. 321. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆ [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°.

14098. dd. 20.

သန္တိရဲရှင်ဝောင်သုတေသနကဲသစ် etc. [Saddā-shit-saung-thōk-net-thit. Comprising Kachchāyana's aphorisms together with brief Pali notes based

on the Rūpasiddhi, etc., and a Burmese commentary by U Nāga.] pp. 284, ix. ၁၄၀၉၈. 8°. 14098. dd. 19.

Das Sechste Kapitel der Rūpasiddhi, nach drei singhalesischen Pāli-Handschriften herausgegeben. Inaugural-Dissertation der philosophischen Fakultät zu München ... von Albert Grünwedel. pp. viii. 72. Berlin, 1883. 8°.

14098. b. 15.(2.)

## NETTIPAKARAṄA.

The Netti-pakaraṇa. With extracts from Dhammapāla's commentary. Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. 1902. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Pali Text Society. KACHCHAYANA. 14098. b. 36.(2.)

**KACHRĀBHĀĪ GOPĀLADĀSA.** See JINAKĪRTI SŪRI. धनाश्रालिमद्दुर्नो रास etc. [Dhaunī-Śālibhadra-no Rās. Edited by Kachrābhāī.] [1894.] 8°.

14144. f. 26.

— See SŪTRAKRIDAṄGA. महावीरस्तुति etc. [Mahāvirastuti. With Gujarati interpretation. Edited by Kachrābhāī.] [1892.] 12°. 14100. a. 14.

**KAHANJĪ DHARMASIMHA.** See PARĀSARA. [Smṛiti] અધોપરાજારાંહિતા etc. [Parāśara-saṃhitā. With Gujarati translation. Edited by Kahānji.] [1899.] 8°.

14038. c. 48.(2.)

**KAHLANA.** See KALHANA.

**KAILASA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Brahmasrī, of Trichinopoly. சிதுதிரத்தாகாசி etc. [Śūtiratnākara. A collection of songs on moral and religious subjects, compiled and in part composed by Kailasa Śāstrī, for the use of the schools of the Trichinopoly Hindu Religious Union.] pp. i. 35. கும்பகோணம் [Kumbakonam, 1902.] 8°.

14076. a. 23.(4.)

**KAIVALYĀŚRAMA,** Commentator on the Ānandalaharī. See SAṄKARA ĀCHARYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works. Ānanda Lahari. With ... commentaries [based on the Saubhāgyavardhī of Kaivalyāśrama, etc.] Translated into English, etc. 1899. 12°. 14048. b. 35.

**KAIYYATA.** See NĀGEŚA BHATTA. [Mahābhāṣya-pradīpoddhyota.] Mahābhāṣya Pradīpoddhyota[, a

commentary on Kaiyyata's Mahābhāṣyapradīpa,] etc. 1901, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 140.)

**KĀLĀMṚITA.** कालामृतं गृहं देवं इति etc. [Kalāmṛita. With the Sanskrit commentary of Veṅkaṭa Yajvā, and a Canarese paraphrase by S. Veṅkaṭeṣa Śāstri.] pp. vi. 296. Bangalore, 1891. 8°.

14053. cc. 61.

**KĀLATATTVAVIVEKAVALLARI.** శ్రీ...స్వప్నమంజరియా etc. [Svapnamāñjari. A tract on dream-interpretation, extracted from the Kālatattvavivekavallari. Edited with Canarese translation by Dodḍabeli Nārāyaṇa Śāstri.] pp. 179. బెంగళూరు నవరత్నము [Bangalore, 1896.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 10.

**KALE** (M. R.). See MOREŚVARA RĀMACHANDRA KĀLE.

**KALE** (R. R.). See RĀUJĪ RĀMACHANDRA KĀLE.

**KALHANA.** Kalhana's Rājatarāṅginī, or Chronicle of the Kings of Kashmir. Edited by M. A. Stein ... Vol I. Sanskrit text with critical notes. pp. xix. 296. Bombay, 1892. 4°.

14058. d. 4.

— The Rājatarāṅginī of Kalhana. Edited by Durgāprasāda, son of Vrajālāla. Vol. I. Tarangas I-VII. (Vol. II, Taranga VIII. Vol. III, containing the supplements to the work of Jonarāja, Śrīvara and Prājyabhutta. Edited by P. Peterson.) (राजतराङ्गिनी) 3 vols. Bombay, 1892-1896. 8°.

14058. b. 27.

Forming nos. xlvi., li., and liv. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.

— Kings of Kāshmīra: being a translation of the Sanskrit work Rājataranggini of Kahlana Pandita. By Jogesh Chunder Dutt. (Vol. iii. Kings of Kashmīra: being a translation of the Saṃskrita works of Jonarāja, Śrīvara, and of Prājyabhaṭṭa and Shuka.) 3 vols. Calcutta, 1879-1898. 12°.

14070. b. 13.

— Kalhana's Rājatarāṅginī, a chronicle of the kings of Kaśmīr. Translated, with an introduction, commentary, and appendices, by M. A. Stein. Vol. I. Introduction. Books i.-vii. (Vol. II. Book viii. Notes. Geographical Memoir. Index. Maps.) 2 vols. Westminster, 1900. 4°.

14058. c. 9.

**KĀLICHARANA MITRA.** *See UTPALA DEVĀCHĀRYA.* शिवस्त्रोत्रावली . . . Sivastotrāvalī . . . with the commentary of Kshemarāja. Edited by . . . Pramadādāsa Mittra . . . and . . . Kālicharaṇa Mittra. 1902, etc. 8°. 14004. a. 15.

**KĀLICHARANA ŚARMĀ,** son of Gokulachandra, of Agra. *See BHĀVA MIṢĀ.* भावप्रकाश etc. [Bhāvaprakāṣa. With Hindi translation by Kālicharaṇa.] [1894.] 4°. 14043. f. 4.

— *See MĀGHA.* शिशुपालवध etc. [Śiśupālavadha. With Hindi translation by Kālicharaṇa.] [1891.] 8°. 14076. d. 47.

— *See PURĀNAS.—Matsyapurāṇa.* मत्स्यपुराण etc. [Matsyapurāṇa. Edited by Vasatirāma and Kālicharaṇa.] [1892.] 4°. 14018. c. 31.

**KĀLIDĀSA.** [Life.] *See KRISHNAMŪRTI KAVIRĀJA, Śrīpāda.* శ్రీధరసవిలోనము etc. [Kālidāsavilāsa. A romantic account of Kālidāsa's career, in Telugu, interspersed with Sanskrit stanzas.] [1899.] 8°. 14174. g. 51.

#### COLLECTED WORKS.

মহাকবি কালিদাসের গ্রন্থাবলী etc. [Granthāvalī. Comprising the Raghuvaṁśa and Meghadūta, with commentaries of Mallinātha; Ritusamhāra, with gloss of Maṇirāma; Dvātrimśatputtalikā, or Vikramārkacharita; Pushpabāṇavilāsa, with commentary of Veṅkaṭa; Nalodaya, with commentary of Prajñākara; Kumārasambhava, with that of Mallinātha on i.-vii., and that of Rohinīnandana Sarkār on viii.-xvii.; Mālavikāgnimitra, with commentary; Abhijñānaśakuntala and Vikramorvaśīya, with gloss by Tejaśchandra Vidyānanda; and Śrutabodha, Śringāratilaka, and Śringārasaṁśṭaka, with gloss of Kālipada Vidyāratna. With analyses and Bengali translations. Edited by Kālipada Vidyāratna.] pp. 2375, 390, 217, 21, 15, 6. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1895.] 8°. 14070. d. 34.

মহাকবি কালিদাসের গ্রন্থাবলি [Granthāvali. Comprising the Raghuvaṁśa, Kumārasambhava, Abhijñānaśakuntala, Meghadūta, and Ritusamhāra.] pp. 141, 103, 120, 21, 20. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14076. a. 25.

#### KĀLIDĀSA. COLLECTED WORKS (*continued*).

Works of Kalidasa. Translaed [*sic*] from original Sanskrit into English. 1. Shakuntala [in the translation of Sir W. Jones], 2. Vikrama-urvashi [translated by H. H. Wilson], 3. Kumara-sambhavam, 4. Megha-duta [translated by H. H. Wilson], 5. Ritu-samhara, 6. Raghu-vamsha. 6 pts. Calcutta, 1901. 12°. 14080. b. 10.

— [Another copy.] 14070. b. 30.

#### SELECTIONS.

*See KRISHNAM ĀCHĀRYA, Maṅgādu.* Portraits from Indian Classics, etc. 1901. 12°. 14070. b. 31.

**কালিদাস-সূক্ষ্ম:** Kalidas's Apothegms [*sic*]. [Selected, with English and Bengali paraphrases,] by Rai Radhanath Rai Bahadur . . . Bengal-edition. pp. iii. i. 102. Calcutta, [1903.] 12°. 14085. b. 23.(2.)

— Indian edition [in Sanskrit and English only]. pp. iii. 71. Calcutta, [1903.] 12°. 14085. b. 23.(3.)

#### ABHIJÑĀNAŚAKUNTALA.

The Abhijñānaśakuntala of Kālidāsa. With the commentary styled 'Arthadyotanika of Rāghavabhatta. Edited with an English translation, critical and explanatory notes, and various readings, by M. R. Kāle. (অভিজ্ঞানশকুন্তলম) pp. xxxii. x. ii. 214, iii. 15, 92, 131. Bombay, 1898. 8°. 14080. c. 37.

অভিজ্ঞানশকুন্তলম etc. (Kalidasa's Abhijñāna Sakuntalam. Edited with an introduction, glossary, English and Bengali translations, various readings, &&. [*sic*] and the commentary Sarala by Pandit Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna . . . New edition.) pp. ix. xii. 418, 352, viii. কলিকাতা ১৩২২ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14080. c. 41.

*English title taken from wrapper.*

The Abhijñānaśakuntala of Kalidasa. The purer Devanagari text. Edited with a literal English translation, various readings, a preface principally treating of the relative value of the several re-

censions, full notes and useful appendices. By P. N. Patankar. Second edition. pp. xix. ii. 223, 89, vi. xvi. iii. Poona, 1902. 8°.  
14080. d. 26.

Sakoontalá, or The Lost Ring. An Indian drama. Translated into English prose and verse ... by Sir Monier Monier-Williams. pp. xl. 240. London, Edinburgh [printed], 1894. 8°.

012207. 1. 81.

A Literal English Translation of Abhijnana Sakuntala, together with an introduction, by T. R. Ratnam Aiyar. Second edition. pp. viii. 84. Madras, 1896. 8°.  
14079. b. 23.(2.)

Shakuntala, or The Fatal Ring. An Indian drama by Calidasa. Reprinted from the translation of Sir William Jones. pp. iv. ii. 74. Calcutta, 1899. 12°.  
14079. a. 8.(3.)

Kalidasa's Sakuntala; or The Fatal Ring. [In the translation of Sir W. Jones, slightly abridged.] See HOLME (T.). Sakuntala, etc. pp. 1-127. [1902.] 8°.  
012208. ee. 117.

Sakuntala. Indisches Schauspiel von Kalidasa. Frei bearbeitet von Gustav Schmilinsky. pp. 106. Leipzig, Dresden [printed], 1900. 8°.  
14079. b. 40.(2.)

Sakuntala. Ein indisches Spiel des Königs [sic] Kalidasa. In deutscher Bühnenfassung von Marx Möller. pp. i. 117. Berlin, [1902?] 8°.  
14080. c. 43.

Sakuntala. Hindu dráma. Irta Kálidásza. Fordidotta Fiók Károly. Kiadja a Kisfaludy-Társaság. pp. 268. Budapest, 1887. 8°.  
Ac. 8983/23.

See JENNINGS (J. G.). Sakuntala. A play [based upon the drama of Kálidásá,] etc. 1902. 12°.  
11779. ff. 9.

See KĀLIPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Notes on Sakuntala, etc. 1895. 12°.  
14072. b. 22.

See NATEŚA ŚĀSTRI. A Review of Sakuntala, etc. 1897. 8°.  
14079. b. 41.

KĀLIDĀSA. ABHIJÑĀNAŠAKUNTALA (*continued*).

See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K. ଶ୍ରୀ ... କୁତ୍ସମ୍ବାଦିତ୍ସରେ : ଶ୍ରୀଶନ୍ମୁଖ ତୋମ [An essay upon the interpretation of stanza 51 (beginning *Kṛityayor bhinnadeśatvād*) of the Abhijñānašakuntala.] [1902.] 16°.

14076. a. 16.(5.)

## KUMĀRASAMBHAVA.

Kumarasambhabam. As fixed for the B.A. Course,—Cantos I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII. Text with notes by Pundit Nobin Ch. Vidya-ratna ... with English and Bengali translations and model questions with model answers. pp. 764. Calcutta, [1894.] 12°.  
14070. c. 57.(2.)

କୁମାରସଂଭବ [Kumārasambhava. With short notes in Sanskrit and English.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Poona. The Kavi, etc. Vol. i., pts. 8, 9. 1895. 8°.  
14070. c. 56.

*Incomplete, breaking off after Canto IV, 31.*

କୁମାରସଂଭବ କାଵ୍ୟ ପ୍ରାଚୀନଭେଦ [Kumārasambhava. With the commentary of Mallinātha, Canarese notes, and Canarese paraphrase.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bangalore. Kāvya-kalpadrumam, etc. Vol. I, pt. 1. 1897. 8°.  
14076. cc. 1.

*Incomplete, extending only to the 7th stanza.*

## MĀLAVIKĀGNIMITRA.

The Mālāvikāgnimitra ... With the commentary [Kumāragirirājīya] of Kātayavema. Edited with notes by Shankar Pāṇḍurang Pandit. Second edition. pp. xxxv. 230, i. Bombay, 1889. 8°.  
14080. c. 31.

*Forms no. vi. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

The Mālāvikāgnimitram ... Edited with a close English translation chiefly collected from the notes given in class by the late Mr. V. S. Apte ... and copious English notes by Sadāsiv Bhimrāo Bhāgwat ... under the general supervision of Nārāyan Bālkrishna Godabole. (माल-विकाग्निमित्रं नाम नाटकम्) pp. i. 124, ii. Poona, 1897. 8°.  
14079. c. 66.

KĀLIDĀSA. MĀLAVIKĀGNIMITRA (*continued*).

The Mālavikāgnimitra . . . With the commentary of Kātayavēma and several others embodied therein, edited with critical notes and translation [in English] . . . by S. Sēshādri Ayyar. मालविकाग्निमित्रं नाटकम्) pp. xvii. 158, 124. Poona, 1896. 8°.

14080. c. 36.

मालविकाग्निमित्रम् [Mālavikāgnimitra. With English notes and translation by T. V. Vaidyanātha Aiyan.] pp. 82, 44, 80. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—University of Madras. Complete Sanskrit Text for the F. A. Examination, 1901, etc. 1900. 8°.

14072. ccc. 24.(2.)

The Malavikāgnimitra . . . Literally translated into English prose by C. H. Tawney. Second edition. pp. xvi. 96. Calcutta, 1891. 12°.

14080. b. 9.(1.)

Malavikagnimitra . . . literally translated into English, together with an introduction. By T. R. Ratnam Aiyer. Second edition. pp. i. i. xii. i. 69. Trichinopoly, 1891. 8°.

14079. c. 58.

## MEGHADŪTA.

॥ श्री . . . मेघदृत [sic], etc. [Meghadūta. With an avachūrṇi by Kanakakirti Gaṇī.] ff. 28, lith. काशी १९२४ [Benares, 1867.] obl. 4°.

14072. e. 3.

The Meghadūta . . . With the commentary of Mällinātha . . . Elided with a literal English translation, with copious notes in English, and with various readings, by Gopal Raghunatha Nandargikar. pp. viii. lxxxiv. 100, 118. Bombay, 1894. 8°.

14076. c. 63.

The Meghadūta. As embodied [in the form of *samasyā*] in the Pārvābhuyada [of Jinasena Āchārya] with the commentary of Mallinātha . . . and a literal English translation, various readings, critical notes, and an introductory essay, determining the date of Kālidāsa . . . Edited by Kashinath Bapu Pathak. pp. xvi. iv. 106, i. xxvi. Poona, 1894. 8°.

14076. b. 32.

KĀLIDĀSA. MEGHADŪTA (*continued*).

मेघदृतम् . . . The Meghadūta . . . With the commentary of Mallinātha and . . . extracts from the . . . commentaries of Bharata, Sanātana, Makaranda, Kalyānmalla, and nine others. Edited by Lālmohan Vidyānidhi Bhattacharya. pp. iii. 102. Hooghly, 1894. 8°.

14072. cc. 58.(1.)

Exhaustive Notes on the Meghadūta . . . Comprising various readings, the text with the commentary of Mallinātha, literal translation in English, life of Kalidas, &c., &c. pp. 114, xi. 112. Bombay, 1894. 12°.

14076. a. 15.

मेघदृतम्। [Meghadūta. With short notes in Sanskrit and English.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Poona. The Kavi, etc. Vol. i., pts. 7, 8. 1895. 8°.

14070. c. 56.

मेघदृतकाव्याचे समवृत्त मराठी भाषांतर etc. [Meghadūta. Edited with a metrical Marathi version and notes by Lakshmanā Gueśi Śāstri Lele.] pp. viii 68. पुणे १९०१ [Poona, 1901.] 8°.

14070. dd. 20.

Kalidasa's Meghadutam [I. 1-38]. Containing . . . Mallinātha's commentary . . . Bengali and English translations, Ang'osanskrit notes . . . with . . . grammatical, rhetorical, and explanatory notes . . . by Pandit Nabin Chandra Vidya-ratna. New edition. pp. 168. Calcutta, [1901.] 8°.

14085. c. 49.(1.)

यक्षसन्देश अर्थात् मेघदृताचे समवृत्त व समश्लोकी मराठी भाषांतर etc. [Yakshasandesa. Being the Meghadūta with a metrical Marathi version by Bhālachandra Saṅkara Devasthālī.] pp. ii. 64. मुंबई १९०२ [Bombay, 1902.] 16°.

14076. a. 20.(2.)

॥ धाराधारधावन ॥ . . . Dhārā Dhara Dhāwana. Part ii., being a metrical Hindi translation of Kali Das' Uttara Megha or second part of Meghadūta, by Rai Debi Prasad, "Poorna." [With the Sanskrit text.] pp. iv. 39, ix. कानपुर १९०२ [Cawnpore, 1902.] 8°.

14072. cc. 58.(2.)

The Cloud Messenger of Kālidāsa. The Uttaramegha. Translated into English verse by Annadā-prasād Basu. pp. 24. Calcutta, 1885. 12°.

14072. b. 10.(1.)

**KĀLIDĀSA.** MEGHADŪTA (*continued*).

The Meghadūta, or Cloud Messenger. A poem in the Sanskrit language . . . Translated into English verse, with notes and illustrations, by H. H. Wilson . . . Edited by Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi. pp. 93. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.

14070. dd. 22.

The Meghadūta ; or, Cloud Messenger. [In the version of H. H. Wilson.] See HOLME (T. . Sakuntala, etc. pp. 131-155. [1902] 8°.

012208. ee. 117.

Meghadūta. Le Nuage Messager . . . Traduction française par A. Guérinot. pp. ix. 95. *Paris*, *Le Puy-en-Velay* [printed], 1902. 12°. 14080. b. 11. *Forms no. lxxx. of the Bibliothèque Orientale Elzévirienne*.

Meghadūta o la Nube Messaggera. Tradotto da Giovanni Flechia. [With a note on the geography of the poem, by F. L. Pullé.] pp. 152. 1897-1899. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Florence*. Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica etc. Vol. I—III. 1897, etc. 8°. P.P. 4884. da. (vol. 1-3.)

— [A separate issue of the preceding.]

14070. dd. 7.

See DHŌYI. Nachahmungen des Meghadūta, etc. 1900. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.]

Ac. 8815/2. (vol. 54.)

See JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA. पार्श्वाभ्युदयः [Pārśvābhyyudaya. A poem in which are incorporated the verses of the Meghadūta.] [1893.] 8°. [Kāvyāmbudhi.] 14028. c. 64.

See VIKRAMA, son of Sāṅgāna. नेमिदत्तकाव्य etc. [Nemidūta, or Nemicharita. A Jain poem, containing a line of Kālidāsa's Meghadūta interwoven in every stanza.] [1892.] 12°. 14028. b. 69.(3.)

## RAGHUVAMŚA.

॥ रघुवंशम् ॥ [Raghuvamṣa. With short notes in Sanskrit and English.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Poona*. The Kavi, etc. Vol. i., pts. 1-7. 1895. 8°. 14070. c. 56.

The Raghuvanśa of Kālidāsa . . . with the commentary of Mallinātha, edited with a literal English

translation, with copious notes in English intermixed with full extracts . . . from the commentaries of Bhatta Hemādri, Chāitravardhana, Vallabha, Dinakāramiśra, Sumativijaya, Vijayagāni, Vijayānandasūri, varacharanasevaka and Dharmameru, with various readings &c., &c., by Gopal Raghunāth Nandargikar. Third edition. Revised and enlarged. pp. i. x. xviii. 202, 600, ccclxxiv. xi. *Poona*, 1897. 8°.

14072. c. 53.

रघुवन्शः शब्दाभ्युपदेश काव्ये 'वै साधिदश्च मुख्यान् शब्दाः etc. [Raghuvamṣa, i.—x.] pp. 96. मुख्यान् शब्दाः इति—१० [Mysore, 1890.] 12°.

14072. b. 19.

Raghuvanśam, Cantos i.—v. (vi., vii.), literally translated into English, with notes, elucidatory, critical, and grammatical, followed by a glossary, by Kunja Lāl Nág. 3 pts. *Calcutta*, 1893-1897. 8°.

14072. ccc. 19.(2.)

Raghubamsam. Cantos i.—vi. Containing prose version, paraphrase . . . Sāñjivani . . . Bengali and English translations of all the s'okas, grammatical and explanatory notes both in English and Sanskrit . . . &c. &c. &c. . . Edited by Pandit Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. Thoroughly revised and enlarged edition. 2 pts. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°.

14085. c. 50.

Contains only Cantos i. and ii.

रघुवंशम् [Raghuvamṣa, i.—v. With notes and translation by T. V. Vaidyanātha Aiyar.] pp. 34, 202. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Madras*.—University of Madras. Complete San-krit Text for the F.A. Examination, 1901, etc. 1900. 8°. 14072. ccc. 24.(2.)

F.A. Examination of 1892. The Complete Sanskrit Text[, viz. Raghuvamṣa iii.—xi. and the Sundarakāṇḍa of Bhoja's Champūrāmāyaṇa. Edited,] with exhaustive [sic] Sanskrit commentary, copious English notes, and . . . translation, by S. Rangachariar . . . and V. Srinivasa Aiyar. 5 pts. *Tanjore*, 1891. 8°.

14076. c. 59.

Il Laménto dél Ré Àgia sopra Indumatî sua moglie di Kālidāsa [i.e. Sarga 8]. Cōi commenti di Mallinātha. Recato di sāṁskrito a comúne volgare pér cura di Giusèppe Turrini. *Bologna*, 1899, etc. 4°.

14070. c. 20.

In progress?



kavītā, or miscellaneous verses, and the second being the cycle known as Kavītā. Compiled and edited with a Bengali translation and romantic biography of the poet by Saratkumāra Sena.] pp. 178. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14076. b. 26.(2.)

চতুর্থ অধ্যায়। [Miscellaneous stanzas, purporting to be by Kālidāsa and other poets. With Bengali translation and additional matter.] See NIΛAMĀNI VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. উচ্চট কবিতাকৈমূলী etc. [Udbhaṭakavitākaumudī.] pt. i., pp. 42—70. [1890.] 8°. 14085. c. 43.

KĀLIDĀSA, called VEṄKĀTEŚVARA. অঞ্চ... লম্বোদৰপ্ৰহসনাভ্যুৱৰ্ষণ॥ [Lambodaraprahasona. A farce on the legend of Gaṇeśa.] pp. 30. See RĀMACHANDRA, Vellāla. শি... শ্ৰীকৃষ্ণবজয়॥ [Kṛiṣṇavijaya, etc.] [1890.] 8°.

14080. d. 22.(1.)

KĀLIDĀSA, Pseud., author of the Nalodaya. নলোদয়ঃ। [Nalodaya. With the commentary Subodhini of Prajñākara Miśra and a Bengali version.] See KĀLIDĀSA.—Collected Works. মহাকবি কালিদাসের গ্রন্থাবলী etc. [Granthāvalī.] [Vol. 2.] pp. 1273—1402. [1895.] 8°.

14070. d. 34.(vol. 2.)

— নলোদয়কাব্যম् etc. [Nalodaya. With Prajñākara's commentary Subodhini. Edited by Nandalāla Śāstri.] pp. i. 150. মুদ্রিত ১৯৪৫ [Bombay, 1899.] 8°. 14070. dd. 11.

— নলোদয়কাব্যম् etc. [Nalodaya. With Prajñākara's Subodhini and a gloss by Bhāskarānanda Sarasvatī.] pp. 345. কাশ্যাৎ ১৯০২ [Benares, 1902.] 8°. 14076. d. 54.

KĀLIDĀSA, Pseud., [i.e. KĀLIDĀSA SĀRVABHAUMA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.] পুষ্পবাণীবলাসঃ। [Pushpabāṇavilāsa. A poem in 26 stanzas on Kṛiṣṇa's amours. With commentary of Veṅkaṭa Sārvabhauma and Bengali translation.] See KĀLIDĀSA.—Collected Works. মহাকবি কালিদাসের গ্রন্থাবলী etc. [Granthāvalī.] [Vol. 2.] pp. 1227—1272. [1895.] 8°. 14070. d. 34.(vol. 2.)

— পুষ্পবাণীবিলাসম্ etc. [Pushpabāṇavilāsa. With commentary of Veṅkaṭa Sārvabhauma. Edited by Kāśinātha Pāṇḍurāṅga Parab.] pp. 33. মুদ্রিত ১৯০১ [Bombay, 1901.] 8°.

14072. cc. 62.(3.)

KĀLIDĀSA GOVINDAJĪ, Śāstri, of Jamnagar. See KAMALĀKARA BHATTĀ, son of Rāmakyishṇa. নির্ণয়সিংহ etc. [Nirṇayasindhu. With Gujarati translation by Kālidāsa.] [1901.] 4°. 14028. dd. 11.

KĀLIKĀNANDA AVADHŪTA, Kaula. গংথোজ্ঞমানিণ্যঃ [Gandhottamānirṇaya. A guide to salvation, based chiefly on tantric sources.] pp. 49. কানপুর ১৯০০ [Cawnpore, 1900.] 8°. 14033. aa. 13.

KĀLKIRISHNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. Notes on Utter-charita. B.A. Course for 1893 & 94. In the form of questions and answers, etc. pp. x. 158. Calcutta, [1893.] 12°. 14076. a. 14.

KĀLIMOHANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. See TANTRAS. [Yoginītantra.] সামুদ্রিক যোগিনীতত্ত্বম् etc. [Yoginī-tantra. Edited by Kālīmohana.] [1894.] 8°.

14033. aa. 12.

KĀLIPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA. Notes on Sakuntala [in Sanskrit, Bengali, and English] ... With 1. Notes ... 2. Translation. 3. Important appendices containing criticism of the important characters and University questions. pp. 323. Calcutta, 1895. 12°. 14072. b. 22.

KĀLIPADA VIDYĀRATNA, of Bhatpalli. See KĀLIDĀSA.—Collected Works. মহাকবি কালিদাসের গ্রন্থাবলী etc. [Granthāvalī. Comprising the Śrutasbodha, Śrīṅgāratilaka, and Śrīṅgārasāshṭaka, with gloss of Kālīpada, etc. Edited by Kālīpada.] [1895.] 8°. 14070. d. 34.

— See PURĀNAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devimāhātmya.] শ্রীশ্রীচণ্ডী etc. [Chāṇḍī. Edited by Kālīpada.] [1900.] 16°. 14028. a. 29.

— See ŚĀTĀTAPA. শাতাতপীয়-কর্মবিপাকঃ etc. [Śātātapiya-karmavipāka. Edited by Kālīpada.] [1902.] 8°. 14033. aa. 28.(3.)

KĀLIPRASANNA KAVIŠEKHARA, Kavīrāja. See BHĀVA MIŚRA. সামুদ্রিকাব্যকাশঃ etc. [Bhāva-prakāsha. Edited with Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna.] [1901.] 8°. 14043. dd. 9.

— See SUŚRUTA. সুশ্রুত-সংহিতা etc. [Suśruta-saṃhitā. With commentary of Dallāṇa. Edited with Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna.] [1898.] 8°. 14043. dd. 8.

**KĀLIPRASANNA KAVISEKHARA**, *Kavirāja* (*continued*). রত্নপ্রভা etc. [Ratnaprabhā. A metrical compilation upon Materia Medica, in 18 *adhyāyas*. With Bengali translation and notes.] pp. i. xvi. 268. *Calcutta*, [1901.] 8°. 14043. cc. 21.

**KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHARYA**, of Mallikpur, Jessore. *See NĀGA BHATTĀ*. কামরত্ন etc. [Kāmaratna. Edited with Bengali translation by Kāliprasanna.] [1894.] 8°. 14033. bb. 43.

— See PARĀSARA. [Smṛiti.] সন্তুষ্টাদ পরাশরসংহিতা etc. [Parāśarasamhitā. Edited with Bengali translation by Kāliprasanna.] [1903.] 8°. 14039. b. 15.(3.)

— See PAVANAVIJAYA. পবনবিজয় স্বরোদয়ঃ etc. [Pavanavijaya-svarodaya. Edited by Kāliprasanna.] [1892.] 12°. 14028. b. 72.(2.)

— See PURĀNAS.—*Kalkipurāṇa*. কল্কিপুরাণম্ etc. [Kalkipurāṇa. With Bengali translation by Kāliprasanna.] [1899.] 8°. 14016. d. 36.(2.)

— See RATIMAÑJARI. রতিমঞ্জরী etc. [Rati-  
mañjari. Edited by Kāliprasanna.] [1901.] 12°. 14053. b. 41.(1.)

— See RATIŚĀTRA. রতি-শাস্ত্র etc. [Rati-  
śāstra. With Bengali translation by Kāliprasanna.] [1895.] 12°. 14053. b. 28.

— See SĀMUDRIKA. সামুদ্রিক etc. [Sāmu-  
drika. Enlarged and edited with Bengali trans-  
lation by Kāliprasanna.] [1892.] 8°. 14053. cc. 66.

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA. — Two or More  
Works. শঙ্করাচার্যের গ্রন্থমালা etc. [Śāṅkarāchāryer  
Granthamālā. With Bengali translations by  
Kāliprasanna.] [1903.] 8°. 14033. aa. 30.

— হিন্দু-তীর্থ তরণশিল্পী। যাবতৌয় তীর্থকুলসংকলিত etc.  
[Hindutirthatarāṅgiṇī. A handbook for pilgrims  
visiting the holy places, comprising Sanskrit  
texts on the various legends and rites with  
Bengali translations, notes, and ritual rules.] pp.  
ii. iv. 184. কালকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°.  
14039. b. 15.(4.)

— কবির ঝঙ্কার। ফিটিত্র বিচ্ছিন্ন উন্দুট শ্লোকাবলী etc.  
[Kavir Jhaṅkāra. 717 miscellaneous stanzas,

compiled from various sources, with Bengali  
translation and notes.] pp. xvii. 306. কালকাতা  
১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14076. a. 28.

— নিত্যাত্মক etc. [Nityatantra. A work on  
tantric practices of religion, with Bengali version.  
Compiled by Kāliprasanna.] pp. ii. 140. Cal-  
cutta, 1900. 8°. 14033. aa. 18.

— যোগান্কুর অর্থাং যোগশিক্ষার সহজ উপায় etc.  
[Yogānkuṇa. A collection of tracts on the Yōga,  
comprising the Shaṭchakra of Pūrṇānanda Gos-  
vāmī, the Kshurikopanishad, the Rāmagitā from  
the Adhyātmaramāyāṇa, and the Pañcharatna-  
stotra from the Muṇḍamālātantra. With com-  
mentaries and Bengali translations.] pp. ii. 159.  
কলিকাতা ১৩০০ [Calcutta, 1894.] 12°.

14048. b. 28.(2.)

**KĀLIVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA**. *See BHĀSKARA*,  
*son of Mudgala*. পূর্কমৌমাংসার্থসংগ্রহঃ etc. [Artha-  
saṅgraha. With commentary. Edited by Kāli-  
vara.] [1897.] 8 . 14048. b. 21.(2.)

— See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA. সদৈক ... বেদান্ত-  
সার etc. [Vedāntasāra. With Bengali trans-  
lation by Kālivara.] [1903.] 12°.

14048. b. 41.

— See YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYĀNA. বাশিষ্ঠমহা-  
রামায়ণম্ etc. [Yogavāsiṣṭhharāmāyāṇa. With  
Ānandabodhīndra's commentary. Edited with  
Bengali translation and notes by Kalīvara.]  
[1893, etc.] 8°. 14049. a. 2.

— হিন্দুশাস্ত্র ... ষড়দর্শন। [Shaddarśana. A  
Bengali exposition of the six great philosophical  
systems, illustrated by quotations. Followed  
by the Vedāntasāra, with Bengali transla-tion.]  
pp. i. 205. [1895.] *See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA*.  
হিন্দুশাস্ত্র etc. [Hindu-śāstra.] pt. v. [1895-  
1897.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

**KALLATA**, *Bhaṭṭa*, *disciple of Vasugupta*. The  
Spandapradīpikā of Utpalāchārya, a commentary  
on the Spandakārikā [of Kallata, together with  
the text of the latter work, summarising the  
Tantric-Śaiva system of philosophy called Spanda.]  
Edited by Pandit Vāman Śāstrī Islāmpurkar of  
Bombay. pp. i. ii. 55. *Benares*, 1898. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 14.)

Forming vol. 14 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.

**KALLINĀTHA**, *Chatura, son of Lakshmana*. See **ŚĀRNGADEVA**, *Niḥśaṅka, son of Sodhala*. संगोत्तराकारः etc. (The Sangīta Ratnākara . . . with its commentary [called Kalānidhi] by Chatura Kallinātha, etc.) [1896-1897.] 8°.

14003. ccc.(no. 35.)

**KALPAMAÑJARĪ**. कल्पमान्जरी [Kalpamañjari]. A manual for the ritual of divers deities. Edited by Chokkanāthapuram Śrīnivāsa Śāstrī.] pt. 1. pp. 48. കുമാരം വോൺ || കക്കു [Kumabonam, 1900.] 16°. 14028. b. 105.(2.)

**KALYĀNĀBHIVAMSA**, *Ū*, of *Chaungzon-ngay, Pagan*. ပွဲနှစ်းညဝါဝိုက်ကျိုး etc. [Paṭṭhāna-nya-wā-gaṇṭhi-kyan. Comprising Paṭṭhāna-thôn - hkyet - su - gaṇṭhi, Paṭṭhāna - pachchaya-pyaing-gaṇṭhi, and Paṭṭhāna-rāsi-su, Burmese dissertations upon the Paṭṭhāna illustrated from Pali texts, by Kalyānābhivamṣa. Followed by Mātikāgaṇṭhi, Dhātukathāgaṇṭhi, and Yamaig- gaṇṭhi, similar treatises upon the mātikā of the Dhammasaṅgāni, the Dhātukathā, and the Yamaka, by Nāṇābhidharmālaṅkāra of Taung-dwin.] pp. ii. viii. 372, iv. ၁၀၀၀။ [Mandalay,] 1898. 8°. 14300. e. 17.

**KALYĀNADĀSA BHĀNĀBHĀĪ GUJJAR**. See **KALYĀNA ŚIVANĀRĀYANA**. ॥ शिल्पशास्त्र सार संग्रह etc. [Silpaśāstrasārasaṅgraha. With Gujarati translation by Kalyānadāsa.] [1898.] 8°.

14053. d. 55.

— (શિલ્પ સાર સંગ્રહ નામનો ગુંથ) [Silpa-sārasaṅgraha. A compilation treating of the legends of the divine architect Viṣvakarmā and his teachings and cult, and comprising (1) 167 stanzas from the Viṣvakarmajñānabodhakapurāṇa, with Gnjarati translation, (2) some chapters in Gujarati, (3) several Sanskrit rituals and hymns.] pp. 28, 8; 1 plate. [Ahmadabad, 1898.] 8°. 14028. dd. 6.

Wanting title-page. According to the official Register (1898, 3rd quarter, p. 40), the title of the work is Viṣvakarmachari-trāṇī Pūjāsametāṇī.

**KALYĀNAJĪ RĀNACHHODAJĪ VYĀSA**. See **PURĀÑAS**.—*Bhavishyottarapurāṇa*. चृष्णपंचमी व्रत कथा [Rishipañchamīvratakathā. With Gujarati translation by Kalyānajī.] [1899.] 12°.

14028. b. 78.(3.)

**KALYĀNAKITTIDDHĀJA**. See **KAVIṄĀNADDHAJA**.

**KALYĀNARĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, P. K. See **KRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ, Parittiyūr**. Kaumudī Sōmam . . . Edited by P.K. Kalyana Rama Sastri. 1896. 8°.

14079. c. 69.

— See **ŚRĪHARSHA**, *son of Hīra Pandita*. Niśadha Charita. [Cantos x.-xii.] With the commentary . . . of Narayanabhatta. With an introduction and notes . . . by . . . Kalyanarama Sastri. 1903. 8°.

14072. ccc. 36.

**KALYĀNASAUGANDHIKA**. പടക്കൻ കല്യാണസാഗന്ധികാ etc. [Vadakkān Kalyāṇasaugandhikam. A composition on the legend of Rāma, in Sanskrit verses and Malayalam prose. Edited, with Malayalam glossary, etc., by Māṭāvil Rāmuṇṇi Vaidyar.] pp. 19, 60. തലചേരു [Tellicherri,] 1895. 8°.

14072. cc. 60.(2.)

— See **NĀRĀYAṄA GUPTA**. कल्याणसौ-गन्धिकापद्यारथनिर्णयः etc. [Kalyāṇasaugandhikapadyārthanirṇaya. A lecture upon some passages in the Kalyāṇasaugandhika.] [1902.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 20.(2.)

**KALYĀNA ŚIVANĀRĀYANA**, of Surat. ॥ शिल्पशास्त्र सार संग्रह etc. [Silpaśāstrasārasaṅgraha. A manual of architecture. Pt. I, *adhyāyas* iii.-viii. of the *madhyabhbāga*; pt. II, *adhyāyas* ix.-xii. of the *antabhbāga*. With a Gujarati translation by Kalyānadāsa Bhānābhāī Gujjar.] pp. iv. 80, 64, iv.; 12 plates. राजनगरे १९४४ [Rajnagar, 1898.] 8°.

14053. d. 55.

**KALYĀNASUNDARA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Śāttanūru. See **JIMŪTAVĀHANA**. ଦାୟାଭାଙ୍ଗ etc. [Dāyabhāga. Edited by Kalyānasundara.] [1897.] 8°.

14039. b. 22.

— See **SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA**.—Works on Smṛiti. शी . . . व्यवहारकाण्डः etc. [Mādhabhvaya-vyavahārakāṇḍa. Edited by Kalyānasundara.] [1898.] 8°.

14039. c. 16.

**KALYĀNCHANDJĪ JAICHANDJĪ**. See **PRATIKRAMĀÑASŪTRA**. ପଞ୍ଚାପ୍ରତିକ୍ରମାନ୍ତରାଣ୍ୟି . . . ପ୍ରତିକ୍ରମାନ୍ତରାଣ୍ୟି etc. [Pañcha-pratikramānasūtra, etc. Edited by Kalyānchandjī.] [1883.] 8°.

14144. g. 18.

**KĀMADEVA DĪKSHITA**, *son of Viṣvāmitra*. See **KĀTYĀYANA**. परिशिष्टकरित्का [Pariśiṣṭakaritkā.

With the Grihyapariśishtabhāshya and °prayoga-paddhati of Kāmadeva, etc.] [1896.] 4°.

14010. f. 10.

**KĀMAKAUTŪHALA.** कामकौतूहल वैद्यकग्रन्थ etc. [Kāmakautūhala. A metrical compendium of sexual therapy, ascribed to Hemādri. With a Hindi translation by Śalagrāma Vaiṣya.] pp. ii. 52. रुपरेखा १५४ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°.

14043. cc. 19.(2.)

The author in his introduction terms himself mehanāthaka.

**KĀMĀKHYANĀTHA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.** See ĪŚVARA KRISHNA. सांख्यदीपनी etc. [Sāṅkhyakārikā. With an exposition styled Sāṅkhyadīpanī, by Kāmākhyanātha.] [1901.] 12°.

14048. b. 16.(2.)

**KAMALĀKARA BHATṬA,** son of Rāmakṛishṇa. निर्णयसिद्धि etc. [Nirṇayasindhu. With Gujarati translation by Kālidāsa Govindajī.] pp. ii. xl. 971. रुपरेखा १८१ [Bombay, 1901.] 4°.

14028. dd. 11.

— निर्णयसिद्धि etc. [Nirṇayasindhu. Edited with a Hindi translation by Vrajaratna Bhatṭāchārya.] pp. iv. viii. 1076. मंस्त्र १५४ [Bombay, 1901.] 8°.

14028. dd. 12.

— शांतिकर्मलाकरणमुक्त्योऽपि etc. [Śāntikamalākara. A treatise on expiatory rituals, forming part iv. of the Dharmatattva.] pp. iv. 557; 32 plates. சுதாஜக்னாய் [Madras,] 1900. 8°.

14033. aa. 21.

— सुद्रकामलाकरणमुक्त्योऽपि चतुर्वर्षप्राप्तः [Sūdrakamalākara, or Sūdradharmatattva. Part ix. of the Dharmatattva, treating of the religious duties of the fourth caste. Edited with a commentary called Śūdrasarvasva and Tamil translation by Śrīnivāsa Dīkṣhita.] 1901, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Chidambaram. ब्रह्मविद्याय etc. [Brahma-vidyā.] Vol. xv., no. 1, etc. 1886, etc. 4°.

14096. dd. 3.(vol. 15, etc.)

In progress.

**KAMALAKRISHNA SMRITIBHŪSHANA.** See GOVINDĀNANDA KAVIKAṄKANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. Varṣa Kriyā Kaumudi . . . Edited by . . . Kamala Kṛṣṇa Smṛtibhūṣana. 1902. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 149.)

**KAMALĀNANDA SIMHA,** Sāmba, Prince, of Sri-nagar. See ŚRĪKĀNTA MISRA. || सांख्यकलानन्दकुलराज etc. [Sāmbakamalānandakularatna. A historical poem, in panegyric of Kamalānanda Simha and his family.] [1901.] 4°.

14058. cc. 5.

**KAMALAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA,** disciple of Devaprabha, of Rudrapallīya-gachchha. जिनपञ्चतोत्रं etc. [Jinapañjarastotra. A Jain hymn.] See JAINASTOTRARATNĀKARA. जैनस्तोत्ररत्नाकर etc. [Jaina-stotraratnākara.] pp. 86-92. [1901.] 16°.

14100. a. 26.

**KAMALĀSAṄKARA PRĀṄASAṄKARA TRIVEDĪ.** See BHATṬI. The Bhatṭi-kāvya . . . Edited with the commentary of Mallinātha and with . . . notes by Kamalāśaṅkara . . . Trivedī. 1898. 8°.

14072. c. 54.

— See EUCLID. The Rekhāgaṇita . . . Edited . . . with . . . preface, introduction, and notes in English by Kamalāśaṅkara . . . Trivedī. 1901-1902. 8°.

14053. ccc. 36.

**KĀMANDAKI.** Kāmandakiya Nītisāra. With full notes . . . translation . . . &c. by S. Venkatarama Sastry. pp. 240. Madras, 1895. 8°.

14070. c. 55.

— Kamandakiya Nitisara, or The Elements of Polity, in English. Edited . . . by Manmatha Nath Dutt. pp. vi. 254, ii. 1896. See MANMATHĀNĀTHA DATTA. The Wealth of India, etc. Vol. iv. 1892, etc. 8°.

14085. d. 32.(vol. 4.)

— Il Nītisāra di Kāmandaki. [Translated into Italian by C. Formichi.] 1899, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Florence. — Società Asiatica Italiana. Giornale, etc. Vol. xii., etc. 1887, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8804.(vol. 12, etc.)

**KĀMAŚĀSTRĪ,** Kollur, of Vizianagram. See VEṄKĀTĀNĀRĀYĀNA RĀYA, son of Vemulakonḍa Konaya. शशिकला etc. [Śaśikalā. Edited by Kāmaśāstrī.] 1898. 8°.

14076. b. 33.

**KĀMAŚĀSTRĪ,** Susurla. गिरिकाल्याणा नाट्यम् etc. [Girikālalyāṇa. A poetical drama in 5 acts upon the loves of Vasu and Girikā.] pp. ii. v. 42. Madras, 1901. 8°.

14076. c. 67.(2.)

**KĀMEŚVARA AIYAR,** B. V., of Pudukottai. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Kumbakonam. The

Sanskrit Journal . . . Edited by . . . B. V.  
Kamesvara Aiyar, etc. 1896, etc. 8°.

— See SANDHYĀVANDANA. The Sandhyavandanam of Rig, Yajus, and Sâma Vedins. With . . . translation, . . . paraphrase & commentary in English. By B. V. Kamesvara Aiyar. 1898. 12°. 14028. b. 97.(2.)

— See SVĀMI ŚĀSTRĪ, P.K., and KĀMESVARA  
AIYAR, B.V. Matriculation Examination, 1891.  
The Sanskrit Text Examiner, etc. 1891. 12°.

— See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Single Hymns and Verses.* The Purusha Sukta. Translated and explained by B. V. Kamesvara Aiyar. 1898. 12°. 14028. b. 97.(1)

**KAMMAVĀCHĀ.** A Collection of Kammavācās.  
[Texts with translation.] By Herbert Baynes.  
1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Royal  
Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland.* The  
Journal ... 1892. pp. 53—75. 1834, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8820/3 and 2098. a., b

— ဥပသမ္ဒ၏သတိအန္တကဆန်သာသနက-  
ထော်။ [Upasampadā-ovāda-khaṇḍaka-anusāsana-  
kathā. The first three sections of the Kamma-  
vāchā liturgy. With introductory and explana-  
tory matter in Burmese.] pp. 10. ရန်ကုန်  
၁၂၂၄ [Rangoon, 1892.] o.b.l. Fol.

— ပေသမ္ပဒကမ္ပဝိဝါဝာနီသူ [Upasampadā-  
kammavāchā. Being the first section of the  
Kammavāchā, with a Burmese *nissaya* by Adich-  
chavamsa.] 1899. See VINAYAPITAKA.—Appendix.  
ဝိနယသမူဟဝိနိစွဲယကျမ်း etc. [Vinayasamūha-  
vinichchhaya-kyan.] Vol. I, pp. 477-495. 1899,  
etc. 8°.

မူလာယပဋိကသုန္တမ္မဝါ [Mūlāya-  
paṭikassana-kammavāchā. With Burmese trans-  
lation and commentary.] See PĀNDITADDHAJA,  
known as MAINGKAING HSAYA. တိပေဋကဓိနှင့်  
ဘဂ္မီး etc. [Tipitakavavinichchhaya-kyan.] Vol. I,  
pp. 253-292. 1900-1901. 8°.

14302, i. 19. (vol. 1.)

**KANĀDA.** See KĀLIVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র  
etc. [Shaddarṣana. A Bengali exposition of the  
6 systems.] [1895.] 8°. [Hindu-sāstra.]

14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

— [For the Nādīvijñāna popularly attributed to Kanāda:] See NĀDĪVIJÑĀNA.

— See PRABHUDAYĀLU, *Mu'āfiḍilār*. समीक्षाकर etc. [Samikshākara. Select Aphorisms from the Vaiśeṣika and other systems, with a commentary.] [1898.] 8°. 14048. e. 22.(2.)

— See PRAŚASTAPĀDA. The Bhāshya of Praśastapāda [upon the Vaiśeṣika Aphorisms], etc. 1895. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 4)

— See ŚIVĀDITYA MĪSRA. The Saptapadârthî,  
[a manual] of the Vaiśeṣika system, etc. 1893.  
8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 6.)

— वैशेषिकदर्शनम् etc. [Vaiśeshikadarśana. The Aphorisms of Kanāda, with Sanskrit and Hindi commentaries by Devadatta Śāstri, son of Sivadatta.] pp. iii. iv. 135. मुरादाबाद १८९८ [Moradabad, 1898.] 8°. 14048. e. 22.(3.)

— وشیشک درشن لمع [Vaiśeshikadarṣana.  
The Vaiśeshika Aphorisms, with Hindustani  
translation and commentary by Darśanānanda  
Sarasvatī.] pp. 284, *lith.* [Bulandshahr,  
1902.] 8°. 14049. b. 18.

**KANAKAKIRTI GANI**, disciple of Jayamandira.  
See KALIDASA.—Meghaduta. || श्री . . . मेघदूत [sic],  
etc. [Meghaduta. With avachurpi by Kanaka-  
kirti.] [1867.] obl. 4°. 14072, e. 3.

**KĀÑCHANA ĀCHĀRYA**, son of *Nārāyaṇa Vādīśvara*. The Dhanañjayavijaya of Kāñchanāchārya. [A drama of the *vyāyoga* class.] Edited by Pāṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnātha Pāṇḍurang Parab. (धनंजयविजयः १) pp. 20. 1895. See DURGĀ-PRASĀDA, son of *Vrajalālu*, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDU-RAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyaṁlā. [No.] 54. 1886, etc. 8°.

**K'ANG-HE**, *Emperor of China.* Man-Han-Si Fan-tsyeh-yao, a Buddhist repertory, in Sanscrit, Tibetan, Mandchu, Mongol & Chinese. [Translated by C. de Harlez.] 1887-1890. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*London.* The Babylonian & Oriental Record, etc. Vols. 2-4. 1886, etc. 8°. P.P. 3780. d. (vol. 2-4.)

**K'ANG-HE**, Emperor of China (*continued*). Vocabulaire Bouddhique Sanscrit-Chinois. 漢梵集要 Han-Fan Tsih-yao. Précis de Doctrine Bouddhique.. [Edited and translated] par C. de Harlez. pp. 66. Leide, 1897. 8°. 11098. b. 37.

A reprint from the T'oung-pao, vii. 4, viii. 2.

**KANHAIYĀLĀL MĪṢRA**, son of *Sukhānanda*, of Moradabad. See NĀGĀRJUNA. सिद्धिनोद etc. [Siddhavinoda, or Ratiśāstra. Edited with a Hindi version by Kanhaiyālāl.] [1899.] 8°.

14053. d. 59.

— See TANTRAS. [Kālītantra.] कालीतन्त्र । [Kālītantra. With Hindi translation by Kanhaiyālāl.] [1902.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 15.(3.)

— See TANTRAS. [Yoginītantra.] ॥ श्रीः ... योगिनीतन्त्र etc. [Yoginītantra. Edited with Hindi translation by Kanhaiyālāl.] [1903.] 8°! 14033. aa. 34.

— ॥ ज्योतिषत्वविचार etc. [Jyotishatattvavivichāra. A treatise on astrology, compiled from various sources. With Hindi version and notes.] pp. 224. कानपुर १९५६ [Cawnpore, 1899.] 12°. 14053. b. 35.

**KANHAIYĀLĀL ŚARMĀ**, son of *Bhagavāndāsa*, of Reti, Moradabad. See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. अथष्व वेदान्तर्गत-गोपालतापनीयपनिषत् etc. [Gopālatāpanīyupanishad. With gloss. Edited with Hindi version by Kanhaiyālāl.] [1898.] 14010. c. 51.(4.)

**KANHAIYĀLĀL ŚARMĀ**, son of Jagannātha, of Moradabad. See DĀMODARA, son of Gaṅgādhara. ॥ यन्त्रचिंतामणि: etc. [Yantrachintāmaṇi. With Hindi translation by Kanhaiyālāl.] 1902. 8°. 14033. bb. 7.(2.)

— See TANTRAS. [Siddhaśāṅkaratantra.] सिद्धशङ्करतंत्रम् etc. [Siddhaśāṅkaratantra. With Hindi version by Śyāmasundaralāla and Kanhaiyālāl.] [1899.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 6.

— See VAIDYANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ TIVĀRĪ, of Jalalabad, and others. [Miscellaneous tracts. With Hindi versions of the Sanskrit texts by Kanhaiyālāl and others.] [1899.] 12°. 14033. a. 37.

— कामकुटूहल. अथवा नपुंसकानंदमंदार etc. [Kāmakutūhala, or Napumṣakānandamandāra. A treatise

on impotence. Compiled from various sources, with Hindi preface and translation, by Kanhaiyālāl.] pt. 1. pp. iv. 59. मुरादाबाद १९०० [Moradabad, 1900.] 12°. 14053. b. 36.

In progress?

**KANHAIYĀLĀL ŚĀSTRĪ**, Examiner, Calcutta University. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Allahabad.—University of Allahabad. संस्कृत-शिक्षा-विवृतिः . . . Sanskrit-Siksha-Vivṛti . . . By . . . Kanhaiya Lal Sastri. 1899. 12°. 14039. b. 39.(2.)

**KANHAIYĀLĀL TANTRAVIDYA**. See KANHAIYĀLĀL ŚĀRMĀ, son of Jagannātha.

**KANHAIYĀLĀL VAMSĪDHARA**, Bhārgava, of Muttra. See GARGA. ॥ अथ श्रीमहार्णवसंहिता etc. [Gargasamhitā. Edited by Kanhaiyālāl.] [1898.] obl. 4°. 14028. e. 34.

**KANNAN AIYA**, Tirukudandai Purushita Ṣendāmarai. तिरुवाराधनकृत्तुमूलं पूर्वप्रामाण्यम् etc. [Tiruvārādhana kramasaṅgraham. A book of hymns and offices for the liturgies of the Rāmānujī Vaishṇavas, in Sanskrit, Telugu, and Tamil.] pp. ii. 96; 1 plate. चेन्नैपैट्टினம् [Madras,] 1902. 12°. 14033. a. 46.

**KAPARDISVĀMĪ**. See ĀPASTAMBA.—Śrautasūtra. आपस्त्सपरिभाषासूत्रम् . . . The Āpastamba-Paribhāshā-Sūtra, with the commentaries of Kapardisvāmin, etc. 1894. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskritu.] 14004. b. 2.

**KAPILA**. ॥ सांख्यदर्शनम् etc. [Sāṅkhya-darśana. The Sāṅkhya Aphorisms, falsely ascribed to Kapila. Edited by Rāmasvarūpa Śarmā of Moradabad.] pp. 25. १९१९ [Moradabad, 1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 21.(4.)

— ॥ सांख्यसूत्रम् etc. [Sāṅkhya-sūtra.] pp. 25. मुरादाबाद १९१९ [Moradabad, 1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 21.(5.)

— सांख्य-दर्शन etc. (Sankhya-Philosophy. Edited by Maharsi Kapil. Translated into Hindi [*i.e.* edited in Sanskrit with a Hindi paraphrase and explanations] by Kshetra Pall Sarma.) pp. ii. 216. Calcutta, 1891. 8°. 14048. bb. 44.

The English title is from the wrapper.

— The Sāṅkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya, or Commentary on the Exposition of the Sāṅkhya

Philosophy, by Vijnānabhikṣu. [Including the text of the Sāṅkhya Aphorisms.] Edited by Richard Garbe. pp. xiv. 196. 1895. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge, Mass.—Harvard University. Harvard Oriental Series, etc. Vol. ii. 1891, etc. 8°. 14003. l. 3.(vol. 2.)

— सांख्यदर्शनम्। महर्षिकपिलप्रणीतम् etc. [Sāṅkhyadarśana. The Sāṅkhya Aphorisms, with copious Hindi paraphrase by Darśanānanda Sarasvatī. Second edition.] pp. 108. अन्नमेर० १०३ [Ajmere, 1903.] 8°. 14049. b. 10.

— See GARBE (R.). Die Sāṅkhya-Philosophie, etc. 1894. 8°.

4503. bb. 43.

— See HARIHARĀNANDA. कृष्णसंव्यतत्त्वालोकः etc. [Sāṅkhyatattvāloka. A treatise on the Sāṅkhya.] [1903.] 8°. 14049. b. 14.

— See KĀLIVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA. शिनूशास्त्र etc. [Shaḍdarśana. A Bengali exposition of the six systems.] [1895.] 8°. [Hindu-śāstra.]

14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

— See PRABHUDAYĀLU, Mu'āfidār. समीक्षाकर etc. [Samīkshākara. Select Aphorisms from the Sāṅkhya and other systems, with a commentary.] [1898.] 8°. 14048. e. 22.(2.)

KAPILESVARA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA. See RŪPA Gosvāmī. हांसदूत etc. [Haṁsadūta. With metrical translation in Oriya by Kapileśvara.] 1894. 12°. 14070. b. 24.

— See SVAPNĀDHYĀYA. शृङ्गाध्यायृ etc. [Svapnādhyāya. Edited with Oriya metrical version by Kapileśvara.] 1880. 12°. 14053. b. 17.(3.)

— अष्टकमाला। etc. [Ashṭakamālā. A collection of hymns in praise of several deities. Compiled, with a metrical Oriya version, by Kapileśvara.] pp. 13. Cuttack, 1880. 12°.

14033. a. 26.(2.)

KARIBASAVA ŚĀSTRĪ, N. R. See VĪRAŚAIVA. ಸದೀಕ ವೀರಶೈವ ದೀಕ್ಷಾವಿಧಿಯ [Vīraśaiva-dikshāvidhi. Edited, with Canarese commentary, by Karibasava.] 1897. 8°. 14028. d. 64.

KARKA UPĀDHYĀYA. See KĀTYĀYANA. परिशिष्ट-कर्मिका [Pariśishtakāṇḍikā, etc. Followed by the Śrāddhasūtra, with Karka's vyākhyā, etc.] 1896. 4°. [Pāraskaragṛihyasūtra.] 14010. f. 10.

— See PĀRASKARA. पारस्करगृह्यसूत्र etc. [Pāraskaragṛihyasūtra. With Karka's Gṛihyabhbāshya, etc.] [1896.] 4°. 14010. f. 10.

KARNĀTAKA KRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ. See GADĀDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. व्युत्पत्तिवादः etc. [Vyutpattivāda. Edited by Karnātaka Kṛishṇa.] [1901.] 8°. 14049. a. 4.(1.)

— See NĀGEŚA BHĀTTĀ. [Sabdenduṣekhara.] ॥ लघुशब्देन्दुशेखरः etc. [Laghu-śabdenduṣekhara. Edited by Karnātaka Kṛishṇa.] 1901, etc. 8°. 14090. bb. 20.

KARUNĀPUNDARĪKA. करुणा-पुण्डरीकम्। Karunā-puṇḍarīkam. [A sūtra of the Mahāyāna.] For the first time edited by Rai Çarat Chandra Dās . . . and Pandit Çarat Chandra Çāstrī. pp. 129. 1898. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Buddhist Texts, etc. 1894, etc. 8°. 14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 3.)

KASHINATH. See KĀŚINĀTHA.

KASHMIR.—JAMMU.—Raghunātha Temple Library. See JAMMU.

KĀŚICHINTĀMANI BHĀTTĀ. See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyisamhitā. வாஜையிசுமிதி . . . உருச்சியசுவேதா-ஸாங்கிதி etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā. With commentary. Edited by Kāśichintāmani Bhaṭṭā.] 1901, etc. 8°. 14007. cc. 29.

KĀŚIDĀSA MUSTAUPHĪ. शास्त्रिगीति etc. [Śantigītā. A poem on resignation and the supreme truths of religion. With a copious Bengali commentary by the author's nephew Śaśibhūṣaṇa Mitra Mustauphī, also known as Brahmānanda Tattvadarśī.] pp. viii. 215. Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 14076. b. 41.

*Contains also a pedigree of the author.*

KĀŚINĀTHA BĀLA ŚĀSTRĪ ĀGĀSE. See BRĀHMANĀS.—Aitareyabrahmaṇa. ऐतरेयब्राह्मणम् etc. (The Aitaréya Brāhmaṇam, with the Bhāṣya of . . . Sāyaṇāchārya . . . Edited by . . . Kāśinātha Śāstry Āgāṭe.) [1896.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 32.)

**KĀŚINĀTHA BĀLA ŚĀSTRĪ ĀGĀŠE** (*continued*).  
See GOPINĀTHA DĪKSHITA, *Bhaṭṭa*. संस्कारत्नमाला etc. [Saṃskārataratnāmālā. Edited by Kāśinātha Āgāše, etc.] [1899.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 39.)

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit. श्रीभगवद्गीता etc. (Shrīmat Bhagavadgītā with the Bhāshya by . . . Śankarāchārya, the commentary by Anadagiri [*sic*] on the same, index . . . Edited by . . . Kāśinātha Śāstri Āgāsē.) 1897. 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 34.)

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit. श्रीभगवद्गीता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the Paiśāchabhāshya. Edited by Kāśinātha Āgāše, etc.] [1901.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 44.)

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit. श्रीभगवद्गीता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With commentaries of Madhusūdana and Śrīdhara. Edited by Kāśinātha Āgāše.] [1901.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 45.)

— See SANDHYĀVANDANA. सन्ध्याभाष्यसमुच्चयः etc. [Sandhyābhāshyasamuchchaya. Edited by Kāśinātha Āgāše.] [1899.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 40.)

— See SUREĀVARA ĀCHĀRYA. बृहदारण्यकोपनिषद्वायामिक्ति etc. (Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishadbhāshyavārtika . . . With its commentary . . . and an index . . . Edited by . . . Kāśinātha Śāstri Āgāsē, etc.) [1892]-1894. 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 16.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. बृहदारण्यकोपनिषद्वायामारा etc. [Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishad. With commentary. Edited by Kāśinātha Āgāše.] [1896.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 31.)

— See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīya-saṃhitā. कृष्णायनुर्वेदीयत्विरीयसंहिता etc. [Taittirīya-saṃhitā. With commentary. Edited by Kāśinātha.] [1900, etc.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 42)

**KĀŚINĀTHA BĀPŪ PĀTHAKA.** See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. The Meghadūta . . . with the commentary of Mallinātha . . . and . . . translation,

various readings, critical notes, and an introductory essay . . . Edited by Kashinath . . . Pathak. 1894. 8°. 14076. b. 32.

**KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.** See BHAVABHŪTI. The Mahāvīracharita . . . With the commentary of Vīrarāghava. Edited by T. R. Ratnam Aiyar . . . and Kāśināth . . . Parab. 1892. 8°. 14080. c. 32.

— See BHAVABHŪTI. The Uttara-Rāmacharita . . . With the commentary of Vīrarāghava. Edited by T. R. Ratnam Aiyar . . . and Kāśināth . . . Parab. 1899. 8°. 14080. c. 40.

— See BHOJARĀJA. The Champū-Rāmāyaṇa . . . With the commentary of Rāmachandra . . . Edited by Kāshināth . . . Parab. 1898. 8°. 14070. dd. 5.

— See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of *Vrajalāla*, and others. The Abhidhāna-saṅgraha . . . Edited by . . . Durgāprasād, Kāśināth . . . Parab, etc. 1889, etc. 8°. 14090. e. 20.

— See JAYADEVA, son of *Mahādeva*. The Prasannarāghava . . . Edited by Kāśināth . . . Parab. 1893. 8°. 14079. c. 60.(1.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA, *Pseud.*, [*i.e.* KĀLIDĀSA SĀRVABHAUMA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.] पुष्पबाणविलासम् etc. [Pushpabāṇavilāsa. With commentary of Veṇikāṭa. Edited by Kāśinātha Parab.] [1901.] 8°. 14072. cc. 62.(3.)

— See NĀRĀYAṄA BHĀTTA, called MRIGARĀJA-LAKSHMĀ. The Veṇisāmbhāra . . . With the commentary of Jagaddhara . . . Edited by Kāśināth . . . Parab, etc. 1898. 8°. 14079. c. 67.

— See PAṄCHATANTRA. The Pañchatantraka . . . Edited by Kāśināth . . . Parab. 1896. 8°. 14070. c. 59.

— See ŚŪDRAKA. The Mṛichchhakaṭīka . . . with the commentary of Pṛithvīdhara. Edited by Kāshināth . . . Parab. 1900. 8°. 14079. c. 60.(2.)

**KĀŚINĀTHA PĀTHAKA**, son of Visveśvara. See PURĀṄAS.—Selections. ॥ शाकडोपीय कुलभास्करः etc. [Śākadvīpiya-kulabhāskara. Compiled by Kāśinātha.] [1901.] 8°. 14058. b. 45.

**KĀŚINĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ ĀGĀŠE.** *See* KĀŚINĀTHA BĀLA ŚĀSTRĪ ĀGĀŠE.

**KĀŚINĀTHA TRYAMBAKA TELANG.** *See* MAHĀ-BHĀRATA.—*Abridgments and Selections.* The Bhagavadgītā with the Sānatsugātīya and the Anugītā. Translated by . . . Kāshināth . . . Telang. 1898. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East.] 2003. a. (vol. 8.)

**KĀŚINĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA,** son of Ananta. धर्मसिंधु etc. [Dharmasindhu. With Hindi translation by Ravidatta Śāstrī.] pp. iii. xvi. 770 ; 2 plates. मुद्रै १९४८ [Bombay, 1891.] 8°.

14033. bb. 39.

— धर्माब्धिसंकेतपु [Dharmābdhisāra, or Dharmasindhusāra. Sections i.-iii.] pp. 126. द्वौ-गङ्गेरु ०८८८ [Bangalore, 1892.] 8°.

14028. d. 46.

*Imperfect at the end.*

— वर्णविवेकचन्द्रिका etc. [Varṇavivekachandrikā. A tract on Hindu castes, in 96 stanzas.] pp. 23. [Bombay,] 1891. 8°. 14058. a. 12.

**KĀŚIRĀMA VĀCHASPATI.** *See* RAGHUNANDANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. मलमासत्तद्वम् etc. [Malamāsatattva. With commentary of Kāśirāma, etc.] [1900.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 5.

— *See* RAGHUNANDANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. तिथितद्वम् etc. [Tithitattva. With commentary of Kāśirāma.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. bb. 45.(3.)

— *See* RAGHUNANDANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. उद्वाहतद्वम् etc. [Udvāhatattva. With commentary of Kāśirāma.] [1896.] 8°. 14033. bb. 42.

— *See* RAGHUNANDANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. उद्वाहतद्वम् etc. [Udvāhatattva. With commentary of Kāśirāma, etc.] [1902.] 8°.

14033. bb. 45.(4.)

**KASTŪRIRĀNGA AIYĀNGĀR, G.** *See* VEṄKĀTĀ-NĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA. श्रीः . . . हंससन्देशाऽ (Hamsa Sandesa . . . With an [English] introduction . . . notes and translation [by Desikāchārya and Kastūrirāṅga,] etc.) 1903. 12°. 14060. b. 19.

**KĀΤAYAVEMA SŪRI.** *See* KĀLIDĀSA.—Mālavikāgnimitra. The Mālavikāgnimitra . . . With the commentary [Kumāragirirājīya] of Kātayavema, etc. 1889. 8°.

14080. c. 31.

**KĀΤAYAVEMA SŪRI** (*continued*). *See* KĀLIDĀSA.—Mālavikāgnimitra. The Mālavikāgnimitra . . . With the commentary of Kātayavēma, etc. 1896. 8°. 14080. c. 36.

— *See* KĀLIDĀSA. — Vikramorvaśīya. The Vikramorvaśīyam . . . with English notes, containing extracts from two commentaries, [*scil.*, of Kātayavema and Raṅganātha,] etc. 1901. 8°. 14080. c. 42.

**KATHĀKOSA.** The Kathākoṣa ; or, Treasury of Stories. Translated from Sanskrit manuscripts by C. H. Tawney . . . With appendix, containing notes, by . . . Ernst Leumann. pp. xxiii. 260. 1895. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Oriental Translation Fund. New Series II, vol. 2. 1891, etc. 8°. 14003. bb. (ser. 2, vol. 2.)

**KATHAVATE** (A. V.). *See* ĀBĀJĪ VIṢHNU KĀTHAVATE.

**KATHĀVATTHU.** *See* ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.

**KĀTYĀYANA.** परिशिष्टकपिदिका (परिशिष्टाचौचमूलम् etc.) [Pariśiṣṭakāṇḍikā. With the Grīhyapariśiṣṭabhāṣya and °prayogapaddhati of Kāmadeva Dīkshita. Followed by other sūtras ascribed to Kātyāyana,—viz. the Pariśiṣṭaśauchasūtra; the Snānasūtra, with Harihara's *vyākhyā* and Snānapaddhati; the Śrāddhasūtra, with Karka's *vyākhyā* and the *bhāṣya* and Śrāddhasūtrapaddhati of Gadādhara Dīkshita; and the Bhojanasūtra.] *See* PĀRASKARA. पारस्करगृह्यसूत्रम् etc. [Pāraskaragṛihyasūtra, etc.] pp. 547-639. [1896.] 4°.

14010. f. 10.

— अथ कातीयतपैषाप्रयोगः etc. [Kātiya-tarpaṇaprayoga. A ritual for the ceremonial entertainment of gods, saints, and ancestors, based on the Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited with Hindi translations and rubrics by Bhīmasena Ṣarmā.] pp. 12, 24. इटावा [१९]०२ [Etawah, 1902.] obl. 12°. 14028. bb. 4.(4.)

— अथानुवाकमूलाध्यायः। (अथ सर्वानुक्रमणी!) [Anuvākasūtrādhyaśaya. An index to the catchwords of the *anuvākas* in the Vājasaneyisamhitā. Followed by the Sarvānukramaṇī.] *See* VEDAS.—Yajurveda. — Vājasaneyisamhitā. वाजसनेयि . . . संहिता etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā.] Vol. ii. [1903.] 8°. 14007. f. 4.(vol. 2.)

**KĀTYĀYANA** (*continued*). महर्षिकात्यायनप्रणीतम् शुक्र-यजुस्त्रीनुक्रमसूचम् ... Kātyāyana's Sarvānukramasutras of the White Yajurveda, with the commentary of Yājñikānanta-deva. Edited and annotated by Pañdit Yugalakiśora Pāṭhaka. Benares, 1893, etc. 8°. 14007. c. 25.

In progress? Forms nos. 45, 47, 49 of the Benares Sanskrit Series.

— See BĀLAKRISHNA SADĀSIVA GODSE. अथ प्रातिशाख्यप्रदीपशिष्या etc. [Prātiśākhyapradīpaśikshā. A treatise upon Kātyāyana's Prātiśākhyā.] 1893. 8°. [Śikshāsaṅgraha.]

14093. b. 31.

— अथ कात्यायनोग्रहा etc. (अथ . . . स्वरभक्ति-लघुणपरिशिष्टशिष्या) [Kātyāyanī Śikshā and Svārabbhakti-lakṣaṇa-pariśiṣṭaśikshā. Two tracts of the Mādhyandina school, of 13 and 42 stanzas respectively, the former on the accentuation of the White Yajurveda, the latter on vowelie 'glides.' With commentary on the former by Jayanta Svāmī.] See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि . . . शिष्यासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 46-51, 172-175. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

[For the *vārtikas* of Kātyāyana upon the aphorisms of Pāṇini:] See PĀNINI.

[For the Kṛitprakaraṇa ascribed to Kātyāyana and incorporated in the Kātantra:] See SARVAVARMA.

**KĀTYĀYANĪ ŚĀNTI.** ॥ अथ कात्यायनो शान्ति ॥ [Kātyāyanī Śānti. A collection of charms, etc.] pp. 40. लाहौर [Lahore, 1900.] obl. 12°.

14028. b. 101.(2.)

**KAUNDA BHATTA**, son of Raṅgojī. See BHATTĀJĪ DīkṣITA. बृहत् वैयाकरणभूषणं . . . Brihat Vaiyākaraṇa Bhūṣhaṇa, a treatise on Sanskrit grammar, [comprising Bhattājī's Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakārikāḥ with commentary styled Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣhaṇa] by . . . Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa: also Padārtha Dīpikā [or Nyāyapadārtha-dīpikā, an exposition of the Vaiśeṣika Categories,] by the same author [*scil.*, Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa] etc. 1900. 8°. 14048. cc. 34.

See BHATTĀJĪ DīkṣITA. वैयाकरणसिद्धान्तकारिकाः etc. [Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakārikāḥ. With

the Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣhaṇa of Kauṇḍa Bhaṭṭa, an abridgment of his Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣhaṇa.] [1901.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 43.)

**KAUŚIKA.** See CALAND (W.). Zur Exegese und Kritik der rituellen Sūtras, etc. 1897, etc. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.] Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 51, etc.)

— See HENRY (V.). La Magie dans l'Inde Antique. [With special reference to the Kauśikasūtra.] 1904. 12°. 08631. f. 35.

— Altindisches Zauberritual. Probe einer Uebersetzung der wichtigsten Theile des Kauśika Sūtra von Dr. W. Caland. 1900. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Amsterdam.—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. Verhandelingen, etc. Nieuwe Reeks. Deel iii., No. 2. [1858, etc.] 8°. Ac. 944/3. (Nieuwe Reeks, Deel 3.)

— [Another copy.] 14033. c. 40.

**KAVIBHŪSHĀNA** (R. K.). Kayastha-tattvam. [An anthological work in 208 stanzas, to prove the descent of the Kāyastha caste from the Kshatriyas. With Bengali notes and translations.] pp. iii. 56. कुमारखाली १३०६ [Kumar-khali, 1899.] 12°. 14058. a. 13.(3.)

Forms no. 1 of the Tattvāmbudhi series.

**KAVIBHŪSHĀNA KUMĀRA TĀTĀRYA.** See KUMĀRA TĀTĀRYA, Kavibhūṣhaṇa.

**KAVIKARNAPŪRA**, son of Śivānandasena. अलङ्कारकौष्ठः etc. [Alaṅkārakaustubha. A treatise on stylistic, in 10 kīraṇas. With the commentary Subodhanī of Viśvanātha Chakravartī. Edited with a Bengali version by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] pp. i. 834, xx. मुर्शिदाबाद १३०५ [Murshidabad, 1899.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 25.

— आनन्दवृन्दावनचम्पः etc. [Ānandavṛindāvana-champū. A poem on Kṛishṇa's life in Brindaban. With the commentary Sukhavartīnī. Edited by Mukundadeva Śāstri.] pp. 622; 4 plates. मुर्शिदाबाद १८९८ [Murshidabad, 1898.] 8°. 14070. dd. 8.

— श्री चैतन्यचरितामृतं महाकाब्यं etc. [Chaitanya-charitāmṛita. A poem in 20 sargas on the life of Chaitanya. Edited with a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] pp. i. 704, ii. मुर्शिदाबाद १२९२-१२९८ [Murshidabad, 1885-1892.] 8°. 14058. b. 28.

**KAVIṄĀNADDHAJA**, known as TAUNGLELÔN HSAYA. See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*. [Chariyāpiṭaka.] ଠର୍ମିଯାୟଦ୍ଵାରି etc. [Chariyāpiṭaka. With Burmese commentary by Kaviñāṇaddhaja.] 1899. 8°. 14098. c. 29.(2.)

**KAVĪNDRA VIŚVĀSA.** See NARAHARI DĀSA GUPTA.

**KAVIRĀJA PĀNDITA**, Courtier of Kāmadeva Kādamba of Hangal. राघवपाण्डवीयम् etc. [Rāghavapāṇḍavīya. A poem in 13 *sargas* that may be read alike as a Rāmāyaṇa or as a Bhārata. With the commentary Sārachandrikā of Lakṣmaṇa Paṇḍita.] pp. 205. [1890.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málā, etc.) Vol. III, no. 9—Vol. IV, no. 3. 1887—[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 3, 4.)

— The Rāghavapāṇḍavīya of Kavirāja. With the commentary [Rāghavapāṇḍavīyaprakāṣa] of Śāśadhara. Edited by . . . Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśināth Pāṇdurang Parab. (राघवपाण्डवीयम् १). pp. 200, xi. 1897. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and Kāśinātha Pāṇḍuraṅga PARAB. Kāvyaṁlā. [No.] 62. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 62.)

**KAVIDĀSHĀSIYĀ.** కవిరాక్షసీయము . . . ద్విధికావ్యము etc. [Kavirākshasiyā. A series of 105 stanzas, each of which can be construed so as to yield two different meanings, on themes of poetry, ethics, etc. With Telugu analyses and commentary by Śrinivāsapuram Lokanātha Kavi.] pp. i. 70. మద్రాసు [Madras,] 1902. 8°. 14072. d. 38.(3.)

**KEDĀRAKALPA.** ॥ अथ श्रीकेदार कल्प प्रारभः ॥ [Kedārakalpa. A Śaiva Puranic work, giving an account of various mythological regions and spheres, aspects of the Deity, etc., with rituals for its study.] ff. 92. बनारस [Benares, 1894.] obl. 8°. 14053. ccc. 5.

**KEDĀRANĀTHA**, Zamindar. ग्रहविष्णु etc. [Graha-vipra. A Bengali tract on the functions of astrologers, illustrated by Sanskrit quotations.] pp. 8. ଉଲୁବେଡ଼ିଆ ୧୨୯୯ [Ulubaria, 1893.] 8°. 14053. c. 56.(3.)

**KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA.** ଦତ୍ତବଂଶମାଳା etc. [Dattavamśamālā. Comprising genealogical tables of the Datta family and a poem in 6 cantos styled Dattavamśa and treating of the same topic. Second edition.] pp. iv. 232. କଲିକାତା ୧୩୦୬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 16°. 14053. a. 16.

**KELĀSA, Ū.** See SUMAṄGALASĀMI. ତିକାକ୍ୟା  
etc. [Tikā-kyaw. With Burmese *nissaya* by Kelāsa.] 1903. 8°. 14099. b. 2.

**KERALA VARMA**, Valiya-kōyil Tamburān, of Travancore. See AMARU. Amaruka Satakum. Translated . . . into Manipravalam by Kerala Varma, etc. 1893. 8°. 14072. cc. 56.

— (ഒ) വിക്രീതിയാ ചരിതസംഗ്രഹം etc. [Victoria-charitasāṅgraha. A brief poetical history of Queen Victoria in 108 stanzas, with explanation in Malayalam.] pp. 61, ii. കൊട്ടയം മലപ്പുറം [Kottayam, 1889.] 8°. 14076. cc. 2.(2.)

**KERN** (JOHAN CASPAR HENDRIK). See ĀRYA SŪRA. The Jātaka-Mālā . . . Edited by Dr. H. Kern. 1891. 8°. [Harvard Oriental Series.] 14003. l. 3.(vol. 1.)

**KEŚAVA**, son of Kamalākara, of Nandigram. केशवो जातक etc. [Keśavī-jātaka, or Keśavajātaka-paddhati. A manual of horoscopy. Edited with analyses, Hindi version, examples, and tables by Jagadīśaprasāda Tripāṭhī.] pp. vi. 232, lith. ମୁଦ୍ରଣ ୧୯୫୬ [Bombay, 1900.] 8°. 14053. d. 63.

**KEŚAVA BĀLAKRISHNA PARĀNPYE.** See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Vikramorvaśiyā*. Vikramorvaśiyam, with . . . English translation . . . notes, and . . . introduction, by Keshav . . . Paranjpe. 1898. 8°. 14080. c. 38.

**KEŚAVACHANDRA SENA.** नवसंहिता etc. [Navasamhitā. A metrical Sanskrit version of the “New Samhita,” a series of ethical writings in English by Keśavachandra. Translated with Sanskrit commentary by Gauragovinda Rāya Upādhyāya.] pp. i. 208. କଲିକାତା ୧୯୨୨ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 15.

The name of the translator is taken from the Catalogue of Books Registered, Calcutta, March 1901.

**KESAVA DAIVAJÑA**, son of Gokulachandra. ज्ञय केशवदैवज्ञविरचिता नवमूर्त्तिमिका etc. [Mādhyandinīyavedaparibhāshānkasūtra. 9 aphorisms on Vedic phonetics, sometimes ascribed to Kātyāyana, but here attributed to Keśava, with a commentary by Keśava, the whole being entitled Keśavī Śikshā and claiming the authority of the Prati-jñānsūtra. Followed by a kārikā to the same by Keśava, styled Kārikāvalī or Padyātmikā Śikshā.] See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्यावल्लभादि . . . शिष्यासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshás, etc. pp. 138-152. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

**KEŚAVA HARSHADA DHRUVA**. See AMARU. अमरशतक etc. [Amaruṣataka. Edited with Gujarati metrical paraphrase and commentary by Keśava Dhruva.] [1892.] 8°. 14070. c. 48.

**KEŚAVAJĪ VIŚVANĀTHA**. See PURĀNAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*. श्रीमात्पुराण etc. [Śrīmālamāhātmya. With Gujarati translation by Keśavajī, etc.] [1899.] 8°. 14016. c. 62.

**KEŚAVA KAVI**, *Vedādhinātha Bhaṭṭāchārya*. શ્રી ચાંપાદ્ય-પાવસીજીનાય અંગ-દાયકાળું etc. [Godāparināya. A champū composition on the union of the river-goddess Godā or Āṇḍāl with Raigānātha. With the commentary Sumanorāñjanī of Elattūr Sundararāja.] pp. 106. ચાંપાદ્ય-જીનાકા-પાણું [Tenkasi,] 1896. 8°. 14070. dd. 9.(1.)

**KEŚAVALĀLA ŚIVARĀMA**. जैनवाक्षानसुवोध etc. [Jaina-bālajñānasnbodha. A Jain primer of religious instruction and devotion. Part i., comprising Gujarati hymns, lists and explanations of technical terms, and the Sāmāyikasūtra with Gujarati translations, etc.] pp. 48. આનંદાદ ૧૮૮૮ [Ahmadabad, 1888.] 12°. 14144. f. 30.(2.)

**KEŚAVA MISHRA**, Logician. The Tarkabhāshā of Keśavamisra, [a treatise on logic,] with the commentary of Govardhana. Edited with an introduction and notes, critical and explanatory, by Shivaram Mahadeo Paranjape. pp. i. vi. 113, iii. 86, ii. iv. Poona, 1894. 8°. 14048. dd. 18.

— तर्कभाषा . . . The Tarkabhāshā of Keśavamisra. With the commentary Nyāyapradīpa of Viçvakarman. Edited by Surendralāla Gosvāmin. pp. 185, vii. xii. iv. v. ii. 1901. See PERIODICAL

PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares*. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XXII-XXIII. 1876, etc. 8°. 14096. d. 6.(vol. 22-23.)

— [A separate issue of the same.] 14049. a. 5.

**KEŚAVA MISHRA**, Rhetorician. See SAUDDHODANI. The Alankāraśekhara of Keśavamisra[, comprising the aphorisms ascribed to Śandhdodani with the commentary of Keśava,] etc. 1895. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 50.)

**KEŚAVĀNANDA SVĀMĪ**. Anubhavānanda Lahari of Kesavānanda Swami. [A Vedantic poem in 54 stanzas. In an English prose version.] 1898. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bombay*. The Theosophist, etc. Vol. XX, nos. iii., vi., xii., Vol. XXI, no. ix. 1879, etc. 8°.

P.P. 636. cm. (vol. 20.)

**KEŚAVĀNANDA SVĀMĪ**, *Udāsīna Paramahāmsa*, disciple of Gauradeva. See NĀNAK. श्रीमद्गुहनानक-गीता etc. [Nānakagītā. With the commentary Kaiśavapada of Keśavānanda.] [1901.] 8°.

14049. b. 4.

— See NĀNAK. ज्ञय निराकारमीमांसादर्शनम् etc. [Nirākāramimāṁsādarśana. With exposition by Keśavānanda.] [1903.] 8°. 14049. bb. 3.

**KEŚAVA NĀRĀYANA DĀMLE**. परमार्थदर्शनम् etc. [Paramārthadarśana. A treatise in 1891 stanzas on metaphysics, notably the Sāṅkhya, Yoga, and Vedānta systems. In 3 parts of graduated difficulty, termed Bālādhikāra, Tarunādhikāra, and Pranḍhādhikāra.] pp.ii.151. पुण्यपत्रने १८२१ [Poona, 1900.] 12°. 14048. b. 37.

**KEŚAVAPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ**, son of Paramasukha. See MANU.—*Dharmaśāstra*. श्रीमत्सूत्रं इति etc. [Manusmṛti. With Hindi paraphrase by Keśavaprasāda.] [1891.] 8°. 14038. d. 32.

**KEŚAVA ŚĀSTRĪ**, of the Sanskrit College, Benares. See RĀMA MISHRA ŚĀSTRĪ. स्नेहपूर्तिपरीक्षा । [Snehapūrtiparīkshā. Edited by Keśava Śāstri.] 1895-1896. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 17, 18.)

**KESHAV**. See KEŚAVA.

**KESINDA**, *Ū.* See SĀDHUNARADHAMMA-SĀ-TAN. ၁၁၃၄၄၈၇၀၂၀၂၃၃: [Sādhunaradhamma-sā-tan. Edited by Kesinda.] [1897.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 26.(4.)

**KEVALAKRISHNA**, called 'URF. See ĀRYA SAMĀJ. سندھیا ان [Sandhyā mutarjim manzūm. The sandhyā prayers with metrical version in Urdu by Kevalakrishna.] [1902.] 12°.  
14028. b. 96.(2.)

**KEVAL KISHAN.** See KEVALAKRISHNA.

**KHAGENDRANĀTHA** ḍĀSTRĪ, of Bhawanipur. See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Adhyātmārāmāyaṇa.] अध्यात्मरामायणम् etc. [Adhyātmārāmāyaṇa. With commentary of Rāma Varmā. Edited with analyses and Bengali translations, etc., by Khagendranātha.] [1901, etc.] 8°.  
14016. d. 61.

**KHANDADEVA**, son of Rudradeva. See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṁsāsūtra. The Meemamsa Kausthubha. Vol. -1 [scil. Adh. I. ii.]. A commentary on Jaimini Sutra. By Khanda Deva, etc. 1902. 8°. [Śāstramuktāvalī.]  
14049. a. 1.(no. 14.)

भाष्टदीपिका। Bhāṭṭa Dīpikā, a work belonging to the Pūrvva Mīmāṁsā school of Hindu philosophy, by Khaṇḍa Deva. Edited by ... Candra Kānta Tarkālāṅkāra. 1899, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 141.] 1848, etc. 8°.  
14002. a. (vol. 141.)

In progress.

Bhatta Rahasyam, etc. [An introductory treatise upon Jaimini's Mīmāṁsāsūtra. Parichchheda i.] (भाष्टरहस्यम् ॥) pp. iv. 128. 1900. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādibhayaṅkara. शास्त्रमुक्तावली. The Śasthramukthāvalī, etc. No. 2. 1899, etc. 8°.  
14049. a. 1.(no. 2.)

**KHANDARĀJA DĪKSHITA.** See SANDHYĀVANDANA. सन्ध्याभाष्यसमूच्चयः etc. [Sandhyābhāshyasamuchchaya. A collection of commentaries upon the sandhyā prayers, including Khaṇḍarāja's Bahvṛi-chasandhyāmantrārthadipikā, with his gloss Prabhā, etc.] [1899.] 8°.  
14003. ccc. (no. 40.)

**KHĀN-KHĀNĀ-NAWĀB.** See NAWĀB-KHĀN-KHĀNĀN.

**KHEMARAMSI**, of Payaba, Kugan. See KACHCHĀYANA.—Kachchāyanappakarāṇa. ၁၁၃၄၄၈၇၀၂၀၂၃၃: etc. [Saddā-kyī. Kachchāyana's Pali grammar, with the Burmese commentary of Khemaramsi upon the Taddhitakappa, etc.] [1894-1896.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 13.

**KHUDDAKANIKĀYA.** See SUTTAPIṬAKA.

**KHUDDĪ JHĀ**, son of Umādatta, Maithila, of Benares. नागेशोक्ति-प्रकाश . . . Nāgeśokti-prakāśa. Notes on the Laghu-śabdendu Śekhara . . . Vol. i. Corrected by Ramānanda Jhā. pp. 184. Benares, 1899. 8°.  
14093. d. 20.

**KIELHORN** (FRANZ). See PATAÑJALI.—Grammatical Works. The Vyākaraṇa-mahābhāshya . . . Edited by F. Kielhorn. 1892, etc. 8°.  
14090. d. 28.

— See PRUSSIA. Verzeichniss der Handschriften im Preussischen Staate. I. Hannover. 3. Göttingen 3. (Sanskrit-Handschriften. Beschrieben von . . . F. Kielhorn.) 1894. 8°.  
011901. g.

— See SOMADEVA, Courtier of Vigraharāja. Sanskrit Plays, partly preserved as inscriptions at Ajmere. [Edited] by . . . F. Kielhorn. 1891. 4°. [Indian Antiquary.]  
14096. e. (vol. 20.)

— See SOMADEVA, Courtier of Vigraharāja. Bruchstücke des Lalita-vigraharāja Nāṭaka. Von F. Kielhorn. 1893. 8°. [Nachrichten von der Georg-Augusts Universitaet zu Goettingen.]  
2097. a.

— See SOMADEVA, Courtier of Vigraharāja. Bruchstücke indischer Schauspiele in Inschriften zu Ajmere. Von F. Kielhorn. 1901. 4°. [Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Goettingen: Festschrift.]  
Ac. 670.

**KING** (GEORGE). A glossary of Indian plants mentioned in Sanskrit medical works with Bengali, Hindi, and Latin synonyms. See UDAYACHANDRA DATTA. The Materia Medica of the Hindus, etc. pp. 289-324. 1900. 8°.  
14043. c. 48.

**KIRSTE** (JOHANN). See BUEHLER (J. G.) and KIRSTE (J.). Indian Studies. No. ii., etc. 1892. 8°. [Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien.] Ac. 810/6. (Bd. 127.)

**KIRSTE** (JOHANN) (*continued*). *See* HEMACHANDRA, *disciple of Devachandra.* ॥ अथ हैमधानुपारायणम् ॥ The Dhātupāṭha . . . with . . . commentary. Edited by Joh. Kirste. 1901. 4°. [*Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography.*] 14090. e. 23.(vol. 4.)

— *See HEMACHANDRA, disciple of Devachandra.* अथ श्रीहेमचन्द्रसूर्विरचितमुणादिगणमूलं . . . The Uṇḍigāṇasūtra . . . With . . . commentary. Edited by J. Kirste, etc. 1895. 8°. [*Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography.*] 14090. e. 23.(vol. 2.)

— Professor J. Kirstes Collation des Textes der Yājñavalkya-smṛiti und Analyse der Citate in Aparārkas Commentare, herausgegeben von G. Bühler. pp. 11. 1893. *See ACADEMIES, etc.* — Vienna.—*Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften.* Denkschriften, etc. Band xlii., Abhandl. 5. 1850, etc. Fol. Ac. 810/12.(Bd. 42.)

**KISHORY LAL SARKAR.** *See* KIṢORILĀLA SARKĀR.

**KIṢORADĀSA**, of Brindaban. *See* NIMBĀRKA. श्री . . . चेदान्तकामधेनु etc. [Vedāntakāmadhenu. Edited with a Hindi commentary styled Sārārthadarśikā by Kiṣoradāsa.] [1903.] 8°. 14049. a. 7.(2.)

**KIṢORILĀLA SARKĀR.** The Hindu System of Religious Science & Art, or The Revelations of Rationalism and Emotionalism, etc. [In English, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. iv. 159. *Calcutta*, 1898. 12°. 14033. a. 34.

— The Introductory Lecture for Tagore Professorship, etc. [An English lecture on the principles of interpretation used in the Pūrvamīmāṃsā school.] pp. 32. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8°. 14039. b. 27.

**KIṢORILĀLA ṢARMA**, of Hapur, Meerut. मृत्युपरीक्षा etc. [Mrityuparīkshā. An account of the circumstances and symptoms of death, compiled from various Sanskrit writers, with Hindi translation.] pp. iv. 96. मेरठ १९४९ [Meerut, 1902.] 12°. 14043. a. 5.

**KIṢORIMOHANA DĀSA.** ପ୍ରାଚୀର୍ଣ୍ଣା || etc. [Sainigītaśikshā. An Oriya treatise on Hindu music, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pt. 1. pp. ii. viii. 181. Cuttack, 1899. 12°. 14121. c. 14.

**KIṢORIMOHANA GAṄGOPĀDHYĀYA.** *See* MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Entire Work.* The Mahabharata . . .

Translated into English prose [by Kiṣorimohana, etc. 1883-1896. 8°. 14065. bb. 2.

**KIṢORIMOHANA VIDYĀNIDHI**, Kāvyaṭīrtha. वैयाकरण नीतिकौमुदी etc. [Vaiyākaraṇa-nītikau-mudī. A series of moral tales, with occasional verses extracted from the Hitopadeṣa and Pañcha-tantra, constructed so as to illustrate the grammatical rules for case-inflection according to the Kālāpa school.] pp. i. i. i. 69. कलिकाता १३०४ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14085. b. 43.

**KITTUR** (G. V.). *See* GURUNĀTHA VEṄKĀTEŚA KITTŪR.

**KLATT** (JOHANNES). Specimen of a Literary-bibliographical Jaina-Onomasticon. pp. iv. 55. Leipzig, Berlin [printed], 1892. 8°. 11900. f. 34.

**KLEMM** (KURT). *See* BRAHMĀNAS.—*Śadvimśabrahmaṇa.* Das Śadvimśabrahmaṇa. Mit Proben aus Sāyanas Kommentar, nebst einer Übersetzung. Herausgegeben von K. Klemm. Prapāṭhaka 1. 1894. 8°. 14010. dd. 4.

**KNAUER** (FRIEDRICH). *See* MANU.—*Gṛihyasūtra.* ॥ मानवगृहसूत्रम् ॥ Das Mānava-gṛhya-sūtra, nebst Commentar . . . Herausgegeben von Dr. F. Knauer. 1897. 4°. 14010. ee. 3.

— *See* MANU.—*Śrautasūtra.* ॥ मानवश्रात्रसूत्रम् ॥ Das Mānava-śrauta-sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. F. Knauer. 1900, etc. 4°. 14028. e. 35.

**KO AUNG MIN**, Hsaya. *See* VINAYAPIṬAKA. ဗုဒ္ဓညः etc. [Vinayapiṭaka. The text with Burmese interpretation. Edited by Hbi, Ko Aung Min, and Ko Kyaw.] 1903-1904. 8°. 14099. aa.

**KODANDAMANDANA.** वाणि विद्या (कोदण्डमण्डन) | [Kodandamandana, or Bānavidyā. A metrical treatise on archery, in 22 adhyāyas. With Hindi translation.] pp. 76. Moradabad, १९०९ [1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 40.

*Stated on the title-page to form the second volume of the Dhanurveda.*

**KOENIGLICH SAECHSISCHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN.** *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Leipzic.

**KOKILESVARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA VIDYĀRATNA.** See ŚRĪVARA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. Vijayinī-kāvyam . . . Edited with . . . notes by Kokilesvar Bhattacharyya, etc. 1902. 8°. 14058. b. 48.

— See ŚRĪVARA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. Dilli-mahotsava-kāvyam . . . Edited with . . . notes . . . by Kokilesvar Bhattacharyya, etc. 1903. 8°. 14076. d. 56.

**KO KYAW**, Hsaya. See VINAYAPIṬAKA. 8နဲ့  
etc. [Vinayapiṭaka. The text with Burmese interpretation. Edited by Hbi, Ko Aung Min, and Ko Kyaw.] 1903-1904. 8°. 14099. aa.

**KONDA BHATTA.** See KAUNDA BHATTA.

**KONDAMĀCHĀRYA, D.** सत्त्विकृष्टव्यापदमुत्सारसंग्रहः [Sattvika-śrīvaishṇavamatasāra-saṅgraha. A compilation treating of the religious and philosophic dogmas and the social divisions of the Śrīvaishṇavas, consisting chiefly of excerpts from Sanskrit authorities with Canarese translations and expositions.] pt. 1. pp. ii. iv. 146, vi. १०८८रु [Bangalore,] 1901. 8°. 14033. bbb. 12.

In progress?

**KONOW (STEN).** See BRĀHMAÑAS.—Sāmaividhāna-brāhmaṇa. Das Sāmaividhānabrahmaṇa . . . Eingeleitet und übersetzt von S. Konow. 1893. 8°. 14007. c. 22.

— See RĀJAŠEKHARA, son of Durduka. Rāja-ṣekhara's Karpūra-mañjari . . . edited . . . with . . . index, and an essay on the life and writings of the poet, by S. Konow, etc. 1901. 8°. [Harvard Oriental Series.] 14003. l. 3(vol. 4)

**KOSARATNĀKARA.** कोशरत्नाकर etc. [Kośaratnākara. A Sanskrit-Hindi dictionary. Edited by Sadāsukha Lāla.] pp. iv. 459, xlvi., lith. इलाहाबाद १८३२ [Allahabad, 1876.] 8°. 14160. c. 37.

**KOŚASABDĀRTHASAṄGRAHA.** कोष शब्दार्थसंग्रह etc. [Kośasabdārthaśaṅgraha. Comprising (1) Amarakośadarśa, a Hindi glossary to the Amarakoṣa, (2) Vaidyakakoṣa, a similar glossary of medical terms, and (3) Śabdasaṅgraha, another glossary.] pp. 368. लखनऊ १८९९ [Lucknow, 1899.] 8°. 14160. c. 40.

**KO SAUNG TWÈ.** ကိုးစောင်တွဲ [Ko saung twè. Comprising the Maṅgalasutta, Bāhira-jayamaṅgalagāthā and Ajjhatta-j°, Ratanapañjara, Namaṅkāra, and Lokanīti, all with Burmese versions ; a series of glosses on Pali words ; and two Burmese grammatical works.] pp. 168. Rangoon, 1881. 8°. 14098. ccc. 11.(5.)

**KOSEGARTEN** (JOHANN GOTTFRIED LUDWIG). See HERTEL (J.). Kritische Bemerkungen zu Kosegartens Pañcatantra, etc. 1902. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.] Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 56.)

**KOUMARAJIVA.** See KUMĀRAJIVĀ.

**KÖVILAGATTA UNNIKIDAN,** Maigaḍa. See ŚRIVALLABHA, Tamburān.

**KRAMADĪŚVARA.** संक्षिप्तसारव्याकरणम् etc. [Saṅkshiptasāravyākaraṇa. With the commentary Rasavatī in the recension of Jumaranandī, and the gloss Vivaranītikā of Goyīchandra. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara.] pp. xviii. 1455. कलिकाता ১৯০১ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14090. bb. 16.

— संक्षिप्तसारव्याकरण etc. [Saṅkshiptasāravyākaraṇa. Abridged and edited, with selections from the commentary Rasavatī and a Bengali translation, by Upendranātha Chakravartī.] pt. 1. pp. i. 28. कलिकाता [Calcutta,] 1891. 8°. 14090. c. 38.

— लघुसंक्षिप्तसारव्याकरणम् etc. [Laghū-saṅkshipitasāravyākaraṇa. A shorter recension of Kramadīśvara's Saṅkshiptasāra. Abridged and edited with a commentary by Dvārakānātha Nyāyabhūṣaṇa.] 7 pts. Suoyadighi, Calcutta [printed], 1890-1892. 8°. 14090. c. 37.

**KRAMASANDHĀNA.** अथ क्रमसन्धानशिल्पा etc. [Kramasandhānaśikshā. A list of 115 kramasandhānas in the recitation of the White Yajurveda.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. अमृताज्ञवस्त्वादि . . . शिल्पासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 176-180. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

**KRIKALĀSADIPĀ.** विविधसाधन। हठकलासदीपिका। [Kṛikalāśadipikā. A work on Tantric magic. With Bengali translation.] pp. 20. [1893, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. अरुणोदय etc. [Arunodaya.] pt. i., no. 31. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 31.)

KRIPĀNĀTHA SARMĀ VISVĀSA. অকল্প যোগ  
etc. [Akalaika Yoga. Miscellaneous Bengali  
writings in prose and verse, with occasional  
Sanskrit stanzas.] pp. ii. i. iii. 276. কলিকাতা  
১৯০১ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14131. d. 45.

**KRIPĀRĀMA**, of Bulandshahr. See UPANISHADS.—  
Separate Upanishads. [ایش اوپنشنڈ الٰہ] Iṣopani-  
shad. With Urdu translation and commentary  
by Kripārāma.] [1899.] 8°. 14007. dd. 5.

**KRISHNA**, Grammarian. See PIṄGALA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Prákrita-paīngalam. With the commentaries of  
. . . Krishṇa, etc. 1902. 8°. [Bibliotheca  
*Indica.*] 14002. a. (vol. 148.)

KRISHNA AVADHUTA, styled GHATIKASATAMAHĀ-KAVI. సర్వవసూదనాటకమ్ . . ఈప్రముగ్గితి గ్ర్యాఫిక్సాపకం etc. [Ihāmṛigī, or Sarvavinoda. A play (*garbharūpaka*) of the *ihāmṛigī* type, in 4 acts illustrating the emotions respectively of *śrinigāra*, *lubhatsa*, *hāsyā*, and *vairāgya*. With annotations.] pp. 64. బల్లర్య నుట్టాల్ [Bellary, 1895.] 12°. 14079. b. 43.

**KRISHNA BALADEVA VARMĀ.** भर्तृहरिराजत्याग नाटक  
etc. [Bhartriharirājatyāga. A drama on the  
legend of Bhartrihari's abdication of his kingdom  
and entrance upon the religious life. In Hindi,  
interspersed with Sanskrit verses.] pp. viii. xi.  
428. लखनऊ [Lucknow, 1898.] 12°.

14158. a. 16.

**KRISHNA BHATTA**, son of *Raghunātha*, *Mauni*.  
See **JAYAKRISHNA**, son of *Raghunātha*.

**KRISHNA BHATTA ĀRDE.** See GAÑGESA UPĀDHYĀYA. ପକ୍ଷତା etc. [Pakshatā. Followed by Gadādhara's Gādādbarī and Krishṇa Bhaṭṭa's gloss upon Gadādhara.] [1890.] 8°.

14048. e. 19.

— See GĀNGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. ಗಾಂಗೇಶ  
ಸಿದ್ಧಾಂತಲಕ್ಷಣಮ् etc. [Siddhāntalakṣaṇa. With  
Gadādhara's Gādādhari, together with Kṛiṣṇa  
Bhaṭṭa's commentary upon Gadādhara.] [1893.]  
8°. 14048. dd. 13

14048, dd. 13.

**KRISHNA BHĀŪ SĀSTRĪ GHULE.** See BHĀTRĪ-HARI. Bhartrihari's Vidnyāna Śataka. Edited with introductions, tika and notes by K. B. Ghule. 1897. 8°. 14072. d. 39.(2.)

**KRISHNACHANDRA**, of Benares. Preeti Kusumangali, or, An Offering of a Handful of Flowers of Joy. [Poems in Sanskrit and Hindi] compiled by the Pandits of Benares to commemorate the Diamond Jubilee of Her Most Gracious Majesty Victoria . . . Offered by Krishna Chandra, etc. (प्रौद्योगिक्यमुसाजलिः) pp. ii. 44. Benares, 1897. 12<sup>o</sup>.

KRISHNĀCHĀRLU, B. See BONĀLA KRISHNA.

**KRISHNĀCHĀRYA**, *Sūrvabhauma*. ऋषि श्रीराघवेन्द्र-  
गुरुस्तारहारः प्रार्थनावलीच [Rāghavendratārahāra and  
Rāghavendraprārthanāvalī. Short poems in  
praise of Rāghavendra Guru, a religious preceptor  
of the Mādhaba sect.] ff. 12. मुंदम्बा १९४९ [Bonibay,  
1892.] *obl.* 16°. 14028. b. 80(1.)

**KRISHNĀCHĀRYA**, *T. R.*, of Kumbakonam. See  
**NĀRĀYANA PĀNDITĀCHĀRYA**, son of Trivikrama.  
**मध्वविजयः** etc. [Madhvavijaya. Edited by Apa-  
 ṣāṅkara and Krishnāchārya.] [1895.] 16°.

14076. a. 26.

— II कन्दभाषातरमाला etc. [Kannaḍabhbāshāntara-mālā. A collection of Sanskrit texts, edited with Canarese version and commentary by Krishṇā-chārya.] pt. 1. कुंभयोगदङ्गि १८९८ [Kumbakonam, 1898.] ८०. 14007. b. 14.

14007. b. 14.

*Part 1, which apparently is all that has been published, contains the Isa, Kena, and part of the Māndūkya Upanishads. The Canarese is printed in the Nagari character.*

KRISHNĀCHĀRYA. *Bonāla*. See BONĀLA KRISHNA.

KRISHNĀCHĀRYA PURĀNIKA MULGUNDKAR.  
 देवांगसम्मानेदर्शिका etc. [Devāṅgasanmārgadarśikā.  
 A treatise on the duties of the Devāṅga caste.  
 Compiled by Krishnāchārya.] pp. 12. धारवाड  
 [Dharwar.] 1895. all 12°. 14058 a 13(1)

— ದೇವಾಂಗಸನ್ಮಾರ್ಗದರ್ಶಿಕಾ etc. [Devāṅga-  
sanmārgadarśikā. The same work, in the  
Canarese character.] pp. 16. ಧಾರವಾಡ ಐರ್ವೇ  
[Dharwar. 1895.] *obl.* 12°. 14058, a. 13(2).

KRISHNADĀSA KAVIRĀJA, *Gosvāmī*. ଶ୍ରୀଶ୍ରୀଚିତ୍ତନ-  
ଚାରିତାମୃତ etc. [Chaitanyacharitāmṛita. Bengali  
text, edited with Sanskrit commentary and  
copious notes by Madanagopāla Gosvāmī.]  
pts. 1-12, 14-19, 23, 24. କାଳ୍ପନା ୧୮୧୦ [Kalna,  
1891, etc.] 4°. 14123. i. 8.

**KRISHNADATTA**, *disciple of Gopālānanda Svāmī.* ॥ एकत्रखण्डनारम्भः ॥ [Ekatvakhaṇḍana. A refutation of monism, from the Vaishṇava standpoint. Followed by two hymns styled Karāvalambāśṭaka and Harikṛiṣṇanandanavandana. Edited by Rāmachandra Dīnānātha Śāstrī.] ff. 12. अमदावाद १९४२ [Ahmadabad, 1892.] *obl.* ८°.

14028. d. 50.(3.)

**KRISHNADATTA JHĀ.** *See EUCLID.* रेखागणितस्यैकादशडादशाध्यायौ etc. [Rekhāgaṇita. A translation of the propositions of Euclid's Elements. Books xi.-xii. With a commentary styled Vāsanāmañjari by Kṛishṇadatta.] [1891.] ८°.

14053. d. 53.

**KRISHNADATTA ŚARMA**, *son of Bhānuḍatta.* See RĀKHĀLDĀS VIDYĀRATNA. अनुवादभानु [Anuvādabhānu.] . . . Hindi translation [of the rules] by . . . Krishna Datta. 1902. १२°.

14160. a. 43.

**KRISHNAGOPĀLA BHAKTA.** *See BĀDARĀYAÑA.* वेदान्तदर्शन etc. [Vedāntadarśana. Being the Brahmasūtra with the Govindabhbhāṣya, etc. Edited by Kṛishṇagopāla.] [1894.] ८°.

14048. dd. 23.

— *See RĀDHĀKĀNTA DEVA.* शब्दकल्पाकृत्यः etc. [Śabdakalpadruma. Edited by Kṛishṇagopāla Bhakta.] [1903, etc.] ४°.

14092. cc. 2.

**KRISHNAIYĀNGĀR**, Belur. वैज्रमुकुटीपुर्णांश्चैववर्णना etc. [Vajramukutīmahotsavavarṇana. A *champū* composition describing the annual Vairamudi festival at Melukote. Edited by Tirunārāyaṇa Perumāl Svāmi.] pp. 24. मैथ्रेस्वरू १८०० [Mysore, 1900.] १६°.

14076. a. 16.(4.)

**KRISHNĀJĪ GOVINDA OK.** Companion to Sanskrit Grammar, etc. pp. i. vi. 368. Poona, 1895. १२°.

14092. a. 18.

**KRISHNĀJĪ NĀRĀYANA JOṢI.** *See VIKRAMA,* son of Sāṅgāṇa. नेमिदृष्टकाच्च etc. [Nemidūta. With Marathi translation by Kṛishṇājī.] [1892.] १२°.

14028. b. 69.(3.)

**KRISHNĀJĪ PRAHLĀDABHATTĀJĪ ARANKE.** *See* Achala Dvivedī. निर्णयदीप्ति etc. [Nirṇaya-dīpaka. With Gujarati translation by Kṛishṇājī.] [1897.] ८°.

14028. dd. 4.

**KRISHNAKAMALA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.** *See BHĀVABHŪTI.* An English Translation of Uttararama Charita. By Krishna Kamal Bhattacharyya. 1891. १२°.

14080. b. 9.(2.)

— *See MANU.—Dharmaśāstra.* हिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Selections from the Dharmaśāstra, etc. With Bengali translations and introduction. Edited by Kṛishṇakamala.] [1895.] ८°. [Hinduśāstra.]

14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

**KRISHNAKĀNTA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA.** *See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.* The Tattva-chintāmaṇi, etc. (Part III, Upamāna Khanḍa, with the commentary of Kṛishṇakānta, etc.) 1888-1901. ८°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 98.)

**KRISHNALĀLA**, *of Muttra.* *See CHARAKA.* चरकसंहिता etc. [Charakasamhitā. Edited with Hindi paraphrase by Kṛishṇalāla.] [1898.] ८°.

14043. dd. 4.

— *See SUṄHUTA.* श्रीसुञ्जुताचार्येणविरचिता सुञ्जुतसंहिता . . . Sushrut Sanhita . . . With the Hindi commentary of Shri Krishna Lal. 1895. ८°.

14043. dd. 2.

— *See TRIMALLA BHĀTTA,* son of Vallabha. शतशोकी etc. [Śataślokī. With Hindi translation by Kṛishṇalāla.] [1894.] ८°.

14043. e. 28.

**KRISHNALĀLA GOVINDARĀMA DEVĀŚRAYI.** *See SĀYĀÑA ĀCHARYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.* The Saṅkshepa-śaṅkarajaya . . . with Gujarātī translation. Edited with notes and criticised [sic] essay on the date of Śaṅkarāchārya by Kṛishṇalāla, etc. 1899. ८°.

14048. cc. 35.

— श्रीमत्तुकराचार्यनो समय etc. [Saṅkarāchārya-no Samaya. A Gujarati dissertation on the chronology of Śaṅkara's life, illustrated from Sanskrit. With an abstract of the Saṅkshepa-śaṅkarajaya.] pp. 88, 34. नुंबर १८८८ [Bombay, 1898.] ८°.

14146. gg. 4.

*Identical with the essay prefixed to the author's edition of the Saṅkshepa-śaṅkarajaya.*

**KRISHNAM ĀCHĀRYA**, Gārgya. *See BĀDARĀYAÑA.* श्रीशुक्लाप्यम् etc. [Brahmasūtra. With commentary of Śukāchārya and supercommentary called Chandrikā by Kṛishṇam.] [1892.] ८°.

14048. c. 76.

**KRISHNAM ĀCHĀRYA**, *Maṅgādu*. Portraits from Indian Classics. Being sketches of men and women selected from the best Sanskrit poets, with English renderings and full critical and explanatory notices, etc. pp. viii. ii. 109, i. Madras, 1901. 12°. 14070. b. 31.

*Forms no. 4 of the Vidvan Mano Ranjani Series.*

**KRISHNAM ĀCHĀRYA**, *Paravastu*, of *Pudukkottai*.  
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Kumbakonam*. The  
Sanskrit Journal. . . . Edited by R. Krishna-  
machariar, etc. 1896, etc. 8°. 14096. ccc. 1.

— See SHAKSPERE (W.). Vasantikaswapnam, an adaptation of Shakespeare's Midsummer-Night's Dream . . . by R. Krishnamachari. 1892. 8°. 14080. c. 34.

KRISHNA MISRA, Astrologer. ക്രിഷ്ണാ യഥാ  
ജ്ഞാതിക്ഷോഖരത്നം etc. [Krishṇa-jyotiḥśāstra-  
ratna. An astrological tract.] pp. 29. ക്രീമക്ക്  
രദ്ദപത്രനം॥ പറ|| [Palghat, 1891.] 8°.

KRISHNA MISRA, *Dramatist.* प्रबोधचन्द्रोदयम् etc.  
[Prabodhachandrodaya. With the commentary  
Chandrikā of Nāṇḍīllagopa and the gloss called  
Prakāṣa by Rāmadāsa Dīkshita. Edited by  
Vāsudeva Lakṣmīnaṇa Pañśikar.] pp. ii. 245, iv.  
मस्त्वा १८९८ [Bombay, 1898.] 8°. 14080. c. 39.

*Nāndillagopa wrote in the 16th century, as Krishnarāya of Vijayanagar, whose minister was Sālvatīmma the uncle of Nāndillagopa, reigned 1508-30.*

— Le Lever de la Lune de la Connaissance, Prabôdhacandrôdaya. Drame en 6 actes, traduit pour la première fois en français du sanskrit et du prâkrit [by G. Devèze]. 1899-1902. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Paris.* Revue de Linguistique et de Philologie Comparée, etc. Tom. xxxii., pt. 3—tom. xxxv., pt. 3. 1867, etc. 8°.

P.P. 4964, d. (tom. 32-35.)

KRISHNAMŪRTI KAVIRĀJA, *Sripāda*. కృష్ణదాన-  
వల్సము etc. [Kālidāsavilāsa. A romantic  
account of Kālidāsa's career, in Telugu, interspersed with Sanskrit stanzas.] pp. 86, ii.  
చన్నపట్టంము ఐఎస్ [Madras, 1899.] 8°.

14174 g 51

A proof, supported by texts, of the permanence  
of the Ganges. With Hindi version.] pp. 36.  
कानपुर [Cawnpore, 1899.] 12°.

14028. bb. 4.(1.)

**KRISHNĀNANDA**, *Sāndhivigrahika*. The Sahṛidayānanda [or Nalacharita] of Krishnānanda. [A poem in 15 *sargas*.] Edited by . . . Pāṇḍit Durgāprasād and Kāśīnātha Pāṇdurang Parab. (महदयानन्दस् ।) pp. ii. 87, ii. 1892. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of *Vrajalāla*, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDU-RĀNGA PARAB. Kāvya-mālā. [No. 32.] 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 32.)

**KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI**, *disciple of Sachidānanda, of the Kaivalyadhāma.* || अथावैत-  
सामाज्यप्रारंभः || [Advaitasāmrājya. A Vedantic  
tract.] ff. 32. मुख्यां १८७३ [Bombay, 1891.] obl.  
8°. 14048, dd. 4.

— ब्राह्मणसर्वस्त्रं etc. [Brāhmaṇasarvasva. A critique of the Turīyamīmāṃsā of Rāma Miśra Śāstri, on the caste-divisions of Hinduism.] pp. 36. ओकाश्यां १८७२ [Benares, 1902.] 8°.

— गीतासारोद्धारः etc. [Gītāsāroddhāra. 62  
stanzas forming an epitome of the Bhagavadgītā.  
With a commentary in Marathi by Govinda  
Paraśurāma Rāverkar.] pp. 48. मुस्त्यां १८१२  
[Bombay, 1892.] 8°. 14028. d. 50(2.)

— अथ कैवल्यगाथा प्रारंभः [Kaivalyagāthā. A metrical summary of the Vaishṇava Vedānta, in 18 chapters. Followed by Saṅgatisūtra, an epitome of the religious philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā, with especial reference to xviii. 66.] ff. 102, 6. काशुयो १५४० [Benares, 1903.] obl. 12°.

**KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI**, *Vāchaspati.*  
**अन्तर्व्याकरणनाट्यपरिशिष्टम् etc.** [Antarvyākaraṇanātya-pariśiṣṭa. A grammatical work in the form of a drama, in which the verses are to be read both as rules of grammar and as moral and philosophical precepts. Edited with a commentary styled Rājasaraṇī, etc., by Ajitanātha Nyāyaratna. With a Bengali biography of the author by Rājakiṣora Maṇḍala.] 4 pts. कलिकाता १८५६  
 [Calcutta, 1894 ?-1899.] 8°. 14090. bb. 12.

**KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGĪSA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.**  
ଶ୍ରେଷ୍ଠ ତନ୍ତ୍ରମାର etc. [Bṛihat-tantrasāra. An epitome of the Tantras. With a Bengali translation by Prasannakumāra Śāstri.] pp. vi. 374, 198; 17 plates. କଲିକାତା ୧୯୦୩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 4°.  
14033. c. 39.

— ସଟ୍କର୍ମଦୀପିକା। [Shaṭkarmadīpikā. A work on magic. With Bengali version.] pp. 40. [1890, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. ଅରୁଣୋଦୟ etc. [Aruṇodaya.] pt. i., no. 2. [1890, etc.] 4°.  
14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 2.)

— ପଟକର୍ମଦୀପିକା [Shaṭkarmadīpikā.] See INDRA-JĀLAVIDYĀSAṄGRAHA. ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରଜାଳଚିଦ୍ୟାସଂଘଃ etc. (Indra-jalavidyasaṅgraha.) pp. 183-264. [1891.] 8°.  
14033. aa. 7.

**KRISHNĀNĀTHA NYĀYAPAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA**, *Mahāmahopādhyāya*, of Purvasthalī, Bardwan. See ĀPADEVA, son of Anantadeva. ମିମାଂସା-ନ୍ୟାୟପ୍ରକାଶः etc. [Mīmāṁsānyāyaprakāśa. Edited with a commentary styled Arthadarśanī by Krishnanātha.] [1901.] 8°.  
14048. dd. 34.(3.)

— See BHĀSKARA, son of Mudgala. ଅର୍ଥସଂଘଃ etc. [Arthasaṅgraha. Edited with a commentary entitled Pratipādikā by Krishnanātha.] [1900.] 8°.  
14048. c. 78.

— See HARSHADEVA. ରତ୍ନାଵଳୀ etc. [Ratnāvalī. With commentary. Edited by Krishnanātha.] [1900.] 8°.  
14079. c. 65.(2.)

— See VOPADEVA. ବ୍ରହ୍ମମୁଖବୋଧବ୍ୟାକରଣମ् etc. [Brihan-mugdhabodhavyākaraṇa. The Mugdhabodha with additions by Krishnanātha. Edited by the latter.] [1898.] 8°.  
14093. b. 41.(1.)

— ବାତଦୂତମ्। ସଠୌକମ् etc. [Vātadūta. A poem of 100 stanzas on the subject of Sītā's separation from Rāma, in imitation of Kālidāsa's Meghdūta. With commentary.] pp. ii. 76. କଲିକାତା ୧୯୨୨ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.  
14072. d. 38.(2.)

**KRISHNĀNĀTHA NYĀYARATNA.** See HARI-CHARĀNA MAJUMDĀR. ପୁରୋହିତ-ଦର୍ଶଣ etc. [Purohitadarpaṇa. Edited by Krishnanātha.] [1899.] 8°.  
14028. d. 72.

**KRISHNĀNĀTHA RAGHUNĀTHAJĪ.** See NĀRĀ-YĀNA BHĀTTĀ, Astrologer. Chamatkar Chintamani,

etc. [Translated, with additions, by Krishnanātha.] 1894. 12°.  
14053. b. 31.(1.)

**KRISHNĀNJĪ DAVE**, *Brahmasrī*. See PURĀNAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*. Begin. ଶ୍ରୀମାଘମାହାତ୍ୟାପତ୍ରକ୍ଷେତ୍ରମ୍. [Māghamāhātmyasāra. Compiled by Krishnanjī Dave.] 1897. 12°.  
14016. b. 20.

**KRISHNA PĀNDITA**, son of Rāma Bhaṭṭa. See SANDHYĀVANDANA. ସନ୍ଧ୍ୟାଭାୟସମୁଚ୍ଚୟଃ etc. [Sandhyā-bhāshyasaṁuchchaya. A collection of commentaries upon the sandhyā prayers, including Krishṇa's Taittirīyasandhyābhāshya, etc.] [1899.] 8°.  
14003. ccc. (no. 40.)

**KRISHNĀRĀJA ODEYAR**, *Añjarāja Mummadī*, Maharaja of Mysore. ଶ୍ରୀତତ୍ତ୍ଵନିଧି: etc. [Tattvanidhi. An encyclopaedia of Hindu mythology and sports, in 9 *nidhis*. With Canarese commentary upon the 9th *nidhi*.] pp. xii. xliv. 416. ମୁଦ୍ରଣ ୧୯୫ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°.  
14033. c. 43.

Preceded by a full genealogy of the Maharanas of Mysore.

**KRISHNA RĀMACHANDRA MĀDGĀVKAR**. See NĀRĀ-YĀNA BHĀTTĀ, called MĀRIGĀRĀJALAKSHMĀ. The Venīsām̄hāra ... With the commentary of Jagaddhara ... Edited by Kāśināth ... Parab and Krishṇa ... Mādgāvkar. 1898. 8°.  
14079. c. 67.

**KRISHNĀRĀMA KUNDANARĀMA VYĀSA**, *Rājavaidyabhaṭṭa*, of Jaipur. ସିଦ୍ଧଭେଷଜମଣିମାଳା etc. [Siddhabheshajamaṇimālā. A metrical treatise, in 5 *guchchhas*, on Hindu pharmacology. With introductory stanzas and annotations by Lakshminī-rāma, of the Royal Sanskrit College, Jaipur, and a preface by the author's son Gaṅgādhara Krishṇārāma.] pp. i. ii. 236. ମୁଦ୍ରଣ ୧୯୫ [Bombay, 1900.] 8°.  
14043. cc. 16.

**KRISHNĀRĀMA PĀTHAKA**. See BALLANTYNE (J. R.). Dr. Ballantyne's English Primer. With translation in easy Sanskrit by Krishṇārām Pāthak, etc. 1890. 8°.  
14085. d. 31.(1.)

**KRISHNĀRĀU ARJUNA KELŪSKAR**. See MAHĀ-BHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*.—*Sanskrit and Vernaculars*. ଶ୍ରୀମଦ୍ଭଗବତୋତ୍ତମା etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With glosses, translation, exposition, and metrical versions, in Marathi. Compiled and edited by Krishṇārāu Kelūskar.] [1902.] 8°.  
14065. bbb. 10.



Jain ritual. Edited by Padmarāja Pāṇḍita.] pp. 34. বংগলোরু ম্ব-ফ-এ [Bangalore, 1896.] 8°.

14100. b. 3.(5.)

**KSEMENDRA.** See KSHEMENDRA.

**KSHAURANIRNAYA.** श्वरुपानां धौरनिर्णयः etc. [Gṛīasthānām Kshauranirṇaya. Rules for the shaving of householders. With Hindi translation by Rāmapratāpa Śarmā, or, according to the title-page, Nandalāla Śarmā.] pp. 14. কষ্টি ১৯৪৯ [Bombay, 1902.] 12°.

14033. a. 33.(3.)

**KSHEMĀNANDA BRAHMACHĀRĪ.** सचित्र संस्कार-वस्त्राकरण ओ एन्ड्रजालिकवशीकरण बিদ্যা। कামরত্নসমুচ্চয়ঃ etc. [Sambhogaratnākara o Aindrajālīka-vaśīkaraṇāvaidyā, or Kāmaratnasamuchchaya. A treatise on the psychology and physiology of love, chiefly in Sanskrit verses compiled from divers sources, with metrical Bengali paraphrases.] pp. i. 224. Calcutta, 1902. 12°.

14053. b. 41.(2.)

— सचित्र लज्जात्मेष्ट। etc. [Another issue of the preceding work, under the title of Lazzat al-nisā, with an appended chapter in Bengali.] pp. i. 229. Calcutta, 1902. 12°.

14053. b. 41.(3.)

**KSHEMARĀJA,** Rājānaka, disciple of Abhinavagupta. See UTPALA DEVĀCHĀRYA. शिवस्तोत्रावली . . . Sivastotrāvalī . . . with the commentary of Kshemarāja, etc. 1902, etc. 8°.

14004. a. 15.

**KSHEMENDRA,** son of Prakāṣendra, called VYĀSADĀSA. The Bhāratamañjari of Kshemendra. [A poetical summary of the Mahābhārata.] Edited by . . . Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (भारतमञ्जरी) pp. viii. 851. 1898. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 65. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 65.)

— See BUEHLER (J. G.) and KIRSTE (J.). Indian Studies. No. ii. Contributions to the History of the Mahābhārata[, with especial reference to Kshemendra's Bhāratamañjari,] etc. 1892. 8°. [Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien.] Ac. 810/6.(Bd. 127.)

— The Brīhatkathāmañjari of Kshemendra. Edited [with indices] by . . . Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāshināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (ব্ৰহ্মকথামঞ্জরী) pp. v. 620, v. 7. 1901. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son

of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 69. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 69.)

— Der Auszug aus dem Pañcatantra in Kshemendra's Brīhatkathāmañjari. Einleitung, Text, Uebersetzung und Anmerkungen von Leo von Mańkowski. (পञ্চতন্ত্রসারঃ) pp. i. lv. 32, 80. Leipzig, 1892. 8°.

14072. d. 41.

— The Daśāvatāracharita of Kshemendra. Edited by Paṇḍit Durgāprasād and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (দশাবতারচরিত্রম) pp. 164. 1891. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 26. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 26.)

— [Chapters from the Bodhisattvāvadānakalpalatā, with translations by various scholars.] See ACADEMIES, etc. — Calcutta. — Buddhist Text Society of India. Journal, etc. 1893, etc. 8°.

14003. b. 19.

— Legends and Miracles of Buddha, Sakya Sinha. Part 1. Translated from the Avadan Kalpalata of Bodhi-satwas of . . . Kshemendra by Nobin Chandra Das. pp. xvi. 59. Calcutta, 1895. 8°.

14076. c. 64.

— ज्योतिष्कावदानम्। [Jyotishkāvadāna.] pp. 10. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Calcutta. — Buddhist Text Society of India. Buddhist Texts, etc. 1894, etc. 8°.

14004. c.(vol. 1, no. 8.)

— Kshemendra's Samayamatrika. Das Zauberbuch der Hetären. Ins Deutsche übertragen von Johann Jacob Meyer. pp. lviii. 108. [1903.] See SCHMIDT (R.). Altindische Schelmenbücher. No. i. [1903, etc.] 8°.

14070. g. 1.

**KSHETRAPĀLA ŚARMA,** of Calcutta. See KAPILA. सांख-दर्शन etc. (Sankhya-Philosophy . . . Translated into Hindi by Kshetra Pall Sarma.) 1891. 8°.

14048. bb. 44.

**KSHITIṄDRANĀTHA THĀKURA.** See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars. শ্রীমুণ্ডবদ্ধীতা etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With commentary and Bengali translation. Edited with a Bengali introduction by Kshitīndranātha.] [1895.] 16°.

14065. b. 15.

**KUEHNAU** ( ). See STENZLER (A. F.). Metrische Sammlungen . . . Veröffentlicht von Dr.

Kühnau. 1890. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.]

Ac. 8815/2.(Bd. 44.)

**KULACHANDRA DE DĀSA.** See VIPINAVIHĀRĪ VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA and KULACHANDRA DE DĀSA. ईकापूराण गाहाञ्जी etc. [Hun̄kāpurāṇamāhātmya.] [1892.] 8°. 14072. b. 21.

**KULACHANDRA ŚARMA,** Gotama. See AMARASIMHA. अमरकोश etc. [Amarakośa. Edited with Nepali commentary, etc., by Kulachandra.] [1901.] 8°. 14090. bb. 18.

— शोकमहोर्मि: etc. [Śokamahormi. A dialogue in prose and verse on the death of Queen Victoria.] pp. 12. श्रीकाश्या १९५७ [Benares, 1901.] 8°. 14072. ccc. 33.

**KULAKA.** ॥ अथ अभ्य कुलकम् ॥ (पुण्यकु०, पुण्यपाप कु०, etc.) [Abhavyakulaka, Punyakulaka, and Punyapāpakulaka. Short philosophical poems in Jain Prakrit. With Gujarati translation.] See HEMASĀṄKARA LAKSHMIṄKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR. प्रकरण माला etc. [Prakaraṇamālā.] pp. 137-148. [1901.] 8°. 14100. d. 11.

**KULANIDHI ŚARMA,** of Nepal. See NITYAKARMA. The Nityakarmaprakāshikā . . . By . . . Kulanidhi Sharma, etc. 1902. 8°. 14033. bbb. 15.(2.)

**KULAŠEKHARA,** Raja of Kerala. मुकुन्द-माला॥ [Mukundamālā.] See SAHASRANĀMA-STABAKA. श्रीमहात्मामुकुन्दबक्षम्. [Sahasranāma-stabaka.] pp. 302-315. [1902.] obl. 16°. 14033. a. 52.

— Garland of Hymns to Sri Krishna, etc. [Mukundamālā, in English.] 1901. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras. The Brahmanāvādin, etc. Vol. vii., no. 2. pp. 100-106. 1895, etc. 8°. 14048. g. 1.(vol. 7.)

**KULAYASASVI ŚĀSTRĪ.** योगमकरन्दः (योगमञ्चरी ।) [Yogamakaranda. A metrical summary of the Yoga philosophy in 4 chapters, with the author's commentary styled Yogamañjarī.] pp. ii. 122, v. वाराणस्या १९४५ [Benares, 1889.] 12°.

14048. bb. 12.(2.)

**KULLŪKA BHATTA.** See MANU.—Dharmaśāstra. अथ मनुस्मृतिः etc. [Manusmṛiti. Book vii., with

Kullūka's commentary, etc.] 1900. 8°. [University of Madras : B.A. Sanskrit Text 1901.] 14060. c. 30.(4.)

— See MANU.—Dharmaśāstra. मनुस्मृतिः etc. [Manusmṛiti. Book vii., with Kullūka's commentary, etc.] 1900. 8°. [University of Madras : B.A. Degree Examination 1901.] 14072. c. 50.(2.)

**KUMĀRADĀSA.** See THOMAS (F. W.). The Jānakiharaṇa, etc. 1901. 8°. [Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.]

Ac. 8820/3 and 2098. a., b.

— Jānakiharaṇam, by Kumāradāsa. Edited by . . . Paṇḍit Haridāsa Śāstri . . . ज्ञानकोहरणम् etc. pp. vii. 214. Calcutta, 1893. 8°.

14072. cc. 57.

**KUMARAGURUPARA,** Tambirān. ॥ नीतिमार्गप्रदीपिका . . . The Neethimargapradipika. [A Sanskrit version of the] Neethineri Vilakkam [i.e. நீதி-நெறிவிளக்கம்] of Kumaraguruparasikar. Translated . . . by Radhakrishna Sastriar. pp. 28. See RĀDHĀKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ, of Pudukottai. नीतिदशप्रवचने . . . The Nitidasaprabandhi, etc. No. 10. 1894. 8°. 14085. c. 46.

**KUMĀRAJĪVA.** See SUKHĀVATIṄVYŪHA. O-mi-to-king, ou Soukhavati-vyōuha-soutra. D'après la version chinoise de Koumarajiva, etc. 1881. 4°. [Annales du Musée Guimet.]

7704. h. 21.(tom. 2.)

**KUMĀRA TĀTĀRYA,** Kavibhūshana, son of Lakshminṛisiṁha. पादुकास्तुतिः etc. [Pādukāstuti. A poem of 108 stanzas, celebrating the slippers of Vishnu-Raṅganātha.] pp. ii. 20. पट्टम्बि १९०० [Pattambi, 1900.] 8°. 14072. ccc. 22.(2.)

— सदाचाराचारः etc. [Sadāchārasāra. A treatise on Vaishṇava practices.] pp. 39. Madras, 1901. 12°. 14033. a. 33.(2.)

**KUMĀRILA BHATTA.** See ĀPYAYA DĪKSHITA. विधिरसायनम् etc. (Vidhi-rasayana[ a treatise on vidhis, as expounded by Kumārila] etc.) 1901. 8°. 14004. a. 13.

— See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra. मीमांसाशोकवार्त्तिकम् etc. (The Mīmāṃsā-śloka-vārtika of Kumārila Bhatta[ a commentary upon Śabara-

svāmī's commentary on the Mīmāṃsāsūtra I. i.] With the commentary . . . by Pārtha Sārathe Miśra, etc.) 1898-1899. 8°. 14004. a. 3.

— See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra. Clokavārtika. Translated . . . with extracts from the commentaries of Sucarīta [sic] Miśra . . . and Pārthasārathi Miśra, etc. 1900, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 146.)

— See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra. न्यायसुधा . . . Nyāyasudhā, a commentary on Tantravārtika. By . . . Sōmeshwara Bhaṭṭa, etc. 1901, etc. 8°. 14004. a. 14.

— || अथ . . . आश्वलायनगृह्यकारिकाः || [Āśvalāyana-Gṛihyakārikāḥ. An epitome of Āśvalāyana's Gṛihyasūtra.] See ĀŚVALĀYANA. || अथ . . . गृह्यसूत्रं etc. [Āśvalāyana-Gṛihyasūtra, etc.] ff. 173-220. [1895.] obl. 8°. 14010. dd. 6.

**KUMBAKONAM.** — Yāgaśālāvīthikā. श्रोकुम्भघोषे यागशालावीथिकायां श्रोकुम्भोनारायणस्य ६३८मे आविर्मावोत्सवे . . . विड्ज्ञनैश्चर्चितनिर्णीतिविषयको ग्रन्थः। [Report of answers given by Pandits to twenty briefly specified questions on points of religion and philosophy, at a festival in the Yāgaśālāvīthikā, a sanctuary at Kumbakonam.] pp. 37. कुम्भघोषे १९३ [Kumbakonam, 1893.] 8°.

14048. bb. 51.(2.)

**KUMBHA,** Raja. See KUMBHAKARNA MAHENDRA.

**KUMBHAKARNA MAHENDRA,** Raja of Mewar. See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva. The Gitagovinda . . . With the commentaries Rasikapriya of King Kumbha and Rasamanjari of . . . Shankara Mishra, etc. 1899. 8°. 14070. dd. 3.

**KUMUDACHANDRA.** See SIDDHASENA DIVĀKARA.

**KUMUDĀRAṄJANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.** हरिश्चन्द्रकुलादीपिका [Hariśchandrakuladīpikā. A genealogy, in prose and verse, of Hariśchandra, son of Rāmadhana.] pp. 13. হগলী ১২৯৮ [Hugli, 1891.] 32°. 14058. a. 6.

**KUNDAKUNDA ĀCHĀRYA.** Il Compendio dei Cinque Elementi, Pañcathiyasamgaḥasuttam [or Pañchāstikasaṅgraha. A metrical Jain treatise, in 173 Prakrit stanzas, on the principles of existence. Edited by P. E. Pavolini]. 1901. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Florence.—Società Asiatica

Italiana. Giornale, etc. Vol. xiv., pp. 1-40. 1887, etc. 8°. Ac. 8804.(vol. 14.)

**KUNDALAGIRI ĀCHĀRYA,** V. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vanaparva. University of Madras . . . Notes on the Mahabharata [and Pañchatantra,] with English translation, by C. Raghavendra Rao . . . and Kundalagiriyyachar. 1891. 8°. 14060. c. 30.(2.)

**KUÑJALĀLA NĀGA.** See KĀLIDĀSA.—Raghuvamīṣa. Raghuvanśam, Cantos i.-v. (vi., vii.), literally translated . . . with notes . . . by Kunja Lál Nág. 1893-1897. 8°.

14072. ccc. 19.(2.)

**KUÑJAVIHĀRĪ NYĀYABHŪSHANA.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Catalogue of Printed Books and Manuscripts in Sanskrit belonging to the Oriental Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Compiled by Panḍit Kunja Viḥārī Nyāyabhūṣaṇa, etc. 1899, etc. 4°. 14096. dd. 5.

**KUPPAN AIYĀNGĀR,** T. E. S., of Yadugiri. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A. शास्त्रारम्भसन्धर्म etc. [Dissertations on the Viśiṣṭādvaita. With a commentary upon nos. 1-5, styled Tātparyadīpikā, by Kuppan Aiyaṅgār.] [1898, etc.] 8°. [Vedāntavādāvalī.] 14048. cc. 18.

**KUPPU ŚĀSTRI,** Ādanūr N. See VEṄKAṬĀCHALA ŚĀRMĀ, Ādanūr N.

**KUPPUSVĀMI AIYAR,** Villavarambal. See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. பாங்சாபோபநிடாங்கி : etc. [Pañchadaśopanishadah. Edited with Tamil introduction and translation by Kuppusvāmi.] [1898.] 8°. 14010. cc. 12.

— See VĀSUDEVA YATI. பாவுடையாநாநா : [Vāsudevamanana. With Tamil version by Kuppusvāmi.] [1895.] 8°. 14048. dd. 19.

— The Aryamatāsiddhanta Sangraha, etc. [A digest, in dialogue form, of the principles of the Dvaita, Advaita, Viśiṣṭādvaita, and Śaiva philosophies. In Tamil, copiously illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] (॥ आर्यमतसिद्धान्तात्म ग्रन्थः ॥ चेत्तुर्वित्तवाचार्यात् प्राप्तयः . . . अस्त्रियमतालित्तकान्त्तसंक्रिकाम) pp. 32, 566, 138. Kumbakonam, 1902. 8°. 14170. ee. 49.

The Sanskrit extracts are printed in Nagari characters at the foot of the page, and reprinted in Grantham type in an appendix.

**KUPPUSVĀMI RĀJU**, V. See SVĀTMĀRĀMA. வந்தோகப்புரதீபிகை etc. [Hathayogapradīpikā. Edited with Tamil translation and commentary by Kuppusvāmi.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 16.

**KUPPUSVĀMI ŚĀSTRI**, T. S. See RĀMABHIADRA DĪKSHITA, Kāṇḍaramāṇikkam. The Śringāratilaka Bhāṇa, etc. [With a biography of the poet and an account of contemporary writers by Kuppusvāmi.] 1894. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 44.)

— See VĀDĪBHĀSĪMHA SŪRI. The Gadyachintāmani . . . [Edited with preface] by T. S. Kuppuswami Sastri . . . and S. Subrahmanyā Sastri. 1902. 8°. 14070. dd. 23.

**KŪSMĀNDAHOMA**. சூதாஷாஷாதோ மண்டோ செவூதேவாசை etc. [Kūṣmāṇḍahoma, Gaṇahoma, and Vaiśvadeva. Rituals of the Vedic lustratory sacrifices known by these names.] pp. 32. சூதாஷா உங்கலி [Kalpadi, 1900.] 16°. 14028. b. 80.(3.)

**KUVERA UPĀDHYĀYA**. See ĀDINĀRĀYANA PĀTRO. The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts[, viz. the writings of Kuvera and others,] etc. 1899. 8°. 14039. c. 17.

**KYAW-AUNG-SAN-TĀ HSAYA**. See MOGGALLĀNA. အဘဝေနိနိသူ etc. [Abhidhānappadīpikā. With Burmese nissaya by the Kyaw-aung-san-tā Hsayā.] [1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 30.(2.)

**KYAW ZAN Ü**, Maung. See ZIN-PYU-MYA-SHIN. ကိုးဝောင်ချုပ်ဝမ္မသတ် etc. [Ko saung hkyōk dhamma-that, or Navadhammasattha. Section viii. Edited, with Burmese translations, by Kyaw Zan Ü, etc.] [1894.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 20.

**LĀDILĪ CHANDRA**. सिद्धिसाधन . . . ब्रह्मस्तव etc. [Brahmavastava. A mystical poem of the Advaita school in 49 stanzas upon the Supreme Being. With a Hindi prose translation and commentary, styled Siddhisādhana, by Rasamaya Siddha.] pp. 33. लखनऊ १८९० [Lucknow, 1890.] 8°. 14048. e. 22.(1.)

**LAGADHA**. ॥ अथ ज्योतिषः [Jyotisha.] ff. 3. See VEDAS.—Appendix. ॥ अथ . . . पठङ्गः [Shaḍāṅga.] pt. 2. [1892]. obl. 8°. 14007. c. 27.

**LAGHUKĀVYĀNI**. லघுகாவ்யானி அனேகக்விப்ரணீதானி . . . Miscellaneous Poetical Pieces by various Sanskrit authors, etc. [Comprising Sādāśiva Yuvarāja's Sādāśivī or Sphuṭaślokaprakaraṇa, Muraripustotra, Hetvābhāsodāharajāślokāḥ, Sudhānandalaharīstotra, Tripuradahanacharita, etc. ; various minor works ascribed to Śaṅkara Āchārya ; minor poems of Moropanta ; Trivikrama's Vyājokti ; the Suvarṇamuktāśamvāda ; Viṭhobā Āṇūḍā's Śivagītīmālā and Kaṭāvā ; Achyuta's Ākāśasataka ; Nilakanṭha's Kalividambana, etc.] pp. 238. 1888. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Poona. काव्येतिहास-संग्रह [Kāvyetihāsasaṅgraha.] Vol. iv., no. 3 ; v., no. 7—vi., no. 5 ; ix., no. 11—x., no. 12. [1878-1888.] 8°. 14072. d. 37.(vol. 4-10.)

**LAHERI** (BARODA K.). See VARADĀKĀNTA LAHIRĪ.

**LAKSHMĀJĪ PĀNDIT**, *Liṅgam*. A Lecture on Religion, by the light of the Ashṭādhyāyī [sic], etc. pp. 25. Madras, 1890. 8°. 4503. c. 24.(7.)

**LAKSHMANĀDĀSA**, disciple of Lakshmaṇā Āchārya, of Brindaban. See RAṄGARĀMĀNUJA, disciple of Tātāchārya. वेदान्त विषयवाक्यदीपिका etc. [Vishayavākyadīpikā. With footnotes by Lakshmaṇadāsa.] [1899.] 8°. 14048. e. 26.

**LAKSHMANĀ GĀNEŚA ŚĀSTRĪ LELE**, of Nasik. See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. मेघदूतकाव्याचे . . . भाषांतर etc. [Meghadūta. Edited with metrical Marathi version and notes by Lakshmaṇā Lele.] [1901.] 8°. 14070. dd. 20.

**LAKSHMANĀNANDA**, *Svāmī*, disciple of Dayānanda Sarasvatī. ध्यानयोगप्रकाशः etc. [Dhyānayogaprakāśa. A treatise on Yogic meditations, comprising series of Sanskrit formulae and quotations with Hindi exposition, etc.] pp. 370. मेरठ १९४८ [Meerut, 1901.] 8°. 14154. dd. 10.(2.)

**LAKSHMANĀ PĀNDITA**, son of Śridatta Sūri, Brahmajñānī. See KAVIRĀJA PĀNDITA, Courtier of Kāmadeva. राघवपाण्डवोद्यम् etc. [Rāghavapāṇḍavīya. With the commentary Sārachandrikā of Lakshmaṇā.] [1890.] 8°. [Grantharatnamālā.] 14096. c. 8.(vol. 3, 4.)

**LAKSHMANĀ ŚĀSTRĪ**, Mallādi. See LAKSHMANĀ SŪRI.

**LAKSHMANA ŚRAUTI**, son of *Kṛishṇasvāmī*, of Tiruvadi. See VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*. சூன்யதாஸமாவபாயா . . . தொன்னாது" [Daśarātra. Edited by Lakshmaṇa.] [1902.] 8°.

14007. b. 18.

**LAKSHMANA SŪRI**. அரியோ . . . மாரதஸ்யங்கே ஜாதிந: பர்வத்தகம் Bharata Sangraha. [An epitome of the Mahābhārata.] Part I. [comprising Bks. i.-v.] pp. 60. தஞ்சாவரை 1902 [Tanjore, 1902.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 37.

**LAKSHMANA SŪRI**, son of *Gaṅgādhara*, of *Sanganaram*. யுத்தகாங்கம் [Yuddhakāṇḍa]. An epilogue to the Champūrāmāyaṇa of Bhojarāja. With the commentary of Rāmachandra Budhendra.] See BHOJARĀJA. The Champū-Rāmāyaṇa of King Bhoja, etc. pp. 330-423. [1898.] 8°.

14070. dd. 5.

**LAKSHMANA SŪRI**, *Mallādi*. See MAMMĀTA ĀCHĀRYA. காவ்யத்தாஶ் etc. [Kāvyaprakāṣa. With the commentary Budhamanorañjanī by Lakshmaṇa.] [1891.] 8°. 14053. cc. 60.

**LAKSHMANA SŪRI**, *Punalveli Muddusubba*. See MURĀRI MISHRA. அநார்த்தாயவம் etc. [Anargharāghava. With the commentary Ākara of Lakshmaṇa.] [1900.] 8°.

14079. c. 71.

— See MURĀRI MISHRA. அநார்த்தாயவம் etc. [Anargharāghava. With the commentary of Lakshmaṇa. Acts i.-v.] [1898.] 8°. 14079. d. 45.

**LAKSHMIDĀSA KAVI**, of Kerala. உருளைநெடுப்பால்யுா தலைகாலாபுமாஷ்டா etc. [Sukasan-deśa. A romantic poem in 2 sargas, modelled on the Meghadūta. With a commentary styled Vilāsinī by Rājakumāra Mānaveda.] pp. 146. உருளைப்பால்யுா தலைகாலாபுமாஷ்டா 14076. c. 61.

**LAKSHMIDHARA**, disciple of *Kaivalyānanda*. ஶி . . . அதைத்துக்கண்டாஷ்டிரஷ்டஃ . . . அதைத்துராவஷ்டஃ etc. [Advaitamakaranda. With the commentary Rasābhivyakti of *Svayamprakāṣa*. Followed by Sadāśiva Brahmendra's Advaitatārāvali, a philosophical poem.] pp. 24. Madras, 1891. 8°. 14048. bb. 39.(4)

**LAKSHMIDHARA DESIKA**, son of *Viśvanātha*. See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious*

Works. ஶி . . . ஶிவாஂரங்கலங்கார் etc. [Saundaryalahari. With the commentary Lakshmidhara.] 1892. 8°. 14028. c. 67.

— See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*. Saundaryalahari of Śrī Śankarāchārya with Lakshmidhara's commentary, etc. 1896. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.]

14004. b. 8.

— See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*. Ānanda Lahari. With . . . commentaries [based on the commentaries of Lakshmidhara and others.] Translated into English, etc. 1899. 12°. 14048. b. 35.

**LAKSHMINARASIMHA SOMAYĀJĪ**, *Ātmūri*. See ĀPASTAMBHA.—*Grīhyasūtra*. யுஜாஶோஷாஷாநூர்முறவுநாம்புமோங்கி etc. [Upanayanaprayoga. Edited with Telugu interpretations of the rubrics, etc., by Lakshminarasimha.] 1901. 8°. 14033. c. 46.

— See BRAHMĀNAS.—*Taittirīyabrahmāṇa*. The Taittiriya Brahmana, etc. [Edited by Lakshminarasimha.] 1899. 8°. 14007. d. 21.

— Pasu Vatha Khandanam; or A Protest against the Torture of Animals at Religious Sacrifices . . . By A. Lakshmi Narasimha Soma-yajulu. pp. 22. Madras, [1900.] 8°.

4504. cc. 14.(3.)

**LAKSHMINĀRĀYANA**, Astrologer. லக்ஷ்மீநாராயண மூல பிரசம: [Laghusaṅgraha. A compendium of astrology.] ff. 44. Lucknow, 1902 [1902.] obl. 8°. 14053. ccc. 45.

**LAKSHMINĀRĀYANA**, Retired Deputy-Collector, of Agra. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars. லக்ஷ்மீநாராயண ஸரோவர etc. [Lakshminārāyana-sarovara. The Bhagavadgītā, with Hindi translation and commentaries in Persian and Hindi by Lakshminārāyana.] [1898.] 8°. 14065. d. 39.

**LAKSHMINĀRĀYANA SARMĀ**, of Benares. மத்துமுக்கபேடிகா etc. [Madanamukhachapetikā. A poem in 121 stanzas, setting forth in dialogue form the counter-claims of love and morality. With

a Hindi prose translation by Sarayūprasāda Vājapeyī.] pp. 74. मुस्ति॑ १८९६ [Bombay, 1894.] 12°.

14076. b. 34.  
Apparently this writer is identical with Lakshminārāyaṇa Śarmā disciple of Thākuradatta.

**LAKSHMINĀRĀYANA ŚARMĀ**, *disciple of Thākuradatta, Kauṣalya Sārasvata.* कवीद्वलस्मीनारायण-जीका जीवनचरित्र etc. [Kavīndra-Lakshminārāyaṇa-jī-kā Jīvanacharitra. A brief biography of Lakshminārāyaṇa in Hindi, followed by four of his Sanskrit works, viz. (1) Victoria-daśaka, two decads of verses to Queen Victoria, (2) a commentary called Śivatāṇḍavachandrikā upon the Śivatāṇḍavastotra, and (3) Gaṅgālahari-sataka, a century of verses to the Ganges.] pp. 37. लखनऊ १९०२ [Lucknow, 1902.] 8°.

14072. d. 46.

**LAKSHMINĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Bhāgavata, son of Bhāgavata Veṅkaṭa Śāstrī, of Vizianagram. Śrī Rāmavijaya.* A Sanskrit drama [of the *vyāyoga* type, upon the story of Rāma's victory,] by Bhāgavatula Lakshminārāyaṇa Śāstrī, [preceded by a review of the play, in English, by G. V. Appārāu.] (आरामविजयः १) pp. i. ix. 53. Bombay, 1901. 8°.

14080. d. 27.

— संक्षिप्तरामचरितम् etc. [Saṅkshipta-rāmacharita. A poetical summary of the Rāmāyaṇa. Part ii., comprising the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, Aranyak°, and Kishkindhāk°, and illustrating the rules in the first 15 lessons of Bhāṇḍārkar's Second Book of Sanskrit. With notes appended.] pp. i. 23, vi. मुस्ति॑ १९०० [Bombay, 1900.] 8°.

14072. cc. 61.

**LAKSHMINĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *son of Lakshmana, of Kottapattanam. See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.* శ్రీ... శ్రీవేదాంతపుణ్యంథర్థః ॥ [Pañchadaśī. With interpretation and commentary in Telugu by Lakshminārāyaṇa.] 1895-1898. 8°.

14048. dd. 24.

**LAKSHMINĀTHA BHATTA**, *son of Rāya Bhatta. See PIṄGALA ĀCHĀRYA.* The Prākṛita-piṅgalasūtras. With the commentary [Piṅgalapradīpa] of Lakshminātha, etc. 1894. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.]

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 41.)

**LAKSHMINRISIMHA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Challā-nāgaliṅga, of Musulipatam.* శుర్చాంహాక్షరమైథిశ etc.

[Purāṇokta-karmaprakāśika. A collection of rules for divers rites, compiled from Purāṇas and Dharmasāstras. Edited by Narasiṁha Śāstri.] pp. viii. 188, viii. చెన్నాపుర్ణాంపు-మద్రాస [Madras, 1899.] 8°.

14028. c. 79.

**LAKSHMIRĀMA**, *Professor of Medicine at the Royal Sanskrit College, Jaipur. See KRISHNARĀMA KUNDANARĀMA VYĀSA.* सिद्धभेषजमणिमाला etc. [Siddhabheshajamaṇimālā. With introductory stanzas and annotations by Lakshmirāma.] [1900.] 8°.

14043. cc. 16.

**LAKSHMI SŪRI**. See VIJAYALAKSHMI SŪRI.

**LĀLACHANDRA ŚARMĀ**, *of Jodhpur.* ॥ पद्यप्राकृत-व्याकरणम् etc. [Padyaprākṛitavyākaraṇa. A Prakrit grammar in 76 Sanskrit stanzas, with Hindi commentary. Edited with preface by Śivadāna Malla.] pp. viii. 40. काशी १९५७ [Benares, 1901.] 8°.

14093. b. 6.(2.)

**LĀLAMANI ŚĀSTRĪ**. See TANTRAS. [Dāmaratantra.] (डामरतन्त्रम्) [Dāmaratantra. With Hindi paraphrase by Hariśaṅkara and Lālamanī.] [1898.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 4.(1.)

**LĀLAMOHANA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATTĀCHĀRYA**. See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. मेघदृतम् ... The Meghadūta ... With the commentary of Mallinātha ... Edited by Lālmohan, etc. 1894. 8°.

14072. cc. 58.(1.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. The Meghadūta ... Translated ... by H. H. Wilson ... Edited by Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi. 1901. 8°.

14070. dd. 22.

**LALITAMOHANA SARKĀR**. See PAṄCHATANTRA. Provesika. Translated ... by Lalit Mohan Sarkar, etc. 1890. 12°.

14070. b. 19.

**LALITAVISTARA**. See WINDISCH (W. O. E.). Māra und Buddha, etc. [Illustrated by extracts and translations from the Lalitavistara, etc.] 1895. 4°.

759. e. 1.

— Lalita Vistara. Leben und Lehre des Cākyā-Buddha. Textausgabe, mit Varianten-, Metren- und Wörterverzeichnis, von Dr. S. Lefmann. (Erster Teil : Text.) Halle a. S., 1902, etc. 8°.

14070. dd. 19.

In progress.

**LALITAVISTARA** (*continued*). Le Lalita Vistara—Développement des Jeux—contenant l'histoire du Bouddha Çakya-Mouni depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa predication. Traduit du sanskrit ... par Ph. Ed. Foucaux ... Première partie. Traduction française. (Seconde partie. Notes, variantes et index.) 2 vols. 1884, 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Musée Guimet. Annales, etc. Tom. vi., xix. 1880, etc. 4°.

7704. h. 21.(tom. 6, 19.)

— Die Buddhalegende in den Skulpturen des Tempels von Bôrô-Budur [elucidated by a summary of the Lalitavistara] von C. M. Pleyte. (Lalitavistara. Erzählung von dem Leben des Çâkya Siñha.) pp. xvi. 183, i. Amsterdam, 1901. 4°.

14070. f. 7.

— କାମାଦିନାଵକ୍ତା etc. [Kāmādinavakathā. A passage from the Lalitavistara, adhyāya xv. (pp. 252 f. ed. Bibliotheca Indica), in disparagement of feminine charms. In Pali, with Burmese version by Jāgara. Followed by 3 works of Jāgara, viz. an Ovādakathā or Burmese homily; Dhammapāna-shuhbway, Pali verses with Burmese version; and Upāsakovāda-shuhbway, Burmese homilies.] pp. i. 88. ମନ୍ଦାଲ୍ୟ: [Mandalay,] 1894. 8°.

14098. c. 32.(3.)

— କାମାଦିନାଵକ୍ତା [Kāmādinavakathā.] See CHANDIMĀ, Thāvara, called KYĀ-KOY. ଚହକାନ୍ଧାକ୍ଷଣଃ etc. [Chhakkapañhā-kyan, etc.] pp. 353-366. 1898. 8°.

14300. d. 19.(9.)

**LALLĀ DĪKSHITA**, son of Lakshmana. See ŚŪDRAKA. The Mṛichchhakaṭika ... Containing ... the Suvarṇālāmkarāṇa of Lalla Dīkshita, etc. 1896, etc. 8°.

14079. c. 63.

**LANMAN** (CHARLES ROCKWELL). See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge, Mass.—Harvard University. Harvard Oriental Series. Edited ... by C. R. Lanman. 1891, etc. 8°.

14003. 1. 3.

— See RĀJASEKHARA, son of Durduka. Rājaçekhara's Karpūra-mañjarī ... translated ... with notes by ... C. R. Lanman. 1901. 8°. [Harvard Oriental Series.]

14003. 1. 3.(vol. 4.)

**LA VALLÉE POUSSIN** (LOUIS DE). See NĀGĀRJUNA. Caturāryasatyaparikṣā. Extraits ... de la Madhyamakavṛtti. Par L. de la Vallée Poussin. 1896. 4°. [Mélanges Harlez.]

12902. h. 22.

— See NĀGĀRJUNA. Études et Textes Tantriques. Pañcakrama[, with the gloss of Paritarakṣita. Edited with introduction] par L. de la Vallée Poussin. 1896. 8°.

Ac. 2647/3.(fasc. 16.)

— See ŚĀNTIDEVA. Bodhicaryāvatāra ... Chapitres i. ii. iii. iv. (v.) et x. Texte et traduction [with introduction, by L. de la Vallée Poussin]. 1891-1896. 8°. [Muséon.]

P.P. 4453.(tom. 11, 15.)

— See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc. Le Bouddhisme d'après les sources brahmaïques. I. Sarvadarçanasamgraha[, translated with notes by] L. de la Vallée Poussin. II. Sarvasiddhāntasamgraha[, edited by] F. W. Thomas et L. de la Vallée Poussin. 1902. 8°.

14048. e. 35.

— See SVAYAMBŪPURĀÑA. Svayambhūpurāṇa. Dixième chapitre. [Edited] par L. de la Vallée Poussin. 1893. 8°.

Ac. 2647/3.(fasc. 9.)

— See SVAYAMBŪPURĀÑA. Mañicūdāvadāna ... [An epitome, in French.] By L. de la Vallée Poussin. 1894. 8°. [Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.] Ac. 8820/3., 2098. a., b.

— Bouddhisme. Études et Matériaux. Ādikarmapradīpa[, a treatise on esoteric rites of Northern Buddhism, by Anupamavajra.] Bodhicaryāvatāratīkā[, being Book ix. of Śāntideva's Bodhicaryāvatāra with the commentary of Prajñākaramati Śrījñāna.] Par Louis de la Vallée Poussin. pp. iv. 417. London, Bruxelles [printed], 1898. 4°.

14028. e. 32.

“Extrait du tome LV. des Mémoires couronnés et Mémoires des savants étrangers, publiés par l'Académie royale des sciences, des lettres, et des beaux-arts de Belgique.—1898.”

— [Another copy, included in the Mémoires of the Académie Royale des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique.] Bruxelles, 1896-1898. 4°.

Ac. 985/6.(tom. 55.)

**LEADBEATER** (C. W.). *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Colombo.* The Buddhist ... Edited by C. W. Leadbeater, vol. 1. 1888, etc. 8°.

P.P. 636. en.

**LECOUTERE** (C.). *See* MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Vana-parva.* Sāvitrī ... vertaald ... door C. Le coutere. 1893. 8°. 14065. d. 25.(2.)

**LEFMANN** (SALOMON). *See* LALITAVISTARA. Lalita Vistara ... Textausgabe, mit Varianten-, Metren- und Wörterverzeichnis, von Dr. S. Lefmann. 1902, etc. 8°. 14070. dd. 19.

**LEIPZIG**, University of. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—*Leipsic.*

**LELE** (G. V.). *See* GAṄGĀDHARA VĀMANA LELE.

**LELE** (L. G.). *See* LAKSHMANĀ GĀNEŚA ŚĀSTRĪ LELE.

**LEUMANN** (ERNST). *See* AUPAPĀTIKASŪTRA. Das Aupapātika Sūtra ... Einleitung mit Inhaltsangabe ... und vom Texte §§ 1-38, der philosophischen Facultät der Universität Leipzig ... vorgelegt von E. Leumann. 1882. 8°.

14100. b. 2.

— *See* ĀVĀSYAKA. Die Āvāsyaka-Erzählungen. Herausgegeben von E. Leumann. 1897, etc. 8°. [Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft: Abhandlungen.] 753. f. 18.

— *See* JINABHADRA GĀNĪ, Kshamāśramana. Jinabhadra's Jītakalpa, mit Auszügen aus Siddhasena's Cūrṇi. Von E. Leumann. 1892. 8°.

14100. d. 2.

— *See* KATHĀKOṢA. The Kathākoṣa ... With appendix ... by ... E. Leumann. 1895. 8°. [Oriental Translation Fund.]

14003. bb. (ser. 2, vol. 2.)

— *See* ŚAYYAMBHAVA. The Daśavaikālikasūtra ... and the Daśavaikālika-niryukti ... Published [by E. Leumann] ... with a German introduction, etc. [1892.] 8°. 14100. c. 17.(2.)

— Liste von transcribiren Abschriften und Auszügen vorwiegend aus den Jaina-Literatur, etc. 1891-1893. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 45, 47. 1846, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8815/2. (Bd. 45, 47.)

**LÉVI** (SYLVAIN). *See* ASVAGHOSHA. Le Buddha-carita d'Ācavaghoṣa, par M. S. Lévi. [The text of Bk. I., with introduction and translation.] 1892. 8°. [Journal Asiatique.]

Ac. 8808. (Ser. viii., tom. 19.)

— *See* HARSHADEVA. Une Poésie Inconnue du Roi Harṣa ... Par S. Lévi. 1895-1897. 8°. [Actes du Dixième Congrès International des Orientalistes.]

Ac. 8806. (Session 10.)

— *See* JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva. Le Gītagovinda ... Traduite ... Avec une préface de M. S. Lévi. 1904. 12°. 14070. b. 32.

— La Doctrine du Sacrifice dans les Brāhmaṇas, etc. (Bibliothèque de l'École des Hautes Études. Sciences Religieuses. Onzième Volume.) pp. i. 182, i. Paris, Le Puy [printed], 1898. 8°.

Ac. 8929/7. (vol. 11.)

**LIEBICH** (BRUNO). *See* CHANDRA GOMĪ. Cāndra-vyākaraṇa ... Herausgegeben von B. Liebich. 1902. 8°. [Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft: Abhandlungen.] 753. f. 19.

— *See* PĀṄINI.—Kāśikā. Zwei Kapitel der Kāśikā. Übersetzt ... mit einer Einleitung ... von B. Liebich. 1892. 8°. 14093. b. 34.

— Das Cāndra-vyākaraṇa. [A study of the various recensions,] von Bruno Liebich. 1895. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Goettingen.—Academia Georgia Augusta. Nachrichten ... Aus dem Jahre 1895. pp. 272-321. [1845, etc.] 8°.

2097. a., P.P. 4672. a.

**LINDNER** (BRUNO). *See* BRĀHMĀÑAS.—Satapatha-brāhmaṇa. Die Dikshā oder Weihe für das Somaopfer. [Translated into German, with commentary.] Habilitationsschrift ... [by] Dr. B. Lindner. 1878. 8°. 14010. d. 8.(2.)

**LINGĀSHṬAKA**. শি঵েশ্বরের ধ্যান etc. [Liṅgāśṭaka. Eight stanzas in praise of Śiva-Viṣveśvara, purporting to be extracted from the Bṛihad-dharmapurāṇa. With a lithographed picture of the god's temple at Benares.] pp. 4; 1 folding plate. কাণ্ডি [Benares, 1891.] 12°.

14003. e. 2.(21.)

**LITTLE** (CHARLES EDGAR). A Grammatical Index to the Chāndogya-upaniṣad, etc. pp. x. 192, i. New York, Cincinnati, Chicago, [1900 ?]. 12°.

14003. m. 2.

*Forms part of the Vanderbilt Oriental Series.*

**LOKĀCHĀRYA PILLAI.** நல்லப்பம் etc. (The Vedānta-tattvatraya of Srī Lokāchāryya Svāmī, with a commentary [by Maṇavālā Māmuni.] Edited [with preface] by Swāmī Bhāgavatāchāryya. pp. ii. 144. Benares, 1900. 8°.

14004. a. 4.

*Forms no. 22 and part of no. 26 of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series.**The English title is taken from the wrapper.*

— Tattva-traya or Aphorisms on the Three Verities, Soul, Matter and God, by Srī Pillai Lokāchārya, translated [with annotations based chiefly on the commentary of Maṇavālā Māmuni] by Srī-Párthasárathy Aiyangar. pp. viii. 237. Madras, 1900. 8°.

14170. ee. 17.

**LOKANĀTHA KAVI**, Srinivāsapuram. See KAVIRĀKSHASÍYA. కవిరాక్షసియము etc. [Kavirākshasiya. With Telugu analyses and commentary by Lokanātha.] 1902. 8°.

14072. d. 38.(3.)

— See SANATKUMĀRA. గ్రుహవాస్తుదప్రశ్న. [Gṛihavāstudarpaṇa. Edited with Canarese paraphrase by Lokanātha.] 1894. 8°.

14053. ccc. 17.

**LOKANĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA**, of Gangauli. See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA. ॥ లక్షణావలో etc. [Lakṣaṇāvalī. With commentary. Edited by Lokanātha.] [1901.] 8°.

14049. a. 4.(3.)

**LOKEŚVARA SUKLA**, of Bajiganj. See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. అసారసత్తా [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. Together with a gloss by Lokeśvara.] [1890-1892.] 8°.

14093. d. 17.

**LOMASA.** लोमशसंहितास्त्रितः भावफलाध्यायः etc. [Bhāvaphalādhya. A chapter on the influence of planets, excerpted from the Lomaśasamhitā. Edited by Dulāre Tivārī.] pp. 14. कल्याण-मुद्रै १९५६ [Kalyan, 1900.] 12°.

14053. b. 17.(5.)

**LUCKNOW.—Provincial Museum.** Catalogue of the Reference Library of the Provincial Museum, N.-W.P. and Oudh (Appendix III. Classified

List of the Samskrit, Prakrit, Pali, and Hindi Manuscripts ... Compiled by A. Führer.) pp. xxiii. 169. Allahabad, 1892. 8°. 011900. ee. 15.

**LUEDERS** (HEINRICH). See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Abridgments and Selections. Über die Grantha-recension des Mahābhārata. Epische Studien I. Von H. Lüders. 1901. 4°. [Abhandlungen der Koenigl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Goettingen.] 14065. e. 29, Ac. 670.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vanaparva. Zur Sage von Rṣyaśringa. [Text in the Southern recension, critically examined,] von H. Lüders. 1901. 8°. [Nachrichten von der Georg-Augusts Universitaet zu Goettingen.] 2097. a., P.P. 4672. a.

— Die Sage von Rṣyaśringa [in the Vanaparva, critically examined,] von H. Lüders. 1897. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Goettingen. — Academia Georgia Augusta. Nachrichten ... Aus dem Jahre 1897. pp. 87-135. [1845, etc.] 8°.

2097. a., P.P. 4672. a.

— Die Vyāsa-Çikshā, besonders in ihrem Verhältnis zum Taittirīya-Prātiçākhyā ... Von der philosophischen Fakultät der Universität Göttingen gekrönte Preisschrift. pp. 118. Kiel, 1895. 8°.

011840. m. 55.

**LUPTON** (WALTER). See SUTTAPITAKA.—Majjhimanikāya. The Raṭṭhapāla Sutta. [With translation.] By W. Lupton. 1894. 8°. [Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.]

Ac. 8820/3., 2098. a.,b.

**M...L...DUBE.** See DUBE (M. L.).

**MACARTNEY** (GEORGE). See HOERNLE (A. F. R.). Facsimile Reproduction of ... Macartney MSS., Set i, etc. 1902. 4°.

759. k. 1.

**MACDONALD** (K. S.). The Brahmanas of the Vedas, etc. pp. vii. 211. 1896. See EAST. The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol. I, pt. 3. 1895, etc. 8°.

14010. cc. 9.(vol. 1.)

**MACDONELL** (ARTHUR ANTHONY). A History of Sanskrit Literature, etc. pp. viii. 472. London, 1900.

2312. a. 10.

*Forms no. ix. in the series Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.*

**MADANAGOPĀLA GOSVĀMĪ.** *See Kṛiṣṇādāsa KAVIRĀJA, Gosvāmī.* ଶ୍ରୀଶ୍ରୀଚିତ୍ତନ୍ୟଚରିତାମୃତ etc. [Chaitanyacharitāmṛita. Edited with a Sanskrit commentary and notes by Madanagopāla.] [1891, etc.] 4°. 14123. i. 8.

— *See RŪPA Gosvāmī.* ଲସୁଭାଗବତାମୃତ etc. [Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛita. With Bengali translation and notes by Madanagopāla.] [1897.] 8°. 14016. c. 58.

**MADANASENA,** *Hārpākā.* *See MOHINIMOHANA SENA GUPTA.* “ହାର୍ପାକା” ମଦନସେନ୍ୟ ବଂଶପଞ୍ଜିକା etc. [Hārpākā-Madanasenasya Vamśapañjikā. A pedigree of the family of Madanasena.] [1896.] 16°. 14058. a. 11.

**MĀDGĀVKAR** (K. R.). *See Kṛiṣṇa RĀMACHANDRA MĀDGĀVKAR.*

**MĀDHAVA, son of Indukara.** Nidana. A Sanskrit system of pathology. An English translation, with Sanskrit passages, by Kaviraj Russick Lal Gupta. pp. v. 270. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°.

14043. cc. 6.

*The text is given without the introduction, and in other respects also is somewhat imperfect; the English translation includes additional matter from various sources.*

— Madhavanidana. Translated [into Sinhalese] out of the Sanskrit by the late Pandit Batuvantudave[, together with the original text]. රෙගම්පිළිඹුව, etc. Third edition. pt. i. pp. xii. 88. *Colombo*, 1893. 8°. 14043. d. 46.

— ସତ୍ତୀକ-ନିଦାନ etc. [Nidāna. With the commentary Vyākhyāmadhukoṣa composed by Vijayarakshita (as far as the end of the Aṣmarinidāna) and Śrikanṭhadatta (from the Pramehamdhumeha-piḍakā-nidāna to the end). Edited by Sāradācharaṇa Sena Kaviratna.] pp. xii. 538. କଲିକାତା ୧୯୫୭ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14043. c. 44.

**MĀDHAVACHANDRA TARKACHŪḌĀMANI.** *See SUSHEÑA, Kavirāja.* ଆଖ୍ୟାତ-କବିରାଜଃ etc. [Ākhyātakavirāja. Edited by Mādhavachandra.] [1895.] 8°. 14093. b. 36.(2.)

— ଶ୍ରୀଶ୍ରୀଗୋରଗୋପିବଳଭାର୍ତ୍ତନ ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା etc. [Gauragopivallabhārchanachandrikā. A manual of devotions for worshippers of Kṛiṣṇa. With Bengali translations, etc. Third edition.] pp. 39. ଢାକା ୧୯୯୯ [Dacca, 1892.] 8°. 14028. d. 59.(2.)

**MĀDHAVĀCHĀRYA.** *See SĀYAÑA ĀCHĀRYA.*

**MĀDHAVAJĪ GOPĀLAJĪ VAIDYA.** *See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.* ષોદશ ગ્રંથ etc. [Shoḍaśa-grantha. Edited with Gujarati translations and explanations by Mādhavajī Vaidya.] [1896.] 8°. 14028. c. 70.

**MĀDHAVA KARA.** *See MĀDHAVA, son of Indukara.*

**MĀDHAVA MISRA.** *See SATĀNANDA, son of Sainkara.* ભાસ્વતીઉદાહરણમ् । [Bhāsvatīndāharāṇa. With the commentary Bhāsvatīvivaraṇa of Mādhava.] [1891, etc.] 4°. [Aruṇodaya.] 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 19.)

**MĀDHAVAMUKUNDACHARĀNA,** of Aruṇaṅghatā. परपक्षगिरिवज्रः etc. [Parapakshagirivajra, or Adhyāsagirivajra. A polemical exposition of the Brahmasūtra and Vedānta, according to the Nimbārka school. Edited by Dulare-prasād Trivedi.] pp. ii. 638, ii. અરીવૃદ્ધાવન ૧૯૫૯ [Brindaban, 1902.] 8°. 14049. b. 6.

**MĀDHAVĀNANDA BHĀRATI,** disciple of Īśvarānanda. *See ANNAM BHĀTTĀ.* तରକୀସଂଘପ୍ରାରମ୍ଭ: Taraksangrah [sic]. Translated into Hindi [by Mādhavānanda, etc.] 1889. 8°. 14048. dd. 12.

— *See SĀDĀNANDA YOGINDRA.* ॥ वेदान्तसारभाषाटीका । [Vedāntasāra, with Hindi commentary by Mādhavānanda.] 1889. 8°.

14154. e. 27.(3.)

**MĀDHAVA SARASVATI.** *See ŚIVĀDITYA MISRA.* The Saptapadārthī . . . with its commentary the Mitabhāshinī of Mādhava, etc. 1893. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 6.)

**MĀDHAVA ŚĀSTRĪ PUROHITA.** *See BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.* કરણકૃતહલમ् etc. [Karaṇakutuhala. With commentary. Edited by Mādhava Śāstrī.] [1902.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 34.

**MĀDHAVASVARŪPĀNANDA BHĀRATI.** *See MĀDHAVĀNANDA BHĀRATI.*

**MĀDHAVA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA.** *See BHĀVĀNANDA SIDDHĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.* કારકચક્ર etc. [Kārakachakra. With the commentaries of Mādhava called Mādhavī, etc.] [1900.] 8°. 14090. bb. 15.(1)

**MADHURA KAVI**, of Mandarpur. अर्चावतारस्थल-वैभवदर्पणम् दिव्यदेशतीर्थयात्रा etc. [Archāvatārasthalavaibhavadarpaṇa or Divyadeśatīrthayātrā. A metrical description of the most celebrated Vaishnava places of pilgrimage in India, illustrated from epic and Pauranic texts. With hymns, rituals of worship, and a Hindi commentary.] pp. i. v. 301, ii. कल्याण-मुन्हई १८९७ [Kalyan, 1897.] 8°.

14058. b. 36.

**MADHUSŪDANA**, Āchārya of the Nigamāgama-Maṇḍalī, Muttra. Sri Madhusudana Sanhitā. A key to understand the system of Hinduism the universal religion. [Sanskrit text, with a Bengali translation and notes.] (କିମ୍ବିଶବୁଦ୍ଧନ ସଂଶିତ) pp. iv. 6, iv. iii. 305. Calcutta, [1899.] 8°.

14028. d. 73.

— सद्वर्मानुशासनं नाम । श्रीश्रीमधुसूदनसंहिता etc. [Madhusūdanasamhitā, or Saddharmānuśāsana. With Sanskrit notes.] pp. 218. मुख्यां १९०१ [Bombay, 1901.] 8°.

14033. aa. 19.

**MADHUSŪDANA**, son of Būṛhana, of Hati, Darbhanga. ज्ञानकीपरिणाय नाटक । [Jñānakīpariṇaya. A short dramatic poem, in 4 acts, on the bridal of Sītā and Rāma.] pp. 22. दरभङ्गा १८९४ [Darbhanga, 1894.] 8°.

14079. c. 57.(4.)

The colophon ascribes the work to Devakinandana Misra; the text explicitly mentions Madhusūdana as author. The date given is pushkara-nāga-vāji-vidhu (1783) Śaka.

**MADHUSŪDANA DATTA** (MICHAEL). See VASANTAKUMĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. माइक्लचरितम् . . . Life of Micheal [sic] Madhnshudana, etc. 1890. 12°.

14058. a. 7.

**MADHUSŪDANA MISRA**. [For editions of Madhusūdana's recension of the Mahānāṭaka:] See HANUMĀN.

**MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATĪ**, disciple of Viṣveṣvara. See MAHĀBHĀRATA. — Bhagavadgītā. — Sanskrit. ॥ अथ . . . भगवद्गीता० [Bhagavadgītā. With the commentary Gūḍhārthadīpikā of Madhusūdana.] [1901.] obl. 8°.

14048. cc. 38.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA. — Bhagavadgītā. — Sanskrit. श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the Gūḍhārthadīpikā of Madhusūdana.] [1901.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 45.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA. — Two or More Works. Śri-Śankarāchārya's Miscellaneous Works, etc.

[Vol. II, Daśaślokī, with commentaries of Madhusūdana, etc.] 1898-1899. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series: Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] 14004. b. 10.(vol. 2.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA. — Philosophical Poems, etc. ଅର୍ଯ୍ୟଂ ସିଦ୍ଧାଂତବିନ୍ଦୁଃ etc. [Daśaślokī. With the commentary Siddhāntabindu or Siddhāntatattvab°. of Madhusūdana.] [1892.] 8°.

14048. cc. 9.(1.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA. — Philosophical Poems, etc. ॥ सिद्धान्तविन्दुः etc. [Daśaślokī. With the commentary Siddhāntabindu of Madhusūdana and the supercommentary Nyāyatratnāvalī of Brahmānanda.] 1893. 8°. [Advaitamañjarī.]

14048. e. 23.

— ॥ अद्वैतसिद्धिः etc. [Advaitasiddhi. An exposition of monist philosophy.] pp. i. iv. 343. 1893. See HARIHARA ŚĀSTRĪ, Goshthipuram, and others. ॥ अद्वैतमञ्जरी etc. [Advaitamañjarī.] 1892-1895. 8°.

14048. e. 23.

— See BRAHMĀNANDA SARASVATĪ, disciple of Paramānanda. ॥ लघुचन्द्रिका etc. [Laghuchandrikā. A commentary upon the Advaitasiddhi.] 1893. 8°. [Advaitamañjarī.]

14048. e. 23.

**MADHUSŪDANA SMRITIRATNA**. See JIMŪTAVĀHANA. कालविवेकः । The Kāla-viveka. Edited [with commentary] by . . . Madhusūdana Smṛitiratna. 1897, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 136.)

**MADHVĀCHĀRYA**. See ĀNANDATĪRTHA.

**MĀDHYANDINA**. See ŚRĀDDHA. श्री. . . पार्वतीं आद्वैत etc. [Apātrika-pārvata-śrāddha. According to the Mādhyandina school.] [1895]. 12°.

14010. b. 15.

— अथ माध्यन्दिनमहर्षिप्रणीता शिष्या etc. [Mādhyandinīya-śikshā. A tract on Vedic phonetics. Followed by the Laghu-mādhyandinīya-śikshā.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्यालवत्सादि . . . शिष्यासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 109-116. 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 31.

**MADIRĀVATIKATHĀNAKA**. La Novellina Jainica di Madirāvatī. [A poetical version of the Kanaka-

rathakathānaka in the Kathākoṣa. Edited with a translation by E. L. de Stefani.] 1900. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Florence.—Società Asiatica Italiana. Giornale, etc. Vol. xiii. pp. 1-26. 1887, etc. 8°.  
Ac. 8804.(vol. 13.)

**MADRAS.**—Government Oriental Manuscripts Library. Alphabetical Index of Manuscripts in the Government Oriental MSS. Library, etc. 10 pts. Madras, 1893. Fol. 14096. f. 9.

— — — A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. By the late M. Seshagiri Sastri (and M. Rangacharya) . . . Vol. i. —Vedic Literature. Madras, 1901, etc. 8°.

14096. ccc. 4.

*In progress.*

**MAGANLĀL DALPATRĀM KHAKKHAR.** See SARVĀNANDA SŪRI. જગદુચરિત etc. [Jagadūcharita. Preceded by introduction, translation, etc., in Gujarati, by Maganlāl.] [1896.] 12°.

14100. b. 9.

**MAGANLĀL VIŚVANĀTHA,** of Wasna. See HEMACHANDRA, disciple of Devachandra. વૈદ્યતત્ત્વરાલાકર etc. [Vaidyatattvaratnākara. Edited with Gujarati paraphrase and notes by Maganlāl.] [1898.] 8°.

14053. d. 56.

**MĀGHA.** શિશુપાલવધ etc. [Śiśupālavadha. With Hindi translation by Kālicharāṇa Śarmā.] pp. ii. 615. લखনऊ १८९१ [Lucknow, 1891.] 8°.

14076. d. 47.

— Magha's Shishupal badham. [Sarga i.] Containing an introduction in English . . . paraphrase . . . Mallinatha's Sarbankasa, Bengali & English translations, anglosanskrit notes . . . grammatical notes . . . &c. &c. . . by Pandit Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. New edition. pp. iv. 236. Calcutta, [1901.] 8°.

14085. c. 49.(2.)

— Some Important Notes and Questions [in English, Sanskrit, and Bengali] on Sisupal Badha. With an English translation thereof. Cantos i. & ii. pp. 56. Calcutta, [1891?] 12°.

14076. b. 24.(3.)

**MAHĀBHĀRATA.**

ENTIRE WORK.

മഹാഭാരതം. etc. [Mahābhārata. With a Malayalam translation.] pts. 1-24. കോഴിക്കോട് ഫ്രൈഡ് [Calicut, 1891, etc.] 8°.

14060. c. 33.

*Breaks off at Aranyakaparva xxxi. Apparently no more has been published.*

महाभारतम् etc. [Mahābhārata. With the commentaries Bhāratabhāvadīpa of Nilakanṭha and Bhāratārthadīpikā of Arjuna Miṣra. Edited by Bhūdhara Chaṭṭopādhyāya.] कनिकाता १८२९ [Calcutta, 1897, etc.] 8°.

14065. d. 38.

*In progress.*

॥ महाभारतम् etc. [Mahābhārata. With the commentary Lakshālaṅkāra of Vādirāja.] आणिकारसत्रे १८९८ [Anikkaran Chatram, 1898, etc.] 4°.

14065. f. 4.

*In progress?*

महाभारत . . . श्रीवेदव्यास रचित संस्कृत मूल और हिन्दी अंग्रेजी अनुवाद सहित॥ The Mahabharat . . . The Sanskrit text of Maharshi Vyās with complete English and Hindi translations. Moradabad, 1902, etc. 8°.

14068. c. 16.

*In progress.*

The Mahabharata of Krishna-Dwaipayana Vyāsa. Translated into English prose [by Kiṣorīmohana Gaṅgopādhyāya, assisted by Chāruchandra Mukhopādhyāya and Krishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya]. Published . . . by Protap Chandra Roy. Calcutta, 1883-1896. 8°. 14065. bb. 2.

A Prose English Translation of the Mahabharata. Translated literally from the original . . . text. Edited and published by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta, 1895, etc. 8°.

14068. b. 17.

*In progress.*

The Mahabharata of Krishna-Dwaipayana Veda Vyāsa. Translated into English prose with esoteric commentary. Edited by S. C. Mukhopadhyaya. Calcutta, 1899, etc. 8°.

14065. e. 28.

*In progress.*

See Nīlakanṭha, son of Govinda. नीलकन्ठ-भावदीपः etc. [Bhāratabhāvadīpa. Nilakanṭha's commentary on the Mahābhārata.] [1900, etc.] 8°.

14068. b. 18.

MAHĀBHĀRATA (*continued*).

## ABRIDGMENTS AND SELECTIONS.

Mahabharata. Abridged by C. V. Vaidya.  
(संदिग्धमहाभारत.) pp. ii. 522, iii. *Bombay*, 1902.  
8°. 14065. bbb. 11.

Miscellaneous Extracts, metrically and freely translated, or paraphrased, from the Mahābhārata. Third series. By John Muir. pp. 32. *For private circulation*: *Edinburgh*, 1877. 12°.  
14065. b. 14.(1.)

Fourth Set of Metrical Translations from the Sanskrit [viz. the Mahābhārata and Rāmāyaṇa]. By J. Muir. pp. 29. *For private circulation*: *Edinburgh*, 1878. 12°. 14065. b. 14.(2.)

Further Metrical Translations from the Mahābhārata . . . and two short . . . translations from the Greek. By J. Muir. pp. i. 50. [*Edinburgh*, 1880?] 12°. 14065. b. 14.(3.)

*A reprint. For private circulation?*

अौमङ्गवज्ञीता पञ्चरत्न तथा ईश, केन, मुण्डक अने रेतरेयोप-  
निष्ठ etc. [Pañcharatna. Comprising the Bhagavadgītā; the Vishṇusahaśrañāmaśatotra, from the Anuśāsanaparva; the Bhishmastavarāja, from the Śāntiparva; the Anusmṛiti; and the Ga-jendramoksha, from the Śāntiparva. Preceded by the Gītāmāhātmya from the Varāhapurāṇa, *dhyānas*, *nyāsas*, etc.; and followed by the Īśa, Kena, Muṇḍaka, and Aitareya Upanishads. Edited with analyses, indices, and Gujarati translations and commentaries by Raṇachhodaji Uddhavajī Śāstrī. Second edition.] pp. xxiv. 545, 103; 7 plates. मुम्बई १८९६ [Bombay, 1896.] 8°.  
14060. d. 15.

अथ अौमङ्गवज्ञीता ॥ पञ्चरत्न ॥ [Pañcharatna. Preceded by the Gītāmāhātmya from the Varāha-purāṇa, *nyāsas*, and *dhyānas*.] pp. 528; 8 plates. लखनऊ १८९९ [Lucknow, 1899.] obl. 12°.  
14065. b. 23.

अथ . . . अौमहाविष्णुपंचरत्न ॥ [Pañcharatna.] See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. बृहस्तोत्रसरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. i., pp. 95-192. [1892.] 12°. 14033. a. 27.(vol. 1.)

अथ पाण्डवगीता प्रारंभ: [Pāṇḍavagītā. A cento of eighty stanzas from the Mahābhārata in praise of

Vishṇu. Followed by a Prātaḥsmaraṇa.] pp. 24. [Benares, 1890.] obl. 12°. 14028. b. 81.(1.)

हिन्दूशास्त्र . . . महाभारत । [Selections from the Ādi, Sabhā, Āraṇya, Virāṭa, Udyoga, Bhīṣma, Droṇa, Karṇa, Śalya, and Sauptika *parvas*. Edited with Bengali epitomes, etc., by Dāmodara Vidyānanda.] pp. i. 157. [1897.] See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA. हिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. vii. [1895-1897.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. 2.)

The Bhagavadgītā with the Sanatsugātīya and the Anugītā. Translated by the late Kāshināth Trimbaṇ Telang. Second edition. pp. 446. 1898. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. viii. 1879, etc. 8°.  
2003. a.(vol. 8.)

पतिव्रतादर्पण etc. [Pativrataśāstra. An anthology from the Mahābhārata, etc., on wifely virtues.] [1899.] 16°. See SATYĀNANDA AGNIHOTRĪ.

14076. a. 24.

Légendes Morales de l'Inde, empruntées au Bhagavata Purana et au Mahabharata. Traduites . . . par A. Roussel. 1900-1901. 12°. See PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
14065. b. 20.

Über die Grantharecension des Mahābhārata. [Comprising specimens of the Southern recension from the Virāṭaparva, Sauptikap., Aishikap., Strip., and Śāntip.] Epische Studien I. Von Heinrich Lüders. pp. 91. 1901. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Goettingen.—Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen . . . Philologisch-historische Klasse. Neue Folge, Band IV. Nro. 6. 1843, etc. 4°.  
14065. e. 29.

## ĀDIPARVA.

On the South-Indian Recension of the Mahābhārata. [Comprising specimens from the Ādi-parva.] By M. Winternitz. 1898. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. The Indian Antiquary, etc. Vol. xxvii., pp. 67-81, 92-104, 122-136. 1872, etc. 4°.  
14096. e.(vol. 27.)

Vyasa. Sakountala. Traduction libre de P.-E. Foucaux, etc. pp. 137, i.; 7 plates. Paris, 1894. 16°.  
14060. a. 13.

*Forms part of the Petite Collection Guillaume.*

MAHĀBHĀRATA (*continued*).

## ANUŚĀSANAPARVA.

॥ भारतीश्वोक्तिश्चते ॥ [Bhāratī Ślokatriśatī. 300 moral stanzas. Followed by a few verses from other parts of the Mahābhārata.] See VĒNKATĀRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ, of Mysore. कथाशतकम् “Kathasataka,” etc. pp. 135-169. 1898. 8°.

14070. c. 63.(1.)

Śiva Sahasranāma Stotra, with Śrī Nīlakantha’s commentary. English translation, by R. Anantakrishna Sastri. [With the Sanskrit text of the hymn appended.] pp. iv. 67, 15. Madras, 1902. 8°.

14016. dd. 1.

भगवद्गुणदर्शणात्यभाष्य-निर्वचन-निरुक्तिव्याख्या-त्रयोपेतम् श्री-विष्णुनामसहस्रम् etc. [Vishṇusahasranāma. With Parāśara Bhaṭṭa’s commentary Bhagavadgunadarpana; the grammatical supercommentary Bhagavannāmasyasahasranirvachana or Vishṇun. by Varadāchārya Sūri; and another commentary in memorial verses styled Vishṇusahasranāmanirukti or Bhagavats. Preceded by 2 indices, one giving the names alphabetically, the other comprising 107 stanzas with notes showing the occurrence of the names by their final letters; and containing critical notes, supplements, etc.] pp. iii. ii. xvi. i. ii. xii. 837, viii. कल्याण १९५० [Kalyan, 1894.] 8°.

14065. e. 27.

श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम् etc. [Vishṇusahasranāma. With commentary of Śaṅkara.] 1898. See ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works. Śrī-Śankarāchārya’s Miscellaneous Works, etc. Vol. i., pp. 1-128. 1898-1899. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.]

14004. b. 10.(vol. 1.)

अथ श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनामार्थंजरो प्रारम्भते ॥ [Vishṇusahasranāmārthamañjari. Comprising the Vishṇusahasranāma, together with a poetical explanation of the latter in Marathi by Balavanta Khandūjī Pārakh.] ff. i. 60. मुंबई १९०० [Bombay, 1900.] obl. 8°.

14028. c. 84.

श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम् etc. [Vishṇusahasranāma. Followed by the 1000 names in mantra form.] pp. 155. Mysore, [1901.] 32°.

14068. a. 8.

The Vishnu Sahasranama, with Sri Sankaracharya’s commentary, translated into English by R. Anan-

thakrishna Sastry. [With the Sanskrit text of the Vishṇusahasranāma appended.] pp. iii. 126, 12. Madras, 1901. 8°.

14048. bb. 52.

श्रीविष्णुसहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [Vishṇusahasranāma.] See SAHASRANĀMASTABAKA. श्रीसहस्रनामस्तबकम्. [Sahasranāmastabaka.] pp. 1-32. [1902.] obl. 16°.

14033. a. 52.

[For editions of the Vishṇusahasranāma printed in the collection styled Pañcharatna:] See above, ABRIDGMENTS AND SELECTIONS.

## ĀRĀNYAPARVA.

See VĀNAPARVA.

## ĀŚVAMEDHAPARVA.

Anugītā. [Translated, with introduction, by Kāśīnātha Tryambaka Telang. Second edition.] 1898. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. viii., pp. 195-394. 1879, etc. 8°.

2003. a.(vol. 8.)

## BHAGAVADGĪTĀ.

## Sanskrit.

श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता . . . The Bhagavad-gītā, with the commentary of Śrī Śankarāchārya. Edited by A. Mahādeva Śāstri . . . and Panditaratnam K. Rangāchārya. pp. iv. xiv. 446, ii. 1895. See MYSORE.—Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita, etc. No. 8. 1893, etc. 8°.

14004. b. 6.

श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता etc. (Shrīmat Bhagavadgīta with the Bhāṣya by . . . Śankarāchārya, the commentary by Anadagiri [sic] on the same, index to all the words in the text, index to all the sloks &c., &c., &c. Edited by Pandit Kāśīnātha Śāstri Āgāsé.) pp. xii. 545, vii. xli. viii. Poona, 1897. 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 34.)

Forms no. 34 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the wrapper, which gives the date as 1897, while it appears on the Sanskrit title as 1896.

श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the commentary Kṛishṇatoshinī of Yādavendra.] pp. 159. कुम्भघोषे १९०१ [Kumbakonam, 1899.] 8°.

14065. c. 51.

॥ अथ श्रीमाध्यमूदनटीकायुतभगवद्गीताप्रारंभः ॥ [Bhagavadgītā. With the commentary Gūḍhārthaśāpikā of

Madhusūdana Sarasvatī.] ff. i. 190; 1 plate.  
मुंबायाख्या राजधान्या १८२३ [Bombay, 1901.] obl. 8°.  
14048. cc. 38.

ओमद्वगवज्ञोता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the commentaries Gūdhārthadīpikā of Madhusūdana Sarasvatī and Subodhinī of Śrīdhara Svāmī. Edited by Kāśinātha Śāstrī Āgāše.] pp. ii. 519. पुस्तकपत्रने १९०१ [Poona, 1901.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 45.)

*Forms no. 45 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series.*

ओमद्वगवज्ञोता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the commentary, styled Paiśāchabhāshya, ascribed to Hanumān. Edited by Kāśinātha Śāstrī Āgāše and Bābā Śāstrī Phādke.] pp. i. 146. पुस्तकपत्रने १९०१ [Poona, 1901.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 44.)

*Forms no. 44 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series.*

Sri Bhagavad Githa. With Githartha Sangraha, a [prose] commentary [purporting to be] by Srimad Yamuna charya, etc. (॥ ओम भगवज्ञोता ॥) pp. 182. 1901. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādi-bhayaṅkara. शास्त्रमुक्तावली. The Śasthramukthāvalī, etc. No. 6. 1899, etc. 8°.

14049. a. 1.(no. 6.).

The editor suggests that this work may be by Yāmuna the father of Krishṇa Guru and author of the Chaturvīṁśatī-sāhasrī on the Sahasragāti, but admits that he is not known to have written a book of this name.

[For editions of the Bhagavadgītā printed in the collection styled Pañcharatna:] See above, ABRIDGMENTS AND SELECTIONS.

#### Sanskrit and Vernaculars.

यथार्थदीपिका. [Bhagavadgītā. With the poetical Marathi commentary, styled Yathārthadīpikā, of Vāmana.] pp. 1279. [1889-1891.] See VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet. वामनी ग्रंथ etc. [Vāmanī Grantha.] Vol. 1, 2. [1889-1891.] 8°.

14140. b. 23.(vol. 1, 2.)

The Yathārthadīpikā, a commentary on the Bhagavadgītā, of Vamana Pandita, the great Marathi poet of the Mahārāshtra. [With the Sanskrit text of the Bhagavadgītā.] . . . Edited . . . by Vāman Dājī Ok. (यथार्थदीपिका.) Bombay, 1896, etc. 8°.

14140. aa. 16.

In progress. Forms no. 28, etc., of the Kāvyasangraha.

ओमद्वगवज्ञोता समस्योक्ती. [Bhagavadgītā. With the Marathi *samaślokī* version of Vāmana.] [1891.]

See VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet. वामनी ग्रंथ etc. [Vāmanī Grantha.] Vol. 4. pp. 1-178. [1889-1891.] 8°. 14140. b. 23.(vol. 4.)

श्रीगुणवक्त्रीता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With Śrīdhara Svāmī's commentary and a Bengali translation by Hemachandra Vidyāratna. Edited with a Bengali introduction by Kshitīndranātha Thākura.] pp. i. iv. xv. 143, 574. बंगिकाता १८१७ [Calcutta, 1895.] 16°. 14065. b. 15.

ज्ञानेश्वरी किंचि भावार्थदीपिका etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the Jñāneśvarī or Bhāvārthadīpikā, a Marathi ampliative paraphrase by Jñānadēva. Edited with glosses in Marathi by Tukārām Tātyā.] pp. 16, 496. संवई १८९७ [Bombay, 1897.] 12°. 14060. b. 15.

॥ ओमद्वगवज्ञोतेवरोल चमंग ॥ [Bhagavadgītā. With the Marathi metrical version of Thākuradāsa.] See THĀKURADĀSA, the Marathi Poet. ठाकुरदास वाचांचे उपलब्ध ग्रंथ. [Thākuradāsa-Bāvāñchen Upalabdhā Grantha.] pp. 16-133. [1897.] 8°.

14140. b. 28.

हिन्दूशास्त्र ३०० श्रीगुणवक्त्रीता। [Bhagavadgītā. With a Bengali translation by Baṇkimchandra Chatto-pādhyāya (Adh. i. ii.) and Dāmodara Vidyā-nanda (iii.-xviii.).] pp. i. 121. [1897.] See RAMESACHANDRA DATTA. हिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Hinduśāstra.] Pt. viii. [1895-1897.] 8°.

14085. c. 45.(vol. 2.)

भगवज्ञोताभाष्यम् etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena Ṣarmā. Edited by the latter, assisted by Rāma-dayālu Ṣarmā.] pp. 566, ii. इटावा [१८]९७ [Etawah, 1897.] 8°. 14065. c. 46.

भगवज्ञोता [Bhagavadgītā. Edited with a Hindi translation by Rāmasvarūpa Ṣarmā.] pp. i. 120, ii. मुरादावाद १९४८ [Moradabad, 1897.] 8°.

14065. c. 49.

لکشمی زاراین سرورور... etc. [Lakshminārāyaṇa-sarovara. The Bhagavadgītā, with Hindi translation and commentaries in Persian and in Hindi in the Persian character by Lakshmi-nārāyaṇa of Agra.] pp. iv. 506, lith. आगरा १८९८ [Agra, 1898.] 8°. 14065. d. 39.

**MAHĀBHĀRATA.**—*BHAGAVADGĪTĀ*.—*Sanskrit and Vernaculars (continued).*

ଶ୍ରୀମଦ୍ଭଗବତିଶୀଳା etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With an Oriya translation by Rāmaśaṅkara Rāya. Third edition.] pp. i. 98. Cuttack, 1898. 8°.

14065. c. 14.(1.)

ಶ್ರೀಗಿರ್ಭಾಧರಸಾರವೈ etc. [Gītarthasāra. Being the Bhagavadgītā with explanatory notes and a compendium of the leading commentaries of the Dvaita, Advaita, and Viśiṣṭādvaita schools, in Canarese, edited by Tūppūl Veṅkaṭāchārya.] 3 vols. Bangalore, 1898-1901. 8°. 14048. cc. 19.

சீர்ப்பகவத்கிதை etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With Tamil glosses and translations. Preceded by the Kṛiṣṇāśiṣṭottaraśatanāmāstotra, a short metrical prayer, the Bhagavadgītāmāhātmya, and nyāsas; and followed by Yāmuna Āchārya's Gītarthasaṅgraha, with Tamil version, and the Kṛiṣṇāśiṣṭaka. Edited and translated by A. Śrīnivāsa Tatāchārya and K. Rāmasvāmi Nāyuḍu.] pp. 12, ii. 714, xxii.; 1 plate. சுன்னை விகாரி [Madras, 1899.] 16°. 14065. b. 19.

The Sanskrit text is printed in both the Grantham and the Tamil character.

శ్రీభగవద్తొ గూడార్థదీపిక etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With Telugu interpretations of each word and a Telugu commentary based on that of Śaṅkara, and styled Gūḍhārthađīpikā, by Bālasubrahmaṇya Brahmasvāmī. Second edition.] pp. vi. 809. చెన్నపురం ८०० [Madras, 1900.] 8°.

14065. c. 50.

பகவத்கிதா தாத்பரிய தீமிகை etc. [Bhagavadgītā. In the Tamil character, edited with a Tamil version styled Bhagavadgītātātparyadīpikā by Bālasubrahmaṇya Brahmasvāmī.] pp. 494. சுன்னை [Madras,] 1900. 32°. 14068. a. 10.

శ్రీభగవద్తొరహస్యార్థదీపిక etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With Bhagavadgītārahasyārthabodhini, a Telugu translation and exposition by Bālasubrahmaṇya Brahmasvāmī.] చెన్నపురం [Madras,] 1900, etc. 16°. 14065. b. 22.

In progress?

भगवद्गीता सरोका etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With grammatical analyses and Hindi word-for-word interpretations and general expositions by Zālim

Singh. With an appendix of hymns.] 2 vols. pp. viii. iv. 520, 425. ଲଖନ୍ତ୍ର ୧୦୧ [Lucknow, 1901.] 8°. 14065. c. 54.

శ్రీభగవద్తొర్ధబోధని etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With a Telugu paraphrase, styled Bhagavadgītartha-bodhini, by Veṅkaṭaprasannābhi Svāmī. Preceded by the Bhagavadgītāmāhātmya as given in the Varāhapurāṇa and Skandapurāṇa, and other prefatory matter.] pp. xxiv. 773. Madras, 1901. 12°. 14065. b. 27.

ओमङ्गवज्जीता सान्त्यपदबोध, सार्थं चाणि सरोक etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With word-for-word glosses, translation, exposition, and metrical versions of divers metres, in Marathi. Compiled and edited by Kṛiṣṇarāu Arjuna Kelūskar.] pp. i. ii. 1117. సుచేండ ୧୦୨ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14065. bbb. 10.

ఆథ సూటశ్లోకి గితా [Saptaśloki Gītā. Seven stanzas from the Gītā, regarded as its epitome. With Gujarati translation.] See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa. ఓసుదామమహాత్మ్య etc. [Sudāma-māhātmya, etc.] pp. 84-89. [1898.] 16°.

14016. a. 30.

### Sanskrit and English.

The Bhagabat Gita [in Sanskrit and English] with [English translation of] the commentary by Shri Shankaracharya ... Edited by S. C. Mukhopadhyaya [sic]. pp. 32, 402. Calcutta, 1902. 8°. 14065. c. 52.

Bhagavad Gita Sara Bodhini. The essential teachings of the Bhagavad Gita. Containing the grand truths of Hinduism treasured up in the most excellent Sanskrit stanzas selected from the Bhagavad Gita, with English translations and explanations [sic]. Edited by Brahmasri Satchidananda Yogi R. Sivasankara Pandiyaji. Second edition. pp. vi. xii. 12, 36. Madras, 1897. 12°. 14003. c.

Forms no. xv. of the editor's Hindu Excelsior Series. The text is printed first in Devanagari in the 2nd folio; in the 3rd folio each stanza is printed first in Telugu and again in Grantham, and is followed by its English translation.

### English.

The Bhagavad Gītā, or The Lord's Song. Translated by Annie Besant. pp. 168. London, 1895. 16°. 14060. a. 14.

Forms no. 2 of the series Lotus Leaves.

**MAHĀBHĀRATA.**—*BHAGAVADGĪTĀ.*—*English (continued).*

Gita. A prose English translation ... The teachings of Srikrishna on the field of Kurukshetra. ... Edited ... by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Second edition. pp. i. 66. *Calcutta*, 1895. 12°. **14065. a. 6.**

*Forms part of Dutt's Cheap Sanskrit Translation Series.*

The Bhagavad Gita : with an English translation [based on that of Wilkins], explanatory notes, and an examination of its doctrines. Compiled from various writers. pp. vi. 90. 1895. *See EAST. The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol. II, pt. 2. 1895, etc.* 8°. **14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)**

The Bhagavad Gītā, or The Divine Ode. Translated by Pramadādāsa Mitra. pp. xxiii. 192, i. *Benares*, 1896. 16°. **14060. a. 15.**

The Bhagavad-gītā, with the commentary of Shrī Shankarāchārya [and footnotes, derived in part from the gloss of Ānandagiri]. Translated by A. Mahādeva Śāstri. Part i. pp. xvi. 360. *Madras*, 1897. 8°. **14048. cc. 25.**

*This volume is no. i. of the Vedic Religion Series, and contains the whole text of the Gītā and the commentary in translation.*

Śrī Bhagavad-gītā, with Śrī Rāmānujāchārya's Viśishtādvaita - commentary. Translated into English [and annotated] by A. Govindāchārya. pp. xxii. 582. *Madras*, 1898. 8°. **14048. cc. 26.**

Bhagavadgītā. [Translated, with an introduction, by Kāsiṇāthā Tryambaka Telang. Second edition.] 1898. *See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc.* Vol. viii. pp. 1-131. 1879, etc. 8°. **2003. a. (vol. 8.)**

The Young Men's Gītā. An English translation with introduction, notes, index and glossary. Edited by Jogindranath Mukharji. pp. ii. ii. xlvi. 179. *Calcutta*, 1900. 12°. **14065. a. 6.(2.)**

The Bhagavad-gita ; or, Sacred Song. [In the version of Sir C. Wilkins.] *See HOLME (T.). Sakuntala, etc.* pp. 159-240. [1902.] 8°.

**012208. ee. 117.**

*German.*

Die Bhagavad Gita. Das Lied von der Gottheit, oder die Lehre vom göttlichen Sein ... ins

Deutsche übertragen und mit erläuternden Anmerkungen und ... Citaten hervorragender deutscher Mystiker versehen. Von Dr. Franz Hartmann. pp. v. 162. *Braunschweig*, 1892. 12°. **14060. b. 13.**

Die Bhagavad Gita, oder Das Hohe Lied, enthaltend die Lehre der Unsterblichkeit. In poetischer Form nach Edwin Arnolds Sanskrit-Übersetzung ins Deutsche übertragen von Franz Hartmann. Zweite Auflage. pp. 126. *Leipzig, Ellrich a. Harz* [printed], 1904. 12°. **14060. c. 34.**

**BHAGAVADGĪTĀ.—Appendix.**

*See BĀLASUBRAHMĀNYA BRAHMASVĀMĪ, Paramahamsa. శ్రీభగవద్గీతా స్తోత్రానుక్రమిణి, etc. [Bhagavadgītāślokānukramaṇikā. An index of the catchwords of the Gītā.]* [1900.] 8°.

**14065. bbb. 5.**

*See HARTMANN (F.). Die Erkenntnislehre der Bhagavad Gita, etc.* [1897.] 8°. **14048. b. 31.**

*See KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Sachchidānanda. గౌతమాసారోద్ధారా: etc. [Gītāsāroddhāra. 62 stanzas, forming an epitome of the Bhagavadgītā.]* [1892.] 8°. **14028. d. 50.(2.)**

*See KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Sachchidānanda. ఋషయ కైవల్యగాథా० [Kaivalyagāthā. Followed by Saṅgatisūtra, an epitome of the philosophy of the Bhagavadgītā.]* [1903.] ob. 12°. **14048. b. 42.**

*See NĀRĀYANA GAJAPATI RĀYA, Godē. భగవద్గీతాపాదాసుచికా. An index to the Bhagavadgītā.]* 1896. 8°. **14065. bbb. 4.**

— [Another copy.] **14174. g. 38.(vol. 3.)**

*See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa. ఓమహితాప్రపూర్తి: etc. [Gītāprapūrti. A series of extracts compiled from the Bhāgavatapurāṇa so as to form a supplement of the Bhagavadgītā.]* [1902.] 8°. **14016. e. 44.**

[For editions of the Gītarthaśaṅgraha, or metrical summary of the Gītā :] *See YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.*

MAHĀBHĀRATA (*continued*).

## BHISHMAPARVA.

[For the Bhagavadgītā contained in this section:]  
See above, BHAGAVADGĪTĀ.

## HARIVAMŚA.

A Prose English Translation of Harivamsha. Translated literally into English prose. Edited and published by Manmatha Nath Dutt. pp. vii. iv. 951. 1897. See MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA. The Wealth of India, etc. Vol. vi. 1892, etc. 8°.  
14085. d. 32.(vol. 6.)

## SĀNTIPARVA.

శ్రీమత్తపాఠార్థము శాస్త్రిపర్వము etc. [Śāuti-parva. Edited with interpretations and expositions in Telugu by Dubbāka Veṅkaṭāchala Śāstri.] Vol. i.-ii. 16. కడప ఉత్తర-ఉత్తర 3 [Cuddapah, 1891-1893.] 8°. 14060. d. 14.

*Breaks off at ch. lxxiii. 7.*

మోక్షదృష్టము etc. [Mokshadharma. Being chap. clxxiv.-ccclxv. of the Śāntiparva. With the Advaita commentary of Nilakantha and the Viśiṣṭādvaita commentary styled Vyāsahṛidaya, and likewise a Telugu translation of the text. Edited by Paravastu Veṅkaṭaraṅganātha Āchārya.] Vizagapatam, 1887, etc. 8°. 14065. bbb. 8.

*In progress?*

[For the Anusmṛiti, or Vishṇor Divyānusmṛiti, commonly ascribed to this *Parva*, and printed in the collection styled Pañcharatna:] See above, ABRIDGMENTS AND SELECTIONS.

[For editions of the Bhishmastavarāja printed in the collection styled Pañcharatna:] See above, ABRIDGMENTS AND SELECTIONS.

[For editions of the Gajendramoksha printed in the collection styled Pañcharatna:] See above, ABRIDGMENTS AND SELECTIONS.

## UDYOGAPARVA.

శనత్సుజాతీయభాష్యము [Sanatsujātīya. With Telugu commentary.] pp. 104. 1895-1896. 8°. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Vizagapatam. శక్.

శనత్సుజాతీయభాష్యము etc. [Sakalavidyābhivardhani.] Vol. III, pt. i.-iv. 1892-1897. 12°. & 8°.  
14174. g. 38.(vol. 3.)

శనత్సుజాతీయభాష్యము [Sanatsujātīya. With commentary of Śaṅkara.] 1898. See ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works. Śrī-Śaṅkarāchārya's Miscellaneous Works, etc. Vol. i., pp. 129-245. 1893, etc. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.]  
14004. b. 10.(vol. 1.)

Sanatsugātīya. [Translated, with introduction, by Kāśinātha Tryambaka Telang. Second edition.] 1898. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. viii., pp. 133-194. 1879, etc. 8°.  
2003. a. (vol. 8.)

విదురనీతి: etc. [Viduraniti. Being Udyogaparva xxxiii.-xl. With brief notes.] pp. 86. ప్రయా దేశ [Allahabad, 1892.] 12°. 14060. b. 14.

## VANAPARVA.

మకాపారాతమ. తిరెఱపత్తిచత్తియపామాచంబాతమ. [Draupadisatyabhāmāsamvāda. The dialogue of Draupadi and Satyabhāmā on wifely duty (Mārkaṇḍeyasamasyāparva, ch. cxxxii.-iii.). With Tamil glosses and commentary.] See SUNDARA-RĀJA ŚARMĀ, D. వ్యాస వాతస్యాయణ . . . పార్శవాతగ్రమమ etc. (Vyasa and Vatsyayana's Bharyādharmam, etc.) pp. 96-178. 1901. 12°.  
14085. b. 44.

Nal og Damajanti. Fornindversk saga. Í íslenzkri þýðingu eptir Steingrim Thorsteinson. pp. 92. Reykjavík, 1895. 12°. 14065. b. 16.

రఘుభారతదలీన బుంప్రిత్తంగోఽపాహ్యాన్వ. [Rishyasringopākhyāna. The tale of Rishya Śringa, as told in the Tīrthayātrāparva of the Vanaparva, chap. cx.-cxiii. With Canarese translation.] See PĀTTĀBHIRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ. శయ్యుప్రిత్తంగోఽపాహ్యాన్వ etc. [Rishyasringopākhyāna.] pp. 172-208. [1891.] 8°.  
14016. c. 45

The story of Rishya Śringa, etc. [In English and Sanskrit, the former from the edition of Pratāpachandra Rāya.] 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—

Calcutta.—*Buddhist Text Society of India. Journal, etc.* Vol. I, pt. ii. 1893, etc. 8°.

14003. b. 19.(vol. 1.)

Zur Sage von Rṣyaśringa. [Text in the Southern recension, critically examined] von Heinrich Lüders. 1901. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Goettingen.—Academia Georgia Augusta. Nachrichten ... Aus dem Jahre 1901.* pp. 28-56. [1845, etc.] 8°.

2097. a., P.P. 4672. a.

*See LUEDERS (H.). Die Sage von Rṣyaśringa [critically examined,] etc. 1897. 8°. [Nachrichten von der Georg-Augusts Universität zu Goettingen.]*

2097. a., P.P. 4672. a.

The Story of Savitri. Freely translated, etc. *See above, ABRIDGMENTS AND SELECTIONS. Further Metrical Translations ... By J. Muir.* pp. 26-48. [1880?] 8°.

14065. b. 14.(3.)

Sāvitṛī. Eene episode uit het Mahābhārata. Uit het Sanskrit vertaald en toegelicht door C. Lecoutere. pp. 45, i. *Gent*, 1893. 8°.

14065. d. 25.(2.)

*Reprinted from Het Belfort.*

యత్తతుశ్నులు etc. [Yakshapraṣna. Being the questions of a Yaksha and the replies of Yudhiṣṭhīra forming chap. cccxii. 43-131 of this section. Edited with Telugu paraphrase, etc., by T. K. Rāmānujāchārya.] pp. viii. 22. *Madras*, 1901. 8°.

14065. e. 53.

University of Madras. Matriculation Examination of 1891. Full Notes on the Sanskrit text. Notes on the Mahabharata [Vanaparva, xxiii.-xxxii., and on the Pañchatantra, I. 6-13] with English translation, by C. Raghavendra Rao ... and Kundalagiriyyachar. 4 pts. *Bangalore*, 1891. 8°.

14060. c. 30.(2.)

*See SVĀMI ŚĀSTRĪ, P. K., and KĀMEŚVARA AIYAR, B. V. Matriculation Examination, 1891. The Sanskrit Text Examiner [upon Pañchatantra I. 6-13 and Mahābhārata, Vanaparva, xxiii.-xxxii.], etc. 1891. 12°.*

14072. b. 18.

Mahabbārata und Wate. Ein indogermanische Studie von ... W. Sauer[, comprising trans-

lations in verse and prose from the Vanaparva cclxi.-cclxxii., with corresponding Germanic legends]. pp. i. i. 74. *Stuttgart*, 1893. 4°.

11840. m. 39.(6.)

#### APPENDIX.

*See ĀNANDĀCHĀRYA VIDYĀVINODA. Virtue's Triumph, or, The Mahā Bhārata [in an English epitome,] etc. 1894. 8°.*

4505. de. 4.

*See ĀNANDĀCHĀRYA VIDYĀVINODA. Love's Triumphs, etc. [A series of tales from the Mahābhārata, epitomised in English.] 1898. 12°.*

14060. b. 16.(1.)

*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. सवित्रराम औरामायणभारतसार-संग्रहस्तोत्रद्वयम् etc. [Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgrahastotra and Bhāratasārasaṅgrahastotra. Two hymns enunciating the supremacy of Śiva as the essence of the Rāmāyaṇa and Mahābhārata.] [1895.] 8°.*

14028. d. 54.

*See BUEHLER (J. G.) and KIRSTE (J.). Indian Studies. No. ii. Contributions to the History of the Mahābhārata, etc. 1892. 8°. [Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien.]*

Ac. 810/6.(Bd. 127.)

*See DAHLMANN (J.). Das Mahābhārata als Epos und Rechtsbuch, etc. 1895. 8°.*

011824. k. 36.

*See DAHLMANN (J.). Mahābhārata-Studien, etc. 1899, etc. 8°.*

011852. k.

*See DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA. Srikrishna; his life and teachings. [An English study, based on the Mahābhārata and Vishṇupurāṇa,] etc. 1901. 8°.*

10606. c. 39.

*See DUBE (M. L.). The Maha-bharata. [An English epitome.] 1894. 12°.*

14065. b. 17.

*See FAUSEBØLL (V.). Indian Mythology according to the Mahābhārata, etc. 1903. 8°.*

14003. l. 4.

— [Another copy.]

4506. f.

*See HOLTZMANN (A.). Das Mahābhārata and seine Theile, etc. 1892-1895. 8°.*

011840. l. 55.

*See HOPKINS (E. W.). The Great Epic of India. Its character and origin, etc. 1901. 8°.*

Ac. 2692. m./2.

**MAHĀBHĀRATA.—APPENDIX (continued).**

*See JACOBI (H. G.). Mahābhārata. Inhaltsangabe, Index und Concordanz der Calcuttaer und Bombayer Ausgaben, etc.* 1903. 8°.

14068. b. 19.

*See KSHEMENDRA. The Bhāratamāñjari, etc.* [A poetical summary of the Mahābhārata.] 1898. 8°. [Kāvyaṁlā.]

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 65.)

*See LAKSHMANA SŪRI. श्री . . . भारतसंग्रहे आदितः पर्वपञ्चकम् Bharata Sangraha.* [An epitome of the Mahābhārata.] [1902.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 37.

*See MURALIDHARA RĀYA. Sree Krishna.* [An epitome of the *līlās* of Kṛishṇa as narrated in the Mahābhārata and Bhāgavata,] etc. 1901. 8°.

4503. df. 5.

*See MURDOCH (J.). The Mahabharata: an English abridgment, with introduction, notes, and review, etc.* 1898. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.]

14010. cc. 9.(vol. 3.)

*See OMAN (J. C.). Struggles in the Dawn. The stories of . . . the Ramayana and Mahabharata, etc.* 1893. 8°.

11824. ccc. 43.

*See OMAN (J. C.). The Great Indian Epics. The stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata, etc.* 1894. 8°.

011850. g. 39.

— [Second edition.] 1899. 8°.

2504. k. 18.

*See SØRENSEN (S.). An Index to the Names in the Mahabharata, etc.* 1904, etc. 4°.

14065. f. 5.

[For the Uttaragītā, commonly alleged to form part of one or another of the books of the Mahābhārata:] See UTTARAGĪTĀ.

Maha-Bharata. The epic of ancient India. Condensed into English verse by Romesh Dutt, C.I.E. With an introduction by the Right Hon. F. Max Müller. Twelve photogravures from original illustrations designed from Indian sources by E. Stuart Hardy. pp. xii. ii. 188. London, 1899. 8°.

14065. c. 45.

**MAHĀBODHI SOCIETY.** *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.*

**MAHĀCHĀRYA.** *See RĀMĀNUJJADĀSA, surnamed Doddāyāchārya.*

**MAHADEVA AIYAR,** Alladi. *See MAHĀDEVA ŚĀSTRĪ, Allādi.*

**MAHĀDEVA BHATṬĀ,** son of Bālakrishṇa. *See VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.* कारि-कावलो etc. [Kārikāvalī. With the Dinakarī or Muktāvalīprakāṣa commenced by Mahādeva and finished by Dinakara Bhatṭā, etc.] [1895.] 8°.

14048. dd. 25.

— — — [Another edition.] [1896.] 8°.

14048. dd. 26.

**MAHĀDEVA KAVI,** disciple of Bālakrishṇa, of Palmaner. The Adbhutadarpaṇa of Mahādeva. [A drama in 10 acts, on an episode of the Rāmāyaṇa.] Edited by Paṇḍita Śivadatta . . . and Kāśinātha Pāṇḍurang Parab. (अङ्गुतदर्पणम्) pp. 124, iv. 1896. *See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURĀNGA PARAB.* Kāvyaṁlā. [No.] 55. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 55.)

**MAHĀDEVĀNANDA SARASVATĪ.** *See MAHĀDEVA SARASVATĪ.*

**MAHĀDEVA RĀJĀRĀMA BODAS.** *See ANNAM BHATṬĀ.* The Tarka-sangraha . . . Revised . . . with a preface and introduction by Mahādev . . . Bodas. 1897. 8°.

14048. cc. 7.

**MAHĀDEVA SARASVATĪ,** disciple of Svayampṛakāṣa. अथतच्चानुसन्धानमद्वैतकौसुभटीकोपेतंप्रारभ्यते॥ [Tattvānusandhāna. A digest and exposition of texts in favour of Vedānta. With the author's commentary Advaitakaustubha, and a gloss by Gaṇḍā Singh.] ff. 109, lith. काश्या ११४८ [Benares, 1891.] obl. 4°.

14048. f. 23.

— अद्वैतचिन्नाकौसुभः। [Tattvānusandhāna. With the author's commentary styled] Advaitacintā Kaustubha. Edited by Babu Girīndranātha Datta. 1901, etc. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal.* Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 150.] 1848, etc. 8°.

14002. a. (vol. 150.)

*In progress.*

**MAHĀDEVA ŚĀSTRĪ,** of Trichengode. മഹാദേവശാസ്ത്രി [Jñānasambandhacharitra.

60 verses on the history of the Śaiva saint Nānasambandhar.] See PURĀÑAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*. ... சுரூபாகநிதாவாத்துக் etc. [Nāgagiri-māhātmya.] pp. 56-61. 1903. 8°.

14016. dd. 2.(2.)

**MAHĀDEVA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Allādi*, known also as MAHĀDEVA AIYAR, *Curator of Mysore Government Oriental Library*. See BĀDARĀYĀNA. The Vedānta-sūtras with Śrīkantha-bhāshya. [Translated by Mahādeva Śāstri.] 1897, etc. 4°. [*Siddhanta Deepika*.]

14170. fff. 4.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA. — Bhagavadgītā. — English. The Bhagavad-gītā, with the commentary of Śrī Shankarāchārya. Translated by A. Mahādeva Śāstri. Part i. 1897. 8°.

14048. cc. 25.

— See MYSORE. — *Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita* ... Edited by A. Mahādeva Śāstri, etc. 1893, etc. 8°.

14004. b.

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA. — *Doubtful and Supposititious Works*. The Vedānta Doctrine of Śrī Sankarāchārya. [Comprising Śaṅkara's Dakṣiṇāmūrtistotra with Sureśvara's Mānasollāsa, the Praṇavavārttika of the latter, and the Dakṣiṇāmūrtiyupanishad, translated and annotated, with preface and introduction,] by A. Mahādeva Śāstri. 1899. 12°. 14048. b. 36.

— See UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections*. Amritabindu and Kaivalya Upanishads. With commentaries. Translated ... by A. Mahādeva Sastri. 1898. 12°. 14010. b. 19.

**MAHĀDEVA ŚIVARĀMA ĀPTE**. See BĀNA. Kādambarīsāra : being an abridgment of Bāna's Kādambarī; with ... notes ... glossary and ... abstract. By Mahadev ... Apte. 1891. 8°. 14076. c. 60.

— See HITOPADESA. A Popular Edition of the Hitopadesha ... Containing ... glossary and ... translation of the verses ... Edited by Mahadev ... Apte. 1897. 12°. 14070. c. 61.

— See PAṄCHATANTRA. A Popular Edition of the First (Second and Third, Fourth and Fifth)

Tantra of Vishnuśarman. Containing... glossary and ... translation of the verses ... By Mahadeva ... Āpte. 1893-1894. 12°. 14070. b. 21.

— — See VĀMANA ŚIVARĀMA ĀPTE. Kusumamala ... No. I ... 2nd edition ... revised by M. S. Apte. 1894. 12°. 14085. c. 44.

— — — Kusumamālā ... No. II ... Fourth edition. Revised ... by M. S. Apte. 1902. 8°. 14085. c. 51.

— — See VĀMANA ŚIVARĀMA ĀPTE. The Students' Hand-book ... revised by M. S. Apte. 1894-1899. 12°. 14092. a. 14.

**MAHĀDEVA ŚIVARĀMA GOLE**. First Sanskrit Course. By Mahadev Shivram Gole. pp. x. 200. Bombay, 1895. 12°. 14092. a. 15.

*Part of The New Sanskrit Reader Series.*

— — Second Sanskrit Course. Intended for Anglo-Vernacular Standard V. By Mahadev Shivram Gole. pp. iii. i. 229. Poona, 1896. 8°. 14092. a. 19.

*Part of The New Sanskrit Reader Series.*

**MAHĀDEVA ŚUKLA**, son of Sūryaprasāda. स्वामी भास्करानन्द सरस्वती जीवनचरितम् etc. [Bhāskarānanda-Sarasvatī-jīvanacharita. A century of verses on the life and teachings of Bhāskarānanda. With a Hindi prose version and occasional poems.] pp. ii. 115. काशी १९४८ [Benares, 1891.] 8°. 14028. d. 48.

**MAHĀDEVA SŪRI**, Govindapuram, son of Dharmarāja Sūri, also called Aṇṇā ŚĀSTRI. ॥ वृत्तिविग्रहसंग्रहः etc. (Vṛithi Vigraha Sangraha. [A treatise on the formation of compounds, on the basis of the Paninian doctrine of *vṛittis* and *vigrahas*.] ... With English translation.) pp. vi. ii. 153. Kumbakonum, 1891. 8°. 14093. b. 33.

**MAHĀDEVA SŪRI**, Pañḍitarāja, son of Mādhava Dikṣhita. See JAGANNĀTHA PAṄDITARĀJA. भामिनी-विलासः । [Bhāminivilāsa. With the commentary Bhāminīvilāsabhūṣhaṇa of Mahādeva.] [1890-1891.] 8°. [Grantharatnamālā.] 14096. c. 8.(vol. 4.)

— — See JAGANNĀTHA PAṄDITARĀJA. The Bhāminivilāsa ... With a Sanskrit gloss Bhushana of Mahadeo Suri, etc. 1895. 8°. 14070. c. 53.

**MAHĀDEVENDRA SARASVATI**, also called SUDARŚANENDRA. श्रीजगद्धरुपरूपरामृति etc. [Jagadguruparamparāstuti. A poem in 55 stanzas, on the pontifical succession from Śaṅkara in the Kāmakoṭī *pīṭha* of the Śāradā monastery at Conjevaram.] See MAΘĀMNĀYA. श्रीमुठामूर्त्युं इति etc. [Mathāmnāya, etc.] pp. 5-8. 1894. 8°.  
14048. bb. 42.(3.)

— जगदुरुपरम्परास्तवः [Jagadguruparamparāstava.] See SVĀMINĀTHA ŚRAUTI, Brahmadeśam. ॥ वेदान्तपञ्चप्रकरणे etc. [Vedāntapañchaprakaraṇī.] [1895.] 8°.  
14048. bb. 51.(5.)

— उत्तरार्थालोपापाष्टवः [Jagadguruparamparāstava.] See SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA. पुण्याश्लोकमान्जरी, etc. [Puṇyaślokamañjari, etc.] pp. 29-32. [1895.] 8°.  
14048. bb. 42.(2.)

**MAHĀDHAMMASENĀPATINĀGA.** See SADDHAMMAKITTU.

**MAHĀMAṄGALA.** Buddhaghosuppatti, or The Historical Romance of the Rise and Career of Buddhaghosa. Edited [with an English translation and introduction] by James Gray. 2 pts. pp. 75, 36. London, 1892. 8°.  
14098. c. 59.

**MAHĀMUDGALA ĀCHĀRYA.** See MUDGALA BHĀTTĀ.

**MAHĀNĀMA.** See GEIGER (W.). Dīpavāṇī und Mahāvāṇī, etc. 1901. 8°.  
14098. ccc. 28.

— See SNYDER (E. N.). Der Commentar und die Textüberlieferung des Mahāvāṇī, etc. 1891. 8°.  
14098. d. 22.(2.)

— Mahāvāṇī Tíkā, or Waṇsatthappakkásinī. With Mahāvāṇī Páli [i.e. the text of the Mahāvāṇī]. Revised and edited, under order of the Ceylon Government, by Pandit Baṭuwantudáwe and M. Náṇissara Bhikshu . . . ට්‍යාච්ඡලප්‍රකාසිනී මහාවාණී තිකා etc. pp. iv. 504. Colombo, 1895. 8°.  
14098. dd. 10.

— An account of the Three Convocations in connection with the Three Piṭakas . . . From Mahāvāṇī and other ancient scriptures. 1898. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Journal, etc. Vol. VI, pts. i.-ii., pp. 1-18. 1893, etc. 8°.  
14003. b. 19.(vol. 6.)

**MAHĀNIDDESA.** See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.

**MAHARĀJDĪN,** Brahma-bhāṭṭa. ॥ भट्टोपाख्यान etc. [Bhāṭṭopākhyaṇa. A short metrical tract, with translation and other matter in Hindi, upon the origin and duties of the Bhāṭṭa Brahmans.] pp. 19. कानपुर १९४९ [Cawnpore, 1890.] 8°.  
14028. c. 42.(2.)

**MAHĀVAGGA.** See VINAYAPIṬAKA.

**MAHĀVIBHĀNGA.** See VINAYAPIṬAKA.

**MAHĀVIRAPRASĀDA NĀRĀYANA SIMHA.** See RĀMĀNUJA.—Original Works. ॥ वेदान्त नवसारः etc. [Vedāntatattvasāra. With Hindi translation by Mahāvīraprasāda.] [1893.] 8°.  
14048. dd. 12.(2.)

**MAHĀVYUTPATTI.** Buddhistische Triglotte, d. h. Sanskrit-Tibetisch-Mongolisches Wörterverzeichniss. Gedruckt mit den aus dem Nachlass des Barons Schilling von Canstadt stammenden Holztafeln und mit einem kurzen Vorwort versehen von A. Schiesner. ff. 37. St. Petersburg, 1859. obl. Fol.  
761. 1.

**MAHĀYASA THERA.** [For the Kachchāyanabhedā and Kachchāyanasāra current under the name of Mahāyasa:] See DHAMMĀNANDA ĀCHARIYA.

**MAHENDRA DEVA,** Mahaṛaja of Athmallik. See PAṄDITASARVASVA. ପଣ୍ଡିତଶବ୍ଦୟ etc. [Paṇḍitasarvasva. Edited, with Oriya translation, by Mahendra Deva.] 1897. 8°.  
14038. d. 36.

**MAHENDRALĀLA DĀSA.** See RATNAMĀLĀ. The Merchant's Wife. Translated . . . by . . . Mahendra Lal Das. 1894. 8°. [Journal of the Buddhist Text Society of India.]  
14003. b. 19.(vol. 2.)

**MAHENDRANĀTHA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.** See SARVĀVARMĀ. କଳାପ-ବ୍ୟାକରଣ୍ୟ etc. [Kalāpavyākaraṇa. Section i., with commentary of Durgasimha, and Bengali translation and notes by Mahendranātha.] [1900.] 8°.  
14090. b. 32.(2.)

— See SARVĀVARMĀ.—Appendix. ଗଣତତ୍ତ୍ଵ-ଦୀପିକା etc. [Gaṇatattvadīpikā. Edited by Mahendranātha, etc.] [1900.] 8°.  
14093. b. 20.(3.)

**MAHENDRANĀTHA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.** See ŚIHLĀNA MĪṢRA. The Cánticatakan . . . translated and edited . . . by Mohendranath Chatterjee, with notes and original text. 1896. 12°.

14070. b. 25.

**MAHENDRANĀTHA GHOSHĀL.** See GAUDAPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA. গোড়পাদীয় আগম etc. [Āgamaśāstra. Chapters ii., iii., iv. With Bengali translation by Mahendranātha.] [1890.] 8°.

14010. c. 52.(4.)

**MAHENDRANĀTHA KAVIRATNA.** ভূতেব নির্বাণম् etc. [Bhūdevanirvāṇa. A poem in 8 sargas on the death and beatification of Bhūdeva Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. 100. হৃগলো ১৮২০ [Hugli, 1899.] 12°.

14076. b. 28.(2.)

**MAHENDRA SŪRI,** disciple of Hemachandra. See HEMACHANDRA, disciple of Devachandra. অঞ্চলোহেমচন্দ্ৰসূৰিপ্ৰণীতোনেকাধীসংগ্ৰহঃ॥ . . . The Anekarthasamgraha . . . with extracts from the commentary [Anekārthakairavākarakaumudi] of Mahendra, etc. 1893. 4°. [Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography.]

14090. e. 23.(vol. 1.)

**MAHENDRA UPĀDHYĀYA.** See PURUSHOTTAMA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. অয়েগৱত্ত্বমালা etc. [Prayogaratnamālā. With the Kṛitpradīpikā of Mahendra.] [1890-1893.] 4°.

14090. e. 22.

**MAHEŚACHANDRA CHŪḌĀMANI.** See PIṄGALA ĀCHĀRYA. প্ৰাকৃৎ পিঙ্গলচন্দ্ৰঃজাস্ত্ৰম্। [Prākritachchhandahīśāstra. With the commentary Rahasyākhyāyinī of Maheśachandra.] 1900, etc. 8°. [Vidyodaya.]

14096. cc. (vol. 29, etc.)

**MAHEŚACHANDRA KĀVYATĪRTHA.** See MOHINIMOHANA SENA GUPTA. “হাড়পাকা” মদনসেনস্যা বংশপঞ্জী etc. [Hāṛpākā-Madanasenasya Vamṣapāñjikā. Edited by Maheśachandra.] [1896.] 16°.

14058. a. 11.

**MAHEŚACHANDRA TARKACHŪḌĀMANI.** A History of the Dinajpur Rāj Family. An epic poem in Sanskrit, with short notes. Part I. To the end of the Mahomedan rule, etc. (দিনাজপুর-রাজবংশম) pp. xxix. i. i. i. 3, 228. Calcutta, 1895. 8°.

14058. b. 33.

— The Cabinet of Poesy, or A series of detached [sic] Sanskrit stanzas each giving in itself a pithy saying and a complete poetical

idea. [With commentary and Bengali metrical version.] . . . Third edition. Composed by Mahesh Chandra Tarkachurhamani. (কাচ্চেটিকা) pt. i. pp. xxii. 211, iv. Chinsurah, [1902, etc.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 35.  
*In progress.*

**MAHEŚADATTA SUKULA,** of Dhanauli. See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Entire Text. ॥ অঞ্চলোহেমচন্দ্ৰসূৰিপ্ৰণীতোনেকাধীসংগ্ৰহঃ॥ . . . Rāmāyaṇa. With Hindi translation by Maheśadatta.] [1902.] Fol.

14068. d. 11.

**MAHEŚA SARMA,** of Srinagar, courtier of Shāh Bahādur. সুবৰ্ণমুক্তাসংচাদঃ [Suvarṇainuktāśamvāda. A poetical controversy between Gold and Pearl.] 1888. See LAGHKĀVYĀNI. লঘুকাচ্চানি . . . Miscellaneous Poetical Pieces, etc. pp. 171-179. 1888. 8°. [Kāvyetihāsusāṅgraha, Vol. X, no. 6.]

14072. d. 37.(vol. 10.)

**MAHEŚ CHANDRA TARKACHURHAMANI.** See MAHEŚACHANDRA TARKACHŪḌĀMANI.

**MAHEŚVARA.** See MUDGALA BHATTA. মুঢ়লাচৰ্য . . . আৰ্যাঃ [Āryāḥ. With commentary by Maheśvara.] [1889.] 8°. [Grantharatnamālā.]

14096. c. 8.(vol. 2, 3.)

**MAHEŚVARA,** Vaishṇava Poet. লক্ষ্মোবিলাসঃ। [Lakshmīvilāsa. A poem in 4 sargas, describing the attainment and quality of heavenly bliss and the incarnations of Vishṇu. With notes.] pp. 20. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. অন্ধৰতন্মালা etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. V, no. 6. 1887-[1892.] 8°.

14096. c. 8.(vol. 5.)

**MAHEŚVARA RĀMACHANDRA SUKHTHĀNKAR.** See RAGHUNĀTHA DAIVAJÑA, son of Nrīśīṁha. মুহূৰ্তমালা etc. [Muhūrtamālā. With the commentary Saundaryabodhini by Maheśvara.] [1892.] 8°.

14053. c. 62.

**MAHEŚVAR-BAKHSH SINGH,** Thākura, Raja of Rampur, Mathura. মহেশ্বরস্মৃতি স্টোক etc. [Maheśvarasmṛiti. A collection of codes of law. Compiled with metrical Hindi paraphrases, etc., by Maheśvar-bakhsh Singh.] লখনऊ কানপুৰ ১৮৯৯ [Lucknow, Cawnpore, 1899, etc.] 8°.

14039. a. 17.

*In progress?* The collection down to the present comprises the codes of Manu (vol. 1) and Yājñavalkya (vol. 2). In vol. 1 the general series-title Maheśvarasmṛiti is given to the Manusmṛiti.

**MAHIDĀSA.** See MAHIDHARA.

**MAHIDHARA**, son of *Rāmabhakta*, also called MAHIDĀSA. See CHARĀNAVYŪHA. श्री ... चरणव्यूहः [Charanavyūha. With commentary of Mahidhara.] [1902.] 8°. 14093. d. 16.(2.)

— See PURUSHOTTAMA, son of *Vishṇu*. The Vishṇubhaktikalpalatā ... With the commentary of Mahidhara. 1892. 8°. [*Kāvyamālā*.]

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 31)

— मन्त्रमहोदधिः। नौकाख्यटीकासमलङ्घतः etc. (Mantramahodadhi. A treatise on Tantra Sastra. With the commentary [Naukā] of Mahidhara. Edited ... by Pandit Jibananda Vidyasagara ... Second edition.) pp. 399. Calcutta, 1892. 8°.

14033. bbb. 18.

*The English title is from the wrapper.*

**MAHIDHARA ŚARMĀ**, of Tihari. See VIDYĀ-SUNDARA. विद्यासुन्दर etc. [Vidyāsundara. Followed by Chaurapañchāśikā. With Hindi translation of both by Mahidhara.] [1894.] 12°.

14070. b. 23.

**MAHTĀB-SINGH**, *Ūmat*, Raja of Narsinghgarh. See YAMUNĀDĀSA ŚĀNDILYA. महताबदिवाकर etc. [Mahtāb-divākara. Preceded by verses panegyrising Raja Mahtāb-singh; and followed by a poem upon the history of Narsinghgarh.] [1895.] 8°. 14154. c. 20.

**MAJJHIMANIKĀYA**. See SUTTAPIṬAKA.

**MALLĀCHĀRYA**, son of *Mādhava*, Śākalla. उदारराघवः। [Udārarāghava. A mythological poem in 9 sargas, with notes.] pp. 136. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. IV, no. 8—Vol. V, no. 4. 1887-[1892.] 8°.

14096. c. 8.(vol. 4, 5.)

**MALLAMALLA**. See MALLĀCHĀRYA, son of *Mādhava*.**MALLANĀGA**. See VĀTSYĀYANA.

**MALLA ŚARMĀ**, son of *Khagapati*, of Ghatampur. अथ मन्त्रशम्भैक्ता शिष्या etc. [Svaraprakriyā. 65 stanzas of the Mādhyandina school on Vedic accentuation.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि ... शिष्यामस्त्यग्रहः ... A collection of Śikshás, etc. pp. 153-160. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

**MALLIKĀRJUNA ŚĀSTRI**, Mallampalli. See ŚIVĀDVAITAPĀÑCHAKA. शिवाद्वैतपाञ्चक etc. [Śivādvaitapāñchaka. Edited by Mallikārjuna.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 8.(4.)

**MALLINĀTHA**, Kolāchala. See BHĀRAVI. The Kirātārjunīya ... With Ghantāpatha commentary of Mallinātha, etc. 1899. 8°. 14072. ccc. 25.

— See BHĀRAVI. किरातार्जुनीयम् etc. [Kirātārjunīya. Sargas i.-v., with Mallinātha's commentary, etc.] 1900. 8°. [University of Madras: B.A. Sanskrit Text 1901.] 14060. c. 30.(4.)

— See BHĀRAVI. किरातार्जुनीयम् etc. [Kirātārjunīya. Sargas i.-v., with Mallinātha's commentary, etc.] 1900. 8°. [University of Madras : B.A. Sanskrit Text 1901.] 14060. c. 30.(4.)

— See BHĀTTI. The Bhātti-kāvya ... with the commentary of Mallinātha, etc. 1898. 8°. 14072. c. 54.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Collected Works. ग्रन्थकिळिदासेर ग्रन्थालौ etc. [Granthāvalī. Comprising the Raghuvaṁśa and Meghadūta, with commentaries of Mallinātha ; Kumārasambhava, with that of Mallinātha on i.-vii., etc.] [1895.] 8°. 14070. d. 34.(vol. 1-3.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. The Meghadūta ... With the commentary of Mallinātha, etc. 1894. 8°. 14076. c. 63.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. The Meghadūta ... with the commentary of Mallinātha, etc. 1894. 8°. 14076. b. 32.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. मेघदृतम् ... The Meghadūta ... With the commentary of Mallinātha, etc. 1894. 8°. 14072. cc. 58.(1.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. Exhaustive Notes on the Meghaduta ... text with the commentary of Mallināth, etc. 1894. 12°. 14076. a. 15.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta. Kalidasa's Meghaduta [I. 1-38]. Containing ... Mallinātha's commentary, etc. [1901.] 8°. 14085. c. 49.(1.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Raghuvaṁśa. The Raghuvaṁśa ... with the commentary of Mallinātha, etc. 1897. 8°. 14072. c. 53.

**MALLINĀTHA**, *Kolāchala* (*continued*). *See KĀLIDĀSA*.—*Raghuvamṣa*. Raghubamsam. Cantos I-VI. Containing ... Sanjivani, etc. 1901. 8°.

14085. c. 50.

— *See KĀLIDĀSA*.—*Raghuvamṣa*. Il Laménto dél Ré Àgia ... Cōi comménti di Mallinātha, etc. 1899, etc. 4°.

14070. e. 20.

— *See KĀLIDĀSA*.—*Raghuvamṣa*. ରଘୁମନ୍ଦ୍ରିୟ [Raghuvamṣa, xi.-xxi. With the commentary of Mallinātha.] [1890.] 8°.

14072. cc. 53.

— *See MĀGHA*. Magha's Shishupal badham. [Sarga i.] Containing ... Mallinatha's Sarbankaśa, etc. [1901.] 8°.

14085. c. 49.(2.)

— *See VARADARĀJA*, *Logician*. तार्किकरण्या etc. (The Tārkikarakṣā and Sārasaingraha ... With the glosses Niṣkaṇṭakā of Mallinātha Kolācala, etc.) 1903. 8°. [*The Pandit*.]

14096. d. 6.(vol. 21-25.)

**MALLISHENA SŪRI**, of the Nāgendra-gachchha. *See HEMACHANDRA*. स्याद्वादमन्त्ररो etc. (Syadwada Manjari. By Mallishena [or rather, by Hemachandra]. With a commentary of Hemachandra [or rather, of Mallisheṇa] etc.) [1900.] 8°.

14004. a. 9.

— सज्जनचित्तवल्लभ etc. [Sajjanachittavallabha. A Jain religious poem in 25 stanzas. Edited, with grammatical explanations in Sanskrit and Hindi and Hindi translations in prose and verse, by Mihranchand Dās.] pp. 68, lith. दिल्ली १९४९ [Delhi, 1893.] 8°.

14076. d. 48.

— ॥ अथ सज्जनचित्तवल्लभ ॥ [Sajjanachittavallabha. With Gujarati translation.] *See HEMAŚĀNKARA LAKSHMIŚĀNKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR*. प्रकरण माला etc. [Prakaraṇamālā.] pp. 217-226. [1901.] 8°.

14100. d. 11.

**MAMMATA ĀCHĀRYA**. काव्यप्रदीपः etc. [Kāvya-prakāṣa. With the commentary Budhamanorañjanī by Mallādi Lakshmaṇa Sūri.] pp. 410. *Mudras*, ८८८० [1891.] 8°.

14053. cc. 60.

*The Kāvya-prakāṣa, according to the view now generally accepted, is the work of Mammata as far as the paragraph on parikara in Bk. x.; the rest is by Allaṭa. See Peterson, First Report, pp. 21 ff., Second Report, pp. 13 ff., Stein, Jammu Catalogue, pp. xxiii. ff.*

— The Kāvya-pradīpa of Govind [with the aphorisms of the Kāvya-prakāṣa]. With the

commentary [Prabhā] of Vaidyanātha Tatsat. Edited by Pañdit Durgāprasād and Kāśināth Pāndurang Parab. (काव्यप्रदीपः १) pp. ii. vi. 472, xi. i. 1891. *See DURGĀPRASĀDA*, son of *Vrajalālu*, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvya-mālā. [No.] 24. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. cc. 12.(no. 24)

— The Kāvya-prakāṣ of Mammata, Ullāsa x. With the corresponding portions of the Kāvya-pradīpa of Gōvinda and the Udyōta of Nāgōji-Bhatta. Edited by Dinkar Trimbak Chandorkar ... With notes and appendix. pp. i. iii. i. iii. iv. iii. 167, 182, xxv. iii. Poona, 1896. 8°.

14053. cc. 6.

— The Kāvya-prakāṣ of Mammata. A treatise on rhetoric. Translated into English by Gaṅgānātha Jhā. pp. 290, xx. 1898. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS*.—*Benares*. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XVIII-XXI. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 18-21.)

— *See MORESVARA RĀMACHANDRA KĀLE*. The Sāhityasārasangraha ... based on the works of ... Mammata, etc. Pt. 1. 1891. 12°.

14053. a. 13.

**MĀNATUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA**. भक्तामरस्तोत्रम् [Bhaktāmarastotra. A hymn of 44 stanzas.] *See JAINASTOTRASAṄGRAHA*. जैनस्तोत्रसंग्रहः etc. [Jainastotrasaṅgraha.] pp. 1-13. [1890.] 12°.

14100. a. 13.

— भक्तामरस्तोत्रम् [Bhaktāmarastotra. With Gujarati translation and metrical paraphrase.] *See MANGROL*.—*Jaina Saṅgīta-Maṇḍalī*. માણદાલી સંગીત-રાગમાળા etc. [Jainasaṅgītarāgamaṇalā.] pp. 57-122. [1895.] 8°.

14144. ggg. 4.

— भक्तामरस्तोत्रम्। [Bhaktāmarastotra.] *See JAINANITYAPĀTHA*. अथ जैननियपाठसंग्रहः [Jainanityapāṭhasaṅgraha.] pp. 49-66. [1901.] obl. 16°.

14100. a. 27.

— [For the editions of the Bhaktāmarastotra and Bhayaharastotra (also called Mahābhayaḥara and Namiūṇa-stotra) included in the collection styled Navasmaraṇa :] *See NAVASMARAṄA*.

**MĀNAVAGRIHYASŪTRA**. *See MANU*.—*Gṛihyasūtra*.

**MANĀVĀLA MĀMUNI**, called VARAYOGI. See LOKĀCHĀRYA PILLAI. நஞ்சயம் etc. (The Vedānta-tattwatraya . . . with a commentary [by Maṇavāla Māmuni], etc.) 1900. 8°. 14004. a. 4.

— See LOKĀCHĀRYA PILLAI. *Tattva-traya* . . . translated [with annotations based chiefly on the commentary of Maṇavālā], etc. 1900. 8°.

14004. a. 4.

14170. ee. 17.

MĀNAVASRAUTASŪTRA. See MANU.—*Srauta-sūtra.*

**MĀNAVEDA**, *Rājakumāra*, son of *Mānavikrama*, Zamorin of Calicut. See LAKSHMIDĀSA KAVI, of Kerala. *uv̄... uv̄-क्षुसुरोऽप्तम्॥* [Śukasandesa. With commentary styled Vilāśinī by Mānaveda.] [1891.] 8°. 14076. c. 61.

14076. c. 61.

— ஸ்ரீஸாதவேஷ ஊரை-ஊரதே செல்ல-  
க்கிலுபதா : [Champūbhārata. A work in prose  
and verse on the subject of the Mahābhārata.  
Stabaka vi. With an account of the author  
by Mānavikrama.] See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājaku-  
māra. ஸ்ரீஸாதவிசுஷ்சகவிராஜங்காஸோனை . . .  
ஊர்தா : ஸம்பாத்தா : etc. [Essays and poems.]  
[1890.] 8°. 14072. d. 35.

14072. d. 35.

**MĀNAVIKRAMA**, *Rājakumāra*, of Calicut. See BĀNA. പാർവ്വതീപരിണയം etc. [Pārvatīparinaya. The prose portions in Malayalam only, and the stanzas furnished with Malayalam translations. Edited by Mānavikrama.] [1895.] 8°.

14079, c. 48(3)

— See Nīlakanṭha Ṣarmā, Punnacheri-nambi.  
॥ श्रीः . . . घोपुरमहाराजी-चरित्रम् etc. [Ghoshapura-mahārājūcharitra. A biography of the mother of Mānavikrama. Followed by verses upon her death, by the latter and other poets.] [1962.]  
8°

14072 d 45(3)

— See Nīlakanṭha Ṣarmā, *Punnacheri-nambi*,  
and Vāsudeva Ṣarmā, V. சுவாமியூர்ஜி, வெ-  
ஸ்ரோவஸ் etc. [Tritiya-sahridayasamāgama.  
Stanzas composed at the third Congress of Wits  
held under the presidency of Mānavikrama in  
1897.] 1899. 8°. 14070. dd. 9(2).

14070, dd. 9(2)

तुरीयसहदयसमागमः etc. [Turiya-sahṛi-dayasamāgama. Stanzas composed at the fourth Congress of Wits held under the presidency of Mānavikrama in 1900.] [1900.] 8°.

14072 d 45

**MĀNAVIKRAMA**, *Rājakumāra*, of *Calicut* (continued). ஸ்ரீ சாநவிக்ரமவிராஜகாஸ்தாரேண  
சுத்ரபூஷணவோ அந்தா : ஸமஞ்சீதா : ... பூஜே  
மாபாநத்தாலேனுநடி ... ரணையினம் அறிதடி ...  
சுரை விதவாத்தாலிகாதைவா : ... ராதையை  
ஏத்துயீ ... உந்தாயந்துவிலேஅதிந்... கோ-  
ராஜ விறாவா : ... பாதாகாவுபோ ... சுந-  
பூஜே விகாரா ... ஊப்ர-ஹாரா etc. [Essays  
and poems collected and edited by Mānavikrama,  
viz. (1) Śrīṅāraṇāñjari-māṇḍana, by the  
editor, studies in style relative to criticisms  
on his Śrīṅāraṇāñjari; (2) the Maṇḍana of  
Punnacheri-nambi Nilakanṭha, on the same  
topic; (3) the Maṇḍana of Deśamaṅgalam Bāla-  
krishṇa, on the same topic; (4) Raṇaśiṅgurāja-  
charita, an incomplete heroic poem, by the  
editor; (5) Pratiśrutadaśaka, Kṛishṇastava-nava-  
ratnamālikā, Rāmastava-ratnatrayī or Rāma-  
bhaktisevāstava, and Dhanyādhanyavivechinī,  
short religious-philosophical poems by the  
editor; (6) Keralavilāsa, a poem on the legends  
of Malabar, by the editor, canto i.; (7) Bhikshu-  
gītāstava, a religious poem by the editor, with  
an account of the latter; (8) Dhātukāvyā, a  
poem on Kṛishṇa illustrating the use of verbal  
roots, by Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa, cantos i.-ii. 32, with  
an account of the author; (9) Jñānapradīpikā, a  
poem ascribed to Śaṅkara; (10) Champūbhārata,  
a prose and verse composition on the Mahā-  
bhārata, by Mānaveda, canto vi., with an account  
of the author, etc.] pp. ii. iv. ii. 60, 42, 18, 9.  
குசுகு [Calicut, 1890.] 8°. 14072. d. 35.

— केरळविलासः etc. [Keralavilāsa. Ullāsa i.] pp. 20. [Pattambi, 1893.] 16°. 14076. a. 16.

**MANDANA**, son of Kshetra, of Chittor. राजवृषभ  
चत्प्रवा शित्यशास्त्र etc. [Rājavallabha. A metrical  
treatise on architecture, in 14 *adhyāyas*. Edited  
with a Gujarati translation and over 100 plates  
and diagrams by Nārāyaṇa-Bhāratī Yaśavanta-  
Bhāratī.] pp. iv. i. x. iv. 240, ix. बडोदर १८९१  
[Baroda, 1891.] 8°. 14053. d. 47.

*Stated to have been composed at Udaipur in Samv. 1480.*

**MĀNDAVYA.** अथ मारुत्यमहिंप्रणीता शिद्धा etc. [Māndavī Śikshā. A list of memorial-words of the White Yajurveda containing labial sounds, ascribed to Māndavya, and belonging to the Mādhyandina school.] See YUGALAKISORA VYĀSA

PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि ... शिशासक्यः ... A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 72-92. 1893. 8°.  
14093. b. 31.

MANDLIK (V. N.). See VIŚVANĀTHA NĀRĀYAÑA MĀNDALIKA.

MANDŪKA. अथर्ववेदैया मारुदूको गिद्धा ॥ [Māndūkī Śikshā. An Atharvavedī tract in 179 stanzas on Vedic phonetics.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि ... शिशासक्यः ... A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 463-478. 1893. 8°.  
14093. b. 31.

MĀNGALA, author of the *Buddhaghosuppatti*. See MAHĀMĀNGALA.

MĀNGALADĀSA, Mahanta. निम्बार्के स्तोत्रम् etc. [Nimbārkastotra. Nine stanzas in adoration of the Vaishṇava sage Nimbārka. Followed by the Pañchadhātīstotra of Viśva Āchārya and a Dvaitādvaitavivarāṇa or short account in verse of the fundamental differences between the monist and dualist schools. Edited by Dulāre-prasād Śarmā.] ff. 3. मधुरा [Muttra, 1901.] obl. 12°.  
14033. a. 19.(6.)

The Nimbārkastotra is here ascribed to an Audumbara Rishi; but in a MS. of the Leipzig University the author's name is apparently given as Maṅgaladāsa. See Aufrecht's Leipzig Catalogue, p. 245.

MĀNGALA THERA, of Ayadi. (၁၃၄၀၂၀၈၁၉၁။) [Ganthāṭhappakaraṇa. A Pali lexicographical treatise.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ଲାଙ୍ଘିଚୟ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] pp. 110-123. [1898.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— — — pp. 112-125. [1899.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

MĀNGESA RĀMAKRISHNA TELANG. See BĀÑA. The Pārvatīparinaya ... Edited by Mangesh ... Telang. 1892. 8°.  
14079. b. 29.(1.)

— See BHAVABHŪTI. The Mālatīmādhava ... With ... commentaries ... Edited by Mangesh ... Telang. 1892. 8°.  
14079. c. 61.

— See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva. The Gita-govinda ... With ... commentaries ... Edited ... by Mangesh ... Telang and Wasudev ... Pansikar. 1899. 8°.  
14070. dd. 3.

— See SĀRNGADEVA, Niḥṣaṇika, son of Sodhala. संगीतरत्नाकरः etc. (The Sangīta Ratnākara ...) with its commentary by ... Kallinātha ...

Edited by ... Mangesh ... Telang.) [1896-1897.] 8°.  
14003. ccc. (no. 35.)

MĀNGROL.—*Jaina Saṅgīta-Māṇḍalī*. શ્રી નૈન સંગીત-રાગ આણા etc. [Jainasaṅgītarāgamañlā. A collection of Jain devotional songs in Gujarati, with which is incorporated a series of Sanskrit hymns with Gujarati translations, etc., viz. Mānatuṅga's Bhaktāmarastotra, Muni Hamsavijaya's Chaturvīṁśatijinastuti, and various short hymns.] pp. ii. xxiv. ii. vii. 269. નુંખ્ય ૧૮૫૪ [Bombay, 1895.] 8°.  
14144. ggg. 4.

MĀNIKYASUNDARA SŪRI, of the Añchala-gachchha. ॥ गुणवर्मा चरित्र etc. [Guṇavarmacharitra. A series of Jain stories in verse, illustrating the rewards of the various kinds of worship. With a Gujarati translation by Hariśaṅkara Kālidāsa.] ff. i. 119. अમदाबाद २४२८ [Ahmadabad, 1901.] obl. 8°.  
14100. c. 21.

Composed in Samvat 1484. The author also wrote a *Sukarājākathā* and *Prithvīchandracharitra*.

MĀNIKYA SŪRI, of Añchala-gachchha. See MĀNIKYASUNDARA SŪRI.

MĀNILĀLA NABHUBHĀĪ DVIVEDĪ. See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works. The Yoga-sutra of Patanjali. Translation, with introduction, appendix, and notes ... By Manilal ... Dvivedi, etc. [1890 ?] 8°.  
14048. cc. 33.

— — — [1904 ?] 8°.  
14049. b. 22.

— — — See SAMĀDHISATAKA. श्री... श्रीसमाधिशतकं etc. (The Samādhi-śataka ... Translated ... with notes, by Manilal N. Dvivedi.) 1895. 12°.  
14048. b. 29.

— — — See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works. A Compendium of the Raja Yoga Philosophy, etc. [scil. the Aparokshānubhūti and Vākyasudhā, in Sanskrit, with translation by Maṇilāla Dvivedī, etc.] 1901. 8°.  
14048. bb. 53.

— — — See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc. The Jivanmuktiviveka ... Rendered into English by Manilal N. Dvivedi. 1897. 8°.  
14048. cc. 6.

— — — See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. The Māndūkyopanishad. With Gaudapāda's Kārikās and the Bhāṣhya of Śankara. Translated ... by Manilal N. Dvivedi. 1894. 8°.  
14007. cc. 24.

**MANILĀLA NABHUBHĀĪ DVIVEDĪ** (*continued*).  
The Imitation of Śāṅkara. Being a collection of several texts bearing on the Advaita [compiled from the Upanishads, Śāṅkara's works, etc., with English translation,] by Manilal N. Dvivedi. pp.i. xxvi. i. 235. *Bombay*, 1895. 8°. 14048. cc. 1.

**MANIMĀHĀTMYA.** Manimâhâtmya [or Mani-parikṣā. A tract on the properties of precious stones, in 58 stanzas.] See FINOT (L.). Les Lapidaires Indiens, etc. pp. 203-207. 1896. 8°. Ac. 8929. (fasc. 111.)

**MANINDRALĀLA GHOSHA.** See PURĀNAS.—  
*Padmapurāṇa*. সচিত্র রতিশাস্ত্র etc. [Ratiśāstra.  
 Edited and translated into Bengali by Maṇindralāla.] [1901.] 12°. 14053. b. 42.

**MANIPARIKSHĀ.** See **MANIMĀHĀTMYA.**

**MANIRĀMA**, son of *Nilakantha*, *Bhāradvāja*. See  
KĀLIDĀSA.—Collected Works. মহাকবি কালিদাসের  
এস্টারলী etc. [Granthāvalī. Comprising the  
Ritusamhāra, with gloss of Manirāma, etc.]  
[1895.] 8°. 14070. d. 34.(vol. 2.)

— See KALIDĀSA.—*Ritusamhāra*. चृतुसंहारः etc.  
[Ritusamhāra. With the commentary Chandrikā  
of Manirāma.] [1901.] 8°. 14070. dd. 21.(1)

**MANIRATNA SŪRI.** [For the Navatattva, said to have been compiled in its first form by Maniratna ] See NAVATATTVA.

**MANIŚĀNKARA MAGANLĀL**, *Ayāchī*. || જ્ઞાનમણિ  
પ્રકાશ etc. [Jñānamaniprakāṣa. A compilation  
of verses on Vedantic themes. With Gujarati  
paraphrase.] pp. viii. 263. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૯૩ [Ah-  
madabad, 1893.] 8°. 14048. b. 27.

*The Sanskrit text is written in both Lantsa and Tibetan characters.*

**MĀNKHA.** अथ श्रीमहाकोशस्त्रोकासारसहितः ॥ The Mānkhakośa. Edited, together with extracts from the commentary, and three indexes, by Theodor

Zachariæ. (Der Mañkhakośa . . . mit Auszügen aus dem Commentare und drei Indices.) pp. vii. 73, 160. 1897. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Vienna.—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography, etc. Vol. 3. 1893, etc. 4°. 14090. e. 23.(vol. 3.)

**MAŃKOWSKI (LEO VON).** See KSHEMENDRA. Der Auszug aus dem Pañcatantra in Kshemendra's Brihatkathâmañjarî. Einleitung, Text, Uebersetzung . . . von L. von Mańkowski. 1892. 8°.  
14072. d. 41.

**MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA.** *See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*  
*Entire Work.* A Prose English Translation of  
the Mahabharata . . . Edited . . . by Manmatha  
Nath Dutt. 1895, etc. 8°. 14068. b. 17

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA. — Bhagavadgītā. — English. Gita. A prose English translation . . . Edited . . . by Manmatha Nath Dutt. 1895. 12°. 14065. a. 6.

— See VĀLMĪKI.—*Rāmāyaṇa*. The Rāmāyaṇa. Translated . . . Edited by Manmatha Nath Dutt. 1892-1894. 8°. 14065. bbb. 3.

— The Wealth of India. A monthly magazine solely devoted to the English translation of the best Sanskrit works. Edited and published by Manmatha Nath Dutt. *Calcutta*, 1892, etc. 8°.

*In progress. The texts translated appear under the following headings:—*

Vol. 1.	Purāṇas.— <i>Vishṇupurāṇa.</i>
„ 2, 3.	<i>Bhāgavatapurāṇa.</i>
„ 4.	Kāmандaki.
„ 5.	Purāṇas.— <i>Mārkandeyapurāṇa.</i>
„ 6.	Mahābhārata.— <i>Harivamṣa.</i>
„ 7.	Tantras. [ <i>Mahānirvāṇatantra.</i> ]
„ 8.	Purāṇas.— <i>Agnipurāṇa.</i>
„ 9.	<i>Garudapurāṇa.</i>

— Darshana, or Six Systems of Hindu Philosophy. [To which are appended Īśvara Kṛiṣṇa's Sāṅkhyakārikā in Colebrooke's translation and Annam Bhaṭṭa's Tarkasaṅgraha in the version published in the Allahabad edition of 1851 and in part composed by Fitz-Edward Hall.] pp. i. i. 123. Calcutta, 1897. 12°. 14048. a. 23.

— Buddha: his Life, his Teachings, his Order. Together with the history of the Buddhism. [A compilation, in English, from Buddhist literature and modern writings] by Manmatha Nath Shastri. pp. ii. xi. lviii. 279. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 4505. cc. 27.

**MANMATHANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀ-CHĀRYA.** कामरूप तन्त्रमन्त्र etc. [Kāmarūpa-tantra-mantra. A collection of magic charms, compiled with a Bengali translation by Manmathanātha.] pp. ii. 56. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°.

14028. c. 52.(2.)

**MANMATHA NATH SHASTRI.** See MANMATHA-NĀTHA DATTA.

**MANU.****DHARMAŚĀSTRA.**

See ĀDINĀRĀYAÑA PĀTRO. The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts[, viz. Manu and other writings,] and leading cases, etc. 1899. 8°.

14039. c. 17.

See GULĀB-CHANDRA SARKĀR. Hindu Law, etc. [With extracts from the law-books of Manu and others.] 1897. 8°.

14038. c. 46.

See PRĀNAJĪVANA HARIHARA. मानव धर्मभाष्य etc. [Mānavadharmaśāstra. An anthology, chiefly from the Manusmṛiti.] [1903.] 12°.

14072. b. 29.

**मनुस्मृति सटोक** etc. [Manusmṛiti. Edited with analyses, Sanskrit and Hindi paraphrases, and Hindi commentary by Mihirachandra Miśra.] pp. ii. xxi. 848, xi. लखनऊ ১৮৭০ [Lucknow, 1890.] 4°.

14039. e. 3.

**ओमनुस्मृति** etc. [Manusmṛiti. With a Hindi paraphrase founded on the commentary of Kullūka, by Keśavaprasāda Śarmā.] pp. xxxvi. 456. मुम्बई ১৮৯১ [Bombay, 1891.] 8°.

14038. d. 32.

**मानवधर्मशास्त्रम्** etc. [Dharmaśāstra. With a Hindi introduction and a commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena Śarmā.] Vol. i.-iii., 6. प्रयाग इटावा ১৮৯৭-১৮৯৬ [Allahabad, Etawah, 1891-1896.] 8°.

14038. d. 33.

*Incomplete, breaking off with chap. iii. 131.*

**मनुथग्रम चात्तिरम्.** [Manudharmaśāstra. Edited with Tamil translation by C. Tāta Gurūsāmi Mudaliyār. Followed by the Vyavahārasāra-saṅgraha, a summary of law according to the school of Manu, in Tamil, edited by the same. Third edition.] pp. i. xiv. 559, xvi. lviii. 121, 6. Madras, 1896. 8°.

14039. b. 23.

*The text is printed in Telugu letters.*

अथमहेश्वरस्मृति अर्थात्॥ मनुस्मृतिभाषा० [Maheśvarasmṛiti. Being the Manusmṛiti with metrical Hindi paraphrases, etc., by Maheśvar-bakhsh Singh, Raja of Rampur.] pp. viii. xv. 615. [1899.] See MAHEŚVAR-BAKHSH SINGH. महेश्वरस्मृति etc. [Maheśvarasmṛiti.] Vol. 1. [1899, etc.] 8°.

14039. a. 17.(vol. 1.)

*The title "Maheśvarasmṛiti" here given to the Manusmṛiti is in the later volumes extended to the whole series.*

**मनुस्मृति मानवधर्मशास्त्र-मनुस्मृतिहिता** etc. [Manusmṛiti. With a Hindi translation styled Kīrtivardhīnī by Rāmasvarūpa Śarmā.] pp. iv. 337. Moradabad, ১৯৪৯ [1902.] 8°.

14039. c. 19.

— [Another copy.] 14039. c. 21.

The Laws of Manu: or, Manava Dharma-Sastra. Abridged English translation [based on that of Sir W. Jones]; with notices of other Dharma-Sastras. Compiled by John Murdoch. pp. xvii. 66. 1898. See EAST. The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol. II, pt. 5. 1895, etc. 8°. 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

Mānava Dharma Čāstra. Les Lois de Manou. Traduites . . . par G. Strehly. pp. xxiii. i. 402. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Musée Guimet. Annales . . . Bibliothèque d'Études. Tome ii., 1892, etc. 8°. 7704. i. (tom. 2.)

See BEAMAN (G. B.). On the Sources of . . . Manu, etc. 1895. 8°. 011850. k. 21.

See HOPKINS (E. W.). The Mutual Relations of the Four Castes according to the Mānavadharmaśāstram, etc. 1881. 8°.

14039. b. 25.

See JACOB (G. A.). अनुक्रमणिका. [Index to Jolly's edition of the Mānavadharmaśāstra.] [1894 ?] 8°. 2318. g. 22.(2.)

हिन्दूशास्त्र . . . धर्मशास्त्र। [Selections from the Dharmaśāstra of Manu. Followed by extracts from other Dharmaśāstras. With Bengali translations, etc. Edited by Krishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. i. 95. [1895.] See RAMESACHANDRA DATTA. हिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. iv. [1895-1897.] 8°.

14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

अथ मनुस्मृतिः etc. [Manusmṛiti. Book vii., with Kullūka's commentary and English notes and

translation.] pp. 44, ii. 19, 22. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—*University of Madras.* B.A. Sanskrit Text 1901. 1900. 8°. 14060. c. 30.(4.)

**मनुस्मृतिः** etc. [Manusmṛiti. Book vii., with Kullūka's commentary and English notes and translation.] pp. 126, 20, 26. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—*University of Madras.* B.A. Degree Examination 1901, etc. 1900. 8°.

14072. c. 50.(2.)

## GRIHYASŪTRA.

॥ मानवग्रहसूत्रम् ॥ Das Mānava-gṛhya-sūtra, nebst Commentar in kurzer Fassung [probably based on the commentaries of Ashtāvakra and Śrī-kumāra.] Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. pp. viii. liv. 191. St. Petersburg, 1897. 4°.

14010. ee. 3.

## SRAUTASŪTRA.

॥ मानवश्रौतसूत्रम् ॥ Das Mānava-śrauta-sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. St. Petersburg, 1900, etc. 4°.

14028. e. 35.

*In progress.*

**MANU, son of Lakshmana.** वैद्यकसर्वस्वम् etc. [Vaidyakasarvasva. A collection of 117 medical prescriptions. With Hindi translation by Vasatirāma son of Śalagrāma. Edited by Raghuvamṣa Śarmā.] pp. i. iv. 55. मुंबई १८९६ [Bombay, 1896.] 12°.

14043. b. 9.(2.)

**MARĪCHI.** अथमुरीचिपट्टले ज्ञानकाण्डप्रारम्भः [Jñānakāṇḍa, or Patalas 80-96, from the Vimānārchanakalpa of the Vaikhānasa, or Marīchipaṭala, an exposition of Viśiṣṭādvaita theosophy ascribed in its present form to Marīchi and in its principles to Vikhanas.] pp. 15. See BĀDARĀYAṄA. उत्त्वेष्ट्वाद्वैश्वर्यशाप्य ॥ [Brahmasūtra. With Lakshmi-viśiṣṭādvaitabhāshya, etc.] 1896. 8°.

14048. dd. 29.(2.)

— क्षयग्रामैषिलात्तेऽप्तिकरणप्रकाशनम् : [Jñānakāṇḍa of the Vaikhānasa.] pp. 16. See BĀDARĀYAṄA. उत्त्वेष्ट्विशीष्टप्राप्तिकरणम् : [Brahmasūtra. Sūtra i., with Lakshmi-viśiṣṭādvaitabhāshya, etc.] 1896. 8°.

14048. dd. 29.(1.)

**MĀRKANDEYA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Dhārā. Orgamatha-bodhini [sic]. अर्यमुत्तच्छिवि etc. [Āryamata-bodhini. A tract on the Hindu religion under

the heads of *advaita* and *bhakti*, comprising select Sanskrit stanzas with Telugu translations and expositions, etc.] pp. 28. Ongole, 1895. 8°.

14028. c. 73.

**MATHĀMNĀYA.** श्रीमताम्नायायूः, श्रीजगद्गूरुपरंपरासुत्तिः, जगद्गूरुपरमाम्नाया, मताम्नायायस्त्वेष्ट्विति श्रद्धचतुष्प्रयोगः etc. [Mathāmnāya. A tract on the pontifical succession from Śaṅkara, in 55 stanzas. Followed by Mahādevendra Sarasvatī's Jagadguruparamparāstuti and Rāma Brahmendra's Jagadguruparamparānāmamālā, on the pontifical succession at the Kāmakoti pīṭha of Conjevaram, and by the Āmnāyavistara, from the Mathāmnāyasetu, a work on clerical discipline ascribed to Śaṅkara. Edited by K. Ekāmra Śāstrī.] pp. 16. சென்னை [Madras,] 1894. 8°.

14048. bb. 42.(3.)

**MATHURĀDĀSA,** Kāyastha, of Suvarṇaśekhara-nagara. The Viśishṭabhānujā Nātikā of Mathurādāsa. [A mythological play in 4 acts.] Edited by Pañdit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāndurang Parab. (बृप्तभानुजा ।) pp. 60. 1895. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 46. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 46.)

**MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.** See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. The Tattva-chintāmaṇi . . . with extracts from the commentaries of Mathurānātha, etc. 1888-1901. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 98.)

— See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. पक्षता etc. [Pakṣatā. With the Māthuri of Mathurānātha, etc.] [1897.] 8°.

14048. bb. 45.(5.)

— See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. सिद्धान्तलक्षणम् etc. (Siddhāntalakṣhana . . . With the commentaries of Mathurānātha, etc.) [1896.] 8°.

14048. c. 79.(1.)

— See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. व्याप्तिपञ्चकम् etc. [Vyāptipañchaka. With Mathurānātha's exegesis, styled Vyāptipañchakarāhasya, from the Māthuri, etc.] [1896.] 8°.

14048. e. 28.

— See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. व्याप्तिपञ्चकम् etc. [Vyāptipañchaka. With gloss of Mathurānātha, etc.] [1897.] 8°.

14048. cc. 21.(1.)

**MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀGĪṢA** (*continued*).  
See SAṄGAMESVARA ŚĀSTRĪ, Gummalūri. పండుతుష్ణాయపరి సంగమేశ్వరియు ॥ [Saṅgamedvarīya. A commentary upon Mathurānātha's commentary to the Pañchalakṣaṇī.] [1896.] 12°.

14048. b. 33.(1.)

— See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA. ఆత్మతత్త్వవివేక: etc. [Ātmatattvaviveka, or Bauddhadhikkāra. With portions of the gloss Bauddhadhikkārarahasya of Mathurānātha, etc.] [1900, etc.] 8°.

14048. dd. 28.

**MAUKTIKĀNĀTHA**. See MOTINĀTH, Pandit.

**MAUNAPPA**, of Keladi. వీర... ఏంత్యేవాచార్యోస్తాస్తుభూంతగ్రభాః గభూర్ధానాదివిధయః etc. [Vīraśaiva-garbhādhānādi-vidhayah. Rituals of the Vīraśaiva sect for the ceremonies connected with birth, extracted from Maunappa's Vīraśaivāchārakaustubha. Edited by Nañjunda Svāmi.] pp. ii. 64. బెంగళూరు [Bangalore,] 1902. 8°.

14033. bbb. 19.

**MAYŪRA**, Rāmanandana-Satkavi. See MOROPANTA.

**MEAD** (GEORGE ROBERT STOW). See UPANISHADS.—General Collections. The Upanishads. Translated . . . with a preamble and arguments by G. R. S. Mead . . . and Jagadīsha Chandra Chāttopādhyāya, etc. 1896. ob. 8°.

14007. b. 5.

**MEDHĀNANDA**, Māgammana. See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya. Weranjasutraya . . . ఉఠిక్షణాంతఃప్రాయః etc. [Verañjasutta. Followed by a Sinhalese interpretation. Edited by Medhānanda.] 1893. 8°.

14099. c. 69.(3.)

**MEDHAṄKARA**, Diṁbulāgala. See DHAMMASIRI. Kudusika . . . With paraphrase [in Sinhalese] by . . . Medhankara, etc. 1894. 8°.

14098. d. 43.

**MEDHIYADDHAJA**, Thera, of the Bodhodadhi Kyaung. See SAṄGHARAKKHITA. కంపుటింగ్ లైట్ ఎస్ etc. [Sambandhachintā. With Burmese nissaya by Medhiyaddhaja.] [1898.] 8°. [Saddā-ngay.] 14098. ccc. 22.

**MERUTUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA**. ప్రబ్రథిచ్ఛనామణి: etc. [Prabandhachintāmaṇi. A romantic history of

several Jain and other sovereigns. Edited with various readings, index, etc., by Rāmachandra Dīnānātha.] pp. iv. xvi. 342, xxxvii. సుభాషితి १८८८ [Bombay, 1888.] 8°.

14058. b. 31.

— The Prabandhacintāmaṇi or Wishing-stone of Narratives . . . Translated from the original Sanskrit by C. H. Tawney. pp. xx. 236. 1901. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 143.] 1848, etc. 8°.

14002. a. (vol. 143.)

**MEYER** (JOHANN JACOB). See DĀMODARAGUPTA. Dāmodaragupta's Kuṭṭanimatam . . . Ins Deutsche übertragen von J. J. Meyer. [1903.] 8°. [Alt-indische Schelmenbücher.]

14070. g. 2.

— See KSHEMENDRA. Kṣemendra's Samaya-matrika . . . Ins Deutsche übertragen von J. J. Meyer. [1903.] 8°. [Alt-indische Schelmenbücher.]

14070. g. 1.

— Kāvyasamgraha. Erotische und esoterische Lieder. Metrische Übersetzungen aus indischen und anderen Sprachen, etc. pp. i. i. 221, i. Leipzig, [1903.] 8°.

14070. dd. 26.

**MIHIRACHANDRA MISRA**, son of Harisahāya, of Lankh, Muzaffarnagar. See CHARAKA. చరకసంహితా etc. [Charakasamhitā. With Hindi translation by Mihirachandra.] [1898.] 8°.

14043. dd. 3.

— See MANU.—Dharmaśāstra. మనుస్మరితి etc. [Manusmṛiti. Edited with analyses, Sanskrit and Hindi paraphrases, and Hindi commentary by Mihirachandra.] [1890.] 4°.

14039. e. 3.

— See VIŚVAKARMĀ. || అయి విశ్వకర్మప్రకాశమాపాటికాయుః etc. [Viśvakarmaprabhā. With Hindi translation by Mihirachandra.] [1896.] ob. 4°.

14053. e. 31.

**MIHRCHAND DĀS**, of Sonpat. See MALLISHENA SŪRI. సజ్జనచిత్తవర్ణభ etc. [Sajjanachittavallabha. Edited with grammatical explanations in Sanskrit and Hindi and translations in prose and verse by Mihrchand Dās.] [1893.] 8°.

14076. d. 48.

**MILINDA**. See WARREN (H. C.). Buddhism in Translations. [Being select passages translated from the Milindapañha,] etc. 1896. 8°. [Harvard Oriental Series.] 14003. I. 3.(vol. 3.)

**MILINDA** (*continued*). මිලිංදපැණ්ඩා etc. [Milindapañha. Edited by Anomadassi.] pt. i. pp. 80. [Colombo,] 1896. 8°. 14098. c. 71.

— The Questions of King Milinda. Translated from the Pâli [with introduction] by T. W. Rhys Davids. 2 vols. 1890-1894. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xxxv., xxxvi. 1879, etc. 8°.

2003. b. (vol. 35, 36.)

**MILLOUÉ** (LÉON DE). See SUKHĀVATIVYŪHA. Textes Sanscrits découverts au Japon . . . par M. F. Max Müller . . . Traduit par M. de Milloué, etc. 1881. 4°. [Annales du Musée Guimet.] 7704. h. 21.(tom. 2.)

**MIMĀMSĀVALLABHA VARADĀRYA.** See VARADĀCHĀRYA, *Mimāṃsāvallabha Vātsya*.

**MINAEV** (IVAN PAVLOVICH). Recherches sur le Bouddhisme . . . Traduit du russe par R. H. Assier de Pompignan. [With preface by E. Senart.] pp. v. xv. 315, i. 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Musée Guimet. Annales . . . Bibliothèque d'Etudes. Tome iv. 1892, etc. 8°.

7704. i. (tom. 4.)

**MINAYEFF.** See MINAEV.

**MINGUN-ALAY HSAYA.** မင်္ဂလာနယ်သပါနီ။ . . . သတပဒ္ဓကပါနီ။ etc. [Pañchachattalīsa-puchchhāvisajjanā. 45 Burmese questions on knotty points in the Nikāyas propounded by a Hsaya of the Mingun-alay *kyaung*, with responses by Javana of Male. Followed by (1) Satapadikapuchchhāvisajjanā, 100 questions as to material and transcendental existence propounded by the latter and answered by the former, likewise in Burmese, (2) Samanapatirūpa, consisting of 9 Pali *gāthās* from the Theragāthā, Nipāta x., and Samaṇabhadrakathā, 8 *gāthās* from the Soṇajātaka, Nipāta lx., with Burmese commentaries upon both by Javana. Edited by ဦ Pañchaṅga and ဦ Vilāsa.] pp. 162, iv. 41. မန္တဝေး။ ၁၂၂၄ [Mandalay, 1892.] 8°. 14300. d. 19.(4.)

**MISRILĀLA MISRA**, *Jyotishi*. ज्योतिषनवरत्न etc. [Jyotishanavaratna. Chapters on topics of astrology in Sanskrit and Hindi.] 10 pts. मुरादबाद [Moradabad, 1899.] 12°. 14053. b. 34.

*Each chapter has a pagination and title-page of its own.*

**MITRA MISRA.** See ĀDINĀRĀYANA PĀTRO. The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts[, viz. the writings of Mitra Miṣra and others], etc. 1899. 8°. 14039. c. 17.

**MOELLER** (MARX). See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Abhijñāna-sakuntala*. Sakuntala . . . In deutscher Bühnenfassung von M. Möller. [1902 ?] 8°.

14080. c. 43.

**MOGGALIPUTTA TISSA.** [For the Kathāvatthu, traditionally ascribed to Moggaliputta:] See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.

**MOGGALLĀNA.** See SAṄGHARAKKITA. මුද්‍ය-මෙවුරුවාදීපිදියා etc. [Nvādi-moggallāna. A treatise on gender, based on the grammar of Moggallāna.] [1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 29.(3.)

— See SUBHŪTI, V. A Complete Index to the Abhidhānappadipikā, etc. 1893. 8°.

14098. c. 62.

— Sinhalese Translation[, or rather, a *sannaya* or word-for-word gloss with the original text] of Abhidhanapradipika or Pali Vocabulary. Edited by Totagamuwe Pannamolitissa Unnanse, etc. (අභිධානප්‍රදිපිකා සත්‍යාචාර ගෙවන් පාඨ්‍ය-නිෂ්පාදු සත්‍යාචාර.) pp. ii. 161, iii. [Colombo,] 1895. 8°.

14098. ccc. 1.

The *Gandhavamsa* (§ ii.) distinguishes between Moggallāna the author of this *Abhidhānappadipikā* and the Moggallāna of the *Vyākaraṇa*.

— පාන්දානුරුංගලිගුරි: etc. [Abhidhānakharāvalī. A compilation by Paññālāṅkāra, comprising a general index to the Abhidhānappadipikā with Burmese glosses and notes; together with lists of homonyms and indeclinable words, and likewise the glosses of the Abhidhānappadipikā relating thereto, their reference-numbers, and Burmese translations. Followed by the Abhidhānappadipikā in Pali, with grammatical notes.] pp. vi. 449. မန္တဝေး [Mandalay,] 1896. 8°. 14098. ccc. 25.

— පාන්දානු | පාන්දානු | පාන්දානු: etc. [Abhidhānappadipikā. Followed by Saṅgharakkhita's Subodhālāṅkāra and Vuttodaya, and a Burmese dissertation on the introductory stanzas of divers works.] pp. iv. 165. ရနුကුරු ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1898.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 23.(2.)

**MOGGALLĀNA** (*continued*). [Second edition.] pp. iv. 165. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၁ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 24.(2.)

— အတိဝင်နိုဝင်သူ etc. [Abhidhānappadīpikā. With Burmese *nissaya* by the Kyaw-aung-san-tā Hsaya.] pp. 446. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၂ [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 30.(2.)

— အတိဝင်ပါဂ္ဂ။ [Abhidhānappadīpikā.] See SADDHAMMASIRI. သဒ္ဓထားဆောင်နှစ် etc. [Saddatthabhedachintā, etc.] pp. 41-118. 1903. 8°. 14099. bb. 2.

**MOHANALĀLA**, son of Badar Mall. See MUKTIKAMALA MUNI.

**MOHANALĀLA PRIYĀLĀLA**, Gosvāmī, of Brindaban. ॥ अथ श्री ॥ हितशिष्या सार ॥ नित्य नियम पाठ सहित etc. [Hitaśikshāsāra. An anthological exposition, in 79 stanzas, of Vaishṇava (Rādhā-vallabhī) doctrines according to the teachings of Harivamṣa Gosvāmī. Followed by divers religious poems and extracts from Sanskrit authors—viz. Krishṇachandra Gosvāmī, Prabodhānanda Sarasvatī, Śivaprasāda, Mohanachandra Gosvāmī, Harivamṣa, and the Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa—likewise from Hindi and Gujarati works. With Gujarati paraphrases of the Sanskrit, notes, etc.] pp. vi. 162, ii. အုမ္မန၏၁၈၉၇ [Ahmadabad, 1897.] 8°.

14028. c. 75.

**MOHANALĀLA VISHNUULĀLA PANDYĀ**. आर्य-सिद्धान्त मार्त्तिरङ्ग etc. [Āryasiddhāntamārttaṇḍa. An exposition of the principles of the Ārya Samāj, in Hindi, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pts. 1, 2. अजमेर १८९०-१८९२ [Ajmere, 1890-1892.] 8°.

14154. c. 17.(1.)

— The Ten Commandments of the Arya Samajes of Aryavarta, with English translations & Arya-bhāṣa commentary [with illustrations from Sanskrit texts] ... आर्योव्वाज्ञानगत आर्यसमाजों के ... दश नियम etc. pp. viii. 72. Ajmere, 1897. 8°.

14154. c. 17.(2.)

**MOHAN SINGH VAIDYA**, Bhāī. See PURĀNAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*. निंदित झमुचार etc. [Ninditabhrashtāchāra. With Panjabi translation etc. by Mohan Singh.] [1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 33.(5.)

**MOHENDRANATH CHATTERJEE**. See MAHENDRANĀTHA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

**MOHINEE M. CHATTERJEE**. See MOHINIMOHANA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

**MOHINIMOHANA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA**. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Philosophical Poems*, etc. Das Palladium der Weisheit . . . übersetzt von Mohini Chatterji. [1895.] 8°. 14048. bb. 9.(4.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works*. A Compendium of the Raja Yoga Philosophy, etc. [scil. the Ātmaviveka and Vivekachūḍāmaṇi, translated by M. Chattpādhyāya, etc.] 1901. 8°. 14048. bb. 53.

**MOHINIMOHANA SENA GUPTA**. “হার্পাকা” মদনমেনস্য বংশপতিকা etc. [Hārpākā-Madanasena-sya Vamśapañjikā. A metrical pedigree of the family of Hārpākā Madanasena, with an account of the Vaidya caste. Edited by Maheśachandra Kāvyatīrtha.] pp. 50 ; 1 plate. সিরাজগঞ্জ ১৮১৭ [Sirajganj, 1896.] 16°. 14058. a. 11.

**MORE** (PAUL ELMER). See BHARTRIHARI. A Century of Indian Epigrams, . . . [Translated] by P. E. More. 1899. 12°. 14070. b. 27.

**MORESHWARA RĀMACHANDRA KĀLE**. See BĀNA. कादम्बरी etc. (Kādambarī . . . Edited with . . . Sanskrit commentary, introductions in English and Sanskrit . . . and . . . notes in English, by Moreswar . . . Kāle.) [1895]-1896. 8°.

14076. c. 65.

— See BHARTRIHARI. The Nītiśataka and Vairāgyaśataka . . . Edited with [introduction,] notes and . . . translation by M. R. Kāle and M. B. Gurjar. 1898. 8°. 14072. c. 56.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Abhijñānaśakuntala*. The Abhijnānaśakuntala . . . With the commentary . . . of Rāghavabhatta. Edited with . . . translation, . . . notes, and various readings, by M. R. Kāle. 1898. 8°. 14080. c. 37.

— The Sāhityasārasangraha. Being a treatise [in English] on Indian Poetics based[, with numerous quotations,] on the works of Dandin, Dhananjaya, Mammata, Vishwanatha, Jagannatha &c. . . For the use of College students. By Moreshwara Rāmachandra Kāle. Part i. pp. iii. ii. 84. Bombay, 1891. 12°. 14053. a. 13.

**MOROPANTA.** The Miscellaneous Poems of Moropanta, the great Marâthî poet of the Mahârâshtra. [Including in vol. 1 divers Sanskrit religious poems, viz. Gaṅgâvijñapti, 4 Pâñdu-raṅgastotras, Śivâryâśataka, Śaṅkarastava, Râma-stuti, Muktâmâlâ, Amlânapañkajamâlâbandha, Kriṣṇastavarâja, Harisambodhanastotra, padas, artis, etc.] . . . Edited . . . by Vâman Dâjî Oka. (स्फुटकावे) *Bombay*, 1896, etc. 8°.

14140. aa. 17.

*In progress. Forms no. 29 etc. of the Kâvyasangraha.*

— रामस्तवः etc. (शंकरस्तः, अम्लानपंकजमाला वंधयंचक etc.) [Râma-stava, Śaṅkarastava, Amlânapañkajamâlâbandha, 4 Pâñdu-raṅgastotras, Gaṅgâ-vijñapti, Harisambodhanastotra, Daśamaskandha-gîti, Muktâmâlâ, and other religious poems.] 1888. See LAGHUKÂVYĀNI. लघुकाव्यानि . . . Miscellaneous Poetical Pieces, etc. pp. 118-158. 1888. 8°. [*Kâvyetihâsasaṅgraha*, Vol. X, no. 2-5.]

14072. d. 37.(vol. 10.)

— The Râmâyaṇs of Moropant, the great Marâthî poet of the Mahârâshtra. [Containing as no. 42 a Mantrarâmâyaṇa in Sanskrit.] . . . Edited . . . by the editors of the 'Kâvya-sangraha' (Vâmana Dâjî Oka . . . and Śivârâma Tânbâ Dube.) (रामायणे) 4 pts. *Bombay*, 1891-1896. 8°.

14140. aa. 2.

*Forms nos. 4, 12, 15, and 18 of the Kâvyasangraha.*

**MOTĀBHĀĪ MOTILĀL DEŚĀĪ.** See ĀNANDANĀTHA. ज्ञानांगयोगसूलरहस्य etc. [Jñânaṅgayogamûlarahasya, etc. Edited by Motâbhâī Deśâī.] [1897.] 8°.

14048. cc. 10.

**MOTICHAND KAPURCHAND GÂNDHÎ.** See PURÂÑAS.—*Skandapurâṇa*. अमुदाममहात्म्य etc. [Sudâmamâhâtmya, etc. Edited with Gujarati paraphrases of the Sanskrit by Motichand.] [1898.] 16°.

14016. a. 30.

**MOTILÂL MAHÂSUKHBHÂI.** See DÂHYÂBHÂI FATÎ-CHAND and Motilâl MAHÂSUKHBHÂI. शोभन-स्तवनावली etc. [Sobhanastavanâvalî.] [1897.] 12°.

14100. a. 17.

**MOTINÂTH, Pandit.** आदेश शब्दार्थ आदि पञ्चामृत गुटका etc. [Ādeśabdarthâdi-pañchâmritagutikâ. Comprising the Ādeśabdarthanirñaya or explanation of the salutation (ādeśa) prescribed for Yogis by Gorakshanâtha, three metrical panegyrics styled Gorakshanâthâshṭaka, Goraksha-

nâthagîtâ Saptaślokî, and Mastanâthâshṭaka, on Gorakshanâtha and his incarnation Mastanâtha, and a Hindi ārtî, likewise in honour of Gorakshanâtha. With Hindi translations of the Sanskrit, also by Motinâth.] pp. 80, lith. दिल्ली १९४४ [Delhi, 1898.] 12°. 14028. b. 101.(1.)

**MUDALIYÂNDÂN DÂSAR,** disciple of Bhâttar-bîrân Râmânuja-Jîyar-svâmi. வேதாங்கலையின் கருப்புகள் etc. [Vedântasârasaṅgraha. A digest of texts supporting Viśishṭâdvaita philosophy, with Tamil introduction and translations, etc.] pp. xvi. 170. சென்னை ஸ்ரீப்ராங்குசார் திருவைதார @ 5000. [Madras, 1898.] 8°. 14048. cc. 17. *Each Sanskrit quotation is printed in both Grantham and Telugu script.*

**MUDGALA BHATTA.** मुद्गलाचार्यविरचिताः । आर्यैः [Āryâḥ, or Râmâryâḥ. 108 verses in praise of Râma. With a commentary by Maheśvara.] pp. 64. [1889.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bombay*. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Mâlâ, etc.) Vol. II, no. 10—Vol. III, no. 2. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 2, 3.)

**MUELLER (EDUARD).** See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society*. BUDDHAGHOSA. The Atthasâlinî . . . Edited by E. Müller. 1897. 8°.

14098. b. 36.(1.)

— See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society*. DHAMMAPÂLA. Paramattha Dîpanî . . . Part V . . . Edited by E. Müller. 1893. 8°.

14098. b. 35.

**MUELLER (Right Hon. FRIEDRICH MAX).** See BUDDHIST MAHÂYÂNA TEXTS. Buddhist Mahâyâna Texts, etc. (Part II. The Larger Sukhâvatî-vyûha. The Smaller Sukhâvatî-vyûha. The Vagrakkhedikâ. The Larger Pragnâ-pâramitâ-hridaya-Sûtra. The Smaller Pragnâ-pâramitâ-hridaya-Sûtra. Translated by F. Max Müller, etc.) 1894. 8°. [*Sacred Books of the East.*] 2003. b. (vol. 49.)

— See SUKHÂVATÎVYÛHA. Textes Sanscrits découverts au Japon . . . par M. F. Max Müller, etc. 1881. 4°. [*Annales du Musée Guimet.*] 7704. h. 21.(tom. 2.)

— See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikâya. [Dhammapada.] The Dhammapada . . . Translated . . . by F. Max Müller. Second edition. 1898. 8°. [*Sacred Books of the East.*] 2003. a. (vol. 10.)

**MUELLER** (*Right Hon. FRIEDRICH MAX*) (*continued*).  
See **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya*. [*Dhammapada*.] Dhammapada: being Footprints in the Way of Life . . . [A translation founded upon that of Max Müller] etc. [1890.] 8°.

4503. bb. 23.(4.)

— See **VEDAS**.—*Rigveda*.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*. Vedic Hymns. Translated by F. Max Müller. Part i., etc. 1891. 8°. [*Sacred Books of the East*.] 2003. b. (vol. 32.)

— See **VIKRAMASIMHA** (*Don M. de Z.*). Catalogue of . . . Professor Fr. Max Müller's Sanskrit Manuscripts, etc. 1902. 8°. [*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*.] Ac. 8820/3 and 2098 a,b.

— The Sacred Books of the East, translated by various oriental scholars and edited by F. Max Müller. *Oxford*, 1879, etc. 8°. 2003. a, b.

*Sanskrit and Pali works that have appeared in this series since 1892 are catalogued under the following headings:—*

- Vol. 2. Buehler (J. G.).
- „ 8. Mahābhārata.—*Abridgments and Selections*.
- „ 10. Suttapiṭaka.—*Khuddakanikāya*.
- „ 11, 26, 41, 43, 44. Brāhmaṇas.
- „ 22, 45. Jacobi (H. G.).
- „ 32, 46. Vedas.—*Rigveda*.
- „ 34, 38. Bādarāyaṇa.
- „ 35, 36. Milinda.
- „ 42. Vedas.—*Atharvaveda*.
- „ 49. Buddhist Mahāyāna Texts.

— The Sacred Books of the Buddhists. Translated by various oriental scholars and edited by F. Max Müller. *London*, 1895, etc. 8°.

14003. ccc.

*The works in this series are catalogued under the following headings:—*

1. Ārya Sūra.
2. Suttapiṭaka.—*Dīghanikāya*.

**MŪGĀRĀM ŚARMĀ**, of Rachher, Gwalior. राजरूपसिंह करुणामन्त्ररो। [Rāja-Rūpasimha-karuṇāmañjarī. A poetical eulogy on the late Raja Rūpa Simha of Rachher.] pp. 14. रचेड़ कलकत्ता १९९९ [Rachher, Calcutta printed, 1899.] 8°. 14072. ccc. 22.

**MUHŪRTAPADAVĪ**. സഭാക്ഷാ ദശത്തൊപ്പറ്റി etc. [Muhūrtapadavī. Thirty-six stanzas on the determination of auspicious times. With Malayalam commentary. Edited by Veṅkaṭāchala Śāstri of Kalpadi.] pp. 56. ശ്രീമഹാരാമ-പത്മം ദാഖലി [Palghat, 1897.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 11.

*The author is described on the title-page as a Malabar Brahman. The Catalogue of Books Registered (1897, i, p. 28) mentions Namburi, apparently as the traditional author.*

**MUIR** (JOHN). *See MAHĀBHĀRATA*.—*Abridgments and Selections*. Miscellaneous Extracts . . . translated . . . By J. Muir. 1877. 12°.

14065. b. 14.(1.)

— See **MAHĀBHĀRATA**.—*Abridgments and Selections*. Fourth Set of Metrical Translations . . . By J. Muir. 1878. 12°. 14065. b. 14.(2.)

— See **MAHĀBHĀRATA**.—*Abridgments and Selections*. Further Metrical Translations . . . By J. Muir. [1880?] 12°. 14065. b. 14.(3.)

**MUKHOPADHAYĀ** (S. C.). *See SARACHCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA*.

**MUKTIKAMALA MUNI**, previously called MOHANALĀLA. [*Life*.] *See DĀMODARA GOVINDĀCHĀRYA KĀNADE*. श्रीमोहनचरितम् etc. [Mohanacharita. A biography of Mohanalāla.] [1895.] 8°.

14070. d. 36.

— रत्नसागर etc. [Ratnasāgara, or Mohanagunamālā. A collection comprising grammatical rules, Jain devotional lections, hymns, offices, etc., in Sanskrit, Prakrit, and Hindi, followed by a brief history of the Jain Church, in Hindi. Second edition.] 2 vols. मुंबई १९४६-१९४८ [Bombay, 1889-1891.] 8°.

14100. c. 16.

— रत्नसागर etc. [Ratnasāgara. Third and enlarged edition.] Vol. 1. pp. xxvii. 832. मुंबई १९०३ [Bombay, 1903.] 4°.

14100. e. 9.

**MUKUNDA BĀLAKRISHNA GURJARA**. *See BHARTRIHARI*. The Nītiśataka and Vairāgyaśataka . . . Edited with notes and . . . translation by M. R. Kāle and M. B. Gurjar. 1898. 8°.

14072. c. 56.

**MUKUNDADAYĀLU VASU**. *See PĀṇINI*.—*Appendix*. [*Liṅgānuṣāsana*.] लिङ्गानुषासनम् etc. [Liṅgānuṣāsana. Edited with Bengali notes by Mukundadayālu Vasu.] [1894.] 12°.

14090. b. 43.(2.)

— See **UṄĀDISŪTRA**. उጀादिसूत्रम्। [Uጀādisūtra. Selections, with commentary in Sanskrit and Bengali by Mukundadayālu.] [1893.] 12°.

14092. a. 17.(2.)

**MUKUNDADEVA ŚĀSTRI**, son of Udayaprakāśadeva. *See KAVIKARNAFŪRA*. आनन्दवृत्तावनचम्पूः etc. [Ānandavṛindāvanachampū. With commentary. Edited by Mukundadeva.] [1898.] 8°.

14070. dd. 8.

**MUKUNDARAMA MISRA**, son of *Sobhārāma*. See *Nārāyaṇaprasāda Misra* and *Mukundarama Misra*. *विनयपंचाशिका etc.* [Vinayapañchāśikā.] [1899.] 8°. 14028. c. 44.(2.)

— — — *विज्ञिशतकम् etc.* [Vijñaptisataka.] [1902.] 8°. 14028. c. 44.(3.)

— — — *See TANTRAS.* [*Māheśvaratantra*.] *माहेश्वर तंत्रम् etc.* [Māheśvaratantra. Edited with Hindi translation by Nārāyaṇaprasāda and Mukundarama.] [1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 45.(5.)

**MUKUNDA SĀSTRĪ ADKAR**. *See APYAYA DIKSHITA*. *विधिरसायनम् etc.* (Vidhi-rasayana . . . Edited by . . . Mukunda Shastri.) 1901. 8°. 14004. a. 13.

— — — *See BĀDARĀYAÑA*. *ब्रह्मसूत्रभाष्यम् etc.* (Brahma Sutra. With its commentary . . . by Sri Viggyana Bhikshu. Edited by . . . Mukundda Shastri.) 1901. 8°. 14004. a. 8.

— — — *See JAIMINI*.—*Mīmāṁsāsūtra*. *न्यायसुधा . . . Nyāyasudhā . . .* Edited by . . . Mukunda Shāstri. 1901, etc. 8°. 14004. a. 14.

— — — *See SAṄKARA BHĀTTĀ*, son of *Nārāyaṇa*. *॥ मीमांसाबालप्रकाशः etc.* (Mīmāṁsābālaprakāsha . . . Edited by . . . Mukunda Shāstri.) 1902. 8°. 14004. a. 16.

**MŪLAŚĀṄKARA JAYĀNANDA**, *Śrīmālī*, *Ojhā*. *साठी etc.* [Sāṭhī. A series of 60 stanzas treating of the various *lagnas* or auspicious moments. Followed by two other sets of verses.] pp. 21. *सुरत १९४७* [Surat, 1901.] 8°. 14053. b. 37.

**MŪLASIKKHĀ**. *မူလစိတ္တာပါ၍* [Mūlasikkhā.] *See WINI-NGAY*. *ရန်ညြိုင်ထေးဝောင် etc.* [Wini-ngay le saung.] pp. 121-132. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 9.(4.)

— — — *မူလစိတ္တာပါ၍* [Mūlasikkhā.] *See WINI-NGAY*. *ရန်ညြိုင်ထု* etc. [Wini-ngay le saung.] pp. 122-133. 1903. 8°. 14099. bb. 1.

**MŪLASTAMBHAPURĀÑA**. *သုတေသနပုဂ္ဂန္တအ-ပျော်ဆောင်* etc. [Mūlastambhapurāña. A Paurāṇik poem, in 18 *adhyāyas*, on the legends and cult of the deity Viṣvakarmā according to the tradition of the caste claiming descent from him. With

a Canarese translation by Gaṇṭyappāchāri and Siddappāchāri. Second edition.] pp. xxiii. 183. *బెంగళూరు* [Bangalore,] 1893. 8°. 14028. c. 63.

**MŪLCHAND NATHUBHĀĪ**, of *Bhaunagar*. *See ĀTMĀRĀMAJĪ ĀNANDAVIJAYAJĪ*. *ओ जैनतत्त्वादर्शी etc.* [Jainatattvādarśa. Translated into Gujarati by Mūlchand.] [1899.] 8°. 14144. gg. 4.

**MUNICHANDRA SŪRI**, disciple of *Vinayachandra*. *See HARIBHADRA SŪRI*. *॥ ऋधर्मचिन्तु ॥ etc.* [Dharma-bindu. With a commentary styled Dharmabinduprakaraṇavṛitti by Munichandra.] [1894.] obl. 4°. 14100. f. 13.

**MUNINDĀBHIDDHAJA**, *Kyi-thè Hsaya*, of *Shwe-daung*. *ရန်ကြွေးကုသနိုင်း etc.* [Jinatthapakāsanī. A legendary account of the Buddha in Burmese, illustrated from Pali texts.] pp. ix. ii. 776. *ရန်ကြွေး ၁၂၅၂* [Rangoon, 1883.] 8°. 14300. e. 10.

— — — [Another edition.] pp. xiv. 776. *ရန်ကြွေး ၁၂၅၂* [Rangoon, 1890.] 8°. 14300. e. 7.

— — — [Another edition.] pp. ix. i. 781. *Ragoon* [sic], 1893. 8°. 14300. e. 9.

**MUNISUNDARA SŪRI**, disciple of *Somasundara*. *See DĀHYĀBHĀĪ FATHĀ-CHAND and MOTILĀL MAHĀ-SUKHBHĀĪ*. *शोभनस्तवनाचलो etc.* [Sobhanastavanāvalī. Hymns by Munisundara and others.] [1897.] 12°. 14100. a. 17.

— — — [For the editions of the Santikarastotra included in the collection styled Navasmarana:] *See NAVASMARĀÑA*.

**MUNIŚVARA SARMA**, of *Jagraon*. *See PATAṄJALI*.—*Philosophical Works*. The Aphorisms of Patanjali. With . . . commentaries . . . Edited by Munishwar Sharma, etc. [1899.] 8°. 14048. c. 75.(2.)

**MUNNĀLĀL SARMA**, of *Chandausi*. *See UPANISHADS*.—*Modern and Fictitious Upanishads*. *कालिकोपनिषत् etc.* [Kālikopanishad. With Hindi version by Munnālāl.] [1899.] 8°. 14028. c. 85.(5.)

— — — *See YOGABĪJA*. *योगबीजम् etc.* [Yogabīja. With Hindi version by Munnālāl.] [1899.] 8°. 14028. c. 85.(6.)

**MURALIDHARA**, of Bhagalpur. *See ŚIVATĀNDAVA.* अथ तारुद्व प्रतिचिन्ह etc. [Śivatāndavastotra. With Hindi metrical version, etc., by Muralidhara.] 1900. 12°. 14028. b. 66.(2.)

**MURALIDHARA JHĀ**, of Benares Sanskrit College. *See NITYAKARMA.* The Nityakarmaprakāshikā . . . Corrected and enlarged by . . . Murali Dhara Jhā. 1902. 8°. 14033. bbb. 15.(2.)

— *See PRATĀPASIMHA*, *Shāh Bahādur*. Purascharyariṇava . . . Edited by . . . Murali Dhara Jha. 1901, etc. 8°. 14033. bbb. 14.

— *See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.* Nepal Māhātmya . . . Edited by . . . Murali Dhara Jha. 1901. 8°. 14016. dd. 3.

**MURALIDHARA RĀYA**. Sree Krishna. [An epitome, in English, of the *līlās* of Krishna as narrated in the Mahābhārata and Bhāgavata.] By Muralidhur Roy. pp. xiii. i. vi. 393. Calcutta, 1901. 8°. 4503. df. 5.

**MURĀRIDĀNA**, *Kavirāja*. ॥ जसवन्नजसोभूपणग्रन्थः etc. [Yaśavantayaśobhūṣaṇa (Jaswant-jasobhūṣaṇa). A Hindi treatise upon the Art of Poetry, with extracts from Sanskrit authorities, preceded by a Rājavamśavarṇana, or metrical history of the Rathor rulers of Rajputana. Composed under the patronage of Maharaja Jaswant Singh of Marwar. Edited by Pandit Rāmakarṇa.] pp. iv. viii. xxiv. 852, 8, iii. xi. जोधपुर १९४४ [Jodhpur, 1897.] 4°. 14156. ff. 1.

— ॥ यशवन्नयशोभूपणग्रन्थः etc. [Yaśavantayaśobhūṣaṇa. Translated into Sanskrit by Subrahmanyā Śāstri. Edited by Pandit Rāmakarṇa.] pp. iii. iii. xxiv. 670, xxv. iii. xix. योधपुरम् १९४८ [Jodhpur, 1901.] 4°. 14053. g. 17.

**MURĀRI MISRA**. अनर्घराघवम् etc. [Anargharāghava. A drama on the legend of Rāma. With the commentary Ākara of Lakshmaṇa Sūri.] pp. 335. श्रीमत्तन्नानगरे १९०० [Tanjore, 1900.] 8°. 14079. c. 71.

— अनर्घराघवम् etc. [Anargharāghava. With the commentary of Lakshmaṇa Sūri. Acts i.-v.] pp. 222. तन्नानगरे १८९८ [Tanjore, 1898.] 8°. 14079. d. 45.

**MURDOCH (JOHN)**. *See MANU.—Dharmaśāstra.* The Laws of Manu . . . Abridged English trans-

lation; with notices of other Dharma-Sastras. Compiled by J. Murdoch. 1898. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.] 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

— The Mahabharata: an English abridgment, with introduction, notes, and review . . . Compiled by John Murdoch. pp. iv. 160. 1898. *See EAST.* The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol. III, pt. 2. 1895, etc. 8°. 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 3.)

**MUSADDI-RĀM ŚARMĀ**, Preacher of the Ārya Samāj. *See ŚIHLĀNA MISRA.* शान्तिशतक० [Śāntiśataka-ślokaratnamālā. With Hindi translation by Musaddi-rām.] [1904.] 8°. 14070. c. 63.(3.)

— यथार्थशान्तिशतक० etc. [Yathārthaśāntini-ṛūpaṇa. Sanskrit selections, treating of moral peace, with Hindi commentary and paraphrase. Followed by Yathārthasukhāptivarṇana, another anthology on spiritual beatitude, also in Sanskrit and Hindi, and Sandhyopāsanamīmāṃsā, a Hindi exposition of the sandhyāvandana according to the Ārya Samāj, with texts etc. in Sanskrit. Second edition.] (यथार्थसुखाप्तिवर्णनम्।) pp. 150. अजमेर [Ajmere, 1904.] 12°. 14072. b. 26.(2.)

— यथार्थसुखाप्तिवर्णनम् etc. [Yathārthasukhāptivarṇana.] pp. 40. मेरठ १९०१ [Meerut, 1901.] 12°. 14154. d. 26.(2.)

**MYSORE**.—*Government of Mysore.* Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita . . . Edited by A. Mahādeva Śāstri (and Panditaratnam K. Rangāchārya). *Mysore*, 1893, etc. 8°. 14004. b.

*In progress. Works published in this series are to be found under the following headings:—*

- No. 1. Āpastamba.—*Gṛihyasūtra.*
- “ 2. ” —*Srautasūtra.*
- “ 3, 23, 24, 31. Pāṇini.—Appendix.
- “ 4, 5, 7, 9, 12-14, 16-18. Vedas.—*Yajurveda.*
- “ 6, 11. Śaṅkara Āchārya.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- No. 8. Mahābhārata.—*Bhagavadgītā.*
- “ 10. Upanishads.—*Separate Upanishads.*
- “ 15. Āpastamba.—*Dharmasūtra.*
- “ 19-22. Śaṅkara Āchārya.—*Two or More Works.*

— Epigraphia Carnatica. [Sanskrit and vernacular] inscriptions . . . Published . . . by B. Lewis Rice. *Bangalore*, 1886, etc. 4°. 14058. c. 8.

*In progress.*

**NABIN CHANDRA VIDYARATNA.** *See* NAVINA-CHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.

**NADĀDŪR AMMĀL.** *See* VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NADĀDŪR AMMĀL.

**NĀDĪJÑĀNA.** नादिज्ञानम् etc. [Nādījñāna. A treatise on the pulse. With Telugu paraphrase.] pp. xi. 46. *Madras*, १८९५ [1895.] 12°. 14043. b. 6.(2.)

**NĀDĪVIJÑĀNA.** नादीविज्ञानम् etc. [Nādīvijñāna. A treatise on the pulse in 105 stanzas, ascribed to Kaṇāda. Edited with a commentary by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Second edition.] pp. 44. कल्पिकाता १८९७ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14043. c. 37.(3.)

— नादिविज्ञानम् etc. [Nādīvijñāna. With Telugu paraphrase and notes by N. Gurulinga Śāstrī.] pp. 54. चन्द्रशुभि १८०१ [Madras, 1901.] 8°. 14043. cc. 19.(1.)

— नादीविज्ञानम् etc. [Nādīvijñāna, or Nādīparīkshā. Another treatise on the subject, in 32 stanzas, also ascribed to Kaṇāda. With a commentary by Vaidya Gaṅgādhara.] pp. 44. कल्पिकाता १८२३ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14043. b. 10.(3.)

**NĀGA, U,** of Thabyein Kyaung. *See* KACHCHĀYANA.—Rūpasiddhi. သုဒ္ဓရှစ်စောင်သုတေသန etc. [Saddā-shitsaung-thôk-net-thit. Kachchāyana's aphorisms with Pali notes and Burmese commentary by Nāga.] [1901.] 8°. 14098. dd. 19.

**NĀGA BHATTA, Sādhu.** कामरत्नम् [Kāmaratna. A work on magic.] *See* INDRAJĀLAVIDYĀSAṄGRAHA. इन्द्रजालविद्यासंग्रहः etc. (Indrajalavidyasangraha.) pp. 22-134. [1891.] 8°. 14033. aa. 7.

— कामरत्नम्। [Kāmaratna. With Bengali translation.] pp. 70. [1891, etc.] *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 18. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 18.)

— कामरत्न बा बशीकरण तत्र etc. [Kāmaratna. Edited with Bengali translation by Kāliprassanna Vidyāratna.] pp. i. 116. कल्पिकाता १९०१ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14033. bb. 43.

**NĀGA BHATTA, Sādhu (continued).** ॥ सिद्ध डॉकिनी ॥ ज्योति ॥ कामरत्न तत्त्व etc. [Kāmaratna, here styled also Siddhadākinītantra. With Hindi translation by Śyāmasundara Tripāṭhī.] pp. ii. 173. कानपूर १८९७ [Cawnpore, 1897.] 12°. 14028. b. 71.(5.)

The editor states that there are two works styled Kāmaratna, the present book by Nāga Bhatṭa and a different work by Nityanātha.

— ॥ सिद्ध डॉकिनी ॥ उपनाम ॥ कामतत्त्व etc. [Kāmaratna. With Hindi translation by Baladeva-prasāda Miśra.] pp. 176. कानपूर १८९८ [Cawnpore, 1898.] 12°. 14033. a. 36.

— कामरत्नम् etc. [Kāmaratna. With a Hindi translation by Jvālāprasāda Miśra, and an appendix in Hindi treating of magic diagrams, etc.] pp. xii. 316, 27. मुख्यमाणि १९५६ [Bombay, 1899.] 8°. 14033. aa. 4.

The work is here ascribed to Nityanātha Yogeśvara. The last 27 pages are lithographed.

**NĀGA BHATTA, Jammatige.** *See* RĀMAKRISHNA PĀNDITA, Writer on Dharma. नित्यकर्मदीप्ति चंद्रिका etc. [Nityakarmachandrike. Edited by Nāga Bhatṭa.] [1901, etc.] 8°. 14033. aa. 33.

**NĀGARARĀMA ŚARMĀ, son of Sivalāla.** कर्मदर्पणम् etc. [Karmadarpaṇa. A manual of domestic rites and observances, with Hindi footnotes. Edited by Rāmachandra Śāstrī of Lahore.] pp. viii. 56, ii., lith. अमृतसर १९५५ [Amritsar, 1899.] 8°. 14028. d. 56.(3.)

**NĀGĀJRUNA, Siddha.** सिद्धनागार्जुनकथपूटम्। [Kakshapuṭa. A manual of the black art. With Bengali translation.] pp. 71. [1891, etc.] *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 16. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 16.)

— सिद्धनागार्जुनकथपूटम्। [Kakshapuṭa.] *See* INDRAJĀLAVIDYĀSAṄGRAHA. इन्द्रजालविद्यासंग्रहः etc. (Indrajalavidyasangraha.) pp. 265-385. [1891.] 8°. 14033. aa. 7.

— माध्यमिकावृत्तिः Mādhyamikā Vṛitti[, comprising the Mādhyamikasūtra of Nāgārjuna and a commentary] by Āchārya Chandra Kírtti . . . For the first time edited by . . . Çrī Çarāt Chandra Dás . . . Pandit Harimohan Vidyabhushaṇa (and Pandit Çarāt Chandra Çāstri).

pp. 224. 1894-1897. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Buddhist Texts, etc.* 1894, etc. 8°.

14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 1.)

— The Mādhyamika School of the Buddhist Philosophy [sic]. By Čri Satīc Chandra Vidya Bhushan, etc. (The Mādhyamika Aphorisms.) 1895-1898. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Journal, etc.* Vol. iii.-vi. 1893, etc. 8°.

14003. b. 19. (vol. 3-6.)

— Caturāryasatyaparikṣā. Extraits du xxiv<sup>e</sup> chapitre de la Madhyamakavṛtti. Par L. de la Vallée Poussin. *See HARLEZ (C. DE).* Mélanges, etc. pp. 313-320. 1896. 4°. 12902. h. 22.

— Études et Textes Tantriques. Pañcakrama[, a Tantric text attributed to Nāgārjuna, with the gloss of Parahitarakshita. Edited with an introduction] par L. de la Vallée Poussin. (Université de Gand. Recueil de travaux publiés par la faculté de philosophie et lettres. 16<sup>me</sup> fascicule.) pp. xv. 56. *Gand*, 1896. 8°.

Ac. 2647/3. (fasc. 16.)

— सिद्धविनोद अर्थात् . . . रत्नशास्त्र etc. [Siddhavinoda, or Ratiśāstra. A manual of divination from sexual affairs, in 11 pādas, ascribed to Nāgārjuna. Edited with a Hindi version by Kanhaiyālāl Miśra.] pp. ii. 84. मुरादाबाद १८९१ [Moradabad, 1891.] 8°. 14053. d. 59.

**NAGASWARAM, K. D.** *See NĀGEŚVARAM, K. D.*

**NĀGA VARMA.** Nāga Varmmā's Karṇāṭaka Bhāshā-Bhūshāna. The oldest grammar extant of the [Canarese] language[, comprising aphorisms and vṛitti in Sanskrit with examples and explanations in Canarese] . . . ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಭಾಷಾಭೂಷಣ. Edited, with an introduction [upon the author and the Canarese language and literature, and a translation of the aphorisms], by Lewis Rice. pp. i. xliv. 96, 22. Bangalore, 1884. 8°.

14176. k. 9.

*Forms no. 1 of the Bibliotheca Carnatica. The aphorisms, vṛitti, and examples are given in both Roman and Canarese characters.*

**NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.** *See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāndapurāṇa.* ऋक्षाण-पूराणम् etc. [Brahmāṇḍa-

purāṇa. Edited with Bengali notes and translation by Nagendranātha.] [1891-1894.] 8°. 14016. c. 46.

— Kāyastha Ethnology . . . কায়স্থের বর্ণ-নির্ণয় etc. [Kāyasther Varṇanirṇaya. A Bengali treatise, quoting Sanskrit authorities.] pp. iii. ii. 146. *Calcutta*, [1901.] 8°. 14125. ee. 35.

**NĀGEŚA BHATTA**, also called NĀGOJĪ BHATTA. [Kāvya-prakāśoddyyota.] *See MAMMATA ĀCHĀRYA.* The Kāvya-prakāś of Mammata, Ullāsa x. With the corresponding portion of the . . . Udyōta of Nāgōjī-Bhatta, etc. 1896. 8°. 14053. ccc. 6.

— [Mahābhāshyapradīpoddyyota.] Mahābhāṣya Pradīpoddyyota[, a commentary on the Mahābhāshyapradīpa, Kaiyyaṭa's commentary to the Mahābhāṣya.] . . . Edited by Pañdita Bahu-vallabha Čāstri. (महाभाष्यप्रदीपोद्द्योता: ।). 1901, etc. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal.* Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 140.] 1848, etc. 8°. 14002. a. (vol. 140.)

*In progress.*

— [Paribhāshenduṣekhara.] परिभाषेन्दुशेखरः etc. (Paribhashendushekha . . . With the commentary of Bhairaba Mishra. Edited . . . by Pandit Jibana Vidyasagara . . . Second edition.) pp. 281. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8°.

14093. b. 42.(2.)

*The English title is taken from the wrapper.*

— — — परिभाषेन्दुशेखरः । [Paribhāshenduṣekhara. With the commentary Laghu-jatājūta of Govinda Śāstri Bhāradvāja.] 1892, etc. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta.* विद्योदयः etc. [Vidyodaya.] Vol. xxi., etc. 1874, etc. 8°.

14096. cc. (vol. 21, etc.)

— — — ॥ परिभाषेन्दुशेखरः etc. [Paribhāshenduṣekbara. With the commentary of Bhairava Miśra. Edited by Gaṇeṣa Śāstri Kshīrasāgara.] pp. 281. काश्या १८९१ [Benares, 1891.] 8°.

14090. c. 42.

— — — परिभाषेन्दुशेखरः etc. [Paribhāshenduṣekhara. With a commentary entitled Bhūti by Rāmakṛishṇa Śāstri Paṭavardhana. Edited by Nārāyaṇa Śāstri Paṭavardhana.] pp. 320. काश्या १९४४ [Benares, 1897.] 8°. 14090. d. 33.

**NĀGEŚA BHATTA**, also called NĀGOJĪ BHATTA  
(continued).

— See GOVINDA ŚĀSTRĪ, Bhāradvāja.

ଲୟୁଜାତ୍ତାଜ୍ଞଦ୍ଵାରା ... Laghu Jatajoota. A gloss on ... Paribhashendu Shekhar, etc. 1899. 8°.

14092. b. 45.(1.)

— [Rasagaṅgādharamarmaprakāśa.] See JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA. चित्रमीमांसाखण्डनम् etc. [Chitramīmāṃsākhāṇḍana. With a commentary extracted from Nāgeśa's commentary on the Rasagaṅgādhara.] 1893. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.]

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 38.)

— [Sabdenduṣekhara.] ॥ ଲୟୁଗନ୍ଦେନୁଶେଖର: etc. [Laghu-śabdenduṣekhara. An abridged commentary on the Siddhāntakaumudī. Edited by Karnāṭaka Kṛishṇa Śāstrī.] काश्याम् [Benares,] 1901, etc. 8°.

14090. bb. 20.

In progress.

— See KHUDDI JHĀ. नागेशोक्तिप्रकाश ... Nāgeśokti-prakāśa. Notes on the Laghu-śabdendu Śekhara, etc. 1899. 8°.

14093. d. 20.

— [Vyāsasūtrenduṣekhara.] See BĀDARĀYĀNA. The Brahma-Sutras [in English, with commentary translated from Nāgeśa's Vyāsasūtrenduṣekhara, etc., extending to Sūtra xxiii.] 1900. 8°. [Brahmavādin.] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 5.)

**NĀGEŚA DAIVAJÑA**, son of Śiva. Begin. ଅଥ ଗ୍ରହପ୍ରବୋଧପ୍ରାରମ୍ଭ: [Grahaprabodha. A short astrological tract on the planets.] 3 pts., lith. [Bombay ? 1833 ?] 4°. Add. 14,357. III.

The tract is preceded by a few stanzas on the same subject by an author describing himself as the "son of Govinda," and is followed by several sheets of calculations with MS. notes. The appearance of the lithography resembles that of the tract of Lagadha, a copy of which is found in the same collection of MSS. See Add. 14,354, sub fin.

— [Another copy.] Add. 14,365. II.

**NĀGEŚVARAM**, K. D. See RĀMACHANDRA, Korāda. ଶୁଣ୍ଠାରମ୍ଭଦୀର୍ଘତଃ ... Srungara Sudar-nava ... Edited by K. D. Nagaswaram. 1899. 8°.

14079. c. 54.(2.)

**NĀGINDA**, Ū, Mahāthera, of Ywagale Kyaung. ଯାଙ୍ଗାର୍ଥକାରାଣାଙ୍ଗିଷ୍ଠଃ। [Saṅkhepavyākaraṇa. A Burmese epitome of Abhidhamma doctrine as

codified in the Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha, illustrated from Pali texts.] pp. 50. ရနୁକ୍ତି ଉପରେ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°. 14300. d. 22.(11.)

**NĀGITA**. ବସ୍ତ୍ରିତ୍ୟବ୍ୟାପ୍ତିକାରୀତିକ୍ଷେତ୍ରରେ etc. [Saddasāratthajālinī. A Pali treatise on the principles of grammar and stylistic. With Burmese commentary by Silāchāra.] [1898.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ବସ୍ତ୍ରିତ୍ୟବ୍ୟାପ୍ତିକାରୀତିକ୍ଷେତ୍ରରେ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] Vol. iii., pp. 1-110. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

— ବସ୍ତ୍ରିତ୍ୟବ୍ୟାପ୍ତିକାରୀତିକ୍ଷେତ୍ରରେ ବସ୍ତ୍ରିତ୍ୟବ୍ୟାପ୍ତିକାରୀତିକ୍ଷେତ୍ରରେ etc. [Saddasāratthajālinī.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ବସ୍ତ୍ରିତ୍ୟବ୍ୟାପ୍ତିକାରୀତିକ୍ଷେତ୍ରରେ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] pp. 49-80. [1898.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— [Second edition.] pp. 49-81. [1899.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

**NĀGOJĪ BHATTA**. See NĀGEŚA BHATTA.

**NĀHNIDATTA**. नाह्निदत्तपञ्चविंशतिका [Nāhnidatta-pañchavimśatikā. 25 stanzas on astrology. Edited by Muralīdhara Jhā.] pp. 25. वाराणस्या [Benares, 1902.] obl. 16°. 14053. a. 11.(2.)

**NAKSHATRAKOṢA**. अथ ନକ୍ଷତ୍ରକୋଷ । [Nakshatra-koṣa. A list of synonyms for the lunar mansions, with Bengali translation.] See GOPĀRAMĀNA TARKARATNA. କୋଷଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା etc. [Koṣachandrikā.] pp. 40-45. [1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1.)

**NALINIMOHANA DEVA SARMA**. ସଞ୍ଜୟରାୟ-ବନ୍ଦନ୍ମ etc. [Sañjaya-Rāya-vamṣa. A metrical genealogy of the chief descendants of Sañjaya Rāya, a mansab-dār under the Emperor Akbar.] pp. 40. ଢାକା ୧୯୫୦ [Dacca, 1893.] 12°. 14058. a. 10.

**NAMAKĀRA**. [For Burmese collections of Pali-Burmese texts including editions of the devotional Pali poem styled Namakāra, with its Burmese translation, see under the following headings:]

HKYAUK SAUNG TWÈ.

HSAY SAUNG TWÈ.

JAYAMAṄGALAGĀTHĀ.

KO SAUNG TWÈ.

NGĀ SAUNG TWÈ.

TA-HSE-HNIT SAUNG TWÈ.

TA-HSE-THON SAUNG TWÈ.

**NĀMA-VARANEGILLA**. See PĀLI-NĀMA-VARANE-GILLA.

**NĀNĀBHĀĪ SADĀNANDAJĪ RELE**, also called HEMĀD PANTA. See PATAÑJALI.—*Philosophical Works.* पातञ्जल्योगशास्त्राचार्जभिप्राय etc. [Pātañjala-yogaśāstrā-chā Abhiprāya. The Aphorisms with Marathi translation and commentary by Nānābhāī Rele.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. dd. 31.(1)

— See PATAÑJALI.—*Philosophical Works.* पातञ्जल्योगशास्त्रम् etc. [Yogaśāstra. With the bhāshya and a Marathi translation of the whole by Nānābhāī Rele.] [1897.] 8°.

14048. dd. 31.(2)

**ÑĀNĀBHIDHAMMĀLAÑKĀRA**, of Taungdwin. တေတိကာဂန္ဓိ etc. [Mātikā-gaṇṭhi, Dhātukathā-gaṇṭhi, and Yamaik-gaṇṭhi. Burmese treatises on the Dhammasaṅgaṇī mātikā, Dhātukathā, and Yamaka, illustrated from Pali texts.] See KALYĀÑĀBHIVAMŚA, Ū, of Chaungzon-ngay. ၁၄၃၁၃: ညဝါဝဏ္ဏကျိုး etc. [Paṭṭhāna-nya-wā-gaṇṭhi-kyan, etc.] pp. 299-370. 1898. 8°.

14300. e. 17.

**NĀNAK**, Bābā. ਸੀ . . . ਸਲੋਕ ਸਹਸ਼ਕ੍ਰਿਤੀ etc. [Śloka Saṃskṛti. Sanskrit stanzas from the Ādi-Granth.] pp. 48, lith. ਅਮ੍ਰਿਤਸ [Amritsar, 1891.] obl. 12°. 14028. a. 24.

— ਸੀ . . . ਸਹਸ਼ਕ੍ਰਿਤੀ ਸਲੋਕ ਭਾਵਪ੍ਰਕਾਸ਼ਨੀਟੀਕਾ ਸਹਿਤ [Saṃskṛti Śloka. The same verses, with Panjabi translation and commentary.] pp. 144. ਅਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ੧੯੦੩ [Amritsar, 1903.] 12°.

14028. bb. 13.

— ਅਸੀਂ ਮਹੁਗੁਰੂਨਾਨਕਗੀਤਾ ਅਡੁਗੀਤਾ। ਕੈਸ਼ਵਪਦਮਾਘਬ੍ਰਵਿਤਾ etc. [Nānakagītā, or Adbhutagītā. A poem in 8 adhyāyas, purporting to be originally by Nānak, and to give his teachings on philosophy and religion. With the commentary Kaiśavapada of Keśavānanda Svāmī, notes, and a Hindi version by Saṅkarānanda Avadhūta.] pp. iii. 129. ਸੁਰਾਦਾਵਾਦ ੧੯੪ [Moradabad, 1901.] 8°.

14049. b. 4.

— ਅਥ ਨਿਰਾਕਾਰਮੀਸਾਦਸ਼ੈਨਮ् . . . ਕੈਸ਼ਵਮਾਘੇ . . . ਸੰਖਤਚਾਲਧਾ . . . ਭਾ਷ਾਮਾਵਾਰ्थ ਦੀਪਿਕਧਾ ਚ ਮੂਲਪਤੇਜਨਮੂਲਪਤਮ्। [Nirākāramimāṁsādarśana. Three chapters, containing respectively 40, 40, and 25 aphorisms, ascribed to Nānak and formulating his philosophic doctrine of a formless Supreme Being. With an exposition (bhāshya) by Keśavānanda

Svāmī, a supercommentary styled Svarūpadīpikā by Svarūpa Sūri, and a Hindi translation of Keśavānanda's bhāshya by Saṅkarānanda Avadhūta.] pp. ii. iv. 498, 26. ਸੁਰਾਦਾਵਾਦ ੧੯੪ [Moradabad, 1903.] 8°. 14049. bb. 3.

**ÑĀNAKITTI**. අහිඛම සම්මාහවිනාද්‍යී-අභ්‍යාਤ්‍යාජ හා etc. (The Abhidhamma Sammohavinodani Atthayojana. [A gloss upon the Sammohavinodanī, Buddhaghosa's commentary on the Vibhaṅga.] Composed by Nanakitti Thera. Presented by His Supreme Majesty the King of Siam Culalankara . . . Edited by Kodagoda Pannasekhara Thera.) pp. xviii. i. 264, ii. i. Kataluwa, 2436 [1893.] 8°. 14098. dd. 5.(2.)

**ÑĀNALĀL MAGANLĀL**. සුංදර සුංගල [Sundara-śringāra. A collection of erotic verses, with Gujarati prose translations.] pp. 48. ਅਸਦਾਵਾਦ ੧੯੧੬ [Ahmadabad, 1896.] 16°. 14076. a. 20.(1.)

**ÑĀNALĀNKĀRA**, Mahāthera, of Mōn-ywa. See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttanipāta.] ၁၀၁၃ သုတိ etc. [Padhānasutta. With Burmese version by Ñānalānkāra.] [1899.] 8°. [Ariyamaggadīpanī.] 14300. d. 28.(4.)

**ÑĀNALĀNKĀRĀBHI SADDHAMMA**, of Amarapura. သရဏာဒိဝိန္တ ယ etc. [Saraṇādivinichchhaya. A Burmese treatise illustrated from Pali, on the 3 saranas and other topics of the Buddhist creed and practice. Followed by two similar Burmese works, viz. the Kammavinichchhaya of Sāgaravamsabhiddhaja, on karma, and the Vipassanā-nayadīpanī of Paññāsāmi, a work on spiritual insight, based on the Visuddhimagga.] pp. 268. Rangoon, 1882. 8°. 14300. d. 19.(1.)

**ÑĀNATILAKA TISSA**. See DHAMMĀNANDA ĀCHARIYA. කච්චායනාසාරය etc. [Kachchāyanasāra. With Sinhalese interpretation by Ñānatilaka.] [1892.] 12°. 14098. b. 18.(3.)

**ÑĀNAVAMSADDHAJA**, Mahādhammarājādhīraja-guru. See ÑĀNINDĀBHI KAVIDDHAJA.

**ÑĀNAVIMALA TISSA**, Taṅgallē. See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Aṅguttaranikāya. The Maithunasanyoga Sutraya. With [Sinhalese] paraphrase by . . . Nanawimala Tissa, etc. [1897.] 8°.

14098. c. 72.(4.)

**NANDADDHAJA**, *Ū*, of *Min Kyaung, Dabein, Pegu.* အကုသလသေဒပေါ်ကျိုး etc. [Akusalach-chhedamedhanī. A Burmese discourse on the ways to rebirth in higher spheres, illustrated from Pali texts.] pp. 265. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၆ [Rangoon, 1897.] 8°. 14300. d. 5.(3.)

**NANDAGOPĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**, calling himself VISHNUUPADA ŚARMĀ. कार्य-रहस्य। [Kāvya-rahasya. A century of verses.] pp. 16. कलिकाता [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14072. cc. 55.(1.)

**NANDAKISORA**, son of Rameśa. दीपावली निर्णयः etc. [Dīpāvalinirṇaya. A tract on the determination of the Dīpāvalī festival.] pp. 20. मधुपुर्याम् [Muttra, 1900.] 8°. 14028. c. 25.(3.)

**NANDALĀLA DHOL**. See HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA. Hastamalak bhasyam . . . Translated [by N. Dhol,] etc. 1899. 8°. [The Oriental.]

Ac. 8825. b.(vol. 2.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Philosophical Poems*, etc. Atmabodha . . . Translated . . . by . . . N. Dhole. 1899. 8°. [The Oriental.] Ac. 8825. b.(vol. 1.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*. Parmarthaśara . . . Translated . . . by N. D. 1899. 8°. [The Oriental.] Ac. 8825. b.(vol. 1.)

— See SĀYANA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Philosophy*, etc. A Hand-book of Hindu Pantheism. The Panchadasi . . . Translated . . . by Nandalal Dhole. 1899-1900. 8°. 14048. cc. 32.

**NANDALĀLA ŚARMĀ**, of Muhammadpur. See PURĀÑAS.—*Brahmapurāṇa*. कर्मविपाकसंहिता etc. [Karmavipākasamhitā. Edited with Hindi translation by Nandalāla.] [1902.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 42.

**NANDALĀLA ŚARMĀ**, son of Lakshminārāyaṇa, Paushkaravāṇiṣya, of Amritsar. See ABHINANDA, son of Jayanta. कादम्बरोक्त्यासारः etc. [Kādambarikathásāra. With commentary by Nandalāla.] [1900.] 8°. 14072. d. 44.

**NANDALĀLA ŚĀSTRĪ**, of Mazra. See KĀLIDĀSA, Pseud., author of the *Nalodaya*. नलोद्यकाच्चम् etc. [Nalodaya. With commentary. Edited by Nandalāla.] [1899.] 8°. 14070. dd. 11.

**NANDAMEDHA**, of the Bodhi Kyaung, Tantabin. ယမိက်သယ်ကျိုးအရေကောက် etc. [Yamaikhsay-kyan-aya-kauk. A Burmese treatise, illustrated from Pali texts, upon the Yamaka, based on the work of Nandamedha as transmitted by Anantaddhaja of Taungbalu. Followed by Yamaik-gaṇṭhi, a dissertation on the same subject by Śāṇābhidhammadālākāra. Edited by Nandavāmsa, Atwin-wūn of Pagan.] pp. v. 657, ii. ၁၄၈၀၀: [Mandalay,] 1900. 8°. 14300. e. 16.

**NANDA PANDITA**, son of Rāma Pandita. See ĀDINĀRĀYAṄA PĀTRO. The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts[, viz. the writings of Nanda and others,] etc. 1899. 8°. 14039. c. 17.

**NANDAPĀÑÑĀCHARIYA**. See BODE (M.). Index to the Gandhavāṁsa, etc. 1896. 8°. [Journal of the Pali Text Society.] 14098. b.

**NANDARGIKAR** (G. R.). See GOPĀLA RAGHUNĀTHA NANDARGIKAR.

**NANDAVAMSA**, Mahāthera, Atwin-wūn of Pagan. See NANDAMEDHA, of the Bodhi Kyaung, Tantabin. ယမိက်သယ်ကျိုးအရေကောက် etc. [Yamaikhsay-kyan-aya-kauk. Edited by Nandavāmsa.] 1900. 8°. 14300. e. 16.

**NANDIKEŚVARA**, son of Śilāda Muni. [For editions of the Yogatārāvalī, sometimes ascribed to Nandikeśvara :] See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*.

— श्रीनंदीक्षश्वरभित्ते श्रीमत्यौदिसु-त्त-ञ्जा etc. [Nandikeśvara-kāśikā, or Ādisūtrakāśikā. 27 stanzas, with a *vritti*, mystically interpreting the Śivasūtra or aphorisms on the alphabet which are prefixed to Pāṇini's grammar. With the commentary Tattvavimarśinī ascribed to Upamanyu.] pp. 12. नदुक्कावेरी १८०० [Nadukkaveri, 1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 26.(3.)

**NĀNDILLAGOPA MANTRĪ**, nephew of Sālvatimma and son of Timmaya. See KRISHNA MISHRA, Dramatist. प्रबोधचन्द्रोदयम् etc. [Prabodhachandrodaya. With the commentary Chandrikā of Nāndillagopa, etc.] [1898.] 8°. 14080. c. 39.

**NANDISHENA**. [For the editions of the Ajita-śāntistava included in the collection styled Navasmaraṇa :] See NAVASMARAṄA.

**ÑĀNINDĀBHI KAVIDDHAJA**, known as SHWEPIYI HSAYA. See SAṄGHARAKKHITA. ထန္တသရာဇ်ပို့ယပကာသနိကျိုး etc. [Vuttodaya. Preceded by Chhandasārādhippāyappakāsanī, a Burmese commentary by Ñānindābhi.] 1897. 8°.

14098. ccc. 27.(1)

— ယမကပုံနှင့်သရာဇ်ပို့ယပကာသနိကျိုး etc. [Yamakapāṭṭhānasārādhippāyappakāsanī. Discourses on the Yamaka and Paṭṭhāna, in Burmese, illustrated by Pali quotations. Followed by other cognate essays.] pp. iv. iii. 128. ၁၂၈ ၆၀၀ [Mandalay,] 1896. 8°.

14300. d. 4.(2)

**ÑĀNISSARA**, *Mahagoda*. See MAHĀNĀMA. Mahāwaṇsa Tikā . . . edited . . . by Pandit Baṭuwantudāwe and M. Ñāniṣsara, etc. 1895. 8°.

14098. dd. 10.

— See SAṄGHĀNANDA, *Kaṁburugamuvē*. ପଦ୍ମତିତିଖାରକିଚଂଜାନ etc. [Padavītihārānisaṁsaya. Edited by Ñāniṣsara.] [1894.] 12°.

14098. a. 29.(1)

— See SUṄRUTA. Susruta Sutra-sthana. 1st part. Translated under the instruction of . . . M. Nanissara, etc. 1896. 8°. 14043. e. 32.

— See VĀGBHĀTA, son of Simhagupta. Ash-tanga Hridaya . . . Translated . . . by W. B. de Alwis . . . Revised by M. Nanissara, etc. 1893. 8°. 14043. d. 45.

**NAṄJUNDA DĪKSHITA**, of Devanḍapalle. ನಂಜುಂಡಾರ್ಥ್ಯದ್ಯುಮಂತ್ರಾನಂಧಿವಿಧಯಃ etc. [Śaivāgamasāra. A collection of Śaiva rituals, compiled from the Āgamas and Āgamik literature.] pp. 293, iii. ಬೆಂಗಳೂರು ೧೮೯೩ [Bangalore, 1893.] 8°.

14028. d. 51.

**NAṄJUNDA SVĀMI**, of Bangalore. See MAUNAPPA. ನಂಜುಂಡಾಸ್ವಾಮಿ ನಂಜುಂಡಾದಿವಿಧಯಃ etc. [Vīraśaiva-garbhādhānādi-vidhayāḥ. Edited by Nañjunḍa.] 1902. 8°. 14033. bbb. 19.

**NĀNYADEVA**, son of Harichandra. See BHĀVABHŪTI. The Mālatīmādhava . . . With the commentaries of Tripurāri [on Acts i.-vii., of Nānyadeva on viii.-x.,] etc. 1892. 8°. 14079. c. 61.

**NĀRADA**. [*Sikshā*.] ॥ ऋषि नारदो विद्या शिष्या ॥ [Nārada-sikshā. A Sāmavedī metrical tract on Vedic phonetics, in 2 *prapaṭṭhakas*, ascribed to Nārada. Edited by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] pp. 26. 1890. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. ৱিষা etc. [Ushā.] Vol. I, nos. vi.-vii. [1889]-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 1.)

— — — सरोका नारदोशिष्या ॥ [Nāradasikshā. With commentary by Śobhākara Bhatṭa.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि . . . शिष्यासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp 394-449. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

— [Smṛiti.] See GULĀB-CHANDRA SARKĀR. Hindu Law, etc. [With extracts from the law-books of Nārada and others.] 1897. 8°.

14038. c. 46.

— [Sūtra.] [For editions of the Nāradasūtra or Bhaktisūtra :] See ŚĀNDILYA.

**NĀRADA-PĀṄCHARĀTRA**. See PĀṄCHARĀTRA.

**NARAHARI**, Commentator on *Vedāntasāra*. See NRISIMHA SARASVATI.

**NARAHARI**, son of Īśvara Sūri. राजनिघटसहितो पञ्चनारीयनिषग्दः etc. (The Rājanighanta [of Narahari] and the Dhanvantarinighanta, two treatises on medicine[, the former supplementing and elucidating the latter]. Edited [with indices] by Vaidya Nārāyaṇa Shastri Purandare.) [1896.] 8°. See DHANVANTARI. 14003. ccc. (no. 33.)

— राजनिघटः etc. (Rajanighantu. A popular dictionary of medical terms . . . Edited and published with various modifications and notes critical and explanatory by Ashu Bodha Bhattacharya and Nitya Bodha Bhattacharya.) pp. xx. ii. 476. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 14043. cc. 15.

*The English title is from the wrapper.*

**NARAHARI BHATṬA**, called SAPTARSHI. ऋषि सप्तर्षीपाल्यनरहस्यविचरितसंस्कारनृसिंहः etc. [Saṃskāra-nṛisimha. A work on ritual purification.] ff. v. 102. काश्याम् १९५० [Benares, 1894.] obl. 8°. 14033. bbb. 1.

**NARAHARI DĀSA GUPTA**, son of Dāmodara Dāsa, called KAVINDRA VIŚVĀSA. \* দুর্গাপূজা পক্ষতি etc. [Durgāpūjāpaddhati. A ritual of Durgā, based on the Kālikāpurāṇa. Edited, with a Bengali

biography of the author, by Tārakanātha Dāsa Gupta.] pp. vi. 122, i. బరిశాల १३०८ [Barisal, 1901.] 8°.

14033. bb. 42.(2.)

**NARAPATI**, son of Āmradeva. ॥ अथ नरपत जय चरिया प्रारथ्यते ॥ [Narapatijayacharyā. A manual for the attainment of magical powers and knowledge.] pp. 112, lith. मेरठ [Meerut, 1900.] ob. 4°.

14053. g. 15.

**NARASIMHA**, disciple of Tātārya. See NĀRASIMHA ŚĀSTRĪ, Kānkānphallī.

**NARASIMHĀCHĀRYA**, Tirumāngalam Nadādur. See RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYA, Kandādai Varadārya. அரா-மங்காவாராமாயணம் etc. [Vedapāda-rāmāyaṇa. Edited by Narasimhāchārya.] 1902. 8°. 14072. b. 31.

— See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Mīmāṃsāvallabha Vātsya. வாடாசா-மிமாங்காவல்லப்பா-காஸி-கா-etc. [Varadadeśikavaibhavaprakāśikā, etc. Edited with prefaces by Narasimhāchārya, etc.] 1897. 8°. 14076. d. 50.

— ஸ்ரீநிவாஸ-திவாக்ராஸக செ-ஸ்ரீநிவாஸகா [Śrīnivāsa-Muni-pañchāśat. A poem in 56 stanzas on Śrīnivāsa Deśika of Srirangam. Followed by Deśikadaśaka, 12 stanzas on the Vedāntadeśika.] pp. 12. காக்க [Madras, 1891.] 12°. 14048. b. 23.(2.)

**NARASIMHADATTA**, disciple of Umādatta. See YAJÑADATTA TRIPĀTHĪ. நாரஸிஂபி! [Narasimhī. A stanza by Yajñadatta, with commentary by Narasimhadatta.] [1899.] 12°. [Kūṭapadyavyākhyā.] 14072. b. 24.

— யாஜ்ஞி! [Yājñī. A stanza by Narasimhadatta, which as exoterically interpreted refers to the loss of a father. With commentary by Yajñadatta.] See UMĀDATTA TRIPĀTHĪ. குடப்பத்யாக்ரா-etc. [Kūṭapadyavyākhyā.] pp. 86-94. [1899.] 12°. 14072. b. 24.

**NARASIMHAIYĀ**, Basavapatna. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works. A Compendium of the Raja Yoga Philosophy, etc. [scil. the Ātmabodha, translated by B. Narasimhaiyā, etc.] 1901. 8°. 14048. bb. 53.

**NARASIMHAM**, Gudimella, of Gudivada. ముంత్ర-శాస్త్రము etc. [Mantra-śāstra. A collection of

magical recipes and incantations, in Sanskrit and Telugu.] pp. 4, 106. బెజవాడ [Bezwada,] 1895. 12°.

14174. e. 21.

**NARASIMHA ŚĀSTRĪ**, son of Śishṭā Sītarāma, of Masulipatam. See LĀKSHMĪNĀRISIMHA ŚĀSTRĪ. ஷா-ஸ்ரீ-க்ருஷ்ண-ஷாஸ்திர் etc. [Purāṇokta-karma-prakāśika. Edited by Narasimha.] [1899.] 8°.

14028. c. 79.

**NARASIMHA SOMAYĀJĪ**, A. L. See LĀKSHMĪ-NĀRASIMHA SOMAYĀJĪ, A.

**NARASIMHA YOGI**, Commentator on Vedāntasāra. See NĀRASIMHA SARASVATI.

**NARASIMMALU NĀYUDU**, Sēlam Pagaḍāla. See SANDHYĀVANDANA. ஆரீயர் சந்தியாவந்தநம் etc. [Āryar-sandhyāvandanam. With Tamil version, etc., by Narasimmalu.] 1898. 8°.

14170. e. 47.(8.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Selections. இந்து தைப்பெல் etc. (The Hindu Holy Bible . . . Compiled by S. P. Narasimmalu Nayudu.) 1898. 8°.

14170. ee. 15.

**NARASIMMIAH**, B. P. See NĀRASIMHAIYĀ, Basavapatna.

**NĀRĀYANA**, son of Ananta. See NĀRĀYANA BHĀTTA, son of Ananta.

**NĀRĀYANA**, son of Bhābhalla. See VĀRINDA. வெந்மாப்பாப்ரனாமா ஸிட்டியோगः etc. (The Vṛindamādhava . . . with its commentary 'Kusumāvali' [commenced] by Śrī kanthadutta [and completed by Nārāyana,] etc.) [1894.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 27.)

**NĀRĀYANA**, son of Divākara. See ĀŚVALĀYANA. ॥ अथ . . . गृह्णसूत्रं etc. [Āśvalāyanagṛihyasūtra. With commentary of Nārāyana, etc.] [1895.] ob. 8°.

14010. dd. 6.

**NĀRĀYANA**, son of Śrīratnākara. See UPANISHADS.—General Collections. உபநிஷட்டி ஸ்மூஜ்யः etc. (Thirty two Upaniṣads. With Dīpikās by . . . Nārāyana, etc.) [1895.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 29.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. உபநிஷட்டி ஸ்மூஜ்யः etc. [Upanishadāvalī. Ten Upanishads,

including the Garbhop°., Brahmop°., Sarvop°., Kaivalyop°., Brahmabindūp°., Rāmop°., and Nāda-bindūp°., with the commentaries of Nārāyaṇa.] [1896.] 12°. 14010. b. 12.

— See UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections.* Amritabindu and Kaivalya Upanishads. With commentaries [in English, compiled from the works of Nārāyaṇa and others]. Translated . . . by A. Mahadeva Sastri. 1898. 12°. 14010. b. 19.

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.* Il primo capitolo della Brahma-Upanishad, coll' annessovi commento di Nārāyaṇa, etc. 1897. 4°. 14010. ee. 2.

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.* Gopala Tapani Upanishad. Part i. [Translated, with extracts from the commentaries of Nārāyaṇa, etc.] 1899. 8°. [*The Theosophist.*] P.P. 636. em.(vol. 20.)

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.* केनोपनिषत् etc. (The Kenopanishad . . . And the Dīpikās of the same by . . . Nārāyaṇa, etc.) [1888.] 8°. 14003. ccc.(no. 6.)

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.* मुण्डकोपनिषत् etc. [Muṇḍakopanishad. With the Dīpikā of Nārāyaṇa, etc.] [1889.] 8°. 14003. ccc.(no. 9.)

**NĀRĀYAÑA**, son of Vāsudeva. See VĀSUDEVA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. சுநிக்காசிஜ்ஞி [Āhnikāmrīta. With commentary by Nārāyaṇa.] 1900. 8°. [*Pāramātmikopanishad.*] 14033. bbb. 13.

**NĀRĀYAÑA ADHVARI**. See NĀRĀYAÑA SOMAYĀJĪ, Kalvakūrtipalli.

**NĀRĀYAÑA AIYĀNGĀR**, Retired Assistant-Commissioner. See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Single Hymns and Verses. An Essay on the Vrishākapi Hymn, etc. 1899. 8°. 14010. c. 35.(2.)

— Essays on Indo-Aryan Mythology, etc. Bangalore, Madras, 1898, etc. 8°. 14028. c. 72. In progress.

**NĀRĀYAÑA BĀLAKRISHNA GODBOLE**. See BRĀHMANAS.—*Taittirīyabrahmaṇa.* तैत्तिरीयब्राह्मण etc. [Taittirīyabrahmaṇa. With commentary of Sāyaṇa. Edited by Nārāyaṇa Godbole.] [1898.] 8°. 14003. ccc.(no. 37.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Mālavikāgnimitra.* The Mālavikāgnimitram . . . Edited . . . under the general supervision of Nārāyaṇa Bālkrishna Godbole. 1897. 8°. 14079. c. 66.

— See ŚŪDRAKA. The Mṛichchhakaṭika . . . Vol. I. Containing two commentaries . . . Edited by Nārāyaṇa . . . Godbole. 1896, etc. 8°. 14079. c. 63.

**NĀRĀYAÑA-BHĀRATI YĀSVANTA-BHĀRATI**, Gosāīn. See MANĀNA. राजवल्लभ etc. [Rājavallabha. Edited with Gujarati translation by Nārāyaṇa-Bhāratī.] [1891.] 8°. 14053. d. 47.

**NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTA**. सुभद्राहरणचम्पुकाव्यम् etc. [Subhadrāharāṇa. A composition in mixed prose and verse on the rape of Subhadrā by Arjuna. Edited with glosses and notes by Punnacheri Nilakanṭha Śarmā and Vāsudeva Śarmā.] pp. 53. पट्टाम्बि १८९७ [Pattambi, 1897.] 8°.

14072. cc. 60.(3.)

*This volume apparently forms part of a series entitled Sāhityaratnāvali.*

**NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTA**, Kerala. ദാതുകാവ്യം etc. [Dhātukāvya. A poem in 3 sargas, treating of the legends of Kṛiṣṇa so as to illustrate the accidence of the verbal roots as given in the Dhātupāṭha of Bhīmasena. With a commentary.] pp. 192. [Pattambi,] 1893. 8°. 14070. c. 50.

*This work was written to form a supplement to the Vāsu-devavijaya of Puruvanam Vāsudeva, published in the Kāvyānālā (Anthology), pt. x., 1894. Nārāyaṇa was a Brahman of Meppatūr or Meppunnār, a disciple of Achyuta, and a contemporary of Bhaṭṭoji Dikshita, according to tradition.*

— ശ്രീദശക്രോഡനാശപണ്ണലൈഡ്യുട്ട് ദാതുകാവ്യം [Dhātukāvya, i.-ii. 32. With notes. Followed by an account of the author.] See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra. ശ്രീസാന്തവിശ്വാസാഹാരണം . . . അട്ടാഃ സൗംഖ്യശ്വർത്താഃ etc. [Essays and poems.] [1890.] 8°.

14072. d. 35.

**NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTA**, courtier of Dhavalachandra. [For the Hitopadeṣa ascribed to Nārāyaṇa:] See HITOPADEṢA.

**NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTA**, Astrologer. ඔම්බකාච්චින්තාමාණී etc. [Chamatkārachintāmaṇi. With a Sinhalese interpretation by H. D. Fernando Tambi-Appu Gurunnānse.] pp. 49. [Colombo,] 1891. 8°. 14053. cc. 63.(1.)

**NĀRĀYANA BHATTA**, Astrologer (continued). Chamatkar Chintamani, or The Gem of Astrology, etc. [Translated, with some additions from other sources, by Kṛishṇānātha Raghunāthajī.] pp. 47. *Bombay*, 1894. 12°. 14053. b. 31.(1)

14053. b. 31.(1.)

**NĀRĀYĀNA BHATTA**, called MĀRIGARĀJALAKSHMĀ.  
The Venisamhāra . . . Edited [with introduction  
and notes in English] by B. T. Dravid alias  
Sheshadri Iyer and S. T. Dravid. (बणीसंहारनाटकम्)  
pp. xxv. ii. 117, 92, xxxiv. ii. Poona, 1896.  
8°. 14079. c. 65.(1)

14079. c. 65.(1.)

— The Veñīśamhāra . . . With the commentary of Jagaddhara, and various readings. Edited by Kāśināth Pāṇdurang Parab and Kṛiṣṇa Rāmchandra Mādgāvkar. (वैणीसंहारम् १) pp. 213, iii. *Bombay*, 1898. 8°. 14079. c. 67.

14079. c. 67.

— வெண் ஸம்ஹார நாட்சா etc. [Venī-  
samhāra. Edited by Nallicheri V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma  
Śāstrī.] pp. 110. நடுக்காவேரி [Nadukkaveri,]  
1902. 8°. 14080. c. 44.

14080. c. 44.

— Stanzas from *Veni Samhára Nátaka* [in Sanskrit and English], set to music [in European notation] by Raja Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore. pp. 32. Calcutta, 1893. 8°. 14080. c. 17.(2.)

14080. c. 44.

**NĀRĀYANA BHATTA**, son of Ananta. ముహూర్త-  
మార్తండము మార్తండవలభా... సహితము etc.  
[Muhūrtamārtanda. A work on auspicious times.  
With the commentary Mārtandavallabhā. Edited  
with Telugu interpretation and commentary by N.  
Guruliṅga Śāstrī.] pp. vii. 450. చన్నపూరి ೧೯೦೧  
[Madras, 1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 38.

14053, CCC, 38.

**NĀRĀYĀNA BHATTA**, son of *Rāmeśvara*. The Vivahaprayoga or Marriage Ritual prescribed for Brahmans of Riksakha, with translation[, *scil.* a literal Telugu version and a free English paraphrase,] by P. Chentsal Ráo. [Followed by extracts from Āśvalāyana's Gṛihyasūtra, etc.] (వివాహప్రయోగః) pp. 70, x. 247, ix. 16, 6, 5, 2, i. iii. *Bangalore*, 1891. 8°. 14033. b. 58.

12055. B. 55.

**NĀRĀYANA BHATTA**, son of *Raṅganātha*. See  
**JAYADEVA**, son of *Bhojadeva*. अगोगित्वानिवद् [Gita-  
govinda. With commentary of Nārāyaṇa, etc.]  
[1891.] 8°. 14072. d. 42.

14072. d. 42

**NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTA**, son of Rañganātha (continued). See RĀMACHANDRA, son of Janārdana. राधाविनोदः। [Rādhāvinoda. With the commentary Prakāṣa of Nārāyaṇa.] [1890.] 8°. [Grantha-ratnamālā.] 14096. c. 8.(vol. 4.)

14096. c. 8.(vol. 4.)

— See RĀMACHANDRA, son of Janārdana.  
राधाविनोदः [Rādhāvinoda. With commentary  
of Nārāyaṇa.] [1891.] 8°. [Gītagovinda.]  
14072. d. 42.

14072. d. 42.

NĀRĀYĀNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA, son of Gopālakrishṇa, of Karupur, Tiruvadi. See VIKHANAS. വൈക്ഖനാസുത്രപ്രയോഗം ॥ [Vikhānasasūtrapravayoga. Edited by Nārāyāna, etc.] [1897.] 12°. 14028. b. 86.

14028. b. 86.

**NĀRĀYANACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.** See  
ĪŚVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA. भूगोलखगोलवर्णनम् etc.  
[Bhūgola-khagola-varṇana. Edited by Nārāyaṇa-  
chandra.] 1893. 12°. 14053. b. 30.

14053 b. 30.

**NĀRĀYAÑADĀSA KAVIRĀJA.** [For editions of the work styled Rājavallabha, Rājavallabhīya-dravyaguṇa, Dravyaguṇa, or Rājavallabhani-ghanṭu, in the redaction of Nārāyañadāsa :] See RĀJAVALLABHA.

**NĀRĀYANA GAJAPATI RĀYA**, Godē. భగవద్గీతా-  
వారసూచిక etc. [Bhagavadgītāpādasūchikā.]  
An index to the stanzas of the Bhagavadgītā.]  
pp. 48. *Vizagapatam*, 1896. 8°. 14065. bbb. 4.

— [Another copy, without title-page.] See  
PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Vizagapatam.* సకల-  
విద్యాభివర్ధని etc. [Sakalavidyābhivardhanī.]  
Vol. III, pt. v. 1892-1897. 12° & 8°.

NĀRĀYANA GUPTA, C. K. कन्याणसौगच्छिकपद्मार्थ-  
निर्णयः etc. [Kalyāṇasaugandhikapadyārthanir-  
naya. A lecture upon some passages in the  
Kalyāṇasaugandhika.] pp. 11. पट्टमि १९०२ [Pat-  
tambi, 1902.] ८°. 14072. ccc. 20.(2.)

**NĀRĀYANA HEMACHANDRA.** See BIBLE. ख्रिष्णमनीति etc. [Khrishṭadharmanīti. Compiled by Nārāvana.] [1880.] 8°. 14006. c. 14.

— See ĪśANACHANDRA VASU. આર્યધર્મનીતિ  
etc. [Āryadharmanīti. Edited with Gujarati  
translations by Nārāyaṇa Hemachandra.] [1895.]  
16°. 14085. a. 11.

**NĀRĀYĀNA HEMACHANDRA** (*continued*). See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Abridgments and Selections. The Light of India . . . Complied [sic] by Narayana Hemchandra.* [1895.] 16°. 14065. a. 8.

— Sayings of Sages from Hindu Sacred Books[, *scil.* the Śruti, Smṛiti, epic, and Puranic literature, etc., translated into English.] Introduction by Narsingrao Bholanath Divatia, B.A. Compiler [and translator] Narayana Hemchandra. pp. xiv. 90, 118, xx. Ahmedabad, 1895. 16°. 14085. a. 10.

**NĀRĀYĀNA NARASIMHA BEDARKAR.** See ŚRĪHARSHA, son of *Hīra Pandita*. Śrīharsha's Naishadhīyacharita, with the commentary Naishadhīyaprakāśa of Nārāyaṇa, etc. 1894. 8°. 14070. d. 35.

— See ŚRĪHARSHA, son of *Hīra Pandita*. Nishadha Charita. [Cantos x.-xii.] With the commentary, Nishada Prakasa of Narayanabhatta, etc. 1903. 8°. 14072. ccc. 36.

**NĀRĀYĀNA PĀNDITA, Smārta.** [For the Navaratnaparīkshā, sometimes alleged to form part of this writer's Smṛitisāroddhāra:] See RATNA-PARĪKSHĀ.

**NĀRĀYĀNA PĀNDITĀCHĀRYA**, son of Trivikrama. सध्विजयः etc. [Madhvavijaya. A poem in 16 sargas, on the life of Ānandatīrtha. Edited by Apaśāṅkara Rāmāchārya and T. R. Krishnāchārya.] pp. 184. मुच्चां १८९६ [Bombay, 1895.] 16°. 14076. a. 26.

— ऋष्यमन्तरो [Maṇimāñjari]. Verses on mythological subjects.] ff. 43. आनिकारस्त्वं [१८९८] [Anikkarachatram, 1898.] obl. 16°. 14072. a. 2.

— श्रीमत्सटोकपारिजातापहरणप्रारंभः [Pārijātāpaharāṇa. A poem in 3 cantos on Kṛishṇa's theft of the celestial tree. With a commentary by the author.] पुण्णनूरु १८९२ [Punganur, 1890.] obl. 8°. 14072. ccc. 22.(1.)

**NĀRĀYĀNAPRAPANNA ŚRĪNIVĀSADĀSA.** See NATHU BHAGAVĀN DHOLOKĀ.

**NĀRĀYĀNAPRASĀDA MIŚRA**, son of Sobhārāma. See TANTRAS. [Māheśvaratantra.] माहेश्वर तंत्रम् etc. [Māheśvaratantra. Edited with Hindi translation by Nārāyaṇaprasāda and Mukundarāma.] [1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 45.(5.)

**NĀRĀYĀNAPRASĀDA MIŚRA** and MUKUNDARĀMA MIŚRA, sons of Sobhārāma. विनयपञ्चाशिका etc. [Vinayapañchāśikā. Stanzas to be used as forms of complimentary address, etc., at weddings. With Sanskrit gloss and Hindi translations, etc.] pp. 68. Moradabad, १९५५ [1899.] 8°.

14028. c. 44.(2.)

— विज्ञप्तिषत्कम्। अर्थात् विवाहविनय पद्यावली etc. [Vijñaptiṣatka, or Vivāhavinayapadyāvalī. An amplified edition of the preceding, comprising 100 stanzas, with further matter.] pp. ii. 107. मुच्चां १९५१ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14028. c. 44.(3.)

**NĀRĀYĀNA SAKHĀRĀMA PANSE.** See JAYADEVA, son of Mahādeva. Prasanna Rāghava . . . Edited with an introduction and notes . . . by Shivaram . . . Paranje . . . and Narayan Sakaram Panse. 1894. 8°. 14079. c. 62.

**NĀRĀYĀNA ŚĀSTRĪ**, T. S. Sriharsha the Dramatist. A dissertation on the age and identity of the author of the Priyadarśika, the Ratnavali, and the Nagananda, [identifying him with Dhāvaka or Bhāsaka,] etc. pp. i. 21. Madras, [1902.] 8°. 14058. b. 40.(2.)

*Dissertation for the M.A. Degree Examination, 1902.*

**NĀRĀYĀNA ŚĀSTRĪ**, son of Anantakṛishṇa, of the Zamorin's College, Calicut. Anandavalleesatakam. Sivavimsati. Bhagavannamabbhajanam. Being adorations, in homely Sanskrit verse, to Bhagavati, Siva and Vishnu, etc. (ഒരുപിരേമ്പാത്തിം ഭഗവന്മാക്കിയുള്ളതിലും അയ്യം) pp. 40. Calicut, 1902. 8°.

14072. ccc. 22.(4.)

— नीतिकथामञ्जरो. [Nītikathāmañjari, or Kathāmañjari.] Being a collection of [twelve] puranic tales written [sic] in homely sanskrit for use in High Schools, etc. pp. 70. Pattambi, 1902. 8°. 14072. ccc. 22.(5.)

**NĀRĀYĀNA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Dēvanaguḍi. See ĀPASTAMBA. — Dharmasūtra. धर्मसूत्रम् etc. [Dharmasūtra. With commentary. Edited by Dēvanaguḍi and Doddabeli Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī.] [1897.] 8°. 14039. b. 24.

— See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa. श्लोकाण्डः [Kāśikhaṇḍa. Edited by Dēvanaguḍi and Doddabeli Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī.] [1899.] 8°.

14016. c. 57.

**NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Doddabeli*. See ĀPASTAMBĀ.—  
*Dharmaśūtra*. ଧର୍ମଶୂତ୍ରି etc. [Dharmaśūtra. With commentary. Edited by Dēvanaguḍi and Doddabeli Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī.] [1897.] 8°.

14039. b. 24.

— See KĀLATATTVVAVIVEKAVALLARI. ଶ୍ରୀ . . .  
ସ୍ଵପ୍ନମୁଚ୍ଚରିତ୍ୟୁ etc. [Svapnamañjari. Edited with Canarese translation by Nārāyaṇa.] [1896.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 10.

— See PURĀÑAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*. ଶ୍ରୀ-ଶାନ୍ତିକାନ୍ଦା  
[Kāśikhanḍa. Edited by Dēvanaguḍi and Doddabeli Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī.] [1899.] 8°.

14016. c. 57.

**NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Rādhāmaṅgalam Vaidyanātha*, also called VĀSUDEVA. ॥ ଶ୍ରୀ ପ୍ଲବଗଷ୍ଠି: etc. [Plavagashashṭi. A poem of 68 stanzas, setting forth religious and philosophic doctrines in an allegory typifying the heart as an ape.] pp. 32. Coleroon, 1904. 16°. 14076. a. 16.(6.)

**NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Svetāranyakam*. See HARSHADEVA. Rathnavali. With Sanskrit commentary by . . . Narayana Sastriar. 1903. 8°.

14080. c. 45.

— See VEṄKATĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA. Ham-sasandesa. With Sanskrit commentary, English notes and translation, by . . . Narayana Sastriar, etc. 1902. 8°. 14072. cc. 63.

**NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ GODBOLE**. See NĀRĀYANA BĀLAKRISHNA Godbole.

**NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ PĀTĀVARDHANA**. See GADĀDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. ॥ ବ୍ୟୁତ୍ପତ୍ତିବାଦ: etc. [Vyutpattivāda. Edited by Nārāyaṇa.] [1899.] 8°. 14093. b. 27.(2.)

— See JÑĀNENDRA SARASVATI. ଚୈଯାକରଣସିଦ୍ଧାନ୍ତ-  
କୌମୁଦୀ . . . ତତ୍ତ୍ଵବୋଧିତିନେ etc. [Tattvabodhinī. Followed by the Subodhinī. Edited by Nārāyaṇa.] 1897. 8°. 14090. e. 25.

— See NĀGEŚA BHĀTTA. [Paribhāshendu-  
ṣekhara.] ପରିଭାଷେଖର: etc. [Paribhāshendu-  
ṣekhara. With commentary. Edited by Nārā-  
yaṇa.] [1897.] 8°. 14090. d. 33.

**NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ PURANDARE**. See NĀRĀ-  
YAÑA VIṬṬHALA PURANDARE.

**NĀRĀYANA SOMAYĀJĪ**, *Kalvakūrtipalli*. ଶ୍ରୀ . . .  
ଶ୍ରୀମୋର୍ତ୍ତମାନକାରୀଶ୍ଵରୀ etc. [Rāmotsavaratnā-  
kara. A compilation treating of the cult of Rāma and Sītā. Comprising (1) Navaratna-  
mālikā, lections from various Purāṇas and the  
Tattvasaṅgraharāmāyaṇa, upon the Rāmāyaṇa  
and rituals connected with it; and (2) Navarātra-  
kalpavallī, chapters on the rituals of the cult,  
compiled from the Ānandarāmāyaṇa of the  
Śatakoṭi-rāmacharita, Purāṇas, and cognate  
works.] pp. 330, ii. iv. ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରପୁର ମୁଦ୍ରଣ [Madras, 1898.] 8°.

14028. d. 66.

**NĀRĀYANĀSRAMA**, disciple of Nr̄isimhāśrama.  
See NR̄ISIMHĀSRAMA, disciple of Jagannāthāśrama.  
अथ सटोक्मेदधिकारः etc. [Bhedadhikkāra. With  
the commentary Bhedadhikkārasatkriyā of Nārā-  
yaṇāśrama.] [1891.] obl. 4°. 14048. f. 22.

**NĀRĀYANA SUDARSANA**, *Bālasarasvatī*. See SHAKSPERE (W.). Vasantikaswapnam, etc. [Edited with English introduction by Nārāyaṇa Sudar-  
ṣana.] 1892. 8°.

14080. c. 34.

— Kalividhunana. A Sanscrit drama in ten  
acts [on the story of Kali and Damayantī] by  
Pundit Bhattacharjee Balasaraswathi C. R. Nārā-  
yaṇa Sastree. (କଳିବିଧୂନନ୍ମ) pp. viii. 141. Kum-  
bhakonam, 1891. 8°.

14079. b. 37.(2.)

**NĀRĀYANASVĀMI AIYAR**, K. See YOGAVĀSISH-  
THĀRĀMĀYANA. A translation of Yoga-Vāsiṣṭha  
Laghu . . . by K. Narayanswami Aiyer. 1896.  
8°.

14048. cc. 5.

**NĀRĀYANASVĀMI AIYAR**, M. See ĀGAMAS.  
[Mrigendrāgama.] The Mrigendra Agama.  
[Edited with translation by Nārāyaṇasvāmi  
Aiyanar.] 1900-1901. 4°. [Siddhanta Deepika.]

14170. fff. 4.(vol. 4.)

**NĀRĀYANA TĪRTHA**, *Paramahāṁsa Parivrāju-  
kāchārya*. ପ୍ରତ୍ୟେକିତ୍ୱରେ ଅଭିପ୍ରାଣିତିରେ etc.  
[Kṛishṇalilātaraṅgiṇī. A series of devotional  
verses on the sports of Kṛishṇa, intermixed with  
short prose passages. Edited by G. Nr̄isimha  
Bhāgavata.] pp. 134, ii. ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରପୁର [Madras,]  
1901. 8°.

14072. ccc. 30.

**NĀRĀYANA TĪRTHA**, disciple of Rāmagovinda.  
See ISVARA KRISHNA. Sāukhya Kārikā. With [a

translation of] ... Náráyana's gloss [called Sāṅkhyachandrikā]. 1898. 8°. [Sāṅkhya Philosophy.] 14048. b. 34.(fasc. 1.)

14048. b. 34.(fasc. 1.)

**NĀRĀYANA TĪRTHA**, *disciple of Śivarāma Tīrtha*, and son of *Nilakaṇṭha*. भाट्यभाषाप्रकाशः etc. [Bhāṭṭabhāshāprakāśa. A treatise on the terminology of the Mīmāṃsāsūtra. Edited with preface by Svāmī Bhāgavatāchārya.] pp. ii. 61. काश्याम् १०० [Benares, 1900.] 8°. 14004. a. 4.(2.)

*Forms part of no. 26 of the Chowkhambâ Sanskrit Series.*

**NĀRĀYĀNA VIDYĀVINODA ĀCHĀRYA.** See BHATTI. भट्टिकाव्यम् etc. [Bhaṭṭikāvya. With Vidyāvinoda's gloss, following the Saṅkshiptasāra grammar, etc.] [1902, etc.] 8°.  
14070. dd. 24.

— See BHATTI. भट्टिकाव्यम् etc. [Bhaṭṭikāvya. Sargas i.-v., with commentaries of Vidyāvinoda, etc.] [1895-1896.] 8°. 14076. d. 49.

NĀRĀYĀNA VITTHALA PURANDARE, *Vaidya.*  
See DHANVANTARI. राजनिधगदुमहितो धन्वन्तरीयनिधगदुः  
etc. (The Rājanighanta and the Dhanvantari-  
nighanta . . . Edited [with indices] by . . .  
Náráyána Shastri Purandare.) [1896.] 8°.

**NARENDRAKRISHNA SIROMANI.** ধর্ম-জীবন etc.  
[Dharmajīvana. A treatise on the religious life. In 2 parts, the first, entitled Nityakṛityaprakaraṇa, being a compendium in Bengali of rules for the practice of religion, copiously illustrated from Sanskrit texts, and the second, styled Stavakavachaprakaraṇa, a collection of Sanskrit hymns and metrical incantations from Purāṇas, Tantras, and other sources. With an appendix containing various *dhyānas*, *prāṇamas*, and incantations for the worship of Śiva and Pārvatī.] pp. ii. viii. 312. কলিকাতা ১৯০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14028. bb. 2.

NARENDRANĀTHA DATTA. See VIVEKĀNANDA.

**NARMADĀŚAṄKARA BHATTA.** See GOVINDA  
ŚĀSTRĪ, *Bhāradvāja*. लघुजटाजृः . . . Laghu Jata-  
joota, etc. [Edited by Kṛishṇa and Narmadā-  
saikara.] 1899. 8°. 14092. b. 45.(1)

14092. b. 45.(1.)

**NARMADĀŚAṄKARA DĀMODARA ŚĀSTRĪ**, of Bhaunagar. See HEMACHANDRA, *disciple of Devachandra*. अभिधानचिन्तामणि: etc. [Abhidhāna-chintāmaṇi, etc. Edited by Narmadāśaṅkara.] [1900.] 12°. 14090. b. 46.

14090. b. 46.

**NAROTTAMADĀSA**, the Bengali Poet. ଶ୍ରୀଶ୍ରୀପ୍ରେମ-  
ଭକ୍ତିଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା etc. [Premabhaktichandrikā. A Bengali  
Vaishnava poem. Edited by Rāmadayālu Ghosha,  
with Sanskrit commentary by Viśvanātha Chakra-  
vartī and Bengali notes by Rādhikānātha  
Gosvāmī.] pp. 4, 161. କଲିକାତା [Calcutta, 1896.]  
12°. 14123. e. 20.

14123. e. 20.

**NAROTTAMA THĀKURA.** See NAROTTAMADĀSA,  
*the Bengali Poet.*

**NASARVĀNJĪ**, P. S., of Guntur. శ్రీ... శ్రీరామ-  
జననము. [Rāmajanana. A Vaishnava devo-  
tional work, comprising stanzas in Sanskrit,  
Hindi, and Telugu, with Telugu exposition.  
Second edition.] pp. ii. iii. 99. సుంటూరు  
యేలూరు [Guntur, Ellore printed,] 1901. 8°.

14175, a, 3.(10.)

**NAŚĪR al-DīN** (Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad), *al-Ṭūsī*. See EUCLID. The Rekhāgaṇita, or Geometry in Sanskrit. Composed [*i.e.* translated from the Arabic version of Nasīr al-Dīn] by Samrād Jagannātha, etc. 1901-1902. 8°. 14053. ccc. 36.

**NATESA SĀSTRĪ**, *Saṅgēndī Mahālīṅgam*. See  
BĀNA. Harshacharita . . . Translated . . . by . . .  
Natesa Sastri, etc. 1901. 12°. 14060. b. 16.(2.)

— See SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA. Ātmavidyā-vilāsa, etc. [Edited with English translation by Natesa.] 1899. 8°. [*The Brahmanavādin.*]

14048, g, 1.(vol. 4.)

— — — The Ātmavidyā Vilāsa . . . [Edited with biography and translation] by . . . Natesa Sastriar. New edition. 1901. 8°.

14048, bb, 42,(4.)

— A Review of *Sakuntala* of Kalidasa. By Pandit S. M. Natesa Sastri. pp. i. i. 74. *Madras*, 1897. 8°. 14079. b. 41.

**NATHU BHAGAVĀN DHOLKIĀ.** *See* AMARAJĪ HARIŚĀṄKARA TRAVĀRĪ and NATHU BHAGAVĀN DHOLKIĀ. ॥ प्रपञ्च शिद्धामृत etc. [Prapannaśikshā-mṛita.] [1897.] 12°. 14028. bb. 9.

**NATHURĀM,** of Girnar. *See* PATAṄJALI.—*Philosophical Works.* श्रीपातंजल्योगदर्शन etc. [Pātañjala-yogadarśana. Being the Yogasūtra with the Padabodhinī and the gloss Rahasyadīpikā of Nathurām, comprising Gujarati translations and explanations.] [1901.] 12°. 14048. b. 40.

**NAVADVĪPACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA,** Gosvāmī. श्रीगौराङ्ग-मञ्चन-संशोधन लौला-रस-तत्त्व-सार-संग्रह etc. [Gaurāṅgamaṅgalasaṅgīta - līlārasatattvasārasaṅgraha. A compilation of religious writings of the Chaitanya sect, comprising Bengali lyrics with supplements from the Sanskrit literature of the school. Third edition.] कलिकाता १९०८ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14123. e. 30.

*In progress.*

— बैष्णवाचारदर्पण etc. [Vaishṇavāchāradarpaṇa, or Vaishṇavasarvasva. An anthological summary of Vaishṇava doctrine of the Chaitanya school, in Bengali and Sanskrit, mostly in verse.] pp. ii. 68. कलिकाता १२६७ [Calcutta, 1860.] 8°. 14123. f. 5.(2.)

— बैष्णवाचारदर्पण। बैष्णवसर्कद्ध etc. [Vaishṇavāchāradarpaṇa. A new and much enlarged edition.] pt. i. कलिकाता १८०२ [Calcutta, 1880.] 8°. 14123. f. 27.

— [Third edition.] pt. i. कलिकाता १८२३ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14123. f. 56.

**NAVARĀTRA.** अथ समंचनवरात्रपद्धतिः सोद्धाराकथासहिता प्रार० [Navarātrapaddhati. A ritual of the Navarātra festival to Durgā held from the 1st to the 9th of Āśvina. Preceded by the Uddhārakathā, an account of the festival, from the Devībhāgavatapurāṇa iii.] ff. i. 11. कल्याण-मुक्ति १५५ [Kalyan, 1898.] obl. 12°. 14028. dd. 5.(2.)

**NAVASMARĀNA.** अथ नवस्मरण. [Navasmaraṇa. Nine Jain devotional poems in Sanskrit and Prakrit, *scil.* the Navakāra, Uvasaggahara of Bhadrabāhu, Santikarastotra of Munisundara, Tijayapahutta of Abhayadeva, Bhayahara or Namiūṇa of Mānatuṅga, Ajitaśānti of Nandisheṇa, Bhaktāmara of Mānatuṅga, Kalyāṇamandira of Siddhasena Divākara, and Bṛihachchhānti.

With Gujarati translations.] *See* PRATIKRAMĀNASŪTRA. श्री पञ्चप्रतिक्रमण सूत्र etc. [Pañcha-pratikramāṇasūtra.] pp. 115-186. [1897.] 12°. 14100. a. 20.

— नव स्मरण तथा ग्रहशान्तिस्त्रव ज्ञने मंत्राधिराजस्तोत्र etc. [Navasmaraṇa. Followed by the Grahaśānti, to the planets, and the Mantrādhirājastotra, to Pārśvanātha. Edited by Hīrāchand Kakalbhāī.] pp. 126, ii. अमदावाद १९०० [Ahmadabad, 1900.] 16°. 14100. a. 24.

— अथ श्रीनव स्मरणानि etc. [Navasmaraṇa.] *See* JAINASTOTRARATNĀKARA. जैनस्तोत्ररत्नाकरः etc. [Jainastotraratnākara.] pp. 1-71. [1901.] 16°. 14100. a. 26.

— तत्र ... अऽनुभृत॑२० [Navasmaraṇa. Another collection, comprising the Navakāra, Ajitaśāntistava, Virastava of Pādalipta, Uvasaggahara, Bhayahara, Jīrakāpallī- Pārvastava of Merutuṅga, Śakrastava, Vīra Gaṇī's Laghvajitaśāntistava, and Jayasēkhara Sūri's Bṛihadajitaśāntistava.] *See* GHELĀBHĀI LĪLĀDHARA. जैन विवेक पाठ्य॒१४३१२० etc. [Jainavivekavāṇī.] pp. 58-73. [1888.] 8°. 14144. g. 26.

**NAVATATTVA.** ॥ अथ श्री नवतत्त्व० [Navatattva. A Prakrit poem of 60 stanzas on the 9 principles of Jain philosophy.] *See* SĀMĀYIKASŪTRA. २१-मायिकसूत etc. [Sāmāyikasūtra.] pp. 74-83. [1900.] 16°. 14100. a. 25.

*This work is not the Navatattva of Devagupta (Jinachandra Gaṇī). It is the Navatattva in common use. A MS. of it in the possession of the British Museum, comprising 50 verses, states in the colophon of the commentary that these verses were chiefly compiled from the Siddhāntas (Āvayakaṇir-yukti and Āchāraṅgavṛtti), with some original additions, by Maṇiratna (Maṇirayaṇa) Sūri, satirthy of Somapra[ba?] Sūri of the Tapā-gacchēha, while the text says that Maṇirayaṇa compiled, abridged, and wrote the work (Catalogue of Gujarati MSS. in the B.M., pp. 10 f.).*

— ॥ नवतत्त्व० etc. [Navatattva. A recension in 79 stanzas. With Gujarati translation.] *See* HEMĀṄKARA LAKSHMIṄKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR. प्रकरण माला etc. [Prakaranāmālā.] pp. 13-32. [1901.] 8°. 14100. d. 11.

**NAVĀṄCHANDRA DĀSA.** *See* KSHEMENDRA. Legends and Miracles of Buddha . . . Part 1. Translated from the Avadan Kalpalata . . . by Nobin Chandra Das. 1895. 8°. 14076. c. 64.

— A Note on the Ancient Geography of Asia, compiled from Válmiki-Rámáyana . . . By

Nobin Chandra Das. pp. i. viii. 77. *Calcutta*, 1896. 8°. 14003. b. 19.(vol. 4)

*Issued as a supplement to the Journal of the Buddhist Text Society.*

— [Another copy.] 14058. b. 40.(1.)

— A Note on the Antiquity of the *Ramayana*. By Nobin Chandra Das. pp. 14. *Calcutta*, 1899. 8°. 14058. cc. 3.

**NAVINACHANDRA RĀYA**, *Bābū*. लघुव्याकरण ... Laghu Vyakarana. The elements of Sanskrit grammar, by Babu Navina Chandra Rai ... with additions and explanations in English by Pandit Tulsi Ram. Fourteenth edition. pp. vi. 132. *Lahore*, 1899. 8°. 14093. b. 41.(2.)

**NAVINACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA**. See BHATTI. Bhatti ... Cantos i, ii, iii, iv, v. Text with notes by ... Nobin Ch. Vidyaratna ... With English and Bengali translations and ... questions with ... answers. [1894.] 8°. 14070. c. 57.(1.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Abhijñānasakuntala*. अभिज्ञानशकुन्तलम् etc. (Kalidasa's Abhijnana Sakuntalam. Edited with an introduction, glossary, English and Bengali translations, various readings, & & &. [sic] and the commentary Sarala by ... Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna, etc.) [1901.] 8°. 14080. c. 41.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Meghadūta*. Kalidasa's Meghadutam [I. 1-38]. Containing ... Mallinatha's commentary ... translations ... notes ... by ... Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. [1901.] 8°. 14085. c. 49.(1.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Kumārasambhava*. Kumara-sambhabam ... Cantos I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII ... with notes by ... Nobin Ch. Vidyaratna ... English and Bengali translations and ... questions with ... answers. [1894.] 12°. 14070. c. 57.(2.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Raghuvamṣa*. Raghubam-sam. Cantos I-VI. Containing prose version, paraphrase ... Sanjivani ... Bengali and English translations ... notes ... &c. &c. &c. ... Edited by ... Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. 1901. 8°. 14085. c. 50.

**NAVINACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA** (*continued*). See MĀGHA. Magha's Shishupal badham. [Sarga i.] Containing an introduction ... paraphrase ... Mallinatha's Sarbankasa ... translations ... notes ... &c. &c. ... by ... Nabin Chandra Vidyaratna. [1901.] 8°. 14085. c. 49.(2.)

**NAWĀB-KHĀN-KHĀNĀN**. अथ खेटकौतुक अर्धात् नद्वाव्याखानखानाकाज्योतिप etc. [Khetakautuka, or Nawāb-Khān-Khānā-kā jyotisha. A treatise on astrology, written in Sanskrit saturated with Persian technical terms. With Hindi translation and footnotes.] pt. 1. pp. 75. लखनऊ १८९९ [Lucknow, 1899.] 12°. 14053. b. 38.

— खेटकौतुकम् etc. [Khetakautuka. With a Hindi translation.] pp. 44. बंचई १९५८ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14053. c. 68.(2.)

*This edition, though seeming to be complete, is almost identical with the preceding, and contains nothing more.*

**NĀYĀDHAMMAKAHĀ**. See JĀTĀDHARMAKATHĀ.

**NAZARI** (ORESTE). See HITOPADEŚA. Lo Hito-padeça ... tradotto ... da O. Nazari. 1896. 8°. 14072. cc. 49.(2.)

**NEIL** (ROBERT ALEXANDER). See SUTTAPIṭAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*. [Jātaka.] The Jātaka, etc. (Vol. iii., translated by H. T. Francis ... and R. A. Neil.) 1895, etc. 8°. 14098. dd. 8.

**NEMCHAND**. See NEMICHANDRA.

**NEMICHANDRA**, also called DEVENDRA GĀṇī. See DEVENDRA GĀṇī.

**NEMICHANDRA BHĀNDĀRĪ**. उपदेशसिद्धान्तरत्नमाला etc. [Upadeśasiddhāntaratnamālā. A Prakrit poem in 161 stanzas, championing the Digambara Jain church against the unorthodox Śvetāmbaras, Raktāmbaras, etc. With a Hindi translation and commentary by Pannālāl of Sujangarh and Marathi translation and commentary by Jayachandra Sītarāma Śrāvane.] pp. 80. नागपूर १८९८ [Nagpur, 1898.] 8°. 14100. b. 4.

**NEMICHANDRA NĀRĀYĀNA CHAVDE**. जैन धर्मामृत सार etc. [Jainadharmaṁritasāra. A manual of the doctrines of Digambara Jains. Vol. I, comprising lists of the objects of Jain worship and study, verses upon them in Sanskrit and Prakrit, and explanations thereof, instructions, and verses in Hindi and Marathi, compiled by Nemichandra

Chavde. Vol. II, containing a Marathi catechetical exposition of the creed, illustrated from Sanskrit texts, by Nemichandra Sītārāma Bhāgavata-kāra, with a Hindi version by Pannalāl of Sujangarh, and a Marathi guide to the ritual of laymen by Nemichandra Sītārāma.] 2 vols. पुणे नागपुर १८९५-१८९९ [Poona, Nagpur, 1894-1899.] 8°.

14137. d. 20.

— श्री सम्देशिखरजो विधान संगीत व संस्कृत पूजन etc. [Sammedaśikharajī-vidhāna-saṅgīta. Marathi lyrics celebrating the Sammedaśikhara (or Sametśikhar) at Hazaribagh, a spot held sacred by the Jains. Followed by Sammedaśikhara-viḍhāna-pūjana, Sanskrit poems on the same topic by Gaṅgādāsa disciple of Dharmachandra; with a few Sanskrit and Marathi hymns, etc., appended.] pp. 62. नागपुर [Nagpur, 1900.] 12°. 14100. a. 22.

**NEMICHANDRA SĪTĀRĀMA BHĀGAVATA-KĀRA.**

*See* NEMICHANDRA NĀRĀYAÑA CHAVDE. जैन धर्मासृत सार etc. [Jainadharmaśārīrasāra. Vol. II, by Nemichandra Bhāgavata-kāra.] [1894-1899.] 8°.

14137. d. 20.

**NEUMANN (KARL EUGEN).** *See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Selections.* Buddhistische Anthologie ... übersetzt von Dr. K. E. Neumann. 1892. 8°.

14098. c. 58.

— *See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [Dhammapada.] Der Wahrheitpfad ... in den Versmaassen des Originals uebersetzt von K. E. Neumann. 1893. 8°.

14098. c. 61.

— *See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [Theragāthā.] Die Lieder der Mönche und Nonnen Gotamo Buddho's, aus den Theragāthā und Therīgāthā ... übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. 1899. 8°.

14098. dd. 16.

— *See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Majjhimanikāya.* Die Reden Gotamo Buddho's aus der Mittleren Sammlung ... uebersetzt von K. E. Neumann. 1896, etc. 8°.

14098. dd. 13.

— [Another copy.]

4504. h.

**NGĀ SAUNG TWÈ.** ငါးပောင်စွဲ [Ngā saung twè. Comprising the Maṅgalasutta, Bāhira-jaya-maṅgalagāthā and Ajjhatta-j°, Ratanapañjara, and Namakāra. With Burmese versions, etc.] pp. 54. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၂ [Rangoon, 1890.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 11.(1)

**NIGAMĀNTAMAHĀDESIKA.** *See* VEṄKĀTANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA, called KAVITĀRKIKASIMHA.

**NILĀGĪTĀ.** நிலாங்கள் etc. [Nilāgītā. A poem in 30 pāṣurams, relating to the cult of the river-goddess Āṇḍāl or Godādevī, translated from a Tamil tiru-pāvai hymn into Sanskrit by Govardhanam Raṅgāchārya. Followed by Raṅgarāja-prābodhakī, a hymn to Raṅganātha in 10 pāṣurams, also from the Tamil. Edited by B. Veṅkātāchārya.] pp. 32. பெங்களூரு ஒப்பு-பெ [Bangalore, 1898.] 12°.

14076. a. 22.(2.)

**NILAKAMALA DEVA.** *See* NILAKAMALA VIDYĀNIDHI BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.

**NILAKAMALA VIDYĀNIDHI BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.** *See* JĪMŪTAVĀHANA. जीमूतवाहनकृत-दायाभागः etc. [Dāyabhāga. With commentary and Bengali translation. Edited by Nilakamala.] [1898.] 8°.

14038. c. 49.

— *See* RAGHUNANDANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. உद्वाह-तत्त्वं etc. [Udvāhatattva. With commentary. Edited with Bengali translation by Nilakamala.] [1896.] 8°.

14033. bb. 42.

— *See* RĀMAŚĀNKARA DEVA. ऋष-जातकचन्द्रिका etc. [Bṛihaj-jātakachandrikā. Edited with Bengali translation by Nilakamala.] [1892.] 8°.

14053. c. 63.

— *See* ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, Astrologer. दीपिका etc. [Suddhidipikā. With Bengali translation by Nilakamala.] [1901.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 23.

— ज्योतिषतत्त्वारिधिः etc. [Jyotishatattva-vāridhi. A manual of astrology, compiled from Sanskrit texts, with notes, commentary, and Bengali translations of the text. Edited by Akshayakumāra Siddhāntaratna.] pp. ii. xii. 568. कलिकाता १३०० [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 1.

**NILAKANTHA,** of Rājamaṅgalam. മാതാംഗലില etc. [Mātaṅgalilā. A metrical treatise on elephant-keeping. With Malayalam translation called Sārārtha-dīpikā by Pālōli Chōyi-vaidyar.] pp. i. i. 88. കൊച്ചിക്കോട് [Calicut,] 1904. 8°.

14053. ccc. 40.(2.)

*Said to be an epitome of Pālakāpya's work.*

**NILAKANTHA,** son of Ananta, Jyotiśivid. *See* JAIMINI.—Jyotiśhasūtra. ജൈമിനിസൂത്രം etc. [Jaimini-

sūtra. With the commentary Subodhinī of Nilakanṭha.] [1884.] 8°. 14053. dd. 6.

**NILAKANTHA**, son of Govinda. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Entire Work. गहाभारतम् etc. [Mahābhārata. With the commentary Bhāratabhāvadīpa of Nilakanṭha.] [1897, etc.] 8°. 14065. d. 38.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Anusāsanaparva*. Śiva Sahasranāma Stotra, with . . . Nilakantha's commentary. English translation, etc. 1902. 8°. 14016. dd. 1.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Sāntiparva*. మాత్రమ్ ము etc. [Mokshadharma. With commentary of Nilakanṭha.] 1887, etc. 8°. 14065. bbb. 8.

— भारतभावदीपः etc. [Bhāratabhāvadīpa. Nilakanṭha's commentary on the Mahābhārata. Edited by Aghoranātha Vandyopādhyāya.] कलिकाता १८२९ [Calcutta, 1900, etc.] 8°. 14068. b. 18.

In progress.

**NILAKANTHA**, son of Raṅganātha, Śaiva. టోకా-కారాచా ఉపోద్ఘాత. [The preface of Nilakanṭha's commentary Tilaka upon the Devībhāgavata.] pp. 18. [1902.] See PURĀNAS.—*Devībhāgavata-purāṇa*. श्रीदेवीभागवत. [Devībhāgavata.] [1902, etc.] 8°. 14016. dd. 8.

**NILAKANTHA DĪKSHITA**, son of Nārāyaṇa. कलिविद्वन्म. [Kalividambana. 102 stanzas on the Kali age.] pp. 12. [1888.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. II, no. 2. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 2)

— नौलकंठदीक्षितकृतं कलिविद्वनं [Kalividambana.] 1888. See LAGHKĀVYĀNI. लघुकाव्यानि . . . Miscellaneous Poetical Pieces, etc. pp. 231-238. 1888. [Kāvyetilāśasūngraḥa, Vol. X, no. 10, 12.] 14072. d. 37.(vol. 10.)

**NILAKANTHA MAJUMDĀR**. विवाह ओ नारीधर्म etc. [Vivāha o nārīdharm. A Bengali treatise on marriage and the relation of woman thereunder, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. iv. ii. 306. कलिकाता [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14125. e. 43.

**NILAKANTHA MIMĀMSAKABHATTA**, son of Saṅkara. See ĀDINĀRĀYAṄA PĀTRO. The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts[, viz. the writings of Nilakanṭha and others,] etc. 1899. 8°. 14039. c. 17.

**NILAKANTHA MIMĀMSAKABHATTA**, son of Saṅkara (continued). स्वप्नाध्याय etc. [Svapnādhāyāya. A tract on oneiromancy, forming the last 2 sections of the Āchāramayūkha. With Hindi version.] pp. 17. मुरादाबाद १८९९ [Moradabad, 1899.] 12°. 14053. b. 17.(7.)

**NILAKANTHA MUNI**, disciple of Bāla Muni. The Advītha Pārijātha of Nilakandha Yemin. [Advaitapārijāta, a philosophical poem in 232 stanzas. Followed by 2 hymns, called Harishadratna and Śivapañcharatna, by the same author.] Published [with footnotes] by R. Shankar Wariyer. pp. 30. Bombay, 1901. 16°. 14048. a. 14.(2.)

In an appended stanza the writer names as his patron Janārdana of Madura.

**NILAKANTHA SARMĀ**, son of Visveśvaranātha, of Aminabad, Lucknow. See RĀMA, son of Ananta. मुहूर्तचिन्तामणिः etc. [Muhūrtachintāmaṇi. With Hindi translation and notes by Nilakanṭha.] [1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 21.(1.)

— बृहज्ज्योतिस्सार सटोक etc. [Bṛihaj-jyotissāra. A compendium of astrology. With Hindi translation.] pp. i. x. 314. Lucknow, 1902. 8°. 14053. dd. 4.(1.)

**NILAKANTHA SARMĀ**, Punnacheri-nambi. See NĀRĀYAṄA BHATTA. सुभद्राहरण० [Subhadrāharaṇa. Edited with glosses and notes by Nilakanṭha, etc.] [1897.] 8°. 14072. cc. 60.(3.)

— See PURĀNAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*. कोलापुरषेत्रमाहात्म्यं [Kolāpurakshetramāhātmya. Edited by Nilakanṭha.] [1899.] 8°. 14016. c. 56.(2.)

— See ŚĀNKARA PĀRAŚAVA. उदयचरित्रम् etc. [Udayacharitra. Edited by Nilakanṭha.] [1903.] 8°. 14072. c. 52.(2.)

— || अथोः || ११७ कोलस्त्रवैकुम्भमासअविष्टानश्चावतीर्णी-घोपपुरमहाराजी-चरित्रम् etc. [Ghoshapuramahārājī-ñācharitra. A biography of the Princess Cheruññātī Devi, mother of Prince Mānavikrama of Calicut. Followed by verses upon her death, by the latter and divers other poets.] pp. 68. पट्टाम्भ्य १९०२ [Pattambi, 1902.] 8°. 14072. d. 45.(3.)

— ईहापुरार्यास्तवः etc. [Īhāpurāryāstava. A hymn in 115 stanzas to Devī-Īhāpureśvarī.] pp. 40. पट्टाम्भ्य १९०० [Pattambi, 1900.] 16°.

14028. bb. 11.(10.)

**NILAKANTHA ŠARMĀ**, *Punnacheri-nambi* (*continued*). ମାନ୍ଦାନା [Maṇḍana, or Śrīṅgāra-māñjarī]. Studies in style, relative to the Śrīṅgāra-māñjarī of Mānavikrama.] See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra. ଶ୍ରୀ ଶାନ୍ତିକାଳିକୁରୁତ୍କାଳିରାଜକୁରୁତ୍ତାମେ ... ଅର୍ଥାତ୍ ଶୈଂପୁରୁଷିକାଃ etc. [Essays and poems.] [1890.] 8°.

14072. d. 35.

— ତୃତୀୟଶୈଂପୁରୁଷିକାଃ ପାତମ୍ବାରୀ etc. [Tṛitīya-sahṛidayasamāgama. A collection of stanzas composed by divers poets at the Sahṛidayasamāgama or third Congress of Wits held under the presidency of Rājakumāra Mānavikrama at Calicut in 1897. Edited by Nilakanṭha and Vāsudeva.] pp. i. 66. ପାତମ୍ବାରୀ [Pattambi,] 1899. 8°. 14070. dd. 9.(2.)

— ତୁରୀୟଶହ୍ଦୟସମାଗମ: etc. [Turiya-sahṛidayasamāgama. Stanzas composed at the fourth Congress of Wits held under the presidency of Mānavikrama at Calicut in 1900. Edited by Nilakanṭha and Vāsudeva.] pp. iv. 72. ପାତମ୍ବାରୀ ୧୯୦୦ [Pattambi, 1900.] 8°. 14072. d. 45.(1.)

**NILAKANTHA SIVĀCHĀRYA.** See ŠEIKANTHA SIVĀCHĀRYA.

**NILAMANI VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** ଉଦ୍ଭବ କବିତା-କୋଶ୍ଲୀ etc. [Udbhaṭakavita-kaumudi. Select Sanskrit verses, with Bengali translation and additional matter.] pt. 1. pp. ii. 70, ii. କଲିକାତା ୧୯୧୧ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°.

14085. c. 43.

**NIMBĀDITYA.** See NIMBĀRKA.

**NIMBĀRKA**, also known as NIYAMĀNANDA. See MAṄGALADĀSA. ନିମ୍ବାର୍କ ସ୍ତୋତ୍ରମ् etc. [Nimbārkastotra. Stanzas in adoration of Nimbārka.] [1901.] oblong. 12°. 14033. a. 19.(6.)

— ଶ୍ରୀଭଗବତ୍ପରିଚିତି । ବେଦାନ୍ତକାମଧେନୁ etc. [Vedāntakāmadhenu, or Daśaślokī. Ten stanzas by Nimbārka, expounding his theory of Vaishnava Vedānta. Edited with a Hindi commentary styled Sārārthadarśikā by Kiṣoradāsa of Brindaban.] pp. 31. ଶ୍ରୀବୃଦ୍ଧାବନ ୧୯୦୩ [Brindaban, 1903.] 8°. 14049. a. 7.(2.)

**NIRBHAYARĀMA BHATTA.** ॥ ତତ୍ତ୍ଵ ପ୍ରତୋତସବପର୍ବାଦି-ନିର୍ଣ୍ଣୟ: ॥ [Vratotsavaparvādinirñaya. A tract on the dates of the festivals kept by the sect of

Vallabhāchārya.] See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. ବୃହତ୍‌ସ୍ତୋତ୍ରସରିତ୍ସାଗର etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasarit-sagara.] Vol. ii. [1892.] 12°.

14033. a. 27.(vol. 2.)

**NIRVĀNAKĀNDĀ.** ନିର୍ବାଣକାନ୍ଦା ଭାଷା ଓ ପ୍ରାକୃତ ଦୋଷାଙ୍କାଃ [Nirvānakānda. A Jain Prakrit poem of 27 stanzas, on the release from life of the Jain saints, etc. Preceded by a Hindi metrical version.] pp. 15. ଲୁକ୍ନଙ୍କ ୧୯୦୧ [Lucknow, 1901.] 12°. 14100. a. 21.(4.)

**NIRVĀNASVARŪPA SŪRI.** See SVARŪPA SŪRI.

**NIŚCHALA DĀSA.** ॥ ଶ୍ରୀଵିଚାରସାଗର . . . ତଥା . . . ଶ୍ରୀଵିତ୍ତିରଳାପଳି etc. [Vichārasāgara. A Hindi work on Vedānta, annotated by Pītāmbara Purushottama. Followed by Vṛittiratnāvali, an abstract of Pītāmbara's Hindi commentary on Niśchala Dāsa's Vṛittiprabhākara, and the 10th prakaraṇa of Sāyaṇa's Pañchadaśī with the commentary of Rāmakrishna and Hindi notes by Pītāmbara. Edited with preface by Śālili Muhammad. Fourth edition.] pp. xii. xxxiv. 378, 673-690; 1 plate. ମୁଦ୍ରି ୧୯୦୦ [Bombay, 1900.] 8°. 14154. ff. 1.

**NITIPRAKĀSIKĀ.** ନିତିପ୍ରକାଶିକା Nitiprakāśikā. [A treatise on polity, with especial reference to the military art.] Edited [with introduction] by Gustav Oppert. pp. i. 83. Madras, 1882. 8°. 14038. c. 28.(2.)

*The work is ascribed to Vaiṣampāyana.*

**NITISĀRA.** ନିତିଶାରା ମୂଳକ୍ରମଃ [Nitisaara. 100 stanzas on moral topics. With a Malayalam translation.] pp. 42, lith. କୋଚୁ ଇଲିଲ ମଂଟାଳ [Cochin, 1863.] 8°. 14072. b. 26.(1.)

**NITYABODHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, son of Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. See NARAHARI. ରାଜନିଧରୁ: etc. (Rajanighantu . . . Edited . . . with . . . modifications and notes . . . by Ashu Bodha . . . and Nitya Bodha, etc.) [1899.] 8°. 14043. cc. 15.

**NITYAKARMA.** See BODHĀNANDA GIRI. ମର୍ବାଦ ମାରମର୍ଗୀଃ [Sarvaśāstra-sārasaṅgraha.] [1900.] 4°. 14154. gg. 3.

— — — [Second edition.] [1902.] 4°. 14154. gg. 5.

**NITYAKARMA** (*continued*). See CHATURTHILĀLA, Vaidya. नित्यकर्मप्रयोगमाला etc. [Nityakarmaprayogamālā.] [1898.] 12°. 14028. b. 91.

— See DIVĀKARA DĀJĪ SĀDHLE. ॥ अथ कृत्यदिवाकरः etc. [Kṛityadivākara.] [1899.] *obl.* 8°. 14028. dd. 2.(2.)

— See GOVINDĀNANDA KAVIKAṄKĀNA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. Varṣa Kriyā Kauṇḍī. [1902.] 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 149.)

— See HARICHARANA MAJUMDĀR. पुरोहितदर्पण etc. [Purohitadarpaṇa.] [1899.] 8°. 14028. d. 72.

— See JĪVANĀCHĀRYA VALLABHA. ॥ शुक्र यजुर्वेदोय ॥ वैष्णवद्विजाह्निकम् etc. [Vaishṇavadvijāhnika.] [1901.] 8°. 14154. ee. 12.

— See NĀGARARĀMA ŚĀRMĀ. कर्मदर्पणम् etc. [Karmadarpaṇa.] [1899.] 8°. 14028. d. 56.(3.)

— See NARENDRAKRISHNA ŚIROMANI. धर्म-जीवन etc. [Dharinajīvana.] [1899.] 12°. 14028. bb. 2.

— See RĀMADATTA, son of Bhavadeva. वार्षिकव्रतपद्धतिः etc. [Vārshikavrata-paddhati.] [1899.] *obl.* 4°. 14033. c. 42.

— See RĀMAKRISHNA PAṄDITA, Writer on Dharma. नित्यकर्मचांडी चंद्रिकाचौ च etc. [Nityakarma-chandrike.] [1901, etc.] 8°. 14033. aa. 33.

— [For the Sandhyāvandana or Sandhyā-vidhi:] See SANDHYĀVANDANA.

— See VĀSUDEVA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. त्रिलोकप्रसादः ॥ [Āhnikāmrīta.] 1900. 8°. [Pāramātmikopanishad.] 14033. bbb. 13.

— See VIDYĀKARA VĀJAPEYI. नित्याचारपद्धतिः । Nityācāra-paddhatiḥ, etc. 1901, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 151.)

— See VIHĀRILĀLA, Kāśmīrī. यजुर्वेदोयनित्यकर्मपद्धतिः etc. [Yajurvedīya-nityakarmapaddhati.] [1900.] 8°. 14033. aa. 16.

— See VIPINACHANDRA KĀVYARATNA. आर्याश्चिकाचार कोशुदी etc. [Āryāhnikāchārakaumudī.] [1901.] 8°. 14123. f. 49.(3.)

**NITYAKARMA** (*continued*). त्रिलोकप्रसादः ॥ वैष्णवद्विजाह्निकम् etc. [Āhnika. The daily ritual of the Vaḍagālai Vaishṇavas. Followed by a Śrāddhaprayoga, or ritual for śrāddhas, of the same sect. Edited by Tirukudandai Deśika.] pp. 128. कृष्णाञ्जलि [Conjevaram,] 1893. 12°. 14028. b. 82.(3.)

— नित्य कर्मानुष्ठान पद्धतिः etc. [Nityakarmānushṭhānapaddhati. A manual of daily ritual, with Bengali rubrics, interpretations, footnotes, etc. Followed by a compendium of rules for conduct, called Karmalochana, and an excursus on Tantric worship.] pp. x. ii. 408. कलिकाटा १९०५ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14028. bb. 7.

— ॥ अथ काश्वनित्यविधिः प्रारम्भते ॥ [Kānyavānityavidhi. The encyclical ritual according to the usage of the Kāñvas of the White Yajurveda.] ff. 55. मोहम्मद १८२० [Bombay, 1898.] *obl.* 8°. 14028. d. 59.(10.)

— यजुर्वेदालिनिका ॥ यजुर्वेदाह्निकम् etc. [Yajurvedālinika. A manual of daily religious rites for Taittirīya Yajurvedīs.] pp. i. 70. मेहराष्ट्रप्राप्ति [Madras,] 1899. 12°. 14028. b. 108.

— The Nityakarmaprakāshikā. The daily routine of the Aryas. By Pandita Kulanidhi Sharma of Nepal . . . Corrected and enlarged by Pandita Murali Dhara Jhā. (नित्यकर्मप्रकाशिका) pp. i. iv. 81. Benares, 1902. 8°. 14033. bbb. 15.(2.)

— नित्यकर्मविधिः etc. [Nityakarmavidhi. Encyclical rites. Compiled by Nityānanda Śāstri.] pp. 46. १९५८ [Bombay, 1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 45.(4.)

— आश्चिकक्रतुम् । विशुद्ध-नित्याकर्म etc. [Āhnikākṛitya. Encyclical rites. Edited with Bengali introduction, translation, and notes by Śyāmācharana Kaviratna. Fifth edition.] pp. 154. कलिकाटा १९०८ [Calcutta, 1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 49

— پتھری ترین الح [Pitṛitarpaṇa. A ritual of daily worship due to the gods, sages, and ancestors, comprising Sanskrit mantras with their transliteration into the Persian script and

Urdu rubrics and notes. Compiled by Harasukha Rāya.] pp. 40, lith. [Amritsar, 1900.] 16°.

14028. a. 27.(2.)

— सामवेदीय पञ्चयज्ञ etc. [Sāmavedīya-pañchayajñā. The Sāmavedī ritual for the "Five Sacrifices." Preceded by the Sandhyāvidhi. The mantras according to Gobhila's Sūtra, with Hindi rubrics.] pp. 31. कानपुर १९०२ [Cawnpore, 1902.] 16°.

14028. a. 31.

**NITYĀNANDA MUNI**, disciple of Sahajānanda. See SAHAJĀNANDA SVĀMĪ. शिक्षापत्री. [Śikshāpatrī. With Gujarati tīkā by Nityānanda.] [1888.] 12°. [Roz-pāṭha.]

14144. c. 3.

**NITYĀNANDA PANTA**. See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsā-sūtra. जैमिनिसूत्रबृत्तिः etc. [Mīmāṃsāsūtra. With commentary by Rāmeśvara. Edited by Nityānanda.] 1899. 8°. [The Pandit.]

14096. d. 6. (vol. 17-21.)

**NITYĀNANDA SARASVATĪ**. वेदान्तग्रन्थपञ्चकम् etc. [Vedāntagranthapañchaka. Five Vedānta tracts, of which the first four are attributed to Śaṅkara, viz. Vākyasudhā, with commentary; the commentary Vedāntasiddhāntadīpikā upon the Hastāmalakastotra, together with the latter text; Nirvāṇapañchaka, with the vivṛti of Nityānanda Sarasvatī; Mañishāpañchaka, with tīkā of Bālagopālendra; and Brahmapidāśīrvādapaddhati, ascribed to Sāyaṇa. Edited by Nityānanda Sarasvatī.] pp. 120. बम्बे १८९३ [Bombay, 1891.] 12°.

14048. b. 15.(2.)

**NITYĀNANDA SĀSTRĪ**, son of Mādhavakāka, Kaṣmīrī. See NITYAKARMA. नित्यकर्मचिधिः etc. [Nityakarmavidhi. Compiled by Nityānanda.] [1902.] 12°.

14033. a. 45.(4.)

**NITYĀNANDĀŚRAMA**, disciple of Purushottamāśrama. See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. ब्रह्मदारण्यकोपनिषद्ग्रन्थालय etc. [Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishad. With the commentary Mitāksharā of Nityānandāśrama.] [1896.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 31.)

**NITYĀNĀTHA YOGESVARA**. [For editions of the Kāmaratna sometimes ascribed to this author:] See NĀGA BHĀTTĀ.

**NITYĀNU SANDHĀNA**. ऋषि नित्यानुसन्धान सङ्ग्रहः प्रारम्भते [Nityānusandhānasaṅgraha. A breviary of devotions for Rāmānujī Vaishṇavas, consisting chiefly of professions of faith in the heads of the sect in their order of succession.] pp. 31. [Bettia, 1892.] obl. 16°.

14028. b. 79.

**NIYAMĀNANDA**. See NIMBĀRKA.

**NIYOGANIRĀYĀ**. नियोग-निर्णय etc. [Niyoganirāyā. A digest of texts from Smṛiti, Epic, and Puranic literature on the second marriage of widows, with Hindi translation, notes, etc.] pp. 59. मेरठ १९५६ [Meerut, 1899.] 12°.

14058. a. 14.(2.)

**NOBIN CHANDRA**. See NAVINACHANDRA.

**NRIHARI**. See NARAHARI.

**NRISIMHA BHĀGAVATA**, Ghṛitasthānam. See NĀRĀYĀNA TĪRTHA. पृथिवी और वैष्णव तीर्थों etc. [Kṛiṣṇalilātaraṅgiṇī. Edited by Nṛisimha.] 1901. 8°.

14072. ccc. 30.

— See VĒNKATESĀRYA, Śrīdhara. पृथिवी-तीर्थों की शरणीयता और तीर्थों की शरणीयता etc. [Śrīdhara stuti mani-mālā. Edited by Nṛisimha.] 1895. 8°.

14076. c. 71.

**NRISIMHA BHĀRATĪ**, Pontiff of Sringeri. Begin. उत्तरोत्तमे पृथिवी तीर्थों की शरणीयता और तीर्थों की शरणीयता . . . तीर्थों की शरणीयता [Pastoral letters on the religious and legal relations of the brahmans holding the Śaṅnavatī agrahāram to the Sringeri monastery, etc., the first portion being a Sanskrit letter addressed to them in 1854 by Nṛisimha, and the remainder partly in Sanskrit and partly in Tamil.] pp. 20. राज्याकाशी [1865.] 16°.

14058. a. 5.(1.)

**NRISIMHĀCHĀRYA SVĀMĪ**, Muḍumba. जयसिंहाचार्य स्वामी नाम नाटकम् [Jayasiṁhāśvamedhīya. A historical drama in 7 acts, composed for the festivities held by Raja Veṅkaṭa Jaggā Rāya on the occasion of the Durbar at Delhi celebrating the coronation of King Edward VII.] pp. 75. विशाखपट्टणम् [Vizagapatam,] 1902. 8°.

14080. d. 22.(2.)

**NRISIMHA DAIVAJÑA**, *Rājñi - Mahāgnichit.* ଚିତ୍ସୁନ୍ଦର୍ଯ୍ୟାତ୍ମକନାଟକମ୍ବୁ etc. [Chitsūryāloka. An allegorical drama, in 5 acts. Preceded by a short metrical account of the author's family.] pp. 39. Vizianagram, 1894. 8°. 14079. b. 42.

**NRISIMHA DEVA SARMĀ**, of Sialkot. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Philosophical Poems*, etc. ବିଵେକଚୂଡ଼ାମଣି: etc. [Vivekachūḍāmaṇi. With Hindi commentary. Edited by Nṛisimha Deva.] [1902.] 8°. 14049. a. 6.

**NRISIMHALĀLAJĪ MAHĀRĀJA**, *Gosvāmī*. See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA. ଶ୍ରୀଜନ୍ମକରଣପ୍ରବୋଧକୌ। ଟୋକା etc. [Antahkaraṇaprabodha. With Braj commentary by Nṛisimhalālajī.] [1900.] 8°. 14028. d. 35.(4.)

**NRISIMHA MISRA**, *Vājapeyī*. ପାର୍ଵତୀ ପ୍ରାକ୍ରିଟିକା etc. [Pārvatāśrāddhakārikā. Memorial verses on the periodical rites of the śrāddha, with Oriya translation and notes. Compiled from the work of Nṛisimha and edited by Rāmacandra Chatushpāthī and Rudranārāyaṇa Shaḍāṅgī.] pp. 30. Balasore, 1900. 12°. 14028. b. 61.(6.)

**NRISIMHARĀMA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA**. साहित्य-रत्नाकरः etc. [Sāhityaratnākara. Four excerpts selected as models of style for beginners, viz. (1) the introduction and book i. of the Hito-padeṣa; (2) extracts from the Rāmāyaṇa, Ayo-dhyākāṇḍa xii.-xiv., xvii.-xx.; (3) Hariṣchandro-pākhyāna, from the Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa; (4) Dhruvopākhyāna, from the Vishṇupurāṇa. Edited with notes by Nṛisimharāma. Second edition.] pp. ii. i. 76. କଲିକାତା [Calcutta,] 1898. 12°. 14065. b. 18.

**NRISIMHA SARASVATI**, disciple of Krishṇānanda. See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA. The Vedāntasāra . . . with the commentaries[, called respectively Subodhinī and Vidvanmanorājanī,] of Nṛisimhasarasvatī and Rāmatīrtha, etc. 1894. 8°. 14048. dd. 15.

— See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA. ସତ୍ୟିକ . . . ବେଦାନ୍ତ-ମାର etc. [Vedāntasāra. With commentary of Nṛisimha.] [1903.] 12°. 14048. b. 41.

**NRISIMHA SARASVATI TĪRTHA**. ନେତ୍ରନ୍ଦିର୍ଣ୍ଣିତୀଙ୍ଗ etc. [Vedāntaśādīṇḍima. A tract on monist philosophy in 91 stanzas. Edited by Ellambalhaṭṭa

Sītārāma Śāstrī.] pp. 8. ବୈଂଗଳେରୁ ୧୮୯୭ [Bangalore, 1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 9.(2.)

**NRISIMHA SARMĀ**, *Brahmachārī*. See PARĀŚARA. [Smṛiti.] ଶ୍ରୀପରାଶରମଂହିତା etc. [Parāśarasamhitā. With Gujarati translation by Nṛisimha.] [1899.] 8°. 14038. c. 48.

**NRISIMHA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Kānkānphallī*, disciple of Tātārya. See TRIVIKRAMA DEVA. ପ୍ରାକୃତଶ୍ଵରପ୍ରଦୀପିକା [Prākṛitaśabdapradīpikā. Trivikrama's aphorisms, with Nṛisimha's commentary.] [1890.] 8°. [Sambhurahasya.] 14053. ccc. 31.

— See TRIVIKRAMA DEVA. ପ୍ରାକୃତଶ୍ଵରପ୍ରଦୀପିକା [Prākṛitaśabdapradīpikā. With commentary by Nṛisimha.] 1895, etc. 8°. [Grandha Pradarsani.] 14003. c. 2.(9.)

**NRISIMHĀŚRAMA**, disciple of Jagannāthāśrama. See PADMAPĀDA. The Pañchāpādikā, etc. (Part II. The Pañchāpādikāvivaraṇa . . . With extracts from the . . . Bhāvaprakāśikā [of Nṛisimhāśrama,] etc.) 1891-1892. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 2.)

— अथ सटीକଭେଦପିକା: ପ୍ରାରମ୍ଭ୍ୟତେ॥ [Bhedadhikkāra. A Vedantic refutation of the Nyāya psychology. With the commentary Bhedadhikkārasatkriyā of Nārāyaṇāśrama.] ff. 65. ବନାରସ [Benares, 1891.] obl. 4°. 14048. f. 22.

**NRITYAGOPĀLA KAVIRATNA**. ଦ୰୍ପଶାତନମ् etc. [Darpaśātana. A drama in five acts, founded on the story of Paraśurāma.] pp. 86. କଲିକାତା [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14079. c. 57.(3.)

— ରାମାଵଦାନମ् etc. [Rāmāvadāna. A drama in five acts, on the legend of Rāma.] pp. 66. କଲିକାତା ୧୯୧୯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14079. c. 57.(2.)

**NUWWĀB-KHĀN-KHĀNĀN**. See NAWĀB-KHĀN-KHĀNĀN.

**NYĀYABINDU**. The Nyayabindutika of Dharmottaracharya[, a commentary on the Nyāya-bindu, a short handbook of Buddhist logic]: to which is added the Nyayabindu. Edited by Peter Peterson. (ନ୍ୟାୟବିନ୍ଦୁଟିକା) pp. ix. 134. 1889. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 128.] 1848, etc. 8°. 14002. a.(vol. 128.)

The Nyāyabindu is probably the work of Dharmakīrti.

**NYĀYAVĀCHASPATI.** *See RUDRA NYĀYAVĀCHASPATI.*

**NYĀYAVĀGĪŚA**, son of *Vidyānidhi*. *See RĀMA-*  
*CHANDRA NYĀYAVĀGĪŚA*.

**O . . . L . . . SARMA.** *See ŚARMĀ* (O. L.).

**OBHĀSĀLAṄKĀRĀBHIDDHAJA**, known as *MYITKWE HSAYA*. *See KACHCHĀYANA*.—*Kachchāyanappakarana*. သန္တကိုဒ်ဂဏ္ဍာဏျုပ် etc. [Saddā-kyī-gaṇṭhi. Followed by the Saddā-lūn, containing the aphorisms with Obhāsālaṅkāra's Burmese commentary.]

1900. 8°. 14098. dd. 21.

**ODAYADEVA.** *See VĀDĪBHASIMHA SŪRI*.

**OERTEL** (HANNS). *See BRAHMĀNA*.—*Talavakāra-brāhmaṇa*. The Jāiminīya or Talavakāra Upaniṣad Brāhmaṇa: text, translation, and notes. By H. Oertel. 1894. 8°. [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*.] Ac. 8824.(vol. 16.)

— See BRAHMĀNA.—*Talavakāra-brāhmaṇa*. Extracts from the Jāiminīya-Brāhmaṇa and Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa . . . [Edited and translated] by Dr. H. Oertel. 1893. 8°. [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*.] Ac. 8824.(vol. 15.)

— Contributions from the Jāiminīya Brāhmaṇa to the history of the Brāhmaṇa literature, etc. 1897-1898. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—Boston, Mass.—*American Oriental Society*. Journal, etc. Vols. xviii.-xix. 1849, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8824.(vol. 18, 19.)

**OLCOTT** (HENRY STEELE). *See SUTTAPITAKA*.—*Selections*. ଅପାଦାନାଚକ୍ରତ୍ଵ etc. [Avavāda-ratnasaṅgrahava. The "Golden Rules of Buddhism," compiled by H. S. Olcott.] 1891. 12°.

14098. a. 32.(3.)

— See SUTTAPITAKA.—*Selections*. The Golden Rules of Buddhism . . . By H. S. Olcott. [In English.] 1902. 12°. 14098. a. 32.(4.)

**OLDENBERG** (HERMANN). *See VEDAS*.—*Rigveda*.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*. Vedic Hymns, etc. (Translated by H. Oldenberg. Part ii., etc.) 1897. 8°. [*Sacred Books of the East*.]

2003. b. (vol. 46.)

**OLDENBURG** (SERGYEI). Буддийскій Сборникъ „Гирлянда Джатакъ“ и Замѣтки о Джатакахъ. pp. 59. Санктпетербургъ, 1892. 8°. 4504. h. 15.

— Dr. Serge D'Oldenburg "On the Buddhist Jātakas." [Translated] by H. Wenzel. (A detailed account of the Jātaka Mālā, then comparative tables of the Jātaka Mālā and the Cariyapīṭaka, and an account of . . . the *Sutasoma Jātaka* . . . in the Bhadrakalpāvadāna.) 1893. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—London.—*Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland*. The Journal . . . 1893. pp. 301-356. 1834, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8820/3 & 2098. a, b.

**OMAN** (JOHN CAMPBELL). Struggles in the Dawn. The stories of the great Indian epics, the Rāmāyana and Mahabharata, etc. pp. vi. 270. *Lahore*, 1893. 8°. 11824. ccc. 43.

— The Great Indian Epics. The stories of the Rāmāyana and the Mahabharata [in an English epitome,] etc. pp. vi. i. 231; 5 plates. *London, Edinburgh* [printed], 1894. 8°.

011850. g. 39.

— [Second edition.] pp. x. i. 256; 5 plates. *London*, 1899. 8°. 2504. k. 18.

Forms part of Bohn's Standard Library.

**O-MI-TO-KING.** *See SUKHĀVATĪVYŪHA*.

**OPPERT** (GUSTAV). *See NĪTIPRĀKĀŚIKĀ*. नीति-प्रकाशिका Nītiprakāśikā. Edited [with introduction] by G. Oppert. 1882. 8°.

14038. c. 28.(2.)

— See ŚĀKATĀYANA. प्रक्रियामग्रहसम्बन्धं ज्ञाकरायन-व्याकरणम्. The Grammar of Śākatāyana, with the . . . commentary of Abhayacandrasūri. Published . . . by G. Oppert. 1892. 8°.

14093. b. 30.

— See YĀDAVAPRĀKĀŚA. वैजयन्ती The Vaijayanī . . . edited by G. Oppert. 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 32.

**ORIENTAL TRANSLATION FUND.** *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—London.

**OXFORD ANECDOTA.** Anecdota Oxoniensia . . . Aryan Series. Oxford, 1881, etc. 4°. 12204. f. 8.

In progress. Works that have recently appeared in this series are to be found under the headings:—

Vol. 1, Pt. 7. Aśvaghosha.

,, 1, ,, 8. Āpastamba.—*Gṛihyasūtra*.

**OZĀ** (G. U.). *See GAURĪŚĀṄKARA UDAYAŚĀṄKARA OJHĀ.*

**PĀDAPADMA.** *See PADMAPĀDA.*

**PĀDHYE** (HĀNMANTA KRISHNA). *See HĀNMANTA KRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ PĀDHYE.*

**PĀDIKAMANA-SŪTRA.** *See PRATIKRAMAṄASŪTRA.*

**PADMAGUPTA**, also called **PARIMALA**. The Navasāhasrāka Charita of Padmagupta alias Parimala, [a heroic poem written about A.D. 1010 in honour of the Paramāra King Sindhurāja of Malwa.] Part I. Containing the preface, the text with various readings, and an index to the ślokas. Edited by Pandit Vāmana Shāstri Islāmpurkar. (नवसाहस्राक्षरितम् १) *Bombay, 1895, etc.* 8°. **14070.** dd. 4.

*In progress. Forms no. liii. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

**PADMANĀBHADATTA.** सुपद्मव्याकरणम् etc. [Supadmyākaraṇa. A work on Sanskrit grammar, based on Pāṇini. With a gloss by Trailokyanātha Kāvyatīrtha Vidyānidhi. Second edition.] pp. ii. 435. कलिकाता १३०७ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. **14090.** c. 43.

— Supadma Vivaran Panjika. [A gloss upon the Supadma grammar.] Edited [*i.e.* composed] by Mahamahopadhyaya Padmanava Dutt. Commented and published by Pandit Trailokya Nath Bhattacharya, Bidyanidhi Kabyatirtha. सुपद्मविवरणपाण्डिका etc. pp. ii. 321. कलिकाता [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. **14092.** b. 45.(2.)

— उणादिवृत्तिः [Uṇādīvṛitti. Aphorisms, with commentary, upon the *upādi* affixes, in 2 pādas.] 1897-1898. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. विद्योदयः etc.* [Vidyodaya.] Vol. xxvi-xxvii. 1874, etc. 8°. **14096.** cc. (vol. 26, 27.)

**PADMANANDI DEVA.** एकत्वसम्पत्ति: [Ekatvasap-tati. Verses on Jain philosophy.] [1893-1894.] *See PADMARĀJA PAṄḌITA, son of Brahmaśūri. काय्याम्बुधि etc.* [Kāvyāmbudhi.] pts. 1-6. [1893-1896.] 8°. **14028.** c. 64.

*Not completed.*

**PADMAPĀDA**, son of Vimala, also called SANANDANA. The Pañchāpādikā of Padmapāda. [A commentary on Śaṅkara's Śārīrakabhāshya I. i. 1-4.] Edited by Rāmaśāstrī Bhāgavatāchārya.

(Part II. The Pañchāpādikāvivaraṇa [or commentary on the Pañchāpādikā,] of Prakāśātman. With extracts from the [supercommentaries] Tattvadīpana [of Akhaṇḍānanda] and Bhāva-prakāśikā [of Nṛisiṁhbāṣrama,] etc.) (पञ्चपादिका १) 2 vols. Benares, 1891-1892. 8°.

**14048.** dd. 3.(vol. 2.)

*Forms vol. 2 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.*

— The Pañcapādikā . . . Translated by Arthur Venis. 1901, etc. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XXIII, etc. 1896, etc.* 8°.

**14096.** d. 6.(vol. 23, etc.)

*In progress? This translation was originally destined for publication in the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.*

— See AKHAṄDĀNANDA, disciple of Akhaṇḍānubhūti. तत्त्वदीपनम् . . . Tattvadīpana, a commentary on Panchapādikā-vivaraṇa, etc. 1901, etc. 8°. **14049.** a. 3.

— See RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Govindānanda. विवरणोपन्यासः . . . Vivaraṇopanyāsa, etc. 1901. 8°.

**14048.** cc. 37.

**PADMARĀJA PANDITA**, son of Brahmaśūri. *See AKALAṄKA KAVI.* अचलंस्त्रूच्च etc. [Akalaṅkā-shṭaka. Edited with Canarese commentary by Padmarāja.] [1893.] 8°. **14100.** b. 3.(2.)

— See GUṄABHADRA ĀCHĀRYA. पार्श्वनाथस्त्रूच्चस्यान्वित्युराण० etc. [Pārśvanāthaśvāmipurāṇa. Edited with Canarese version by Padmarāja.] [1893.] 8°. **14100.** b. 3.(1.)

— See JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA. महापुराण० etc. [Mahāpurāṇa. Edited with Canarese commentary by Padmarāja.] [1896, etc.] 4°. **14100.** e. 6.

— See KRIYĀPUSTAKA. क्रियापुस्तक॑ etc. [Kriyāpustaka. Edited by Padmarāja.] [1896.] 8°. **14100.** b. 3.(5.)

— See SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA. सूक्तिमृतावलि etc. [Sūktimuktāvali. Edited with Canarese glosses and paraphrases by Padmarāja.] [1892.] 8°. **14028.** d. 47.

— See UDAYARĀGA-DEVARAPADA. उदयरागदेवरपद etc. [Udayarāga-devarapada. Edited by Padmarāja.] [1894.] 8°. **14100.** b. 3.(3.)

**PADMARĀJA PANDITA**, son of *Brahmasūri* (*continued*). The Budhajana Manoranjani. ಬುಧಜನಾರೂಪಣಿ. [A collection of Sanskrit and Canarese writings bearing on the Jain religion.] pts. 1-15. ಬೆಂಗಳೂರು ೧೮೯೦-೧೮೯೪ [Bangalore, 1890-1894.] 8°.

14096. c. 11.

— ಕಾವ್ಯಾಂಶುಧಿ: etc. [Kāvyāmbudhi. A magazine for the publication of works of Jain Sanskrit literature. Edited by Padmarāja.] pts. 1-7. Bangalore, ೧೮೯೩-೧೮೯೬ [1893-1896.] 8°.

14028. c. 64.

No further numbers have been registered.

— ಮಹಿಸೂರು ಶಾಂತಿಷ್ವರ ಪ್ರತಿಷ್ಠಾ ನಾಟಕವು etc. [Mahisuru-śāntīṣvara-pratishṭhā-nātaka. A play in Sanskrit and Canarese on the consecration of the image of the Jain tīrthaṅkara Śāntīṣvara at Mysore in 1897.] pp. 20. ಬೆಂಗಳೂರು ೧೮೯೭ [Bangalore, 1897.] 8°.

14100. b. 3.(6.)

— ಶ್ರೀಮದ್ ಮಹಾರಾಜಾಧಿರಾಜ ಶ್ರೀಕೃಷ್ಣರಾಜ ಪಡೆಯಲವರ ಸೌ॥ ವಾನದ ಪತಾವಕುವಾರೀ ಬಾಯಿ ಮಹಾದೇವಿಯಲವರ ಪರಿಣಯವು etc. [Śrīman-mahārājādhira - śrīkṛiṣṇarājavaḍeyaravara - saubhāgyavatī-vānada- pratāpakumārībāyi-mahādeviyava - varā-parinayavu. A Sanskrit poem, with Canarese translation, upon the wedding of the Maharaja of Mysore with the Princess Pratāpakumārī Bāi, and containing an account of the kings and kingdom of Mysore.] pp. ii. 24. ಒಂದುಮಾರ್ಚ ನಗರ ೧೯೦೦ [Mysore, 1900.] 8°. 14076. c. 76.

**PADMAVIJAYA GĀNĪ**, disciple of *Uttamavijaya*. See GAUTAMA, the *Gāṇadharma*. ಅ . . . ಗौतमकुलಕ etc. [Gautamakulaka. With Gujarati interpretation and commentary by Padmavijaya.] 1891. 8°. [*Jainakathāratnakosa*.] 14144. gg. 1.(vol. 6.)

**PAÏNNĀ**. See PRAKIRNAKA.

**PAKSHADHARA**, Logician. See JAYADEVA MISHRA.

**PAKSHILASVĀMĪ**. See VĀTSYĀYANA, called PAKSHILASVĀMĪ.

**PĀLAKĀPYA**. ಹಸ್ಯಾಯुರ್ವೇದ: etc. (The Hastyāyurvēda by Pālakāpya Muni. [A work on the medical treatment of elephants, in 4 sthānas.] Edited by

Pandita Śivadatta of Jeypore.) pp. ii. ix. 717. ಪುಷ್ಟಾಖ್ಯಾಪಕಣಿ ೧೯೧೪ [Poona, 1894.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 26.)

Forms no. 26 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the cover.

**PĀLĀRĀM**, Munshi, son of Sarmukh Rāī. See VIŚVAKARMĀ. ವಿಶ್ವಕರ್ಮಾ ಪ್ರಕಾಶ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರಮ् etc. [Viśvakarmaprakāṣha. With a Hindi translation made for Pālārām, and hence conjointly with the text styled Pālārām-vilāsa.] [1896.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 7.

**PĀLI-NĀMA-VARANEGILLA**. ಪಾಠಿ ನಾಮಾರ್ಥಕಿಲ್ಲೆ . . . ಅಬಳಿನಾಮಾರ್ಥಕಿಲ್ಲೆ etc. (Kaccayana Namika Rupamala [or Pāli-nāma-varanegilla,] and Akhyata Rupamala. Treatises on Pali Declensions and Conjugations. Edited with notes and . . . translation [in Sinhalese] by the Venerable Sri Dharmarama.) pp. i. 62, i. Kelani, 1895. 8°.

14098. c. 42.(2.)

**PALI TEXT SOCIETY**. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.

**PALLIPATANA**. ಬಲ್ಲಿಪತಂಹಮು. ಬಲ್ಲಿಪಲುಕು. [Pallipatana. 78 stanzas on the omens implied in the fall of the house-lizard. With Telugu paraphrase, and a Telugu appendix on the omens in the lizard's cry, by Chilakapāti Veṅkaṭarāmānuja.] pp. 31. ತನ್ನಾಫು [Madras,] 1898. 16°.

14053. a. 12.(2.)

**PAÑCHADĀŠIMANTRA**. ॥ ಶ್ರಿವಿದ್ಯಾ ದೈವಿಕಾ etc. [Śrīvidyādīpikā. A commentary, ascribed to Agastya, upon the Pañchadasīmantra or mystic formula of the Śrīvidyā school.] See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Lalitātriśatī.] Triśatī, etc. pp. 111-117. 1902. 12°.

14033. a. 45.(1.)

**PAÑCHĀNANA RĀYA CHAUDHURĪ**. See PRĀÑAHARI YOGAVIŚĀRADA. ಕಾಮಾಷ್ಟ etc. [Kāmaśāstra. With Bengali translation by Pañchānana.] [1901.] 12°.

14053. b. 40.

**PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, of Bhatpalli. See PURĀNAS.—Brihan-nāradīya-purāṇa. ಬ್ರಹ್ಮಾರ್ದೀಯಪುರಾಣಮ् etc. [Brihan-nāradīya-purāṇa. Edited with Bengali translation by Pañchānana.] [1895.] 12°.

14016. b. 19.

**PAÑCHĀNANA TARKARATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA,** of *Bhatpalli* (*continued*). See *PURĀNAS*.—*Padmapurāṇa*. ପଦ୍ମପୁରାଣମ् etc. [Pātālakhaṇḍa. With Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana.] [1903.] 8°. 14018. b. 20.

— See *PURĀNAS*.—*Skandapurāṇa*. ଉତ୍କଳଖଣ୍ଡମ୍ etc. [Utkalakhaṇḍa. Edited with Bengali translation by Pañchānana.] [1902.] 8°.

14016. dd. 5.

— See *VĀLMĪKI*.—*Rāmāyaṇa*.—*Entire Text*. ରାମାୟନମ୍। etc. [Rāmāyaṇa. With Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana.] [1904.] 8°.

14068. c. 18.

**PĀÑCHARĀTRA.** See *YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA*. ଆସମପ୍ରାଣମାଣ୍ୟମ୍ . . . Āgamaprāmāṇyam. [A dissertation on the authority of the Pāñcharātra,] etc. 1900. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 22.)

— **ଗାୟତ୍ରୀକବଚ** [Gāyatrīkavacha. A tract on the mystic formula based on the *gāyatrī*, extracted from the *Vasishṭhasaṃhitā* of the Pāñcharātra.] pp. 14, *lith.* ଅମୃତସର [Amritsar, 1902.] *obl.* 12°.

14028. b. 73.(5)

— **ଶ୍ରୀପାଂପରାତ୍ମେ** . . . ଦେଵାଲଯ ପ୍ରତିଷ୍ଠାଦୟତ୍ତନାମାଂଶ୍ଚ କଳ୍ପପ୍ରତିପାଦିକା କପିଂଜଳ ସଂହାର୍ତ୍ତୋ etc. [Kapiñjalasaṃhitā. One of the 108 *saṃhitās* of the Pāñcharātra, in 32 *adhyāyas*, treating of the rituals for consecrations and other festival observances of the Southern Vaishṇavas. Edited by K. Rāghavāchārya and Dh. Gopālāchārya, with Telugu preface by T. Subba Rāu.] pp. ii. 86, iii. *Cuddapah*, ୧୮୯୬ [1896.] 8°.

14028. d. 59.(5)

— **ଶ୍ରୀମତି ପାଞ୍ଚରାତ୍ମେ** . . . ପାଦ୍ମତତ୍ତ୍ଵମ୍ [Pādmatantra. A section of the Pāñcharātra, on Vaishṇava doctrine and ritual, in 33 *adhyāyas*.] pp. 649. ମୈମୁରୁ [Mysore, 18]91. 8°.

14028. d. 44.

Apparently identical with the *Padmasaṃhitā* known to form part of the Pāñcharātra.

— **ଶ୍ରୀପାଞ୍ଚରାତ୍ମେ** . . . ଭରଦ୍ୟଜସଂହାର୍ତ୍ତନାମାଂଶ୍ଚତ୍ତୋ ପ୍ରପତ୍ତିପଦନନ୍ଦନାତ୍ମିନ୍ଦ୍ୟରାପନିରୂପିତ୍ତୋ ଅନ୍ତ୍ରଧ୍ୟଯା etc. [Prapattiprapannavīttisvara-rūpa. Eight *adhyāyas* on the stage of devotion

called *prapatti*, extracted from the *Bharadvāja-saṃhitā* of the Pāñcharātra. With the commentary *Śrutārthaśāpikā* of Jagannātha Āchārya, and an introduction by M. Ch. Periyasvāmi Tirumalāchārya. Edited by the latter and M. Ā. Aiyanaiyangār.] pp. xiv. iv. ii. xl. 104, 133, iv. ମୈମୁରୁ ୧୮୯୮ [Mysore, 1894.] 8°.

14028. d. 62.

The last 4 adhyāyas belong to the *Pariṣiṣṭā* of this *saṃhitā*.

— **ଶ୍ରୀରାଧିକା ସହତ ନାମ** etc. [Rādhikāsaḥasra-nāma. The thousand names of Rādhikā, extracted from the Nārada-pāñcharātra, V. v.-vi. Edited by Chandraśekhara Baruwā.] pp. i. 30, i. ଗୁହାହଟି ୧୮୭୯ [Gauhati, 1879.] 12°.

14028. c. 76.(1)

— **ଶ୍ରୀପ୍ରାପ୍ତିପଦ୍ମସଂଖୀତା** etc. [Śrīprasna-saṃhitā. A compendium of Pāñcharātra religious rituals and philosophical doctrines, in 54 chapters, purporting to be revealed by Vāsudeva to Śrī. Edited by G. Rāmasvāmī Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. ii. 188, 152. କୁମ୍ବାନମ୍ ॥ [Kumbakonam,] 1904. 8°.

14033. bbb. 22.

This work is mentioned in the *Kapiñjalasaṃhitā* I. 17 in the list of canonical Pāñcharātra texts.

— **ପାଞ୍ଚରାତ୍ମ୍ରମ୍ . . . ଶ୍ରୀଵିଷ୍ଣୁତିଲକା** etc. [Vishṇutilaka, or Vishṇusiddhāntatilaka. A Pāñcharātra *saṃhitā*, in 8 chapters, upon religious and social principles and practice. Edited by Kondamūr Kōyal Iyyunṇi Rāghavāchārya.] pp. xvi. 231. *Bangalore*, 1896. 8°.

14028. d. 63.

The name *Vishṇusiddhāntatilaka* is that given in the *Kapiñjalasaṃhitā* I. 16.

**PAÑCHATANTRA.** A Popular Edition of the First (Second and Third, Fourth and Fifth) Tantra of Vishnuśarman. Containing a full glossary [or rather, glossarial notes, in English,] and a literal translation of the verses occurring in the text. By Mahadeva Shivarāma Āpte. *Poona*, 1893-1894. 12°.

14070. b. 21.

The Pañchatantraka of Vishnuśarman. Edited by Kāśināth Pāndurang Parab. (ପଞ୍ଚତନ୍ତ୍ରକମ୍) pp. 239. *Bombay*, 1896. 8°.

14070. c. 59.

Pancha Tantra, by Vishnu Sarma. With a [Hindi] commentary [or rather, paraphrase,



of a Buddha, birth as a man, and other topics of Buddhist religion. With Burmese introductions, commentaries, etc.] pp. xii. 331. မန္တဝေး၂၂၆ [Mandalay, 1899.] 8°. 14300. d. 21.(2.)

**PANDIT** (S.P.). See ŚĀNKARA PĀNDURAṄGA PĀNDIT.

**PĀNDITADDHAJA**, known as MAINGKAING HSAYA. တိပေဋကဓိ၏ထဲတွင်သုတေသနများ etc. [Tipitakavinichchaya-kyan. A collection of works by Pānditaddhaja, comprising (1) responses to questions on points of religion, etc., and (2) divers other tracts—viz. Pumbhāvadīpanī, on gender, Diṭṭhibhedavibhāvanī, on heresies, Vesārajjjādīpaka, on the Buddha's four subjects of confidence etc., and Viśalabhojanaigādivinichchaya, on eating at wrong times—all in Burmese, illustrated from Pali texts; with (3) various short and popular Pali texts with Burmese versions and commentaries, including the Mūlāya-paṭikassana-kamma-vāchā, Velāmasutta from the Anguttaranikāya, and Sīhaṇasandesakathā, a correspondence with Ceylon, etc.] 2 vols. မန္တဝေး [Mandalay,] 1900-1901. 8°. 14302. i. 19.

**PĀNDITADDHAJA SŪLAṄKĀRA**, of Mabe. သုဒ္ဓိပိုဒ်စဉ်။ အကျယ်ကျူး etc. [Saddā-pōk-sit-akyay. A Burmese supercommentary on Kachchāyana's grammar, by Pānditaddhaja, based on Nāñābhidhammālaṅkāra's commentary Mukhamattadīpanī-pōk-sit on the Mukhamattadīpanī. With 3 additional Burmese tracts by the same. Edited by Tissa and Janinda.] pp. xii. 500, iii. မန္တဝေး ရန်ကုန် ၁၀၉၆ [Mandalay, Rangoon printed, 1896.] 8°. 14302. i. 15.

**PĀNDITARĀJA**. See JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA.

**PĀNDITASARVASVA**. ပဏ୍ଜିତସର୍ବ ସ୍ଵ etc. [Pāndita-sarvasva. A work on Hindu law. Edited, with an Oriya translation, by Mahendra Deva, Maharaja of Athmallik.] pp. 372, 8. Cuttack, 1897. 8°. 14038. d. 36.

*This is perhaps the Pānditasarvasva ascribed to Halāyudha.*

**PĀNINI**. ASHTĀDHYĀYĪ.

अथ शब्दानुशासनम् [Ashtādhya-yī. Edited with Sanskrit notes and Hindi translation by Jvālā-

datta Ṣarmā. Sūtra I. i. 1-30.] [1889.] See JVĀLĀDATTA ṢARMĀ, of Moradabad. ॥ विद्यामार्तण्ड etc. [Vidyāmārtanḍa.] Vol. i. 1, etc. [1889.] 8°. 14096. c. 9.

— [A new edition of the preceding.] [1900, etc.] See JVĀLĀDATTA ṢARMĀ, of Moradabad. विद्या-मार्तण्ड etc. [Vidyāmārtanḍa.] Vol. i. 1, etc. 1900, etc. 8°. 14096. c. 9\*.

*In progress?*

॥ अथ अष्टाध्यायीसूत्रपाठः [Ashṭādhya-yī. The sūtras.] ff. 32. See VEDAS.—Appendix. ॥ अथ . . . षडङ्गः [Shaḍaṅga.] pt. 5. [1892.] 8°. 14007. c. 27.

अथ पाणिनीयाष्टकम् . . . The Panini's Grammatical Aphorisms. Edited by Bhimsen Shurma, etc. pp. iv. 72. Allahabad, 1892. 8°.

14093. b. 35.(2.)

The Rāvaṇārjunīya of Bhatta Bhīma. [A poem composed so as to illustrate the bulk of Pāṇini's Aphorisms i. 2—vi. 1, vi. 3—vii. 4, viii. 2—4, and with these Aphorisms included.] Edited by . . . Pāṇit Śivadatta . . . and Kāshīnāth Pāṇdurang Parab. 1900. 8°. See BHĪMA, Bhatta.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 68.)

अष्टाध्यायी भाषादैकासहित etc. [Ashṭādhya-yī. With a Hindi paraphrase, entitled Chandrakāntā, by Vrajaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. vi. 284. बम्बई १९४८ [Bombay, 1901.] 8°. 14090. d. 34.

सिद्धान्तसन्दीपनी etc. [Siddhāntasandīpanī. A rearrangement of the Aphorisms, with a Bengali commentary, by Vasantakumāra Rāya. Part 3, containing the sections on kāraka and samāsa.] pp. 179. कलिकाता १३०८ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14092. a. 17.(3.)

See LAKSHMĀJĪ PĀNDIT, Lingam. A Lecture on Religion, by the light of the Ashṭādhya-yī [sic], etc. 1890. 8°. 4503. c. 24.(7.)

See NANDIKESVARA. ॐ . . . श्रीमते दिस्मात्-ठ-स् etc. [Nandikeśvara-kāśikā, or Ādisūtrā-kāśikā. 27 stanzas, with a vṛitti, mystically interpreting the Śivasūtra or aphorisms on the alphabet which are prefixed to Pāṇini's grammar. With the commentary ascribed to Upamanyu.] [1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 26.(3.)

[For the Supadma grammar:] See PADMANĀBHADATTA.

[For editions of the Nāmadhātuvṛitti:] See SĀYĀṄĀ ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Grammar.

See VIPRARĀJENDRA, son of Manyudatta. शब्दामृत-सूचीपत्रम् etc. [Śabdāmrita-sūchīpatra. A key to the Śabdāmṛita. With commentaries.] [1890.] 8°. 14092. b. 41.

### KĀŚIKĀ.

काशिका . . . Kashika. A Commentary on Parbnis Grammeraticeal aphorisrus [sic]. [Begun] by Pandit Jayaditya [and completed by Vāmana Āchārya;] with commentaries added by Pandit Bhagwatprasad Tripathi, etc. 2 pts. pp. i. 489, 576. Benares, 1890. 8°. 14090. bb. 7.

भाष्यसङ्गमनी etc. [Bhāshyasaṅgamanī. Being the aphorisms of the Mahābhāshya, the text of the Kāśikā in exposition of the aphorisms of Pāṇini quoted therein, and commentary by Gauragovinda Rāya.] [1903, etc.] 8°. See PATAṄJALI.—Grammatical Works. 14090. bb. 22.

The Ashtādhyāyī of Pāṇini. Translated into English by Śrīsā Chandra Vasu. [Being a translation of the Ashtādhyāyī with a paraphrase of considerable portions of the Kāśikā Vṛitti.] 8 pts. Allahabad, 1891-1898. 8°. 14093. d. 18.

Zwei Kapitel der Kāśikā. Übersetzt und mit einer Einleitung versehen von Bruno Liebich. pp. xl. 80. Breslau, 1892. 8°. 14093. b. 34.

### MAHĀBHĀSHYA.

[For the Mahābhāshya and works based thereon:] See PATAṄJALI.—Grammatical Works.

### MITĀKSHARĀ.

मिताक्षरा नाम पाणिनीयलघुवृत्तिः etc. (The Mitakshara. A commentary on Panini's grammatical aphorisms. By Pandit Annambhatta . . . Edited by Pandit S. P. S. Jagannadhasvami Ayyavaranuguru.) Vol. I, pt. i. pp. 177. Vizagapatam, 1895. 8°. 14090. bb. 11.

*Re-issued and continued in the Grandha Pradarsani, no. 15. The English title is from the cover.*

मिताक्षरा नाम पाणिनीयलघुवृत्तिः॥ [Mitāksharā. Being the aphorisms of Pāṇini with a commentary by Annam Bhaṭṭa.] 1896, etc. See VEṄKĀTARAṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ, Paravastu. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 15.] 1895, etc. 8°. 14003. c. 2.(15.)

Incomplete. Re-issued and continued in the Benares Sanskrit Series (no. lxxvi., etc.).

### PRAKRĪYĀKAUMUDĪ.

प्रक्रियाकौमुदी। [Prakriyākaumudī. Aphorisms of Pāṇini with brief commentary by Rāmachandra Āchārya.] 1895, etc. See VEṄKĀTARAṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ, Paravastu. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 10.] 1895, etc. 8°. 14003. c. 2.(10.)

Incomplete, breaking off at the end of the Sandhiprakarana.

ପ୍ରକ୍ରିୟାକୌମୁଦୀ . . . Prakriya Kaumudy. By Rama Chandra Acharya. With a commentary entitled the "Bimala" and an Oriya translation by Pandit Purusottam Tarkalankar, and with notes by Pandit Ramachandra Mishra. Cuttack, 1902, etc. 8°. 14090. bb. 19.

*In progress.*

### SIDDHĀNTAKAUMUDĪ.

Balamanorama sahitā. Sidhantha Kowmuthi. "ଲିଙ୍ଗାତ୍ମକଚଳନ୍ତରୀ" . . . "ଜ୍ଵାଳାତ୍ମକଚଳନ୍ତରୀ" . . . ଲୋହିକା etc. [Siddhāntakau-mudī, with the commentary Bālamanoramā of Vāsudeva Dīkshita.] 2 vols. pp. 1116. Tiruvadi, ଚାର୍ଯ୍ୟକାରବେଶୀ॥ [Nadukkaveri], 1889-1901. 8°. 14092. b. 46.

সিদ্ধান্তকৌমুদী . . . Siddhanta Kaumudi . . . With a commentary entitled the "Tattwabodhini" by Jnanendra Saraswati. And with a Bengali translation. Edited . . . by Kaviraj Binod Lal Sen. 2 vols. Calcutta, ୧୮୯୨-୧୮୧୮ [1890-1892.] 8°. 14090. d. 29.

The Siddhānta-kaumudī with the Tattwabodhinī commentary of Jnānendra Sarasvatī and the Subodhinī commentary of Jayakrishna. [To which are appended the Uṇādisūtra, Śikṣā, Gaṇapāṭha, Dhātupāṭha, and Liṅgānuśāsana.] Edited by Dinkar Keshava Shāstri Gādgil and Vāsudev Lakshmana Shāstri Pansikar. (সিদ্ধান্তকৌমুদী . . .

पाणिनीयव्याकरणसूत्रवृत्तिः) pp. i. i. 672, liv. i. *Bombay*, 1899. 4°.

14092. c. 18.

मध्यसिद्धान्तकौमुदी etc. [Madhyasiddhāntakaumudī, or Madhyakaumudī. An abridgment of the Siddhāntakaumudī, by Varadarāja. With notes by Bālakṛishṇa Gaṇeśa Yogi. Followed by the Liṅgānuṣāsana with Varadarāja's *vṛitti*, etc. Edited by Jīvarāma Lallurām Raikvāl.] pp. ii. 317, vi. मोहम्यां १८९५ [Bombay, 1895.] 12°.

14090. b. 41.

मध्यकौमुदी . . . The Madhya Kaumudi by Varada Raja. [Followed by the Liṅgānuṣāsanasūtravṛitti, by the same author.] Edited by Pandit Ganesh Dutt, Shastri. Second edition. pp. ii. 301. *Lahore*, 1899. 12°.

14092. a. 22.

See BHATTOJĪ DĪKSHITA. मनोरमा etc. [Manoramā, or Praudhamanoramā. A commentary on the Siddhāntakaumudī. With the supercommentary of Hari Dīkshita.] [1900.] 8°. 14093. d. 22.

See INDRADATTA UPĀDHYĀYA. फक्किकाप्रकाशः etc. [Phakkikāprakāśa. A commentary on the Siddhāntakaumudī.] [1897.] 8°.

14090. c. 38.(4.)

See JAYAKRISHNA, son of Raghunātha. अथ सुवोधिनो etc. [Subodhinī. A commentary upon the sections on accent and Vedic forms in the Siddhāntakaumudī.] 1897. 8°. [Tattvabodhinī]

14090. e. 25.

See JÑĀNENDRA SARASVATI. वैयाकरणसिद्धान्तकौमुदी-याख्या तत्त्वबोधिनी etc. [Tattvabodhinī. A commentary on the Siddhāntakaumudī.] 1897. 8°.

14090. e. 25.

See NAGEŚA BHATTA. [Ṣabdenduṣekhara.] ॥ लघु-शब्देन्दुषेखरः etc. [Laghu-ṣabdenduṣekhara. An abridged commentary on the Siddhāntakaumudī.] 1901, etc. 8°.

14090. bb. 20.

## APPENDIX.

[*Dhātupāṭha.*] माधवीया धातुवृत्तिः. The Dhātuvṛitti of Mādhabavāchārya. [Being the Dhātupāṭha with

Sāyaṇa's commentary. Followed by Sāyaṇa's Nāmadhātuvṛitti.] . . . Edited by A. Mahādeva Śāstri (and . . . K. Rangāchārya). 4 vols. 1894-1903. See MYSORE. — Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita, etc. No. 3, 23, 24, 31. 1893, etc. 8°.

14004. b. 3.

— माधवीया धातुवृत्तिः । नामधातुवृत्तिश्च etc. [Dhātuvṛitti. Followed by the Nāmadhātuvṛitti. Edited by Dāmodara Śāstri Sahasrabuddhi.] pp. iii. xxix. 394, 358, ii. 66. काश्यां १८९७ [Benares, 1897.] 8°.

14093. b. 39.

*A reprint from the Pandit.*

— अथ धातुपाठः [Dhātupāṭha.] See above, SIDDHĀNTAKAUMUDI. The Siddhānta-kaumudī, etc. pp. 661-671. 1899. 4°.

14092. c. 18.

— [For editions of the Dhātukāvyā, a poem illustrating the usage of verbal roots according to Bhīmasena's Dhātupāṭha :] See NĀRĀYAṄA BHATTA, Kerala.

[*Gaṇapāṭha.*] अथ गणपाठः [Gaṇapāṭha.] See above, SIDDHĀNTAKAUMUDI. The Siddhānta-kaumudī, etc. pp. 643-660. 1899. 4°.

14092. c. 18.

[Liṅgānuṣāsana.] लिङ्गानुशासनम् etc. [Liṅgānuṣāsana. Edited with Bengali notes by Mukundādayālu Vasu.] pp. 30. कोचबिहार १३०१ [Kuch Behar, 1894.] 12°.

14090. b. 43.(2.)

— लिङ्गानुशासनम् । [Liṅgānuṣāsana. In the *vṛitti* of Varadarāja.] See above, SIDDHĀNTAKAUMUDI. मध्यसिद्धान्तकौमुदी etc. [Madhyasiddhāntakaumudī.] pp. 315-317. [1895.] 12°.

14090. b. 41.

— लिङ्गानुशासनम् [Liṅgānuṣāsana, in the form ascribed to Bhattojī. With Varadarāja's *vṛitti*.] See above, SIDDHĀNTAKAUMUDI. मध्यकौमुदी . . . The Madhya Kaumudi, etc. pp. 295-301. 1899. 12°.

14092. a. 22.

— अथ लिङ्गानुशासनम् [Liṅgānuṣāsana. In the forms ascribed both to Bhattojī and to Panini.] See above, SIDDHĀNTAKAUMUDI. The Siddhāntakaumudī, etc. pp. 636-640, 671-672. 1899. 4°.

14092. c. 18.

[*Śikshā.*] ॥ अथ शिष्टाऽ [Śikshā.] ff. 4. See VEDAS.—Appendix. ॥ अथ . . . पठङ्गऽ [Shaḍaṅga.] pt. 1. [1892.] obl. 8°.

14007. c. 27.

— पाणिनीयशिष्टा ॥ [*Śikshā.*] Followed by a commentary on the same, styled Śikshāprakāṣa, in which the Śikshā is ascribed to Piṅgala.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्याहवल्क्यादि . . . शिष्टासङ्ग्यः . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 378-393. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

— अथ शिष्टा [*Śikshā.*] See above, SIDDHĀNTA-KAUMUDĪ. The Siddhānta-kaumudī, etc. pp. 641-642. 1899. 4°. 14092. c. 18.

**PAÑÑĀBHISIRI SADDHAMMADDAJA**, of the Vajirārāma. ဒေဝါးသာကာရိပေကျိုး [Dvat-timśākāradipaka. A Burmese work upon the text Ānguttaranikāya I. xxi. 1, and treating of the constituents of the body and their foulness.] pp. ii. 104. Rangoon, 1881. 8°.

14300. d. 20.(1)

**PAÑÑAGGA**. Sugata Vidathividhana. A description of the size of Lord Buddha's body [and of several of his personal effects] by the Venerable (Pañña Agga or) Prawaraiswaryalankarna Saṅgharaja . . . With a [Sinhalese] paraphrase [and a preface in English and Sinhalese] by the Rev. C. A. Seelakkhandha. (အဲဒေသလီစံနှိမ်လီပါသလီ) pp. ii. ii. 51, i. Ambalangoda, 1894. 8°.

14098. c. 68.(2)

*Pp. 17-25 are wanting.*

**PANNĀLĀL**, Bāklīwāl, of Sujangarh. See NEMICHANDRA BHĀNDĀRĪ. उपदेशसिद्धान्तरत्नमाला etc. [Upadesasiddhāntaratnamālā. With Hindi translation and commentary by Pannālāl.] [1898.] 8°.

14100. b. 4.

— See NEMICHANDRA NĀRĀYAṄA CHAVDE. जैन धर्मानुष सार etc. [Jainadharmaṇīśatāra. Vol. II, with Hindi version by Pannālāl.] [1894-1899.] 8°. 14137. d. 20.

— See SAMANTABHADRA SVĀMī. रत्नकरण्डश्रावकाचार etc. [Ratnakaranya-śrāvakāchāra. Edited with analysis and Hindi translation and notes by Pannālāl.] [1898.] 12°. 14028. b. 84.(1)

**PAÑÑĀLAṄKĀRA**, of Maṅgalārāma Kyaung, Maungdaung. See MOGGALLĀNA. အဘိဓာန္တကြော်— etc. [Abhidhānakharāvalī. A compilation by Paññālaṅkāra, comprising an index to the Abhidhānappadīpikā, lists, etc.] 1896. 8°.

14098. ccc. 25.

— နာမမာဝါယကျိုး etc. [Nāmamālā. A Burmese treatise on the Pali noun-systems, with extracts from Pali works. Followed by Kachchāyana's Nāmakappa and a number of aphorisms from Aggavāmsa's Saddanīti. Edited by Pañḍavālaṅkāra.] pp. ii. v. 268. မဏ္ဍဝေး [Mandalay,] 1895. 8°.

14098. ccc. 17.(1)

*Claims to be based upon the Saddanīti, Rūpasiddhi, Chūlanirutti, Niruttipiṭaka, Bālāvatāra, Sihalanāmālā, &c.*

**PAÑÑĀLAṄKĀRA**, Mahādhammarājādhīrājaguru. သင်ပဂရဘဏ္ဍဝိနိန္ဒိယကျိုး etc. [Saṅkhepa-garubhandavinichchaya, Vitthāra-g°., and Vichitra-g°. Three treatises on clerical discipline, the third being in 55 Pali stanzas with Burmese nissaya, the others in Burmese with Pali quotations.] See VINAYAPIṬAKA.—Appendix. ရန်သာ-သမူဟဝိနိန္ဒိယကျိုး etc. [Vinayasamūhavinichchaya-kyan.] Vol. I, pp. 1-70. 1899, etc. 8°.

14300. e. 15.

**PAÑÑĀMOLI TISSA**, Toṭagamuvē. See ANURUDDHA. Abhidharmarthaṅgraha sanna . . . Edited by . . . T. Pannamoli Tissa, etc. 1897. 8°.

14098. ccc. 6.

— See MOGGALLĀNA. Sinhalese Translation of Abhidhanapradipika . . . Edited by . . . Pannamolitissa, etc. 1895. 8°.

14098. ccc. 1.

**PAÑÑĀRAMSI THERA**, of Thaye-khetta. ပြု-သကဝိနိန္ဒိယ [Upāsakavinichchaya. A collection of Pali quotations, with Burmese translation and commentary, on the religious duties of laymen.] pp. 344. ၁၂၃၃ [Rangoon, 1882.] 8°.

14300. e. 3.

**PAÑÑĀRATANA**, of Vijayārāma-vihāra. See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya. မောင်မြို့မြို့ကာအေး etc. [Majjhimanikāya. Edited by Sarāṇikara and Paññāratana.] 1895. 8°.

14098. dd. 11.

**PAÑÑASĀMI.** Sāsanavāmsa (a history of Buddhism). Edited [with introductory dissertation, etc.,] by Mabel Bode. 1897. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society.* PAÑÑASĀMI.

14098. b. 37.

**PAÑÑASĀRA,** of Kosgoda. See JINAVĀMSA PAÑÑASĀRA.

**PAÑÑASEKHARA,** Kōdāgođa. See ŅĀNAKITTI. අනිතම සම්මාහමෙනාදීප්‍රියෝජනා etc. (The Abhidhamma Sammohavinodani Atthayojana . . . Edited by . . . Pannasekhara Thera.) [1893.] 8°.

14098. dd. 5.(2.)

— බුද්ධපරිපාලනීපතිය . . . Buddha Patipattidipaniya. Or Buddhist Service. Second edition. pp. ii. 43. [Galle,] 1893. 16°.

14098. a. 26.

**PAÑÑASĪHA,** Mahāsaddhammasāmi. සංස්කෘත තිබූත් [Chhappachchayadīpaka. A commentary on the Vuttodaya.] See SAṄGHARAKKHITE. ටොටුව මෙහෙතුළු මැතිවාසික්‍රියා මේතිවාසික්‍රියා etc. [Vuttodaya.] pp. 51-173. [1899.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 27.(3.)

**PAÑÑASĪHA SĀSANĀLAṄKĀRA,** of Mahākhemīkārāma. See VINAYAPIṬAKA. එස්ථ්‍යීත් මේතිවාසික්‍රියා etc. [Vinayapiṭaka. Vol. vii., the Parivāra, with interpretation by Paññasīha.] 1903-1904. 8°.

14099. aa. 7.

**PANSE** (N. S.). See NĀRĀYAṄA SAKHĀRĀMA PANŠE.

**PANSIKAR** (V. L.). See VĀSUDEVA LAKSHMANĀ ŠĀSTRI PĀNSIKAR.

**PANTULU** (M. B.) See BUCHCHAIYA PANTULU.

**PARAB** (K. P.). See KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.

**PARAHITARAKSHITA.** See NĀGĀRJUNA. Études et Textes Tantriques. Pañcakrama [with the gloss of Parahitarakshita] etc. 1896. 8°.

Ac. 2647/3. (fasc. 16.)

**PĀRALIṄGA PRABHU AIYĀ.** See PARAMARAHASYA. || ප්‍රාත්‍යාචාර්ය පරමාත්මක ප්‍රකාශ etc. [Viraśaivānvayamūlattvaprakāša. Extracts compiled from Āgamik works, bearing upon the origins and practices of the Viraśaiva or Liṅgāyat sect. With a Marathi translation.] pp. ii. 46. බාර්සි [Barsi, 1893.] 12°.

14048. e. 24.

**PĀRALIṄGA PRABHU AIYĀ** (continued). ප්‍රාත්‍යාචාර්ය මුළුත්ව ප්‍රකාශ etc. [Viraśaivānvayamūlattvaprakāša. Extracts compiled from Āgamik works, bearing upon the origins and practices of the Viraśaiva or Liṅgāyat sect. With a Marathi translation.] pp. ii. 46. බාර්සි [Barsi, 1893.] 12°.

14033. a. 29.

**PARAMĀNANDA,** Pandit, of Narnaul. See DHANAMJAYA, Jain writer. විෂාපහාර etc. [Vishāpahāra. With a rendering in Hindi verse by Paramānanda.] [1900.] 12°. 14100. a. 21.(2.)

**PARAMĀNANDA,** Svāmī, of Peshawar. පිතාපුත්‍ර-ජ්‍යෙෂ්ඨප්‍රකාශ etc. [Pitāputradharmaprakāša. A Hindi lecture on parental and filial love, with an anthology of Sanskrit verses.] pp. 102. කාජ්‍රී ୧୯୫୮ [Benares, 1901.] 8°.

14156. d. 21.

**PARAMĀNANDA,** J. N. See ŠĀNKARA ĀṄHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works. Charapatapanjari [sic] . . . translated by Mr. J. N. Parmanand. 1901. 8°. [Compendium of the Raja Yoga Philosophy.]

14048. bb. 53.

**PARAMARAHASYA.** || ප්‍රාත්‍යාචාර්ය පරමාත්මක ප්‍රකාශ etc. [Paramarahaśya. A metrical work in 17 adhyāyas on the Viraśaiva doctrines. With an expanded metrical paraphrase in Marathi. Edited by Pāraliṅga Prabhu Aiyā.] 17 pts. බාර්සි ୧୯୦୧ [Barsi, 1887.] obl. 4°.

14048. e. 24.

*The Marathi work is dated 1522 Samvat.*

**PARAMESVARA DĪKSHITA,** of Chidambaram. See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa. ප්‍රාත්‍යාචාර්ය ප්‍රාත්‍යාචාර්ය ප්‍රකාශ etc. [Šamīvanakshetramāhātmya. Edited by Parameśvara.] [1899.] 12°.

14016. a. 29.

**PARAMESVARA JHĀ,** of Tarauni. See GADASIMHA. ඡ්‍යෙෂ්ඨවිච්‍යාක: etc. [Ūśīnaviveka. With commentary by Parameśvara.] [1890.] 8°. 14093. b. 17.(2.)

— See SRĀDDHA. එකොහිඳු පදනම් etc. [Ekodishṭapaddhati. With notes by Parameśvara.] [1898.] obl. 4°.

14028. e. 33.(2.)

— See VIRESVARA THAKKURA. ඡන්දොගාන්විච්‍යාහාදිස්සකාරපද්ධති: etc. [Chhandogānām Vivāhādisaṃskārapaddhati, etc. Edited with notes by Parameśvara.] [1902.] obl. 4°. 14033. c. 31.(3.)



**PĀRASKARA** (*continued*). पारस्करगृह्यसूत्रम् etc. [Pāraskaragṛihyasaṭṭra, or Kātiyagṛihyas°. With 4 commentaries, viz. Karka Upādhyāya's Gṛihyabhāshya; Jayarāma's Sajjanavallabhā; Harihara's *vyākhyā*, with his Prayogapaddhati; and Gadādhara Dīkshita's Gṛihyasūtrabhāshya. Followed by the Pariśiṣṭakāṇḍikā and other ritual tracts ascribed to Kātyāyana, with commentaries and *prayogas* by Kāmadeva Dīkshita, Harihara, Karka, and Gadādhara. With introduction by Gaṇeśadatta Tripāṭhī. Edited by Devanātha Sarmā and Bālamukunda Bhaṭṭa Gaṇurkar.] pp. xvi. xlvi. 639. काश्याम् १९४२ [Benares, 1896.] 4°.

14010. f. 10.

**PARAŚURĀMA NĀRĀYANA PĀTANKAR.** See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Abhijñānaśakuntala*. The Abhijnānaśakuntala . . . The purer Devanagari text. Edited with . . . translation, various readings, a preface . . . notes and . . . appendices. By P. N. Patankar. 1902. 8°.

14080. d. 26.

**PARIMALA.** See PADMAGUPTA, also called PARIMALA.

**PARITTA.**

## BURMESE EDITIONS.

မဟာပရိတ်နှစ်ဦးကြီး [Mahā-payeik-hmūn-kyī]. The Paritta, with Burmese paraphrase. Preceded and followed by divers Buddhist lections, chiefly short Pali texts with Burmese translations and commentaries.] pp. 168. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၆ [Rangoon, 1897.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 41.

မဟာပရိတ်တော်ကြီး ပါ၍ etc. [Mahāparitta, including the Machchharaparitta. Edited by the Sein-pan-gon-ōk Hsaya.] pp. 31. မန္တဝေး [Mandalay,] 1898. 12°.

14098. a. 33.

ဓာရဏပရိတ်တော် etc. [Dhāraṇaparitta, or Avadhāraṇap°. With Burmese version, etc.] See ĀSABHA, U. အာဂိုဒ္ဓမကာဒ္ဓသိတော် ၁၇၄၅ ထွဲကျိုး [Ājīvatthamakādisilavinichchhaya.] pp. 98-106. [1900.] 8°.

14300. d. 4.(3.)

[For Burmese collections of Pali-Burmese texts including editions of the Paritta, see under the following headings :]

HSAY SAUNG TWÈ.

JAYAMAÑGALAGĀTHĀ.

SĀDHUNARADHAMMA-SĀ-TAN.

TA-HSÈ-HNIT SAUNG TWÈ.

TA-HSÈ-THON SAUNG TWÈ.

## SINHALESE EDITIONS.

මහපිරිත්පොත. [Mahāparitta, in Sinhalese Maha-pirit-pota. A revised edition.] pp. 60, ii. [Colombo,] 1891. 8°.

14098. d. 42.(2.)

පිරුවානාපොත්වහන්සේ වනුවාණවාර පාල etc. [Piruvānā-pot-vahansē.] pp. 158. [Colombo,] 1891. 8°.

14098. c. 70.

— [Another edition.] pp. 115, 44. [Colombo,] 1891. 8°.

14098. ccc. 7.

**PARIVĀRA.** See VINAYAPIṬAKA.

**PĀRTHASĀRATHI AIYĀNGĀR.** See LOKĀCHĀRYA PILLAI. Tattva-traya . . . translated by Śrī Pārthasārathy Aiyangar. 1900. 8°.

14170. ee. 17.

**PĀRTHASĀRATHI DĀSA.** See PĀRTHASĀRATHI AIYĀNGĀR.

**PĀRTHASĀRATHI MIṢRA.** See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra. मीमांसाश्वेतकवार्तिकम् etc. (The Mīmāṃsā-sloka-vārtika . . . With the commentary called Nyāyaratnākara by Pārtha Sārathi Miṣra, etc.) 1898-1899. 8°.

14004. a. 3.

— See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra. Člokavārtika. Translated . . . with extracts from the commentaries of . . . Pārthasārathi Miṣra, etc. 1900, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 146.)

— न्यायरत्नमाला etc. (Nyāyaratnamālā. [A summary of the Tantravārttika.] By Pandit Śri Partha Sārathi Misra. Edited by Mahāma-hopādhyāya Pandit Gangadhar Shastri.) pp. i. i. ii. 212. काश्याम् १९०० [Benares, 1900.] 8°.

14004. a. 7.

Forms nos. 28-29 of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the wrapper.

**PATAÑJALI.** [Life.] See RĀMABHADRA DĪKSHITA. The Patañjali-charita, etc. 1895. 8°. [Kāvya-mālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 51.)

## GRAMMATICAL WORKS.

The Vyākaraṇa-mahābhāṣya . . . Edited by F. Kielhorn . . . Second edition revised. *Bombay*, 1892, etc. 8°. 14090. d. 28.

In progress.

See NĀGEŚA BHĀTTĀ. [Mahābhāṣyapradī-poddhyota.] Mahābhāṣya Pradīpoddhyota[, a commentary on Kaiyyaṭa's commentary to the Mahābhāṣya] etc. 1901, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 140.)

भाष्यसङ्गमनो तत्त्वसङ्गलनोपस्थिता । [Bhāṣyasaṅgamanī. Being the aphorisms of the Mahābhāṣya, the text of the Kāśikā in exposition of the aphorisms of Pāṇini quoted therein, and a commentary by Gauragovinda Rāya; together with a supercommentary by the latter, styled Tattvasaṅkalanī.] (Samanyaya Series.) कल्पिकाता० १८२५ [Calcutta, 1903, etc.] 8°. 14090. bb. 22.

In progress. The publication of this work began originally in the Śrutaprakāṣa and Śabdaprakāṣa, Calcutta 1886.

## PHILOSOPHICAL WORKS.

योगदर्शनम् etc. [Yogadarśana. Being the Yoga-sūtra with the bhāṣya ascribed to Bādarāyaṇa or Vyāsa, the supercommentary of Vāchaspati Miṣra called Yogatattvavaiśāradī, and a gloss by the editor, Bālarāma Udāsīna.] pp. i. 320. कल्पिकाता० १९४७ [Calcutta, 1890.] 8°. 14048. dd. 6.

পাতঞ্জলদর্শনম্। [Patañjaladarśana. Comprising the Aphorisms, the bhāṣya ascribed to Vyāsa, the vṛitti of Bhojarāja styled Rājamārtanda, the tīkā of Vāchaspati Miṣra, and the tīkā Yogamāṇiprabhā of Rāmānanda Sarasvatī, with occasional Bengali translations and notes.] [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 25. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 25.) Imperfect, extending only to I. xxxii.

Patañjalasūtrāṇi. With the scholium of Vyāsa and the commentary of Vāchaspati [and as an

appendix the text of the Aphorisms alone]. Edited by Rājārām Śāstrī Bodas. (पातञ्जलमूलाणि) pp. v. 230, ii. *Bombay*, 1892. 8°.

14048. dd. 10.

Forms vol. xlvi. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.

योगसारांश्च [Yogaśāra. The Yoga Aphorisms, with Telugu version by Śrīnivāsa Jagannātha Svāmī.] 1892-1893. 12°. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Vizagapatam. సకలవిద్యాభవధ్యని etc. [Sakalavidyābhivardhanī.] Vol. I, pt. i.-x. 1892-1897. 12° & 8°. 14174. g. 38.(vol. 1.)

Not completed.

पातञ्जलदर्शनप्रकाश etc. [Patañjaladarśanaprakāśa. Being the Aphorisms with a Hindi translation and commentary by Bālarāma Udāsīna. Preceded by commendatory verses by divers authors. Edited with Hindi annotations by Ātmasvarūpa Udāsīna.] pp. ix. xi. 16, 10, 16, 406, 10; 2 plates. Bankipore, १८९६ [1897.] 8°.

14048. d. 59.

पातञ्जलयोगशास्त्राचार्भिप्राय etc. [Patañjala-yogaśāstrā-chā Abhiprāya. The Aphorisms with Marathi translation and commentary by Nānābhāī Sadānandajī Rele.] pp. viii. 162; 4 plates. मुंबई १८९६ [Bombay, 1897.] 8°.

14048. dd. 31.(1)

पातञ्जलयोगशास्त्रम् etc. [Yogaśāstra. The Aphorisms, with the bhāṣya ascribed to Vyāsa and a Marathi translation of the whole by Nānābhāī Sadānandajī Rele.] pp. ii. iv. 194. मुम्बाया० १८९६ [Bombay, 1897.] 8°.

14048. dd. 31.(2)

पातञ्जल दर्शन etc. [Patañjaladarśana. The Aphorisms with a brief commentary, the bhāṣya ascribed to Vyāsa, and Bengali translations thereof and Bengali commentary. Compiled and edited by Pūrṇachandra Vedāntachuñchu.] pp. viii. 349, i. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৮ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14048. cc. 23.

যোগদর্শনম् etc. [Yogadarśana. The Yoga Aphorisms. Edited by Rāmasvarūpa Ṣarṇā of Moradabad.] pp. 11. ১৮৯৮ [Moradabad, 1898.] 8°.

14048. cc. 21.(3)

The Aphorisms of Patanjali. With the commentaries of Vyāsa, Vāchaspati, and Bhoja, and

Bhasha translation. Edited by Munishwar Sharma, etc. pt. i. pp. 60. *Jugraon, Agra* [printed, 1899.] 8°. 14048. c. 75.(2.)

*This forms part of vol. 3 of a series entitled "M. K. Granth Mala, a collection of Sanskrit writings." Apparently no more has been registered. This fascicule contains nothing of Bhōja's commentary or of the Hindi translation. It was intended that these should appear in later fascicules.*

શ્રીપાતંજલયોગદશીન etc. [Pātañjalayogadarśana. Being the Yogasūtra with the commentary Padabodhinī, and the gloss Rahasyadīpikā of Nathurām, comprising Gujarati translations and explanations of the aphorisms.] pp. xxx. 651. અનુબંધ  
૧૫૦૧ [Ahmadabad, 1901.] 12°. 14048. b. 40.

The Yoga-sutra of Patanjali. Translation, with introduction, appendix, and notes based upon several authentic commentaries. By Manilal Nabhubhai Dvivedi, etc. pp. ii. viii. 99, vii. *Bombay*, [1890 ?] 8°. 14048. cc. 33.

— [A reprint of the preceding.] *Bombay*, [1904 ?] 8°. 14049. b. 22.

Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms [in English, with commentary by Svāmī Vivekānanda]. See VIVEKĀNANDA, *Svāmī*. Yoga Philosophy, etc. pp. 95-234. 1896. 8°. 4503. b. 22.

— pp. 81-194. 1897. 8°. 14048. cc. 2.(1.)

Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms [in English, with commentary by Svāmī Vivekānanda]. See VIVEKĀNANDA, *Svāmī*. Vedānta Philosophy, etc. pp. 95-228. 1897. 8°. 4503. b. 31.

Raja-Yoga, or Conquering the internal Nature, [*scil.* the Aphorisms in English with introduction and commentary] by the Swami Vivekananda. pp. i. ii. 159. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8°. 14048. bb. 54.

See KĀLIVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র etc. [Shaḍdarśana. A Bengali exposition of the six systems.] [1895.] 8°. [Hindu-śāstra.]

14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

See VIJÑĀNABHIKSHU. An English Translation, with Sanskrit Text, of the Yogasara-sangraha, etc. 1894. 12°. 14048. b. 26.

Yoga Sastra: the Yoga Sutras of Patanjali examined; with a notice of Swami Vivekananda's Yoga Philosophy. pp. ii. 69; 1 plate. 1897. See EAST. The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol. II, pt. 4. 1895, etc. 8°. 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

PATANKAR (P. N.). See PARASURĀMA NĀRĀYAÑA PĀTANKAR.

PATHAK (K. B.). See KĀŚĪNĀTHA BĀPŪ PĀTHAKA.

PĀTIMOKKHA. See VINAYAPIṭAKA.

PATISAMBHIDĀMAGGA. See SUTTAPIṭAKA.

PATTĀBHIRĀMA DĪKSHITA, D. Uḍāli. See VE-DĀNTASAÑJĀPRAKARĀNA. পদাংশুপংজ্ঞা প্রকরণম् etc. [Vedāntasañjāprakarāṇa. Edited by Paṭṭābhīrāma.] [1890.] 8°. 14048. bb. 42.(1.)

PATTĀBHIRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ, of Bangalore. ଶିର୍ଷୟ-ପ୍ରକଳ୍ପଗେତେଷାହ୍ୟାନ୍ତେ etc. [Rishyaśringapākhyāna. The tale of Rishya Śringa, as recounted in the Skanda and Bhavishyottara Purāṇas, Mahābhārata, Rāmāyaṇa, Adhyātmamarāmāyaṇa, and Saṅgraharāmāyaṇa. Compiled and edited with Canarese translation and preface by Paṭṭābhīrāma.] pp. viii. 275. ଚିଠଗୁଡ଼ାରେ ୧୮୮୦ [Bangalore, 1891.] 8°. 14016. c. 45.

PATTĀHĀNA. See ABHIDHAMMAPIṭAKA.

PAVANAVIJAYA. পবনবিজয়স্বরোদযঃ। [Pavanavijaya-svarodaya. A treatise on the magical operation of the breath, etc., in 324 vv. With Bengali translation, etc.] pp. 35. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 13. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 13.)

— পবন-বিজয় স্বরোদয় শাস্ত্রম् etc. [Pavanavijaya-svarodayaśāstra, or Bṛihat-svarodayatantra. Another recension of the preceding in 433 verses (36 chapters). With Bengali translation and notes.] pp. 118. *Calcutta*, [1901.] 12°. 14033. a. 41.(4.)

— পবনবিজয় স্বরোদযঃ etc. [Pavanavijaya-svarodaya. A similar treatise in 21 *adhyāyas*. Edited by Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna. Second edition.] pp. ii. 116. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°. 14028. b. 72.(2.)

**PAVOLINI** (PAOLO EMILIO). *See* ĀNANDADHARA, disciple of Vidyādhara. The Mādhavānala-kathā . . . with a translation of the Prakrit passages. By Dr. E. P. Pavolini. 1893. 8°. [Transactions of the Ninth International Congress of Orientalists.]

Ac. 8806. (Session 9.)

— See BHARĀTAKADVĀTRIMŚIKĀ. Bharatakadvātrīmśikā. [Edited by P. E. Pavolini.] 1897. 8°. [Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica.]

P.P. 4884. da.(vol. 1.)

— See DEVENDRA GĀṇI. Le Novelline Prācrite di Maṇḍiya e di Agaladatta. [An Italian translation by P. E. Pavolini of two stories from commentaries on the Uttarādhyayana.] 1892. 8°.

14100. c. 18.

— See DEVENDRA GĀṇI. La Novella di Brahmadatta. [An Italian translation by P. E. Pavolini of the story from Devendra's commentary on the Uttarādhyayana.] 1892. 8°. [Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana.]

Ac. 8804. (vol. 6.)

— See KUNDAKUNDA ĀCHĀRYA. Il Compendio dei Cinque Elementi . . . [Edited by P. E. Pavolini.] 1901. 8°. [Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana.]

Ac. 8804. (vol. 14.)

— See RASAVĀHINĪ. Il settimo capitolo della Rasavāhinī. (Rasavāhinī, I, 8-10.) [Edited with translation by P. E. Pavolini.] 1894-1897. [Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana.]

Ac. 8804. (vol. 8, 10.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA. — Commentaries. [Upanishads.] La introduzione del commento di Śāṅkara alla Kāṭhakopaniṣad. [With translation and notes] per P. E. Pavolini. 1892. 8°.

14010. dd. 5.(3.)

— See SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA. Gli Scritti di Somaprabhācārya. [With translation of his Sīndūraprakara. By P. E. Pavolini.] 1898. 8°. [Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica.]

P.P. 4884. da.(vol. 2.)

— See VIMALACHANDRA SŪRI. Una Redazione Pracrita della Praçnottararatnamālā. [Edited with translation by P. E. Pavolini.] 1897-1898. [Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana.]

Ac. 8804.(vol. 11.)

**PAYĀ-SHI-HKO.** ပေါ်ရားရှိနိုးအပျိုးမျိုး ပူဗုဒ္ဓ။ [Payā-shi-hko. A handbook of Buddhist devotions, consisting of various Pali excerpts, etc., for the most part with Burmese translations.] pp. 64. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၃၂ [Rangoon, 1893.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 16.(2.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 64. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၅၇ [Rangoon, 1895.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 16.(3.)

**PEILE** (JAMES BRAITHWAITE). Catalogue of native publications in the Bombay Presidency from 1st January 1865 to 30th June 1867, and of some works omitted in the previous catalogue [of Sir A. Grant]. Prepared under orders of Government by J. B. Peile. pp. 120. *Bombay*, 1869. 8°.

14096. ccc. 6.

*Continued in the form of quarterly lists, in accordance with the Act of 1867.*

— [Another copy.] 752. e. 15.

**PERERA** (N. A.). Basaga Sangrahava. බෙසාග සංග්‍රහව. [Bheshajasangrahava. A medical treatise, compiled from Sanskrit authorities by N. A. Perera.] pp. 30. *Colombo*, 1892. 8°.

14043. c. 43.(2.)

#### PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.

##### ALLAHABAD.

ଆର୍ସିଡ଼ାନ୍ତ [Āryasiddhānta. Vols. 3, 4. Edited by Bhīmasena Ṣarmā. Second edition.] ପ୍ରଧାନ ୧୯୧୫ [Allahabad, 1895.] 8°.

14033. b. 49.

##### BANGALORE.

Kāvyakalpadrumam. କାଵ୍ୟକଲ୍ପଦ୍ରମମ् etc. [A magazine for the publication of classical poems in Sanskrit and Canarese. Edited by Kom-māṇḍūr Śrīnivāsa Aiyaṅgār.] Vol. I, pt. 1. *Bangalore*, 1897. 8°.

14076. cc. 1.

*Apparently no more has been published. Portions of Kālidāsa's Kumārasambhava and Meghadūta and of Śrīharsha's Naishadha appeared here.*

##### BELLARY.

The Astrological Magazine. Edited by B. Suryanarain Row, etc. *Bellary, Madras*, 1895, etc. 8°.

P.P. 1560. m.

*In progress. Vol. iv. and following volumes have been published at Madras.*

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS (*continued*).

BENARES.

**काशीविद्यासुधानिधि:** The Pandit. A monthly publication of the Benares College, devoted to Sanskrit literature. New series. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.

*In progress.*

BERLIN.

Zeitschrift für vergleichende Litteraturgeschichte . . . Neue Folge. Berlin, Weimar, 1887, etc. 8°.

P.P. 4748. ma.

*In progress.*

BOMBAY.

**ग्रन्थरत्नमाला** etc. (Granthi Ratna Málá, a monthly Sanscrit magazine.) Vol. I, no. 1—Vol. V, no. 8. मुस्त्याम् [Bombay,] 1887-[1892.] 8°.

14096. c. 8.

The Indian Antiquary. A journal of oriental research in archaeology, history, literature, languages, philosophy, religion, folklore, etc. Edited by J. Burgess. (Vol. xiii., edited by J. Burgess and A. Führer; vol. xiv.-xvii., edited by J. F. Fleet and R. C. Temple; vol. xviii., edited by J. F. Fleet, R. C. Temple and W. Crooke; vol. xix.-xx., edited by J. F. Fleet and R. C. Temple; vol. xxi. etc. by R. C. Temple.) Bombay, 1872, etc. 4°.

14096. e.

*In progress.*

See INDIA.—Archaeological Survey. Epigraphia Indica, etc. (Vol. iii., etc., published . . . as a supplement to the "Indian Antiquary.") 1892, etc. Fol. & 4°.

1710. b. 13, 14.

**श्रीपुष्टिमार्गप्रकाशः** etc. [Pushṭimārgaprakāṣa. An organ of the Pushṭimārga or Hedonist Vaishṇava school of Vallabhāchārya, in Gujarati and Sanskrit.] શુભ્ર ૧૮૯૫ [Bombay, 1893, etc.] 8°.

14150. c. 15.

*In progress?*

The Theosophist. A monthly journal devoted to Oriental philosophy, art, literature, and occultism, embracing mesmerism, spiritualism and other secret sciences. Conducted by H. P. Blavatsky,

etc. (Vol. x., etc. Conducted by H. S. Olcott.) Bombay, Madras, 1879, etc. Fol. & 8°.

P.P. 636. cm.

*In progress. Vol. 16 ff. have been published at Madras.*

CALCUTTA.

**অরুণোদয়** etc. [Aruṇodaya. A Bengali monthly magazine chiefly devoted to astrology and magic, in which are published divers Sanskrit texts bearing on these subjects, with Bengali translations. Edited by Rasikamohana Chāt̄opādhyāya.] Vol. I-V. iii. কলিকাতা ১২৯৭ [Calcutta, 1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.

*No numbers have been registered since 1897.*

The Oriental. A monthly journal devoted to the resuscitation of Indian literature. Calcutta, 1898, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8825. b.

*In progress.*

**ଉଶା** ବୈଦିକପତ୍ରିକା। [Ushā. A journal of Vedic (chiefly Sāmavedic) and kindred studies, usually issued monthly, and containing Sanskrit texts with commentaries, reviews, and other articles in Sanskrit and Bengali. Compiled and edited by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] Vol. I-II. viii. Calcutta, ১৮৭৭ [1889]-1893. 8°.

14010. c. 43.

*The texts published in this series which have already been registered in Professor Bendall's Catalogue are to be found in the latter under the headings:—*

Āpisali. Madhusūdana, Guru.  
Brāhmaṇas.—Mantrabrahmaṇa. Vedas.—Sāmañveda.

**विद्योदयः** etc. [Vidyodaya. A magazine of literature.] कलिकाता [Calcutta,] 1874, etc. 8°.

14096. cc.

*In progress.*

CHIDAMBARAM.

**ब्रह्मविद्या** etc. [Brahmavidyā. A monthly journal of literature, in Sanskrit and Tamil.] சிதம்பரம் கலைக்கரு [Chidambaram, 1886, etc.] 4°.

14096. dd. 3.

*In progress?*

COLOMBO.

The Buddhist. The English organ of the Southern Buddhist Church. Edited by C. W. Leadbeater, vol. 1. (By A. E. Buultjens, vol. 2. By L. C. Wijesinha, vol. 3, 4, no. 1-26. By A. E. Buultjens,

vol. 4, no. 27, etc. By C. Jinarājadāsa, vol. 11, no. 7-12. By D. B. Jayatilaka, vol. 10, etc.) *Colombo*, 1888, etc. 8°. **P.P. 636.** en.

*In progress.*

FLORENCE.

Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica. Diretti da Francesco L. Pullé. *Firenze*, 1897, etc. 8°.

*In progress.* **P.P. 4884.** da.

KUMBAKONAM.

The Sanskrit Journal. Issued every month. Edited by R. Krishnamachariar . . . and B. V. Kamesvara Aiyar, etc. *Kumbhakonam, Pudukota*, 1896, etc. 8°. **14096.** ccc. 1.

*In progress. From 1897 published at Pudukottai, but still printed at Kumbakonam.*

LONDON.

The Babylonian & Oriental Record : a Monthly Magazine of the Antiquities of the East. Editorial Committee : Prof. T. de Lacouperie, T. G. Pinches, and W. C. Capper. *London*, 1886, etc. 8°. **P.P. 3780.**

*In progress.*

LOUVAIN.

Le Muséon. Revue internationale publiée par la Société des Lettres et des Sciences. (Le Muséon. Études philologiques, historiques, et religieuses. . . Nouvelle série. 1900.) *Louvain*, 1881, etc. 8°. **P.P. 4453.**

*In progress.*

MADRAS.

The Astrological Magazine, etc. *See above, BELLARY.* **P.P. 1560.** m.

The Brahmavādin. A fortnightly religious and philosophical journal. *Madras*, 1895, etc. 4° & 8°. **14048.** g. 1.

*In progress. From Vol. V. i. onwards the issue has been monthly. The quarto size was abandoned after Vol. II.*

The Light of Truth, or Siddhanta Deepika. A monthly journal [chiefly in English,] devoted to religion, philosophy, literature, science, &c. [Edited by J. M. Nāgaratnam Pillai.] *Madras*, 1897, etc. 4°. **14170.** fff. 4.

*In progress.*

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS (*continued*).

MADRAS (*continued*).

The Somaravi. An occasional (A quarterly) publication on Hindu philosophy [in Tamil and English, illustrated from Sanskrit texts]. Edited . . . by C. E. Srinivasaragavacharriar . . . சௌரவாி etc. Vol. I. i.-v. *Madras*, 1895-1896. 4°. **14170.** ccc. 1.

The Theosophist, etc. *See above, BOMBAY.* **P.P. 636.** cm.

The Vaishnavite . . . A monthly journal devoted to the Visishtadwaita philosophy, Hindu morality, and piety. *Madras*, 1898, etc. 8°. **759.** d. 7.

*In progress.*

mysore.

விராசைவமாதப்ரகாஶிகா [Vīraśaivamataprakāśikā. A monthly journal for the publication of texts and treatises in Sanskrit and Canarese bearing on the tenets of the Vīraśaiva or Lingāyat sect.] Vol. I-IV. vi. வேஷ்ணரூபந்தாங்கள் [Mysore, 1892-1895.] 8°. **14028.** d. 39.

*The chief Sanskrit texts published are catalogued under the headings :*

Basavapurāṇa.

Śaṅkara Ārādhya.

PALERMO.

Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni Popolari. Rivista trimestrale diretta da G. Pitre e S. Salomone-Marino. *Palermo, Torino*, 1882, etc. 8°.

*In progress.* **P.P. 4168.** d.

PARIS.

Revue de Linguistique et de Philologie Comparée, etc. *Paris*, 1867, etc. 8°. **P.P. 4964.** d.

*In progress.*

Revue de l'Histoire des Religions, etc. *Paris, Saint-Quentin* [printed], 1880, etc. 8°. **P.P. 37.** cc.

*In progress. Forms part of the Annales du Musée Guimet.*

POONA.

काव्येतिहास-संग्रह [Kāvyetihāsasaṅgraha. A monthly serial for the publication of early Marathi and

of Sanskrit poetical and historical works.] 11 vols. पुणे १८७८-१८८८ [Poona, 1878-1888.] 8°.  
14072. d. 37.

The Kavi. कवि. [A monthly magazine for the publication of classical poetry.] Vol. I. i.-ix. पुणे १८९५ [Poona, 1895.] 8°. 14070. c. 56.

*Apparently no more has been published. The works commenced are the Kumārasambhava, Meghadūta, and Raghu-vanśa of Kālidāsa.*

## PUDUKOTTAI.

The Sanskrit Journal, etc. See above, KUMBAKONAM. 14096. ccc. 1.

## VIZAGAPATAM.

సకలవిద్యాభవర్ధని etc. [Sakalavidyābhivardhanī. A magazine for the publication of scientific and philosophical works in Sanskrit and Telugu.] Vol. I-IV. vi. Vizagapatam, 1892-1897. 12° & 8°. 14174. g. 38.

PERIYASVĀMI TIRUMALĀCHĀRYA, *Maṇḍayam Chakravarti*. See GARĀLAPURIŚA ŚĀSTRĪ. ఉపాధికార్యాయః || [Champūrāmāyaṇa. Yuddhakāṇḍa, edited with a commentary called Madhumañjari by Periyasvāmi.] [1891.] 8°. 14072. cc. 52.

— See PĀNCHARĀTRA. శి... అష్టాంగయ్య etc. [Prapattiprapannavrittisvarūpa. With introduction by Periyasvāmi. Edited by the latter, etc.] [1894.] 8°. 14028. d. 62.

PERIYAVĀCHĀN PILLAI, called KRISHNA SŪRI. See VĀLMĪKI. — Rāmāyaṇa. — Abridgments and Selections. இந்த தனிப்பேரகம் etc. [Tani-ślokam. Stanzas from the Rāmāyaṇa, with Tamil glosses and commentary by Periyavāchān Pillai expounding Viśiṣṭādvaita doctrine.] [1899, etc.] 8°. 14065. bbb. 6.

— — — తానీశ్చక్కుమ్మ etc. [Tani-ślokam. Another edition, containing the glosses in Telugu.] [1899, etc.] 8°. 14065. bbb. 7.

— See VĀLMĪKI. — Rāmāyaṇa. — Portions. அப்யப்ரதாநஸாரம் etc. [Abhayapradānasaṅgāra. Being VI. xvii.-xix. 1-9 and 23, with exposition in Tamil by Periyavāchān Pillai.] [1891.] 8°. 14060. c. 32.(1.)

PETAVATTHU. See SUTTAPIṭAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.

PETERSON (PETER). See ALWAR.—Library of the Maharaja of Alwar. Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts . . . By P. Peterson. 1892. 4°.  
14096. dd. 4.

— See BHAUNAGAR.—Archaeological Department. A Collection of . . . Inscriptions, etc. [With a preface by P. Peterson.] [1895?] 4°.  
14058. d. 6.

— See DANDĪ. || दशकुमारचरितं . . . The Daśakumāracharita, etc. (Part II. [Books iv.-viii.] Edited . . . by P. Peterson.) 1873-1891. 8°.  
14076. c. 45.

— See KALHANA. The Rājatarāṅgiṇī, etc. (Vol. III. Containing the supplements . . . of Jonarāja, Srīvara and Prājyabhaṭṭa. Edited by P. Peterson.) 1892-1896. 8°. 14058. b. 27.

— See NYĀYABINDU. The Nyayabindutika . . . Edited by P. Peterson. 1889. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 128.)

— See SIDDHARSHI. उपमितिभवप्रपञ्चा कथा . . . The Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha . . . (Originally) edited by (the late) P. Peterson (and continued by . . . H. Jacobi). 1899, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 144.)

— See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Selections of Hymns and Verses. Handbook to the study of the Rigveda, by P. Peterson, etc. 1890-1892. 8°.  
14010. c. 50.

— See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Selections of Hymns and Verses. Hymns from the Rigveda, edited with Sayana's commentary, notes, and a translation by P. Peterson. Second edition. 1898. 8°.  
14007. cc. 26.

— See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Selections of Hymns and Verses. A Second Selection of Hymns . . . Edited, with Sāyaṇa's commentary and notes, by P. Peterson. 1899. 8°.  
14010. cc. 11.

— A fourth report of operations in search of Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle, April

1886—March 1892, etc. pp. cxlii. 177, 58. *Bombay*, 1894. 8°.

*Forms the extra number (no. xlix.A) of the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, vol. xviii.*

— A fifth report of operations in search of Sanscrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle. April 1892—March 1895, etc. pp. i. lxxxviii. 317. *Bombay*, 1896. 8°.

14096. cc. 3.

— A sixth report of operations in search of Sanscrit MSS. in the Bombay Circle. April 1895—March 1898, etc. pp. xxviii. 144. *Bombay*, 1899. 8°.

14096. cc. 3.

**PHILLIPS (MAURICE).** *The Teaching of the Vedas. What light does it throw on the origin and development of religion?* pp. viii. 240. *London*, *Aberdeen* [printed], 1895. 8°.

4503. aaa. 12.

**PILLAI LOKĀCHĀRYA.** *See LOKĀCHĀRYA PiLLAI.*

**PIĞALA ĀCHĀRYA.** [For the Pāṇinīyaśikshā sometimes ascribed to Piṅala:] *See PĀṇINI.—Appendix.* [Sikshā.]

— “अथ लक्ष्मी” [Chhandahśūtra.] ff. 6. *See VEDAS.—Appendix.* — “अथ ... पठङ्ग” [Shaḍāṅga.] pt. 4. [1892.] oblong. 8°.

14007. c. 27.

— Prākṛita-piṅgala-sūtras. With the commentary [Piṅgalapradīpa] of Lakshmīnātha Bhaṭṭa. Edited by Pañdit Śivadatta ... and Kāśīnāth Pāṇdurang Parab. (प्राकृतपिङ्गलमूलाणि ।) pp. i. x. 239. 1894. *See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajulāla*, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyāmālā. [No.] 41. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 41.)

— Prākṛita-paiṅgalam. With the commentaries of Viśwanātha-Pañchānana, Vanśīdhara, Krishṇa and Yādavendra. Edited, and supplemented with a complete index and glossary of all Prākṛita words in the text, by Chandra Mohana Ghosha. (प्राकृतपैङ्गलं) pp. viii. xiii. 702. 1902. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series.* [Vol. 148.] 1848, etc. 8°.

14002. a. (vol. 148.)

— प्राकृतं पिङ्गलचन्दशास्त्रम् । [Prākṛitachchhan-dahśāstra. With the commentary Rahasyākhya-

yinī of Maheśachandra Chūḍāmaṇi.] 1900, etc. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta.* विद्योदयः etc. [Vidyodaya.] Vol. xxix., etc.

14096. cc. (vol. 29, etc.)

**PINGLE, Bhavānrāv A.** *See BHAVĀNRĀU PINGLE.*

**PISCHEL (RICHARD).** *See HEMACHANDRA, disciple of Devachandra.* Materialien zur Kenntnis des Apabhraṃśa ... Von R. Pischel. 1902. 4°. [Abhandlungen der Koeniglichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Goettingen.] 14093. d. 23.

— *See TRIPITAKA.* Bruchstücke des Sanskrit-kanons der Buddhisten ... Von R. Pischel. 1904. 8°.

14070. ee. 1.

**PITAKAS, Three.** [For the Pali Canon:] *See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA, SUTTAPITAKA, and VINAYAPITAKA.*

— [For the Sanskrit Canon:] *See TRIPITAKA.*

**PITĀMBARA GOVINDARĀMA BHATTĀ,** of *Sannand.* ॥ द्विजस्त्रीणामाहिकम् ॥ श्री द्विजस्त्रीओर्जुं आहिक etc. [Dvijastrīṇām Āhnika. A manual of daily religious duties for women of the Brahman, Kshatriya, and Vaiṣya castes, comprising Sanskrit texts with Gujarati explanations, rubrics, etc. Compiled, with Gujarati introduction, by Pītāmbara Bhaṭṭa. Third edition.] pp. 30, i. 128. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૮૮ [Ahmadabad, 1899.] 12°.

14028. b. 107.

**PITĀMBARA NYĀYARATNA.** *See VOPADEVA. युक्तबोधः etc.* (Mugdhabodha, etc.) [Edited by Pītāmbara.] [1901.] 12°.

14092. a. 25.

**PITĀMBARA PURUSHOTTAMA,** disciple of Bāpu Sarasvatī. *See SĀYAṄĀ ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.* श्रीपैचदशी सटोका सभापा ॥ [Pañchadaśī. With Pītāmbara's Hindi commentary called Tattvaprakāśikā. Followed by Gajendramoksha, with notes by Pītāmbara.] [1897.] 8°.

14048. e. 25.

— *See SĀYAṄĀ ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.* ॥ श्रीपैचदशी etc. [Pañchadaśī. Prakaraṇa x. With Hindi notes by Pītāmbara.] [1900.] 8°. [Vichārasāgara.] 14154. ff. 1.

**PITĀMBARA PURUSHOTTAMA**, *disciple of Bāpu Sarasvatī (continued). See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.* श्रीबृहदारण्यकोपनिषत् etc. [Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishad. Edited with a Hindi translation, a Hindi commentary, and notes by Pītāmbara. Preceded by a short metrical account of certain Upanishads, entitled Śrutiśaṅgalingasaṅgraha, with Hindi translation, also by the latter.] [1892.] 8°.

14007. c. 24.

**PITRIMEDHA.** *See BHĀRADVĀJA.* भारद्वाजसुत्तमु etc. [Bhāradvājasūtra. 45 aphorisms from a Pitrimedhasūtra.] 1897. 8°.

14028. d. 59.(7.)

— *See CALAND (W.).* ॥ पित्रमेधसूत्राणि ॥ The Pitṛmedhasūtras of Baudhāyana, Hiranyakeśin, Gautama, etc. 1896. 8°. [Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft: Abhandlungen.]

753. f. 18.

— युजुष्मानाहात्मैग्नेतृप्रेतृमेधश्च त्र्यागः etc. [Anāhitāgni-pitṛimedhikaprayoga. A manual for the performance of the pitṛimedha rites for the souls of deceased laymen, based upon and illustrated from the Vājasaneyisamhitā and literature derived thence. With a Telugu *kriyāpaddhati* or guide.] చెన్నాపురాణం [Madras,] 1897, etc. 8°.

14028. d. 70.

*In progress?*

**PITRITARPANA.** *See NITYAKARMA.*

**PIZZI (ITALO).** *See PAÑCHATANTRA.* Le Novelle Indiane di Visnusarma . . . Tradotte . . . da I. Pizzi. 1896. 8°.

14072. d. 17.(2.)

**PLEYTE (C. M.).** *See LALITAVISTARA.* Die Budhalegende in den Skulpturen des Tempels von Bōrō-Budur [elucidated by a summary of the Lalitavistara] von C. M. Pleyte. 1901. 4°.

14070. f. 7.

**PO.** *See HPO.*

**POHL (EMIL).** *See ŚŪDRAKA.* Vasantasena, Drama . . . mit freier Benutzung der Dichtung des . . . Sudraka, von E. Pohl. [Adapted from the version of L. Fritze.] 1893. 8°.

14079. b. 40.

— *See ŚŪDRAKA.* Vasantasena . . . efter . . . Pohls tyska bearbetning, etc. 1894. 12°.

11755. dd.

**POORNA.** *See DEVIPRASĀDA, Rāi, called PŪRNĀ.*

**POTAYA**, son of Śinganna, of Kakimrani. తుస్తు-రత్న-గ్రథి [Prasāṅgaratnāvalī. Miscellaneous stanzas, with Telugu translations.] 1893-1897. 12°. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Vizagapatam.* సకలవిద్యాభవధిని etc. [Sakalavidyābhivardhanī.] Vol. I, pt. viii.-Vol. II, pt. ix., Vol. IV, pt. ii., iii. 1892-1897. 12° & 8°.

14174. g. 38.

*Dated in a chronogram 1388 Śaka. Incomplete.*

**POUSSIN (L. DE LA VALLÉE).** *See LA VALLÉE* Poussin (L. de).

**PRABHĀCHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.** जैनकथाद्वाविश्वितः [Jainakathādvāviśviti. Twenty-two stories, extracted from Prabhāchandra's commentary on Samantabhadra's Ratnakarāṇḍa.] pp. 36. मुंबय्या १९५३ [Bombay, 1897.] 12°.

14100. a. 16.

**PRABHĀCHANDRA DEVA**, *disciple of Ratnakīrti.* *See SAMĀDHISATĀKA.* ओ . . . श्रीसमाधिशतकं etc. (The Samādhi-satāka . . . with commentary by Prabhāchandra, etc.) 1895. 12°. 14048. b. 29.

**PRABHENDU.** [For the Samādhiṣatāka sometimes attributed to Prabhendu:] *See SAMĀDHISATĀKA.*

**PRABHUDATTA MISRA**, *Ādigauḍa.* *See* SAUNAKA. महर्षिशौनकप्रणोत्तम सूक्तप्रातिशाख्यम् . . . Śaunaka's Prātiśākhya . . . with the commentary of Uvvaṭa. Edited . . . by . . . Yugalakiśora Vyāsa . . . and . . . Prabhudatta Śarmā. 1903. 8°.

14090. c. 40.

**PRABHUDAYĀLU**, *Mu'āfidār and 'Ilākēdār of Terhi, Banda.* समोद्धाकर etc. [Samīkshākara. Select Aphorisms from the Vaiśeshika, Sāṅkhya, and Vedānta systems, with a commentary designed to reconcile the apparent discrepancies of the philosophical schools, by Prabhudayālu. With Hindi paraphrases, notes, etc.] pp. 79. मेरठ [१८]९८ [Meerut, 1898.] 8°.

14048. e. 22.(2.)

*This work is eighth in a series of publications of similar character by the same author.*

**PRABHURĀMA JĪVANARĀMA VAIDYA.** *See* ŚĀRNĀGADHARA, son of Dāmodara. Śārangdhara Saṁhitā. Edited by Prabhurāmā, etc. 1891. 16°.

14043. b. 12.

**PRAJÑĀKARAMATI ŚRĪJÑĀNA.** *See* ŚĀNTIDEVA. Bodhicaryāvatāre Prajñāpāramitāparicchedah. [With commentary of Prajñākaramati.] 1898. 4°. [*Bouddhisme : Études et Matériaux.*]

14028. e. 32.

**PRAJÑĀKARA MISRA,** son of Vidyākara. *See* KĀLIDĀSA, Pseud., author of the *Nalodaya*. नलोदयः । [Nalodaya. With the commentary Subodhinī of Prajñākara.] [1895.] 8°. [*Granthāvalī of Kālidāsa.*] 14070. d. 34.(vol. 2.)

——— *See* KĀLIDĀSA, Pseud., author of the *Nalodaya*. नलोदयः ॥ [Nalodaya. With Prajñākara's Subodhinī.] [1899.] 8°. 14070. dd. 11.

——— *See* KĀLIDĀSA, Pseud., author of the *Nalodaya*. ॥ नलोदयः ॥ [Nalodaya. With Prajñākara's Subodhinī.] [1902.] 8°. 14076. d. 54.

**PRAJÑĀKARA ŚRĪJÑĀNA.** *See* PRAJÑĀKARAMATI ŚRĪJÑĀNA.

**PRAJÑĀPĀRAMITĀ.** The Larger Pragñā-pāramitā-hridaya-sūtra. (The Smaller Pragñā-pāramitā-hridaya-sūtra.) [Translated by F. Max Müller.] 1894. *See* MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xlix., pt. 2. 1879, etc. 8°. 2003. b. (vol. 49.)

——— The Eleventh Chapter. On the Evolution of the Works of Māra. (Aṣṭa Sahasrikā, Chapter xviii. The Evolution of Ćunyata. [Translated] by Paṇḍit Hara Prasad Čāstri.) 1894. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Buddhist Text Society of India*. Journal, etc. Vol. II., pt. ii., iii. 1893, etc. 8°. 14003. b. 19.(vol. 2.)

**PRĀJYA BHATTA.** चतुर्थी राजतारक्तिणो । [Chaturthī Rājataraṅgiṇī. The third supplement to Kalhaṇa's history.] 1896. *See* KALHAÑA. The Rājataraṅgiṇī, etc. Vol. iii., pp. 321-406. 1892-1896. 8°. 14058. b. 27.

——— Kings of Kashmīra: being a translation of the Saṅskṛita works of ... Prājyabhaṭṭa ... by Jogesh Chunder Dutt. *See* KALHAÑA. Kings of Kāshmīra, etc. Vol. iii. 1879-1898. 12°. 14070. b. 13.

**PRAKĀŚĀNANDA PURĪ.** *See* BRAHMĀNANDA TĪRTHA, son of Saṅkara. तार्किकमोहप्रकाशः etc. [Tārkika-

mohaprakāśa. With Hindi version by Prakāśānanda. Followed by Dayānandamohaprakāśa, likewise with Hindi version.] [1892.] 8°.

14048. dd. 8.

**PRAKĀŚĀNUBHAVA.** *See* PRAKĀŚĀTMĀ, disciple of Ānandānubhava.

**PRAKĀŚĀTMĀ,** disciple of Ānandānubhava, also called PRAKĀŚĀNUBHAVA. *See* AKHĀNDĀNANDA, disciple of Akhaṇḍānubhūti. तत्त्वदोपनिषद् . . . Tattvadīpana, a commentary on Panchapādikāvivarana, [Prakāśātmā's commentary on Padmapāda's Pañchāpādikā,] etc. 1901, etc. 8°. 14049. a. 3.

——— *See* PADMAPĀDA. The Pañchāpādikā, etc. (Part II. The Panchapādikāvivarāṇa, etc.) 1891-1892. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 2.)

——— *See* RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Govindānanda. विवरणोपन्यासः . . . Vivaraṇopanyāsa, etc. 1901. 8°. 14048. cc. 37.

**PRAKĪRNĀKA.** ॥ अथ दशप्रत्ना मूल सूत्र प्रांरभः ॥ [Dasa-paīnna, or Daśa-prakīrṇaka. The 3rd section of the Śvetāmbara Jain Canon, following the Upāṅgas, and comprising 10 prakīrṇakas, viz. Tamḍulaveyāliya (Taṇḍulavaikālika), Devim-dathao (Devendrastava), Gaṇivijjā (Gaṇividyā), Chaūṣaraṇa (Chatuhṣaraṇa), Samṛthāra (Samṛtāra), Äūrapachchakkhāṇa (Äturapratyākhyāna), Bhatta-parinnā (Bhaktaparijñā), Chāmdavijjā (Chandra-vidyā), Mahāpachchakkhāṇa, and Maraṇavibhatti (°vibhakti).] ff. 73. बनारस १८८६ [Benares, 1886.] obl. 4°. 14100. f. 12.

——— चतुर्सरणं तथा आउरपच्चक्वाणं पयन्नानुं भाषांतरं गुणस्थानक्रमारोहं ज्ञने . . . तत्त्वार्थसूत्रसहित [Chaūṣaraṇa-paīnna and Äūrapachchakkhāṇa-paīnna. The first and second paīnnas, ascribed to Vīrabhadra the disciple of Mahāvīra, each word having the Sanskrit equivalent printed above it and the Gujarati translation below it, with a Gujarati commentary on each verse. Followed by Ratnaśekhara's Guṇasthānakramāroha and Umiśvāti's Tattvārthaśūtra, and preceded by a Gujarati introduction.] ff. viii. 33, 44, 6, 10. राजनगरे १९४९ [Rajnagar, Ahmadabad, 1902.] obl. 8°.

14100. c. 24.

**PRAMADĀDĀSA MITRA,** Bahādur, Rāi. *See* MAHĀBHĀRATA. — Bhagavadgītā. — English. The

Bhagavad Gītā . . . Translated by Pramadādāsa Mitra. 1896. 16°. 14060. a. 15.

— See UTPALA DEVĀCHĀRYA. शिवस्तोत्राचली . . . Sivastotrāvalī . . . with the commentary of Kshemarāja. Edited by . . . Pramadādāsa Mittra, etc. 1902-1903. 8°. 14004. a. 15.

**PRAMATHANĀTHA TARKABHŪSHANA**, Professor at Calcutta Sanskrit College. See BHĀSKARA, son of Mudgala. अर्थसंग्रहः etc. [Arthasaṅgraha. Edited with a commentary styled Amalā by Pramathanātha.] [1899.] 8°. 14048. c. 79.(3)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. आग्नि-पञ्चकम् etc. [Vyāptipañchaka. With a commentary called Rahasyavivṛti by Pramathanātha.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 21.(1)

**PRĀNAHARI YOGAVISĀRADA**. कामशास्त्र वा मोहिनीतत्र etc. [Kāmaśāstra, or Mohinītantra. A treatise on erotics and magic in connexion therewith, in 4 parts. Preceded by verses on the Daśamahāvidyā of Devī, etc. With a Bengali translation by Pañchānana Rāya Chaudhurī.] pp. xiv. 188. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14053. b. 40.

**PRĀNAJĪVANA HARIHARA**, Śāstri. मनवधर्मभाषा. मनुष्यस्त्रुतीय [Mānavadharmaṁlā. An anthology of moral and religious stanzas and excerpts, chiefly from the Manusmṛiti. With Gujarati translation.] pp. xxvii. 371. भूम्यै १४०३ [Bombay, 1903.] 12°. 14072. b. 29.

**PRAPHULLACHANDRA RĀYA**. A History of Hindu Chemistry [in English,] from the earliest times to the middle of the sixteenth century A.D., with Sanskrit texts, variants, translation and illustrations, etc. Calcutta, London, 1902, etc. 8°. 14053. dd. 1.

In progress.

**PRASĀNGĀBHARĀNA**. प्रसंगाभरणम्। [Prasaṅgābharaṇa. Miscellaneous stanzas.] pp. 30. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málā, etc.) Vol. IV, no. 10, 11. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8. (vol. 4.)

**PRASANNA BĀI**, daughter of Raṇachhoḍalālā Prāṇaśāṅkara. See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA. बेदानन्दसार

etc. [Vedāntasāra. With Gujarati paraphrase and commentary by Prasanna Bāi.] [1899.] 12°. 14048. a. 25.

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA SĀSTRĪ BHATTĀCHĀRYA**. See KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGĪṢA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. ब्रহ्मतन्त्रसार etc. [Bṛihat-tantrasāra. With Bengali translation by Prasannakumāra.] [1896.] 4°. 14033. c. 39.

— See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. उपनिषदाबली etc. [Upanishadāvalī. Edited with Bengali translations by Prasannakumāra.] [1896.] 12°. 14010. b. 12.

— योगास्त्रुदि etc. [Yogāmbudhi. A collection of 6 treatises on Yoga, viz. Gheraṇḍasamhitā, Śivasamhitā, Shaṭchakranirūpana, Ashṭāvakrasamhitā, Yogiyajñavalkya, and Brahmasamhitā. Edited with Bengali translations by Prasannakumāra.] 6 pts. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 16°. 14048. a. 19.

Each work has a separate pagination.

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA SENA**, of Konnagar. See GOTAMA. The Naya [sic] Philosophy . . . edited by P. C. Sen. [1896.] 8°. 14048. c. 36.(2.)

— A Digest of Rulings on Hindu Law. pp. 16. Konnagar, [1896.] 8°. 14039. b. 14.(2.)

A supplement to the author's "Summary of Hindu Law."

**PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA**, Smārtachūḍāmaṇi. श्रीगौराङ्ग-तत्त्व सह श्रीगौराङ्ग-चरित etc. [Gaurāṅgacharita. A biography of Chaitanya. Preceded by Gaurāṅgatattva, an account of his doctrine. In Bengali, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. 270. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°. 14127. bb. 13.

**PRĀSTASTAPĀDA**. The Bhāṣya of Praśastapāda [upon the Vaiśeṣika Aphorisms], together with the [commentary upon it entitled] Nyāyakandalī of Śridhara. Edited by Vindhyeśvarīprasāda Dvivedin. (प्रशस्तपादभाष्यम्।) pp. xxiv. xxx. i. ix. ii. 331. Benares, 1895. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 4.)

Forms vol. 4 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.

**PRĀTAHSMARĀNA**. प्रातःस्तुरम् त्रौपूर्य-स्त्रीलम् etc. [Prātaḥsmaraṇa. The morning

offices, with Telugu translation.] (Vaksudha Series No. II.) pp. 70. *Madras*, १८०० [1901.] *obl.* 16°. 14028. a. 27. (5.)

**PRATĀPARUDRA DEVA**, *Raja of Orissa*. See ĀDINĀRĀYĀNA PĀTRO. The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts[, viz. the writings of Pratāparudra and others,] etc. 1899. 8°. 14039. c. 17.

— The Hindu Law of Inheritance, according to the Sarasvatī-vilāsa : translated from the original Sanskrit, by . . . Thomas Foulkes. [With the Sanskrit text appended.] (सरस्वतीविलासे व्यवहारकारणं दायभागः) pp. xxviii. 194, i. 162. *London*, 1881. 8°. 14039. a. 16.

**PRATĀPASIMHA**, *Shāh Bahādur, Maharaja of Nepal*. Puraścharyarāhava. [An encyclopædia of ritual.] Compiled by H.H. the Maharaja Pratapa Sinha Shah Bahadur of Nepaul. Part i. (Part ii., etc.) . . . Edited by Shri Pandita Murali Dhara Jha. (प्रतापशास्त्रः) *Benares*, 1901, etc. 8°. 14033. bbb. 14.

*In progress.*

**PRATIKRAMANĀSŪTRA**. લોકાજાચ્છીય શ્રી ૧૯૫૨૪  
સાર્થી પંચ પ્રતિક્રમણસૂત્ર etc. [Pañcha-pratikramanāsūtra. The sāmāyika and pañcikramaṇa rituals, according to the Lokāgachchhiya sect of the Śvetāmbaras, with annotations etc. in Gujarati and an appendix of Gujarati hymns. Edited by Kalyāñchandjī Jaichandjī. Second edition.] pp. vi. 236, *lith.* નોંદનભાઈ ૧૮૩૮ [Bombay, 1883.] 8°. 14144. g. 18.

— અથ . . . પ્રતિક્રમણું [Pratikramanāsūtra. With notes etc. in Gujarati.] See GHELĀBHĀĪ LILĀDHARA. જૈન વિવેક વાણી etc. [Jainaviveka-vāṇī.] pt. i., pp. 8-75. [1888.] 8°. 14144. g. 26.

— Begin. || શ્રીનવકારમંત્ર etc. [Sāmāyikasūtra and Pratikramanāsūtra. With rubrics, commentaries, etc., in the Marwari dialect of Gujarati.] See TILOK RISHJĪ. અથ જ્ઞાનપ્રદીપકું [Jñānapradīpaka.] ff. 1-37. [1890.] *obl.* 8°. 14144. g. 37.

— શ્રી પંચપ્રતિક્રમણ સૂત્ર. જર્ય સહિત [Pañcha-pratikramanāsūtra. Comprising the Sāmāyikasūtra, Chaityavandana, Pratikramanā, Navasmarāṇa, and Ratnākara-pachisi, with Gujarati

translations, explanations, rubrics, etc., and a series of Gujarati hymns. Second edition.] pp. xvi. 438; 3 plates. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૯૭ [Ahmadabad, 1897.] 12°. 14100. a. 20.

— [Another copy.]

14144. f. 31.

— સામાયક તथા પડિકમ્મણ કો પૌથો જર્ય સહિત [Pratikramanāsūtra. Preceded by the Sāmāyikasūtra. With rubrics, notes, and translations in the Marwari dialect of Hindi.] pp. 128, *lith.* દિલ્હી ૧૯૫૪ [Delhi, 1898.] *obl.* 8°. 14100. c. 22.

— શ્રી પડિકમણ સૂત્ર etc. [Pratikramanāsūtra. With Gujarati version, notes, etc.] pp. 48. વાઢ્હાણ અમદાવાદ [Wadhwan, Ahmadabad printed, 1900.] 12°. 14100. a. 23.

— પ્રતિક્રમણ સૂત્રના અર્થ [Pratikramanāsūtra. With Gujarati glosses. Edited by Hīrāchand Kakalbhāī.] pp. iv. 124. અમદાવાદ ૧૯૦૩ [Ahmadabad, 1903.] 16°. 14100. a. 31.

— અથ . . . વંદિજ્ઞાસૂત્ર અયવા પ્રતિક્રમણ સૂત્ર etc. [Srāddhapratikramanāsūtra, or Srāvakapr̄., here also styled Vandittā-sūtra. A metrical version of the lay Confessional, in 50 Prakrit stanzas. With a Gujarati translation of Ratnāsekharā Sūri's Sanskrit commentary and other explanatory matter.] 1890. See BHĪMASIMHA MĀÑAKA. જૈનકાયારલકોષ etc. [Jainakathāratnakosa.] Vol. iv., pp. 1-459. [1890-1893.] 8°.

14144. gg. 1. (vol. 4.)

— [For the Vandittā-sūtra, as included in the pañcikramaṇa ritual :] See above.

— [For the Sāmāyikasūtra published as a separate ritual :] See SĀMĀYIKASŪTRA.

**PRAVARAISVARYĀLĀNKARĀNA**. See PAÑÑAGGA.

**PRAVARASENA**. The Setubandha [or Rāvaṇavādha] of Pravarasena. [With the commentary Rāmasetupradīpa of Rāmadāsa Bhūpati.] Edited by Pañdit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśināth Pāṇdurang Parab. (સુનુચન્દ્ર) pp. v. 497. 1895. See DURGAPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURĀNGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 47. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12. (no. 47.)

**PRAYĀGAJĪ THĀKARSĪ**. શ્રીપ્રમાણસહસ્રી etc. [Pramāṇasahasrī. 1000 extracts on topics of religion and philosophy, with Gujarati translation

and commentaries. With portrait and obituary account of the compiler. Second edition.] pp. xvii. 82, 229, 13. ନୂତ୍ରିତ ୧୮୯୦ [Bombay, 1890.] 8°.

14085. d. 29.

**PREMACHANDRA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.** See JÑĀNACHANDRA CHAUDHURI. সমস্যাকপেলতা etc. [Sama-syākalpalatā. Impromptu verses by Premachandra and others.] [1900.] 8°. 14079. c. 72.

— প্ৰেমচন্দ্ৰ তৰ্কবাণীশৰে রচিত কৰিতা। [Kavītā. Selections from the poetical works of Premachandra.] See RĀMĀKSHAYA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA. \*প্ৰেমচন্দ্ৰ তৰ্কবাণীশৰে জীৱনচৰিত etc. [Premachandra Tarkavāgīṣer Jīvanacharita o Kavītāvalī.] pp. 129-183. [1901.] 12°. 14127. aa. 16.

**PREM SHAMSHER,** *Thāpā Kshatriya.* See TATTVABODHA. তত্ত্ববোধ: etc. [Tattvabodha. With translation in Nepali by Prem Shamsher.] [1891.] 12°.

14048. b. 23.(3.)

**PRETAMAÑJARI.** প্ৰেতমন্ত্ৰী [Pretamañjari. A manual of funeral rites. Edited by Śikharanātha Suvedī.] কাশ্যাম [Benares, 1902, etc.] obl. 12°.

In progress. 14028. bb. 4.(3.)

**PRITHUYAŚAS,** son of Varāhamihira. पृथ्यचाशिका etc. [Shaṭpāñchāśikā. With the Hindi paraphrase by Badarīnātha.] pp. 40. লখনজ ୧୧୦୭ [Lucknow, 1901.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 21.(2.)

**PRITHVĪDHARA,** Courtier of Rāmasiṇha Deva of Mithila. See ŚŪDRAKA. The Mrichchhakaṭika . . . Containing . . . a vṛitti or vivṛiti by Prithvīdhara, etc. 1896, etc. 8°. 14079. c. 63.

— See ŚŪDRAKA. The Mrichchhakaṭika . . . with the commentary of Prithvīdhara, etc. 1900. 8°.

14079. c. 60.(2.)

**PRIYĀDĀSA ĀCHĀRYA,** *Gosvāmī.* সুসিদ্ধান্তোত্তম: etc. [Susiddhāntottama. An exposition of Vaishṇava doctrine. With commentary by the author.] pp. 516, viii. ii. xiv. ম্যাগ ୧୧୫୮ [Allahabad, 1901.] 12°.

14033. a. 48.

**PRIYATAMADHARMA-SABHĀ.** See HARIVALLABHA SARMĀ. संস्कारमार्जेण्ड: etc. [Saṃskāramārtaṇḍa. Rules for rites of the Priyatamadharma-Sabhā of Shikarpur.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 10.(1.)

**PROME HSAYA.** ପ୍ରେମଚନ୍ଦ୍ରହାରାଣଙ୍ଗା: etc. [Brahmavihārasaṅga. A compendium of dicta

on the condition of *brahmavihāra*, compiled from Pali literature, with Burmese commentaries, etc., by a Prome Hsaya. Followed by the Chatudhamma-dīpanī, a Burmese tract on the terms *khandha*, *āyatana*, *dhātu*, and *sachcha*, by the same author; and the Vipassanā-shuhbway-akyin, a Burmese lectionary by Ālokābhivara.] pp. 34. Moulmein, 1882. 8°.

14300. d. 9.(2.)

**PRUSSIA.** Verzeichniss der Handschriften im Preussischen Staate. I. Hannover. 3. Göttingen 3. (Sanskrit-Handschriften [in the Universitäts-Bibliothek of Göttingen]. Beschrieben von . . . Franz Kielhorn.) pp. viii. 551, 244. Berlin, Göttingen [printed], 1894. 8°. 011901. g.

**PUGGALAPAÑÑATTI.** See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.

**PULLÉ (FRANCESCO LORENZO).** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Florence. Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica. Diretti da F. L. Pullé. 1897, etc. 8°.

P.P. 4884. da.

— See RĀJAŠEKHARA. Antarakathāsamgrahāḥ Gainīyah. [Edited by F. L. Pullé.] 1897, etc. 8°. [Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica.]

P.P. 4884. da. (vol. 1.)

— Catalogo dei Manoscritti Giainici della Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale di Firenze, etc. (Parte I. Siddhānta.) nos. 1-4. pp. 40. Firenze, 1894, etc. 8°.

14096. dd. 2.

No more published.

**PUṄṄĀNANDA,** *Kollupiṇiyē.* See SUTTAPITAKA.—Majjhimanikāya. Sælasutta Sannaya, etc. [Edited by PuṄṄānanda.] [1896.] 8°. 14098. d. 45.(3.)

**PURĀNAS.**

## SELECTIONS.

See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. ব্ৰহ্মলোকস্তোৰ্ত্তসাগৰ etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara. A collection of religious poems, compiled from Puranic literature, etc.] [1892.] 12°.

14033. a. 27.

See LAKSHMINRISIMHA ŚĀSTRĪ, *Challā-nāgalinga.* ଶଳ୍ଳାନାଗିଙ୍ଗା: etc. [Purāṇoktakarma-prakāṣika. Rules for divers rites, compiled from Purāṇas, etc.] [1899.] 8°.

14028. c. 79.

## PURĀNAS (continued).

SELECTIONS (*continued*).

See NĀRĀYAÑA SOMAYĀJĪ, *Kalvakūrtipalli*. ३ . . .  
 श्रीरामोत्सवरत्नाकृशरः etc. [Rāmotsavaratnā-  
 kara. Comprising lections from various Purāṇas,  
 etc.] [1898.] ८°. 14028. d. 66.

14028. d. 66.

হিন্দুশাস্ত্র . . . অষ্টাদশ পুরাণ। [Ashṭādaśa-purāṇa.  
Selections from the 18 Purāṇas, with Bengali  
translations and prefaces. Compiled by Āśutosh  
Śāstrī and Hṛishikēśa Śāstrī.] pp. i. 325. [1897.]  
See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTĀ. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র etc. [Hindu-  
śāstra.] Pt. ix. [1895-1897.] 8°.

14085. c. 45. (vol. 2.)

अय जयतीसहित पद्मशत्रेकादशीमाहात्म्यं प्रा० [Ekādaśī-  
māhātmya. Being the lections for each of the  
26 Ekādaśī festivals, extracted from various  
Purāṇas. Preceded by an Ekādaśinirṇaya, and  
followed by the Rāmanavamīvrataṁhātmya from  
the Skandapurāṇa, the Nrīsimhajayantikathā from  
the Nrīsimhapurāṇa, and the Kṛishnajanmāśṭamī-  
kathā and Vāmanajayantikathā from the Bha-  
vishyottarapurāṇa. With Gujarati translations of  
all but the first.] ff. 189. સુવિદી [Bombay, 1899.]  
obl. 8°.

14016. d. 55

॥ अथ रकादशेसाहात्म्य भाषाटीकाप्ररंभः ॥ [Ekādaśī-  
māhātmya. A somewhat different recension.  
With a Nepali translation by Harihara Šarmā.]  
ff. 270. बनारस [Benares, 1903.] obl. 8°.

14016 dd 11

This recension agrees with that of the Bombay editions of 1858 and 1863.

**कैवल्यरत्नम्** etc. [Kaivalyaratna. An exposition of monism, compiled from the Upapurāṇas, etc., by Vāsudevajñāna Muni. Reprinted from "The Pandit" (new series, vols. v.-vi.), and edited by Rāma Śāstrī Mānavallī.] pp. ii. xxiii. 120. काश्याम् १९०१ [Benares, 1901.] 8°. 14016. d. 57.

14016. d. 57.

శ్రీలక్ష్మీనర్సింహాసహస్రానామఃత్తమ్. (శ్రీ-  
రామును॥ శ్రీగోవింతాగ్రతో॥) [Lakshmīnṛsiṁha-  
sahasranāma, from the Nṛsiṁhapurāṇa; Rāma-  
sahasranāma, from the Śivapurāṇa; and Gopikā-  
gītā, i.e. Bhāgavatapurāṇa X. xxxi. 1-19.] See  
SAHASRANĀMASTABAKA. శ్రీసహస్రానామస్తబక్తు  
[Sahasranāmastabaka.] pp. 33-106, 385-9. [1902.]  
obl. 16°.

14033, a. 52.

## PURĀNAS (*continued*).

SELECTIONS (*continued*).

॥ शाकद्वीपीय कुलभास्करः etc. [Śākadvīpiya-kula-bhāskara. A work, composed chiefly of Puranic extracts, upon the origins of the Śākadvīpiya Brahmans. Compiled by Kāśinātha Pāṭhaka.] pp. 33. गयार्यं १९४८ [Gaya, 1901.] 8°.

14058, b, 45.

శ్రీవేజుగుటాచలమాపోత్త్వాగ్రంథః etc. [Veṅkaṭāchalamāhātmyagrantha. A series of excerpts from the Purāṇas, etc., on the legends of the Tirupati hill sacred to Vishṇu. Followed by a list of 108 sacred names of the god from the Varāhapurāṇa, and another list of 1000 names from the Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. Compiled by Rāma-kiṣoradāsa, and edited by Tekkuṭūru Śrīnivāsa Raṅgāchārya.] 15 pts. 4 plates. చెన్నాపురం [Madras, 1896.] 8°. 14016. c. 50.

The following works are quoted:—Ādityapurāṇa, Bhavishyottarapūrva<sup>o</sup>, Brahmapūrva<sup>o</sup>, Brahmañḍapūrva<sup>o</sup>, Garudapurāṇa, Hari-vamsa, Mārkañdeyapūrva<sup>o</sup>, Padmapūrva<sup>o</sup>, Śkandapūrva<sup>o</sup>, Vāmanapūrva<sup>o</sup>, Va-rahāpūrva<sup>o</sup>.

శ్రీవెంకటేశ్వర మాహాత్మ్యసారనంగపాఠ etc.  
 [Veṅkateśvaraṁāhātmyasārasaṅgraha. A collection of hymns and other religious poems bearing on the cult of Vishṇu-Veṅkateśvara at Tirupati.]  
 pp. iii. 126; 1 plate. తచ్చిత్తమి [Madras, 1895.]  
 12°. 14028. b. 100.

14028. b. 100.

ĀDIPURĀNA.

ଆଦିପୁରାଣ etc. [Ādipurāṇa. An *upapurāṇa* in 29 *adhyāyas*. With a Bengali translation.] 2 pts. pp. 182, 254. Calcutta, 1891. 8°. 14016. c. 47.

AGNIPURĀNA.

अग्निपुराणम् etc. [Agnipurāṇa, or Agneyapurāṇa. An encyclopædia of mythology, religious doctrine, ritual, science, and art, in 383 adhyāyas.] pp. xix. 484. पुण्याल्यपञ्चने १५०० [Poona, 1900.] ८°.  
14003 ccc. (no. 41.)

Forms no. 41 of the Ānandāsrama Sanskrit Series.

अग्नेयमहापुराणं प्रारभ्यते [Āgneyapurāṇa.] ff. ix. 209;  
1 plate. *Bombay*, १९५८ [1902.] *oll. Fol.*

14018, e. 4.

PURĀNAS (*continued*).AGNIPURĀṇA (*continued*).

A prose English translation of Agni Puranam. Edited and published by Manmatha Nath Dutt, etc. 2 vols. pp. vii. xviii. 1346. 1903-1904. See MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA. The Wealth of India, etc. Vol. viii. 1892, etc. 8°.

14085. d. 32.(vol. 8)

प्रायश्चित्तनिर्णयः etc. [Prāyaśchittanirṇaya. Seven chapters on expiations, forming *adhyāyas* 168-174 of this Purāṇa.] pp. 35. मुद्राप्रकाश १९५८ [Bombay, 1902.] 12°.

14033. a. 45.(2.)

अथ श्रीराजगृह माहात्म्यम् [Rājagṛihamāhātmya. An exposition of the sanctity of Rajagṛīha in Patna. With Hindi version.] pp. 148. प्रयाग १८८८ [Allahabad, 1898.] obl. 12°.

14016. b. 21.(2.)

*Apparently not in the printed edition.*

अथ श्रीराजगृह माहात्म्यम्। etc. [Rājagṛihamāhātmya. With a Hindi translation by Ballī Miṣra. Second edition.] pp. 111. पटना [Patna,] 1904. obl. 12°.

14016. b. 23.(3.)

अथ शकुनमञ्चरी etc. [Śakunamañjarī. Three chapters on augury, forming *adhyāyas* 230-232 of this Purāṇa.] pp. 15. मुद्राप्रकाश १९५८ [Bombay, 1902.] 12°.

14033. a. 45.(3.)

## BHĀGAVATAPURĀṇA.

॥ अथ श्रीमद्भागवतप्रारंभः ॥ [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Preceded by the Bhāgavatamāhātmya. With a translation into Gujarati prose.] 14 pts. मुद्राप्रकाश १८९१ [Bombay, 1891.] obl. Fol. 14018. c. 30.

अथ प्राकृत श्रीमद्भागवतार्थदर्शन etc. [Bhāgavatārtha-darśana. Being the Bhāgavatapurāṇa, with a Marathi interpretation and commentary founded upon that of Śridhara Svāmī. Skandhas 1-5.] 5 pts. मुद्राप्रकाश १८९४ [Bombay, 1892.] 8°.

14016. e. 40.

*Begin.* श्रीमद्भागवतसुवोधिन्यां प्रथमस्तंप्रारंभः [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With the commentary Subodhinī of Vallabhāchārya.] [1893, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Bombay. श्रीपुष्टिमार्गप्रकाशः etc. [Pushtimārgaprakāsha.] Vol. I, pt. 2 ff. [1893, etc.] 8°.

14150. c. 15.

*In progress?*PURĀNAS (*continued*).BHĀGAVATAPURĀṇA (*continued*).

श्रीभागवत मुख्योर्धनीलनु गुजराती भाषांतर [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With a Gujarati translation of the Subodhinī of Vallabhāchārya.] [1893, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. श्रीपुष्टिमार्गप्रकाशः etc. [Pushtimārgaprakāsha.] Vol. I, pt. 2 ff. [1893, etc.] 8°.

14150. c. 15.

॥ श्रीभागवतं भक्तरच्चनोटीकोपेतं प्रारम्भते ॥ [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With the commentary Bhaktamanorājanī or Bhaktarañjanī of Bhagavatprasāda Āchārya, expounding the doctrines of the Svāminārāyaṇī sect. Edited with introduction, biography of Sahajānanda, and annotations by Vihārilāla Āchārya.] 13 pts. मुद्राप्रकाश १८९७ [Bombay, 1897.] obl. Fol. 14018. cc. 2.

॥ अथ गृजैरभाषासमन्वितं श्रीमद्भागवतं प्रारम्भते ॥ [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Preceded by the Bhāgavatamāhātmya from the Padmapurāṇa. With Gujarati translation and commentary by Ichchhārāma Sūryarāma Deśai.] 13 pts. मुद्राप्रकाश १८९९ [Bombay, 1899.] obl. Fol. 14016. f. 14.

॥ श्रीमद्भागवतसंहिता etc. [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Preceded by the Bhāgavatamāhātmya. With a Gujarati translation by Giridharalāla Amṛitalāla Nyāyā.] 14 pts. अमदाबाद १८९९ [Ahmadabad, 1899.] obl. 4°.

14016. f. 13.

अथ श्रीमद्भागवतं पद्मभाषानं बुनिधियुतम् [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With a metrical Hindi paraphrase, entitled Ānandāmbundhi, by Maharaja Raghu-rājasimhajū Deva.] 12 pts. मुद्राप्रकाश १९५६-१९५७ [Bombay, 1899-1900.] obl. Fol. 14018. cc. 3.

अथ अन्वितार्थप्रकाशिकाख्याल्यासहिते ॥ श्रीमद्भागवते प्रथमस्तन्यः ॥ प्रारम्भते (द्वितीय० etc.) [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With the commentary Anvitārthaprakāśikā of Gaṅgāsahāya Śarmā, and with the Bhāgavatamāhātmya etc. prefixed.] 12 pts. Kalyan, [1901.] obl. Fol. 14018. e. 3.

श्रीवेदव्यासेन प्रणीतं श्रीमद्भागवतम् [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Edited with Hindi preface and translation called Kirtivardhinī by Rāmasvarūpa Śarmā.] 2 vols. pp. viii. vi. 928, viii. 2071; 16 plates. मुरादाबाद १९५८ [Moradabad, 1901.] 8°.

14018. a. 2.

PURĀNAS (*continued*).BHĀGAVATAPURĀNA (*continued*).

A prose English translation of Srimadbhagavatam . . . Edited . . . by Manmatha Nath Dutt. 12 pts. 1895-1896. See MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA. The Wealth of India, etc. Vol. ii., iii. 1892, etc. 8°. 14085. d. 32.(vol. 2, 3.)

[A reprint of the preceding edition, bks. i.-v.] 5 pts. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 14016. dd. 7.

Le Bhāgavata Purāṇa ou histoire poétique de Krīchṇa. Traduit et publié par E. Burnouf. (Tome 4, par M. Hauvette-Besnault. Tome 5, par M. Hauvette-Besnault et le R. P. Roussel.) 5 tom. 1840-1898. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Bibliothèque Nationale. Collection Orientale, etc. 1836, etc. Fol. 756. l. 3.

A study of the Bhagavata Purana, or Esoteric Hinduism. [Being an abridgment of the text with notes, in English,] by Purnendu Narayana Sinha. pp. iii. vi. 436. Benares, 1901. 8°. 14016. dd. 4.

गोपीगीता. (चतुःश्लोकी भागवत, ब्रह्मस्तुति) [Gopīgītā (X. xxxi. 1-19 of this Purāṇa); Chatuhślokī Bhāgavata (II. ix. 32-35); and Brahma-stuti (X. xiv. 1-41). With poetical Marathi paraphrases and amplifications by Vāmana.] See VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet. वामनी ग्रंथ etc. [Vāmanī Grantha.] Vol. 3. pp. 154-160, 361-2, 443-515. [1889-1891.] 8°. 14140. b. 23.(vol. 3.)

रच्छिरह्नादलि॑ etc. [Bhaktiratnāvali. An anthology of devotional verses from the Bhāgavata, arranged in 13 virachanas by Vishṇupurī of Tīrth. With the commentary of Śrīdhara Svāmī and a metrical paraphrase in Oriya by Bhīmadāsa. Edited with analyses etc. by Gopālavallabha Dāsa.] pp. iii. ix. 338. Cuttack, 1900. 12°. 14016. b. 27.

अमीमद्वीनाग्रपूर्ति॑ । आख्यानसहिता॑ । [Gītāprapūrti. A series of extracts compiled from the Bhāgavata-purāṇa so as to form a supplement of the Bhagavadgītā, illustrating and expanding its principles and spirit. With a commentary. By Gauragovinda Rāya.] pp. viii. 413, xxii. कल्पिकातायां १८२४ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14016. e. 44.

PURĀNAS (*continued*).BHĀGAVATAPURĀNA (*continued*).

Légendes Morales de l'Inde, empruntées au Bhagavata Purana et au Mahabharata. Traduites du sanscrit par A. Roussel. (Les littératures populaires de toutes les nations, tome xxxviii.-xxxix.) 2 vols. Paris, 1900-1901. 12°.

14065. b. 20.

॥ गजेन्द्रमोक्ष etc. [Gajendramoksha. An episode forming bk. VIII. i. 30—iv. 26 of the Bhāgavata-purāṇa, with Hindi notes by Pītāmbara.] pp. 24. See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc. शीर्षचदशी॑ etc. [Pañchadaśī.] [1897.] 8°.

14048. e. 25.

श्रीकृष्णलीला॑ etc. [Kṛishṇalilā. Being bk. X. i.-li. of the Bhāgavata, with glosses, Bengali paraphrases, and additional chapters in Bengali prose and verse upon Vaishṇava doctrine and ritual, including a version of the Bhagavadgītā. Compiled and edited by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. 1298. कलिकाता १३१० [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°.

14016. dd. 10.

राष्ट्रपथी॑ध्याय॑८० etc. [Rāṣṭrapāñchādhhyāyī. Being bk. X. xxix.-xxxiii. of the Bhāgavata, describing the sports of Kṛishṇa with the Gopīs. With a prose Oriya translation by Jayīnārāyaṇa Deva.] pp. 84. Cuttack, 1901. 12°. 14016. b. 24.(2.)

श्रीमद्भागवतानुरूप नवयोगेन्द्रोपाख्यान ओ उद्धवगीता॑ etc. [Navayogendropākhyāna and Uddhavagītā, i.e. bk. xi. of the Bhāgavata. With analysis, translation, and commentary in Bengali. Edited by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. i. ii. 512. [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.

14018. b. 19.

सच्चित्र॑ एकादशास्कंद्हा॑ etc. [Sachitra Ekādaśa-skandha. Being selections from bk. xi. of the Bhāgavata with the metrical Oriya paraphrase of the whole book by Jagannātha Dāsa. Illustrated with woodcuts.] pp. 218. Cuttack, 1901. 12°.

14016. b. 24.(1.)

See JĪVA Gosvāmī. शट्सन्दर्भ॑ [Shaṭsandarbha, or Bhāgavatasandarbha. A commentary upon the Bhāgavata, supplementing the work of Śrīdhara.] [1899-1901.] 8°.

14016. d. 62.



PURĀNAS (*continued*).BRAHMĀNDAPURĀNA (*continued*).

[*Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.*] ॥ अथ ऋथात्मरामायणार्थबोधः प्रारम्भते etc. [*Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.* With translation and notes in Marathi.] 7 pts. [Bombay, 1892.] ob. 8°. 14016. c. 40.

— ऋथात्मरामायण सटीक ॥ etc. [*Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.* With a Hindi paraphrase and commentary by Baijnāthjī of Manpur.] pp. v. 639. लखनऊ १८९४ [Lucknow, 1894.] Fol. 14018. c. 33.

— अध्यात्मरामायण् etc. [*Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.* With the commentary Setu of Rāma Varmā. Edited with analyses and Bengali translations and paraphrases by Khagendranātha Śāstrī.] कलिकाता १९०८ [Calcutta, 1901, etc.] 8°. 14016. d. 61.

*In progress.*

— श्रीकृष्णगीता । [Rāmagītā. A Yogic Vaishnava poem of 62 stanzas, from the Uttarākāṇḍa, *sarga* v., of the *Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa*. With commentary and Bengali translation.] See KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. योगान्कुर etc. [Yogānku.] pp. 97-156. [1894.] 12°. 14048. b. 28.(2.)

— रामगीता सटीक [Rāmagītā. With Hindi metrical version and prose paraphrase by Girijā-prasāda. Second edition.] pp. 34. लखनऊ १८९८ [Lucknow, 1898.] 8°. 14048. dd. 9.(2.)

— रामगीतापञ्चरत्न प्रारंभः। [Rāmagītāpañcharatna. Five lections for the worship of Rāma,—(1) Rāmagītā; (2) Rāmasahasranāmastotra, from the Rudrāyamalatantra; (3) Rāmastuti, from the Yuddhakāṇḍa of the *Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa*; (4) Rāmānuṣmṛiti, from the Brahmanāradasamvāda; (5) Śabarīmoksha, i.e. *Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa*, Aranyakāṇḍa, *sarga* x. Prefaced by appropriate mantras, etc.] ff. 42. [Bombay, 1899.] ob. 16°. 14028. a. 25.

[*Ādipuramāhātmya.*] பேருர் [sic] ஸ்தலபுரபணம் . . . உடையிவெப்பானாக்குவூறு எப்பானாக்கு போக்கு etc. [*Ādipuramāhātmya*, in Tamil Pērūr-sthalapurāṇam. The local legends of Perur, from the *uparibhāga* of the Kaumārakāṇḍa, in 27 *adhyāyas*. Edited by N. Krishṇa Śāstrī, K.

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

Doravāmi Śāstrī, and Rāmakrishṇa Śāstrī of Kalpadi.] pp. iv. viii. 195. பலக்காட் ககோட் [Palghat, 1902.] 8°. 14016. dd. 6.

[*Lalitāsaḥasranāma.*] श्रीललितारहस्यनामवार्तात्रूपामृद्यो etc. [Lalitāsaḥasranāmastotra, or Lalitārahasyanāmasāhasra. With the commentary Saubhāgya bhāskara of Bhāskararāya Dikshita.] pp. vi. 288. Karvetnagar, 1892. 4°. 14016. e. 41.

— श्रीललितारहस्यनामवार्तात्रूपामृद्यम् etc. [Lalitārahasyanāmasāhasra. With a commentary in Telugu based upon that of Bhāskararāya, by N. Guruliṅga Śāstrī.] pp. 206. சுனாபட்டிமலு १८०० [Madras, 1900.] 8°. 14016. c. 63.

— Lalita Sahasranama, with Bhaskararaya's commentary. Translated into English, [with an introduction,] by R. Anantakrishna Sastri. pp. v. 324. Madras, 1899. 8°. 14016. c. 59.

[*Lalitātrisati.*] Triśatī with Śrī Śankrāchārya's Bhāṣya [called Triśatīnāmārthaprakāśikā. Being Śaṅkara's commentary on the 300 names of Lalitā-Devi contained in the Triśatī or Lalitātrisati-stotra in the Stotrakāṇḍa of the Uttarākāṇḍa of this Purāṇa. Followed by the] Panchadasī Mantra with Agastya's Bhāṣhya and Triśatī text[, scil. the complete Lalitātrisati-stotra]. Edited by R. Ananta Krishna Sastry. pp. ii. 134. Bombay, 1902. 12°. 14033. a. 45.(1.)

[*Malaharopākhyāna.*] முலஹரோபாக்ஷயாந்தி [Malaharopākhyāna. The legend of Malahara. 24 chapters from the Skandabādarāyaṇasamvāda in the *uttarabhāga* of this Purāṇa.] pp. i. 41. Vizagapatam, 1896. 8°. 14016. c. 29.(3.)

— मलहरोपाख्यानम्. [Malaharopākhyāna.] pp. 51. Vizagapatam, 1897. 8°. 14016. c. 29.(2.)

[*Nāsiketopākhyāna.*] Il “Nāsiketopākhyānam” secondo i MSS : “1253” e “916 c” dell’ “India Office,” preceduto da una notizia sulle “Visioni indiane.” [By Ferdinando Belloni-Filippi.] 1902-1904. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Florence.—Società Asiatica Italiana. Giornale, etc. Vol. xv.-xvii. 1887, etc. 8°. Ac. 8804. (vol. 15-17.)

PURĀNAS (*continued*).BRAHMĀNDAPURĀNA (*continued*).

[*Rāmānusmṛiti.*] अथ रामानुस्मृतिं [Rāmānusmṛiti. An excerpt from the dialogue of Brahma and Nārada.] See above, [*Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.*] रामगीतापच्चरत्नं प्रा० [Rāmagītāpāñcharatna.] ff. 35-37. [1899.] *obl.* 16°. 14028. a. 25.

[*Uttaragītā.*] [For the *Uttaragītā*, sometimes alleged to form part of this Purāṇa:] See UTTARAGĪTĀ.

## BRAHMAPURĀNA.

ब्रह्मपुराणम् etc. (The Brahma-purāṇa by Śrīmat Vyāsa, edited by Pandits at the Ānandāśrama.) pp. i. xvii. 595. पुण्याख्यपत्रने १८९५ [Poona, 1895.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 28.)

*Forms no. 28 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is from the cover.*

हस्तिगीति कीर्तिगोत्तमाङ्गुष्ठ॒ etc. [Hastigirimāhātmya. Eighteen *adhyāyas* from the Bhīgūnāradasamāṇvāda, treating of the legends of the Vaishṇava shrine at Hastigiri or Anamalai. With a popular Tamil exposition in the *manipravālam* style.] pp. ii. ii. 255. कोञ्ची [Conjevaram,] 1898. 8°. 14016. c. 51.

कर्मविपाकसंहिता. नद्यत्रचरणफलदर्शिका etc. [Karma-vipākasamāṇhitā. A treatise in 111 *adhyāyas*, purporting to form part of the Pitṛikalpottara of this Purāṇa, and treating of the knowledge of nativities as conditioned by *karma*, expiations, etc. Edited with Hindi translation by Nandalālā Šarmā.] pp. ii. iii. 371. मुच्चयं १९०२ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 42.

॥ कर्मविपाक संहिता etc. [Karmavipākasamāṇhitā. With a Nepali translation by Sadāśiva Šarmā.] pp. 425. Benares, १९५१ [1902.] 8°. 14053. dd. 3.

## BRIHAN-NĀRADĪYAPURĀNA.

ब्रिहन्नारदीयपूराणम् etc. [Brihan-nāradīyapurāṇa. Edited with Bengali translation by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. 122, 152. कलिकाटा १७०१ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°. 14016. b. 19.

पुरुषोऽन्नमाहात्म्यप्रा० [Purushottamamāhātmya. A Vaishṇava excerpt, in 31 chapters. With a

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

Marathi translation.] ff. 69. पुणे १९०१ [Poona, 1901.] *obl.* 8°. 14016. d. 60.

*According to the official Catalogue of Books Printed (1901, III, p. 32), the translator is Bhāskara Nārāyaṇa Godbole.*

## DEVIBHĀGAVATAPURĀNA.

श्रीदेवीभागवत. [Devibhāgavata. With the preface of Nilakanṭha's commentary Tilaka. Skandhas i.-iii., edited with a Marathi translation by Vishṇu Lakshmaṇa Śāstrī Purohita. Skandha iv., with Marathi translation, edited by Kāśinātha Vāmana Lele.] वाई [Ahmadabad, Wai, 1902, etc.] 8°. 14016. dd. 8.

*In progress. A separate issue of the work as published in the serial styled Purāṇādarsa. Bks. i.-iii. seem to have been printed at Ahmadabad and published at Wai; Bk. iv. is printed and published at Wai. The translator of Bk. iv. is not named.*

अथ श्रीदेवीगीता० [Devigītā. 10 chapters forming bk. vii. 31-40.] See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. बृहस्तोत्रसरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. i., pp. 347-385. [1892.] 12°. 14033. a. 27.(vol. 1.)

सावित्र्यपाल्क्ष्यान etc. [Sāvityupālkhyāna. The legend of Sāvitrī, forming bk. ix. 26-38 of this Purāṇa. With a Hindi translation by Jyālāprasāda Miṣra.] pp. 256. बंबई १९५८ [Bombay, 1902.] 12°. 14016. b. 28.

अथ देवीभागवते . . . नवरात्रार्चनविधिः [Uddhārākathā, or Navarātrārchanavidhi. An account of the Navarātra festival, forming bk. iii. 26-27.] See NAVARĀTRA. अथ समंतवरात्रपद्धतिः etc. [Navarātrapaddhati.] ff. 1-8. [1898.] *obl.* 12°. 14028. dd. 5.(2.)

## GANEŠAPURĀNA.

अथ . . . गणेशपूर्णचरत्न० [Ganeśapañcharatna. Comprising the Ganeśakavacha, Ganeśasahasranāma, and Ganeśagītā from this Purāṇa; Ganeśastavarāja from the Bhavishyottarapurāṇa; and Ganeśahṛidaya from Mudgaleypurāṇa.] See GOVARDHANA-DĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. बृहस्तोत्रसरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. i., pp. 22-94. [1892.] 12°. 14033. a. 27.(vol. 1.)

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

## GARUDAPURĀNA.

(The Garuda Puranam.) 1900, etc. See MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA. The Wealth of India, etc. Vol. ix. 1892, etc. 8°. 14085. d. 32.(vol. 9)

*In progress. The title is from the wrapper.*

[For the Ratnaparīkshā, sometimes alleged to be an extract from this Purāna:] See BUDDHA BHĀTTĀ.

स्थगरुडपुराणं प्रारम्भते [Sāroddhāra. Comprising 13 chapters from the Pretakalpa of the Garuḍapurāṇa.] pp. 119, lith. अमृतसर [Amritsar, 1900.] obl. 8°. 14016. e. 43.

*Inside the last leaf are printed 15 stanzas styled Garuḍapurāṇaśravāṇaphala.*

## KALKIPURĀNA.

कल्किपुराण etc. (Kalki-purana [in Sanskrit and Hindi]. Translated [with Hindi commentary] by P. Baldew Prasad Mishra of Moradabad.) pp. viii. ii. viii. 356. मुद्रा १९४४ [Bombay, 1897.] 8°. 14016. d. 52.

কল্কিপুরাণ etc. [Kalkipurāṇa. With Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. vi. 247. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 8°.

14016. d. 36.(2.)

## LIṄGAPURĀNA.

॥ हरतालिकापूजाकथास्टोकप्रारम्भः ॥ [Haratālikāpūjā-kathā. 75 stanzas on the legend of the Haratālikāpūjā rite, preceded by the appropriate liturgy. With Hindi version by Syāmamanohara Vaidya.] ff. 12. Lucknow, १९०० [1900.] obl. 8°. 14033. c. 44.(4.)

## MĀRKANDEYAPURĀNA.

The Mārkandeya Purāṇam. Translated . . . into English prose by Charu Chandra Mukerjea. pts. 1-3. pp. iv. 192. Calcutta, 1893-1894. 8°.

14016. c. 44.

A prose English translation of Mārkandeya Puranam. Edited . . . by Manmatha Nath Datt. pp. iv. 502. 1896. See MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA. The Wealth of India, etc. Vol. v. 1892, etc. 8°. 14085. d. 32.(vol. 5.)

PURĀNAS (*continued*).MĀRKANDEYAPURĀNA (*continued*).

A prose English translation of Mārkandeya Purana . . . Edited . . . by Manmatha Nath Datt, etc. pp. iv. vi. 502. Calcutta, 1897. 8°.

14016. d. 58.

*A reprint of the preceding edition.*

[*Devīmāhātmya.*] ॥ अथ दुर्गासप्तशती etc. [Devīmāhātmya, also called Durgāpāṭha, Durgāsaptaśatī, or Chāṇḍī. Preceded by *prayogas* of the Kātyāyanītantra, the Śatachāṇḍīvidhi, Devikavacha, Argalāstotra, Kīlakastotra, Navārṇavidhi, and Rātrisūkta; and followed by the Devīsūkta and the lections styled Prādhānikarahasya, Vaikritikarahasya, and Mūrtirahasya.] ff. 19, 15, 6, 4, 197; 8 plates. काश्यां १९५५ [Benares, 1898.] obl. 12°. 14016. b. 22.

— अथ दुर्गापाठ प्रारम्भः [Durgāpāṭha. Preceded by the Devikavacha, Argalāstotra, Kīlakastotra, Navārṇavidhi, Rātrisūkta, *dhyānas*, and *nyāsas*.] Allahabad, १८९९ [1899.] obl. 12°. 14016. a. 28.

— ॥ अथ सप्तशती प्रारम्भः ॥ [Saptaśatī. Preceded by divers rituals appropriate to its study, with the Argalāstotra, Kīlakast., and Rātrisūktas; and followed by the Devīsūkta, the Prādhānikarahasya, Vaikritikar., and Mūrti., and the Śatachāṇḍīvidhi.] ff. i. 171. Lucknow, 1899. obl. 12°. 14028. bb. 3.

— श्रीदुर्गासप्तशतीनवरूपताम् etc. [Durgāsaptaśatīstavaratna. Comprising the Devīmāhātmya, preceded by the Navārṇamantra, Argalāstotra, Kīlakast., Kavachast., Chāṇḍīlīdayast., Chāṇḍīdhvajast., Mālāmantrast., Pārāyaṇamahāsaṅkalpa, etc., and followed by the Prādhānikarahasya, Vaikritikar., and Mūrti., the Sarasvatīsūkta, Lakshmis., and Kālis., the Saṃhārajapakrama, Brahmaśāpavimochana, Vāchanakrama, Aparādhakshamāpajastotra, Kāmyaprayogavidhi, Sampūti-krama, Śatachāṇḍīvidhi, etc.] pp. 99. சென்றால் १८८८ [Madras, 1899.] obl. 8°. 14016. d. 56.

— श्रीचाण्डी etc. [Chāṇḍī. Preceded by rules for reading, *dhyānas*, the Argalāstotra, Kīlakast.,

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

Kavachast<sup>o</sup>., Devīsūkta, and appropriate *saukalpas*; and accompanied by a commentary entitled Tattvaprakāśikā by Gopālachandra Chakravartī and a Bengali version, etc. Edited by Kālipada Vidyāratna.] pp. iv. xviii. 488. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1900.] 16°. 14028. a. 29.

— || ऋषदुर्गासप्तशती || [Durgāsaptaśatī. Preceded by the appropriate rituals, the Argalāstotra, Kīlakast<sup>o</sup>., Vedic and Tantric Rātrisūkta, etc.; and followed by the Vedic and Tantric Devīsūkta and the Rahasyas.] ff. i. 169. Lucknow, 1900. ob. 12°. 14028. bb. 8.

[*Hariṣchandropākhyanā*.] मार्कंडेय-पुराणम्। हरिष्चन्द्रोपाख्यानम्। [*Hariṣchandropākhyanā*. With notes.] See नृसिंहरामा मुक्होपाध्याया. साहित्य-रत्नाकरः [Sahityaratnākara.] pp. 54-70. 1898. 12°. 14065. b. 18.

## MATSYAPURĀNA.

मत्स्यपुराण सटोक etc. [Matsyapurāṇa. With a Hindi translation by Vasatirāma of Beri. Edited by Vasatirāma and Kālīcharaṇa of Agra.] pp. viii. 979. लखनऊ १८९२ [Lucknow, 1892.] 4°. 14018. c. 31.

कथा गणेशाचतुर्थी की etc. [Ganeśachaturthīkathā. The legend of the Ganeśachaturthī holiday.] pp. 8, lith. अमृतसर १९५८ [Amritsar, 1902.] ob. 12°. 14016. b. 23.(2)

## NĀRADAPURĀNA.

ଶ୍ରୀହରିହକ୍ତିଲୋକେୟାତ୍ମା etc. [Haribhaktisudhodaya. An exposition of the Vaishṇava doctrine of devotion, in 20 *adhyāyas*. With the commentary of Śrīdhara Svāmī. Edited by Goshthīpuram Harihara Śāstrī, Vishṇupuram Rāmachandra Śāstrī, and Hālāsyānātha Śāstrī.] pp. ii. 289. கூ-ஷ வெங்கனை॥ [Kumbakonam,] 1892. 8°. 14016. c. 48.

[For the Brīhan-nāradīyapurāṇa, as distinct from the Nāradopapurāṇa :] See above, BRĪHAN-NĀRADĪYAPURĀNA.

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

## PADMAPURĀNA.

पद्मपुराणम् etc. (The Padmapurāṇa, edited from several MSS. by . . . Rao Saheb Vishwanāth Nārāyaṇa Maṇḍlic.) 4 vols. pp. 1919, v. x. vii. पुण्यार्थपत्रने १८९३-१८९४ [Poona, 1893-1894.] 8°.

14003. ccc.

*Issued as an 'Extra Number' of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is from the cover of vols. 2 and 3.*

॥ ऋष ऋषान्नं महापुराणं प्रारम्भते ॥ [Padmapurāṇa.] 7 pts. मुद्रित १८९५ [Bombay, 1895.] obl. Fol. 14018. dd. 5.

ओगौडप्रकाश etc. [Gaudaprakāśa. An excerpt, purporting to be from the Pātālakhaṇḍa, on the settlement in Gujarat of Gauḍa Brahmins from Malwa in the reign of Vijayasiṁha Siddharāja, their *gotras*, *pravaras*, etc., with Gujarati translation. Followed by tabular lists of these divisions, and prefaced by two legends of the settlement of the Gauḍas. Edited and translated by Daulatrām Nārāyaṇa Chhāṇīkar.] pp. ii. iii. ii. 41, x. i. ii. बडोदरा अमदाबाद [Baroda, Ahmadabad, 1899.] 8°. 14058. b. 39.

கர்த்திகா ஊற்றாது? etc. [Kārttikamāhātmya, or Kṛittikām<sup>o</sup>. 30 chapters (Uttarakhaṇḍa xc. ff.) on the legend of the Kṛittikās or Pleiades and the month Kārttika. Edited by Venkatachala Śāstrī of Kalpadi.] pp. viii. 66. உற்திகாப்பட்டந் விழா விழா ॥ [Palghat, 1898.] 8°. 14016. c. 60.

Begin. ஶ்ரீமாஷுமாஷுஷ்ணார்ம. [Māghamāhātmyasāra. Comprising Māghasnānaphala-prabhāva, an excerpt from the Māghamāhātmya (Uttarakhaṇḍa ccxxxix.) on the religious efficacy of bathing in the Mahāmāgham festival at Kumbakonam, with a Tamil and an abridged Telugu version, and 10 Sanskrit stanzas on the divinity of Kumbakonam, etc. Compiled by Krishnanjī Dave.] pp. 18. Madras, 1897. 12°.

No title-page. 14016. b. 20.

पद्मपुराणम्। पातालखण्डम्। अमृबाद समेतम् etc. [Pātālakhanda. With a Bengali translation by

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

Jagannātha Vidyārṇava, Vireshanātha Kāvya-tīrtha, and others. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. i. iii. 743. কলিকাতা ১৯১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14018. b. 20.

*A different recension from that of the Bombay editions, containing only 72 adhyāyas.*

॥ पुष्कर माहात्म्य भाषा टोका ॥ [Pushkaramāhātmya. Twenty *adhyāyas*, purporting to be from this Purāṇa, on the legends of Pushkar. With a Hindi prose translation by Śivaprasāda Mākhānlāl.] pp. 170. अजमेर १९५४ [Ajmere, 1898.] *obl.* 8°.

14016. d. 51.

*Different from the passage in the Śrīṣṭikhaṇḍa xix.*

সচিত্র রতিশাস্ত্র etc. [Ratiśāstra. A treatise on the Ars Amoris, purporting to be compiled from this Purāṇa. Edited and translated into Bengali by Maṇīndralāla Ghosha. Third edition.] pp. 135; 11 plates. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14053. b. 42.

॥ अथ श्रीरेणुकासहस्रनामस्तोत्रप्रारंभः ॥ [Reṇukāsaḥasra-nāmaśattra. 1000 names of Reṇukā, purporting to be from the Māyopākhyāna in this Purāṇa.] ff. 11. ১৮২২ [Bombay, 1900.] *obl.* 12°.

14016. b. 23.(1.)

अथ शिवगीता etc. [Śivagītā. An excerpt in 16 *adhyāyas*, purporting to be from the Uttarakhāṇḍa, on the doctrines of the Śaiva Vedānta.] See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. बृहस्तोत्रसरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. i., pp. 221-282. [1892.] 12°. 14033. a. 27.(vol. 1.)

Sivageetha . . . శివగీత etc. [Śivagītā. In 20 *adhyāyas*. Edited with Telugu version by N. Veṅkaṭasubbā Ṣāstri.] pp. 130; 11 plates. சென்னப்பூர்ணமు [Madras,] 1897. 8°.

14016. c. 55.

पद्मपूराणम्। उत्तरखण्डम् etc. [Uttarakhaṇḍa. Edited with Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna.] মুর্শিদাবাদ ১৯০৫ [Murshidabad, 1899, etc.] 4°. 14016. e. 45.

*In progress?*

ବନ୍ଦାବନ ଆଶ୍ରୂପାୟ etc. [Viṁdāvanaprāptypupāya. Comprising an excerpt purporting to form the Pātālakhaṇḍa xcix.-cviii. and a metrical Bengali

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

paraphrase of the same, esoterically setting forth the stories of Kṛiṣṇa's amours and cognate legends, by Viṣvambhara Pāni.] pp. i. ii. 244. কলিকাতা ১৯০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.

14076. c. 75.(1.)

*Quite different from the editions of the Pātālakhaṇḍa.*

[For editions of the Bhāgavatamāhātmya (Uttarakhaṇḍa clxxxix.) published together with the Bhāgavatapurāṇa:] See above, BHĀGAVATAPURĀΝA.

## PARĀŚARAPURĀNA.

শ্ৰী . . . শ্ৰীমদ্বামায়ণমূহোৎসুঁ ॥ [Rāmāyaṇamāhātmya. Ten *adhyāyas* on the subject of the Rāmāyaṇa.] See VĀLMĪKI. — Rāmāyaṇa. — Entire Text. শ্ৰীমদ্বামায়ণম্ব etc. [Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. xxiv.-lv. [1897.] 8°.

14065. d. 37.

## SIVAPURĀNA.

শ্ৰীকালাস্থালমাহাত্ম্যস্তুতি ॥ [Kālahasti-sthalamāhātmya. An account, in 90 *adhyāyas*, of the local legends and cult of the Śaiva shrine at Kalahasti, in a dialogue between Romaśa and Bharadvāja, purporting to form part of the Śivarahasyasaṅgraha in this Purāṇa. Edited by Chēṭṭūr Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Ṣāstri.] pp. ii. xii. vi. 903, xiv. Venkatagiri, ১৮৮৩ [1893.] 8°.

14016. c. 41.

## SKANDAPURĀNA.

অবুদমাহাত্ম্যসারঃ etc. [Arbudamāhātmyasāra. Verses on the sanctity of Mount Abu. Abridged from the Skandapurāṇa by Sadāśiva Śaṅkara Ṣāstri. With Hindi translation, notes, and a map.] pp. 72. মুম্বাই ১৯৫০ [Bombay, 1894.] 8°.

14016. c. 42.(3.)

ଏଠୁ-ଶ୍ରୀମି ଗୋହାତ୍ମାତ୍ମ୍କୁ ॥ Ardhagiri Māhātmya of Kāśī Khanda of the Skānda Purana. [Twelve chapters on the local legends of Trichengode. Followed by the Ardhanārīśvarasahasranāma, 1000 names of the androgynous presiding deity.] Edited by R. Anantakrishna Sastri. pp. iv. 105. Madras, 1902. 8°.

14016. dd. 2.

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

SKANDAPURĀNA (*continued*).

ओमूतपुरीमाहात्म्यम् etc. [Bhūtapurīmāhātmya. Four *adhyāyas* on the sanctity and legends of the town of Bhutapuri.] pp. 50. कल्याण-मुख्य १८५५ [Kalyan, 1893.] 8°. 14016. c. 42.(2.)

२२६... लिल्वा रेष्ट्रा शृणु तदकथा [Bilvāshṭottaraśatāka. An excerpt from the Śivarahasya, treating of the sanctity of the bilva or Aegle Marmelos sacred to Śiva.] pp. 15. नदुक्कावेरी [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°.

14028. bb. 11.(1.)

ओगङ्गासहस्रनामावली etc. [Gaṅgāsaḥasranāmāvalī. 1000 epithets of the goddess Gaṅgā, from the Kāśikhaṇḍa. Edited by Rāmakṛishṇa Śāstrī Thatte.] pp. 69. ओकाश्यां १८५५ [Benares, 1899.] obl. 32°. 14016. a. 26.

कृष्णाश्चिन्त्यनामा अयं शुद्धः etc. [Kāśikhaṇḍa. In 2 parts and 100 *adhyāyas*. Edited by Dēvanagudi Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī and Doddabeli Nārāyaṇa Śāstrī.] pp. vi. 711. बृंश्मारी विडार [Bangalore, 1899.] 8°. 14016. c. 57.

کاشی کپنڈ [Kāśikhaṇḍa. An abridged Persian translation, by Paṭnī Mal, with many excerpts from the Sanskrit text.] pp. 289, lith. [Lucknow, 1865?] 8°. Pers. 236.

इदं किंल ... ओकाश्यपश्चेत्स्य माहात्म्यम् ॥ काचाद्वृसच्चिपुराणम् etc. (Kāśyapakshetramāhātmyam. The Purana of Kachankuruchi [a sacred place near Kollangode, in Bidar. Forming 29 *adhyāyas* in the Bhūgola-khaṇḍa of this Purāṇa.] Edited by Ganapathi Sastri of Panganad.) pp. 56. Kumbakonam, 1903. 8°. 14016. dd. 2.(3.)

*The English title is from the wrapper.*

कोलापुरश्चेत्स्य माहात्म्यम् etc. [Kolāpurakshetramāhātmya, or Mūkāmbikāpurāṇa. Being 22 *adhyāyas* from the Sahyādrikhaṇḍa, pt. ii., on the local legends of Kolhapur, and especially those of the goddess Mūkāmbikā. Edited with footnotes and introduction by Punnacheri-nambi Nilakanṭha Śarmā.] pp. iv. 135. पट्टम्भि १८९१ [Pattambi, 1891.] 8°. 14016. c. 56.(2.)

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

SKANDAPURĀNA (*continued*).

त्रै... नारात्मिकीशाल्लात्तु० नारात्मिकीशाल्लात्तु०  
... त्रै॒ नारात्मिकीशाल्लात्तु० नारात्मिकीशाल्लात्तु० etc.  
(नारात्मिकीशाल्लात्तु०) [Nāgagirimāhātmya. 16 chapters on the sacred legends of the Nāgagiri, or Anamalai, at Trichengode. Followed by Jñānasambandhacharitra, a history of the Śaiva saint Nānasambandhar, by Mahādeva Śāstrī, and Ardhanārīśvarāśṭottaranāmāvali, a metrical list of 108 names of the androgynous manifestation of Śiva-Pārvatī at Trichengode.] pp. 69, i. சென்னை [Madras,] 1903. 8°. 14016. dd. 2.(2.)

*The Tamil title is from the wrapper.*

नारात्मिकीशाल्लात्तु० नारात्मिकीशाल्लात्तु०  
[Nāgarakhaṇḍa. Twelve *adhyāyas* on Brahmanic cosmology and ceremony in connexion with the genealogies and family rites of Viṣvakarmā Brahmins.] See below, VASISHTHPURĀNA. गो॒त्र-  
विंशत्तु० etc. [Gotrakhaṇḍa.] pp. 43-114. 1897. 8°. 14016. c. 52.

Nepal Māhātmya[, in 30 *adhyāyas*] from [the Himavatkhaṇḍa of the] Skanda Purāṇa. Edited by Sri Paṇḍita Murali Dhara Jha. (नेपालमाहात्म्यम्) pp. iii. 180. Benares, 1901. 8°. 14016. dd. 3.

निंदित ब्रह्माचार अरघात उमाल निखेपः etc. [Nindita-bhrashṭāchāra, or Tamālanishedha. 26 stanzas, purporting to be from the 52nd *adhyāya* of the Mathurākhaṇḍa, upon the sin of smoking tobacco and its penalties. With Panjabi translation and an appendix of Panjabi verses by Anūp Singh.] pp. 40. अमृतसर [Amritsar, 1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 33.(4.)

निंदित ब्रह्माचार etc. [Nindita-bhrashṭāchāra, or Tamāladoshanirūpaṇa. The same text as the preceding, with Panjabi translation and appended matter in Panjabi prose and verse by Bhāī Mohan Singh Vaidya.] pp. 56. अमृतसर १९०२ [Amritsar, 1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 33.(5.)

प्राणवाक्य औः etc. [Prāṇavakalpa. An excerpt from the Mantraprastāva of the Vaishṇavasamhitā, upon the mystic syllable Om and the ceremonies connected with it, followed by tables of the

PURĀNAS (*continued*). .

1000, 108, and 16 names for it and a ritual from the Prapañchasārasaṅgraha of Gīrvāṇendra Sarasvatī. Edited by Gopāla Śāstri.] pp. 56. கும்பகோணம் ॥ [Kumbakonam,] 1902. 8°.

14033. b. 55.(2.)

ஸ்தேகா ஶிரீபூராத்யதூங்கோஹாய்நவி. [Rishyaśrīṇgopākhyāna. The tale of Rishya Śrīṅga, as recounted in 11 *adhyāyas* of the Tuṅgabhadrā-khaṇḍa. With Canarese translation.] See PATTABHIRAMA ŚĀSTRI. ஶிரீபூராத்யதூங்கோஹாய்நவி etc. [Rishyaśrīṇgopākhyāna.] pp. 1-156. [1891.] 8°.

14016. c. 45.

ஸ்ரீஸ்வதீபநக்சேஷ்டுக்ராஹாத்யா etc. [Śamīvanakshetramāhātmya. 12 *adhyāyas* from the Sanatkumārasaṁhitā, on the local legends of Śamīvana or Kovilur district. Edited by Parameṣvara Dikṣhita.] pp. 50. அடிசூலம் விகாரி [Chidambaram, 1899.] 12°. 14016. a. 29.

அத ஸது நாராயன துத etc. [Satyanārāyaṇavratakathā. The legend of the god Satyanārāyaṇa and his worship, in 5 chapters, from the Revā-khaṇḍa.] See RASIKACHANDRA VASU. ரத்னாகார etc. [Ratnoddhāra.] pp. 61-74. [1899.] 12°.

14028. b. 66.(4.)

॥ அத ஸது நாராயன கதை ॥ [Satyanārāyaṇakathā. With the preliminary rituals. With Gujarati translation, and a Gujarati *ārti* appended.] ff. 57. அம்மாவாட १८९९ [Ahmadabad, 1899.] obl. 8°.

14016. c. 61.(2.)

(Satya-narayana, or God is Truth.) [Translated with notes by Rāmakṛishṇa Mādhavarāu Chonkar.] pp. 37, 32. [Bombay, 1897.] 32°. 14016. a. 25.

*No title-page.*

ஸிவத்துவசாஸாயாதியிஃ etc. [Śivatattvasudhānidhi. 10 *adhyāyas* from the Malayāchalakhaṇḍa of the Sanatkumārasaṁhitā, on Śaiva doctrine. With the commentary Chintāmaṇi of Śrīnivāsa Dikṣhita.] pp. 152. [Chidambaram,] 1898. 8°.

14016. d. 53.

சிவத்துவசதாநிதி etc. [Śivatattvasudhānidhi. With a Tamil version of Śrīnivāsa Dikṣhita's commentary Chintāmaṇi.] pp. 191. சிதம்பரம் [Chidambaram,] 1898. 8°. 14016. d. 54.

PURĀNAS (*continued*). .SKANDAPURĀṄA (*continued*). .

ஸோமவநஂதார்ய்க்ஷத்திய பூராணவி etc. [Soma-vāṁśāryakshatriyapurāṇa. Being *adhyāyas* 85-96 in the Varṇavivaraṇakhaṇḍa of the Sanatkumārasaṁhitā, descriptive of Brahmanic cosmology and policy, the Solar and Lunar dynasties, and myths and morals chiefly relating to the latter. With Canarese translation.] pp. iv. 170. ஜெங்ஜாரெ ஓவ்ராலே [Bangalore, 1895.] 8°. 14016. c. 53.

ஆராமபுராண அதூங் ஸ்ரீமாலமாத்மி etc. [Śrīmālamāhātmya, or Śrīmālapurāṇa. The legend of Śrīmāla as contained in the Brāhmaṇavibhāga, *parichchhedā* iii. With Gujarati translation, preface, and appendices, etc., by Jaṭāśāṅkara Līlādhara and Keśavajī Viśvanātha.] pp. x. 684. அம்மாவாட १८८८ [Ahmadabad, 1899.] 8°. 14016. c. 62.

ஆராமமஹாத்மி etc. [Sudāmamāhātmya. An account of the religious claims of the Kedārakuṇḍa and river Aśmāvatī, excerpted from the Prahlāda-saṁhitā. Followed by a life of the Vaishṇava saint Sudāmā and a hymn to Śiva, in Gujarati, and the Chatuhṣloki Bhāgavata and Saptasloki Gītā. Edited with Gujarati paraphrases of the Sanskrit and annotations by Motīchand Kapurchand Gāndhī.] pp. x. 116; 1 plate. சூப்பி १८८८ [Bombay, 1898.] 16°. 14016. a. 30.

ஸுஜாநாதரமு-ஸருக்தல் etc. [Sujñānadīpa, or Gurugītā. Four *adhyāyas* in the Uttarakhaṇḍa, upon the Advaita teachers. Followed by the Gurvashṭaka and Bhrāntirahitaśloka, short popular religious poems. With Telugu glosses and translation to each verse by Phīlkhanā Śaikara Rāu, and a Telugu poem called Guru-sevāpaddhati.] pp. ii. 152. முட்டுமு உவாச- [Madras, 1898.] 8°. 14016. c. 54.

ஸுதாஸமஹாத்மி etc. [Sūtasamhitā. With the commentary Tātparyadīpikā of Sāyaṇa.] pp. 492. அடிசூலம் ராமா ५ ॥ [Chidambaram, 1892.] 4°. 14016. e. 42.

ஸுதாஸமஹாத்மி அரிசாநாசாய்ரணாதாப்ர்யாதீபிகாந்தாஸமோ etc. (The Sūtasamhitā. With the commentary of ...

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

Mádhaváchárya. Edited [with indices to the stanzas] by Pandit Vásudeva Śaṣtrí Pañashikara.) 3 vols. pp. i. xxix. 1061, lvii. पुस्तकपत्रने १८९३ [Poona, 1893.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 25.)

*Forms no. 25 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the cover.*

উকলখণ্ড etc. [Utkalakhaṇḍa. The section of this Purāṇa treating of the legends etc. of Orissa. Edited with Bengali translation by Pañchānana Tarkaratna.] pp. ii. ii. 305. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14016. dd. 5.

॥ अथ भाषाटीकोपेतं वैशाखमाहात्म्यं प्रारम्भः ॥ [Vaiśākhamāhātmya. 25 *adhyāyas* on the legends and cults associated with the month Vaiśākha. With Hindi translation.] ff. 152; 1 plate. मुंबई १९०९ [Bombay, 1901.] obl. 4°. 14016. f. 15.(2.)

பழீசு சூராஞ்சிபாணாமத்துக்கு வடாணஞ்சாலாஞ்சு போன்ற சமயங்கள் etc. (வடாரண்யமான்மியம்.) [Vaṭāraṇyamāhātmya. 11 *adhyāyas* from the Kshetra-vaibhavavistāra, Upariḥāga, on the legends of the Vaṭāraṇya or Ālangāḍu. Followed by a Tamil version by Rāmasvāmi Aiyar of Enaṅguḍi.] pp. 112, 66. நடுக்காவேரி [Nadukkaveri,] 1898. 16°. 14016. a. 27.

వிநாயகபுரத்தெந்தா etc. [Vināyakavratakathā. An account of the cult of Vināyaka, purporting to be from the Skandapurāṇa, with appropriate ritual. With Canarese translation.] pp. 22. செங்கல்லூர் १८८० [Bangalore, 1890.] 8°. 14028. d. 58.(1.)

వినాయకత్తత్కల్పము [Vināyakavratakalpa. With Telugu translation, etc.] pp. 12. Cocanada, 1899. 12°. 14028. b. 61.(3.)

*Different from the preceding work. Printed on yellow paper.*

ಶ्री... ವಿರಾಸೈವಧರ್ಮನಿಷ್ಠೆಯೇ... ಶ್ರಿತಿತತ್ತವ್ಯಾ-  
ರ್ಥ್ಯಾಯಃ [Vīraśaivadvadarmanirṇaya. An exposition of the principles of the Vīraśaiva-Advaita school, from the Śaṅkarasamhitā, *adhyāyas* 180-185.] See ŚIVĀDVAITA PĀÑCHAKA. ಶ್ರೀವಿರಾಸೈವಪಂಚ  
etc. [Śivādvaitapāñchaka.] pp. 2-39. [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 8.(4.)

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

SKANDAPURĀṇA (*continued*).

[For the Gurugītā, also called Sujñānadīpa:] See above.

[For the Bhagavadgītāmāhātmya (Uttarakhaṇḍa xiii.) as prefixed to the text of the Bhagavadgītā:] See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*.

[For the Rāmāyaṇamāhātmya in the Uttarakhaṇḍa of this Purāṇa, which is sometimes prefixed to the Rāmāyaṇa:] See VĀLMĪKI.—*Rāmāyaṇa*.

VĀMANAPURĀṇA.

॥ अथ वामनपुराणं भाषाटीकासमेतं प्रारम्भते ॥ [Vāmanapurāṇa. Edited with a Hindi translation by Śyāmasundaralāla Tripāṭhī of Bans Bareilly.] ff. iii. 273; 1 plate. Bombay, १९६० [1904.] Fol. 14018. c. 34.

॥ अथ वामनपुराणं प्रारम्भते ॥ [Vāmanapurāṇa. Edited by Śyāmasundaralāla Tripāṭhī.] ff. iv. 102; 1 plate. मुंबई १९६० [Bombay, 1904.] Fol. 14018. c. 35.

VARĀHAPURĀṇA.

अथ श्रीमद्वाराहमहापुराणं प्रारम्भते । [Varāhapurāṇa. With an index by Jīvanarāma Kālidāsa Gondlekar.] ff. ix. 197; 2 plates. Bombay, १९०५ [1903.] Fol. 14016. f. 16.

दुर्गाकवच । अर्गिता कौलक सहित etc. [Durgākavacha, or Devikavacha. A magic ritual of Devī. Followed by the Argalāstotra from the Mārkanḍeya-purāṇa, the Durgākilakastotra, and the Durgānavārṇa. Edited with Nepali translation by Pandit Viśvanātha Sarmā.] pp. 66; 6 plates. काशी १९०३ [Benares, 1903.] 8°. 14016. dd. 12.

[For editions of the Bhagavadgītā containing as preface the Bhagavadgītāmāhātmya from this Purāṇa:] See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*.

[For editions of the Devīmāhātmya containing also the Devikavacha from this Purāṇa:] See above, MĀRKAṄDEYAPURĀṇA. [Devīmāhātmya.]

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

VASISHTHAPURĀNA.

गौर्क्षत् विंदप्त्वे, साकुंदपुराणां तर्गते नागर-  
विंदन्ते etc. [Gotrakhaṇḍa. Being *khaṇḍa* iii.  
*adhyāya* 6 f., descriptive of Viṣvakarmā and the  
Brahman races claiming descent from him; with  
short hymns, Canarese explanations and notes  
on the genealogies of the Viṣvakarmā Brahmans  
and on the rites connected with them, etc.  
Followed by the Nāgarakhaṇḍa of the Skanda-  
purāṇa, on Brahmanic cosmology and ceremony  
in the same reference; with an appendix of  
quotations from various Purāṇas and the Mahā-  
bhārata. Compiled by Subbaṇṇāchārya son of  
Hiraṇṇaiyan.] pp. 120. Bangalore, 1897. 8°.

14016. c. 52.

VISHNUPURĀNA.

A prose English translation of Vishnupuranaṁ,  
based on Professor H. H. Wilson's translation,  
etc. 1894. pp. i. xii. 464. See MANMATHA-  
NĀTHA DATTA. The Wealth of India, etc. Vol. i.  
1892, etc. 8°. 14085. d. 32.(vol. 1.)

A prose English translation of Vishnupuranaṁ . . .  
Edited . . . by Manmatha Nath Dutt. pp. i. xii.  
464. 1896. 8°. 14016. d. 31.

*A reprint of the preceding edition.*

The Vishnu Purana : an abridgment is given,  
*verbatim*, from the English translation of H. H.  
Wilson . . . with an examination of the book in  
the light of the present day. pp. viii. 80. 1895.  
See EAST. The Sacred Books of the East  
Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol.  
III, pt. 3. 1895, etc. 8°. 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 3.)

See DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA. Srikrishna ; his life  
and teachings. [An English study, based on the  
Mahābhārata and Vishnupurāṇa,] etc. 1901. 8°.

10606. c. 39.

चिष्णु-पुराणम् । भुवोपाल्यानम् । [Dhruvopākhyāna.  
With notes.] See NRISIMHARĀMA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
साहित्य-रत्नाकरः etc. [Sāhityaratnākara.] pp. 71-  
76. 1898. 12°. 14065. b. 18.

PURĀNAS (*continued*).

VISHNUPURĀNA (*continued*).

यमगीता etc. [Yamagītā. 39 stanzas on the  
legend of Yama, purporting to be from this  
Purāṇa. Edited with a translation into easy  
Gorkhali by Raṅganātha Rimol.] pp. 24.  
Benares, 1889. 8°. 14016. c. 42.(1.)

APPENDIX.

See PURUSHOTTAMA ŚARMĀ, son of Śāringadhara.  
श्रीस्थल प्रकाशः etc. [Sthalaprakāṣa. A work based  
on the Purāṇas and giving an account of places  
of pilgrimage and of the origins of the Udīchyā  
Brahmans.] [1898.] 8°. 14058. b. 38.

See RUDRADATTA ŚARMĀ. पुराण परीक्षा etc. [Purāṇa-  
parīkshā. A proof that the Purāṇas are un-  
canonical and modern.] [1898.] 12°.

14154. cc. 5.

See WRIGHTSON (R.). An introductory treatise  
on Sanscrit Hagiographa . . . Part II.—The Veda  
and Puranas, etc. 1859. 12°. 4506. de. 16.

PŪRNA. See DEVIPRASĀDA, Rai.

PURNACHANDRA ACHALEŚVARA ŚARMĀ. See  
PURĀṇAS.—Bhavishyottarapurāṇa. ॥ ऋषि चृषिपंचमी  
व्रत कथा ॥ [Rishipañchamīvratakathā. With Guja-  
rati translation by Pūrnachandra.] [1899.] obl.  
8°. 14028. d. 37.(2.)

— See YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYĀNA. योगवासिष्ठ  
etc. [Yogavāsishṭharāmāyaṇa. Sections i. and ii.  
Edited with Gujarati version by Pūrnachandra.]  
[1900.] 16°. 14048. a. 27.

PURNACHANDRA ŚARMĀ, of Rajnagar. See  
HARSHAKĪRTI SŪRI. श्रीयोगचिन्नामणि etc. [Yoga-  
chintāmaṇi. With Gujarati version by Pūrnachandra.]  
[1898.] 8°. 14053. cc. 20.

PURNACHANDRA VEDĀNTACHUÑCHU SĀṄ-  
KHYABHŪSHANA, of Berhampur. See ĪŚVARA  
KRISHNA. सांख्यतत्त्व-कौमुदी etc. [Sāṅkyatattva-  
kaumudī. With Sanskrit grammatical explana-  
tions and Bengali translations and notes by the  
editor, Pūrnachandra.] [1901.] 8°.

14048. dd. 34.(1.)

**PŪRNACHANDRA VEDĀNTA CHUÑCHU SĀN-KHYABHŪSHĀNA**, of Berhampur (continued). See PATAÑJALI.—*Philosophical Works.* পাতঞ্জলি দর্শন etc. [Pātañjaladarśana. The Aphorisms with commentary, *bhāshya*, and Bengali translations, etc. Compiled and edited by Pūrnachandra.] [1898.] 8°. 14048. cc. 23.

**PŪRNAKALĀSA GANĪ**, disciple of Jinesvara. See HEMACHANDRA, disciple of Devachandra. The Kumārapâlacharita . . . with a commentary by Pūrṇakalaśagani, etc. 1900. 8°. 14100. c. 23.

**PŪRNĀNANDA**. See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.* কৈবল্যপনিষৎ etc. [Kaivalyopanishad. With Bengali translation by Pūrnānanda.] [1870?] 12°. 14010. b. 8.(1.)

**PŪRNĀNANDA**, Brahmanishtha Brahmachāri, of Lunawara. See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.* অৰি নিৰালম্বোপনিষৎ etc. [Nirālambopanishad. With Gujarati translation by Pūrnānanda.] [1898.] obl. 12°. 14010. b. 3.(2.)

**PŪRNĀNANDAGIRI**, Paramahāṁsa. See PŪRNĀNANDA GOSVĀMĪ.

**PŪRNĀNANDA GOSVĀMĪ**, disciple of Brahmānanda. ষট্চক্র-নিরূপণ। [Shaṭchakranirūpaṇa, or Shaṭchakrabheda. A Yogic tract of 57 stanzas on the action of the Śakti or cosmic energy in the 6 centres of the microcosm. With commentary and Bengali translation.] See KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. যোগাঙ্ক ইত্যাদি etc. [Yogāṅkura.] pp. 1-84. [1894.] 12°. 14048. b. 28.(2.)

— ষট্চক্র-নিরূপণ। [Shaṭchakranirūpaṇa. With Bengali translation.] pp. 60. See PRASANNA-KUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ BHATTĀCHĀRYA. যোগাঙ্কুধি etc. [Yogāṅkudhi.] [1896.] 16°. 14048. a. 19.

— ষট্চক্র etc. [Shaṭchakra. With a Hindi version.] pp. 38. কানপুর ১৮৯৯ [Cawnpore, 1899.] 8°. 14028. c. 85.(7.)

*The pages are numbered 46—83.*

— অৰি . . . ষট্চক্রনিৰূপণচিত্ৰঃ . . . Shatchakra Niroopan Chittra. [Being the Shaṭchakranirūpaṇa with illustrative plates and] with [Sanskrit] Bhashya and Bhasha, [i.e. Hindi version,] containing the pictures of the different Nerves and

Plexuses of the human body with their full description showing the easiest method how to practise Pranayam by the mental suspension of breath through meditation only. By Shri Swami Hansa Swaroop. pp. 28; 10 plates. Muza�farpur, [1903.] 4°. 14033. d. 25.

— শ্যামারহস্যম् etc. [Syāmārahasya. A ritual of Syāmā-worship in 15 *parichchhedas*, partly original and partly compiled from the Tantras. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Second edition.] pp. 208. কলিকাতা ১৯৯৬ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14033. aa. 6.(2.)

*The author enumerates as sources the Viratantra, Phet-kāriṇīt°, Kālikākulasarvasva. Kālit°, Yāmalat°, Kulachāḍāmaṇīt°, Kumārīt°, Kulārṇavat°, Kālikalpa, Bhairavat°, Kālikākulasadhbhāva, and Uttarat°.*

— শ্যামারহস্যতন্ত্র etc. [Syāmārahasya. With Hindi version by Hariṣaṅkara Śāstrī.] pp. i. 338. Moradabad, ১৯৯৯ [1899.] 8°. 14033. c. 41.

**PŪRNENDU NĀRĀYANA SIMHA**. See PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa.* A study of the Bhagavata Purana . . . by Purnendu . . . Sinha. 1901. 8°. 14016. dd. 4.

**PURUSHOTTAMA**, son of Pitāmbara. ॥ অথ দ্রব্যশুদ্ধিঃ ॥ [Dravyaśuddhi. A treatise on formal cleanliness, according to the school of Vallabhāchārya.] See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. ব্ৰহ্মস্তোৱসর্তসাগৰ etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. ii. [1892.] 12°. 14033. a. 27.(vol. 2.)

**PURUSHOTTAMA**, son of Vishṇu. The Vishṇubhaktikalpalatā of Purushottama. [A cycle of religious poems.] With the commentary of Mahīdhara. Edited by . . . Pañdit Durgāprasād and Kāśināth Pāndurang Parab. (বিষ্ণুভক্তিকল্পনা) pp. i. i. 86, i. 1892. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 31. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 31.)

**PURUSHOTTAMA BHATTA**, son of Lakshminātha. নীতিমনোৰমা . . . Niti-manorma. [A short work on morals, in verse and prose.] By Purusottam Bhatt. pp. 55. কাশী ১৮৯৯ [Benares, 1889.] 8°. 14076. b. 25.(3.)

**PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA**, Grammarian. The Tri-kāṇḍāśesha, the Hārāvalī, the Ekāksharakosha, and the Dvirūpakoṣha of Purushottamadeva.

Edited by Pañdit Durgāprasād, Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab and Pañdit Śivadatta. (त्रिकारणग्रह-हारावली-एकाद्धरकोश-द्विरूपकोशः) pp. i. 38, 12, 3, 4, i. ii. 1889. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and others. The Abhidhāna-sangraha, etc. No. 2-5. 1889, etc. 8°. 14090. e. 20.(no. 2-5.)

— অথ দ্বিরূপকোষঃ। [Dvirūpakoṣa. A list of Sanskrit words of two different forms of spelling, extracted from Purushottama's Dvirūpakoṣa.] See GOPĀRAMĀNA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্ৰিকা। [Koṣachandrikā.] pp. 58-60. [1893.] 12°.

14090. b. 44.(1.)

— দ্বিরূপকোষঃ॥ [Dvirūpakoṣa.] 1895-1896. See VEṄKĀTĀRAṄGĀNĀTHA SVĀMĪ. Grandha Pradarshani, etc. [No. 5.] 1895, etc. 8°.

14003. c. 2.(5.)

Here ascribed to Śriharsha. The appended lexicon is unfinished.

— একাক্ষরকোষ। [Ekāksharakoṣa. With a Bengali translation.] See GOPĀRAMĀNA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্ৰিকা etc. [Koṣachandrikā.] pp. 25-37. [1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1.)

— লঘুরত্নকোষঃ। [Laghu-ratnakosa. A vocabulary in 60 stanzas ascribed to Purushottama Deva.] pp. 5. See GADASIMHA. জগন্মিত্বেকঃ etc. [Ūshmaviveka.] [1890.] 8°. 14093. b. 17.(2.)

PURUSHOTTAMA GAÑEŚA GHĀRPURE. See SOMANĀTHA, son of Mudgala. রাগবিবোধঃ etc. [Rāga-vibodha. Edited by Purushottama.] [1894.] 8°.

14053. cc. 67.

PURUSHOTTAMAJĪ, Gosvāmī. তুলসীমালাধারণবাদঃ etc. [Tulasimālādhāraṇavāda. A tract on the wearing of the tulasī or basil-plant by Vaishṇavas. With a Braj-bhāshā translation by Ratnagopālā Bhaṭṭa, and a Gujarati version.] pp. 30. মুদ্রিত ১৯০২ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14028. d. 69.

PURUSHOTTAMA MIŚRA, of Cuttack. See PURUSHOTTAMA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA.

PURUSHOTTAMA ṢARMĀ, son of Śāringadhara. প্রীত্যন্ত প্রকাশঃ কিংবা উদীচ্য প্রকাশঃ [Sthalaprakāṣa, also called Udīchyaprakāṣa and Purāṇasārasaṅgraha. A work in 41 adhyāyas or marīchis based upon the Purāṇas and giving an account of the chief places of pilgrimage visited by Hindus and

of the origins and history of the Udīchya Brahmins from the time of Raja Mūladeva. Edited with Gujarati translation by Amṛitarāma Karuṇāśāṅkara Thākura, and supplemented by a Gujarati treatise on the modern history of Udīchya Brahmins by Prāṇagovinda Rājārāma Thākura.] pp. xii. 336, ii. 104. অমদাবাদ ১৮৮৮ [Ahmadabad, 1898.] 8°. 14058. b. 38.

PURUSHOTTAMA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA. See PĀṄINI.

—Prakriyākaumudī. প্ৰক্ৰিয়াকৌমুদী . . . Prakriya Kaumudy . . . With a commentary entitled the "Bimala" and an Oriya translation by . . . Purusottam Tarkalankar, etc. 1902, etc. 8°.

14090. bb. 19.

PURUSHOTTAMA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA BHĀTTĀ-CHĀRYA. অয়োগৱত্ত্বমালা ব্যাকরণম्। সমগ্ৰ etc. [Prayogaratnamālā. A metrical grammar. With the commentary Prabhāprakāṣikā of Jayakrishṇa son of Vidyānanda on the samāsa and ākhyāta sections, the Pañjikā of Jīvesvara on the taddhīta, and the Kṛitpradipikā of Mahendra on the kṛit. Edited with a second commentary upon the whole work, styled Gūḍhaprakāṣikā, by Siddhanātha Vidyāvāgīṣa. Followed by Purushottama's Pari-bhāshāsūtra and Kārikāvalī.] pp. i. ii. iii. i. i. iii. iv. vii. vi. vi. 1548, 32. কোচবিহার ১৮১২-১৮১৫ [Kuch Bihar, 1890-1893.] 4°.

14090. e. 22.

The Prayogaratnamālā was composed in Saka 1490 in the reign of Nara-Nārāyaṇa of Kuch Bihar (A.D. 1534-84), who had brought Purushottama into his country. Jayakrishṇa in his introductory stanzas pays his respects to Prāṇa-Nārāyaṇa (A.D. 1627-66), who is perhaps the Prāṇa-Nārāyaṇa in eulogy of whom Jagannātha Pañḍitarāja composed his "Prāṇābhāraṇa."

PUSHKARA ṢARMĀ, of Mirganj. ব্রাহ্মণাদশঃ etc. [Brāhmaṇādarṣa. A treatise on Brahman gotras, showing the Veda, pravara, śākhā, and sūtra of each.] pp. 18. গয়া ১৮৯৬ [Gaya, 1896.] 8°.

14028. d. 57.(1.)

PUSHPADANTA. অথ শিবমহিমস্তোত্রম् [Mahimnah-stotra, or Sivamahimastotra. Followed by Upamanyu's Śivastotra.] pp. 6. মুচুরায়ী [Muttra, 1892.] obl. 12°. 14033. a. 19.(2.)

— শিবমহিমস্তোত্রম্। ব্যাখ্যোপেতম্। [Śivamahima-stotra. With commentary.] pp. 32. [1892.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. গ্রন্থরত্নমালা etc. (Granth Ratna Málā, etc.) Vol. V, no. 7, 8. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 5.)

**PYAW**, *Ū*, of *Taungdwin*. See **ÑĀÑĀBHIDHAMMĀLAÑKĀRA**.

**R... K... KAVIBHŪSHANA.** See **KAVIBHŪSHANA** (R. K.).

**R... N... SAMĀDDĀR.** See **SAMĀDDĀR** (R. N.).

**RABHASANANDĪ.** শটকারকম্। [Shaṭkāraka. A tract in 14 verses on the usage of cases. With a prose commentary.] See **RAMĀNĀTHA RĀI**. **শব্দরত্নম् etc.** [Sabdaratna.] pp. 57-77. [1893.] 8°. 14093. b. 36.(1)

**RĀDHĀKĀNTA DEVA**, *Raja*. **শব্দকল্পদ্রুমঃ . . .** **সংস্কৃতমহাকোষ etc.** [Sabdakalpadruma. Edited by Kṛishṇagopāla Bhakta. Third edition.] **কলিকাতা** ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903, etc.] 4°. 14092. cc. 2.

*In progress.*

**RĀDHĀKRISHNA MISRA.** See **AMBIKĀDATTA**. **দ্রব্যস্তোত্রম् etc.** [Dravyastotra. With Hindi translation by Rādhākrishṇa.] [1893.] 16°. 14072. b. 4.(4.)

**RĀDHĀKRISHNA ŚARMĀ.** See **ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA**. —*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.* **গোবিন্দাটকম্ etc.** [Govindāśṭaka, or Charpaṭapañjari. With Hindi version by Rādhākrishṇa.] [1901.] 12°. 14028. bb. 5.(1.)

**RĀDHĀKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ**, of *Pudukottai*. **॥ நிதித்தங்பிறவந்தி . . .** The Nitidasaprabandhi. [Ten Sanskrit ethical poems, for the most part translated from the Tamil by Rādhākrishṇa, viz. (1) Mandāramālā, i.e. the Āttīśūdi of Avvaiyār; (2) Śam-yākamālā, i.e. Avvaiyār's Konṭaivendan; (3) Bālanīti, by Rādhākrishṇa Śāstrī; (4) Vāgullāsa, i.e. Avvaiyār's Vākkundām or Mūdurai; (5) Nītyupākhyāna, by Rādhākrishṇa Śāstrī; (6) Jayasaktikara, i.e. the Vettivērkai of Ativīra Rāma Pāṇḍīyan; (7) Tattvapadavī, i.e. Avvaiyār's Naļvari; (8) Sanmārgadarpaṇa, i.e. Śivaprakāṣa's Nanneri; (9) Nitipañchāsat, by Rādhākrishṇa Śāstrī; (10) Nītimārgapradipikā, i.e. the Nitinerivilakkam of Kumaragurupara.] Edited by Radhakrishna Sastriar. 10 pts. *Kumbakonam*, 1894. 8°. 14085. c. 46.

**RĀDHĀMOHANA GOSVĀMĪ BHATTĀCHĀRYA**. See **GOTAMA**. **ন্যায়সূত্রবিচরণম্।** [Nyāyasūtra. With the Nyāyasūtravivaraṇa of Rādhāmohana.] 1901, etc. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 23, etc.)

**RĀDHĀMOHANA GOSVĀMĪ BHATTĀCHĀRYA** (*continued*). See **RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**. **মলমাসতত্ত্বম্ etc.** [Malamāsatattva. With commentaries of Rādhāmohana, etc.] [1900.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 5.

— — — See **RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**. **ଆପ୍ରୟାସଚିତ୍ତତତ୍ତ୍ଵମ୍ etc.** [Prāyaśchittatattva. With commentary of Rādhāmohana.] [1903.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 20.(1.)

**RĀDHĀNĀTHA**, *Rāi*, *Rāi Bahādur*, *Inspector of Schools*. See **KĀLIDĀSA**.—*Selections.* **কালিদাস-সূক্ষ্ম**: Kalidas's Apothegms [*sic*]. [Selected, with English and Bengali paraphrases,] by Rai Radhanath . . . Bengal edition. [1903.] 12°. 14085. b. 23.(2.)

— — — Indian edition. [1903.] 12°.

14085. b. 23.(3.)

**RĀDHIKĀPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ**. **ଦୈଶ୍ୱରମଦ୍ରାଶ୍ଵାକ୍ଷରମ୍**: [Vaishṇavasaddharmabhāskara. A religious tract of the Vaishṇava sect. First *prakāṣa*.] pp. 7. **ରାଣାଘାଟ** [Ranaghat, 1892.] 12°. 14028. b. 82.(2.)

**RĀGHAVA ĀCHĀRYA**, *Astrologer*. See **ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA**, *Astrologer*. **ଦ୍ୱୀପିକା etc.** [Suddhidīpikā. With commentaries of Rāghava, etc.] [1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 23.

**RĀGHAVA BHATTA**, *Rhetorician*. See **KĀLIDĀSA**.—*Abhijñānaśakuntala*. The Abhijñānaśakuntala . . . With the commentary styled 'Arthadyotanika of Rāghavabhatta, etc. 1898. 8°. 14080. c. 37.

**RĀGHAVĀCHĀRYA**, *Kalattūri*. See **BHĀRADVĀJA**. **ଭାରଦ୍ୱାଜ . . . ଶିଳ୍ପୀ** [Bhāradvājaśikshā. With the commentary Rāghavīya of Rāghavāchārya.] 1893. 8°. 14092. a. 27.

**RĀGHAVĀCHĀRYA**, *Koṇḍamūr Kōyal Iyūṇi*. See **PĀÑCHARĀTRA**. **ଶିଳ୍ପିଜଳାଶମିତା** etc. [Kapiñjalasamhitā. Edited by Rāghavāchārya, etc.] [1896.] 8°. 14028. d. 59.(5.)

— — — See **PĀÑCHARĀTRA**. **ଵିଷ୍ଣୁତାତ୍ତ୍ଵମ୍** etc. [Vishṇutilaka. Edited by Rāghavāchārya.] 1896. 8°. 14028. d. 63.

**RĀGHAVAJI KARŠANJI**. See **VALLABHĀCHĀRYA**. **ଓମିଦ୍ବିଜମାଚାର୍ଯ୍ୟଜୀ** *বিরচিত পোদশ গ্রন্থ* [Shodaśa-grantha. Edited with analysis and Gujarati translations etc. by Rāghavajī.] [1899.] 8°. 14033. aa. 25.

**RĀGHAVĀNANDA**, *Astronomer.* দিনচন্দ্ৰিকামতে  
পঞ্চাঙ্গসাধন। অর্থাৎ পঞ্জিকাগণনা। [Pañchāṅga-  
sādhana, or Pañjikāgaṇanā. A treatise on the  
calculation of the calendar, comprising Rāghavā-  
nanda's Dinachandrikā with Bengali version,  
notes, etc.] pp. 22. [1890, etc.] See PERIODICAL  
PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.* অরুণোদয় etc. [Aruṇo-  
daya.] Pt. i., no. 3. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 3.)

**RĀGHAVĀRYA**, *son of Pāṭṭarārya.* See VEṄKĀ-  
TĀRYA YAJVĀ. ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀଶେଷାର୍ଣ୍ଣିତ୍ସ୍ଵର୍ଗୀୟ etc. [Lakshmi-  
sahasra. With the commentary Gūḍhārthaviva-  
raṇa of Rāghavārya.] [1892.] 8°.

14028. d. 49.

**RĀGHAVENDRA GURU.** See KRISHNĀCHĀRYA,  
Sārvabhauma. ଅସ୍ତ୍ର ଆରାଘବେଦ୍ଯୁତ୍ସାରହାର: etc. [Rā-  
ghavendratārahāra and Rāghavendraprārthanā-  
valī. Poems in praise of Rāghavendra.] [1892.]  
obl. 16°.

14028. b. 80.(1.)

**RĀGHAVENDRA RĀU, C.** See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—  
*Vanaparva.* University of Madras . . . Notes on  
the Mahabharata [and Pañchatantra,] with English  
translation, by C. Raghavendra Rao . . . and  
Kundalagiriya. 1891. 8°.

14060. c. 30.(2.)

**RĀGHAVENDRA SAKHĀJĪ**, *Gosvāmī.* সাকেতাধীশগ্রু-  
গলরহস্যলোক্ত্ব etc. [Sāketādhīśayugalarahasyastotra.  
A hymn of 12 stanzas to Rāma as king of  
Ayodhyā. With Hindi translation by Pandit  
Sītārāmaśāraṇa.] pp. 16. কানপুর [Cawnpore, 1901.]  
obl. 12°.

14033. a. 19.(5.)

**RAGHUDEVA SARASVATI**, *son of Viṣveśvara.*  
মৈঘিলব-পরিউতরাজরঘুদেবসরস্বতীবিৰচিতা বিৰুদ্ধাবলী etc.  
[Birudāvalī. A series of model poetical pane-  
gyries. Edited with a commentary styled Vibu-  
dharājirañjinī by Chakradhara Jhā of Sagarpur.]  
pp. iii. 113. কাশ্যাং ১৯৬০ [Benares, 1904.] 8°.

14076. d. 57.

**RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, *son of Hari-  
hara.* সৃজিতচ্ছস্য প্রথমো ভাগ: (ডিতীয়োভাগ:) [Smṛiti-  
tattva. A digest of religious law. Terminated by  
the ritual of Durgā styled Śāradīyā Mahāpūjā-  
paddhati. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara.  
Second edition.] 2 vols. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫ [Calcutta,  
1895.] 8°.

14033. aa. 9.

**RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, *son of Hari-  
hara (continued).*

— See ŚIVĀNĀTHA VIDYĀVĀCHASPATI.  
স্মৃতিবিচাবসারকৌমুদী etc. [Smṛitivichārasāra-  
kaumudī. Disquisitions on points in the  
writings of Raghunandana.] [1897.] 8°.

14033. bb. 45.(1.)

— মহামহোপাধ্যায় মার্ত্ত শ্রীরঘুনন্দন ভট্টাচার্য-  
বিৱিচিত তিথুদ্বাহতত্ত্বয়োঃ। আক্ষেপ-সমাধানগ্র etc.  
[Ākshepasamādhāna. An interpretation by  
Ānandachandra Bhaṭṭāchārya Vidyābhūṣhaṇa of  
crucial passages in Raghunandana's Tithitatattva  
and Udvāhatattva, with the text of those  
passages.] pp. i. 85. ঢাকা ১২৯৯ [Dacca, 1893.]  
12°.

14033. a. 31.

The work seems complete, although the wrapper-titlepage  
bears the note prathamakhanḍam.

— মলমাসতত্ত্বগ্র etc. [Malamāsatattva. The 6th  
section of the Smṛititattva, treating of the obser-  
vances connected with intercalary months. With  
the commentaries of Kāśirāma Vāchaspati and  
Rādbāmohana Gosvāmī. Edited by Chanḍīchara-  
ṇa Smṛitibhūṣhaṇa. Second edition.] pp. iv.  
402. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 5.

— প্রায়শিচ্ছিতত্ত্বগ্র etc. [Prāyaśchittatattva. The  
4th section of the Smṛititattva, on lustration.  
With commentary of Rādbāmohana Gosvāmī.  
Edited by Chanḍīcharana Smṛitibhūṣhaṇa.] pp.  
ii. 226. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 20.(1.)

— তিথিতত্ত্বগ্র etc. [Tithitatattva. The first  
section of the Smṛititattva, on the religious  
calendar. With the commentary of Kāśirāma  
Vāchaspati. Edited with annotations by Chanḍī-  
charana Smṛitibhūṣhaṇa. Second edition.] pp.  
vi. 460. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°.

14033. bb. 45.(3.)

— উদ্বাহতত্ত্বং etc. [Udvāhatattva. The 9th  
section of the Smṛititattva, treating of marriage.  
With the commentary of Kāśirāma Vāchaspati.  
Edited with a Bengali translation of the text by  
Nilakamala Vidyānidhi.] pp. ii. 140. কলিকাতা  
১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°.

14033. bb. 42.

— উদ্বাহতত্ত্বং। দেবপ্রতিষ্ঠাতত্ত্বগ্র etc. [Udvāha-  
tattva. With the commentary of Kāśirāma.

Followed by the Devapratishthātattva (pt. 17 of the Smṛititattva) and a ritual for reconsecrations. Edited by Chāndīcharaṇa Smṛitibhūshaṇa. Second edition.] pp. 80, 12, 2. ৰଲିକାତା ১১০৮ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14033. bb. 45.(4.)

**RAGHUNĀTHA**, son of *Devakīnandana*, *Gosvāmī*.  
গোক্ষুমৌরীযুনায়জীকৃতগ্রন্থাঃ ॥ [Miscellaneous religious writings in verse on the doctrine of Vallabhāchārya.] pp. 32. See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMĪDĀSA. বৃহত্স্লোচসরিত্বাগর etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. ii. [1892.] 12°.

14033. a. 27.(vol. 2.)

**RAGHUNĀTHA**, son of *Vināyaka*, *Nāgara*. See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. লঘুভাষ্যম् etc. [Sārasvatasūtra. With the commentary Laghu-bhāshya of Raghunātha.] [1901.] 8°. 14093. b. 44.

**RAGHUNĀTHA DAIVAJÑA**, son of *Nṛisiṁha*.  
মুহূর্তমালা etc. [Muhūrtamālā. A metrical work, in nine chapters, on astrologically auspicious moments. With the commentary Saundarya-bodhinī by Maheśvara Rāmachandra Sukhthāṅkar. Edited by Rāmachandra Vāmana Karanḍe.] pp. ii. 15, 218. মুদ্রণা ১৮৭৪ [Bombay, 1892.] 8°. 14053. c. 62.

**RAGHUNĀTHADĀSA GOSVĀMĪ**. সঞ্জীক... শ্রীসুর-পুষ্পাঙ্গলিঃ etc. [Stavapushpāñjali. A series of Vaishnava lyrics compiled from the Stavamālā of Rūpa Gosvāmī and Raghunāthadāsa's Stavāvali. With commentary, etc.] [1902.] 8°. See RŪPA Gosvāmī. 14072. ccc. 34.

**RAGHUNĀTHAPRASĀDA SUKALA**, son of *Sītarāma*. অনুপানতরাঙ্গিনি etc. [Anupānatarāṅgiṇī. A metrical treatise on Materia Medica. With Telugu translation by Puvvāda Rāmachandra Rāu.] pp. iii. 79; 1 plate. Madras, ১৮৮৫ [1895.] 8°. 14043. c. 46.

— বাজিকর্কলব্রুমুমু etc. [Vajikarakalpadruma. A treatise on aphrodisiacs. With Telugu translation by S. Subbarāmāmaiya.] pp. iii. 73. Madras, ১৮৮১ [1901.] 8°. 14043. cc. 18.

**RAGHUNĀTHA RĀMAKRISHNA BHĀGAVATA**. See VITHOBĀ AṄṄĀ. বিঠোবা অঞ্চাকৃত পদসমূহ etc. [Padasamūha. Edited by Raghunātha.] [1890.] 8°. 14140. b.

**RAGHUNĀTHA ŚARMĀ**, *Tāntrika*. See ĀGAMASĀRA. অথ মহামারী কল্প: etc. [Mahāmārīkälpa. With Hindi translation by Raghunātha.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. b. 42.(4.)

**RAGHUNĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ PARVATE**. See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. হেত্বাভাসামান্যানিরুক্তি etc. [Hetvābhāsasāmānyanirukti. Followed by Gadādhara's Gādādhārī and Raghunātha's gloss Nyāyaratna upon Gadādhara.] [1893.] 8°.

14048. dd. 14.

**RAGHUNĀTHA ŚIROMĀNI**. See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. The Tattva-chintāmaṇi, etc. (Part IV, Çabda-khaṇḍa . . . with the Ākhyātavāda and the Nañvāda of . . . Raghunātha, etc.) 1888-1901. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 98.)

— See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. হেত্বাভাসামান্যানিরুক্তি etc. [Hetvābhāsasāmānyanirukti. With the Dīdhiti of Raghunātha, Gadādhara's commentary upon the latter, etc.] [1893.] 8°.

14048. dd. 14.

— See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. কেবলান্বয়ি অনুমানম् etc. [Kevalānvayyanumāna. With Raghunātha's Śiromāṇi, etc.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. bb. 45.(4.)

— See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. পক্ষতে etc. [Pakshatā. With Raghunātha's Dīdhiti. Followed by Gadādhara's Gādādhārī upon the latter.] [1890.] 8°. 14048. e. 19.

— See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. পক্ষতা etc. [Pakshatā. With the Śiromāṇi of Raghunātha, etc.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. bb. 45.(5.)

— See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. The Pramanya-vadaha [sic] by . . . Gadadara . . . with Thathva Chinthamani by Gangasopadyaya and Didhithi by Raghunadha . . . Vol. I. 1901. 8°. [Śāstramuktāvalī.] 14049. a. 1.(no. 4.)

— See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. A Collection of Sadharana, Asadharana, Anupasamhari, and Virodha, Grandhas. By . . . Gadadhara Bhattacharya. With [the corresponding passages from the] Mani and Didhithi of Gangesopadhyaya and Raghunātha, etc. 1900. 8°. [Nyāyaratnāvalī.] 14048. e. 31.(2.)

**RAGHUNĀTHA SIROMANI** (*continued*). See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. सत्प्रतिपक्षा० [Satpratipaksha-grantha. The section on *satpratipaksha*, with the corresponding portions of the Dīdhiti and Gādādhari.] 1901. 8°. [*Nyāyaratnāvalī*.]

14048. e. 31.(3.)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. Savyabhichara Samanyanirukthi. By . . . Gadadhara Bhattacharya. With [the corresponding passages from the] Mani and Didhithi of Gangesopadhyaya and Raghunatha, etc. 1900. 8°. [*Nyāyaratnāvalī*.]

14048. e. 31.(1.)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. खदाधर्थेऽविद्युतलक्षणम् etc. [Siddhāntalakshana. With Raghunātha's Dīdhiti and Gadādhara's Gādādhari.] [1893.] 8°.

14048. dd. 13.

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. सिद्धान्तलक्षणम् etc. (Siddhāntalakshana . . . With the commentaries of Raghunatha Siromani, and Mathuranatha Tarkabagisha, etc.) [1896.] 8°.

14048. c. 79.(1.)

— See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. व्याप्तिपञ्चकम् etc. [Vyāptipañchaka. With an extract from Raghunātha's commentary Śiromani, etc.] [1896.] 8°.

14048. e. 28.

— See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA. आत्मतत्त्वविवेकः etc. [Ātmatattvaviveka, or Bauddhadhikkāra. With portions of the gloss of Mathurānātha, the exposition styled Bauddhadhikkāradīdhiti by Raghunātha, etc.] [1900, etc.] 8°.

14048. dd. 28.

— Avachedakata Nirukthi. [An excerpt from the Gādādhari.] By . . . Gadadhara Bhattacharya. With Didhithi of Raghunatha Siromani, etc. (ज्ञवच्छेदकतानिरुक्तिः ॥). pp. 57. 1901. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prativādibhayaṅkara*. शास्त्रमुक्तावली The Śasthramukthāvalī, etc. No. 11. 1899, etc. 8°.

14049. a. 1.(no. 11.)

— जागदीशीच्छिकरणधर्मावच्छिन्नभावः [Vyadhikarāṇadharma-vachehhinnābhāva. Being the section from Raghunātha's commentary upon the chapter of that name in the Vyāptivāda of Gañgeśa's Anumānakhaṇḍa. With Jagadiṣa's supercommentary Chaturdaśalakshani.] ff. 40, lith. बनारस १८८९ [Benares, 1889.] ob. 4°.

14048. f. 21.

**RAGHUNĀTHA TEMPLE LIBRARY**, of Jammu. See JAMMU.—*Raghunātha Temple Library*.

**RAGHUNĀTHA VARMĀ**, *Udāsīna*, son of Gulāb-rāi and disciple of Rāmadayālu. लौकिकन्यायसंग्रहः . . . Laukikanyāyasaṅgraha. [A treatise on the popular instances applied as examples in philosophy.] . . . Edited by Mahāmahopādhyāya Gāngādhara Śāstrī. pp. ii. ii. viii. 166. 1902. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares*. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XXIII-XXIV. 1876, etc. 8°.

14049. d. 6.(vol. 23, 24.)

— [A reprint of the preceding.] pp. ii. ii. viii. 166. काश्याम् १९०२ [Benares, 1902.] 8°.

14049. b. 8.

**RAGHURĀJASIMHAJŪ DEVA**, *Maharaja*. See PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. ऋषि श्रीमद्भागवतं etc. [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With metrical Hindi paraphrase by Raghurājasimhajū Deva.] [1899-1900.] ob. Fol.

14018. cc. 3.

**RAGHUVAMŚA ŚARMA**, of Sumerpur. See MANU, son of Lakshmana. वैद्यकसर्वस्मृतिः etc. [Vaidyaka-sarvasva. With Hindi translation. Edited by Raghuvamṣa.] [1896.] 12°.

14043. b. 9.(2.)

— See RĀMA, Physician. वैद्यकसारांशंकर ग्रंथः etc. [Vaidyakasāraśāṅkara. With Hindi translation. Edited by Raghuvamṣa.] [1896.] 12°.

14043. b. 9.(3.)

**RAGHUVIRĀ DĪKSHITA**, son of Viṭṭhala. See SAṄKARA BHATTA, son of Nīlakaṇṭha. ॥ ऋषि . . . कुण्डार्कैः etc. [Kuṇḍārka. With the commentary Kuṇḍārkamarīchimālā by Raghuvirā.] [1893.] ob. 8°.

14028. dd. 5.(1.)

**RĀICHAND MOTILĀL**, Rector of the Dharmottejaka-Pāṭhaśālā, Borsad. ओ जैनधर्मतत्त्वसंग्रह etc. [Jaina-dharmatattvasaṅgraha. A manual of the doctrine of Digambara Jains, comprising selected Sanskrit verses with Gujarati translations, expositions, and religious poems.] pp. 64. अમ्बदाबाद १८८८ [Ahmadabad, 1899.] 12°.

14100. b. 5.

**RĀICHAND NĀGAR**. See JAYADEVA, son of Bhoja-deva. गीतगुविन्दादरस etc. [Gītagovindādarṣa. Being the Gītagovinda with an imitation in Hindi verse by Rāichand.] [1858.] 8°.

14076. c. 73.(1.)

**RĀJAÇEKHARA**. See RĀJASEKHARA.

**RĀJĀDHIRĀJASIMHA**, *King of Ceylon.* Rājādhīrājasinha's Poem, the Asadrīsa-jātakaya. Edited, with . . . notes &c., [and the prose text of the Jātaka in Pali and Sinhalese prefixed,] by . . . F. W. De Silva . . . and J. D. Kannangera . . . අසද්‍රිස ජතකය. pp. xi. ii. i. 43, vii. ii. *Galle*, 1889. 8°. **14165.** i. 18.

**RĀJAGOPĀLĀCHĀRYA**, T. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—University of Madras.* The F.A. Sanskrit Text 1899, with . . . notes, translation, paraphrase &c. by T. Rajagopalachariar. [1898.] 8°. **14079.** b. 34.(4.)

**RĀJAKRISHNA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA**. निर्सर्गाभिनयम् . . . Nisargābhinayam. A Sanskrit poetry-book, [*i.e.* a collection of short original poems,] etc. pp. 48. *Calcutta*, 1890. 12°. **14072.** b. 17.(2.)

**RĀJAKUMĀRA SENA GUPTA KAVIRATNA**, *Kavirāja.* *See RĀJAVALLABHA.* राजवल्लभौय-द्रव्यगुणः etc. [Rājavallabhiya-dravyaguṇa. Edited with Bengali translation by Rājakumāra Sena Gupta.] [1891.] 8°. **14043.** c. 42.(1.)

**RAJANIKĀNTA GUPTA**. जयदेवचरित etc. [Jayadevacharita. A biography of the poet Jayadeva, translated from the Bengali into Hindi by Sarayū-prasāda Miśra. With an appendix containing portions of Dhoyī's *Pavanadūta*.] pp. 80. पटना १९०१ [Patna, 1901.] 8°. **14156.** g. 75.

**RĀJARĀJA VARMĀ**, A.R., *Kōyi-tamburān*, called BĀLA KAVI. കോയി-താമ്പുരാൻവിജയഃ: [Gairvāṇīvijaya. An allegorical play in one act on the foundation of Sanskrit schools in Travancore.] pp. 12. പാലഗ്ഹാട് [Palghat,] 1890. 8°. **14079.** c. 48.(2.)

*Published as a supplement to the Vijñānachintāmaṇi.*

— ओ . . . विटविभावरी etc. [Viṭavibhāvarī, or Rādhāmādhava. A poem in 4 yāmas on the sports of Vāsudeva. With a commentary called Chandrikā by M. Udaya Varmā.] pp. 41. १८९८ [Pattambi, 1894.] 8°. **14072.** c. 52.(1.)

**RĀJARĀJESVARA-SĀNKARĀŚRAMASVĀMĪ**. *See SĀNKARA, Āchārya-Svāmī, Pontiff of Dwarka.*

**RĀJĀRĀMA**, Pandit, of the Dayānanda Anglo-Vedic College, Lahore. *See ĀRYA SAMĀJ.* आर्य सन्धा पद्धति etc. [Āryasandhyāpaddhati. Daily prayers,

with Hindi introductions, rules, translations, etc., by Rājārāma and Chhajjū Singh.] [1897.] 12°. **14028.** b. 96.(1.)

— “ उपदेश सप्तक etc. [Upadeśasaptaka. A series of quotations, under 7 heads, bearing upon moral and religious duties, with a Hindi translation and commentary setting forth the doctrines of the Ārya Samāj.] pp. 155. लाहौर १९०१ [Lahore, 1902.] 12°. **14085.** b. 46.

*Forms no. 1 of the Dharmagrānthāvali.*

**RĀJĀRĀMA GĀNEŚA BODAS**, *Mahāmahopādhyāya.* *See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works.* Patañjala-sūtrāṇi. With the scholium of Vyāsa and the commentary of Vāchaspati. Edited by Rājārām Shāstrī Bodas. 1892. 8°. **14048.** dd. 10.

— *See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.* इशाचास्योपनिषत्० ((1) Shri Isavasyopanishad with . . . (2) the Bhāshya of . . . Uatabhattāchārya . . . (6) The Bhashyās of . . . Anantāchārya. And (7) Ānandabhattopādhyāya. Edited by . . . Rājārāma Śastrī, etc.) [1888.] 8°. **14003.** ccc. (no. 5.)

— Veda-prāmānya-chandrikā. A treatise on the authority of the Vedas, by the late . . . Rājārām Shāstrī Bodas, etc. (वेदप्रामाण्यचन्द्रिका १) pp. iii. 80. *Bombay*, 1902. 8°. **14007.** c. 9.(3.)

**RĀJĀRĀMA RĀMAKRISHNA BHĀGAVATA**. *See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.* An attempt to interpret in Marāthī the Eleven Upanishads. With preface, translation and notes in English . . . by Rājārāma . . . Bhāgavata. 1898, etc. 8°. **14010.** cc. 10.

**RĀJĀRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Mahāmahopādhyāya.* *See RĀJĀRĀMA GĀNEŚA BODAS.*

**RĀJAŠEKHARA**, of Maladhārī-gachchha. Antarakāthāsamgrahaḥ Gāniyāḥ. [A collection of stories attributed to Rājaśekhara. Edited by F. L. Pullé.] 1897, etc. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Florence. Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica, etc.* Vol. I, etc. 1897, etc. 8°. **P.P. 4884.** da.(vol. 1, etc.) *In progress.*

**RĀJASEKHARA**, son of Durduka. Rāja-çekhara's Karpūra-mañjarī. A drama by the Indian poet Rājaśekhara . . . Critically edited in the original Prākrit, with a glossarial index, and an essay on

the life and writings of the poet, by Sten Konow . . . and translated into English with notes by Charles Rockwell Lanman. pp. xxvi. 289. 1901. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge, Mass.—Harvard University. Harvard Oriental Series, etc. Vol. iv. 1891, etc. 8°. 14003. 1. 3.(vol. 4.)

— [Another copy.] 14080. e. 6.

**RAJASUNDARA** (J. S.), *Ārachchi*. See SĀYANNA. Prayogasamuchchaya . . . With a new Sinhalese paraphrase [*sic*] by J. S. Rajasundara, etc. [1895.] 8°. 14043. c. 43.(3.)

**RAJAVALLABHA**. রাজবলভীয়-দ্রব্যগুণঃ etc. [Rājavallabhiya-dravyaguṇa, also called Dravyaguṇa, Rājavallabhanighaṇṭu, or Rājavallabha. A metrical treatise on Materia Medica, in 6 *parichchhedas*, ascribed to a legendary Rājavallabha, and redacted by Nārāyaṇadāsa Kavirāja. Edited with a Bengali translation by Rājakumāra Sena Gupta Kaviratna.] pp. ii. 160. কলিকাতা ১২৯৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°. 14043. c. 42.(1.)

— राजवल्लभनिघटः etc. [Rājavallabhanighaṇṭu. Edited with a Hindi translation styled Dravyachandrikā by Śālagrāma Vaiṣya.] pp. vi. xvi. 212. कल्याण-मुंबई १९५२ [Kalyan, 1896.] 8°. 14043. cc. 7.

— দ্রব্যগুণঃ etc. [Dravyaguṇa. Edited with a Bengali translation by Rājendranātha Sena Kaviratna.] কলিকাতা ১৯৫৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14043. b. 14.(3.)

**RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA**. See SAUNAKA. Brīhaddevatā . . . Edited by . . . Rājendralāla Mitra. 1893. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 127.)

— See UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections*. Selections from the Upanishads. Translated into English. [With a part of the Chhāndogya Upanishad, translated by Rājendralāla.] With notes, etc. 1895. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.] 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

— Notices of Sanskrit MSS. . . published under orders of the Government of Bengal. (Vol. X, by Haraprasād Shāstri.) 10 vols. Calcutta, 1871-1892. 8°. 14096. cc.

The second series of these Notices, by Haraprasāda Shāstri, is catalogued under the name of the latter.

**RĀJENDRANĀTHA SENA KAVIRATNA**. See RĀJAVALLABHA. দ্রব্যগুণঃ etc. [Dravyaguṇa. Edited with Bengali translation by Rājendranātha Sena.] [1901.] 12°. 14043. b. 14.(3.)

**RĀKHĀLDĀS NYĀYARATNA**. See HARIDĀSA ŚĀSTRĪ. तत्त्वसारविचारः . . . Tattvasára Vichára. An examination of . . . Rākhálás Nyāyaratna's Tattvasára, etc. 1891. 8°. 14048. bb. 51.(3.)

— शक्तिवाद-रहस्य-प्रकाशः [Śaktivādarahasyaprákāśa. A dissertation on semasiology, in exposition of Gadādhara's Śaktivāda.] pp. 48. बाराणसी १९५३ [Benares, 1896.] 8°. 14048. bb. 50.(2.)

**RĀKHĀLDĀS VIDYĀRATNA**. A Manual of Sanskrit Composition and Translation [in Sanskrit, Bengali, and English,] etc. pp. iv. 105. Howrah, 1891. 12°. 14092. a. 13.(2.)

— A Manual of Sanskrit Composition and Translation, through the medium of English . . . New edition. pp. 107. Calcutta, 1895. 12°. 14092. a. 16.

— अनुवादभानु [Anuvādabhānu.] A manual of Sanscrit composition. By Rekhal Dass, Vidyaratana. Hindi translation [of the rules] by Pandit Krishna Datta. pp. ii. 148, viii. Lahore, 1902. 12°. 14160. a. 43.

**RĀMA**, *Munshī*, of Jalandhar. آریساںگیت مانلہ [Āryasaṅgītamālā. A collection of Hindi hymns for the liturgies of the Ārya Samāj. Followed by select Vedic mantras of benediction, with Hindi translation.] pp. 8, 144, 31, 24, lith. جالندھر ۱۹۰۷ [Jalandhar, 1900.] 12°. 14154. cc. 7.

**RĀMA**, Physician. वैद्यकसारांशकर ग्रंथ etc. [Vaidyakasāraśaṅkara. A concise treatise on Hindu pathology, with a Hindi translation by Vasatirāma son of Śālagrāma. Edited by Raghuvaṁsa Śarmā.] pp. vi. 70. मुंबई १९५३ [Bombay, 1896.] 12°. 14043. b. 9.(3.)

**RĀMA**, son of Ananta, Astrologer. مُهُرْتِچِنَّا مَشِّي: etc. [Muhūrtachintāmaṇi. A manual of astrology, in 14 chapters. With Hindi translation by Vanamālī Chaturvedī. Edited by Sītārāma Śrīkrishṇa Jāmbhekar.] pp. ii. vii. 196. مُهُرْتِچِنَّا ۱۹۰۲ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14053. cc. 69.

**RĀMA**, son of *Ananta*, Astrologer (continued).  
 मुहूर्तचिन्तामणि: etc. [Muhūrtachintāmaṇi. With  
 Hindi translation and notes by Nilakantha son  
 of Viśvesvaranātha.] pp. xvii. 258. लक्ष्मणपुरे १९५७  
 [Lucknow, 1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 21(1).

— [Another copy.] 14053. ccc. 44.

**RĀMABHADRA DĪKSHITA**, *Kaṇḍaramāṇikkam*,  
son of Yajñarāma. ജാനകിപരിഖയ് 81-  
എം പി. എസ് etc. [Jānakipariṇaya. A drama in  
7 acts on the marriage of Rāma and Sītā. Edited  
by A. Rāmānujāchārya.] pp. 168. Madras, 1892.  
8°. 14079. c. 59.

— The Patañjali-charita of Râmabhadra Dîkshit. [A poetical account of Patañjali, in 8 sargas.] Edited by Pañdit Śivadatta . . . and Kâśinâth Pândurang Parab. (पतञ्जलिचरितम्) pp. 57. 1895. See DURGÂPRASÂDA, son of Vrajalâla, and KÂSHINÂTHA PÂNDURAÑGA PARAB. Kâvyamâlâ. [No.] 51. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 51.)

— ஸ்ரி . . . பதைஞலிவிஜயமஹாராஜ-  
ஏஜபாபாங : [Patañjalivijaya, i.e. Patañjali-  
charita.] pp. 24. 1901-1902. See PERIODICAL  
PUBLICATIONS.— Chidambaram. சுங்கவிதூர்  
etc. [Brahmavidyā.] Vol. xv., no. 1-6. 1886, etc.  
4°. 14096. dd. 3. (vol. 15.)

— The Śringāratilaka Bhāṣaṇa of Rāmabhadra Dikṣita. [A comedy.] Edited by Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. [With a biography of the poet and an account of contemporary writers by T. S. Kuppūsvāmi Śāstri.] (शृङ्गारतिलकम् ।) pp. ii. xxiv. 58. 1894. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDURĀNGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 44. 1886, etc. 8°.

**RĀMA BRAHMENDRA.** జగద్గురుపరంపరానామ-  
మాలా etc. [Jagadguruparamparānāmamālā. A  
list, in 20 stanzas, of the Pontiffs succeeding  
Śaṅkara in the Kāmakoṭi *pīṭha* of the Śāradā  
*māṭha* at Conjevaram.] See MĀTHĀMNĀYA. శ్రీమ-  
రామాన్యః etc. [Māthāmnāya, etc.] pp. 9-10.  
1894. 8°. 14048. bb. 42. (3.)

**RĀMA BRAHMENDRA** (*continued*). || ऋषि जगदुर्स-  
परम्परानामाला ॥ [Jagadguruparamparānāmālā.]  
See SVĀMINĀTHA ŚRAUTI, *Brahmadesam*. || वेदान्त-  
पञ्चप्रकरणी etc. [Vedāntapañchaprakaraṇī.] [1895.]  
8°. 14048. bb. 51.(5)

— சுடி உடைப்பாலோமாநாஸபாகு [Jagad-guruparamparānāmamīlā.] See SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA. புஞ்சு சூதா கூ 80 ம் etc. [Punya-slokamañjari.] pp. 33-34. [1895.] 8°.

**RĀMACHANDRA**, *Raja of Talcher. See PARĀSARA.*  
 [Smṛiti.] ପରାସର-ସଂହିତା etc. [Parāśarasamhitā.  
 With Oriya translation by Rāmachandra.] 1887.  
 8°. 14038. c. 44.(1.)

**RĀMACHANDRA**, *Korāda*. శృంగారసుధార్థః...  
Srungara Sudarnava. [A dramatic monologue  
of the *bhāṇa* class, descriptive of scenes in the  
streets of Bhadrāchalam.] By Korada Rama-  
chendra. Edited by K. D. Nagaswaram. pp. i.  
65. *Masulipatam*, 1899. 8°. 14079. c. 54.(2.)

RĀMACHANDRA, *Vellāla*. శ్రీ... శ్రీకృష్ణవిజయ-  
వ్యాయాగో... లంబోదారపుహనను etc. [Kṛishnavijaya. A drama of the *vyāyoga* type on the legend of Kṛishṇa and Rukmīnī. Followed by Kālidāsa-Veṅkaṭeśvara's Lambodaraprahasana.] pp. 25, 30. ముహ్-శూర్ || १२८० [Mysore, 1890.] 8°. 14080. d. 22.(1)

— సరసకవికులానందనామధాణః etc. [Sarasakavikulānandana. A drama of the *bhāṇa* type. Edited by Śingam Bhaṭṭa of Mysore.] pp. 67, iii. ముహిత్తముర్ || గుర్తులు [Mysore, 1894.] 8°.

RĀMACHANDRA, son of Janārdana. राधाचिनोदः ।  
[Rādhāvinoda. An artificial poem in 19 stanzas.  
With the commentary Prakāṣa of Nārāyaṇa  
Bhaṭṭa.] pp. 16. [1890.] See PERIODICAL PUBLI-  
CATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna  
Málá, etc.) Vol. IV, no. 2. 1887-[1892.] 8°.

— राधाविनोद० [Rādhāvinoda. With commentary of Nārāyaṇa.] pp. 13. See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva. गीतगीतगीतिंद० [Gītagovinda.] pp. 174-186. [1891.] 8°. 14072. d. 42.

**RĀMACHANDRA**, son of *Siddhesvara*. See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. ईशावास्योपनिषत् etc. (1) Shri Ísávásyopanishad with . . . (3) The Rahasya of . . . Brahmánanda. (4) The Rahasya Vivrítí by Ramachandra Pandita, etc.) [1888.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 5.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. The Ísávásyopanishad. Translated . . . with . . . notes from the Tika of . . . Ramchandra, etc. 1896. 8°. 14010. cc. 6.

— Begin. अथ वेदपरिभाषापूत्रशिष्ठां वास्त्वास्यामः ॥ [Vedaparibhāshāsūtraśikshā. A skeleton of the *padas* of the White Yajurveda in the Mādhyandina school, giving the catchwords and mnemonic signs indicating the chief characteristics of the text. Followed by the Vedaparibhāshākārikāśikshā, in explanation thereof, by the same author.] See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्ब्रह्मवचादि . . . श्रिष्टासङ्घरः . . . A collection of Śikshás, etc. pp. 306-326. 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 31.

**RĀMACHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA**, son of *Krishna*. See PĀNINI. — *Prakriyākaumudī*. प्रक्रियाकौमुदी । [Prakriyākaumudī. Aphorisms of Pānini with commentary by Rāmachandra.] 1895, etc. 8°. [Grandha *Pradarsani*.] 14003. c. 2. (10.)

— See PĀNINI.—*Prakriyākaumudī*. ପ୍ରକ୍ରିୟା-କୌମୁଦୀ . . . Prakriya Kaumudy . . . With a commentary . . . and an Oriya translation by . . . Purusottam Tarkalankar, etc. 1902, etc. 8°.

14090. bb. 19.

**RĀMACHANDRA BHĀRATĪ**, called BAUDDHĀGAMACHAKRAVARTĪ. Bhakti Sataka. One hundred slokas on reverence and love. Translated by Pandit Hara Prasād Śāstrī. [With the Sanskrit text appended.] (भक्तिशतकम् ।) 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Journal, etc. Vol. I, pt. ii., pp. 21-43. 1893, etc. 8°. 14003. b. 19.(vol. 1.)

भक्तिशतकम्॥ Bhakti-shatakam, etc. [Edited with introduction and Sanskrit commentary by Silakkhandha Thera.] pp. iv. 49. 1896. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Buddhist Texts, etc. 1894, etc. 8°.

14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 2.)

**RĀMACHANDRA BHĀRATĪ**, called BAUDDHĀGAMACHAKRAVARTĪ (continued). वृत्तमालाख्या । By Rāmchandra Kavibhāratī. [Vṛittamālākhya. 52 Sanskrit stanzas illustrative of divers metres. Edited by Silakkhandha Thera.] 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Journal, etc. Vol. II, pt. i. 1893, etc. 8°.

14003. b. 19.(vol. 2.)

*Imperfect, breaking off in v. 45.*

**RĀMACHANDRA BUDHENDRA**. See BHOJARĀJA. The Champū-Rāmāyaṇa . . . With the commentary [Mañjūshikā] of Rāmachandra, etc. 1898. 8°. 14070. dd. 5.

— See BHOJARĀJA. The Kishkindhakanda . . . with an extract from the commentary of Rāmchandra, etc. 1898. 8°. 14076. b. 36.(2.)

**RĀMACHANDRA CHATUSHPĀTHĪ**, *Vājapeyi*. See NĀRASIHMHA MĪṢRA. पार्वता ग्राहकारिका etc. [Pārvatā-śrāddhakārikā. Compiled and edited by Rāmchandra and Rudranārāyaṇa.] 1900. 12°.

14028. b. 61.(6.)

**RĀMACHANDRA CHATUSHPĀTHĪ** and **RUDRANĀRĀYAÑA SHADĀNGI**. ग्राहवृष्टि ओ प्रयोग etc. [Śrāddhavyavasthā o Prayoga. A treatise on the principles and practice of the śrāddha rites.] pp. 66. Balasore, 1899. 12°.

14028. b. 61.(5.)

**RĀMACHANDRA DĪNĀNĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ**, of Ahmadabad. See HARIBHADRA SŪRI. ॥ श्रीधर्मविन्दु ॥ etc. [Dharmabindu. With Gujarati translation of text and commentary by Rāmchandra.] [1894.] obl. 4°. 14100. f. 13.

— See KRISHNADATTA, disciple of Gopālānanda *Svāmī*. ॥ एकत्रवक्षणारम्भः ॥ [Ekatravakhaṇḍana. Edited by Rāmchandra.] [1892.] obl. 8°.

14028. d. 50.(3.)

— See MERUTUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA. प्रबन्धचिन्तामणि: etc. [Prabandhachintāmaṇi. Edited by Rāmchandra.] [1888.] 8°. 14058. b. 31.

— See SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA. श्रींगार वैराग्य तरंगिणो etc. [Śrīṅgāravairāgyatarāṅgiṇī. With Gujarati translation and commentary by Rāmchandra.] [1891.] obl. 8°. 14072. c. 51.

**RĀMACHANDRA GAṄGĀDHARA ŚĀSTRĪ.** *See* SAṄKARA, Āchārya-Svāmī, *Pontiff of Dwarka.* || त्रिदण्डिमतविभेदिनी etc. [Tridandimatavibhedinī. With introduction by Rāmachandra.] [1899.] 8°. 14048. e. 33.

**RĀMACHANDRA GHOSHA VIDYĀVINODA.** *See* CHĀNAKYA. [Shorter Recension.] Morals of Chānakya. Rendered into English verse by Rāmachandra Ghosh, etc. 1891. 12°.

14072. b. 10.(3.)

**RĀMACHANDRA KAVIBHĀRATĪ.** *See* RĀMACHANDRA BHĀRATĪ.

**RĀMACHANDRA MIŚRA.** *See* PĀṄINI.—Prakriyā-kaumudī. प्रक्रियाकौमुदी... Prakriya Kaumudy... With . . . notes by . . . Ramachandra Mishra. 1902, etc. 8°.

14090. bb. 19.

**RĀMACHANDRA NANDA.** *See* VIVĀHAPADDHATI. विवाहपट्टि etc. [Vivāhapaddhati. Edited by Rāmachandra.] 1900. 12°.

14028. b. 78.(5.)

**RĀMACHANDRA NYĀYAVĀGĪṢA,** son of Vidyā-nūḍhi. काब्यचन्द्रिका Kabyachandrica. A rhetorical book with notes by Annada Charan Tarka Churamony, etc. pp. 36. कूमिल्ला १२९२ [Comillah, 1885.] 12°.

14053. b. 29.

— काब्यचन्द्रिका etc. [Kāvyachandrikā. With a commentary entitled Subodhinī by Jagadbandhu Tarkavāgīṣa. Edited by Rohinīkānta Vidyā-bhūṣhaṇa.] pp. 38. ढाका १३०३ [Dacca, 1896.] 8°.

14053. c. 65.

**RĀMACHANDRA PANDITA,** Commentator on Upanishads. *See* RĀMACHANDRA, son of Siddhesvara.

**RĀMACHANDRA RĀU,** Puṇvāda. *See* RAGHUNĀTHAPRASĀDA SUKALA. అనుపానతరాణిగించి etc. [Anupānatarāṇigīṇī. With Telugu translation by Rāmachandra Rāu.] [1895.] 8°. 14043. c. 46.

— See VĀGBHĀTA, son of Simhagupta. అశ్తాంగిధియా [Ashṭāṅgahṛidaya, or Bāhaṭa. Part ii. Edited with Telugu translation by Rāmachandra Rāu.] 1898. 4°. 14043. ddd. 1.

**RĀMACHANDRA ŚARMĀ,** Astronomer. दिनको-मूदीमते पञ्चाङ्गसाधन अर्थात् पञ्चिकागणना। [Pañcāṅgasādhana, or Pañjikāgaṇanā. A treatise on

the making of the calendar, comprising Rāmachandra's Dinakaumudī, with tables, etc.] [1891, etc.] *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 7. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 7.)

Contains only pp. 1-34.

— दिनकोमूदी etc. [Dinakaumudī. Edited with Bengali translation by Viśvambhara Jyotiśārṇava.] pt. i. pp. x. 37. কলিকাতা ফরিদপুর ১৮২০ [Furidpur, Calcutta printed, 1898.] 12°.

14053. b. 31.(3.)

**RĀMACHANDRA ŚĀSTRĪ,** of Lahore. *See* NĀGARARĀMA ŚARMĀ, son of Śivalāla. कर्मदर्पणम् etc. [Karmadarpaṇa. Edited by Rāmachandra.] [1899.] 8°.

14028. d. 56.(3.)

**RĀMACHANDRA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Mahārājapuram. *See* VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA. ஸ்ரீதிஷ்டப்ளாமுடே ஸ்ரீயதே... சொன்னை etc. [Smṛitimuktāphala. Vol. v., with Tamil translation by Rāmachandra.] 1898, etc. 4°.

14039. c. 15.(vol. 5.)

**RĀMACHANDRA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Vishṇupuram. *See* PURĀNAS.—Nāradupurāṇa. ஹரிஹக்திஸுத்தோபாந்தி etc. [Haribhaktisudhodaya. With commentary of Śrīdhara Svāmī. Edited by Rāmachandra and others.] 1892. 8°.

14016. c. 48.

**RĀMACHANDRA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Muñjūrpatṭu, son of Kuppā Śāstri. *See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections. சுவேதாசலாதோபாந்தியதே: etc. [Ashṭottaraśatopanishadah. Edited by Venkaṭakrishṇa and Rāmachandra.] 1896. 8°.

14010. cc. 8.

**RĀMACHANDRĀŚRAMA.** *See* RĀMĀŚRAMA ĀCHĀRYA.

**RĀMACHANDRA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA.** *See* ŚĀTĀ-TĀPA. శాతాతపియా-కర్మవిపాకః etc. [Śātātapiyā-karma-vipāka. With Bengali translation by Rāmachandra.] [1902.] 8°.

14033. aa. 28.(3.)

**RĀMACHANDRA TĪRTHA,** disciple of Vāsudeva Sarasvatī. *See* UPANISHADS.—Selections. மஹாவாக்யாரத்நாவி: [Mahāvākyaratnāvali. Compiled by Rāmachandra.] 1896. 8°. [Ashṭottaraśatopanishadah.]

14010. cc. 8.

**RĀMACHANDRA TĪRTHA**, disciple of Vāsudeva Sarasvatī (*continued*). See UPAÑIŚADS.—*Selections.* अथ महावाक्यरत्नावलि etc. [Mahāvākyaratnāvali.] [1903.] 12°. 14010. b. 25.

**RĀMACHANDRA TOLAR.** See RĀMACHANDRA CHATUSHPĀTHI.

**RĀMACHANDRA VĀMANA KARANDE.** See RA-GHUNĀTHA DAIVAJÑA, son of Nṛsiṁha. मुहूर्तमाला etc. [Muhūrtamālā. With commentary. Edited by Rāmachandra.] [1892.] 8°. 14053. c. 62.

**RĀMA DAIVAJÑA.** See RĀMA, son of Ananta.

**RĀMADĀSA BHŪPATI**, Raja of Bonli, Jaipur. See PRAVARASENA. The Setubandha of Pravarasena. [With the commentary Rāmasetupradīpa of Rāmadāsa,] etc. 1895. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 47.)

**RĀMADĀSA DĪKSHITA.** See KRISHNA MISHRA, Dramatist. प्रबोधचन्द्रोदयम् etc. [Prabodhachandrodaya. With the gloss Prakāṣa by Rāmadāsa.] [1898.] 8°. 14080. c. 39.

**RĀMADATTĀ**, son of Bhavadeva, Jyotirvid. वार्षिकव्रतपट्टिः etc. [Vārshikavratapaddhati. A manual of rites of the year.] pp. 543, xv. नैनीताल १८९९ [Naini Tal, 1899.] obl. 4°. 14033. c. 42.

**RĀMADATTĀ**, son of Wazīr-chand. See RĀMADAYĀLU, Jyotirvid. ॥ अथ . . . संकेतनिधिः etc. [Saṅketanidhi. With commentary by Rāmadatta.] [1894] obl. 4°. 14053. e. 30.

**RĀMADATTĀ THAKKURA**, son of Gaṇeśvara. End. इति . . . वाजसनेयिनांविवाहादिपट्टिः समाप्ता॥ [Vajasaneyinām Vivāhādi-saṃskārapaddhati. A treatise on the lustrations of marriage, etc., for Vājasaneyīs. With notes by Parameśvara Jhā.] pp. 104. See VIRESVARA THAKKURA. छन्दोगानांविवाहादिसंस्कारपट्टिः etc. [Chhandogānām Vivāhādi-saṃskārapaddhati, etc.] [1902.] obl. 4°. 14033. c. 31.(3.)

**RĀMADAYĀLU**, Jyotirvid, of Amritsar. ॥ अथ सटोकः संकेतनिधिः प्रारम्भते ॥ [Saṅketanidhi. A metrical treatise on astrology in 9 saṅketas, commenced by Ghāsīrām son of Wazīr-chand, and completed by the latter's younger brother Rāmadayālu. With a commentary by Rāmadatta son of Wazīr-chand.] ff. 113. मुख्यां १६५१ [Bombay, 1894] obl. 4°. 14053. e. 30.

**RĀMADAYĀLU GHOSHA.** See NAROTTAMADĀSA, the Bengali Poet. श्रीविष्णुभक्तिचन्द्रिका etc. [Prema-bhaktichandrikā. Edited by Rāmadayālu.] [1896.] 12°. 14123. e. 20.

**RĀMADAYĀLU KAVI**, son of Devadatta. अथ वृत्तचन्द्रिकाप्रारंभः ॥ [Vṛittachandrikā. A treatise on Sanskrit prosody, in 3 prakāṣas.] ff. 27. १८९९ [Bombay, 1899.] obl. 12°. 14053. a. 13.(2.)

**RĀMADAYĀLU MAJUMDĀR.** श्रीविचारचन्द्रोदया . . . पञ्चदेवता ध्यान ओऽस्त्रे etc. [Vichārachandrodaya. A Bengali exposition, in catechetical form, of the Vedānta system, preceded by a selection of Sanskrit Vedantic hymns by Saṅkara and others. Followed by the Vcdāntastotrāvalī, Sanskrit hymns, chiefly by Saṅkara, and Pañchadevatā-dhyāna and Pañchadevatāstava, Sanskrit hymns and mystic meditations upon the five deities, ascribed to Saṅkara and others.] pp. xvi. iii. 266. कलिकाता १९०८ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14123. e. 22.

**RĀMADĪNA SIMHA**, Mahārājākumāra. See GRIERSON (G. A.). Curiosities of Indian Literature . . . Edited . . . by . . . Ramadina Sinha. 1895. 12°. 14085. b. 45.(1.)

**RĀMAGOPĀLA ŚARMĀ**, and others. परमारंगाल्लर्गत औमरुमट राज्यका इतिहास etc. [Ūmat-rājya-kā Itihāsa, or Umat-vāṁśya-rāja-vṛittāntavarnana. A poem of 351 stanzas, describing the principality of Narsinghgarh and its history, down to the present ruler, Mahtāb-singh. With Hindi prose paraphrase.] See YAMUNĀDĀSA ŚĀNDILYA. महताबदिवाकर etc. [Mahtāb-divākara.] pp. 509-560. [1895.] 8°. 14154. c. 20.

**RĀMAKARNA**, son of Baladeva. See MURĀRIDĀNA. ॥ जसवन्नजसोभूषणः [Yaśavantayaśobhūshana. Edited by Rāmakarṇa.] [1897.] 4°. 14156. ff. 1.

— See MURĀRIDĀNA. ॥ यशवन्नयशोभूषणः [Yaśavantayaśobhūshaṇa. Edited by Rāmakarṇa.] [1901.] 4°. 14053. g. 17.

**RĀMAKISORADĀSA**, Vairāgi. See PURĀNAS.—*Selections.* श्रीवैज्ञान्याद्यात्माप्रवृत्तिः एवं वैकाशलामाहात्म्यग्रन्थः etc. [Veṅkaṭāchalāmāhātmyagrantha. Compiled by Rāmakisoradāsa.] [1896.] 8°. 14016. c. 50.

**RĀMAKRISHNA**, *Daivajña*. प्रश्नचरणेश्वरः etc. [Praśna-chāṇḍeśvara. An astrological treatise, with a commentary styled Vishṇupadī and a Hindi paraphrase by Vishṇudatta Vaidika.] pp. i. 103. मुस्त्या १८९६ [Bombay, 1894.] 8°. 14053. d. 51.

**RĀMAKRISHNA**, *disciple of Sāyaṇa*. See SĀYAṄA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Philosophy*, etc. ॥ श्रीपंचदशी etc. [Pañchadaśī. With Rāmakṛishṇa's commentary.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. e. 25.

— See SĀYAṄA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Philosophy*, etc. ॥ श्रीपंचदशी etc. [Pañchadaśī. Prakaraṇa x. With Rāmakṛishṇa's commentary.] [1900.] 8°. [Vichārasāgara.] 14154. ff. 1.

**RĀMAKRISHNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, son of Gopālakṛishṇa, of Karupur. See VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA. ஸ்ரீதிச்சுபாமாடை புறப்பாடுகள் etc. [Smṛitimuktāphala. Vol. ii., with Tamil translation by Rāmakṛishṇa.] 1898, etc. 4°. 14039. c. 15.(vol. 2.)

— See VIKHANAS. சுர்சேவங்காநலை-வாக்ஷுப்ரயாடை புறப்பாடுகள் etc. [Vaikhānasasūtraprayoga. Edited by Nārāyaṇa and Rāmakṛishṇa.] [1897.] 12°. 14028. b. 86.

**RĀMAKRISHNA GOPĀLA BHĀNDĀRKAR**. See BĀLĀJĪ HARI PHĀṭAK. A Guide to the Study of Dr. Bhandarkar's First Book of Sanskrit. 1898. 12°. 14085. b. 41.(2.)

— See JAYAKRISHNA GAṄGĀDĀSA BHAKTA. Guide to [Bhāndārkar's] Sanskrit Second Book. Part I, etc. [1900.] 12°. 14085. b. 36.(2.)

— See LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYAṄA ŚĀSTRĪ, Bhāgavata. संक्षिप्तरामचरितम् etc. [Saṅkṣipta-rāmācharita. Part ii., illustrating the rules in the first 15 lessons of Bhāndārkar's Second Book of Sanskrit.] [1900.] 8°. 14072. cc. 61.

— A Note on the Age of Marriage and its Consummation, according to Hindu religious Law, etc. [In English, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. 53. Poona, 1891. 12°. 14038. b. 11.

Pp. 24—32 are wanting.

**RĀMAKRISHNA GOPĀLA BHĀNDĀRKAR** (continued). Lists of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Private Libraries in the Bombay Presidency. Compiled under the superintendence of R. G. Bhandarkar . . . Part I. pp. 167. Bombay, 1893. 8°. 14096. c. 12.

**RĀMAKRISHNA MĀDHAVARĀU CHONKAR**. See PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*. (Satya-narayana, or God is Truth.) [Translated with notes by Rāmakṛishṇa Chonkar.] [1897.] 32°. 14016. a. 25.

**RĀMAKRISHNA PĀNDITA**, Writer on Dharma. நித்யகர்த்து ஜஂதி, கீ எஸ் . . . சா, ஜென்ஸன்வையா-கார் பாட்டியூ etc. [Nityakarmachandrike. A metrical handbook of the regular rites incumbent on Brahmans. With Canarese version by Kammarḍi Subrāya Śāstri. Edited by Jammatige Nāga Bhaṭṭa.] செங்கல்லூர் १८०१ [Bangalore, 1901, etc.] 8°. 14033. aa. 33.

In progress.

**RĀMAKRISHNA PARAMAHAMSA**. The Sayings of Sri Rāmakṛishna Paramahamsa . . . With a prefatory note by Dewan Bahadur, Justice, S. Subhramania Aiyer. pp. i. 68. Madras, 1898. 8°. 14048. cc. 22.

Forms no. 7 of the Brahmanavdin Series.

**RĀMAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ**, son of Trivikramanārāyana (Pichchu-śāstri), of Kalpadi. See ĀPASTAMBHA.—*Gṛihyasūtra*. சுப்ரஸூடை உஜுப்ரயாடு-ப்ரயுப்பாடுஞாக்ஷா : etc. [Āpastambagṛihyaprayoga. Edited by Iśvara Yajvā and Rāmakṛishṇa.] [1899.] 8°. 14028. c. 80.

— See BAUDHĀYANA. சௌபாபாதந உஜு-உஞ்சாக்ஷா . . . உப்ரயாடு [Bodhāyanagṛihyokta-jātakārmādi-prayoga. With the *kārikā* of Gopāla. Edited with a gloss on the latter work by Rāmakṛishṇa.] [1900.] 8°. 14038. c. 37.(2.)

— See BRĀHMĀṄAS.—*Taittirīyabrahmaṇa*. சுஷ்மேஷு॥ [Āśvamedha, Āruṇa, and Taittirīyopanishad. Edited by Rāmakṛishṇa.] [1900.] 8°. 14007. cc. 28.

— See PURĀṄAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. [Ādipurāṁhātmya.] செஞ்சுரி [sic] ஸ்வல்புரணம் etc. [Ādipurāṁhātmya. Edited by Rāmakṛishṇa and others.] [1902.] 8°. 14016. dd. 6.

**RĀMAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ**, son of *Trivikramanārāyaṇa* (*Pichhu-śāstri*), of *Kalpadi* (continued). See *SUBRAHMANYA*, son of *Deveṣa*. *শ্ৰীকৃষ্ণচন্দ্ৰমূলী* etc. [*Śrīkrishṇāryāśataka*. Edited by Rāmakṛishṇa.] [1899.] 16°. 14028. b. 102.(2.)

— See *VĀLMIKI*.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Entire Text.* *শ্ৰীরামায়ণ* [Rāmāyaṇa. With commentary. Edited by Rāmakṛishṇa.] [1903, etc.] 4°. 14068. c. 17.

— See *VEDAS*.—Yajurveda.—*Ātreyisamhitā*. *শ্লিষ্ট ক্ষেত্ৰাত্মকুচৰণীকা* etc. [*Kāndānu-kramaṇikā*. With metrical epitome, etc. Edited by Rāmakṛishṇa.] [1900.] 8°. 14010. b. 14.(2.)

— See *VEDAS*.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*, *মেকাত্তেবেচীকা* . . . *শান্তব্যস্তাচ্ছান্তো*: . . . *শৈজন্ময়জ্ঞানীকা* || [*Taittirīyasamhitā*. Edited by Rāmakṛishṇa.] 1902. 8°. 14007. b. 17.

**RĀMAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ PAṬAVARDHANA**, also called TĀTYĀ ŚĀSTRĪ. See *BHAṬṭOJĪ DĪKSHITA*. *শব্দকৌস্তুব্হ*: . . . *Shabdakoustubha* . . . Edited . . . by . . . Rama Krishna Shastri, etc. 1898, etc. 8°. 14004. a. 2.

— See *BHAṬṭOJĪ DĪKSHITA*. *বৃহত্বৈযাকরণমূল্যং* . . . *Brihat Vaiyākaraṇa* Bhūshāṇa . . . also *Padārtha Dīpikā* . . . Edited by . . . Rāma Krishna Śāstrī, etc. 1900. 8°. 14048. cc. 34.

— See *GOPINĀTHA DĪKSHITA*. *সংস্কাররত্নমালা* | Sanskar Ratna Mala . . . Edited . . . by . . . Rama Krishna Shastri, etc. 1898, etc. 8°. 14004. a. 1.

— See *NĀGEṢA BHATTA*. [*Paribhāshendu-sekhara*.] *পরিভাষেন্দুশেখর*: etc. [*Paribhāshendu-sekhara*. With a commentary entitled *Bhūti* by Rāmakṛishṇa.] [1897.] 8°. 14090. d. 33.

— See *VIŚVEŚVARA BHATTA*. *ভাট্টচিন্তামণি*: . . . *Bhāṭṭa Chintāmani* . . . Edited by . . . Rāma Krishna Śāstrī, etc. [1900, etc.] 8°. 14004. a. 6.

**RĀMAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ THATTE**, of Benares. See *PURĀNAS*.—*Skandapurāṇa*. *আগংগাসহস্নামাচলো* etc. [*Gāṅgāsaḥasranāmāvalī*. Edited by Rāmakṛishṇa.] [1899.] obl. 32°. 14016. a. 26.

**RĀMĀKSHAYA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA**, *Rāi Bahādur*. *প্ৰেমচন্দ্ৰ তৰ্কবাগীশোৱা* জীৱনচৰিত ও কৰিতাৰলী etc. [Premachandra Tarkavāgīśer Jīvanacharita o Kavitāvalī. A biography of the late Premachandra Tarkavāgīśa, in Bengali, followed by selections from his Sanskrit poems. Third edition.] pp. vi. i. 215; 1 plate. *কলিকাতা* ১৯০১ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14127. aa. 16.

**RĀMALĀLA GANĪ**. See *JINAPŪJĀ*. *আ জিন পূজা মহোদধি* etc. [Jinapūjāmahodadhi. Edited by Rāmalāla.] [1902.] 8°. 14144. gg. 5.

**RĀMA MISRA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Svāmī*, of the Sanskrit College, Benares. See *JAIMINI*.—*Mīmāṃsāsūtra*. *সংকৰ্প-কারণম* . . . *Sainkarsha Kāṇḍa* . . . with the commentary . . . of Bhāskara, edited with notes by . . . Rāma Miśra Śāstrī. [1894.] 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 14, 15.)

— See *RĀMĀNUJA*.—*Original Works*. *বেদার্থসংগ্রহঃ* . . . *Vedārtha Saṅgraha*. With the gloss . . . by Sudarśanasūri. Edited with a commentary called *Snehapūrtti* by . . . Rāma Miśra Śāstrī. [1894.] 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 15, 16.)

— See *VEṄKĀTANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA*. *ন্যায়-সিদ্ধিনম* . . . *Nyāyasiddhānjanam* . . . Edited by . . . Rāma Miśra Śāstrī. 1901. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 23.)

— See *VEṄKĀTANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA*. *সর্বার্থ-সিদ্ধিযুত: তত্ত্বসুকাকলাপঃ* | . . . *Tattvamuktákalápa* with Sarvárthasiddhi . . . Edited by . . . Rāma Miśra Śāstrī. 1900. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 18-22.)

— See *YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA*. *আগমপ্রামাণ্যম* . . . *Āgamaprāmāṇyam* . . . Edited by . . . Rāma Miśra Śāstrī. 1900. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 22.)

— See *YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA*. *সিদ্ধিত্রয়ম* etc. (*Siddhitrayam* . . . edited by . . . Rāma Miśra Śāstrī.) 1900. 8°. 14004. a. 10.

— *তাত্পর্যদীপিকায়ঃ চেহসৃতিঃ* | [Snehapūrti. A commentary upon the *Tātparyadīpikā* or commentary of Sudarśana Āchārya upon Rāmānuja's *Vedārthasaṅgraha*.] pp. iv. 202. 1895-1896.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares.* The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vols. XVII-XVIII. 1876, etc. 8°. 14096. d. 6.(vol. 17, 18.)

— स्नेहपूर्तिपरीक्षा । [Snehapūrtiparīkṣā.] A dissertation upon the Snehapūrti. Edited by Keśava Śāstri.] pp. 55. 1895-1896. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares.* The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XVII-XVIII. 1876, etc. 8°. 14096. d. 6.(vol. 17, 18.)

— तुरीयमोमांसा . . . Turiyamimānsā[, a treatise upon the fundamental Vedic principles underlying Śaṅkara's teaching and the religious rank of men of the fourth āśrama,] by . . . Rāma Miśra Śāstri. pp. ix. viii. i. i. 144. काश्या १०७ [Benares, 1901.] 8°. 14058. b. 46.

— See KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Sachchidānanda. व्रादणसर्वसं etc. [Brāhmaṇasarvasva. A critique of the Turiyamimāmsā.] [1902.] 8°.

14039. b. 21.(2.)

— उद्वाहसमयमोमांसा [Udvāhasamayamimāmsā.] . . . Hindu Marriage according to the Dharmasāstras, etc. [With preface in English and Hindi.] pp. iii. 50. Banāras, 1890. 8°. 14039. b. 15.(2.)

RĀMĀNANDA RĀYA. ओजग्राथवल्लभनाटकम् etc. [Jagannāthavallabhanāṭaka. A drama depicting the loves of Kṛishṇa and Rādhā. With a Hindi translation by Bālakṛishṇa Gosvāmī. Edited by Lakshmaṇa Āchārya.] pp. ii. 108, ii. वृद्धावन ७५८ [Brindaban, 1901.] 8°. 14079. d. 46.

RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Govindānanda. See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works. पातञ्जलदर्शनम् । [Patañjaladarśana. Comprising the Aphorisms, the *tīkā* Yogamaṇiprabhā of Rāmānanda, etc.] [1891, etc.] 4°. [Arunodaya.] 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 25.)

— विवरणोपन्यासः . . . सटोका वाक्यसुधा । Vivaraṇopanyāsa, a commentary on Vivaranaṭātparya, [consisting of a summary of Prakāśatnī's Pañchaphādikāvivaraṇa,] a treatise on Vedanta philosophy . . . Also Vākyasudhā by Śrī Śāṅkarāchārya, with a commentary by Śrī Brahmānanda Bhāratī.

Edited by Pañdit Dāmodara Śāstri Sahasrabuddhe. pp. ii. 152, i. 33. Benares, 1901. 8°.

14048. cc. 37.

*Forms nos. 55 and 56 of the Benares Sanskrit Series.*

RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, son of Tirumalāchārya, and disciple of Mukundāśrama. See BĀDARĀYĀNA. अङ्गमुत्तरवृष्टि etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the commentary Brahmāmyitavarshī or Brahma-sūtraguruvṛitti of Rāmānanda, here styled Dharmabhaṭṭa.] 1900. 8°. 14048. c. 77.

RĀMĀNĀRĀYĀNA DĀSA, of Faizabad. See AGASTYA. ॥ अथ ऋगस्यसंहिता० [Agastyasmhitā. Edited by Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa.] 1898. obl. 8°. 14028. dd. 7.

— See HANUMATSAMHITĀ. अथ हनुमत्संहिता० [Hanumatsamhitā. Edited by Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa etc. Followed by Pañchadhā-bhaktirasa, a tract on the religious emotions, by Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa.] [1900.] obl. 8°. 14033. c. 44.(3.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. ओ . . . ओरामतापनीयोपनिषद् etc. [Rāmatāpanīyopanishad and Rāmopanishad. With Sanskrit gloss called Subodhinī upon the latter by Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa.] [1903.] 8°. 14007. b. 11.(2.)

RĀMĀNĀRĀYĀNA VIDYĀRATNA. See KAVIKARĀPŪRA. अलक्ष्मारकैश्चुटः etc. [Alaṅkārakau-stubha. Edited with Bengali version by Rāmanārāyaṇa.] [1899.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 25.

— See KAVIKARĀPŪRA. शैचतन्याचरितामृत० [Chaitanyacharitāmṛita. Edited with Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa.] [1885-1892.] 8°. 14058. b. 28.

— See PURĀNAS.—Padmapurāṇa. पद्मपुराणम् । etc. [Uttarakhaṇḍa. Edited with Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa.] [1899, etc.] 4°. 14016. e. 45.

— See RŪPA Gosvāmī. उज्ज्वलनीलमणिः etc. [Ujjvalanīlamāṇi. With commentaries. Edited with Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa.] [1889.] 8°. 14053. d. 49.

RĀMĀNĀTHA CHAKRAVARTI. See RAMĀNĀTHA RĀI.



PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras.* The Brahmavâdin, etc. Vol. I, pp. 221-222, 230-231. 1895, etc. 4° & 8°.

14048. g. 1.(vol. 1.)

॥ वेदान्ततत्त्वसारः etc. [Vedāntatattvasāra. With Hindi translation by Mahavīraprasāda Nārāyaṇa Śimha.] pp. iv. iii. 60. प्रयागे १८९३ [Allahabad, 1893.] 8°.

14048. dd. 12.(2.)

वेदार्थसंग्रहः . . . Vedārtha Saṅgraha. With the gloss called Tātparyadipikā by Sudarśanasūri. Edited with a commentary called Snehapūrtti by . . . Rāma Miśra Śāstri. pp. iv. ii. vii. 256. [1894.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares.* The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XV—XVI. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 15, 16.)

Vedartha Sangraha. A discourse on the Upanishads, etc. [Selections, translated into English.] 1895-1897. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras.* The Brahmavâdin, etc. Vol. I, no. ii., iii., v., vii., viii., xi., Vol. II, no. vi., xvi. 1895, etc. 4° & 8°.

14048. g. 1.(vol. 1, 2.)

Ramanuja's Popular Teaching. [Being a translation of and commentary upon the "Eighty-two Aphorisms" ascribed to Rāmānuja.] See RAṄGĀCHĀRULU, M. Life and Teachings of Ramanuja, etc. pp. 41-76. 1895. 8°.

14048. dd. 20.

RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYA, A., Bhāradvāja. See RĀMABHĀDRA DĪKSHITĀ. ଜାନକିପାଠୀଜ୍ଞାନୀ || [Jānakīpariṇaya. Edited by Rāmānujāchārya.] 1892. 8°.

14079. c. 59.

RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYA, Kandādai Varadārya, Vādhūla. ଶ୍ରୀମଦ୍ଵେଦପାଦରାମାୟଣମ्. वेदपादैश्चहितम् etc. [Vedapādārāmāyaṇa. A poetical summary of the Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmīki, having the last quarter of every verse composed of quotations from Vedic and other religious works. Edited by Tirumāngalam Naḍādūr Narasiṁhāchārya.] pp. 31. *Madras*, 1902. 8°.

14072. b. 31.

RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYA, Tirumalai Kan̄dyūru. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Vanaparva.* ଯକ୍ଷପୁଣ୍ୟଲ etc. [Yakshapraṣna. Edited with Telugu paraphrase, etc., by Rāmānujāchārya.] 1901. 8°.

14065. c. 53.

— କବିହ୍ରିଦୟପଦ୍ମସ୍ତ୍ରମୁ etc. [Kavihṛidayasavasya. An anthology of stanzas on social

and moral topics. Compiled with Telugu translations by Rāmānujāchārya.] pt. i. *Madras*, 1901. 8°.

14072. ccc. 31.

*In progress?*

RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYA AIYAR, son of Paravastu Śrinivāsa. See JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA. ଶ୍ରୀ. . . ପଂଦିତରାଜୁଶତ୍ରକମ୍ବୁ etc. [Satakas. With some translations into Telugu by Rāmānujāchārya.] 1895. 12°.

14070. b. 22.

RĀMĀNUJADĀSA, surnamed DOPPĀYĀCHĀRYA and MAHĀCHĀRYA. See VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA. The Sathadushani . . . with [the commentary] Chandamarutha by Thoddaia charia, etc. 1901. 8°. [Śāstramuktāvalī.]

14049. a. 1. (no. 5.)

RĀMAPRASANNA GHOSHA. ଗୌରଚନ୍ଦ୍ରଦୟ etc. [Gaurachandrodaya. A Bengali anthological work on Chaitanya and his religious teaching, chiefly consisting of Sanskrit quotations with Bengali commentaries, etc.] pp. ii. 216, iv. ଗୋବରହାତୀ ବହରମପୁର ୧୯୦୮ [Gobarhati, Berhampur printed, 1901.] 8°.

14123. ff. 5.

RĀMAPRATĀPA ṢARMĀ. See KSHAURANIRĀYĀ. अथ . . . घौरनिर्णयः etc. [Gṛihasthānām Kshauranirṇaya. With Hindi translation by Rāmapratāpa.] [1902.] 12°.

14033. a. 33.(3.)

RĀMARUDRA BHATTA. See VIŚVĀNĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. कारिकावली etc. [Kārikāvalī. With the Rāmarudrī Tīkā or Dinakarī-taraṅginī by Rāmarudra.] [1895.] 8°.

14048. dd. 25.

— — — [Another edition.] [1896.] 8°.

14048. dd. 26.

RĀMASĀṄKARA DEVA. ବ୍ରିହ-জାତକଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା etc. [Bṛihaj-jātakachandrikā. An astrological work. Edited with additions and a Bengali translation by Nilakamala Vidyānidhi.] pp. ii. x. i. 408. କନ୍ତିକାତା ୧୮୧୩ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°.

14053. c. 63.

RĀMASĀṄKARA RĀYA. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars. ପ୍ରିମ୍ବରାଜବଦଶାତୀ etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With Oriya translation by Rāmasāṅkara Rāya.] 1898. 8°.

14065. c. 14.(1.)

**RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Pseud.* ରାମାଶ୍ତ୍ରୀ etc. [Upahāsa. A satire in Sanskrit verse and prose on the Karāva caste and on the theories regarding their origin as given in Veligama Sumaṅgala's "Itihāsa."] pp. ii. 13; 1 plate. 2439 [Colombo, 1895.] 8°. 14058. b. 35.(1.)

**RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Mandikal*. Aryādharmaprakásika. आर्यधर्मप्रकाशिका etc. [An outline of Hindu religion and philosophy, for Hindu schools.] pp. vii. 162. महोशूर० १८९० [Mysore, 1890.] 8°. 14028. d. 43.

**RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Rāvādi*, of Rayadrug. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Philosophical Poems*, etc. రావాది వీవేశ చోటుపుటి etc. [Vivekachūḍāmaṇi. With Telugu commentaries compiled by Rāma Śāstrī.] [1898.] 8°. 14048. c. 72.(2.)

**RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ BHĀGAVATĀCHĀRYA**, of the Sanskrit College, Benares. See LOKĀCHĀRYA PILLAI. नवत्रयम् etc. (The Vedānta-tattwatraya . . . with a commentary. Edited by Swāmī Bhāgavatāchāryya.) 1900. 8°. 14004. a. 4.

— See NĀRĀYAÑA TĪRTHA, *disciple of Śivarāma Tīrtha*. भाटभाषाप्रकाशः etc. [Bhāṭabhāshāprakāsha. Edited by Bhāgavatāchārya.] [1900.] 8°. 14004. a. 4.(2.)

— See PADMAPĀDA. The Pañchapādikā . . . Edited by Rāmaśāstrī Bhāgavatāchārya. (Part II. The Pañchapādikāvivaraṇa, etc.) 1891-1892. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 2.)

**RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ MĀNAVALLĪ**. See AKHĀNDĀNANDA, *disciple of Akhaṇḍānubhūti*. नवदेवीपनम् . . . Tattvadīpana . . . Edited by Rāma Śāstrī Tailanga. 1901, etc. 8°. 14049. a. 3.

— See ANANTADEVA, *son of Āpadeva*. सिद्धान्ततत्त्वं etc. [Siddhāntatattva. Edited by Rāma Śāstrī.] 1900. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 22.)

— See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. चित्रमोसामा etc. [Chitramīmāṃsā. Edited by Rāma Śāstrī.] 1891. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 13.)

— See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. अष्ट वृत्तिवार्तिकम् । [Vṛittivārttika. Edited by Rāma Śāstrī.] 1890. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 12.)

— See BĀDARĀYAÑA. The Vedāntakalpataru . . . Edited by Rāmaśāstrī Tailanga. 1895-1897. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 11.)

**RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ MĀNAVALLĪ** (*continued*). See BĀDARĀYAÑA. The Vedāntakalpataruparimala . . . Edited by Rāmaśāstrī Tailanga. 1895-1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 12.)

— See BĀDARĀYAÑA. The Vivaraprameya-samgraha . . . Edited by Rāmaśāstrī Tailanga. 1893. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 5.)

— See JAIMINI.—*Mimāṃsāsūtra*. मोमांसाश्वोक्वार्तिकम् etc. (The Mīmāṃsā-śloka-vārtika . . . With the commentary . . . by Pārtha Sārathi Miśra. Edited by Rāma Śāstrī Tailanga.) 1898-1899. 8°. 14004. a. 3.

— See PURĀÑAS.—*Selections*. कैवल्यरत्नम् etc. [Kaivalyaratna. Edited by Rāma Śāstrī.] [1901.] 8°. 14016. d. 57.

— See ŚIVĀDITYA MIŚRA. The Saptapadārthī . . . Together with . . . the Mitabhāshinī . . . Edited by Rāmaśāstrī Tailanga. 1893. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 6.)

— See SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA. नैश्कर्म्यसिद्धिनामवेदान्तप्रकरणम् . . . Naishkarmyasiddhi . . . with a commentary . . . Edited & annotated by . . . Rāma Śāstrī Mānavalli. 1890, etc. 8°. 14048. dd. 7.

— See VARARUCHI. प्राकृतप्रकाशः . . . Prakrita Prakasha . . . Revised [*sic*] by . . . Rama Shastri Tailanga. 1899. 8°. 14093. b. 27.(3.)

**RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ TAILĀNGA**. See RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ MĀNAVALLĪ.

**RĀMĀŚRAMA ĀCHĀRYA**. See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सिद्धान्तचन्द्रिकोऽराङ्गः etc. [Sārasvatasūtra. With the commentary Siddhāntachandrikā of Rāmāśrama. Part ii. With Hindi commentary based on the Subodhinī of Sadānanda.] [1900.] 4°. 14092. c. 20.

**RĀMASUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Tiruvīsalūr*. सर्वमात्संग्रहविलासः etc. [Sarvamatasāṅgrahavilāsa. A summary of the various Hindu creeds.] pp. viii. 128, xxiii. Madras, 1900. 12°. 14048. b. 39.

**RĀMA SUDHIVARA**, *Chāvali*, son of Nrīsimha. अलञ्ज-गृ-रम्मुक्तावृष्टि etc. [Alaṅkāramuktāvalī. A treatise on the ornamentation of style.] pp. vii. 66; 1 plate. *Vizagapatam*, 1897. 8°. 14053. ccc. 12.

**RĀMA SUDHĪVARA**, *Chāvali*, son of *Nrisimha* (*continued*). அலங்கரமுக்தாவதி etc. [Alaṅkāra-muktāvalī. With the commentary Ratnaśobhākara of Kṛishṇa Sūri.] pp. vi. 200, vi. *Vizagapataṁ*, 1898. 8°. 14053. ccc. 24.

**RĀMASVĀMI AIYAR**, of *Enaṅguḍi*. See *PURĀṄAS*. —*Skandapurāṇa*. வாடாராயமாக்ஷப் etc. [Vaṭāraṇyamāhātmya. Followed by a Tamil version by Rāmasvāmi.] 1898. 16°. 14016. a. 27.

**RĀMASVĀMI BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, also called *GOPĀLAVĀMI*. See *PĀṄCHARĀTRA*. ஶ்ரீபகவத்கிருஷ்ணஸ்மூலம் etc. [Śrīprasñasamṛhitā. Edited by Rāmasvāmi.] 1904. 8°. 14033. bbb. 22.

**RĀMASVĀMI NĀYUDU**, *Kāñchipuram*. See *MAHĀBHĀRATA*. — Bhagavadgītā. — Sanskrit and Vernaculars. ஶ்ரீபகவத்கிருஷ்ண etc. [Bhagavadgītā. Edited and translated by Śrinivāsa and Rāmasvāmi.] [1899.] 16°. 14065. b. 19.

**RĀMASVĀMI RĀJU**, P.V. அரிசநானாதேஶ: etc. (Srimat Rajangala Mahodyanam.—An account [in mythological form] of the origin and rise of the Angala (British) Empire, on Earth in Sanskrita verse . . . with Angala Translation.) pts. i.-iii. pp. 96. *Kumbhakonam*, 1894. 4°. 14076. f. 10.

— அரிசநானாதேஶ: | Sreemat Pandita Rajatarangini. A brief account of the life and character of Pandit Iswara Chandra Vidyasagara, being a portion of Sreemat Rajangala Mahodyanam, which is an account of the origin and rise of the British empire, in Sanskrit verse, etc. pp. ii. 11. *Calcutta*, 1893. 4°. 14076. f. 11.

**RĀMASVĀMI ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Brahmaśrī*. See *VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA*. ஸ்ரீகிருஷ்ணபாலகார பிரயோக: . . . சாமாண்ட: etc. [Smṛitimuktāphala. Vol. i., with Tamil translation by Rāmasvāmi.] 1898, etc. 4°. 14039. c. 15.(vol. 1)

**RĀMASVĀMI ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Guṇḍu*. அமுக். ஸ்ரீகால்யாபால்புத்தாங்கி: etc. [Śitākalyāṇa. A *champū*, or poetical work in prose and verse, upon the nuptials of Śitā, in 3 *ullāsas*.] pp. i. 72. *Cocanada*, १८०३ [1903.] 8°. 14072. cc. 65.

**RĀMASVARŪPA ŚĀRMĀ**, son of *Bholānāth*, of Moradabad, called *RISHIKUMĀRA*. See *BĀDARĀ-YĀNA*. வெடாந்தார்த்தநம் etc. [Vedāntadarśana. Edited by Rāmasvarūpa.] [1898.] 8°. 14048. cc. 21.(6.)

— See *GĀNAPATI*, son of *Rāvala Hariṣāṅkara*. முஹுர்த்தாநபதி etc. [Muhūrtagaṇapati. Edited with Hindi version by Rāmasvarūpa.] [1898.] 8°. 14053. d. 57.

— See *KĀPILA*. || ஸாங்க்யாதார்த்தநம் etc. [Sāṅkhya-darśana. Edited by Rāmasvarūpa.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 21.(4.)

— See *MAHĀBHĀRATA*. — Bhagavadgītā. — Sanskrit and Vernaculars. மகாபாரதை [Bhagavadgītā. Edited with Hindi translation by Rāmasvarūpa.] [1897.] 8°. 14065. c. 49.

— See *MANU*. — *Dharmaśāstra*. மனுஸ்ம්ரිதி etc. [Manusmṛiti. With a Hindi translation by Rāmasvarūpa.] [1902.] 8°. 14039. c. 19.

— See *PATAṄJALI*. — *Philosophical Works*. யोगாதார்த்தநம் etc. [Yogadarśana. Edited by Rāmasvarūpa.] [1898.] 8°. 14048. cc. 21.(3.)

— See *PURĀṄAS*. — *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. அரிசநானாதேஶ: அரிசநானாதேஶ: | Bhāgavatapurāṇa. Edited with Hindi translation by Rāmasvarūpa.] [1901.] 8°. 14018. a. 2.

— See *ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA*. — *Doubtful and Supposititious Works*. அரிசநானாதேஶ: பிரபாதஸு஧ாகர etc. [Prabodhasudhākara. With Hindi translation by Rāmasvarūpa.] [1901.] 8°. 14049. b. 5.

— See *UTTARAGĪTĀ*. உத்தரார்த்தநம் etc. [Uttaragītā. With Hindi version by Rāmasvarūpa.] [1900.] 12°. 14065. b. 24.

— See *VEDAS*. — *Yajurveda*. — *Vājasaneyi-samhitā*. ஶுக்லயजுவேஂத etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā. Edited with Sanskrit glosses, analyses, and a Hindi commentary by Rāmasvarūpa.] 1899, etc. 8°. 14007. b. 15.

**RĀMASVARŪPA ŚŪKLA**, son of *Gāneśaprasāda*. See *PĀṄCHATANTRA*. சுத-ஸ்மக்தஸாగர etc. [Samskrītasāgara. With Hindi version by Rāmasvarūpa.] [1899.] 8°. 14070. c. 63.(2.)

**RĀMA TARKAVĀGĪṢA**. See *VOPADEVA*. முஞ்சோஷ் etc. [Mugdhabodha. With commentaries of Rāma, etc.] [1891.] 8°. 14092. b. 44.

**RĀMA TARKAVĀGĪṢA** (*continued*). See VOPADEVA. मुग्धबोध etc. [Mugdhabodha. With Durgādāsa's commentary as far as the end of the *kridantādhīyāya* and Rāma's commentary thence to the end.] [1894.] 8°.

14090. e. 24.

**RĀMATĪRTHA YATI**, *disciple of Krishnatīrtha*. See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA. The Vedāntasāra . . . with the commentaries[, called respectively Subodhinī and Vidvanmanorāñjanī,] of Nṛisiṁha-sarasvatī and Rāmatīrtha, etc. 1894. 8°.

14048. dd. 15.

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works*. Śrī-Śankarāchārya's Miscellaneous Works, etc. [Vol. III, Upadeśasahasrī, with Rāmatīrtha's commentaries Upadeśārthavibhāga and Padayojanikā.] 1898-1899. 8°. [*Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita*.]

14004. b. 10.(vol. 3.)

— See SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA. मानसोऽज्ञासो etc. [Mānasollāsa. With the commentary of Rāmatīrtha entitled Mānasollāsavṛittānta.] 1895. 8°. [*Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita*.]

14004. b. 5.

**RĀMATOSHAṄA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA**. प्राणतोषिणो etc. [Prāṇatoshiṇī. A compendium of Tantric rituals. Third edition.] pp. xxix. 1097. कल्पिकाता १८९८ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°.

14033. aa. 3.  
14033. c. 44.(3.)

**RĀMAVALLABHĀ ṢARĀNA**, of Faizabad. See HANUMATSAMHITĀ. अथ श्रीहनुमसंहिता etc. [Hanumatsamhitā. Edited by Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa and Rāmavallabhā Ṣarāṇa.] [1900.] *obl.* 8°.

14033. c. 44.(3.)

**RĀMA VĀRIYAR**, of Trichur. See AMARASIMHA. അമരകോശം etc. [Amarakoṣa. Edited with Malayalam interpretation by Rāma Vāriyar.] [1891.] 8°.

14090. bb. 8.

— See VĀGBHĀTA, son of Śinphagupta. അഷ്ടാംഗദയം etc. [Aṣṭāṅgahṛidaya. With Malayalam paraphrase by Rāma Vāriyar.] [1891-1892.] 8°.

14043. c. 41.

**RĀMA VARMĀ**, son of Himmat Varmā. See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.] अध्यात्मरामायणम् etc. [Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa. With the commentary Setu of Rāma Varmā.] [1901, etc.] 8°.

14016. d. 61.

**RĀMA VARMĀ**, Yuvarāja of Vañchi. The Rukminiपरिनय of Rāmavarman. [A mythological drama in 5 acts.] Edited by Pañdit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāṇdurang Parab. (रुक्मिणीपरिनयम्) pp. 52. 1894. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and Kāśīnātha Pāṇduraṅga Parab. Kāvya-inlā. [No.] 40. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 40.)

*Vañchi* (i.e. the Tamil Vañjai) is the modern Karur.

**RĀMAVILĀSA** and **VRAJAVILĀSA**, of Singha, Shahjahanpur. नित्यकर्म etc. [Nityakarma. A manual of the daily rites of the Ārya Samāj. With Hindi rubrics, etc.] pp. 22. सेरठ [१८]॥ Meerut, 1899.] 12°.

14028. b. 81.(3.)

**RĀMĀYANASAMPRADĀYA**. श्रीमद्भाष्यम्-संप्रदायाद्द्वारा संप्रदायाः [Rāmāyanasampradāyārthaśāṅgraha. A treatise on the religious and historical significance of the Rāmāyaṇa.] See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Entire Text. श्रीमद्भाष्यम् etc. [Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. vii.-xxiv. [1897.] 8°.

14065. d. 37.

**RĀMENDRASUNDARA TRIVEDĪ**. See VĀMŚIVADANA ŚARMĀ. पुण्डरीककुलकीर्तिपञ्जिका etc. [Puṇḍarīka-kulakīrtipañjikā. Edited with Bengali translation and appendices by Rāmendrasundara.] [1901.] 8°.

14058. b. 47.

**RĀMEṢACHANDRA**, Bhikshu, of Chittagong. बौद्धालङ्कार etc. [Bauddhālaṅkāra. A lectionary of short Pali texts on Buddhist religion. With translations and explanations in Bengali.] pt. i. pp. ii. 34. चट्टग्राम २८०८ [Chittagong, 1891.] 12°.

14098. a. 22.(2.)

**RĀMEṢACHANDRA DATTA**. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Appendix. Maha-Bharata . . . Condensed into English verse by Romesh Dutt, etc. 1899. 8°.

14065. c. 45.

— See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Appendix. Ramayana . . . Condensed into English verse by Romesh Dutt, etc. 1900. 8°.

14065. c. 47.

— Lays of Ancient India. Selections from Indian [i.e. Sanskrit and Pali] poetry rendered into English verse by Romesh Chunder Dutt. pp. xv. 224. London, 1894. 8°.

2318. h. 9.

*Forms part of Trübner's Oriental Series.*

**RAMESACHANDRA DATTA** (*continued*). শিন্দুশাস্ত্র etc. [Hindu-sāstra. Selections from Sanskrit literature with Bengali translations, edited with prefaces by Ramesachandra Datta. Pt. i., selections from the Vedas, Pt. ii. from the Upanishads, etc., and Pt. iii. from Āśvalayana's Śrautasūtra and Gṛhyasūtra, Gobhila's Gṛhyasūtra, and Gautama's Dharmasūtra, edited and translated by Rameśachandra Datta and Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. Pt. iv., extracts from Manu and other Dharmasāstras, compiled by Kṛishṇakamala Bhaṭṭāchārya. Pt. v., extracts from the texts of the six philosophical schools, with expositions, compiled by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgīṣa. Pt. vi., a Bengali summary of the Rāmāyaṇa. Pt. vii., selections from the Mahābhārata, compiled by Dāmodara Vidyānanda. Pt. viii., the Bhagavadgītā, with Bengali translation by Baṅkimchandra Chāṭṭopādhyāya and Dāmodara. Pt. ix., extracts from the 18 Purāṇas, compiled by Āśutosha Śāstrī and Hṛishikeṣa Śāstrī.] 2 vols. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৫-১৮৯৭ [Calcutta, 1895-1897.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.

**RĀMESVARA BHATTA**, son of Bālamukunda, of Agra. See AGNIVESA. अन्नननिदानम् etc. [Añjananidāna. Edited with a Hindi translation styled Prabodhinī and notes by Rāmeśvara.] [1898.] 8°.

14043. c. 45.(1)

— See GANESA, son of Keśava. ग्रहलाघवम् etc. (Grahalaghava . . . Corrected by Pt. Rameshwar Bhatt.) 1899. 8°. 14053. ccc. 26.

— See HARSHADEVA. रत्नावली etc. (The Ratnāvali . . . Edited with Hindi translation by . . . Rāmeshwar Bhatt.) 1895. 8°. 14080. c. 35.

**RĀMEŚVARĀNANDA ŚARMA**, Yogi. See ŚIVAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ, Mahāmahopādhyāya. श्रीरामश्वरानन्दयशोभूषणं etc. [Rāmeśvarānanda-yaśobhūṣaṇa. Panegyrics addressed to Rāmeśvarānanda.] [1902.] 8°. 14058. cc. 4.

**RĀMEŚVARA SIVAYOGI**, disciple of Sadāśiva Brahmendra. See BHĀSKARA, son of Mudgalā. || अर्थसङ्घर्षः etc. [Arthasaṅgraha. With the commentary Kaumudī of Rāmeśvara.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 20.

— See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra. जैमिनीमूत्रवृत्तिः etc. [Mīmāṃsāsūtra. With the commentary

Subodhinī by Rāmeśvara.] 1899. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 17-21)

**RĀMEŚVARA SŪRI**, Mīmāṃsaka. See RĀMEŚVARA SIVAYOGI.

**RĀMUNΝI VAIDYAR**, Māḍāvil. See KALYĀÑASAUGANDHIKA. പടക്കൾ കല്യാണസാഗന്ധിക. etc. [Vaḍakkan Kalyāñasaugandhikam. Edited, with Malayalam glossary, etc., by Rāmuṇṇi Vaidyar.] 1895. 8°. 14072. cc. 60.(2)

**RĀNACHHODAJĪ UDDHAVAJĪ ŚĀSTRĪ**. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Abridgments and Selections. ऋ-मङ्गवज्ञीता पञ्चरत्न etc. [Pañcharatna. Followed by the Iṣa, Kena, Muṇḍaka, and Aitareya Upanishads. Edited with Gujarati translations and commentaries by Raṇachhodajī.] [1896.] 8°. 14060. d. 15.

— See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. ईश क्रेन मुगडक अने रेतरेयोपनिषद् etc. [Iṣa, Kena, Muṇḍaka, and Aitareya Upanishads. Edited with Gujarati translations and commentaries by Raṇachhodajī.] [1896.] 8°. 14010. dd. 10.(1)

**RĀNARĀNGAMALLA**. See BHOJARĀJA.

**RĀNASIMHA** (WILLIAM PERERA). See ANNAM BHATTĀ. The Tarka Sangraha . . . Edited with a Sinhalese translation . . . by W. P. Ranesinghe, etc. 1880. 8°. 14048. dd. 22.

**RĀNESINGHE**. See RĀNASIMHA.

**RĀNGĀCHĀRULU**, M. Life and Teachings of Ramanuja, or The Spirit of Visistadvitism, etc. [Including a translation of and commentary upon the "Eighty-two Aphorisms" ascribed to Rāmānuja.] pp. ix. 93. Madras, 1895. 8°. 14048. dd. 20.

**RĀNGĀCHĀRYA**, S., of Srirangam. See BHĀVABHŪTI. The Mahāvīracharita . . . With the commentary of Virarāghava. Edited by . . . S. Rangachariar, etc. 1892. 8°. 14080. c. 32.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Raghuvamṣa. F. A. Examination of 1892. The Complete Sanskrit Text with . . . Sanskrit commentary . . . English notes, and . . . translation, by S. Rangachariar . . . and V. Srinivasa Aiyar. 1891. 8°. 14076. c. 59.

**RĀNGĀCHĀRYA**, Govardhanam. See NĪLĀGĪTĀ. నీలాగితో etc. [Nilagita. Translated into Sanskrit by Raṅgāchārya.] [1898.] 12°.

14076. a. 22.(2.)

**RĀNGĀCHĀRYA**, Malūr. See BĀDARĀYĀNA. The Vedānta-Sūtras with the Śrī-Bhāshya . . . Translated . . . by M. Raṅgāchārya, etc. 1899. 8°.

14048. cc. 29.

— See MADRAS.—Government Oriental Manuscripts Library. A Descriptive Catalogue . . . By . . . Seshagiri Sastri (and M. Rangacharya), etc. 1901, etc. 8°.

14096. ccc. 4.

**RĀNGĀCHĀRYA**, Muśurpakkam Kadāmbi. See VĀLMĪKI. — Rāmāyaṇa. — Portions. లుఫ్ . . . సూంతరకాண్టమ్ etc. [Sundarakāṇḍa. Edited with Tamil translation by Raṅgāchārya.] [1902.] 8°.

14065. bbb. 9.

**RĀNGĀCHĀRYA**, Pañditaratna Tarkatīrtha Kastūri. See GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. పతుతో etc. [Pakshatā. Edited by Raṅgāchārya.] 1890. 8°.

14048. e. 19.

— See JAIMINI.—Gṛihyasūtra. || జైమినిగృహసూత్రమ् etc. [Jaiminigṛihyasūtra. With commentary of Śrīnivāsa. Edited by Raṅgāchārya.] 1898. 8°.

14028. c. 74.

— See MYSORE. — Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita . . . Edited by A. Mahādeva Śāstri (and . . . K. Rangāchārya). 1893, etc. 8°.

14004. b.

— శ్రీ . . . వాధుల ప్రవర నిర్ణయ॥ [Vādhūlapravaranirṇaya. A treatise on the genealogy of the Vādhūla tribe of Brahmans. Composed by order of the Mahādeśika of the Parakāla Samsthān at Mysore, as an epistle, and preceded by a summary in 8 stanzas by the latter.] pp. 15. శ్శీకొంచ్ [Conjevaram,] 1900. 8°.

14058. b. 32.(3.)

**RĀNGĀCHĀRYA**, Paravastu. See JAGANNĀTHA PAÑDITARĀJA. శ్రీ . . . పండితరాజు శతకమ్ కములు [Pañditarātsatakaśloka. Edited by Raṅgāchārya.] [1899.] 12°.

14070. b. 28.

**RĀNGĀCHĀRYA**, Tekkulūru Śrīnivāsa. See ŚRĪNIVĀSA RAṄGĀCHĀRYA, Tekkulūru.

**RĀNGĀCHĀRYA SVĀMĪ**, of Venkatagiri. కుద్రష్టిధ్వానత్మామేఘः । తత్ ప్రథమో మయుసః (రాణాశి మయుసాః) [Kudriṣṭi-dhvāntamārtanda. A reply to criticisms upon the Viśiṣṭādvaita system of Rāmānuja.] 2 vols. ముఖపుష్టి १९५६ [Bombay, 1900.] 8°. 14048. bb. 41. In progress?

**RANGANADHASWAMY AYYAVARALUGARU**, S.P.V. See VEṄKĀTARAṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ, Paravastu.

**RĀNGANĀTHA**, son of Bālakrishṇa. See KĀLIDĀSA. —Vikramorvaśīya. The Vikramorvaśīyam . . . with English notes, containing extracts from two commentaries, [scil. of Kāṭayavema and Raṅganātha,] etc. 1901. 8°.

14080. c. 42.

**RĀNGANĀTHA**, son of Ballāla. See SŪRYASIDDHĀNTA. సూర్యసిద్ధాంతః etc. [Sūryasiddhānta. The Madhyādhikāra, with Raṅganātha's gloss Gūḍhārthaprakāshaka.] [1890, etc.] 4°. [Arunodaya.] 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 5.)

**RĀNGANĀTHA**, son of Vatsāṅka. See PARĀŚARA BHĀTTĀ.

**RĀNGANĀTHĀCHĀRYA**, Paravastu Veṅkata. See VEṄKĀTARAṄGANĀTHA ĀCHĀRYA.

**RĀNGANĀTHĀCHĀRYA**, Śripuram Nadādūr. See VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA. వెదాంతాచంద్రజీవియ॥ [Vedāntāchāryavijaya. Edited by Raṅganāthāchārya.] [1892.] 8°.

14048. dd. 17.

**RĀNGANĀTHA RIMOL**. See PURĀNAS.—Vishnupurāṇa. యమగీతా etc. [Yamagītā. Edited with a translation into Gorkhali by Raṅganātha.] 1889. 8°.

14016. c. 42.(1.)

**RĀNGANĀTHA SAKHĀRĀMA LĀLE**, of Kikwi. ఆరోగ్యసింపు . శుక్రసంహితా కించి కామశాస్త్ర etc. [Ārogya-sindhu, also termed Śukrasamhitā and Kāmaśāstra. A treatise on sexual disorders, with Marathi translation and notes, etc. Edited by Gaṇeśa Raṅganātha Lāle.] pp. iii. 131. పుష్టి १९०० [Poona, 1900.] 8°.

14043. cc. 14.

— విషమంజరి etc. [Vishamañjari. A compilation on toxicology, chiefly in Sanskrit aphorisms with Marathi translations, notes, etc.] pp. ii. 85. పుష్టి १९०० [Poona, 1900.] 8°.

14043. c. 45.(3.)

**RĀNGANĀTHASVĀMĪ**, Paravastu Veṅkata. See VEṄKĀTARAṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ.

**RĀNGARĀJĀCHĀRYA**, *Vātsya Naḍādūr*, *Mahāmahopādhyāya*. See **VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA**. अः . . . हस्सन्देशां (Hamsa Sandesa . . . With . . . [Sanskrit] commentary [called *Hamsasandesa-prakāṣa* by Raṅgarājāchārya], etc.) 1903. 12°. 14060. b. 19.

**RAṄGARĀMĀNUJA**, *disciple of Tātāchārya*. See **SANDHYĀVANDANA**. உஜார் வேத ஸந்தயாவந்தநம் etc. [Sandhyāvandana. Followed by the Purushasūkta, Śrīsūkta, etc. With extracts, in a Tamil translation, from the commentaries of Raṅgarāmānuja and others.] 1901. 8°. 14033. aa. 27.

— वेदान् विषयवाक्यदीपिका etc. [Vishayavākyadīpikā. A treatise upon the scriptural passages quoted in the Śrībhāshya of Rāmānuja. With footnotes by Lakshmaṇadāsa, disciple of Lakshmaṇa Āchārya, of Brindaban.] pp. i. 375. मुख्यां १९४५ [Bombay, 1899.] 8°. 14048. e. 26.

The title-page ascribes the annotations to *Lakshmaṇa Āchārya*.

**RAṄGAYĀRYA**, *Tiruppattūr, son of Rāmasvāmī*. ஸஂபங்டாநஂபங்டநி வீர்வந்தமு etc. [Sambandhā-sambandhavivechana. A compilation of passages from various authorities on the relations of family and caste in reference to marriage.] pp. ii. 52. துங்மாரு எட்டா [Punganur, 1891.] oll. 8°. 14039. b. 21.(1.)

**RASAMAYA SIDDHA**, *son of Tīkamlāl, of Delhi*. See **LĀDILĪ CHANDRA**. सिद्धमायन etc. [Brahmastaava. With a Hindi prose translation and commentary, styled *Siddhisādhana*, by Rasamaya Siddha.] [1890.] 8°. 14048. e. 22.(1.)

**RASAVĀHINĪ**. Rasavāhini. Buddhistiske Legender. Paa Dansk i Udvælg [of six stories] med Indledning, af Dines Andersen. (Studier fra Sprog- og Oldtidsforskning, utgivne af det Philologisk-historiske Samfund. Nr. 6.) pp. 32, ii. Kjøbenhavn, 1891. 8°. Ac. 9877/2.(vol. 1, no. 6.)

— Il settimo capitolo della Rasavāhini. (Rasavāhini, I. 8-10.) [Edited with translation by P. E. Pavolini.] 1894, 1896-1897. See **ACADEMIES, etc.** — Florence.—*Società Asiatica Italiana*. Giornale, etc. Vols. viii., pp. 179-186, x., pp. 175-198. 1887, etc. 8°. Ac 8804.(vol. 8, 10.)

**RĀSHTRAPĀLAPARIPRICHCHHĀ**. राष्ट्रपालपरिपूजा। Rāṣṭrapālapariprechā. Sūtra du Mahāyāna. Publié par L. Finot. pp. xvi. ii. 69. 1901. See **ACADEMIES, etc.** — St. Petersburg.—*Academica Scientiarum Imperialis. Bibliotheca Buddhica*. Vol. ii. 1897, etc. 8°. 14003. dd. 2.

**RASIKACHANDRA VASU**, *of Barisal*. रत्नाकार etc. [Ratnoddhāra. Comprising a Bengali poem on the legend and cult of the god Satyanārāyaṇa, and the Satyanārāyaṇavratakathā from the Skandapurāṇa, with Bengali appendix.] pp. 83. बरिशाल १३०६ [Barisal, 1899.] 12°. 14028. b. 66.(4.)

**RASIKACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA**. See **DURGASIMHA**, *Commentator on the Kātantra*. कलाप-व्याकरणम् . . . चतुष्टयातिका etc. [Chatushtayaatikā. Ch. II. i.-iii. Edited by Rasikachandra.] 1893. 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(1.)

— See **SUSHEŅA**, *Kavirāja*. कलाप-व्याकरणम् . . . चतुष्टयकविराजः etc. [Chatushtayakavirāja. Ch. II. Edited by Rasikachandra.] 1894. 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(3.)

— See **TRILOCHANADĀSA**. कलाप-व्याकरणम् . . . चतुष्टयपञ्जी etc. [Chatushtayapañjī. Ch. II. Edited by Rasikachandra.] 1893. 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(2.)

**RASIKALĀLA GUPTA**, *Kavirāja*. See **MĀDHAVA**, *son of Indukara*. Nidana . . . An English translation, with Sanskrit passages, by . . . Russick Lal Gupta. 1892. 8°. 14043. cc. 6.

— See **ŚĀṄKARA SENA**. Science of Sphygmica . . . an English translation with Sanskrit passages by . . . Russick Láll Gupta. 1891. 12°. 14043. b. 11.

**RASIKAMOHANA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA**. See **JAIMINI**.—*Jyotiśhasūtra*. জৈমিনিস্তুত্রম् etc. [Jaimini-sūtra. With commentary of Nilakantha. Edited by Rasikamohana.] [1884.] 8°. 14053. dd. 6.

— See **PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS**. — *Calcutta*. अरुणोदय etc. [Arunodaya. Edited by Rasikamohana.] [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

— See **TANTRAS**. [Collections.] विविध-मूल-तन्त्र। [Vividha-mūla-tantra. Edited by Rasikamohana.] [1903, etc.] 8°. 14033. c. 48.

**RASIKAMOHANA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA** (*continued*).  
ଲୁପ୍ତଶ୍ରୀ ଶାସ୍ତ୍ରର ସ୍ମୃତିପତ୍ର etc. [Lupta-gupta-śāstrer Sūchīpatra. Index to the astrological and Tantric publications, both Sanskrit and Bengali, of Rasikamohana. With a Bengali and English preface.] pt. i. pp. vi. xl. 176. କଲିକାତା ୧୩୦୨ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 2.

**RĀŚIKOṢA.** অথ রাশিকোষ। [Rāśikoṣa. A vocabulary of synonyms for the signs of the zodiac. With Bengali translation.] See GOPĀRAMĀṇA TARKARATNA. কোষচন্দ্ৰিকা etc. [Koṣachandrikā.] pp. 38-39. [1893.] 12°.

14090. b. 44.(1)

**RASMUSSEN** (HARALD). See PAÑCHATANTRA. De Åeldste Indiske Æventyr og Fabler . . . oversat . . . af H. Rasmussen. 1893. 8°.

14070. c. 51.

**RATANAJOTI,** *Giridhara.* See BUDDHAGHOSA. [Papañcasūdanī.] ප්‍රප්‍රමුණදී etc. [Papañcha-sūdanī. Edited by Ratanajoti.] 1898. 8°.

14098. ccc. 8.

— See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Majjhimanikāya*. Angulimala Suttraya, etc. [With interpretation etc. in Sinhalese. Edited by Ratanajoti.] 1891. 8°.

14098. c. 53.(3.)

**RATANAPĀLA,** *Gammullē.* See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*. [Vimānavatthu.] එමෙනවෙනු etc. [Vimānavatthu. With paraphrastic Sinhalese commentary by Ratanapāla.] 1890. 8°.

14098. c. 63.(1.)

**RATANAPAÑJARA.** [For Burmese collections of Burmese-Pali texts including editions of the devotional Pali poem called Ratanapañjara or Ratanā-shwe-hkyāing, with its Burmese translation, see under the following headings:]

H KYAUK SAUNG TWÈ.

HSAY SAUNG TWÈ.

JAYAMAÑGALAGĀTHĀ.

KO SAUNG TWÈ.

NGĀ SAUNG TWÈ.

TA-HSÈ-HNIT SAUNG TWÈ.

TA-HSÈ-THON SAUNG TWÈ.

**RATIMAÑJARI.** ରତିମଞ୍ଜରୀ ବା ରମଣୀରଙ୍ଗ etc. [Rati-mañjari, or Ramañjraṅga. A poetical manual of the Art of Love, based upon the works of Jayadeva and Kavikarṇapūra and the Smara-

dīpikā. With a Bengali version, chiefly in verse. Edited by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. i. iv. 88. କଲିକାତା ୧୩୦୮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14053. b. 41.(1.)

**RATIŚĀSTRA.** ରତି-ଶାஸ୍ତ୍ର etc. [Ratiśāstra. An Ars Amoris in 17 cantos. With Bengali translation by Kālīprasanna Vidyāratna. Second edition.] pp. ii. 176; 7 plates. କଲିକାତା ୧୩୦୯ [Calcutta, 1895.] 12°.

14053. b. 28.

**RATNACHANDRA GANI**, *disciple of Śāntichandra*. See SAMYAKTVASAPTATIKĀ. ଜୟ ସଂୟକ୍ତବସପ୍ତତିକା etc. [Samyaktvasaptatikā. With Gujarati commentary by Ratnachandra.] [1890.] 8°. [Jaina-kathāratnakosa.]

14144. gg. 1.(vol. 3.)

**RATNAGOPĀLA BHATTA**, *of Benares*. See PURUSHOTTAMAJĪ, *Gosvāmī*. ତୁଳମୌମାଳାଧାର୍ଯ୍ୟବାଦ: etc. [Tulasīmālādhāraṇavāda. With Braj-bhāshā translation by Ratnagopāla.] [1902.] 8°.

14028. d. 69.

**RATNAKANTHA**, *Rājānaka, son of Śaṅkarakaṇṭha*. See JAGADDHARA, *grandson of Gauradharma*. The Stutikusumāñjali . . . With the commentary [Laghupañchikā] of . . . Ratnakantha, etc. 1891. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.]

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 23.)

— See VĀSUDEVA, *disciple of Bhārata Guru*. The Yudhishthiravijaya . . . With the commentary of . . . Ratnakantha, etc. 1897. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.]

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 60.)

**RATNĀKARA**, *Rājānaka, son of Amṛitabhānu*. The Haravijaya of Rājānaka Ratnākara. [A mythological poem in 50 cantos.] With the commentary of Rājānaka Alaka. Edited by Pañdit Durgāprasād and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. [With an index of the verses by G. A. Jacob.] (ହରଚିନ୍ୟମ) pp. ii. iv. 708, lviii. 1890. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, *son of Vrajalāla*, and KĀSHINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 22. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 22.)

**RATNĀKARA DĪKSHITA**, *Samrāṭ Paundarīkayājī, son of Deva Bhaṭṭa*. ଜୟମିହକ୍ସତ୍ରୁମଃ । ସଫଳବତକ୍ସମହୀରୁଃ ଧୟଶାସ୍ତ୍ରଗ୍ର୍ୟଃ etc. [Jayasimhbhakalpadruma, or °kalpadrumoddyota, or Vratakalpadruma. A treatise on the celebration of festivals, in 19 stabbakas, composed by order of the Maharaja Jaisingh of Jaipur. Edited by Harinārāyaṇa Śarmā.] pp. xx. 912; 1 plate. ମୁଦ୍ରାପ୍ରତି ୧୯୦୩ [Bombay, 1903.] 8°.

14033. c. 47.

**RATNĀKARA SŪRI.** ऋथ रत्नाकर पचोशी. [Ratnākara-pachīśī. 25 Jain devotional stanzas. With Gujarati gloss.] See PRATIKRAMĀÑASŪTRA. श्री पञ्चप्रतिक्रमण सूत्र etc. [Pañcha-pratikramaṇasūtra.] pp. 202-208. [1897.] 12°. 14100. a. 20.

**RATNAM AIYAR, T.R.** See BĀNA. The Parvati Parinaya ... With Sanskrit commentary, English notes & translation by T. R. Ratnam Aiyar. 1898. 8°. 14079. b. 34.(3.)

— See BHĀVABHŪTI. The Mahāvīracharita ... With ... commentary ... Edited by T. R. Ratnam Aiyar, etc. 1892. 8°. 14080. c. 32.

— See BHĀVABHŪTI. The Uttara-Rāmacharita ... With ... commentary ... Edited by T. R. Ratnam Aiyar ... and Kāśināth ... Parab. 1899. 8°. 14080. c. 40.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Abhijñānaśakuntala*. A Literal English Translation of Abhijnana Sakuntala ... by T. R. Ratnam Aiyar. 1896. 8°. 14079. b. 23.(2.)

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Mālavikāgnimitra*. Mālavikagnimitra ... translated ... By T. R. Ratnam Aiyer. 1891. 8°. 14079. c. 58.

**RATNAMĀLĀ.** रत्नमाला। [Ratnamālā. The first *avadāna*.] 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Journal, etc. Vol. I, pt. iv. 1893, etc. 8°. 14003. b. 19.(vol. 1.)

See *Rājendralāla Mitra*, Nepalese Buddhist Literature, p. 197 f.

— [A separate issue of the same.] 14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 7.)

— The Merchant's Wife. Translated from the ... Ratnamālā by ... Mahendra Lal Das. 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Journal, etc. Vol. II, pt. iii. 1893, etc. 8°. 14003. b. 19.(vol. 2.)

**RATNAMĀNA,** of Kathmandu. मूँ [leg. मूँ] जगरनवेद्वं १९५१ व्याप्ति ... पञ्चाङ्गम् [Almanack for Samv. 1951. Compiled by Ratnamāna.] [1893.] obl. 16°. See EPHEMERIDES. 14096. a. 3.

**RATNAPARIKSHĀ.** Navaratnaparikṣā[, or Ratnaparikshā]. A tract in 183 stanzas on the lapidary

art, sometimes alleged to form part of Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍita's Smṛitisāroddhāra. With French translation.] See FINOT (L.). Les Lapidaires Indiens, etc. pp. 141-178. 1896. 8°. Ac. 8929.(fasc. 111.)

— [For the works of this title ascribed to Agastya :] See AGASTYA.

**RATNASEKHARA SŪRI,** disciple of Hematilaka, of the *Brihad-gachchha*. ॥ गुणस्थानक्रमारोहः ॥ [Guṇasthānakramāroha. A Jain poem in 137 stanzas describing the stages in the soul's progress.] ff. 6. See PRAKĪRNĀKA. चउसरण तथा आउरपचक्वाण पयन्ना० [Chāüsaraṇa-païnna, etc.] [1902.] obl. 8°. 14100. c. 24.

**RATNASEKHARA SŪRI,** disciple of Munisundara, of the *Tapā-gachchha*. See PRATIKRAMĀÑASŪTRA. ऋथ ... वंदिन्नासूत्र etc. [Srāddhapratikramaṇasūtra. With Gujarati translation of Ratnaśekhara's Sanskrit commentary.] [1890.] 8°. [Jainakathā-ratnakosa.] 14144. gg. 1.(vol. 4.)

— आद्विधि तथा ... विधिकौसुदो नामनी टोकानुं भापांतर etc. [Srāddhavidhi. A metrical compendium, in 17 Prakrit *gāthās*, of Jain religious duties. With the [Srāddha-]vidhikaumudī, a commentary by the same author, translated into Gujarati by Dāmodara Govindāchārya.] pp. xiv. 492. अमदाबाद १८९९ [Ahmadabad, 1899.] 8°.

14100. e. 8.

The praśasti at the end gives the date of composition as 1506 *Samv.*

— श्री श्राद्धविधि प्रकाशम् etc. [Srāddhavidhi. With a Gujarati translation of the Kau-mudī by the editor, Chīmanlāl Sākalchand Mārphatīyā.] pp. iv. viii. iv. 520, iv. सुंभृत १८८८ [Bombay, 1899.] 8°. 14100. d. 7.

**RATNAVĒLU MUDALIYĀR,** *Ikkādu*. பாஸ்மமாத்மியம் etc. [Bhasmamāhātmya. An anthology of passages bearing upon the ashes or burnt cow-dung with which Śaivas smear themselves. With Tamil translation.] pp. 42. சென்னை [Madras,] 1902. 8°. 14033. b. 55.(3.)

**RATNESVARA,** courtier of Rāmasimha Deva. See BHOJĀRAJĀ. सरस्वतीकरणाभरणम् etc. [Sarasvatī-kaṇṭhabharanā. With Ratnesvara's commentary, entitled Darpaṇa, upon Sections i.-iii.] [1894.] 8°. 14053. cc. 68.

**RĀUJĪ RĀMACHANDRA KĀLÉ.** Exhaustive Notes on Bana's Harshacharita. Chapters i, ii & iii (iv), etc. 2 pts. *Bombay*, 1892-1894. 12°. **14076. b. 30.**

**RAVIDATTA ŚĀSTRĪ**, son of Śivasahāya, of Beri. See KĀŚINĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA. धर्मसिंधु etc. [Dharma-sindhu. With Hindi translation by Ravidatta.] [1892.] 8°. **14033. bb. 39.**

— मैपञ्चरत्नावली etc. [Bhaishajyaratnāvalī. A work on therapeutics, compiled from Sanskrit sources, with a Hindi translation.] pp. i. xviii. 882. लखनऊ १९९३ [Lucknow, 1893.] 4°. **14043. f. 3.**

**REGNAUD (PAUL).** See BHARATA MUNI. Bhāratīya-Nātya-Cāstram[sic]... Précédée d'une préface de M. P. Regnaud, etc. 1898, etc. 8°.

Ac. 365. (fasc. xl.)

— See BHARATA MUNI. La Métrique de Bharata ... suivi d'une interprétation française par M. P. Regnaud. 1881. 4°. [Annales du Musée Guimet.] **7704. h. 21. (tom. 2.)**

— See SUBHĀSHITA. Stances Sanskrites Inédites, etc. [Edited with translation by P. Regnaud.] 1883-1885. 8°. Ac. 8922. (année 1, 3.)

— See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Entire Text.* Le Rig-véda. Texte et traduction ... Par P. Regnaud. 1900, etc. 4°. **14007. d. 22.**

— See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses.* Études Védiques, etc. [By P. Regnaud.] 1890. 8°. [Revue de l'Histoire des Religions.] **P.P. 37. cc. (tom. 21, 22.)**

— Le Rig-véda et les Origines de la Mythologie Indo-européenne, etc. 1892, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Musée Guimet. Annales ... Bibliothèque d'Études. Tom. i. 1892, etc. 8°. **7704. i. (tom. 1.)**  
*In progress.*

— Comment naissent les mythes. Les sources védiques du Petit Poucet. La légende hindoue du déluge.—Purūravas et Urvaśī. Avec ... un appendice sur l'état actuel de l'exégèse

védique, etc. pp. xx. 249. *Paris, Lyon* [printed], 1897. 12°. **4503. dd. 13.**

*Forms part of the Bibliothèque de Philosophie Contemporaine. The wrapper bears the date 1898.*

— Études Védiques et Post-védiques. I. L'éénigme védique et les énigmes de l'hymne I, 164 du Rig-Véda.—Texte et traduction. II. La Katha-Upanisad.—Texte et traduction ... par Paul Regnaud. (Annales de l'Université de Lyon, fasc. xxxviii.) pp. viii. 217. *Paris, Lyon*, 1898. 8°. **Ac. 365. (fasc. xxxviii.)**

**REVĀDHARA UPRETĪ.** See GUMĀNĪ PANTA. गुमानी नीति etc. [Gumānī-nīti. Edited with Hindi translation by Revādhara.] 1894. 8°.

**14076. d. 51.**

**REVANA, Siddha, son of Viranārādhya.** विराणाराध्यामुणि [Śaivasiddhāntaśikhāmaṇi. An exposition of the creed of the Vīraśaiva sect, in 20 parichchhedas. With the tīkā of Vṛisheśvara.] See ŚIVĀDVAITAPĀÑCHAKA. शिवाद्वैतपाञ्चक etc. [Śivādvaitapañchaka.] pp. 99-174. [1897.] 8°.

14048. cc. 8.(4.)

**RHYS DAVIDS (C. F.).** See DAVIDS (C. F. RHYS).

**RHYS DAVIDS (T. W.).** See DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS).

**RICE (BENJAMIN LEWIS).** See BHĀTTĀKALĀṄKA DEVA. Bhāttākalaṅka Dēva's Karṇāṭaka Śabdānuśāsanam; with its vṛitti ... and vyākhyā ... Edited [with an account of Canarese literature and translation of each aphorism] by B. L. Rice. 1890. 4°. **14176. k. 7.**

— See MYSORE. Epigraphia Carnatica ... Published ... by B. L. Rice. 1886, etc. 4°. **14058. c. 8.**

— See NĀGA VARMĀ. Nāga Varmmā's Karṇāṭaka Bhāṣhā-Bhūṣhaṇa ... Edited, with an introduction [and translation of the aphorisms], by L. Rice. 1884. 8°. **14176. k. 9.**

**RIDDING (CAROLINE MARY).** See BĀNA. The Kādambarī ... Translated ... by C. M. Ridding. 1896. 8°. [Oriental Translation Fund.]

14003. bb. (ser. 2, vol. 7.)

**ROER** (HANS HEINRICH EDUARD). *See Upaniṣads.—Small Collections.* Selections ... translated into English [by H. Roer, etc.]. With notes, etc. 1895. 8°. [*Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.*] 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

**ROHINIṄKĀNTA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.** *See RĀMA-CHANDRA NYĀYAVĀGĪṢA.* कार्यचन्द्रिका etc. [Kāvya-chandrikā. With commentary. Edited by RohiniṄkānta.] [1896.] 8°. 14053. c. 65.

**ROHINIṄNANDANA SARKĀR.** *See KĀLIDĀSA.—Collected Works.* महाकवि कालिदासेर अस्त्रावली etc. [Granthāvalī. Comprising Kumārasambhava, with commentary of RohiniṄnandana on viii.-xvii., etc.] [1895.] 8°. 14070. d. 34.(vol. 2.)

**ROMESH CHUNDER DUTT.** *See RAMESĀCHANDRA DATTA.*

**ROOT** (E. D.). Sakya Buddha: a versified, annotated narrative of his life and teachings; with an excursus, containing citations from the Dhammapada, or Buddhist Canon, etc. pp. viii. 171. New York, 1880. 8°. 4503. b. 35.

**ROUSE** (WILLIAM HENRY DENHAM). *See SUTTA-PITAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.* [Jātaka.] The Jātaka, etc. (Vol. ii., iv., translated by W. H. D. Rouse.) 1895, etc. 8°. 14098. dd. 8.(vol. 2, 4.)

**ROUSSEL** (ALFRED). *See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavata-purāṇa.* Le Bhāgavata Purāṇa ... Traduit ... par E. Burnouf. (Tome 5, par M. Hauvette-Besnault et le R. P. Roussel.) 1840-1898. Fol. [Collection Orientale.] 756. 1. 3.

— *See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavata-purāṇa.* Légendes Morales de l'Inde ... Traduites ... par A. Roussel. 1900-1901. 12°. 14065. b. 20.

— *See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Entire Text.* Le Rāmāyaṇa ... Traduit ... par A. Roussel, etc. 1903, etc. 4°. 14068. c. 15.

— De la Prière chez les Hiudous. [Select devotional poems, translated from the Brīhat-stotraratnākara by A. Roussel.] 1889-1890. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Louvain.* Le Muséon, etc. Tom. VIII, IX. 1881, etc. 8°.

P.P. 4453. (tom. 8, 9.)

**ROUSSEL** (ALFRED) (*continued*). Cosmologie Hindoue d'après le Bhāgavata Purāṇa, etc. pp. 399, i. Paris, Arcis-sur-Aube [printed], 1898. 12°.

4503. dd. 10.

**ROZ-PĀTHA.** रोजपाठ [Roz-pāṭha. Daily prayers, hymns, and lections of the Svāmī-Nārāyaṇī sect, in Gujarati, including also the Śiksbāpatrī of Sahajānanda with the Gujarati tīkā of Nityānanda.] pp. vi. 416. अमदाबाद १९४४ [Ahmadabad, 1888.] 12°. 14144. c. 3.

**RUCHAKA.** *See RUYYAKA.*

**RUCHIRĀMA SAHNI,** of Government College, Lahore. *See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.* The Niyoga Doctrine of the Arya Samaj ... With some remarks by Ruchi Ram Sahni. 1897. 12°.

14033. a. 33.(1.)

**RUDRADATTA ṢARMĀ.** पुराण परीक्षा etc. [Purāṇaparīkshā. A proof that the Purāṇas are uncanonical and modern. In Hindi, with Sanskrit quotations.] pp. 66. दीनापुर १९५५ [Dinapur, 1898.] 12°. 14154. cc. 5.

**RUDRADHARA MAHOPĀDHYĀYA,** brother of Haladhara, son of Lakshmidhara. वर्षकृत्यम्। etc. [Varshakṛitya. A manual for the holy days of the year. Edited with supplements by Jagaddhara Ṣarmā Mīmāṃsaka of Gangauli.] pp. xiii. 228. काश्यां १८२४ [Benares, 1903.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 24.

**RUDRANĀRĀYANA SHADAṄGĪ.** *See NRISIMHA Miśra, Vājapeyī.* पार्वता श्रापकारिका etc. [Pārvatā-śrāddhakārikā. Compiled and edited by Rāma-chandra and Rudranārāyana.] 1900. 12°. 14028. b. 61.(6.)

— *See RĀMACHANDRA CHATUSHPĀTHI* and **RUDRANĀRĀYANA SHADAṄGĪ.** श्रापक्यवस्था ओ प्रयोग etc. [Śrāddhavyavasthā o Prayoga.] 1899. 12°. 14028. b. 61.(5.)

**RUDRA NYĀYAVĀCHASPATI,** son of Vidyāvilāsa. *See BHĀVĀNANDA SIDDHĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.* कारकचक्रम् etc. [Kārakachakra. With the commentaries of Rudra called Raudrī, etc.] [1900.] 8°.

14090. bb. 15.(1.)

**RUDRĀŚHTĀDHYĀYĪ.** *See* VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Vājasaneyīsaṃhitā.*

**RUDRA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.** *See* RUDRA NYĀYAVĀCHASPATI.

**RUDRĪ.** [For the Rudrī, Rudrajapa, or Śatārudriya of the Yajurveda according to both the Taittirīya and Vājasaneyī schools :] *See* VEDAS.—Yajurveda.

— [For the Rudrī of the Sāmaveda :] *See* VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.

**RŪPADEVA GOSVĀMĪ.** *See* RŪPA Gosvāmī.

**RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.** চাটুপুষ্পাঙ্গলিঃ । (মুকুন্দমুক্তাবলী !) [Chāṭupushpāñjali and Mukundamuktāvalī. Two Vaishṇava devotional poems.] *See* VIHĀRILĀLA PĀIN. ভবসিন্ধুতরণী । [Bhavasindhutaraṇī.] pp. 92-94, 123-129. [1902.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 17.

— হংসদূত etc. [Haṁsadūta. A Vaishṇava poem on the legend of Rādhā and Kṛishṇa, in imitation of the Meghadūta. With metrical translation in Oriya by Kapileśvara Vidyābhūshaṇa.] pp. 33. Cuttack, 1894. 12°. 14070. b. 24.

The present recension contains 100 verses only; the last verse corresponds to v. 99 of the edition in Hueberlin's Anthology, which contains 142 in all.

— হংসদূত etc. [Haṁsadūta. With Bengali translation.] pp. 46. কলিকাতা ১৩০৫ [Calcutta, 1898.] 12°. 14060. b. 17.

Forms part iii. of the series Vaishṇava-Granthāvali, and contains 101 vv.

— লঘুভাগবতামৃত etc. [Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛita. An exposition of the Vaishṇava doctrine of Chaitanya as set forth in the Bhāgavata and cognate works, and consisting of two parts styled Kṛishṇāmṛita and Bhaktāmṛita. With a Sanskrit commentary by Baladeva Vidyābhūshaṇa, and Bengali translation and notes by Madanagopāla Gosvāmī. Edited by Balaichānd Gosvāmī and Atulakṛishṇa Gosvāmī.] pp. viii. xxxii. ii. 184, 97. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14016. c. 58.

— অলঘুভাগবতামৃত । সঠিষ্ঠ-ভাষানুবাদ ও নাম্পর্য etc. [Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛita. With the Saṁskrit commentary of Baladeva Vidyābhūshaṇa,

and a Hindi translation and gloss by Baladeva-prasāda Miṣra. Edited by Jvālāprasāda Miṣra.] pp. xvi. 272. বৰই ১৯৪৯ [Bombay, 1903.] 8°.

14076. d. 55.

— স্টোক ও সারুবাদ শ্রীস্বপুষ্পাঙ্গলি: etc. [Stavapushpāñjali. A series of Vaishṇava devotional lyrics of the Chaitanya sect, compiled from the Stavamālā of Rūpa Gosvāmī, as arranged by Jīva Gosvāmī, and from Raghunāthadāsa Gosvāmī's Stavāvali. With commentary and Bengali translation. Edited by Baṭudāsa Gosvāmī.] pp. ii. ii. 538. ব্ৰহ্মদীপ ১৯৫৮ [Brindaban, 1902.] 8°.

14072. ccc. 34.

— উজ্জ্বলনীলমণি: etc. [Ujjvalanīlamāṇi. A work on the art of Poetics, especially as applied to the legend of Kṛishṇa. With the commentary called Lochanarochanī by Jīva Gosvāmī and that called Ānandachandrikā by Viśvanātha Chakravartī. Edited with a Bengali translation by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. Second edition.] pp. i. i. ii. x. 992. মুৰ্শিদাবাদ ১২৯৫ [Murshidabad, 1889.] 8°.

14053. d. 49.

**RŪRMALL ṢARMĀ,** of Khetri. অজিতপ্রকাশঘংচামুৎ etc. [Ajitaprakāṣha-pañchāṅga. Compiled by Rūrmall.] [1897.] obl. 8°. *See* EPHEMERIDES.

14096. b. 11.

**RUSSICK LAL GUPTA.** *See* RASIKALĀLA GUPTA.

**RUYYAKA,** Rājānaka, son of Tilaka. The Alankārasarvasva of Rājānaka Ruyyaka. [A treatise on the art of poetry.] With the commentary [Alaṅkāravimarṣini] of Jayaratha. Edited by . . . Pañdit Durgāprasād and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (অলঙ্কারসৰ্বস্বমুদ্রণ) pp. ii. 205, iv. i. 1893. *See* DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀṇDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 35. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 35.)

In Aufrecht's Catalogus Catalogorum the commentary is assigned to Jayadratha, brother of Jayaratha.

S. A. *See* A., (S.).

**SABARASVĀMĪ,** Mīmāṃsaka. [For editions of Kumārlila's commentary upon Śabarasvāmī's Mīmāṃsāsūtrabhāṣya:] *See* JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra.

**SABARASVĀMĪ**, son of *Diptasvāmī*. See HARSHAVARDHANA, son of *Śrīvardhana*. ॥ ज्यथा . . . लिङ्गानुशासनम् ॥ [Liṅgānuśāsana. With extracts from Śabaravāmī's commentary.] 1890. 8°. [Die Indischen Genuslehrer.] 14093. d. 19.

**SABBATHIER** (P.). See ĀŚVALĀYANA. Études de Liturgie Védique. L'Agnishṭoma, d'après le Črauta-Sūtra d'Āçvalāyana [Chapter V], par M. P. Sabbathier. 1890. 8°. [Journal Asiatique.]

Ac. 8808. (Ser. viii., tom. 15.)

**SABDARŪPĀVALI**. एकाश्वरकोशसमेता शब्दरूपावलिः [Śabdārūpāvali. Examples of the Sanskrit declensions and conjugations. Followed by the Ekāksharī-kosā.] pp. 49. Benares, 1890. 12°. 14090. b. 38.(2.)

**SABDASAṄGRAHA**. ज्यथा शब्दसंग्रह ॥ [Śabdaśaṅgraha. A Hindi glossary of Sanskrit words.] See Koṣa-ŚABDĀRTHASAṄGRAHA. कोष शब्दार्थसंग्रह etc. [Koṣa-śabdārthasaṅgraha.] pp. 293-368. [1899.] 8°. 14160. c. 40.

**SACHCHIDĀNANDA ARĀNYA**, *Svāmī*, of *Kāpilāśrama*, Hugli. See HARIHARĀNANDA. ॐ . . . सांख्यतत्त्वालोकः etc. [Sāṅkyatattvāloka. Edited with Bengali translation, notes, and appendices by Sachchidānanda.] [1903.] 8°. 14049. b. 14.

**SACHCHIDĀNANDA YOGĪ**. See ŚIVASĀṄKARA PĀNDYĀJĪ.

**SADĀNANDA GĀNĪ**. See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सिद्धान्तचन्द्रिकोऽवराद्वैः etc. [Sārasvatasūtra. With the Siddhāntachandrikā of Rāmāśrama. Part II. With a Hindi commentary based on the Subodhīnī of Sadānanda.] [1900.] 4°. 14092. c. 20.

**SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA**. ॥ वेदान्तसार भाषाटीका । (Bedantsar. Rendered into Hindi.) [Being the Vedāntasāra, with a Hindi commentary by Mādhabānanda Bhāratī.] pp. 104, lith. Benares, 1889. 8°. 14154. e. 27.(3.)

Described as a first edition on the wrapper, and as second edition on the title-page. The English title is from the wrapper.

— वेदान्तसार etc. [Vedāntasāra. With a Sanskrit commentary. Edited with a Marathi introduction

and paraphrase of text and commentary by Veṅkaṭārāu Rāmachandra.] pp. ii. 30, 135. पुणे १८९३ [Poona, 1893.] 8°. 14048. c. 74.

— अद्वैतवेदान्तसारः [Advaitavedāntasāra, i.e. the Vedāntasāra. With Telugu translation by Śrīnivāsa Jagannātha Svāmī] pp. 69. 1893-1894. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Vizagapatam*. సకలవద్యభవధి—etc. [Sakalavidyābhivardhanī.] Vol. I, pt. ix.-Vol. II, pt. ix. 1892-1897. 12° & 8°. 14174. g. 38.(vol. 1, 2.)

— The Vedāntasāra . . . together with the commentaries [, called respectively Subodhīnī and Vidvanmanorāñjanī] of Nrisiṁhasarasvatī and Rāmatīrtha. Edited with notes and indices by Colonel G. A. Jacob. pp. xi. 215. Bombay, 1894. 8°. 14048. dd. 15.

— बेदान्तसारः । [Vedāntasāra. With Bengali translation.] [1895.] See RAMESACHANDRA DATTA. हिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Hindu-śāstra.] Pt. v., pp. 153-205. [1895-1897.] 8°. 14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

— वेदान्तसार etc. [Vedāntasāra. With Gujarati paraphrase and commentary by Prasanna Bāī.] pp. iii. 112. अम्बाल १८८८ [Ahmadabad, 1899.] 12°. 14048. a. 25.

— सटीक मान्यवाद वेदान्त-सार etc. [Vedāntasāra. With the commentary Subodhīnī of Nrisiṁha Sarasvatī, and a Bengali translation by Kālīvara Vedāntavāgiṣa. Edited by Hīrālāl Dhol. Third edition.] pp. iv. 80, 53. कलिकाता १९०९ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14048. b. 41.

Forms section 3 of the series *Vidyākalpadruma*, and part 2 of the series *Śāṅkaradarśana*.

— The Vedanta-sara : translated by Dr. J. R. Ballantyne . . . With an introduction, notes, and an examination of its contents. pp. iv. 129. 1898. See EAST. The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol. II, pt. 3. 1895, etc. 8°. 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

— Vedānt Sāra of Sadānanda Swāmī. Translated by Mr. W. Ward. See ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works. A Compendium of the Raja Yoga Philosophy, etc. pp. 83-102. 1901. 8°. 14048. bb. 53.

**SADĀŚIVA**, called YUVARĀJA KAVI, of *Koṭiliṅga-puram*, Malabar. अथ . . . सादाशिवी० (मुररिपुस्तोत्रम् etc.) [Sādāśivī or Sphuṭaślokaprakaraṇa, Mūrariipustotra, Hetvābhāṣodāharanāślokāḥ, Sudhānandalaharīstotra, Tripuradahanacharita, etc. Miscellaneous short poems.] 1881-1882. See **LAGHUKĀVYĀNI**. लघुकाव्यानि . . . Miscellaneous Poetical Picces, etc. pp. 1-25. 1888. 8°. [Kāvye-tihāsasauṅgraha, Vol. 4-5.] 14072. d. 37.(vol. 4, 5.)

— The Rasasadana Bhāṇa of Yuvarāja. [A dramatic monologue.] Edited by Pañdit Śivadatta and Kāśīnāth Pāndurang Parab. (रस-मद्नभाणः १) pp. 65. 1893. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyaṁlā. [No.] 37. 1886, etc. 8°.

**SADĀSIVA ĀCHĀRYA DĪKSHITA**, son of *Siromani*.  
See **HEMĀDRI**. The . . . Dánakhanda . . . Revised  
and enlarged by . . . Sadáshíva Áchárya, etc.  
1902, etc. 8°. 14033. bbb. 16.

— आचार्यवंशावली । etc. [Āchāryavamśāvalī. A history, in prose and verse, of the author's family in Nepal, and a biography of his father Śiromāṇi.] pp. ii. vii. iii. 79 ; 2 plates. काश्याम् १५४ [Benares, 1903.] 8°. 14058. b. 50.

SADĀŚIVABHATTA SAKHAMBHATTA VAIŚAMPĀYANA. See SADĀŚIVA SAKHĀRĀMA VAIŚAMPĀYANA.

SADĀŚIVA BHĪMARĀU BHĀGAVATA. See KĀLIDĀSA. — *Mālavikāgnimitra*. The Mālavikāgnimitram . . . Edited with . . . English notes by Sadāśiv . . . Bhāgvat, etc. 1897. 8°. 14079, c. 66.

**SADĀŚIVA BODHENDRA.** See **SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA.**

**SADĀSIVA BRAHMENDRA**, *disciple of Paramasi-vendra.* जगदुरात्मलास्तवः। (बोधार्यौ, गोति रत्नमाला, आत्मविद्याविलासः etc.) [Jagadgururatnamālāstava, or Gururatnamālikā. 87 stanzas on the pontiffs of the Śāradā monastery at Conjevaram, with the commentary Sushumā of Ātmabodhendra. Preccded by Bodhāryā, a Vedantic poem in 158 stanzas, also by Sadāsiva, and followed by other religious-philosophic poems by him, viz. Gītratnamālā (6 lyrics), Ātmavidyāvilāsa (64 stanzas).]

Śivamānasikapūjā (30 stanzas), and Saparyā-paryāyastava (27 stanzas), with a biography of Sadāśiva.] See SVĀMINĀTHA SRAUTI. || वेदान्तपञ्च-प्रकरणे etc. [Vedāntapañchaprakaraṇī.] [1895.] 8°. 14048. bb. 51(5)

— శ్రీ... అద్వైతారావళి [Advaitārāvali]. A philosophical poem in 28 stanzas.] See LAKSHMIDHARA. శ్రీ... అద్వైతమంకరణ్ణ [Advaitamakaranda.] pp. 22-24. 1891. 8°.

14048. bb. 39.(4.)

— Ätmavidyävîlâsa of Sadâsiva Brahma.  
[Edited with English translation by S. M. Naësa  
Sâstrî.] 1899. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
Madras. The Brahmanâdin. Vol. IV, pp. 761-779.  
1895, etc. 8°. 14048. g. 1.(vol. 4.)

— The Ātmavidyā Vilāsa . . . [Edited with a biography of Sadāśiva and translation] by Pandit S. M. Natesa Sastriar. New edition. pp. viii. 8, 9. Madras, 1901. 8°. 14048. bb. 42.(4.)

— சௌமாட்டாரூப் வெட்டுதல்கூ-  
பணோ etc. [Bodhāryā. In 160 stanzas. Followed  
by the Gaṅgādharāśṭaka, a hymn to Śiva, by  
Sudarśana Āchārya. Edited by Śrīnivāsāchārya.]  
pp. 22. அடித்துவம் || [Chidambaram,] 1888. 12°.

*The Bodhāryā* is here ascribed to Sankara.

— പ്രാണ്യശ്രൂരക്കും സേ etc. [Punyashlokamañjarī. Epitaphs on the pontiffs of the Kāmakoṭi pīṭha founded by Śaṅkara at Conjevaram, from Śaṅkara to Aruṇagiri Chandrachūḍendra; with biographical notes. Followed by a supplement to the same, by Ātmabodhendra; Mahādevendra Sarasvatī's Jagadguruparamparāstuti and Rāma Brahmendra's Jagadguruparamparānāmamālā, commemorating the pontifical successors of Śaṅkara; and the Āmnāyavistara from the Maṭhāmnāyasetu, ascribed to Śaṅkara, on clerical discipline.] pp. 38. കൊമ്പല്ലബ്ദാനി കച്ചകൻ [Kumbakonam, 1895.] 8°.

*The Puṇyaśloka māñjari* is wrongly ascribed on the title-page to Śāṅkara.

SADĀŚIVA DĪKSHITA, of Alsur. ఆగమికశివత్రాజు-  
పథః etc. [Āgamikaśivapūjāvidhi. A Saiva  
liturgy based on the Saiva Āgamas. Followed

by the Āgamasāratriśatī Nāmāvalī, 300 names of Śiva; Devyashṭottaraṣatanāmāvalī, 108 names of Devī; a mystic ritual based on the Pādmatantra and Kāraṇāgama; Śivadarśanapaddhati; Aparādhastotra and Devīpañcharatnast., ascribed to Śankara; and the Subrahmaṇyastotra of Gopāla Kṛishṇa. Compiled by Sadāśiva, and edited by Viśveśvara Śāstrī and Lokanātha Kavi.] pp. iii. ii. 120. ବନ୍ଦାରାରୁ ମେଚ୍ଚିତ୍ରାମ [Bangalore, 1893.] 12°. 14028. b. 85.

**SADĀŚIVA MĪṢRA.** ଚନ୍ଦନାଚଷ୍ଟ୍ର କାବ୍ୟ [Chandanachampū. A composition in prose and verse describing the festival called Chandanayātrā.] pp. 22. Cuttack, 1900. 12°. 14079. a. 8.(4.)

**SADĀŚIVA MĪṢRA, of Puri.** See GADĀDHARA RĀJAGURU. Gadādhara Paddhatau Kālasāra ... Edited by Sadācīva Miṣra of Puri. 1900, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 147.)

**SADĀŚIVA SAKHĀRĀMA VAIŚAMPĀYANA.** ଅଧ୍ୟ ସଦାଶିଵ ପ୍ରସାଦ ପ୍ରାରମ୍ଭ: [Sadāśivaprasāda. A Śaiva liturgy.] ff. ii. i. iii. 93. [Poona, 1900.] obl. 12°. 14033. a. 40.

**SADĀŚIVA ŚĀNKARA ŚĀSTRĪ.** See PURĀÑAS.—*Skandapurāna.* ଅର୍ଦ୍ଦମାହାତ୍ୟସାର: etc. [Arbudamāhātmyasāra. Abridged from the Skandapurāṇa by Sadāśiva.] [1894.] 8°. 14016. c. 42.(3.)

**SADĀŚIVA ŚARMĀ,** Pandit. See PURĀÑAS.—*Brahmapurāna.* ॥କର୍ମଚିପାକ ସଂହିତା etc. [Karma-vipākasamhitā. With Nepali translation by Sadāśiva.] [1902.] 8°. 14053. dd. 3.

**SADĀSUKHA,** Terah-panthī, of Jaipur. See SAMTABHADRA SVĀMĪ. ଶ୍ରୀରତ୍ନକରଣତ୍ୱାଚାର [Ratnakaraṇḍa-śrāvakāchāra. With Hindi translation and commentary by Sadāsukha.] [1897.] obl. 4°. 14100. e. 7.

— See UMĀSVĀTI. ॥ଅଧ୍ୟ ତତ୍ତ୍ଵାର୍ଥସୂତ୍ର [Tattvārtha-sūtra. With Hindi commentary by Sadāsukha.] [1896.] obl. 8°. 14100. d. 9.

**SADĀSUKHA DĀSA.** See SADĀSUKHA, Terah-panthī.

**SADĀSUKHA LĀLA.** See KOŚARATNĀKARA. କୋଶ-ରତ୍ନାକର etc. [Kośaratnākara. Edited by Sadāsukha Lāla.] [1876.] 8°. 14160. c. 37.

**SADĀTEJA,** disciple of Saddhammañāṇa. (୦ୟି-୦ଗ୍ବାଚକା) [Vachchavāchaka. A Pali metrical tract on orthoepy, in 59 stanzas. With a *tilkā* or *vāṇṇanā* by Saddhammanandi.] See SADDHAMMASIRI. ଅଞ୍ଜଳିତେବେଳିକ୍ଷେତ୍ର etc. [Saddatthabhedachintā, etc.] pp. 129-164. [1897.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 17.(2.)

— ଅଗ୍ରିଲାପିଟ୍ରି [Vachchavāchaka.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ଅଞ୍ଜଳିତ୍ରେ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] pp. 99-103. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— — pp. 100-104. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

— ଅଗ୍ରିଲାପିଟ୍ରେ etc. [Vachchavāchaka. With Burmese commentary by Tipiṭakālāṅkāra Siriddhaja.] [1898.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ଅଞ୍ଜଳିତ୍ରେ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] Vol. i., pp. 152-165. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

**SADDABINDU.** ଅଞ୍ଜଳିକ୍ଷେତ୍ରିପିଟ୍ରି [Saddabindu. A Pali tract summarising Kachchāyana's grammar.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ଅଞ୍ଜଳିତ୍ରେ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] pp. 47-48. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

Ascribed in the *Gandhavāṇsa* and *Sāsanavāṇsa* to Kyawā (king of Pagan, who succeeded in 1234 A.D.).

— — pp. 47-48. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

— ଅଞ୍ଜଳିକ୍ଷେତ୍ରେ etc. [Saddabindu. With Burmese translation.] [1898.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ଅଞ୍ଜଳିତ୍ରେ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] Vol. iii., pp. 140-149. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

**SADDĀ-NGAY.** ଅଞ୍ଜଳିତ୍ରେ etc. [Saddā-ngay. A collection of Pali grammatical works based on Kachchāyana, with Burmese commentaries. Vol. i., comprising (1) Saddhammasiri's Saddatthabhedachintā, on orthoepy, (2) Dhammānanda's Kachchāyanasāra, (3) Sadāteja's Vachchavāchaka, on orthoepy, (4) Saddhammañāṇa's Vibhattyattha, on inflexion. Vol. ii., comprising (5) Saṅgharakhita's Sambandhachintā, on syntactical relation, (6) Dhammānanda's Kachchāyanabhedā, on grammatical terminology, (7) Ariyavamsa's Ganthābharaṇa, on particles, etc. Vol. iii., comprising

(8) Nāgita's Saddasāratthajālinī, on the principles of grammar and stylistic, (9) Saddhammaguru's Saddavutti, on the classification of nouns, (10) Saddabindu, a summary of Kachchāyana. Vol. iv., comprising (11) Dhammasenāpati's Kārikā, (12) Vijitāvi's Vāchakopadesa. Vol. v., comprising (13) a Burmese *nissaya* on Saddhammakitti's Ekakkharakosa, a vocabulary of monosyllabic roots, (14) Jambuddhaja's Rūpabhedapakāsanī, a tract on the discrimination between similar terms.] 5 vols. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀—၁၃၆၂ [Rangoon, 1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

— သဒ္ဓါယ် etc. [Saddā-*ngay*. Containing the Saddatthabhedachintā, Kachchāyanasāra, Ekakkharakosa, Saddavutti, Saddabindu, Saddasāratthajālinī, Sambandhachintā, Vibhattyattha, Vachchavāchaka, and Ganthābharaṇa, the Ganthatthi of Maṅgala Thera, and the Vāchakopadesa, Kachchāyanabheda, and Kārikā, in the Pali text only.] pp. ii. 191. ရန်ကုန် ၁၃၆၀ [Rangoon, 1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— [Second edition.] pp. ii. 191. ရန်ကုန် ၁၃၆၀ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

**SADDHAMMAGURU**, *Mahāthera*. သဒ္ဓဝိဘိပို။ [Saddavutti. A Pali tract on the systems of nouns.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. သဒ္ဓါယ် etc. [Saddā-*ngay*.] pp. 40-46. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— — — pp. 40-46. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

— သဒ္ဓဝိဝါ etc. [Saddavutti. With Burmese translation.] [1898.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. သဒ္ဓါယ် etc. [Saddā-*ngay*.] Vol. iii., pp. 111-139. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

**SADDHAMMAKITTI**, *Mahāthera*. ကော်ဇူးရကော်သပို။ [Ekakkharakosa. A Pali dictionary of monosyllabic roots, based upon Sanskrit lexica.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. သဒ္ဓါယ် etc. [Saddā-*ngay*.] pp. 31-39. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— — — pp. 31-39. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

**SADDHAMMAKITTI**, *Mahāthera (continued)*. ကော်ဇူးရကော်သနိသူ။ [Ekakkharakosa. With a Burmese *nissaya* by a Hsaya of the Weyanbongyaw Kyaung, Ratanāsikha, Konbaung.] [1900.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. သဒ္ဓါယ် etc. [Saddā-*ngay*.] Vol. v., pp. 1-139. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

**SADDHAMMĀLAṄKĀRA**. See KACHCHĀYANA.—Chūlanirutti. အနီသမ ခြေလိပ်စီရင် etc. [Abhinavachūlanirutti. A new recension of the Chūlanirutti, compiled by Saddhammālaṅkāra.] 1896. 12°. 14098. a. 7.(3.)

**SADDHAMMAṄĀNA**. ဂါဘတ္ထာဏ္ဏပို။ [Vibhattyattha. A Pali tract on inflexion.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. သဒ္ဓါယ် etc. [Saddā-*ngay*.] pp. 96-98. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— — — pp. 97-99. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— ဂါဘတ္ထာဏ္ဏ etc. [Vibhattyattha. With Burmese translation by Tipitakālaṅkāra Siriddhaja.] [1898.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. သဒ္ဓါယ် etc. [Saddā-*ngay*.] Vol. i., pp. 166-180. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

**SADDHAMMANANDI THERA**, of the Khemāvatāra Vihāra. See SADĀTEJA. (ဝွေဂါဝကသနှင့်ကာ) [Vachchavāchaka. With a *tīkā* or *vāṇṇanā* by Saddhammanandi.] [1897.] 8°. [Saddatthabhedachintā.] 14098. ccc. 17.(2.)

**SADDHAMMASIRI**. သဒ္ဓဝိဝောဒရိတ္ထာ etc. [Saddatthabhedachintā. A Pali tract on orthoepy, with a *dīpanī* or gloss by a Mahāthera of the Shwe-gudi Kyaung. Followed by the Vachchavāchaka of Sadāteja, with *tīkā* of Saddhammanandi; the Ganthābharaṇa of Ariyavamīsa, with *tīkā* of Jāgara; the Chhandomañjari of Visuddhāchāra, with Burmese *nissaya* and *alaṅkāra*; a Burmese *nissaya* on the Saddatthabhedachintā; and the Nām-gōဗ္ဗု-*thit*, a Burmese work on the classes of nouns.] pp. 381, iv. မန္တဝေး ၁၂၂၆ [Mandalay, 1897.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 17.(2.)

The colophon asserts that the gloss to the Saddatthabhedachintā was written in Sakkara 724=A.D. 1362.

SADDHAMMASIRI (*continued*). ၁၁၃ ၁၁၄ ၁၁၅-  
 စိန္တဘပါ။ [Saddatthabhedachintā.] See SADDĀ-  
 NGAY. သဒ္ဓယ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] pp. 1-25.  
 [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1)

— — pp. 1-25. [1899.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 24.(1)

— କାତ୍ତିଗ୍ରହିତାତ୍ପରୀକ୍ଷା etc. [Saddatthabhedachintā. With the Burmese commentary of Tipiṭakālāṅkāra Siriddhaja.] [1898.] See SADDĀ-NGAY.  
 କାତ୍ତିଚନ୍ଦ୍ର etc. [Sadda-ngay.] Vol. i., pp. 1-117.  
 [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

— ၁၃၀၈၉၁၁၃၇၄ etc. [Saddatthabhedachintā. Followed by the Kachchāyanasāra, Vuttodaya, and Abhidhānappadipikā.] pp. 118, viii. ၧ၃၆၀၈: [Mandalay,] 1903. 8°. 14099. bb. 2.

**SADDHĀNANDA**, of Kosgoda. See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—  
*Khuddakanikāya*. [Petavatthu.] තේත්වසා etc.  
[Petavatthu. With commentary by Paññāsāra.  
Edited by Saddhānanda.] 1893-1896. 8°.

14098. c. 63.(2.)

**SĀDHANA.** Deux Collections Sanscrites et Tibétaines de Sādhanas. [By F. W. Thomas.] 1903.  
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — *Louvain*. Le Muséon, etc. Nouvelle Série. Vol. IV, pp. 1-42. 1881, etc. 8°. P.P. 4453. (nouvelle sér., vol. 4.)

SĀDHUNARADHAMMA-SĀ-TAN. ၁၁၃၄၊ ရဝ။  
၀၁၀၈၃ [Sādhunaradhamma-sā-tan. A lectionary  
of divers Pali *suttas* and other selections from  
the canonical writings with Burmese com-  
mentaries. Edited by ဗုဒ္ဓန ကျော်.] pp. 99.  
ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၅၆ [Rangoon, 1897.] 8°.

**SĀGARA**, *U*, of *Pattamya-cheti*. See **VINAYA-PIṬAKA**. [Mahāvagga.] အာဒ္ဓယပရိယာယသုတ etc. [Ādittapariyāyasutta. With Burmese translation by Sāgara. Followed by the Dvattimśā-kāra-kammaṭṭhāna, compiled by Sāgara.] 1898. 8°. 14098. ccc. 26(6).

SĀGARADDHAJA, of Weyan-hbōn-thā Kyaung,  
known as SINDE HSAYA. See VINAYAPITAKA. 8 § ၃။

*etc.* [Vinayapitaka. Vol. i., ii., the Mahāvagga,  
with interpretation by Sāgaraddha.] 1903-1904.  
8°. 14099. aa. 1, 2.

14099. aa. 1, 2.

**SAHAJĀNANDA SVĀMĪ**, also called **SVĀMĪ NĀRĀ-YĀNA**. See **PURĀNAS**.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. || श्रीभा-गवत् etc. [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With commentary expounding the doctrines of the Svāminārāyaṇī sect, biography of Sahajānanda, etc.] [1897.] obl. Fol. 14018. cc. 2.

— शिक्षापत्री. [Sikshāpatrī. A poem on Vaishnava ethics and religion, in 212 stanzas. With Gujarati *tīkā* by Nityānanda Muni.] See Roz-pāṭha. रोजपाठ [Roz-pāṭha.] pp. 275-386. [1888.] 12°. 14144 c. 3.

— See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.  
शिद्धापत्रोधवान्तनिवारणः etc. [Śikshāpatrīdhvāntanivāraṇa. A polemic against Sahajānanda.] [1900.] 12°. 14028. c. 25.(2.)

**SAHASRANĀMASTABAKA.** శ్రీసహస్రనామ-  
**సహస్రమ్.** [Sahasranāmastabaka. A series of Vaishnava hymns containing each 1000 names of a deity—viz., the Vishṇusahasranāma from the Mahābhārata; Lakshmīnṛisimha°. from Nṛisimhapurāṇa; Rāmas°. from Śivapurāṇa; Gopāla°. from Sammohanatantra; Hayagrīva°.; Kṛishṇas°. from Vishṇudharmottara; and Lakshmi°. from Sanatkumārasaṃhitā; together with the Mukundamālā, Gopikāgītā, Stotraratna, and other lists of names, *mantras*, and hymns.] pp. iii. 420.  
**చెన్నాపురాంధ్యే १८०२ [Madras, 1902.] obl. 16°.**  
 14033. a. 52.

**SĀHIBAHĀDURĀŚRITA.** See MAHEŚA ŚARMĀ, of Srinagar.

**SAILAJĀNANDA OJHĀ.** Begin. जगणन-गुणविभूषण-  
राजभक्तिप्रायण-भारतजनगण-समीपे साहस्रावेदनम् । [A  
short poem on the Jubilee of Queen Victoria's  
reign, with English and Bengali translations.]  
pp. 3. [Calcutta? 1887?] 8°. 14076. cc. 2.(1)

**SAIN T JOHN** (RICHARD FLEMING SAINT ANDREW).  
See SUTTAPITAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [Jātaka.]  
Bhūridatta Jātaka. [Translated from the Bur-  
mese] By R. . . . St. John. 1892. 8°. [*Journal*  
*of the Royal Asiatic Society.*]

Ac. 8820/3 & 2098. a, b.

**ŚĀKATĀYANA.** प्रक्रियासंग्रहसहितं शाकतायनचाकरणम्. The Grammar of Śākatāyana, with the Prakriyāsaṅgraha commentary of Abhayacandrasūri. Published for the first time by Gustav Oppert. Vol. i. pp. xiv. clx. 387. Madras, 1892. 8°. 14093. b. 30.

*In progress? This volume contains the Sūtrapāṭha.*

— ॥ अथ . . . लिङ्गानुशासनम् ॥ [Lingānuśāsana. With German translation and extracts from Yakshavarmā's commentary Chintāmaṇi, etc.] See FRANKE (R. O.). Die Indischen Genuslehrnen, etc. pp. 65-82. 1890. 8°. 14093. d. 19.

The commentator styles himself in the colophon of MSS. Yakshavarmā; but in the introduction to the commentary upon Bhāṭṭākalaṅka's Karṇātakaśabdānuśāsana he is called Gaṅgeśa.

**SAKTIDHARA SUKULA,** son of Bulabhadra. See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सारस्वत etc. [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. With Hindi commentary by Umādatta and Śaktidhara.] [1891.] 8°. 14090. bb. 6.

— See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सिद्धान्तचन्द्रिकोन्नराद्वः etc. [Sārasvatasūtra. With the Siddhāntachandrikā. Edited by Śaktidhara.] [1900.] 4°. 14092. c. 20.

— See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Entire Text. ॥ अथ . . . रामायणम् ॥ [Rāmāyaṇa. Preceded by an index and Hindi preface by Śaktidhara.] [1902.] Fol. 14068. d. 11.

— See VIŚVAKARMĀ. विश्वकर्मा प्रकाश ज्ञास्त्रम् etc. [Viśvakarmaprakāṣa. With Hindi translation by Śaktidhara.] [1896.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 7.

**ŚĀLAGRĀMA MISRA,** son of Anantarāma, of Ajmere. See GOTAMA. न्यायतत्त्वबोधिनी . . . Nyayatattwa Bodhini[, i.e. the Nyāyasūtra with a Hindi commentary founded on that of Vātsyāyana] by Misra Shaligram Shastree. [1894.] 8°. 14048. dd. 12.(3.)

**ŚĀLAGRĀMA SUKLA,** son of Nārāyanadāsa. अन्येष्टिकर्मसमूच्य [Antyeshṭikarmasamuchchaya. A digest of rules for funeral rites and śrāddhas, in 11 prakaraṇas.] 8 pts., lith. मुरादाबाद १८९५ [Moradabad, 1895.] obl. 8°. 14028. dd. 1.

The title-page, as well as the colophon of the 11th chapter, ascribes the authorship to Nārāyanadāsa, son of Śālagrāma.

**ŚĀLAGRĀMA VAISYA,** of Moradabad. See KĀMA-KAUTŪHALA. कामकौतूहल etc. [Kāmakautūhalā. With Hindi translation by Śālagrāma.] [1902.] 8°. 14043. cc. 19.(2.)

— See RĀJAVALLABHA. राजवल्लभनिधरः etc. [Rājavallabhanighaṇṭu. Edited with a Hindi translation by Śālagrāma.] [1896.] 8°. 14043. cc. 7.

— See TRIMALLA BHĀṬṬA, son of Vallabha. द्रव्यगुणशतक etc. [Dravyaguṇaśataka. With Hindi translation by Śālagrāma.] [1897.] 12°. 14043. b. 13.

— See VOPADEVA, son of Keśava. वोपदेव-वैद्यकशतक etc. [Vopadeva-vaidyakaśataka. With Hindi translation by Śālagrāma.] [1896.] 8°. 14043. c. 42.(2.)

**ŚĀLIGRĀMA.** See ŚĀLAGRĀMA.

**ŚĀLIH MUHAMMAD,** Sharīf. See NIṢHALA DĀSA. ॥ श्रीविचारसागर etc. [Vichārasāgara, etc. Edited by Śāliḥ Muḥammad.] [1900.] 8°. 14154. ff. 1.

— See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc. ॥ श्रीपंचदशी etc. [Pañchadaśī. With commentary. Edited by Śāliḥ Muḥammad.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. e. 25.

**SĀMA BHAGAVĀN.** See SYĀMA BHAGAVĀN, Sādhu.

**SAMĀDDĀR** (R. N.). Mahatma Dayananda Sarasvati. [A biography based in part on Dayānanda's autobiography.] pp. iii. 44. Calcutta, [1898.] 16°. 14058. a. 5.(3.)

**SAMĀDHIRĀJASŪTRA.** समाधिराजसूत्रम् | Samādhirāja-sūtram. [A North-Buddhist sacred text, in prose and verse.] For the first time edited by Rai Çarat Chandra Dās . . . and Pandit Hari-mohan Vidyābhūṣhan. 1896, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Buddhist Text Society of India. Buddhist Texts, etc. 1894, etc. 8°. 14004. c. (vol. 2, no. 2.)

*In progress?*

**SAMĀDHISATAKA.** श्रीप्रभेन्तुविरचितं श्रीसमाधिशतकं etc. (The Samādhīśataka of Prabhēndu, [a Jain philosophical poem in 105 stanzas,] with commentary by Prabhāchandra[, in Sanskrit. Followed by the Samādhīśataka] translated into English, with

notes, by Manilal N. Dwivedi.) pp. 105, ii. ii.  
26, i. Ahmedabad, 1895. 12°. 14048. b. 29.

*Prabhendu*, the alleged author, is apparently but a ghost of the commentator *Prabhāchandra*. The latter calls our author *Pūjyapāda*, and this suggests that he is no other than *Devanandī*, who composed a still surviving *Samādhīśataka*. A verse at the end of the commentary calls him also *Prabhendu-prabhu*, but perhaps is spurious. A *Prabhāchandra*, disciple of *Ratnakīrti*, is known to have written a commentary on a *śāstra* of *Pūjyapāda*, which is probably the present work (see Peterson, 2nd Report, p. 165; 4th Report, p. lxxxi.; 5th Report, p. 317; 6th Report, p. xii.).

— ॥ अथ समाधि शतक ॥ [Samādhiśataka. With Gujarati translation.] See HEMASAṄKARA LAKSHMI-  
SAṄKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR. प्रकरण माला etc. [Praka-  
raṇamālā.] pp. 192-216. [1901.] 8°.

14100. d. 11.

*The Sanskrit text is given in both Lantsa and Tibetan script.*

**SAMANTABHADRA SVĀMĪ.** रत्नकरण्डश्चावकाचार  
अथवा . . . रत्नकरण्ड उपासकाध्ययन etc. [Ratnakaraṇḍa-  
śrāvakāchāra, or Ratnakaraṇḍa-upāsakādhyaya-  
yana. A poem of the Digambara Jain school,  
in 150 stanzas, on the duties of layman. Edited  
with Marathi and Hindi translations by Hīrā-  
chand Nemchand.] pp. xvi. 176. मुंबई १८९५  
[Bombay, 1895.] 16°. 14028. b. 74.

The editor states that this work was written in Samvat 125.

— श्रीरत्नकरण आवाकाचार [Ratnakaranya-śrāvakāchāra. With a Hindi translation and copious commentary by Sadāsukha of Jaipur.] ff. 376. देवबन्द कानपुर १८९७ [Deoband, Cawnpore printed, 1897.] obl. 4°. 14100. e. 7.

— रत्नकरणश्रावकाचार etc. [Ratnakaraṇḍa-śrāvakāchāra. Edited with a Sanskrit analysis and Hindi prose translation and notes by Pannalāl of Sujangarh.] pp. 58. नागपुर १८९८ [Nagpur, 1898.] 12°. 14028. b. 84.(1.)

**SAMANTABHADRA SVĀMĪ** (*continued*).

— See PRABHĀCHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA. जैनकथा-  
द्वाविश्सति: [Jainakathādvāviṁśati. Twenty-  
two stories, extracted from Prabhāchandra's  
commentary on Samantabhadra's Ratna-  
karanda.] [1897.] 12°. 14100. a. 16.

SAMANTAPĀSĀDIKA THERA. ०० ४४ - ५३-  
ထိက - ဋီက္ခ [Vachanatthajotika-tīkā. A commentary on the Vuttodaya.] See SĀNGHARAKKHITA.  
ရုရွှေ့ဒယသန်းကျမ်း etc. [Vuttodaya.] pp. 8-  
50. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 27.(3.)

**SAMARASEKHARA** (W. A.). See SUTTAPITAKA.—  
*Entire Text.* Buddhist Pali Texts . . . Vol. 1 (2,  
etc.) . . . Sinhalese translation by W. A. Samara-  
sekera. [1903, etc.] 8°. 14099, bbb. 1.

**SAMATHAVIPASSANĀ.** သမထိပဿနာသည်  
 ၂၇၃။ ကျွန်ုပ်။ [Samathavipassanāsaññā-satta-  
 kammatṭhāna. A Pali anthology bearing upon  
 the religious exercises producing the perceptions  
 leading to spiritual quietude and insight, com-  
 piled from the Piṭakas, etc. With Burmese  
 translations.] pp. 64. Moulmein, 1877. 16°.

**SĀMĀYIKASŪTRA.** [For this ritual as included in that of *padikammaṇa*:] See PRATIKRAMAMĀSŪTRA.

— ऋथ सामायिक सूत्र. ऋषे सहित. [Sāmāyika-sūtra. With the Chaityavandana, Gujarati translations, rubries, etc.] See KEŚAVALĀLA ŚIVARĀMA. जैनबालजनानसुबोध etc. [Jaina-bālajñāna-subodha.] [1888.] 12°. 14144. f. 30.(2.)

— सामायक सूत्र. अर्थ सहित. [Sāmāyikasūtra.  
With Gujarati translation and rubries.] See  
JAINAKĀVYAPRĀKĀSHA. જૈનકાવ્યપ્રકાશ etc. [Jaina-  
kāvya prakāsha.] pp. 1-32. [1894.] 16°.

— — — — See JAINAKĀVYAPRAKĀṢA. जैन काव्यप्रकाश  
 etc. [Jainakāvya-prakāṣa.] pp. 1-32. [1894.]  
 16°. 14144. c. 10.

— સામાયિકશૂન etc. [Sāmāyikasūtra. With Gujarati translations, notes, prayers, and other matter bearing on the Jain religion.] pp. viii.

160. અમદાવાદ ૧૯૦૦ [Ahmadabad, 1900.]  
 16°. 14100. a. 25.  
*The Prakrit is printed in the Gujarati script.*

**SAMBASIVA GHANAPĀTHI**, *Mañjakuḍi*. See  
BRĀHMANAS.—*Taittirīyabrahmaṇa*. தெத்திரீய-  
பாணாஸுதாஷனை புதியாகடி காடி etc.  
[*Taittirīyabrahmaṇa*. Edited by Vaidyanātha  
and Sāmbasiva.] 1900, etc. 8°. 14007. cc. 30.

**SAMBHU MISRA.** क्रमकारिकाशिदा ॥ [Kramakārikāśikshā. A tract of the Mādhyandina school in 93 stanzas, on the rules of sequence for the recitation of the White Yajurveda.] See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. श्रीमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि . . . शिदा-सङ्घ्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshás, etc. pp. 369-377. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

**SAMBHURAHASYA.** శ్రీశంఖరఘవాన్యాధిష్టరా-  
చాంతగ్రథం కవివ్యాదిప్రశంసాపరమధ్య-  
యచలుష్టయం etc. [Kavikāvyādipraśamsā, four  
*adhyāyas* from the so-called Śambhurahasya-  
purāṇa in exposition of poetry and commendation  
of Prakrit, etc. Followed by the Prākṛitaśabda-  
pradīpikā, Trivikrama's aphorisms of Prakrit  
grammar with the commentary of Kānkānphalli  
Nrīsimha Śāstrī, and the Rāghavayādavīya, an  
artificial poem by Veṅkaṭārya Yajvā, with the  
author's commentary. Edited by Pandit Tātā-  
chārya.] pp. 84, 42. మహాశ్రాం॥ १८५०  
[Mysore, 1890.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 31.

*A sheet (pp. 5-12 of the last work) is missing.*

**SAMRĀD JAGANNĀTHA.** See JAGANNĀTHA,  
*Samrāt.*

**SĀMUDRIKA.** ဆာမူဝိကလတ္တကာ etc. [Sāmudrikalakkhaṇa. A Pali version of the Sāmudrika, with Burmese version by Yan Hnin.] See **HITOPADESA.** ဟိတေသပဒေဝါ etc. [Hitopadeṣa.] pp. 29-59. [1882.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 19.(1)

*A version that is apparently abridged and considerably diverges from the Ceylon manual, as well as from the Northern version.*

— বহুসামুদ্রিক etc. [Sāmudrika, or Bṛihat-s°. Enlarged from several sources and edited with Bengali translation by Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna.] pp. 160. কলিকাতা ১৮৯৯ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°.

**SĀMUDRIKA** (*continued*). সামুদ্রিক রহস্য সামুদ্রিক etc.  
[Bṛihat-sāmudrika. With Bengali introduction,  
translation, and notes. Edited by Harinārāyaṇa  
Jyotiḥratna.] pp. ii. 152. Calcutta, [1902.] 8°.

**SAMYAKTVASAPTATIKĀ.** અથ . . . સમ્યક્ત્વસપ્તતિકા etc. [Samyaktvasaptatikā, or Sammattasittarī. A Prakrit poem in 70 verses on the Jain theory of *samyaktva* or the state of grace. With Gujarati commentary by Ratnachandra Gaṇī.] 1890. See **BHĪMASIMHA MĀNAKA.** જૈનકથારત્નકોષ etc. [Jaina-kathāratnakosa.] Vol. III, pp. 114-385. [1890-1893.] 8°. 14144. gg. 1.(vol. 3.)

*The commentary was composed Samv. 1676.*

**SAMYUTTANIKĀYA.** See SUTTAPITAKA.

**SANANDANA.** See PADMAPĀDA, son of Vimala.

**SANĀTANA GOSVĀMĪ.** वैष्णवसङ्गोत्तिकानि । [Vaishnavasaṅgītikāni. Vaishnava devotional songs.] 1895. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.* विद्योदयः etc. [Vidyodaya.] Vol. xxiv. 1874, etc. 8°. 14096. cc. (vol. 24.)

**SANATKUMĀRA.** ಗೃಹವಾಸುದರ್ಪನ. [Gṛihavāstu-darpaṇa. A treatise on the rites proper for the building of houses, ascribed to the sage Sanatkumāra. Edited with a Canarese paraphrase by Śrīnivāsapuram Lokanātha Kavi.] pp. iv. 98. ಬೆಂಗಳೂರು [Bengaluru,] 1894. 8°. 14053. ccc. 17.

**SANATKUMĀRASAMHITĀ.** || श्रीरामस्तवराज् || भाव-  
प्रकाशिका टोका सहित etc. [Rāmastavarāja. 99  
verses in adoration of Rāma. With a Hindi  
commentary called Bhāvaprakāshikā by Sītarāma-  
śaraṇa.] pp. 186, vi. *Moradabad*, 1901. 8°.

**SANDHYĀVANDANA.** અધ્યવ્દ વેદની વેદોક્ત ત્રિકાળી સંધ્યા.  
 [Trikāli Sandhyā. According to the ritual of the  
 Atharvaveda. With Gujarati rubrics.] pp. 8.  
 અમદાવાદ ૧૯૧૬ [Ahmadabad, 1891.] 12°.

— ॥ શ્રી ચૃંગેદોક્ત ત્રિકાળ સંધ્યા etc. [Trikāla-sandhyā. The sunrise, noon, and sunset prayers of the Rigveda. With a Gujarati explanation of the rites connected with them and their mystic significance] pp. 36. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૫૩ [Ahmadabad, 1897.] 16°. 14010. b. 13.

**SANDHYĀVANDANA** (*continued*). ஆரியர் சந்தியாவங்கநம் etc. [Āryar-sandhyāvandanam. The Sanskrit text in Tamil characters, with Tamil version and notes by S. P. Narasimmalu Nāyuḍu.] pp. 8. Coimbatore, 1898. 8°. 14170. e. 47.(8.)

— The Sandhyavandanam of Rig, Yajus, and Sāma Vedins. With a literal translation, an explanatory paraphrase & commentary in English. By E. V. Kamesvara Aiyar. pp. 132. Madras, 1898. 12°. 14028. b. 97.(2.)

*Reprinted from the Sanskrit Journal, vol. 1.*

— सन्ध्याभाष्यसमुच्चयः etc. [Sandhyābhāshyasa-muchchaya. A collection of commentaries upon the *sandhyā* prayers, including (1) Khanḍarāja Dīkṣhita's Bahvṛichasandhyāmantrārthaḍipikā, with his gloss Prabhā ; (2) Bahvṛichasandhyā-paddhatibhāshya, an exposition of the same ritual ; (3) Madhvāchārya's Bahvṛichasandhyāmantra-vṛitti ; (4) Kṛiṣṇa Pañḍita's Taittirīyasandhyā-bhāshya ; (5) Bhaṭṭoji Dīkṣhita's Taittirīya-sandhyābhāshya ; (6) Sāyaṇa's Taittirīyasandhyā-bhāshya. Edited by Kāśīnātha Śāstrī Āgāṣe.] pp. i. 33, 26, 24, 66, 8, 8, 18. पुस्तकपत्रन् १८९० [Poona, 1899.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 40.)

*Forms no. 40 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series.*

— अथ सन्ध्याविधिः etc. [Sandhyāvidhi. Compiled with a Hindi version by Vaidyanātha Śāstrī.] pp. 14. See VAIDYANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ TIVĀRĪ, of Jalalabad, AND OTHERS. [Miscellaneous tracts.] No. 20. [1899.] 12°. 14033. a. 37.

— సంధ్యవందన పరిషేహన యజ్ఞాపుష్టి-ధారణ మంత్రములు [Sandhyāvandana-parishechana-yajñopavitadhāraṇa-mantra. The text of the Sandhyāvandana and of the prayers said on sprinkling water before meals and putting on the cord. With Telugu notes, rubrics, etc.] pp. 12. Madras, 1899. 12°. 14028. b. 61.(4.)

— त्रिवर्णकर्मपद्धतिः etc. [Trivarṇakarmapaddhati. A ritual for use at the *sandhyās* by the three castes, comprising (1) *sandhyāniyamas*, (2) the *sandhyāprayoga*, and (3) Gaṅgāsthitinirṇaya, a proof of the permanence of the Ganges. Edited with Hindi version, rubrics, and notes by Hari-vallabha Kṛiṣṇavallabha.] मुरादाबाद १९५६ [Moradabad, 1899.] 12°. 14028. bb. 4.(2.)

**SANDHYĀVANDANA** (*continued*). त्रिकाल संध्या etc. [Trikālasandhyā. The Sandhyāvandana according to the Yajurveda. Edited with Gujarati preface by Amathārāma Lilādhara Vyāsa. Second edition.] pp. 11. अमदाबाद १९०० [Ahmadabad, 1900.] 12°. 14028. b. 104.(2.)

— अथ वाजसनेयी प्रातःसन्ध्या प्रारम्भते । [Vājasaneyī Prātaḥsandhyā. The morning prayers of the Vājasaneyī school.] ff. 9. काश्यां १९५६ [Benares, 1900.] obl. 12°. 14028. b. 102.(3.)

— सन्ध्यादर्पणः etc. [Sandhyādarpaṇa. Being the Sandhyāvandana for the Mādhyandina school, with citations of authorities, Hindi translations, notes in Hindi and Sanskrit, and the text of the Sandhyāvandana for the other Brahman schools and non-Brahman castes. Compiled by Devīdatta Joṣī.] pp. xviii. 296, xiii. vi. प्रयागनगरे १९०१ [Allahabad, 1901.] 4°. 14033. bbb. 11.

— यजूर्वेत लन्त्यावन्तनम् लोमवेत लन्त्यावन्तनम् चुरुञ्ज ... श्री ... च ... नीला ... नारायणलूक्तम् etc. [Sandhyāvandana, according to the Yajurvedī and Sāmavedī schools. Followed by the Purushasūkta, Śrīsūkta, Bhūsūkta, Nīlāsūkta, and Nārāyaṇasūkta. With extracts, in a Tamil translation, from the commentaries of Raṅgarāmānuja, Sāyaṇa, Ānanda-tīrtha, Vaidyanātha Dīkṣhita, Bhatta Bhāskara, Kṛiṣṇa Pañḍita, and others. Edited and translated by Śyāmadeśika Śrīśaila Tātāchārya.] pp. 104, 38. சென்னை [Madras,] 1901. 8°. 14033. aa. 27.

— अथ शुक्र यजुर्वेदीय तर्पणसहित सन्ध्या [Śukla-yajurvedīya-sandhyā. The ritual for the schools of the White Yajurveda. Followed by the ritual for the *tarpana*.] ff. 17. Benares, [1901.] obl. 12°. 14033. a. 19.(3.)

— त्रिकृटीविलासस्य प्रथमभागात्मकः वृहत्सन्ध्याविधिः । [Bṛihat-sandhyāvidhi, or Vaidika-bṛihat-sandhyā. A compendium of *sandhyā* ritual by Svāmī Hamṣasvarūpa, forming part 1 of his Trikuṭīvilāsa. Comprising the formulae and appropriate texts with Hindi translations, notes, etc.] pp. v. 208, iv. मुज़फ्फरपुर १९५६ [Muzaffarpur, 1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 51.

**SANDHYĀVANDANA** (*continued*).

— See GOPĀLĀCHĀRLU, S. E. Sandhyāvandana, etc. 1893. 12°. 4505. de. 2.(7.)

— — [Second edition.] 1902. 12°.  
14028. b. 104.(3.)

[For the Sandhyāvandana as contained in editions of the whole or parts of the daily ritual:] See NITYAKARMA.

**ŚĀNDILYA.** Nārada Sūtra. An enquiry into Love, Bhakti-jīvnāsā. Translated . . . with an independent commentary by E. T. Sturdy. pp. 68. London, Aberdeen [printed], 1896. 8°.  
14028. c. 68.

Forms no. 1 of "Indian Ideals."

— Religion of Love, or Hundred Aphorisms of Sandilya. Translated from the Sanskrit, with original texts, English translation and an independent commentary in English, by Jadunath Mozoomdar. pp. xv. 53. Jessore, 1898. 12°.  
14028. b. 92.

**SĀNDRĀNANDA ĀCHĀRYA.** See UPANISHADS.— Separate Upanishads. কৃষ্ণ-যজুর্বেদীয়-উপনিষদঃ etc. [Taittirīyopanishad. Edited with Bengali translation and notes by Sāndrānanda.] [1896.] 8°.  
14010. cc. 3.(2.)

**SĀNGAMESVARA SĀSTRĪ,** Gummalūri. ප්‍රංශ-ලංකායුපර මංග-ම්‍රේණියා-ආන්දෙයමඟ-නව-චිප්‍රේණී etc. [Saṅgameśvariya. A commentary upon Mathurānātha Tarkavāgīśa's commentary to the Pañchalakṣaṇī of Gaṅgeśa.] pp. ii. 70. බේජවාද [Bezvada; 1896.] 12°. 14048. b. 33.(1.)

**SĀNGHĀNANDA,** Kaṁburugamurē. පද්ධිත් නාරා-හිස්සය සහ තත්කාලප්‍රතිපාදන etc. [Padavīti-hārānisamsaya. A collection of Pali stanzas for Buddhist worship, with explanations and instructions in Sinhalese. Edited by Mahagoda Nāṇisara.] pp. 48. කොළඹ 2437 [Colombo, 1894.] 12°.  
14098. a. 29.(1.)

**SĀNGHARAKKHITA.** තුව්‍යීයෝග්‍ය යාන් පිළි-දියු etc. [Nyādi-moggallāna. A Pali treatise

on gender, based on the grammar of Moggallāna. With a Burmese *nissaya* by Silavilāsa.] pp. xxv. 125. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၂ [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 29.(3.)

— ටමුද්‍රිතිස්ථි etc. [Sambandhachintā. A Pali treatise on syntactical relation. With a Burmese *nissaya* by Medhiyaddhaja.] [1898.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ටමුද්‍රිතිස්ථි etc. [Saddā-ngay.] Vol. ii., pp. 1-82. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

The author is said in the Gandharavasa (§ ii.) to have been vuttodayakāro nāmāchariyo, not Saṅgharakkhita.

— ටමුද්‍රිතිස්ථි etc. [Sambandhachintā.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ටමුද්‍රිතිස්ථි etc. [Saddā-ngay.] pp. 81-95. [1898.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

— — pp. 82-96. [1899.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

— ටටෙක් තුව්‍යාව etc. [Subodhālānkāra, or Alānkāra, in Burmese called Aliānkā. A work on the art of poetry. With Burmese paraphrase by the Yaw-myō-sā Atwin-wūn.] pp. 363. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၁ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°. 14302. i. 16.

— ටටෙක් පිළි etc. [Subodhālānkāra. Followed by the Vuttodaya, known in Burmese as the Hsan.] See MOGGALLĀNA. ටටෙක් පිළි etc. [Abhidhānappadīpikā.] pp. 93-123. [1898.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 23.(2.)

— — pp. 93-123. [1899.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 24.(2.)

— තුව්‍යාරාධිප්‍රියපාගාවන්ගුරියා etc. [Vuttodaya. Preceded by Chandasārādhippāyapakāsanī, a Burmese commentary by Nāṇindābhī Kaviddhaja. Second edition.] pp. ii. 64. මාන්‍ය රෙඛා [Mandalay,] 1897. 8°.  
14098. ccc. 27.(1.)

The Gandharavasa (§ ii.) ascribes the Vuttodaya to a vuttodayakāro nāmāchariyo, distinct from Saṅgharakkhita.

— දැනුවුවයන්ගුරියා etc. [Vuttodaya. With a commentary, styled Vachanatthajotika, by Samantapāsādika Thera, and another, entitled

Chhappachchayadīpaka, by Paññāsiha Mahā-saddhammasāmi.] pp. 173. မန္တ။၁၂၆၁  
[Mandalay, 1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 27.(3.)

— သန္တာနိယု etc. [Chhandonissaya, in Burmese Hsan-neikthaya. Being the Vuttodaya in Pali, with Burmese word-for-word translation and commentary by Chakkindābhisi. Followed by the Hsan-linkā, i.e. Chhandālaṅkāra, a Burmese poem by the latter on the subject of the Vuttodaya.] pp. 122. ရန်ကျိုး၁၂၄၂ [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°.

14098. c. 74.

— ဝရွှေ့သွယ်သန္တာနိယု။ [Vuttodaya.]  
See SADDHAMMASIRI. သာဒ္ဓယွယ်သန္တာနိယု etc.  
[Saddatthalbedachintā, etc.] pp. 33-39. 1903.  
8°.

14099. bb. 2.

**SAN HTŪN AUNG**, Maung. See ZIN-PYU-MYA-SHIN.  
ကိုးစောင်ချုပ်စွဲသတ် etc. [Ko-saung-hkyōk-dhaminathat. Section viii. Edited, with Burmese translations, by San Htūn Aung and Kyaw Zan Ū.] [1894.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 20.

**SANIPŪJĀPADDHATI**. ଶନିଶନିପୂଜାପଦ୍ଧତି ଓ ପାଞ୍ଚାଳୀ etc. [Sanipūjāpaddhati. A brief ritual of the worship of the planet-god Śani or Saturn as prescribed in the Skandapurāṇa. Followed by Śanipāñchālī, a Bengali poem on the legend and cult of Śani.] pp. 25. Calcutta, [1901.] obl. 8°.  
14028. dd. 10.(2.)

**SAṄKARA**, Āchārya-Svāmī, Pontiff of Dwarka.  
॥ ତ୍ରିଦିଣମତବିଭେଦିନୀ etc. [Tridāñimatavibhedenī. A polemic against the schools of Rāmānuja and other sects of Vedānta. With an introduction by Rāmachandra Gaṅgādhara Śāstri.] Vol. i. pp. ii. iii. 191, 14. वाराणस्या १५६ [Benares, 1899.] 8°.

14048. e. 33.

— ॥ ଵିମର୍ଶା ॥ [Vimarṣa. A treatise on the nature of time and māyā, the incarnations culminating in the birth of Saṅkara, history of the latter with lists of his apostolic successors, and divers other topics of philosophy and religion. With a biographical preface by Vishnu Śāstri.] pp. iv. 89. वाराणस्या १५५ [Benares, 1898.] 8°.

14048. cc. 21.(2.)

**SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.**

## TWO OR MORE WORKS.

शंकराचार्य पंचरत्न etc. [Saṅkarāchārya-pañcharatna. Being the Vivekachūḍāmaṇi, Aparokshānubhūti, Svātmānirūpaṇa, Ātmabodha, and Vākyavṛitti. Edited with a Gujarati translation by Jayarāma Raghunātha.] 5 pts. Bombay, १८९२ [1892.] 12°.  
14098. b. 24.

Śrī-Śankarāchārya's Miscellaneous Works . . .  
ओशङ्कभगवत्पादीयप्रकरणप्रबन्धावलिः [Vol. I, the commentaries on the Viśṇusahasranāma and Sanat-sujātiya with the original text; Vol. II, Aparokshānubhūti and Śataślokī, with commentaries ascribed respectively to Śāyaṇa and Ānandagiri, and Haristuti and Daśaślokī with the commentaries of Svayamprakāṣa and Madhusūdana respectively, called Haritattvamuktāvalī and Siddhāntabindu; Vol. III, Upadeśasahasrī, with Rāmatīrtha's commentaries called Upadeśārtha-vibhāga and Padayojanikā; Vol. IV, Ātmabodha, Vivekachūḍāmaṇi, Vākyavṛitti, Svātmānirūpaṇa, Yogatārāvalī, and Sarvavedāntasiddhāntasāra-saṅgraha.] . . . Edited by A. Mahādeva Śāstri . . . and Panditaratnam K. Rangāchārya. 1898-1899.  
See MYSORE.—Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita, etc. Nos. 19-22. 1893, etc. 8°. 14004. b. 10.

A Compendium of the Raja Yoga Philosophy, comprising the principal treatises of Shrimat Shankaracharya and other renowned authors [scil. the Aparokshānubhūti and Vākyasudhā, in Sanskrit, with translation by Maṇilāla Dvivedī; Ātmaviveka and Vivekachūḍāmaṇi, translated by Mohinīmohana Chaṭṭopādhyāya; Ātmabodha, translated by B. Narasimhāiyā; Sadānanda's Vedāntasāra, translated by W. Ward; and the Charpaṭapañjarī, translated by J. N. Paramānanda. Second edition.] pp. i. i. 161. Bombay, 1901. 8°.  
14048. bb. 53.

Ātmānātma-viveka, or Discrimination of Spirit and Not-Spirit . . . and Ātmabodha . . . Translated . . . by Mohini M. Chatterjee [and B. Narasimhāiyā respectively]. pp. 66. Bombay, [1904.] 16°.  
14048. a. 30.

Reprinted from the "Compendium of Raja Yoga Philosophy."

শঙ্করাচার্যের অনুস্মান। etc. [Saṅkarāchāryer Gran-thamālā. Comprising the Ātmabodha, Aparokṣhānubhūti, and Vākyavṛitti, together with 49 of the philosophical and religious poems generally ascribed to Śaṅkara. With Bengali translations by Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna. Second edition.] pp. iii. 208. কলিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. 14033. aa. 30.

## SELECTIONS.

See MANILĀLA NĀBHUBHĀĪ DVIVEDI. The Imitation of Śaṅkara. Being . . . texts bearing on the Advaita [from Śaṅkara's works, etc., with English translation,] etc. 1895. 8°. 14048. cc. 1.

## COMMENTARIES.

[*Bhagavadgītā*.] See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit. ଶ୍ରୀମଦ୍ଭଗବତୋତ୍ତମା . . . The Bhagavad-gītā, with the commentary of Śrī Śankarāchārya, etc. 1895. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] 14004. b. 6.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit. ଶ୍ରୀମଦ୍ଭଗବତୋତ୍ତମା etc. (Shrīmat Bhagavadgītā with the Bhāshya by . . . Śankarāchārya, etc.) 1897. 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 34.)

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—English. The Bhagavad-gītā, with the commentary of Shrī Shankarāchārya, etc. 1897. 8°. 14048. cc. 25.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and English. The Bhagabat Gita with [English translation of] the commentary by Shri Shankaracharya, etc. 1902. 8°. 14065. c. 52.

[*Brahmasūtra*.] See BĀDARĀYĀNA. The Vedānta-Sūtras with the commentary by Saṅkarāchārya. Translated by G. Thibaut. 1890-1896. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East.] 2003. b. (vol. 34, 38.)

— See AKHĀNDĀNANDA, disciple of Akhāṇḍānubhūti. ज्ञानदीपनम् . . . Tattvadīpana, a commentary on Panchapādikāvivaraṇa, [Prakāśatmā's commentary on Padmapāda's Pañchāpādikā, the latter being a commentary upon Śaṅkara's Bhāshya I. i. 1-4] etc. 1901, etc. 8°. 14049. a. 3.

## SANKARA ĀCHĀRYA (continued).

— See BĀDARĀYĀNA. ॥ ब्रह्मविद्याभरणम् etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the commentary of Advaitānanda upon Śaṅkara's bhāshya.] 1894. 8°. [Advaitamañjari.] 14048. e. 23.

— See BĀDARĀYĀNA. The Vedāntakalpataru of Amalānanda. [Comprising the Brahmasūtra with the supercommentary of Amalānanda upon the Bhāmatī in elucidation of Śaṅkara's Śārīrakabhāshya,] etc. 1895-1897. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 11.)

— See BĀDARĀYĀNA. The Vedāntakalpataruparimala of Appayadikshita, etc. 1895-1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 12.)

— See BĀDARĀYĀNA. ପ୍ରହ୍ଲାଦୀ-ତେଜ୍ଜଦୀପିତ୍ତମ୍ etc. [Brahmasūtra. With commentary based on that of Śaṅkara.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 8.(3.)

— See PADMAPĀDA. The Pañchāpādikā . . . [A commentary on Śaṅkara's Śārīrakabhāshya I. i. 1-4] etc. (Part II. The Pañchāpādikāvivaraṇa, etc.) 1891-1892. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 2.)

— See PADMAPĀDA. The Pañcapādikā . . . Translated by A. Venis. 1901, etc. 8°. [The Paudit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 23, etc.)

— See RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Govindānanda. विवरणोपन्यासः . . . Vivaraṇopanyasa . . . [a summary of Prakāśatmā's Pañchāpādikāvivaraṇa,] etc. 1901. 8°. 14048. cc. 37.

— See SUDĀRSANA ĀCHĀRYA, Panjabī. ॥ ଆଦ୍ୱା: . . . The Adwaita Chandrika. A work on Vedanta philosophy of Shankar, etc. 1901. 8°. 14048. dd. 16.(1.)

[*Lalitātriśatī*.] See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [*Lalitātriśatī*.] Triśatī with . . . Śaṅkrāchārya's Bhāshya [called Triśatīnāmārthaprakāśikā,] etc. 1902. 12°. 14033. a. 45.(1.)

[*Sanatsujātīya*.] See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Udyoga-parva. सनस्तुजातीय ० [Sanatsujātīya. With commentary of Śaṅkara.] 1898. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] 14004. b. 10.(vol. 1.)

## ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (continued).

## COMMENTARIES (continued).

[*Upanishads.*] See Upanishads.—Small Collections. Selections from the Upanishads. Translated into English. With notes from Sankara Acharya, etc. 1895. 8°. [*Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.*] 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

— See Upanishads.—Small Collections. উপনিষদাবলী etc. [Upanishadāvalī. Ten Upanishads, including the Mundakop.° and Kaṭhop.°, with the commentaries of Śaṅkara.] [1896.] 12°.

14010. b. 12.

— See Upanishads.—Small Collections. தசோபாபநிஷத்தராவிடபாஷயம் etc. [Daśopanishadadravīdabhāshya. Ten Upanishads, with a Tamil commentary comprising translations of the commentary of Śaṅkara, etc., with the Kārikā of Gaudapāda and Śaṅkara's commentary thereupon in Tamil.] [1897]-1898. 8°. 14010. dd. 14.

— See Upanishads.—Small Collections. The Isa, Kena & Mundaka Upanishads [in Sanskrit and English] and Sri Sankara's commentary [in English], etc. (Vol. II, The Katha and Prasna Upanishads, etc. Vol. III, IV, The Chhāndogya Upanishad, etc. Vol. V, The Aitareya and Taittiriya Upanishads, etc.) 1898, etc. 12°. 14010. b. 20.

— See Upanishads.—Small Collections. Amritabindu and Kaivalya Upanishads. With commentaries [in English, compiled from the works of Śaṅkara and others]. Translated . . . by A. Mahadeva Sastri. 1898. 12°. 14010. b. 19.

— See Upanishads.—Selections. ॥ अथ शान्तिपाठः ॥ [Śāntipāṭha. With commentaries of Śaṅkara.] 1892. 8°. [Ushā.] 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

— Aitareyopanishad. Sankara's Introduction [in English]. 1898. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras. The Brahmapādīn, etc. Vol. III, pp. 480-488. 1895, etc. 8°. 14048. g. 1.(vol.3.)

— See SUREṄVARA ĀCHĀRYA. वृहदारण्यकोपनिषद्वाय्वाचिकम् etc. (Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishadbhāshya-

## ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (continued).

## COMMENTARIES (continued).

vārtika . . . [A commentary upon the Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishad as expounded by Śaṅkara,] etc.) [1892-1894.] 8°. 14003. ccc.(no. 16.)

— Translation of [passages from] Sankara's commentary on the Chandogya Upanishad. 1898. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras. The Brahmapādīn, etc. Vol. III, pp. 440-451. 1895, etc. 8°. 14048. g. 1.(vol. 3.)

— See Upanishads.—Separate Upanishads. ईशावास्त्रोपनिषत् ((1) Shri Īśavāsyopanishad with the Bhāshya of . . . Śankarāchārya and Commentary by . . . Ānandadnyāna, etc.) [1888.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 5.)

— See Upanishads.—Separate Upanishads. ईशोपनिषत् etc. (Isa-Upanishad. With the Bhāsyas of Baladeva Vidyabhushana, Sri Sankaracharyya, etc.) 1895. 8°. 14010. cc. 3.(1.)

— See Upanishads.—Separate Upanishads. The Īśavāsyopanishad. Translated . . . with the commentaries of Sri Sankaracharya and Sri Anantacharya, etc. 1896. 8°. 14010. cc. 6.

— La introduzione del commento di Śaṅkara alla Kāṭhakopaniṣad. [With translation and notes] per P. E. Pavolini. pp. 7. Roma, 1892. 8°. 14010. dd. 5.(3.)

*Extracted from the Rendiconti of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei, session of Feb. 21, 1892.*

— See Upanishads.—Separate Upanishads. केनोपनिषत् (The Kenopanishat with the Pada and Vākyā Bhāshyās of . . . Śankarāchārya and commentary of . . . Ānandadnyāna, etc.) [1888.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 6.)

— Translation of [passages from] Sankara's commentary on Kena Upanishad. 1897. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras. The Brahmapādīn, etc. Vol. III, pp. 99-103, 182-185. 1895, etc. 8°. 14048. g. 1.(vol. 3.)

— See Upanishads.—Separate Upanishads. The Māndūkyopanishad. With . . . the Bhāshya

SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).

COMMENTARIES (*continued*).

of Śankara. Translated into English, etc. 1894.  
8°. **14007. cc. 24.**

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.*  
मुण्डकोपनिषत्<sup>०</sup> [Munḍakopanishad. With the commentary of Śaṅkara, the gloss of Ānandagiri, etc.] [1889.] 8°. **14003. ccc. (no. 9.)**

— Translation of [passages from] Sankara's commentary on the Mundaka Upanishad. 1898.  
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras.* The Brahmavādin, etc. Vol. III, pp. 360-365. 1895,  
etc. 8°. **14048. g. 1.(vol. 3.)**

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.*  
नृसिंहपूर्वोन्नरतापनीयोपनिषत् etc. [Nṛsiṁhatāpanīyo-panishad. Parts i. and ii., the former with the commentary of Śaṅkara.] [1895.] 8°.  
**14003. ccc. (no. 30.)**

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.*  
प्रश्नोपनिषत्<sup>०</sup> (Śri Praśnopanishad with the Bhāṣya of . . . Śankarāchārya and its commentary by . . . Ānandajnyāna, etc.) [1889.] 8°.  
**14003. ccc. (no. 8.)**

— [Translation of Śaṅkara's commentary on] Prasnopanishad vi. 3. 1897. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras.* The Brahmavādin, etc. Vol. III, pp. 57-62. 1895, etc. 8°.  
**14048. g. 1.(vol. 3.)**

— Brahmānandavalli of Taittariya Upanishad. [Selections] translated from Sankara's commentary. 1897. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras.* The Brahmavādin, etc. Vol. II, no. 25, 26. 1895, etc. 4°. **14048. g. 1.(vol. 2.)**

[*Vishṇusahasranāma.*] See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Anuśāsanaparva.* अविष्णुसहस्रनाम<sup>०</sup> [*Vishṇusahasranāma.* With commentary of Śaṅkara.] 1898. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] **14004. b. 10.(vol. 1.)**

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Anuśāsanaparva.* The Vishnu Sahasranāma, with Sri Sankaracharya's commentary, translated into English, etc. 1901. 8°. **14048. bb. 52.**

SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).

PHILOSOPHICAL POEMS, ETC.

शंकराचार्य-पञ्चरत्न etc. [Śaṅkarāchārya-pañcharatna. Being the Vivekachūḍāmaṇi, Aparokshānubhūti, Svātmānirūpaṇa, Ātmabodha, and Vākyavṛitti. With Gujarati translation.] [1892.] 12°. See above, Two OR MORE WORKS. **14098. b. 24.**

अपरोद्धानुभूतिः (दशश्लोको etc.) [Aparokshānubhūti, with the commentary ascribed to Sāyaṇa; Daśaślokī, with that of Madhusūdana; Upadeśasahasrī, with that of Rāmatīrtha; and the Ātmabodha, Vivekachūḍāmaṇi, Vākyavṛitti, and Svātmānirūpaṇa.] See above, Two OR MORE WORKS. Śrī-Śankarāchārya's Miscellaneous Works, etc. Vol. II-IV. 1898-1899. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series: Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] **14004. b. 10.(vol. 2-4.)**

— A Compendium of the Raja Yoga Philosophy . . . [scil. the Aparokshānubhūti and Vākyasudhā, with translation by Maṇilāla Dvivedī; Ātmaviveka and Vivekachūḍāmaṇi, translated by Mohinīmohana Chāṭopādhyāya; Ātmabodha, translated by B. Narasiṁhaiyā, etc.] 1901. 8°. See above, Two OR MORE WORKS. **14048. bb. 53.**

अपरोद्धानुभूतिः. [Aparokshānubhūti. With the Marathi *samaślokī* version of Vāmana.] [1891.] See VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet. वामनो ग्रंथ etc. [Vāmanī Grantha.] Vol. 4, pp. 179-200. [1889-1891.] 8°. **14140. b. 23.(vol. 4.)**

श्रीमञ्जिकराचार्यप्रणोदा अपरोद्धानुभूतिः etc. [Aparokshānubhūti. Edited with Marathi translation and commentary by Viṣṇu Vāmana Bāpaṭ, calling himself Āchāryabhakta Viṣṇu.] pp. ii. 123. मुंबई १८८५ [Bombay, 1903.] 12°. **14048. b. 44.**

Aparokshanubhuti, etc. [Translated into English.] 1901. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras.* The Brahmavādin, etc. Vol. VI, no. 5. 1895, etc. 8°. **14048. g. 1.(vol. 6.)**

*Unfinished.*

ಶ्री . . . ಅತ್ಯಭೇದಾ ಪರ್ಕರೆಣೊ [sic] etc. [Ātmabodha. With Canarese translation and com-

SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).PHILOSOPHICAL POEMS, ETC. (*continued*).

mentary by Vedānta Veṅkaṭa Subbaiya.] pp. 2, 52. ಬೆಂಗಳೂರು [Bangalore,] 1902. 12°.

14048. b. 16.(3.)

The Awakening to the Self. Translated from the Sanskrit of Shankara the Master by Charles Johnston. pp. 31. New York, 1897. oblong. 12°.

14048. a. 18.

Atma Bodha, or Knowledge of Spirit. [Translated into English.] See SITĀNĀTHA DATTA. Sankaracharya, etc. pp. 49-62. 1897. 12°.

14048. a. 22.

Atmabodha, or the Perception of Self. Translated . . . by . . . N. Dhole. 1899. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. The Oriental, etc. Vol. I, no. 9-10. 1898, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8825. b. (vol. 1.)

Atma Bodha. Or Knowledge of the Self . . . [Translated] by Chunilal C. Bohra. 1901. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras. The Brahmanvādin, etc. Vol. VI, no. 7-8. 1895, etc. 8°.

14048. g. 1.(vol. 6.)

Atma Bodha. Selbsterkenntnis . . . Übersetzt von Franz Hartmann. pp. iii. 19. Leipzig, Meerane [printed, 1895.] 8°. 14048. bb. 9.(3.)

অজ্ঞানবোধিনী। হরিতস্ত্রমুক্তাবলী etc. [Ajñānabodhinī, also called Adhyātmopadeśavidhi. A commentary, ascribed to Śaṅkara, on his Ātmabodha. Followed by the Harim-idestitu.] pp. 28, 8. কলিকাতা ১৮৭৪ [Calcutta, 1874.] 8°. 14048. bb. 45.(1.)

ಅಯಂ ಸಿದ್ಧಾಂತಭಂಡುಃ etc. [Daśaślokī. With the commentary Siddhāntabindu or Siddhāntattvab. of Madhusūdana Sarasvatī upon it. Followed by the Hastāmalakaśloka.] pp. 36. ತನ್ನನಗರ್ ಉಪಾಯ [Madras, 1892.] 8°.

14048. cc. 9.(1.)

॥ ಸಿದ್ಧಾನ್ವಿಂದು: etc. [Daśaślokī. With the commentary Siddhāntabindu of Madhusūdana Sarasvatī and the supercommentary Nyāyaratnāvalī or

SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).PHILOSOPHICAL POEMS, ETC. (*continued*).

Ratnāvalī of Brahmānanda Sarasvatī.] pp. i. iv. 212. 1893. See HARIHARA ŚĀSTRĪ, Goshthīpuram, and others. || ಅಡೈತಸಂಪನ್ಮಾನಿ etc. [Advaitamañjarī.] 1892-1895. 8°.

14048. e. 23.

See SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA. पञ्चीकरणवाचिकम्। [Pañchikaraṇavārttika. A metrical paraphrase of Śaṅkara's Pañchikaraṇaprakriyā.] 1891. 8°. [Vidyodaya.]

14096. cc. (vol. 20.)

See SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA. मानसोऽनासो etc. [Mānasollāsa. Followed by Pañchikaraṇavārttika.] 1895. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.]

— Svatmanirupanam . . . translated into English by J. Harihara Aiyar. 1900-1901. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras. The Brahmanvādin, etc. Vol. VI, no. 1-4. 1895, etc. 8°.

14048. g. 1.(vol. 6.)

अथ वाक्यसुधाप्रारम्भः [Vākyasudhā. With commentary.] See NITYĀNANDA SARASVATI. वेदान्तग्रन्थपञ्चकम् etc. [Vedāntagranthapañchaka.] pp. 1-47. [1891.] 12°. 14048. b. 15.(2.)

अथ . . . वाक्यसुधा etc. [Vākyasudhā. With commentary of Brahmānanda Bhāratī.] pp. i. 33. See RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Govindānanda. विवरणोपन्यासः . . . Vivaraṇopanyāsa, etc. 1901. 8°. 14048. cc. 37.

ద್ರಿಗ್ದೃಷ್ಯವಿವೇಕಮ् etc. [Vākyasudhā, here called Drigdriṣyaviveka. With a commentary in Telugu, based upon the Vākyasudhāvyākhya of Brahmānanda Bhāratī, by Aparokshānubhavī Vakulābharaṇa Paradeśī.] pp. iv. 84. ತನ್ನರಂಜಣಮು [Madras,] 1901. 8°. 14048. bb. 55.

*The poem is here ascribed to Vidyāranya.*

ತ್ವಿತ್ತಾನ್ವಿಂದು: ಪ್ರಕಾಶಣಾಂ. ಕೀರ್ತಾಭಯಣಾಂತಿತಂ ಭಾಷಾಂ ವಾಭಣಾಂತಿತಂ ಚ. [Vākyasudhā, or Drigdriṣyaviveka. With two commentaries. Edited with a Malayalam translation by

ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).PHILOSOPHICAL POEMS, ETC. (*continued*).

E. P. Subrahmanyā Śāstrī.] pp. i. i. 65. *Palghat*, 1903. 8°. **14049. a. 7.(3.)**

Vakya Vritti . . . [Translated] by Chinnilal C. Bohra. 1901. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras*. The Brahmanavādin, etc. Vol. VI, no. 12, pp. 751-760. 1895, etc. 8°. **14048. g. 1.(vol. 6.)**

వీషక చూడాముణి etc. [Vivekachūḍāmaṇi. With Telugu glosses and commentaries compiled by Rāvādi Rāma Śāstrī. Edited by R. Trivikrama Śāstrī.] pp. 225. ఐశ్వర వెళ్లంబ [Bellary, 1898.] 8°. **14048. c. 72.(2.)**

॥ अथ सुबोधिनीचाय्यासहितविवेकचूडामणिप्रारम्भः ॥ [Vivekachūḍāmaṇi. With the commentary Subodhinī of Harināmadatta Miśra.] ff. iii. 102. काश्यां १९५८ [Benares, 1901.] ob. 4°. **14048. e. 36.**

विवेकचूडामणिः etc. [Vivekachūḍāmaṇi. With Hindi commentary, styled Advaitāmṛitabodhinī, and verbal analysis by Aravindānanda Yati. Edited with footnotes by Nrīsimha Deva Sarmā.] pp. xii. 746. लखनऊ १९०२ [Lahore, 1902.] 8°. **14049. a. 6.**

Das Palladium der Weisheit. Viveka Chudamani . . . Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von Mohini Chatterji. pp. i. 98. Leipzig, Meerane [printed, 1895.] 8°. **14048. bb. 9.(4.)**

## DOUBTFUL AND SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS.

See RĀMADAYĀLU MAJUMDĀR. **শ্রীবিচার চন্দ্রোদয়** etc. [Vichārachandrodaya. A Bengali exposition of the Vedānta, preceded by a selection of Vedantic hymns by Śaṅkara and others. Followed by the Vedāntastotrāvalī, hymns chiefly by Śaṅkara, and Pañchadevatādhyāna and Pañchadevatāstava, hymns and meditations upon the five deities, ascribed to Śaṅkara and others.] [1901.] 12°. **14123. e. 22.**

**মোহমুদ্গরঃ।** (যতিপক্ষক ও সাধনপক্ষক।) [Mohamudgara, Yatipañchaka, and Sādhanapañchaka. With Bengali metrical translation.] See TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA. **পঞ্চামৃত** etc. [Pañchāmṛita.] pp. 11-29. [1892.] 12°. **14028. b. 73.(1.)**

ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).DOUBTFUL AND SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS (*continued*).

అపరాధస్తోత్రం (దేవిపంచరత్నా) [Aparādhastotra and Devīpāñcharatnatotra.] See SADĀŚIVA DĪKSHITA, of Alsur. అగమికథితవ్యాజ్ఞావధిః etc. [Āgamikaśivapujāvidhi.] pp. 112-116, 119-120. [1893.] 12°. **14028. b. 85.**

अथ श्रीमद्भूराचार्यं कृतं प्रश्नोत्तराणि ॥ (अथ साधनपंचको निरूपते ॥) [Praśnottarī and Sādhanapañchaka. With Hindi version.] pp. 5, 2. See SUKHĀNANDA TRIPĀTHI, Prājña. ॥ ब्रह्म विलासं etc. [Brahmavilāsa.] [1894.] 8°. **14048. dd. 32.(1.)**

Saundaryalaharī of Śrī Śankarāchārya with Lakshmīdhara's commentary, Bhāvanopanishad with Bhāskararāja's commentary, and Devī-panchastavī [comprising the Laghustuti, Charchāstava, Ghaṭāstava, Ambāstava, and Sakalajananīstotra]. Edited [with introduction] by A. Mahādeva Śāstri . . . and Panditaratnam K. Rangāchārya. (सौन्दर्यलहरी . . . भावनोपनिषत् . . . देवी-पञ्चस्तवी च.) pp. xiii. iv. 253, 27, ii. 1896. See MYSORE.—Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita. No. 11. 1893, etc. 8°. **14004. b. 8.**

The name Ānandalaharī is usually given only to vv. 1-41 of the first of these works; the remaining 59 vv. of it, or (as here) the whole 100, are styled Saundaryalaharī.

शतश्लोको etc. (हरिस्तुतिः, योगतारावली etc.) [Śataslokī, with commentary ascribed to Ānandagiri; Hari-stuti, with the commentary of Svayamprakāśa; Yogatārāvalī; and Sarvavedāntasiddhāntasāra-saṅgraha.] See above, Two OR MORE WORKS. Śrī-Śankarāchārya's Miscellaneous Works, etc. Vol. II, IV. 1898-1899. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series: Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] **14004. b. 10.(vol. 2, 4.)**

मणित्रयी etc. [Maṇitrayī. Three Vaishṇava poems ascribed to Śaṅkara and his disciples, viz. Lakshmīrīsiṁhastotra, Govindadvādaśamañjarikāst. or Bhajagovinda, and Govindachaturdasa-mañjarikāst. With Telugu introduction, word-for-word translations, and commentaries by K. Tiruveṅkaṭāchārya.] pp. 202. *Madras*, 1899. 16°. **14028. a. 28.**

ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).DOUBTFUL AND SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS (*continued*).

Lord Shankar's Song [, viz. the Bhajagovinda in 16 stanzas, followed by two other poems ascribed to Śaṅkara, in Sanskrit and English]. See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.* An English translation of the Prashnopanishat, etc. pp. 36-47. 1899. 12°. 14048. a. 20.(2.)

শঙ্করাচার্যের অনুমালা etc. [Śaṅkarāchāryer Granthamālā. Comprising the Ātmabodha, Aparokshānubhūti, and Vākyavṛitti, together with 49 of the philosophical and religious poems generally ascribed to Śaṅkara. With Bengali translations by Kāliprasanna Vidyāratna.] [1903.] 8°. See above, Two OR MORE WORKS. 14033. aa. 30.

অস্বাষ্টকম্ [Ambāśṭaka. With commentary.] pp. 12. [1889.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. গ্রন্থরতনমালা etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. II, no. 8. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 2.)

[For texts of the Āmnāyavistara, purporting to be extracted from the Mathāmnāyasetu ascribed to Śaṅkara :] See below.

ଶିଆ ଅନ୍ନପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣାର ଧ୍ୟାନ [Annapūrnāstotra. With a lithographed picture of the temple of the goddess at Benares.] pp. 4; 1 folding plate. কাশী [Benares, 1891.] 12°. 14003. e. 2.(20.)

Dwadasa Manjari of Sreemath Sankaracharya, [also called Bhajagovinda and Charpaṭapañjarī, in the recension of 12 stanzas,] rendered into English verse by O. L. Sarma. [With the Sanskrit text.] pp. 11. *Madanapalle*, 1893. 16°. 14010. a. 4.

ଶ୍ରୀଗୋଵିନ୍ଦାରଦ୍ୟାରତନମୁଖୀରତାନ୍ତ୍ରମ୍. [Govindadvādaśamañjarikā. A recension of the Charpaṭapañjarī in 12 stanzas.] See above. ମୁହିତ୍ତଳ୍ଳୁ etc. [Maṇitrayī.] pp. 100-142. 1899. 16°. 14028. a. 28.

গোবিন্দাষ্টকম্। চর্পটপন্নরী etc. [Govindāśṭaka, or Charpaṭapañjarī, in a recension comprising 17 stanzas. With Hindi version by Rādhākrishṇa

ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).DOUBTFUL AND SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS (*continued*).

ଶର୍ମା. Followed by two Hindi hymns to Hari and Kālī.] pp. 13. সুস্থ্যাং ১৯৫৭ [Bombay, 1901.] 12°. 14028. bb. 5.(1.)

চৰ্পଟପନ୍ନରିକାସ୍ତୋତ୍ରମ୍ [Charpaṭapañjarikā. In 16 stanzas.] ff. 7. রାବଲପିଂଡି [Rawal Pindi, 1902.] obl. 12°. 14028. b. 73.(6.)

Charapatapanjari [*sic*] . . . translated by Mr. J. N. Parmanand. See above, Two OR MORE WORKS. A Compendium of the Raja Yoga Philosophy, etc. pp. 160-161. 1901. 8°. 14048. bb. 53.

দক්ଷিণামূର୍ତ୍ତିସ୍ତୋତ୍ରମ् . . . The Dakṣināmūrti-stotra of Sri Sankaracharya, with commentaries [entitled respectively Mānasollāsa, Tattvasudhā, and Mānasollāsavivittānta] by Sureśvarāchārya, Sva-yamprakāśa & Rāmatīrtha. [Followed by the poem called Pañchikaraṇavārttika by Sureśvara.] Edited by A. Mahādeva Śāstri . . . and Panditaratnam K. Rangāchārya. pp. iv. v. 170, vii. 4. 1895. See MYSORE.—*Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita.* No. 6. 1893, etc. 8°. 14004. b. 5.

The Vedānta Doctrine of Śrī Sankarāchārya. [Comprising Śaṅkara's Dakṣināmūrtistotra with Sureśvara's Mānasollāsa, the Praṇavavārttika of the latter, and the Dakṣināmūrtupanishad, translated into English and annotated, with preface and introduction,] by A. Mahādeva Śāstri. [To which is appended the Sanskrit text of the Dakṣināmūrtupanishad and Dakṣināmūrtistotra.] pp. lxxv. 170. *Madras*, 1899. 12°. 14048. b. 36.

*Forms part of the Vedic Religion Series, Minor Upanishads, Vol. II.*

The Dakshinamurti Stotra, etc. [With English metrical translation by S. Veṅkaṭaramaṇan.] 1901. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras.* The Light of Truth, or Siddhanta Deepika, etc. Vol. IV, no. 10, pp. 217-218. 1897, etc. 4°. 14170. fff. 4.(vol. 4.)

ଦକ୍ଷିଣାମୂର୍ତ୍ତିସ୍ତୋତ୍ରମ୍ [Dakṣināmūrti-stotra, or ḍashṭaka.] See VEDAPĀDASTAVA. ১৭ . . .

ବେଦପାଦତ୍ତ୍ଵମ୍ [Vedapādastava.] pp. 27-31. 1903. 16°. 14033. a. 47.(2.)

ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).DOUBTFUL AND SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS (*continued*).

ଦାରିଦ୍ରବଞ୍ଜନାଷ୍ଟକ [Dāridryabhañjanāśṭaka.] See KRITTIVĀSAS. ବାଲୁଙ୍କେଷ୍ଟରଙ୍କ ଛଣାଣ etc. [Bāluṅkesvaraṅka Janān.] pp. 10-12. 1901. 16°.

14028. a. 19.(4.)

*This poem is also styled Dāridryaduhkhabhañjana<sup>o</sup>, and in the Brihat-stotrarañakara<sup>o</sup>dahanastotra.*

ଶ୍ରୀଗୋଵ୍ନପତ୍ତର୍ଦଶମୁଖୀତାପ୍ତେତମ୍. [Govindachaturdaśamāñjarikā.] See above. ମୁଣିତ୍ରୟୁ etc. [Maṇitrayī.] pp. 143-200. 1899. 16°.

14028. a. 28.

ହରିତବ୍ରମୁକ୍ତାବଳୀ। [Harim-īde-stuti, here called Harittvamuktāvalī, the title usually given to Svayamprakāṣa's commentary.] pp. 8. See above, PHILOSOPHICAL POEMS, ETC. ଅଜ୍ଞାନବୋଧିନୀ etc. [Ajñānabodhinī.] pt. 2. [1874.] 8°. 14048. bb. 45.(1.)

॥ ଶ୍ରୀ ହରିମୋଡେ ସ୍ତୋତ୍ର etc. [Harim-īde-stuti. With a Gujarati commentary by Chidghanānanda, entitled Amṛitadhārā.] pp. i. i. 92. ମୁଚ୍ଚିର୍ଦ୍ଦିଷ୍ଟ [Bombay, 1897.] 12°. 14033. a. 32.

Hymns in Praise of Hari, etc. [Harim-īde-stotra, in English.] 1902. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras. The Brahmavādin, etc. Vol. VII, no. 2, pp. 198-206. 1895, etc. 8°.

14048. g. 1.(vol. 7.)

ଶ୍ରୀ ଶଂକାରାଚାର୍ଯ୍ୟାମାର୍ପାଦ୍ରିପିକା ଏକାନ୍ତରିକା। [Jñānapradīpikā. A tract of 40 stanzas on Vedānta. With a note on the life of Śaṅkara, by Mānavikrama.] See MĀNAVIKRAMA KAVI. ଶ୍ରୀ ଶାନ୍ତିକାମାନ୍ତରିକାମାର୍ପାଦ୍ରିପିକା ... ଆର୍ତ୍ତାଃ ଶଂକାରାଚାର୍ଯ୍ୟାମାର୍ପାଦ୍ରିପିକା: etc. [Essays and poems.] [1890.] 8°. 14072. d. 35.

ଶ୍ରୀଲକ୍ଷ୍ମିନ୍ଦ୍ରନାନ୍ଦିନୀପାତ୍ରେତମ୍. [Lakshmināndisimha-stotra, or Lakshmināndisimhakarāvalambast<sup>o</sup>.] See above. ମୁଣିତ୍ରୟୁ etc. [Maṇitrayī.] pp. 1-99. 1899. 16°. 14028. a. 28.

ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀନ୍ଦ୍ରସିଂହାତ୍ମୋତ୍ତମ୍ etc. [Lakshmināndisimhastotra. With a Hindi translation by Govindasimha of Benares.] pp. 11. କଲ୍ୟାଣ-ମୁଚ୍ଚିର୍ଦ୍ଦିଷ୍ଟ ୧୯୫୨ [Kalyan, 1901.] 12°. 14028. b. 93.(6.)

ଅସ ମନୀପାର୍ଯ୍ୟକମ୍. [Manishāpañchaka. With the *tīkā* of Bālagopālendra.] See NITYĀNANDA SARASVATI.

ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).DOUBTFUL AND SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS (*continued*).

ବେଦାନ୍ତଯନ୍ୟପଚ୍ଚକମ୍ etc. [Vedāntagranthapañchaka.] pp. 93-112. [1891.] 8°. 14048. b. 15.(2.)

ଶ୍ରୀ... ମତାମ୍ନାୟ: etc. [Maṭhāmnāya, or Maṭhāmnāyasetu. A short work in verse ascribed to Śaṅkara, and giving the rules of the religious colleges said to have been founded by him. Edited with a preface in Marathi by Dājī Nāgeśa Dharmādhikārī.] pp. xi. 23. ମୁଚ୍ଚିର୍ଦ୍ଦିଷ୍ଟ ୧୯୮ [Bombay, 1892.] 16°.

14048. a. 9.(3.)

ମୁତାମ୍ନାୟନ୍ୟେତୁ: [Maṭhāmnāyasetu. A portion, styled Āmnāyavistara, in another re-cension.] See MĀTHĀMNĀYA. ଶ୍ରୀମୁତାମ୍ନାୟୁ: etc. [Maṭhāmnāya, etc.] pp. 11-16. 1894. 8°.

14048. bb. 42.(3.)

ଶ୍ରୀ... ଶାନ୍ତିକାମାନ୍ତରିକାମାର୍ପାଦ୍ରିପିକା: [Āmnāyavistara.] See SADĀSIVA BRAHMENDRA. ପ୍ରାଣ୍ୟ ପ୍ରୟୋଗ କାର୍ତ୍ତୋମ୍ବର୍ଦ୍ଦିଷ୍ଟ etc. [Punyaślokamañjarī.] pp. 34-38. [1895.] 8°. 14048. bb. 42.(2.)

The Moha-mudgara ... With its translation into English and Hindustani verse by Dīna Nātha Deva. pp. i. 8. Calcutta, 1896. 8°.

14048. dd. 32.(2.)

Moha-mudgara of Sreemut Sankaracharya. [With English translation.] 1899. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. The Oriental, etc. Vol. II, pt. i., pp. 4-6. 1898, etc. 8°. Ac. 8825. b.(vol. 2.)

ଶ୍ରୀ ତୃତ୍ୟାମ୍ବଦ୍ୟଶାନଲିକାପୁଜାତ୍ରିପାଦ୍ରିତ୍ତୋତ୍ତମ୍ || [Mṛityumjaya mānasikapūjāstotra.] See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. ଶ୍ରୀ ଵରାଦାରାଜମୁଖୀ: etc. [Varadarāja-stava.] pp. 20-27. [1897.] 12°. 14076. a. 19.

ଅସ ନିର୍ବାଣପର୍ଯ୍ୟକମ୍. [Nirvāṇapañchaka. With the *vivṛiti* of Nityānanda Sarasvatī.] See NITYĀNANDA SARASVATI. ବେଦାନ୍ତଯନ୍ୟପଚ୍ଚକମ୍ etc. [Vedāntagranthapañchaka.] pp. 79-92. [1891.] 12°. 14048. b. 15.(2.)

Parmarthaśara ... Translated [into English] ... by N. D[hol]. 1899. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. The Oriental, etc. Vol. I, no. 11-12. 1898, etc. 8°. Ac. 8825. b.(vol. 1.)

**SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA** (*continued*).

DOUBTFUL AND SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS (*continued*).

ओ . . . प्रबोधसुधाकर वेदान्त ग्रन्थ etc. [Prabodhasudhākara. A poem in 254 stanzas on Vaishṇava monism. With a Hindi translation by Rāmasvarūpa Śarmā.] pp. 83. मुरादाबाद १९४८ [Moradabad, 1901.] ८°. 14049. b. 5.

14049. b. 5.

संयमिनाममालिका ॥ [Samyamināmamālikā. A list of the names of Rishis, in 17 stanzas, ascribed to Śaṅkara.] 1896. See VEṄKATĀRAṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 12.] 1895, etc. 8°.

14003. c. 2.(12.)

Le Bouddhisme d'après les sources brahmaṇiques.  
I. Sarvadarçanasanāgraha . . . II. Sarvasiddhānta-samgraha[, sections iii.-vii., edited by] F. W. Thomas et L. de la Vallée Poussin. 1902. 8°.  
See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Philosophy, etc.*

14048. e. 35.

शतश्लोकीत्यपरनामा वेदान्तकेसरी . . . सटीकः etc. [Śata-  
ślokī, or Vedāntakesarī. A century of Vedantic  
verses. With the commentary of Ānandagiri.]  
Edited by Janārdana Bālājī Modak.] [1885-  
1886.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Poona.  
काव्येतिहास-संग्रह [Kāvyetihāsasaṅgraha.] Vol. viii.,  
no. 5-12. ix., no. 9. [1878-1888.] 8°.

14072. d. 37.(vol. 8, 9.)

శ్రీ ... శ్రీసాందర్భలవార్త etc. [Saundaryalaharī.  
With the commentary Lakshmīdhara of Lakshmī-  
dhara Deśika.] pp. 145. -కార్వాచనాగ్రా || [Karvait-  
nagar.] 1892. 8°. 14028. c. 67.

ଆନନ୍ଦଲହରୀ-ସ୍ତୋତ୍ରମ् [Ānandalaharī, or more properly Saundaryalaharī.] pp. 20. See JÑĀNĀ-NANDA DEVA. ମିଦ୍ଧାନ୍ତଦର୍ଶନ etc. [Siddhāntadarśana.] [1898.] 12°. 14048. b. 33(5.)

*The Ānandalaharī, often confused with the Saundaryalaharī, consists of vv. 1-41 of the latter.*

સૌંદર્ય લેણે મી નથા આફુકનાં ગાયનો [Saundaryalaharī. With Gujarati prose translation and metrical paraphrase, and preceded by a series of Gujarati hymns for the daily ritual

## **SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA** (*continued*).

DOUBTFUL AND SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS (*continued*).

of worshippers of Jagadambā Devī.] pp. i. 72.

અમદાબાદ ૧૮૯૯ [Ahmadabad, 1899.] ૮૦.

14048. cc. 9. (4.)

Ānanda Lahari [*i.e.* Saundaryalaharī 1-41]. With [introduction in English,] yantras and commentaries [based chiefly on the Saubhāgyavardhini of Kaivalyāśrama, and the commentaries of Lakshmīdhara, Achyutānanda, Dīṇḍima, etc.] Translated into English by R. Anantakrishna Sastri. Second edition. pp. ii. 88. *Palghat*, 1899. 12°. **14048. b. 35.**

14048. b. 35.

पठपदमन्त्ररो etc. [Shatpadamañjarī. Being the Shatpadī, a hymn to Vishṇu, with a commentary by Śaṅkarānanda Tīrtha.] pp. 35. [1889.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. III, no. 5. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 3.)

14096. c. 8.(vol. 3.)

ஸ்ரீ... ஸ்ரீவாந்தாலஹரி சிவாஸ்திரம். A century of Śaiva verses. With word-for-word interpretations and paraphrases in Tamil. Edited by Lakshminārāyaṇapuram Mṛityumjaya Śāstri and Veṅkaṭasvāmi Aiyan of Mysore.] pp. i. 122, iv. Madras, 1904. 12°. 14048. b. 48.

*Revised by Muddu Śāstri of Madras, according to the  
verses appended.*

శ్రీశివసువర్ణమాలాస్తుతి� [Śivasuvarṇamālāstuti.]  
See VEṄKATARATNA ŚARMĀ, Kokkonda. (భగవన్నామసంక్రంతిన రతోన్నవళి. [Bhagavannāmasaṅkīrtana-ratnāvalī,] etc.) pp. 33-34. 1886. 8°.

14003. c.

ஸ்ரீஸாங்கு ஒழியு ஈடுபோடு உடலேயாக்கி etc. [Subrahmanyā-bhujāṅgastotra. A hymn of 33 stanzas in the *bhujāṅgaprāyāṭa* metre. Edited with grammatical notes in Sanskrit and with Tamil interpretation and commentary by Mēl-mangalam M. N. Subrahmanyā Śāstrī.] pp. viii. 105. நடுக்காவெரி [Nadukkaveri,] 1902. 16°.

14028. a. 30.

*The wrapper bears a corresponding title in Tamil.*

**SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA** (*continued*).

### DOUBTFUL AND SUPPOSITITIOUS WORKS (*continued*).

Sankara's *Veda-vedānta-sara*. Text and translation by A. W. Smart. 1896. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras*. The *Brahmavādin*, etc. Vol. I, pp. 209, 210. 1895, etc. 4°.

14048. g. 1.(vol. 1.)

**योगतारावलि** [Yogatārāvalī. 29 stanzas on Rājā-yoga philosophy. With Marathi prose translation.] pp. 2, 6. १८९९ [Bombay, 1896.] ८°.

14048. cc. 9.(3.)

*This poem is sometimes ascribed to Nandikesvara.*

[For the Amarusataka:] See AMARU.

[For the Hastāmalakastotra and its commentary:]  
See HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA.

[For the Sannyāsagrahaṇapaddhati:] See SAN-  
NYĀSAGRAHANA.

[For hymns etc. ascribed to Saṅkara which are included in the Brihat-stotraratnākara :] See STOTRABRATNĀKARA.

[For the Vajrasūchyupanishad:] See UPANISHADS.

[For the Rājayogabṛhmaṇopanishad :] See UPANISHADS. — Separate Upanishads.

## APPENDIX.

*See* GURUNĀTHA VEṄKĀTĒSA KITTŪR. श्रीगुरुनाथ-  
विजयचृष्णिका etc. [Saṅkara vijayachūrṇikā. Com-  
prising chronology of Saṅkara's life; Maṭheti-  
vṛitta and Sampradāyachatushṭaya, poems enu-  
merating the *maths* founded by him, etc.] [1899.]  
8°. 14058. b. 41.

14058. b. 41.

*See KRISHNALALA GOVINDARAMA DEVASRAYI.* શ્રી-  
ભક્તિકરાચાર્યનો સમય etc. [Saikarâchârya-no  
Samaya. A Gujarati dissertation on the chronology  
of Saikara's life.] [1898.] 8°. 14146. gg. 4.

See RĀMA MĪṢRA ṢĀSTRĪ. तुरीयमीमांसा . . . Turīya-mimāṁsa [, a treatise upon the fundamental Vedic principles underlying Saṅkara's teaching.] etc. [1901.] 8°. 14058. b. 46

## SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA (continued).

#### APPENDIX (*continued*).

See ŚĀNKARA, Āchārya-*Svāmī*, Pontiff of Dwarka.

॥ विमर्शः ॥ [Vimarṣa. A treatise on the incarnations culminating in Śaṅkara, history of the latter, etc.] [1898.] 8°. 14048. cc. 21.(2.)

See ŚĀNKARADĀSA, P.K. Sankara, or A brief sketch of Sankara Acharyar's history, etc. 1897. 16°.

14028, b, 95.

[For editions of Sāyaṇa's Śaṅkaradigvijaya:] See  
SĀYANA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.

See SITĀNĀTHA DATTA. Sankaracharya. His life and teachings, etc. 1897. 12°. 14048 a 22

**ŚĀNKARA ĀRĀDHYA**, *Pramathakavi*. సంకర ఆనవేతవిజయః etc. [Basaveśavijaya. A poem in 43 *adhyāyas* on the Vīraśaiva saint Basava. With Canarese paraphrase.] pp. 761. [1892-1894.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Mysore. వీరశ్శివమాత్రప్రకాశికా [Vīraśaivamataprakāśikā.] Vol. I-III. [1892-1895.] 8°.

14028 d 39 (vol 1-3)

**SĀNKARA BHATTA**, son of *Nārāyaṇa*. || नोमांसा-  
वालुप्रकाशः ॥ जैमिनीयद्वादशाध्यार्थ-संग्रहः etc. (Mimāṁ-  
sâbâlaprakâsha, [a commentary on Jaimini's Mi-  
mâṁsâsûtra,] by Śree Bhatta Shankar. Edited  
by Pandit Mnkunda Shâstri.) pp. ii. iii. 183.  
Benares, 1902. 8°. 14004. a. 16.

*Forms nos. 58 and 59 of the Chowkhambâ Sanskrit Series.  
The English title is from the wrapper.*

**SĀNKARA BHATTA**, son of *Nīlakanṭha*. || ऋष  
स्तरोक्तः कुण्डार्कैः प्रारम्भते ॥ [Kundārka. A tract on  
the modes of making sacrificial trenches. With  
the commentary Kundārkamarīchimālā of Raghu-  
vīra Dīkshita. Edited by Yadurāma Śukla.]  
ff. 17, lith. मुंबयां १८९४ [Bombay, 1893.] obl. 8°.  
14028. dd. 5(1.)

**SĀNKARA DĀJĪ SĀSTRĪ PADE.** *See CHARAKA.*  
**सार्थे श्रीचरक संहिता.** Shree Charaka Sanhita.  
 With translation & . . . notes in Marathi. A quarterly journal. [Edited by Śaṅkara Pade.] [1897-1898.] 8°. **14043.** cc. 8.

**SĀNKARADĀSA, P.K.** Sankara, or A brief sketch of Sankara Acharyar's history, [in English,] by a Devotee. (Sankara Vilas Series.) pp. v. 35. *Madura,* 1897. 16°. **14028.** b. 95.

**SĀNKARAIYA DEVĀNGA,** *Yajamāna*, also called ŚIVASAṄKARA YOGI. *See ĀGAMAS.* [Śidhāgama.] देवलभृज्जयोऽधर्म . . . वाचलस्त्रोऽञ्जन etc. [Devalabrahmabodhaka-vedokta-mūlastambhana. Edited with Canarese translations and commentaries by Śaṅkaraiya.] [1898.] 8°. **14058.** b. 37.

**SĀNKARA KAVI,** of Mithila. *See ŚĀṄKHADHARA.*

**SĀṄKARALĀLA,** Śrotriya, of Bijnaur. वर्णव्यवस्था etc. [Varṇavyavasthā. An anthology from scriptural and other literature bearing upon caste duties. Compiled with a Hindi commentary by Śaṅkaralāla.] pp. 33. Meerut, [१८]९१ [1899.] 8°. **14058.** cc. 1.

**SĀṄKARALĀLA,** son of Lālā Bhojadeva. *See GORAKSHANĀTHA.* कामशास्त्र etc. [Kāmaśāstra. Edited with Hindi version by Śaṅkaralāla.] [1899.] 8°. **14053.** d. 61.

**SĀṄKARALĀLA,** son of Māheśvara. श्रीमद्भुप्रभाचरितम् etc. [Chandraprabhācharita, or Chandraprabhābhuyuda. An episode from the author's romance styled Pārvatīpariṇaya.] pp. ii. iii. iv. 164. संवद्दसुवेदनंदेदुः [Morvi ? 1891.] 12°. **14070.** b. 26.

**SĀṄKARALĀLA VARMĀ.** संख्यत वाक्यभानु ॥ [Sam-skritavākyabhānu.] A light to Sanskrit conversation. [Being English-Sanskrit phrases and sentences] by Shankara Lala Varma. pp. i. 46. Lahore, 1896. 8°. **14093.** b. 38.

**SĀṄKARA MISRA,** son of Dinesvara. *See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva.* The Gita-govinda . . . With the commentaries Rasikapriya of King Kumbha and Rasamanjari of . . . Shankara Mishra, etc. 1899. 8°. **14070.** dd. 3.

**SĀṄKARĀNANDA,** disciple of Ānandātmā. *See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.* उपनिषदां समुच्चयः

etc. (Thirty two Upaniṣads. With Dīpikās by . . . Shankarānanda, etc.) [1895.] 8°.

**14003.** ccc. (no. 29.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. उपनिषदाबली etc. [Upanishadāvalī. Ten Upanishads, including the Kaivalyop. with the commentaries of Śaṅkarānanda and Nārāyaṇa.] [1896.] 12°. **14010.** b. 12.

— See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. Amritabindu and Kaivalya Upanishads. With commentaries [in English, compiled from the works of Śaṅkarānanda and others,] etc. 1898. 12°. **14010.** b. 19.

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. ईशावास्योपनिषत् ((1) Shri Isavāsyopanishad with . . . (5) The Dīpika by . . . Śaṅkarānanda, etc.) [1888.] 8°. **14003.** ccc. (no. 5.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. The Isavāsyopanishad. Translated . . . with . . . notes from the Tikas of . . . Sankarananda, etc. [1896.] 8°. **14010.** cc. 6.

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. केनोपनिषत् (The Kenopanishad . . . And the Dīpikās of the same by . . . Śaṅkarānanda and Nārāyaṇa, etc.) [1888.] 8°. **14003.** ccc. (no. 6.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. प्रश्नोपनिषत् (Śrī Praśnopanishad with . . . Dīpikā of the same by . . . Śaṅkarānanda, etc.) [1889.] 8°. **14003.** ccc. (no. 8.)

**SĀṄKARĀNANDA AVADHŪTA,** disciple of Prakāśānanda. *See NĀNAK.* श्रीमद्गुरुनानकगीता etc. [Nānakagītā. With Hindi version by Śaṅkarānanda.] [1901.] 8°. **14049.** b. 4.

— See NĀNAK. अथ निराकारमीमांसादर्शनम् etc. [Nirākāramīmāṁsādarśana. With Hindi translation of Keśavānanda's bhāṣhya by Śaṅkarānanda.] [1903.] 8°. **14049.** bb. 3.

**SĀṄKARĀNANDA TĪRTHA,** disciple of Śivanārāyaṇānanda. *See ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.* षट्पदमन्जरी etc. [Shaṭpadamañjari. Being the Shaṭpadī with commentary by Śaṅkarānanda.] [1889.] 8°. [Grantha-ratnamālā.] **14096.** c. 8.(vol. 3.)

**SAṄKARANĀTHA**, *Pandit, of Bhawanipur.* The Classification of Caste according to the Vedas and the Dhurma Shastras. Written by order of the Calcutta Arya Samaj by Pundit Shunker Nath. pp. 56. *Bhawanipore*, 1901. 16°.

1403. d. 3.

— The Vedas as the Revelation. Written by order of the Calcutta Arya Samaj by Pundit Shunker Nath. pp. 81. *Bhawanipore*, 1901. 16°.

1403. d. 4.

**SAṄKARA PĀNDURAṄGA PĀNDIT**. *See HEMACHANDRA, disciple of Devachandra.* The Kumārapālacharita . . . Edited by Shaṅkar . . . Pandit. 1900. 8°.

14100. c. 23.

— *See KĀLIDĀSA.—Mālavikāgnimitra.* The Mālavikāgnimitra . . . With the commentary of Kāṭayavema. Edited . . . by Shankar . . . Pandit. 1889. 8°.

14080. c. 31.

— *See KĀLIDĀSA.—Vikramorvaśīya.* The Vikramorvaśīyam . . . Edited with English notes . . . by Shankar . . . Pandit, etc. 1901. 8°.

14080. c. 42.

— *See VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.* Atharvavedasamhitā. With the commentary of Sāyaṇāchārya. Edited by Shankar . . . Pandit. 1895-1898. 4°.

14010. ee. 1.

**SAṄKARA PĀRĀŚAVA**. उदयचरित्रम् . . . गदपदोभ्यात्मकं etc. [Udayacharitra. A composition in verse and prose, in panegyric of the Maharaja Udayavarmā. Edited, with biography of the author, by Punnacheri Nīlakanṭha Ṣarmā.] pp. 36. पट्टम्बि १०३ [Pattambi, 1903.] 8°.

14072. c. 52.(2.)

**SAṄKARA RĀMACHANDRA HATVALNE**. *See VARARUCHI.* सार्वे प्राकृत प्रकाश etc. [Prākṛita-prakāśa. Edited with Marathi commentary by Saṅkara Hatvalne.] [1900.] 12°.

14092. a. 26.

**SAṄKARA RĀU**, *Philkhānā.* *See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.* सुज्ञानदीपवन्नु-सुरुद्वेष्टु etc. [Sujñānadīpa, etc. With Telugu glosses and translation by Saṅkara Rāu.] [1898.] 8°.

14016. c. 54.

**SAṄKARA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *V., of Madras Christian College.* Subantaprakasa. A treatise on the declension of Sanskrit Nouns, etc. pp. i. ii. 140. *Madras*, 1898. 12°.

14090. b. 45.(4.)

**SAṄKARA SENA**. Science of Sphygmica, or Sage Kanād on Pulse, an English translation with Sanskrit passages [*i.e.*, a selection from the text of Saṅkara's Nādiprakāśa with an explanatory paraphrase] by Kāvirāj Russick Lāll Gupta. pp. xi. 105. *Calcutta*, 1891. 12°.

14043. b. 11.

**SAṄKARĀŚRAMASVĀMĪ**. *See SAṄKARA, Āchārya-Svāmī, Pontiff of Dwarka.*

**SAṄKARASUBRAHMANYA SŪRI**, *of Koduvayur.* തകാതകാപരിണയം ഓമ ക്രാഡ്യം etc. [Taṭātakāpariṇaya. A romantic poem in 8 cantos upon a theme of local legendary history. With commentary styled Prakāśikā by Anantanārāyaṇa Śāstri of Kudalur.] pp. i. 247, vi. *Palghat*, 1903. 8°.

14070. dd. 29.

**SAṄKARA TRYAMBAKA SAPTARSHI**. *See SĀYAṄĀ ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.* अ॒हिगीता etc. [Pañchadaśī. With Marathi commentary, styled Harigītā, by Harihara Rāya. Edited by Saṅkara Saptarshi.] [1902, etc.] 8°.

14049. b. 1.

**SAṄKARA VĀRIYAR**, *R.* *See NīLAKĀNTHA MUNI, disciple of Bāla Muni.* The Advītha Párijátha . . . Published by R. Shankar Wariyer. 1901. 16°.

14048. a. 14.(2.)

**SAṄKHADHARA**. कविकर्पिटका etc. [Kavikarpāṭikā. A short *Gradus ad Parnassum*, or help to poetical composition, here attributed to Saṅkara of Mithila.] pp. 19. *Durbhangah*, 1892. 8°.

14053. c. 58.(3.)

*For the identification with the author of the Laṭakamelaka, compare Aufrecht, Catal. Catalogorum, and Peterson, Third Report, p. 21.*

**SAṄKHĀRABHĀJANĪ**. သနိုဒ်ရဘားဇနီး etc. [Saṅkhārabhājanī. A Burmese-Pali philosophical treatise. Followed by the Kammatṭhān-amyo-myo, Pali lists of religious and philosophical terms, with Burmese commentaries, etc.] pp. 88. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၄ [Rangoon, 1894.] 8°.

14300. d. 22.(8.)

— [Another copy.]

14300. d. 19.(5.)

**SANNYĀSAGRAHANA**. ऋथ संन्यासग्रहणपद्धति प्रारम्भः [Sannyāsagrahāṇapaddhati. Rules for the ceremonies to be observed on entering the order of sannyāsī, ascribed to Saṅkara. Comprising

the Sannyāsaprārthanāvidhi, or preliminary rules, and the Saptasūtra-sannyāsapaddhati.] ff. 35. अयोध्या १९५६ [Ajodhya, 1900.] obl. 8°.

14033. c. 44.(2.)

*Imperfect; f. 31, 32 are missing.*

**SĀNTANAVA.** [For editions of the Phītsūtra included in those of the Siddhāntakaumudī:] See PĀNINI.—*Siddhāntakaumudī*.

**SĀNTIDEVA.** बोधिचर्यावतारम्। [Bodhicharyāvatāra. A poem in 10 *parichchhedas* on Buddhist doctrine.] pp. 32. 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Buddhist Text Society of India Journal*, etc. Vol. II, pt. i., ii. 1893, etc. 8°.

14003. b. 19.(vol. 2)

— [A separate issue of the same.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Buddhist Text Society of India*. Buddhist Texts, etc. 1894, etc. 8°.

14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 6.)

— Bodhicaryāvatāre Prajñāpāramitāparicchedah. [Being Book ix. of the Bodhicharyāvatāra. With the commentary of Prajñākaramati Śrījñāna.] See LA VALLÉE POUSSIN (L. DE). Bouddhisme. Études et Matériaux, etc. pp. 233-388. 1898. 4°.

14028. e. 32.

— [Another copy.] Ac. 985/6. (tom. 55.)

— Bodhicaryāvatāra (Bodhisattvacaryāvatāra) . . . Chapitres i. ii. iii. iv. (v.) et x. Texte et traduction [with introduction, by L. de la Vallée Poussin]. 1891-1896. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Louvain*. Le Muséon, etc. Tome XI, XV. 1881, etc. 8°. P.P. 4453. (tom. 11, 15.)

*The text has not been published in this Journal.*

— Cikshāsamuccaya. A compendium of Buddhistic teaching, compiled by Āntideva, chiefly from earlier Mahāyāna-sūtras. Edited by Cecil Bendall. pp. vii. ii. i. vi. xlvi. 419; 1 plate. (1897-) 1902. See ACADEMIES, etc.—St. Petersburg.—*Academia Scientiarum Imperialis. Bibliotheca Buddhica*. Vol. i. 1897, etc. 8°.

14003. dd. 1.

**SĀNTIMUKURA.** सन्तिमुकुरा etc. [Śāntimukura. A digest of lustral rites. Part 1, or Navagrahasamuchchayaśānti, on the rites relating

to the planets. Edited by Chokkanāthapuram Śrīnivāsa Śāstrī.] pp. 32. कुम्बाकॊनम् [Kumbakonam,] 1901. 16°. 14033. a. 47.(1.)

**SĀNTIPRABHA.** See SĀNTIDEVA.

**SĀNTIPRAKĀSHA.** अथ शान्तिप्रकाशान्तर्गत-विनायकग्रन्थः। [Vināyakaśānti. A ritual for the propitiation of Vināyaka or Gaṇeśa, taken from the Sāntiprakāsha.] pp. 21, iii. मुंबई १९५६ [Bombay, 1900.] 12°.

14028. b. 81.(4.)

**SĀNTI SŪRI.** ॥ अथ श्री जीवविचारः [Jīvavichāra, in Prakrit called Jīvaviyāro. A Prakrit poem in 50 stanzas on the Jain psychology.] See SĀMĀYIKASŪTRA. सामायिकसूत्र etc. [Sāmāyika-sūtra.] pp. 67-74. [1900.] 16°. 14100. a. 25.

— ॥ जीवविचार etc. [Jīvavichāra. In 51 stanzas. With Gujarati translation.] See HEMĀSAṄKARA LAKSHMIṄKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR. प्रकरण माला etc. [Prakaraṇamālā.] pp. 1-13. [1901.] 8°.

14100. d. 11.

**SĀNTI SŪRI,** disciple of Sarvadeva and Abhaya-deva. Le Novelline Prācrite di Maṇḍiya e di Agaladatta. [An Italian translation by P. E. Pavolini of two stories taken from the commentaries on the Uttarādhyayana composed respectively by Devendra and Śānti Sūri.] 1892. 8°. See DEVENDRA GĀΝI. 14100. c. 18.

**SAPTARSHI.** See NARAHARI BHATTA.

**SAPTAŚLOKĪ-RĀMĀYANA.** सप्तश्लोकीरामायणं प्राऽ [Saptaślokī-rāmāyaṇa. A summary of the Rāmāyaṇa in 7 stanzas, ascribed to the Seven Rishis.] ff. 4. खेरवाडी [Kherwadi, 1901.] obl. 16°.

14028. a. 19.(7.)

**SARACHCHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** ध्यानमाला etc. [Dhyānamālā. A lectionary for mystic meditations upon divers deities, together with the appropriate forms of address and the formulæ termed bijamantra and gāyatri. Compiled by Sarachchandra Chakravartī.] pp. iv. 106, ii. कलिकाता १९०१ [Calcutta, 1900.] 12°.

14028. b. 66.(5.)

**SARACHCHANDRA DĀSA,** Rāi Bahādur. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Buddhist Text Society of India Journal* . . . Edited by Śarat Čandra Dās. 1893, etc. 8°.

14003. b. 19.

**SARACHCHANDRA DĀSA**, *Rāi Bahādur* (*continued*). *See KARUNĀPUNDĀRĪKA.* करुणा-पुण्डरीकम् । Karuṇā-puṇḍarīkam . . . edited by . . . Čarat Chandra Dās, etc. 1898. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.] 14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 3.)

— *See NĀGĀJRJUNA.* माध्यमिकावृत्ति । Mādhyamikā Vṛitti . . . edited by . . . Čarat Chandra Dās, etc. 1894-1897. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.]

14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 1.)

— *See SAMĀDHIRĀJASŪTRA.* समाधिराजसूत्रम् । Samādhirāja-sūtram . . . edited by . . . Čarat Chandra Dās, etc. 1896, etc. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.] 14004. c. (vol. 2, no. 2.)

— *See SUTTAPITAKA.* — *Khuddakamikāya.* [Dhammapada.] धम्मपदं । Dhammapadam . . . edited by . . . Čarat Chandra Dās, etc. 1899. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.] 14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 4.)

— *See SUVARNAPRABHĀ.* सुवर्णप्रभा । Suvarṇa Prabhā . . . edited by . . . Čarat Chandra Dās, etc. 1898, etc. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.]

14004. c. (vol. 2, no. 3.)

**SARACHCHANDRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** *See ASHTĀVAKRA.* The Astabakra Sanhita. [Translated.] Edited by S. C. Mukhopadhaya. 1902. 8°. P.P. 656. ba. (vol. x, no. 7.)

— *See MAHĀBHĀRATA.* — *Entire Work.* The Mahabharata . . . Translated . . . with esoteric commentary. Edited by S. C. Mukhopadhaya. 1899, etc. 8°. 14065. e. 28.

— *See MAHĀBHĀRATA.* — *Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and English.* The Bhagavat Gita . . . Edited by S. C. Mukhopadhaya. 1902. 8°. 14065. c. 52.

— The Imitation of Sreekrishna. Quotations [in English] from the Hindu Religious Literature for each day in the year. Compiled by S. C. Mukhopadhaya. pp. xiv. 80. Calcutta, 1894. 16°. 14065. a. 7.

**SARACHCHANDRA ŚĀSTRĪ.** *See KARUNĀPUNDĀRĪKA.* करुणा-पुण्डरीकम् । Karuṇā-puṇḍarīkam . . . edited by . . . Čarat Chandra Dās . . . and . . . Čarat Chandra Čāstrī. 1898. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.] 14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 3.)

— *See NĀGĀJRJUNA.* माध्यमिकावृत्ति । Mādhyamikā Vṛitti . . . edited by . . . Čarat Chandra

Dās . . . Harimohan Vidyabhushana (and . . . Čarat Chandra Čāstrī). 1894-1897. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.] 14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 1.)

— *See SUVARNAPRABHĀ.* सुवर्णप्रभा । Suvarṇa Prabhā . . . edited by . . . Čarat Chandra Dās . . . and . . . Čarat Chandra Čāstrī. 1898, etc. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.] 14004. c. (vol. 2, no. 3.)

**SARACHCHANDRA TARKACHŪDĀMANI.** *See SĀRASVATASŪTRA.* सूत्रमाला etc. [Sūtramālā. Comprising the Sārasvatasūtra and the commentary Praveśikā of Sarachchandra.] [1894.] 12°. 14090. b. 42.

**SĀRADĀCHARĀNA SENA KAVIRATNA.** *See MĀDHAVA,* son of Indukara. सटीक-निदान etc. [Nidāna. With the Vyākhyāmadhukosa. Edited by Sāradācharāna Sena.] [1901.] 8°. 14043. c. 44.

**SARANA.** သရကာဒ္ဓထဗုဒ္ဓနတ္ထပါကျိုး [Sarāṇādīchhakkakaṇḍadīpaṇī]. A treatise on the Three Refuges of Buddhism, comprising (1) sections on the Refuges, in Burmese, (2) panegyries on the same, in Pali, with Burmese paraphrases, (3) the Vipassanānānatantī-sā-tan of Ukkamvaṁsamālā, likewise in Pali and Burmese, (4) the Nettihāradīpaṇī-kyan, a Burmese tract based on the Nettippakaranya.] pp. iii. 114. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၁ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°.

14300. d. 28.(5.)

**SARĀNAṄKARA,** Bentara. *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.* — *Majjhimanikāya.* මජ්ඝිමානිකායේ etc. [Majjhimanikāya. Edited by SarānaṄkara and Paññāratana.] 1895. 8°. 14098. dd. 11.

**SARĀNAṄKARA,** Velivita. *See ABHISAMBODHIALAṄKĀRA.* අභිසම්බෝධීලාන්කාරා etc. [Abhisambodhi-alāṅkāra. A poem with Sinhalese interpretation, both traditionally ascribed to SarānaṄkara.] 1897. 8°. 14098. ccc. 2.

**SĀRĀNĀTHA ŚARMĀ,** disciple of Ganapati Śāstri. சுராநாதர்ச்சர்மி வினாக்கள் etc. [Āchāryavibhūshana. A tract, in 150 stanzas, on the sectarian marks of Smārta Brahmans.] pp. ii. 24. நடுக்காவேரி துண்டுகி [Nadukkaveri, 1896.] 8°. 14028. d. 59.(4.)

**SĀRASVATĀBHIDHĀNA.** सारस्वताभिधान । [Sārasvatābhidhāna. A vocabulary of synonyms. With Bengali translation.] See GOPĀRAMĀNA TARKARATNA. कोषचन्द्रिका etc. [Koṣachandrikā.] pp. 21-24. [1893.] 12°. 14090. b. 44.(1.)

**SĀRASVATASŪTRA.** श्रीसारस्वतपृच्छाद्वयः etc. (उत्तराद्वयः) [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. Comprising the Sārasvatasūtra with the Saravatīprakriyā or exposition by Anubhūtisvarūpa. Together with a gloss by Lokesvara Śukla.] 2 pts. pp. 51, 53. लक्षणपुरे १९४७-अष्टवेदांकम् [Lucknow, 1890-1892.] 8°.

14093. d. 17.

— सारस्वत सटोक etc. [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. With a copious Hindi commentary by Umādatta Tripāṭhī and Śaktidhara Sukula.] pt. i. pp. vii. 572. लखनऊ १८९१ [Lucknow, 1891.] 8°.

14090. bb. 6.

— सारस्वतं व्याकरणम् etc. (Sarawata Vyakaranam . . . A Sanskrit grammar [comprising the Sārasvatasūtra with the exposition] by Anubhuti Swarupacharya. With the commentary of Chandrakirti Suri. Edited . . . by Pandit Jibanaṇda Vidyasagara . . . Second edition.) Vol. ii. pp. i. 388. कल्पिकाता १८९३ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°.

14093. b. 43.

*The English title is from the wrapper.*

— सारस्वतं व्याकरणम् etc. [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. Being the Sārasvatasūtra as conveyed and expounded in the commentary of Anubhūtisvarūpa.] pp. ii. 146. मुम्पां १८५२ [Bombay, 1896.] 8°.

14090. c. 39.

— II सारस्वतं व्याकरणम् etc. [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. Being the Sārasvatasūtra with a Gujarati version by Vaidyanātha Motirāmji of the Saravatīprakriyā.] pt. i. pp. iv. 240. लीभूदी १८५५ [Limri, 1899.] 12°. 14092. a. 20.

— सारस्वतं व्याकरणम् etc. (The Sarawata Vyakarana. A Sanskrit grammar by Anubhuti Swarupacharya. With the commentary [Sārasvataprasāda] of Vasudeva Bhatta. Part i. Edited . . . by Pandit-kulapati Shri Jibanaṇda Vidyasagara. . . . Second edition.) pp. 231. कल्पिकाता १९०१ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14090. bb. 15.(2.)

*English title taken from wrapper.*

— सूत्रमाला । अर्थात् वृहृ सारस्वतीय सूत्रावली etc. [Sūtramālā, or Brihat-sārasvatiyasūtrāvalī. Com-

prising the Sārasvatasūtra and the commentary Praveśika of Śarachchandra Tarkachūḍāmaṇi. Edited with Bengali preface by Dhananmjaya Deva Varmā.] pt. i. कूमिल्ला १९०८ [Comillah, 1894.] 12°. 14090. b. 42.

*Extends to the end of the Taddhitādhya. Apparently the second half has not been published. The editor in his preface points out that the Sārasvatavyākaraṇa has come down in three forms. Anubhūtisvarūpa first arranged and commented upon the Aphorisms in his treatise, which is sometimes styled Laghvākhyā. Mayūbhūtisvarūpa and Rāmāśrama also wrote treatises based on the latter; and moreover Rāmāśrama composed the Siddhāntachandrikā, for which he drew upon the Mahābhāshya, and which he "caused to be read" to Bhānujī Dikṣita. The work of Mayūbhūtisvarūpa and Rāmāśrama forms the Brihat-sārasvata, on which the present commentary is founded.*

— सिद्धान्तचन्द्रिकोत्तराद्वयः etc. [Sārasvatasūtra. With the commentary Siddhāntachandrikā of Rāmāśrama Āchārya. Part ii., comprising a Dhātupāṭha and a list of the Aphorisms, both alphabetically arranged; a table of kridanta stems, styled Kridantabhūshaṇakoṣa; and the latter half of the Aphorisms with the Siddhāntachandrikā, from the Parasmaipadaprakriyā to the end. With a Hindi commentary by Chandra-mauli Śarmā, based on the Subodhinī of Sadānanda Gaṇī. Edited, annotated, and tabulated by Śaktidhara Sukula.] pt. ii. pp. ii. i. cxxxii. 764. लक्षणपुरे १९०० [Lucknow, 1900.] 4°.

14092. c. 20.

— लघुभाष्यम् etc. [Sārasvatasūtra. With the commentary Laghu-bhāshya of Raghunātha son of Vināyaka, and as an appendix the Sūtra alone. Edited by Vamśīdhara of Nabha.] pp. ii. 460. मुम्पां १८२२ [Bombay, 1901.] 8°.

14093. b. 44.

**SARASVATINIGHĀNTU.** සරස්වතිනිජහානුව [Sarasvatīnighāṇṭu. A dictionary of Materia Medica. With notes in Sinhalese.] pp. ii. 75. Colombo, 1884. 8°. 14043. d. 44.(2.)

*A reprint of the edition published at the Lankabhinava-Vishruta Press, Colombo, in 1865.*

**SARASVATIŚEHA SĀSTRĪ,** of Venkatagiri. See ŚIṄGA BHŪPĀLA. රුනාජ්‍යව නුදුක්ර [Rasārṇava-sudhākara. Edited by Sarasvatīśeṣa.] [1895.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 13.

**ŚARAT CANDRA.** See ŚARACHCHANDRA.

**ŚARATKUMĀRA SENA.** See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Supposititious Works.* कालिदासेर कविता etc. [Kālidāser

Kavītā. Compiled and edited with Bengali translation and biography of the poet by Saratkumāra Sena.] [1901.] 12°. 14076. b. 26.(2.)

**SARAYŪPRASĀDA MĪṢRA**, of Allahabad. See ŚĀRNĀGADHARA, son of Dāmodara. शान्तरसनिर्देशः etc. [Śāntarasanirdeśa. Edited by Sarayūprasāda.] [1897.] 12°.

14070. b. 29.

— See ŚIVĀŚARMA SŪRI. वासुदेवरसानन्दः etc. [Vāsudevarasānanda. Edited by Sarayūprasāda.] [1897.] 12°.

14028. c. 76.(2.)

**SARAYŪPRASĀDA VĀJAPEYĪ**, of Gaurilakha. See LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYAÑA ŚARMĀ, of Benares. मदनमुखचपेटिका etc. [Madanamukhachapetiikā. With Hindi translation by Sarayūprasāda.] [1894.] 12°.

14076. b. 34.

**SĀRIPUTTA SAṄGHARĀJA**. See ANURUDDHA. Abhidharmaśaṅgraha sanna. Compiled by Sri Sariputra, etc. 1897. 8°.

14098. ccc. 6.

**SARKĀR** (GOLĀPCHANDRA). See GULĀB-CHANDRA SARKĀR.

**ŚARMĀ** (O. L.). See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.* Dwadasa Manjari . . . rendered into English verse by O. L. Sarma. 1893. 16°.

14010. a. 4.

**SARNĒLIS**, B. L. See JĪVĀNĀTHA, son of Śambhu-nātha. शार्णेलिस अथवा भवतुहला etc. [Bhāvakutūhala. Edited with Sinhalese gloss and notes by B. L. Sarnēlis.] 1897. 8°.

14053. ccc. 4.

**ŚĀRNĀGADEVA**, Niṣṭhāṅka, son of Sodhala. संगीतरत्नाकरः। [Saṅgītaratnākara. A treatise on music. With Śiṅga Bhūpāla's commentary.] pp. 47. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 17. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 17.)

— संगीतरत्नाकरः etc. (The Saṅgīta Ratnākara . . . by Śrī Niśāṅka Śārnāgadeva, with its commentary [called Kalānidhi] by Chatura Kallinātha and seven very useful appendices containing Swaraprastār, &c. Edited by Pandit Mangesh Rāmkrishṇa Telang.) 2 vols. pp. v. i. 1000. पुस्तकालयपत्रने १९६६-१९६७ [Poona, 1896-1897.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 35.)

Forms no. 35 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is that given on the cover of vol. 2.

**ŚĀRNĀGADHARA**, son of Dāmodara. शान्तरसनिर्देशः etc. [Śāntarasanirdeśa. Comprising the sections of the Paddhati or anthology from the Vairāgyākhyānaparichchhedā to the Videhamuktikathanap°. With notes by Ādityarāma Bhaṭṭāchārya. Edited by Sarayūprasāda Mīṣra.] pp. 86. प्रयाग १९४८ [Allahabad, 1897.] 12°.

14070. b. 29.

— Śārangdhara Sañhitā. [A work on medicine.] Edited by Prabhurām Jivanrām Vaidya. (ज्ञान्धरसंहिता) pp. iv. clv. 351. Bombay, 1891. 16°.

14043. b. 12.

**ŚĀRNĀGADHARA**, Logician. See ŚEŠHĀŚĀRNĀGADHARA.

**SARVĀNANDA SŪRI**, disciple of Dhanaprabha Sūri. જગાદુ ચરિત etc. [Jagaḍūcharita. A poem in 7 sargas on the fortunes of the Jain merchant Jagādū. With an introduction, translation, and appendices, in Gujarati, by Maganlāl Dalpatrām Khakkhar.] pp. 214, iv. સુન્મદ્દ ૧૮૮૯ [Bombay, 1896.] 12°.

14100. b. 9.

Jagaḍū, or Jhagrū, was a pious Śrīmālī who gained great honour by his generosity in a famine in Samvat 1315.

**SARVAVARMĀ**. कातन्त्राकरणम् etc. [Kātantra. With the commentary Kātantrarūpamāla of Bhāvasena. Edited by Jīvarāma Lallurām Raikvāl.] pp. ii. 222, ii. मुख्यां १९५२ [Bombay, 1895.] 8°.

14090. bb. 9.

The text of the sūtras differs considerably from that edited by Dr. Eggeling. The last aphorism (809) corresponds to IV. v. 81 of his text.

— कलापसूत्रम् etc. [Kalāpasūtra, or Kātantra. With the Śikshāsūtra, Paribhāshās°, and Balābalas°. Edited by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi.] pp. i. 64. কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14092. a. 24.(2.)

— [Select Aphorisms of the Kātantra, with portions of Durgasimha's vṛitti.] See ŚAURĀNDRA-MOHANA THĀKURA. गान्धर्व-कलाप-व्याकरणम् etc. [Gāndharva-kalāpa-vyākaraṇa.] [1902, etc.] 8°.

14053. dd. 2.

— कलाप-व्याकरणम् etc. [Kalāpavyākaraṇa. Section i., with Durgasimha's vṛitti, and notes and a Bengali translation by Chandrakānta Nyāyālaṅkāra. Third edition.] pp. ii. i. i. i. 38. ঢাকা ১৮১০ [Dacca, 1889.] 8°.

14090. c. 36.

— [Fourth edition.] pp. 47. ঢাকা ১৮১১ [Dacca, 1895.] 12°.

14090. b. 45.(3.)

**SARVAVARMA** (*continued*). কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্ . . .  
সন্ধিস্তি: etc. [Kalāpavyākaraṇa. Section i., with the commentary of Durgasimha. Edited with Bengali annotations by Anukūla Chandra Gupta Kāvyatīrtha. Fourth edition.] pp. 29, iii. ঢাকা ১৮৯৫ [Dacca, 1895.] 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(4.)

— কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্ etc. [Kalāpavyākaraṇa. Section i., with commentary of Durgasimha, and a Bengali translation of the whole and notes by Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya. Fifth edition.] pp. 28. ঢাকা ১৩০৬ [Dacca, 1900.] 8°.

14090. b. 32.(2.)

— See DURGASIMHA. কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্ . . .  
চতুষ্টয়টীকা etc. [Chatushtayaṭikā, or Kātantravṛittiṭikā. Chapter II, pādas i.-iii.] 1893. 8°.

14090. bb. 13.(1.)

— See DURGASIMHA. নমস্কারবিবেকঃ etc. [Namas-kāraviveka. Comprising the introductory stanza of Durgasimha's Kātantravṛitti and Trilocanadāsa's Pañjikā and Susheṇa's Kalāpachandra thereupon.] [1900.] 12°. 14092. a. 24.(1.)

— See SUSHEÑA. আখ্যাত-কবিরাজঃ etc. [Ākhyāta-kavirāja. Being §§ 1, 2 of the chapter on ākhyāta in Susheṇa's Kalāpachandra, commenting upon the Kātantra iii. 1, 2.] [1895.] 8°.

14093. b. 36.(2.)

— See SUSHEÑA. কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্ . . . চতুষ্টয়-  
কবিরাজঃ etc. [Chatushtayakavirāja. Chapter II.] 1894. 8°.

14090. bb. 13.(3.)

— See TRILOCANADĀSA. কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্ . . .  
চতুষ্টয়পঞ্জী etc. [Chatushtayapañjī. Chapter II.] 1893. 8°.

14090. bb. 13.(2.)

## APPENDIX.

— See CHĀNGADĀSA. The Sambandhopadesa, etc. [A tract forming a supplement to the Kātantra.] 1896. 12°. 14092. a. 10.(2.)

— গণতত্ত্ব-দীপিকা etc. [Ganatattvadīpikā. The dhātupāṭha or list of roots according to the Kālāpa school, with the commentary Manoramā of Ramānātha. With Halāyudha's Kavirahasya appended. Edited by Hṛishīkeśa Vidyāratna and Mahendranātha Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. vi. 264. ঢাকা ১৩০৬ [Dacca, 1900.] 8°. 14093. b. 20.(3.)

**SARVAVARMA** [APPENDIX.] (*continued*). সটীক  
কাতন্ত্র-গণমালা etc. [Kātantragaṇamālā. The Kālāpa dhātupāṭha, with Ramānātha's commentary Manoramā. Followed by the Daśabalaṅkārikā. Edited by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi.] pp. ii. xxxii. 243, 8. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°.

14092. a. 24.(3.)

**SARVEŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA.** See ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA,  
Astrologer. শ্রীশ্রীনিবাসদীপিকা etc. [Śrīnivāsa-dīpikā. Edited by Sarveśvara.] 1900. 12°.

14053. a. 5.(2.)

— See VIKRAMĀRKACHARITRA. বৃটিষ্পিরূপন etc.  
[Batriṣ Simhāsana. An Oriya version, by Sarveśvara.] 1900. 12°.

14121. f. 19.(4.)

**SARVEŚVARA SĀRVABHAUMA.** See GOTAMA.  
ন্যায়-দর্শন etc. [Nyāyadarśana. With Bengali interpretation by Sarveśvara.] [1894, etc.] 8°.

14048. dd. 21.

**ŚAŚADHARA,** grandson of Rudrasimha, and Courtier of Amarasiṃha. See KAVIRĀJA PĀNDITA. The Rāghavapāṇḍaviya . . . With the commentary [Rāghavapāṇḍavīyaprakāṣa] of Saśadhara, etc. 1897. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.] 14072. ccc. 12. (no. 62.)

**ŚASIBHŪSHANA CHAKRAVARTI.** See ŚIVACHANDRA SIDDHĀNTA. শ্রীমন্তাগবতবিচারঃ etc. [Bhāgavatavichāra. Edited by Śasibhūshana.] [1893.] 8°.

14016. c. 56.(1.)

**ŚASIBHŪSHANA MITRA MUSTAUPHĪ.** See KĀŚIDĀSA MUSTAUPHĪ. শান্তিগীতি etc. [Śāntigītā. With Bengali commentary by Śasibhūshana.] 1897. 8°.

14076. b. 41.

**ŚĀSTRI (R. A.).** See ANANTAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRI, R.

**ŚĀSTRĪ PĀNCH KAKKĀ.** শাস্ত্রী পাঁচ কক্ষা অনে  
বারাখড়ী [Śāstrī Pāñch Kakkā. The Māgadhi or Jain variety of the Nāgarī alphabet and numerals, with their Gujarati equivalents.] pp. 16, lith.  
অম্বাল ৭৮৬৪ [Ahmadabad, 1894.] 12°.

14100. a. 12.(2.)

**SATAKOTI-RĀMACHARITA.** See NĀRĀYĀNA SOMAYĀJĪ. শ্ৰী... শ্ৰীৰামাণবৰতৰত্নৰূপঃ etc. [Rāmot-savaratnākara. Comprising chapters compiled from the Ānandarāmāyaṇa, etc.] [1898.] 8°.

14028. d. 66.

—॥ অথ শ্রীমদানন্দরামায়ণপ্রার্থঃ ॥ [Ānandarāmāyaṇa. An epic-puranic poem in 9 cantos, upon

the legend and cult of Rāma, forming part of the Śatakoṭi-rāmacharita. Edited by Vāsudeva Bālā Aināpure.] 9 pts. সুস্থিতা ১৮৪ [Bombay, 1903.] Fol. 14018. c. 32.

— [Another copy.] 14018. c. 36.

**SATĀNANDA**, son of Saikara. ভাস্তুউদাহরণম্। [Bhāsvatyudāhāraṇa. An astronomical tract, with the commentary Bhāsvatīvivaraṇa of Mādhava Miṣra. With Bengali appendices.] pp. 24, 28. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 19. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16. (pt. i., no. 19.)

**SATARA-PĀRĀJIKĀ-VINIŚCHAYA**. සතරපාරාජකා එකා එහිලය etc. [Satara-pārājikā-viniśchaya. A Pali compilation on the four pārājikā or sins entailing expulsion from the Buddhist clergy. With Sinhalese paraphrase appended. Followed by the Heraṇa-sika, Dinachariyāva, and Satara-saṃvarasilaya, short Sinhalese tracts on clerical discipline.] pp. 19, iii. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1897. 8°. 14098. ccc. 3.(1.)

**SATARĀ-PARIVENA-UPATAPASSI**. වෘත්තමාලය මේනුම්පෙන etc. [Vṛittamālā, or Vuttamālā-sandesasataka. A century of stanzas illustrating Pali metres. With Sinhalese interpretation.] pp. 32. [Colombo,] 1895. 8°. 14098. c. 42.(3.)

— [Another edition, with a different title-page.] pp. 32. Colombo, 1896. 8°.

14098. b. 20.(2.)

**ŚĀTĀTAPA**. শাতাতপীয়-কর্মবিপাকঃ etc. [Śātātapiya-karmavipāka. A tract on sins and their expiations. With Bengali translation by Rāma-chandra Tarkālākāra. Edited by Kālipada Vidyāratna.] pp. ii. 43. কলিকাতা ১৯০৯ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14033. aa. 28.(3.)

**SATHAKOPĀCHĀRYA**, Iyyunni, son of Jagannāthāchārya. See VEṄKĀTĀCHĀRYA, son of Govindāchārya. রাজ্ঞি-দ্বীপ-বন্ধুজয়-চৰকুটাপি etc. [Chāttāda-śrīvaishṇava-dvija-shoḍaśakarmāṇi. Edited by Sathakopāchārya.] [1902.] 8°. 14170. ee. 47.

**SATHAKOPĀCHĀRYA**, Mohanur Kandādai. See BHOJARĀJA. Champū Rāmāyaṇa. Bālakāṇḍa.

With . . . commentary, English translation and . . . notes by . . . M. C. Satakopachariar. [1896.] 8°. 14076. c. 67.(1.)

— “নিরোষ্যরামায়ণসংগ্রহঃ” “নিরোষ্যদর্শকমতিউৎসঃ” etc. [Niroshtyārāmāyaṇasaṅgraha. A poetical summary of the Rāmāyaṇa, composed without labial vowels or consonants; to which is added a Niroshtyadandanḍaka.] pp. 24. Kumbakonam, 1901. 8°. 14072. cc. 62.(2.)

**SATHAKOPA YATI**, Ādīvan, of Ahobilam. ঵াসন্তিকাপরিণয়॥ [Vāsantikāpariṇaya. A mythological play in 5 acts.] See BHAVABHŪTI. উত্তরামুচরিত॥ [Uttarārāmācharita, etc.] pp. 229-284. [1892.] 8°. 14080. d. 23.

**SATĪSACHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA**, Vidyābhūṣhaṇa. See SATĪSACHANDRA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.

**SATĪSACHANDRA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**. Sāṅkhya Philosophy, by Satish Chandra Banerji . . . Fasciculus I. Sāṅkhya Kārikā with Gauḍapāda's scholia and Nārāyaṇa's gloss. pp. lvi. 300; 1 plate. Calcutta, 1898. 12°. 14048. b. 34.

In progress?

**SATĪSACHANDRA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA**. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Mahābodhi Society. Kaccayana's Pali Grammar. Edited . . . and translated into English by Satis Chandra Acharyya, Vidyabhusana. 1901. 12°. 14098. a. 39.

— See NĀGĀRJUNA. The Mādhyamika School . . . By . . . Satīc Chandra Vidyā Bhushan, etc. 1895-1898. 8°. [Journal of the Buddhist Text Society of India.] 14003. b. 19. (vol. 3-6.)

**SATSAṄGIJĪVANA**. ধর্মামৃত etc. [Dharmāmṛita. An account of the religious principles of the Svāmī-Nārāyaṇa sect, forming ch. 1-6 in prakarana iv. of the Satsaṅgijīvana. With a Gujarati translation by Śukānanda Muni.] pp. ii. ii. 142. রাজকোট অমদাবাদ ১৯০২ [Rajkot, Ahmadabad, 1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 50.

**SATYACHARANA RĀYA**. See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ. পঞ্চ মহাযজ্ঞবিধি: etc. [Pañchamahā-yajñavidhi. With Bengali introduction and translations by Satyacharaṇa.] [1898.] 16°.

14028. a. 26.

**SATYĀNANDA AGNIHOTRĪ.** पतिव्रतादर्पण etc. [Pati-vratādarpaṇa. An anthology from the Mahābhārata and other poems, illustrative of the virtues of the ideal wife. With Hindi notes and paraphrases.] pp. 63. लाहौर १९५५ [Lahore, 1899.] 16°.

14076. a. 24.

*Forms no. 3 of the Jātiya-śikṣā Series.*

— चृषि-वाक्य संग्रह etc. [Rishivākyasaṅgraha. An anthology of moral verses and apophthegms, with Hindi versions.] pp. 24. लाहौर १९५८ [Lahore, 1901.] 12°.

14085. b. 31.(2.)

*Forms no. 6 of the Jātiya-śikṣā Series.*

**SATYĀNANDA MUHAMMAD.** See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. ईशोपनामकवाजसनेयोपनिषद् etc. [Īśopanishad. With Hindi verse-translation by Satyānanda.] [1890.] 8°. 14010. c. 52.(2.)

**SATYĀSHĀDHĀ.** See HIRĀNYAKESĪ.

**SATYAVRATA SĀMAŚRAMI BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.** See BRĀHMANAS.—Aitareyabrahmaṇa. The Aitareya Brāhmaṇa . . . with the commentary of Sāyaṇa . . . Edited by . . . Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. 1895, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 134.)

— See BRĀHMANAS. — Satapathabrahmaṇa. || शतपथब्राह्मणम् . . . The Çatapatha Brāhmaṇa . . . with the commentary of Sāyaṇa . . . Edited by . . . Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. 1900, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 145.)

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā. Compiled and edited by Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] [1889]-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.

— See RAMEŞACHANDRA DATTA. शिन्दूशाङ्क etc. [Hindu-śāstra. Pt. i., ii., and iii., edited and translated by Rameşachandra Datta and Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] [1895-1897.] 8°.

14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

— See VEDAS.—Yajurveda. — Taittirīyasāñhitā. The Sanhitā of the Black Yajur Veda, with the commentary of Mādhaba, etc. (Vol. vi., edited by . . . Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.) 1854-1899. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 26.)

— See YĀSKA. The Nirukta. With commentaries. Edited by . . . Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. 1882-1891. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 89.)

— त्रयोपरिचयः etc. [Trayīparichaya. Vedic studies.] pt. i. pp. 130. 1893. See PERIODICAL

PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. II, no. vii.-viii. [1889]-1893. 8°.

14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

— त्रयोपरिचयः etc. [Trayīsaṅgraha. A digest of the matter of the Vedas, chiefly in the form of excerpts from them and their Brāhmaṇas, etc.] pp. 230. 1892-1893. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. II, no. iii.-viii. [1889]-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

**SAUDDHODANI.** The Alankāraśekhara of Keśavamīśra[, comprising the Alaṅkārasūtra or aphorisms of Rhetoric ascribed to Śauddhodani with the commentary of Keśava made at the direction of Māṇikyachandra, Raja of Kot Kangra]. Edited by Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśināth Pāndurang Parab. (अलंकारशेखरः १) pp. 84. 1895. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 50. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. ccc. 12.(no. 50.)

**SAUER (WILHELM).** See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vana-parva. Mahabbhārata und Wate . . . von W. Sauer[, comprising translations from the Vana-parva with corresponding Germanic legends]. 1893. 4°.

11840. m. 39.(6.)

**ŚAUNAKA.** [For the Charaṇavyūha ascribed to Śaunaka :] See CHARAṄAVYŪHA.

— Brihad-devatā, or An Index to the Gods of the Rigveda . . . To which have been added Arshānukramaṇī Chhandonukramaṇī and Anuvākānukramaṇī in the form of appendices. Edited by . . . Rájá Rájendralála Mitra. (बृहदेवता १) pp. 333. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 127.] 1848, etc. 8°.

14002. a. (vol. 127.)

— महर्षिशौनकप्रणोत्तम् चक्क्रप्रातिशास्यम् । . . . Śaunaka's Pratiśākhya of the Rigveda, with the commentary of Uvvaṭa. Edited and annotated by the late Paṇḍit Yugaliśora Vyāsa . . . and his esteemed pupil Paṇḍit Prabhudatta Śarmā. pp. 399, ii. Benares, 1903. 8°. 14090. c. 40. Forms no. 48, 59, 64, and 79 of the Benares Sanskrit Series.

**SAURINDRAMOHANA THĀKURA, Sir.** See NĀRĀYĀNA BHĀTTĀ, called MĀRIGARĀJALAKSHMĀ. Stanzas

from Veni Samhára Nátaka, set to music by Raja Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore. 1893. 8°.

14080. c. 17.(2.)

— The seven principal musical notes of the Hindus, with their presiding deities, [being a series of poems in the metres appropriate to these notes, with their musical setting in European notation and English translation,] composed in celebration of the birth-day of . . . the Empress of India, by . . . Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore, etc. (Indian Music's Address to Empress Victoria.) pp. 51. Calcutta, 1892. 4°. 14053. e. 25.(2.)

— A Benedictory Song [in Sanskrit and English,] composed, set to music and sung on the occasion of the presence of . . . Sir Alexander Mackenzie . . . and Lady Mackenzie, at an Indian musical party, held at the Horocoomar Bhavan, Pathuriaghata Rajbati, etc. (कल्याणगानम् . . . Kalyāṇagānam : or A Benedictory Song.) pp. 16. Calcutta, 1896. 8°. 14070. c. 64.

*With European musical notation.*

— Śrimad-Victoria-Máhátmyam. The Greatness of the Empress Victoria: a Sanskrit poem, set to music, with an English translation and sixty-three illustrations, descriptive of sixty years of Her Majesty's sovereignty. Composed for the sixtieth anniversary of the imperial reign by Rája Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore. pp. i. iii. 300. London, [1898.] 4°. 14076. e. 4.

— Abhra, or A few notes on Tale, compiled and translated into English from various Sanskrit works, by Raja Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore. pp. 28. Calcutta, 1899. 8°. 14053. ccc. 29.

— গান্ধৰ্ব-কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম् etc. [Gāndharva-kalāpa-vyākaraṇa. A grammar of musical science, in the form of aphorisms and commentary, following the method of the Kātantra, and accompanied by the appropriate Aphorisms of the latter with portions of Durgasimha's *vṛitti*.] কলিকাতা ১৮২৮ [Calcutta, 1902, etc.] 8°.

*In progress?* 14053. dd. 2.

— The Coronation: being a compilation [in English] of the procedure as laid down in the Hindu classical works, with [translations of Sanskrit] stanzas [illustrating the 6 *rāgas* and 36 *rāgiṇīs*, together with their Sanskrit text and

musical setting, and descriptions of their mythological embodiments,] specially addressed to his Most Gracious Majesty the Emperor of India: by his Imperial Majesty's devoted and loyal subject Raja Sir Sourindra Mohun Tagore. pp. 200. Calcutta, 1903. 12°. 14053. ccc. 46.

SAVĀILĀL CHHOTĀLĀL VORĀ. શવાલ ચ્હોતાલ વોરા. etc. [Śabdachintāmaṇi. A Sanskrit-Gujarati lexicon.] pp. ii. vii. iv. xix. 1408 ; 1 plate. વડોદરા અમદાવાદ ૧૯૦૦ [Baroda, Ahmadabad, 1900.] 8°. 14150. b. 36.

### SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.

#### WORKS ON SRUTI.

[Āranyakas.] See ĀRĀNYAKAS.—Aitareyārānyaka. एतरेयाराण्यकम् etc. [Aitareyārānyaka. With the commentary Vedārthaprakāṣa of Sāyaṇa.] [1898.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 38.)

— See ĀRĀNYAKAS.—Taittirīyārānyaka. तैत्तिरेयाराण्यकम् etc. [Taittirīyārānyaka. With Sāyaṇa's commentary.] [1897-1898.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 36.)

— See ĀRĀNYAKAS.—Taittirīyārānyaka. त्रिसुपर्णीष्वराण्यम् etc. [Trisuparnamantra. With commentary of Sāyaṇa.] [1896.] 16°. 14028. b. 80.(2.)

— See ĀRĀNYAKAS.—Taittirīyārānyaka. त्रिसुपर्णीष्वराण्यम् etc. [Trisuparnamantra. With commentary of Sāyaṇa.] [1900.] 8°. 14028. d. 35.(2.)

[Brāhmaṇas.] See BRĀHMAÑAS.—Aitareyabrahmāṇa. The Aitareya Brāhmaṇa . . . with the commentary of Sāyaṇa, etc. 1895, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 134.)

— See BRĀHMAÑAS.—Aitareyabrahmāṇa. एतरेयब्राह्मणम् etc. (The Aitaréya Brāhmaṇam, with the Bhāṣhya of . . . Sāyaṇāchārya, etc.) [1896.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 32.)

— See BRĀHMAÑAS.—Ārsheyabrahmāṇa. अर्षयब्राह्मणम् etc. [Ārsheyabrahmāṇa. With commentary of Sāyaṇa.] 1891-1892. 8°. [Ushā.] 14010. c. 43.(vol. 1, 2.)

— See BRĀHMAÑAS.—Śadvimśabrahmāṇa. Das Śadvimśabrahmāṇa. Mit Proben aus Sāyaṇas Kommentar, etc. 1894. 8°. 14010. dd. 4.

**SAYANA ĀCHĀRYA (continued).**

WORKS ON SRUTI. [Brāhmaṇas.] (continued).

— See BRĀHMAÑAS.—*Taittirīyabrahmaṇa*. तैत्तिरीयब्राह्मणम् etc. [Taittirīyabrahmaṇa. With commentary of Sāyaṇa.] [1898.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 37.)

— See BRĀHMAÑAS.—*Vaṁśabrahmaṇa*. ॥ वंशब्राह्मणम् etc. [Vaṁśabrahmaṇa. With Sāyaṇa's commentary.] 1892. 8°. [Ushā.]

14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

[Upanishads.] See UPANISHADS.—*Selections*. ॥ अथ जान्तिपाठः ॥ [Śāntipāṭha. With commentaries of Sāyaṇa.] 1892. 8°. [Ushā.] 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads*. नृसिंहपूर्वोन्नरतापनीयोपनिषत् etc. [Nṛsiṁhatāpanīyo-paṇiṣad. Parts i. and ii., the latter with the commentary of Sāyaṇa.] [1895.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 30.)

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads*. शिखावल्ली... शिखावल्ली etc. [Taittirīyopanishad. The Śikshāvallī, Ānandavallī, and Bhṛiguvalī. With Sāyaṇa's commentary.] 1904. 8°. 14007. b. 20.

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads*. The Taittirīya Upanishad, with the commentaries of ... Sāyaṇa ... Translated into English, etc. 1903. 8°. 14007. b. 23.

— Extracts from Vedāntic commentaries. Translated from Vidyāranya's Taittirīyaupanishad-Dipikā [sic] [by S. Sitārāma Śāstri]. 1897. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras*. The Brahmanādīn, etc. Vol. II, no. 11-17. 1895, etc. 4°. 14048. g. 1.(vol. 2.)

[Vedas.] See SANDHYĀVANDANA. सन्ध्याभाष्यसमुच्चयः etc. [Sandhyābhāṣyaśamuchchaya. A collection of commentaries upon the sandhyā prayers, including Sāyaṇa's Taittirīyasandhyābhāṣya.] [1899.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 40.)

— See SANDHYĀVANDANA. ஸங்஘ாவந்தங்கம் etc. [Sandhyāvandana. Followed by the Purushasūkta, Śrīsūkta, Bhūsūkta, etc. With extracts, in a Tamil translation, from the commentaries of Sāyaṇa and others.] 1901. 8°. 14033. aa. 27.

**SAYANA ĀCHĀRYA (continued).**

WORKS ON SRUTI. [Vedas.] (continued).

— See VEDAS.—*Atharvaveda*. Atharvaveda-samhitā. With the commentary of Sāyanāchārya, etc. 1895-1898. 4°. 14010. ee. 1.

— See VEDAS.—*Rigveda*.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*. Handbook to the study of the Rigveda ... Part I. Introductory. (Sayana's Preface to his commentary ... the commentary itself on the first three hymns and a translation into English of the Preface.) (Part II. The seventh Mandala, etc.) 1890-1892. 8°. 14010. c. 50.

— See VEDAS.—*Rigveda*.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*. Hymns from the Rigveda ... with Sayana's commentary, etc. 1898. 8°. 14007. cc. 26.

— See VEDAS.—*Rigveda*.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*. A Second Selection of Hymns from the Rigveda ... with Sāyaṇa's commentary, etc. 1899. 8°. 14010. cc. 11.

— See VEDAS.—*Rigveda*.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*. कृत्स्नकसंग्रहः etc. (Hymns from the Rigveda [Book i.] ... with Sāyaṇa's commentary, etc.) 1903. 8°. 14007. b. 19.

— ऋद्वेदभाष्योपन्यांप्रकरण [sic] etc. [Rigveda-bhāṣhyopodghāta. The introduction to Sāyaṇa's commentary on the Rigveda. With Bengali translation and notes.] pp. i. 65, 112. यशोहर १८२० [Jessore, 1901.] 12°. 14007. b. 16.

— See VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*. सामवेदः etc. (Sāmavedasanhitā. Whith [sic] the commentary of Sayanacharya, etc.) [1892.] 8°. 14007. b. 9.

— See VEDAS.—*Yajurveda*.—*Taittirīyasyaṁhitā*. तैत्तिरीयसंहिता ... The Taittirīya Saṁhitā ... with the commentary of Bhaṭṭabhāskaramiśra [supplemented in parts of kāṇḍa v. 7 and vii. 4-5 by the commentary of Sāyaṇa], etc. 1894, etc. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] 14004. b. 4.(vol. 9, 12.)

— See VEDAS.—*Yajurveda*.—*Taittirīyasyaṁhitā*. कृष्णजुर्वेदीयतैत्तिरीयसंहिता etc. [Taittirīyasyaṁhitā. With commentary of Sāyaṇa.] [1900, etc.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 42.)

SĀYANA ĀCHĀRYA (*continued*).

## WORKS ON SMRITI.

*See PARĀSARA.* [Smriti.] पराशरवाचनीय  
धर्मशास्त्रानुसूते etc. [Parāsara-mādhabhvīya-dharma-  
śāstra. With a Canarese translation of Sāyaṇa's  
commentary.] [1890.] 8°. 14038. d. 31.

*See PARĀSARA.* [Smṛiti.] The Parāśara Dharmasamhitâ . . . with the commentary of Sâyaṇa, etc. 1893, etc. 8°. 14039. a. 15.

శ్రీ... శ్రీమాధవపండితేణ పరాశరస్తులతి రాజ-  
ధర్మవ్యాఖ్యనావనరే ప్రశ్నలోచయం వ్యవ-  
హరికాండః etc. [Mādhwīya-vyavahārakāṇḍa.  
Sāyaṇa's commentary upon the Vyavahārakāṇḍa  
of the Parāśarasamhitā. Edited by Śāttanūru  
Kalyāṇasundara Śāstrī.] pp. ii. 192. చెన్నశురీ  
ఒబ్రెస్ [Madras, 1898.] 14039. c. 16.

## WORKS ON THE PURĀNAS.

*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.* සුත්‍යසම්පූර්ණයෙන් සිතුව etc. [Sūtasamhitā. With the commentary Tātparyadīpikā of Sāyaṇa.] [1892.] 4°.

14016. e. 42.

## WORKS ON PHILOSOPHY, ETC.

See BĀDARĀYĀNA. The Vivaraṇaprameyasaṁgraha[, an exposition of Vedānta in the form of a commentary upon the Brahmasūtra, I. i. 1-4, ascribed to the authorship] of Mādhabavāchārya, etc. 1893. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 5.)

*See JAIMINI.—Mimamsasutra.* जैमिनीयन्यायमाला etc.  
(Jaiminiyanyâyamâlâ or Pûrvamîmânsâdhikaranyaâyamâlâ by Śrî Mâdhabâchârya. With his own commentary, etc.) [1892.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 24.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works.*  
Śrī-Śankarāchārya's Miscellaneous Works, etc.  
[Vol. II, Aparokshānubhūti, with commentaries  
ascribed to Sāyaṇa, etc.] 1898-1899. 8°. [Mysore  
Government Oriental Library Series : *Bibliotheca  
Sanskrita.*] 14004. b. 10.(vol. 2.)

**SĀYANA ĀCHĀRYA** (*continued*).

WORKS ON PHILOSOPHY, ETC. (*continued*).

अथ ब्रह्मविदाशीर्वादपद्धतिः [Brahmavidāśīrvādapad-dhati. A tract on Vedānta, ascribed to Sāyaṇa.] See NITYĀNANDA SARASVATI. वेदान्तग्रन्थपञ्चकम् etc. [Vedāntagranthapañchaka.] pp. 113-120. [1891.] 12°. 14048. b. 15.(2.)

The Jivanmuktiviveka, or The path to liberation in this life. By Swâmi Sri Vidyârañyasarswati. Rendered into English by Manilal N. Dwivedi. pp. xii. i. 195. *Bombay*, 1897. 8°. 14048. cc. 6.

శ్రీ... శ్రీవేదాంతపుంచరశి॥ [Pañchadasī. With an interpretation and commentary in Telugu by Lakshminārāyaṇa Śāstrī.] 3 pts. చెన్నాపురి [Madras,] 1895-1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 24.

॥ श्रीपंचदशी सटीका समाप्ता etc. [Pañchadaśī. With Rāmakṛishṇa's Sanskrit commentary, and Pītāmbara Purushottama's Hindi commentary called Tattvaprakāśikā. Followed by the Gajendra-moksha, with notes by Pītāmbara, and preceded by Hindi prefaces and indices. Edited by Śālili Muliammad. Second edition.] pp. x. lviii. 937, 24; 1 plate. मंचई १८९७ [Bombay, 1897.] ८°.

The Panchadashî. A treatise on Vedânta philosophy by Vidyâranya Swâmi. With Chandrakânta Vivaran and author's life [in Gujarati]. Translated into Gujarati by Ichchârâm Suryarâm Desâi [with introduction, index, and the Sanskrit text]. (૫૪૬૨॥) pp. xiv. v. 745, xii. *Bombay*, 1900. 4°. 14048. e. 34.

ओहरिगीता . हरिहरायकृत पंचदशीवर ओवीबद्ध टोका etc.  
 [Pañchadaśī. With a Marathi commentary in  
 Ovi verse, styled Harigītā, by Harihara Rāya.  
 Edited by Śaṅkara Tryambaka Saptarshi.] मुबई  
 [Bombay, 1902, etc.] 8°. 14049. b. 1.

ओमद्विद्यारण्यमुनिप्रणीता पञ्चदशी etc. [Pañchadaśī. Edited with a Marathi translation and commentary by Vishṇu Vāmana Śāstri Bāpat.] मुंबई १९०४ [Bombay, 1904, etc.] 12°. 14048. b. 46.

*In progress.*

**SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA (continued).**

## WORKS ON PHILOSOPHY, ETC. (continued).

A Handbook of Hindu Pantheism. The Panchadasi of Sreemut Vidyaranya Swami. Translated with copious annotations by Nandalal Dhole. Second edition. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1899-1900. 8°.

14048. cc. 32.

*Forms part of "Dhole's Vedanta Series."*

॥ श्रीपंचदशी ॥ ॥ अथ नाटकदीपः ॥ ॥ दशमप्रकरणम् ॥ १० ॥ [Pañchadaśī. Prakaraṇa x., styled Nāṭakadīpa. With Rāmakṛishṇa's commentary, and Hindi notes by Pītāmbara Purushottama.] See Niśchala Dāsa. ॥ श्रीविचारसागर etc. [Vichārasāgara.] pp. 673-690. [1900.] 8°.

14154. ff. 1.

*Merely a reprint from the edition of the whole work by the same editor.*

श्रीकृष्णकर्त्तव्यम् etc. [Śaṅkaravijaya. With the commentary Śaṅkaravijayādīṇḍima of Dhānapati Sūri.] pp. xv. 480. ବେଂକ୍ଷ୍ମାରୁ ପ୍ରତ୍ୟେକ [Bangalore, 1894.] 8°.

14048. cc. 11.

ଶଙ୍କରବିଜୟମ୍ଭେଦ୍ୟ) etc. [Saṅkaravijaya, or Śaṅkara-digvijaya. Edited with a Canarese translation and commentary entitled Vāgvṛitti by Dakṣinā-mūrti Śāstrī.] pt. 1-5. ଜେଠାଳାରୁ ପ୍ରତ୍ୟେକ [Bangalore, 1898.] 8°.

14070. dd. 15.

*Apparently no more has been published.*

The Saṅkṣepaśaṅkarajaya of Mādhavāchārya, with Gujarātī translation. Edited with notes and criticised [sic] essay on the date of Śaṅkarāchārya by Krishnalāla Govindarāma Devāśrayī. (संक्षेपशंकराय) pp. i. iv. 14, 88, 34, 19, 412; 1 plate. *Bombay*, 1899. 8°.

14048. cc. 35.

Le Bouddhisme d'après les sources brahmaïques. I. Sarvadarçanasaingraha [pp. 7-27 of the Calcutta edition of 1858, translated with notes by] L. de la Vallée Poussin. II. Sarvasiddhāntasaṅgraha [sections iii.-vii., edited by] F. W. Thomas et L. de la Vallée Poussin. pp. 96. *Louvain*, 1902. 8°.

14048. e. 35.

*Extrait du Muséon.*

## WORKS ON GRAMMAR.

See PĀṇINI.—Appendix. [Dhātupāṭha.] माधवीया पात्रवृत्तिः. The Dhātuvṛitti . . . [Being the Dhātu-

**SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA (continued).**

## WORKS ON GRAMMAR (continued).

pāṭha with Sāyaṇa's commentary. Followed by Sāyaṇa's Nāmadhātuvṛitti], etc. 1894-1903. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series: Bibliotheca Sanskrita.]

14004. b. 3.

See PĀṇINI.—Appendix. [Dhātupāṭha.] माधवीया पात्रवृत्तिः etc. [Dhātuvṛitti. Followed by the Nāmadhātuvṛitti.] [1897.] 8°.

14093. b. 39.

॥ अथ माधवीया नामधातुवृत्तिः ॥ [Nāmadhātuvṛitti. Edited by Dāmodara Śāstrī Sahasrabuddhi.] 1897. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XIX. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 19.)

**SĀYANNA.** Prayogasamuchchaya, or A treatise on pharmacology, accepted commonly as a part of [Sāyanna's] Bhaisajya Kalpa. With a new Sinhalese paraphrase [sic] by J. S. Rajasundara Arachchy, etc. (ප්‍රයෝගසමුද්‍රවාච) pp. iv. 96. *Colombo*, 2438 [1895]. 8°.

14043. c. 43.(3.)

**SAYYĀDĀNAPADDHATI.** श्वादानपद्धति [Sayyādānapaddhati. Rules for giving couches with furniture to Brahmans.] pp. 16. लाहौर [Lahore, 1901.] 12°.

14028. b. 93.(5.)

**SAYYAMBHAVA**, the Yugapradhāna. The Daśavaikālika-sūtra by Sayyambhava[, the third mūla-sūtra in the Canon of the Śvetāmbara Jains,] and the Daśavaikālika-niryukti by Bhadrabāhu. Published in Roman characters [by E. Leumann] . . . with a German introduction, containing . . . a summary of . . . niryukti verses 222-297 . . . a list of all the tales . . . in Haribhadra's Bṛhadvṛitti . . . a list of parallel passages to the niryukti . . . a translation of the first three Adhyayanās of the sūtra . . . a shorted [sic] translation of most of the tales given in full by Haribhadra. Abstract [i.e. extract] from vol. xlvi. of the Journal of the German Oriental Society. pp. 581-663. [Leipzig, 1892.] 8°.

14100. c. 17.(2.)

— अथ श्री दशवैकालिक etc. [Daśavaikālika, sections i.-iv.] See SŪTRAKRĪDAṄGA. महावीरस्तुति etc. [Mahāvīrastuti.] pp. 65-82. [1892.] 12°.

14100. a. 14.

**SCERBO** (FRANCESCO). Radici Sanscrite. [An alphabetical dictionary of roots, with references to the Dhātupāṭha.] pp. xvi. 85. *Firenze*, 1892. 8°.

12907. ee. 46.

**SCHACK** (ADOLF FRIEDRICH VON), Count. *See KĀLIDĀSA.* — *Raghuvamṣa*. Raghuvansa . . . In deutscher Nachbildung von . . . Graf von Schack. 1890. 8°.

12205. e. 12.(no. 3.)

**SCHERMAN** (LUCIAN). Materialien zur Geschichte der Indischen Visionslitteratur, etc. pp. v. 161. *Leipzig*, 1892. 8°.

4504. h. 12.

**SCHIEFNER** (ANTON). *See MAHĀVYUTPATTI.* Buddhistische Triglotte . . . mit einem kurzen Vorwort versehen von A. Schiefner. 1859. *obl. Fol.*

761. 1.

**SCHMIDT** (RICHARD). *See PAÑCHATANTRA.* Das Pañcatantra. Textus ornatior . . . Übersetzt von R. Schmidt. 1901. 8°.

14070. dd. 17.

— *See ŚRĪVARA.* Das Kathākāutukam . . . verglichen mit Dschāmī's Jusuf und Zuleikha . . . Von R. Schmidt. 1893. 8°.

14070. d. 33.(1.)

— *See ŚRĪVARA.* Śrīvara's Kathākāutukam . . . Sanskrit und Deutsch, von R. Schmidt. 1898. 8°.

14070. dd. 1.

— *See ŚUKASAPTATI.* Specimen der Dinālāpanikāçukasaptati. Von Dr. R. Schmidt. 1891-1892. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.]

Ac. 8815/2.(Bd. 45, 46.)

— *See ŚUKASAPTATI.* Die Çukasaptati. Textus simplicior. Herausgegeben von R. Schmidt. 1893. 8°. [Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft: Abhandlungen.]

753. f. 18.

— *See ŚUKASAPTATI.* Die Çukasaptati. Textus simplicior . . . übersetzt von R. Schmidt. 1894. 8°.

14072. ccc. 23.

— *See ŚUKASAPTATI.* Der Textus Ornatiōr der Çukasaptati . . . von R. Schmidt. 1896. 8°.

14070. d. 33.(2.)

— *See ŚUKASAPTATI.* Der Textus Ornatiōr der Śukasaptati . . . herausgegeben von R. Schmidt. 1898. 4°.

14070. e. 19.

— *See ŚUKASAPTATI.* Die Śukasaptati. Textus ornatiōr . . . uebersetzt von R. Schmidt. 1899. 8°.

14070. dd. 10.

**SCHMIDT** (RICHARD) (*continued*). *See ŚUKASAPTATI.* Der Textus Simplicior der Śukasaptati in der Recension der Handschrift A, etc. 1900-1901. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.]

Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 54, 55.)

— *See VĀTSYĀYANA, called MALLĀNĀGA.* Das Kāmasūtram . . . Nebst dem . . . Commentare . . . des Yaçōdhara . . . übersetzt . . . von R. Schmidt. 1897. 8°.

14053. d. 50.

— Anmerkungen zu dem Textus Simplicior der Śukasaptati, etc. 1894. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*

— *Germany.* — Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 48, no. 4. 1846, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8815/2.(Bd. 48.)

— Altindische Schelmenbücher. *Lotus-Verlag, Leipzig*, [1903, etc.] 8°.

14070. g.

In progress. Works published in this series are separately catalogued under the headings:

Kshemendra. Dāmodaragupta.

**SCHMILINSKY** (GUSTAV). *See KĀLIDĀSA.* — *Abhijñānaśakuntala.* Sakuntala . . . Frei bearbeitet von G. Schmilinsky. 1900. 8°.

14079. b. 40.(2.)

**SCHOEBEL** (CHARLES). Le Rāmāyana, au point de vue religieux, philosophique et moral, etc. pp. 233, i. 1888. *See ACADEMIES, etc.* — Paris. — Musée Guimet. Annales, etc. Tome xiii. 1880, etc. 4°.

7704. h. 21.(tom. 13.)

**SCHROEDER** (LEOPOLD VON). *See SUTTAPITAKA.* — *Khuddakanikāya.* [Dhammapada.] Worte der Wahrheit — Dhammapadam . . . in deutscher Uebersetzung . . . von L. von Schroeder. 1892. 12°.

14098. a. 25.

— *See VEDAS.* — Yajurveda. — *Kāṭhaka.* || काठकम् || Kāṭhakam . . . Herausgeben von L. von Schroeder. 1900, etc. 8°.

14007. dd. 2.

— Das Kāṭhaka, seine Handschriften, seine Accentuation und seine Beziehung zu den indischen Lexicographen und Grammatikern, etc. 1895. *See ACADEMIES, etc.* — *Germany.* — Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 49, no. 1. 1846, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8815/2.(Bd. 49.)

Die Tübinger Kāṭha-Handschriften und ihre Beziehung zum Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka. Von L. von Schroeder. Herausgegeben mit einem Nachtrage

von G. Bühler. 1897. *See ACADEMIES, etc.* — Vienna.—*Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Sitzungsberichte, etc.* Band 137. 1849, etc. 8°.  
**Ac. 810/6. (Bd. 137.)**

**SCHTSCHERBATSKOI.** *See SHCHERBATSKY.*

**SEELAKKHANDHA THERA.** *See SīLAKKHANDHA THERA.*

**SEJJAMBHAVA.** *See SAYYAMBHAVA.*

**SEN (P. C.).** *See PRASANNAKUMĀRA SENA.*

**SENART (ÉMILE).** *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.* — *Khuddakanikāya.* [Dhammapada.] Le Manuscrit Kharosthī du Dhammapada. Les fragments Dutreuil de Rhins, par M. É. Senart. 1898. 8°.

**Ac. 8808. (Ser. ix., tom. 12.)**

**SESHĀCHALAM NĀYUDU,** *Konda.* *See CHAKRA KAVI.* చిత్తప్రశ్నాకృత్తిరత్నముంగాలు etc. [Chitra-praśnottararatnāvali. Edited with Telugu commentaries and paraphrases by Śeshāchalam.] [1899.] 8°.  
**14072. cc. 55.(2.)**

**SESHĀCHĀRLU, G.** *See ŚESHĀCHĀRYA, Gaṭṭupalli.*

**SESHĀCHĀRYA, Gaṭṭupalli.** *See VĀLMĪKI.* — Rāmāyaṇa.—Entire Text. రామాయణము [Rāmāyaṇa. Edited with Telugu translation by Śeshāchārya.] 1902, etc. 12°.  
**14065. b. 26.**

— *See VĀLMĪKI.* — Rāmāyaṇa. — Abridgments and Selections. వాల్మికిరత్నములు etc. [Vālmiki-ratna. Compiled with Telugu paraphrases and notes by Śeshāchārya.] 1901. 12°.  
**14065. b. 25.**

**SESHĀCHĀRYA RAṄGĀCHĀRYA, of Srirangam.** ఆశింధురాంగాచార్యుడు etc. [Raṅganāthotsavavivaraṇa. Prayers and hymns for the festivals of Raṅganātha at Srirangam, with detailed rules for the ritual in Hindi.] pp. ii. 44. कुम्भोण० [Kumbakonam,] 1897. 8°.  
**14028. d. 56.(2.)**

**SESHĀDRI AIYAR, S.**, called DRAVIDA. *See HITOPADEŚA.* English Translation of Hitopadesha, by B. T. Dravid, alias Sheshadri Iyar. 1896. 8°.  
**14070. c. 58.**

— *See KĀLIDĀSA.* — *Mālavikāgnimitra.* The Mālavikāgnimitra . . . With the commentary of

Kātayavēma . . . edited with critical notes and translation . . . by Ś. Śēshādri Ayyar. 1896. 8°.  
**14080. c. 36.**

— *See NĀRĀYAÑA BHĀTTĀ,* called MĀRIGARĀJA-LAKSHMĀ. The Venisamhāra . . . Edited [with introduction and notes in English] by B. T. Dravid . . . and S. T. Dravid. 1896. 8°.  
**14079. c. 65.(1.)**

**SESHAGIRI SĀSTRĪ, M.** *See MADRAS.* — *Government Oriental Manuscripts Library.* A Descriptive Catalogue . . . By . . . Seshagiri Sastri, etc. 1901, etc. 8°.  
**14096. ccc. 4.**

— Report on a Search for Sanskrit and Tamil Manuscripts for the year 1896-97 (1893-94) . . . Prepared under the orders of the Govt. of Madras. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1898-1899. 8°.  
**14096. ccc. 2.**

**SESHASĀRĀNGADHARA.** *See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.* The Lakṣaṇāvalī . . . with the commentary Nyāyamuktāvalī of Čeṣačārūṇagadhara, etc. 1900. 8°. [*The Pandit.*]  
**14096. d. 6. (vol. 21-22.)**

**SETUBANDHA.** *See PRAVARASENA.*

**SHĀH-BAHĀDUR-ĀSRITA.** *See MAHEŚA SĀRMĀ, of Srinagar.*

**SHĀH-JAHĀN BEGAM,** *Ra'īsah of Bhopal.* خیزانیة اللughāt [Khizānat al-lughāt. A dictionary of select terms in Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, Sanskrit, English, and Turkish. Compiled by order of Shāh-jahān Begam.] 2 vols., lith. بھوپال [Bhopal, 1886-1887.] Fol.  
**14117. e. 29.**

*The English and Sanskrit are given in Arabic characters as well.*

**SHAKSPERE (WILLIAM).** *Vasantikaswappnam*, an adaptation of Shakespeare's Midsummer-Night's Dream. A Sanskrit drama in five acts, by R. Krishnamachari. [Edited with an English introduction by Bālasarasvatī Nārāyaṇa Sudarṣana.] (వాసన్తికస్వప్నమ్). pp. ii. xv. 69, i. *Kumbhakonam*, 1892. 8°.  
**14080. c. 34.**

**SHANKARA.** *See SAṄKARA.*

**SHANMUKHASUNDARA MUDALIYĀR, K.** *See* ĀGAMAS. சீமத் ஸகலாகமஸார ஸங்கரஹம் etc. [Sakalāgamasārasaṅgraha. Edited by Shanmukhasundara.] [1900.] 8°.  
**14033. aa. 11.**

**SHANMUKHASUNDARA MUDALIYĀR**, K. (*continued*). *See ĀGAMAS.* [Kāraṇāgama.] ശ്രീമദ് . . . കാരണകമിം etc. [Kāraṇāgama. Edited by Shanmukhasundara.] [1900-1902.] 8°.

14033. aa. 8.

**SHANNAVATĪ**. *See NṛISIMHA BHĀRATĪ.* Begin. പഠ്യം മന്ത്രം പർജ്ഞ പശ്ചാത്യം ബ്രഹ്മാശിയം വാഃ etc. [Pastoral letters on the relations of the brahmans holding the Shaṇnavatī *agrahāram* to the Sringeri monastery.] [1865.] 16°.

14058. a. 5.(1)

**SHCHERBATSKY** (THEDOR IPPOLITOVICh). *See HARI KAVI*, son of Nārāyaṇa Sūri. Über das Haihayendracarita des Harikavi. [Comprising cantos i. and ii., edited with German translation, notes, and introduction] von Th. von Schtscherbatskoi. 1900. 8°.

Ac. 1125/3.(classe hist.-phil., vol. iv., no. 9.)

**SHINGON**. 真言諸經常用集 [Shingon Shokiō Jōyōshiu. The ordinary sūtras of the Shingon sect, comprising Buddhist *dhāraṇīs*, etc., in Sanskrit, with transliteration into Japanese characters and a Chinese translation by Daikōchi.] [Miako, 1851.] 8°.

16007. a. 5.

**SHIN-KYIN-WUT**. ရှင်ကျင့်ဝတ် etc. [Shin-kyin-wut. An anthology of short Pali texts, with Burmese versions, for the use of neophytes.] pp. 48. ရန်ကျန် ၁၂၅၄ [Rangoon, 1892.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 16.(1)

—— ရှင်ကျင့်ဝတ် သမိ etc. [Shin-kyin-wut. The same work, in a slightly different recension.] pp. 35. မန္တဝေး [Mandalay, 1900.] 8°.

14098. c. 32.(4)

**SHISHIR KUMAR GHOSE**. *See ŚIŚIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA.*

**SHIUGEN**. 修驗常用集 [Shiugen Jōyōshiu. The ordinary sūtras of the Shiugen sect, including some Buddhist *dhāraṇīs*, etc., in Sanskrit, with Japanese transliteration.] 2 maki. n.d. 8°.

16006. a. 7.

**SHIVARAM**. *See ŚIVARĀMA.*

**SHODASASLOKĪ SIKSHĀ**. अथ षोडशस्लोकी शिक्षा etc. [Shodasaślokī Śikṣā. 16 stanzas of the

Mādhyandina school on Vedic phonetics.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. औमद्याङ्गवल्क्यादि . . . शिक्षासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshás, etc. pp. 164-165. 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 31.

**SHRINATHA**. *See ŚRĪNĀTHA.*

**SHRIVARA**. *See ŚRĪVARA.*

**SHUKA**. *See ŚUKA.*

**SHUNKER NATH**. *See ŚĀNKARANĀTHA.*

**SHWE THĀ Ū**. *See SUTTAPITAKA.—Dīghanikāya.* ရွှေဘိုးနယ် etc. [Gihivinaya. Edited by Shwe Thā ū.] [1894.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 21.

**SIDDAPPĀCHĀRĪ**. *See MŪLASTAMBHAPURĀNA.* ମୁଳାଲସେଂଭେମହାପ୍ରାଣପ୍ରେସ୍ ଇତିତଥାପିତ୍ରାଣପ୍ରେସ୍ etc. [Mūlastambha-purāna. With Canarese translation by Gaṇṭyapāchārī and Siddappāchārī.] 1893. 8°.

14028. c. 63.

**SIDDHĀNĀTHA**, Astrologer. ଆରୁଧରତ୍ନାସିଦ୍ଧାନ୍ତୋଜନ୍ମି etc. [Ārūḍharatnasiddhāñjana. A metrical treatise on astrology. With Telugu translation by Piṅgala Veṅkaṭārāma Josi.] pp. ii. 44. ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରପୁରି ମଦ୍ରାସାରାଜୁ [Madras, 1895.] 8°.

14053. c. 67.

**SIDDHĀNĀTHA VIDYĀVĀGĪŚA**. *See PURUSHOT-TAMA VIDYĀVĀGĪŚA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.* ପ୍ରୟୋଗରତ୍ନମାଳା etc. [Prayogaratnamālā. Edited with a commentary, styled Gūḍhaprakāśikā, by Siddhanātha.] [1890-1893.] 4°.

14090. e. 22.

**SIDDHARSHI**. उपमितिभवप्रपञ्चा कथा । सिद्धपिंगलोता । The Upamitibhavaprapancha Katha of Siddharshi. [A series of Jain stories in prose, interspersed with poetry.] (Originally) edited by (the late) Peter Peterson (and continued by . . . Hermann Jacobi). 1899, etc. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal.* Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 144.] 1848, etc. 8°.

14002. a. (vol. 144.)

*In progress. The title is from the wrappers.*

—— Sacram Memoriam . . . Friderici Guilelmi III Universitatis Fridericiae Guilelmiae Rhenanae conditoris . . . indicit Adolfus . . . Kamphausen . . . Inest Upamitabhavaprapancae Kathae specimen, ab Hermanno Georgio Iacobi editum. pp. 24. Bonnæ, [1891.] 8°.

14070. e. 16.(2)

**SIDDHARSHI** (*continued*). La Upamitabhavaprapāñcā Kathā di Siddharṣi. La novella allegorica della vita umana. I-II. [Translated by Ambrogio Ballini.] 1904, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Florence. — Società Asiatica Italiana. Giornale, etc. Vol. xvii., etc. 1887, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8804. (vol. 17, etc.)

In progress.

**SIDDHASENA DIVĀKARA.** कल्याणमन्दिरस्तोत्रम्। [Kalyāṇamandirastotra. A Jain hymn of 44 stanzas.] See JAINASTOTRASAṄGRAHA. जैनस्तोत्रसंग्रहः etc. [Jainastotrasaṅgraha.] pp. 14-23. [1890.] 12°.

14100. a. 13.

— सार्थ कल्याणमन्दिरस्तोत्र etc. [Kalyāṇamandirastotra. With a translation and notes in Marathi.] pp. iii. 32. मुंबई १८९१ [Bombay, 1891.] 12°.

14028. b. 69.(2.)

— कल्याणमन्दिर स्तोत्र etc. [Kalyāṇamandirastotra. Edited with prose translation, metrical version, notes, and biography of the poet in Gujarati by Harajīvana Rāichand Shāh. Second edition.] pp. xii. 44. અમદાવાદ ૧૯૦૧ [Ahmadabad, 1901.] 12°.

14100. b. 11.

— कल्याणमन्दिरस्तोत्रम्। [Kalyāṇamandirastotra.] See JAINANITYAPĀTHA. अथ जैननियपाठसंग्रहः [Jaina-nityapāṭhasaṅgraha.] pp. 66-82. [1901.] obl. 16°.

14100. a. 27.

— [For the editions of the Kalyāṇamandirastotra included in the collection styled Navasmaraṇa:] See NAVASMARAṄA.

— श्री... श्रीवर्द्धमान द्वाचिंशिका etc. [Vardhamānadvātrimśikā. A Jain devotional poem of 32 stanzas. With commentary by Udayasāgara, and Gujarati translation of the text and commentary.] pp. ii. 60. અમદાવાદ ૧૯૦૩ [Ahmadabad, 1903.] 12°.

14100. a. 21.(4.)

**SIDDHASENA SŪRI.** See JINABHADRA GĀNĪ. Jina-bhadra's Jītakalpa, mit Auszügen aus Siddhasena's Cūrṇi, etc. 1892. 8°.

14100. d. 2.

**SIEG (EMIL).** See BHĀRADVĀJA. Bhāradvāja-çīkshā. Cum versione latina, excerptis ex commentario, adnotationibus... edidit E. Sieg. 1892. 8°.

14093. d. 16.

— Die Sagenstoffe des R̄gveda und die indische Itihāsatradition, etc. Stuttgart, 1902, etc. 8°.

14007. cc. 31.

In progress.

**SIHLANA MISRA.** The Çántiçatakam: or A Hundred Verses on Tranquillity. Translated and edited... by Mohendranath Chatterjee, with notes and original text. pp. i. iv. 55, 24. Calcutta, 1896. 12°.

14070. b. 25.

— शान्तिशतक-ओक-रत्नमाला etc. [Śāntiśata-kalokaratnamālā. With a rearrangement of the words and a Hindi translation by Musaddī-rām Śarmā.] pp. 54. अजमेर १९०४ [Ajmere, 1904.] 8°.

14070. c. 63.(3.)

Contains only 74 stanzas.

**SIKHARANĀTHA SUVEDĪ,** Kavi. See PRETAMĀÑJARĪ. प्रेतमञ्जरी [Pretamañjarī. Edited by Sikharanātha.] [1902, etc.] obl. 12°.

14028. bb. 4.(3.)

— थरगोत्रप्रवरावलि etc. [Tharagotrapravarāvali. Tables and descriptions of the pravaras of the Thar families, in Sanskrit and Nepali.] pp. ii. 56; 1 plate. अधिकाशी १९०५ [Benares, 1903.] 12°.

14058. a. 8.(4.)

**SILĀCHĀRA,** of Zayit, Āchariya of Thet-ŋgay-gyin Kyaung. See NĀGITA. သဒ္ဓရမာရမ္မ၏တော်နီ etc. [Saddasāratthājālinī. With Burmese commentary by Sīlāchāra.] [1898.] 8°. [Saddāngay.]

14098. ccc. 22.

**SILAKKHANDHA THERA,** C.A., of Dodanduwa. See ANURUDDHA. Anuruddha S'ataka... With a commentary by... Seelakkhandha Thēra. 1899. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.]

14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 5.)

— See BUDDHAGHOSA. [Visuddhimagga.] विसुद्धिमग्गोः Visuddhi Maggo... Edited by... Seelakkhanda Thera. 1896, etc. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.]

14004. c. (vol. 2, no. 1.)

— See PAÑÑAGGA. Sugata Vidatthividhana... With a [Sinhalese] paraphrase [and preface] by... Seelakkhandha. 1894. 8°.

14098. c. 68.(2.)

— See RĀMACHANDRA BHĀRATĪ. भक्तिशतकम्॥ Bhakti-shatakam, etc. [Edited with Sanskrit commentary by Silakkhandha.] 1896. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.]

14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 2.)

— See RĀMACHANDRA BHĀRATĪ. वृत्तमालाख्या etc. [Vṛittamālākhya. Edited by Silakkhandha.]

1894. 8°. [Journal of the Buddhist Text Society of India.] 14003. b. 19.(vol. 2.)

— See SUTTAPIṬAKA. — Khuddakanikāya. [Dhammapada.] දෘශ්‍යපද්‍ය | Dhammapadam . . . edited by . . . Čarat Chandra Dās . . . and . . . See-lakkhandha Thera. 1899. 8°. [Buddhist Texts.] 14004. c. (vol. 1, no. 4.)

SILĀNANDA, Telvattī. See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Vimānavatthu.] තෙලුවත්වසා etc. [Vimānavatthu. With commentary by Ratana-pāla. Edited by Silānanda.] 1890. 8°. 14098. c. 63.(1.)

SILAVILĀSA, Thera. See SAṄGHARAKKITA. පොටිමෙටුරුලාභ්‍යපිදුණ්‍යයු etc. [Nvādi-moggallāna. With Burmese nissaya by Silavilāsa.] [1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 29.(3.)

SILHANA. See ŚIHLĀNA Miśra.

SIMHA BHŪPĀLA. See ŚIṄGA BHŪPĀLA.

SIMHADEVA GANĪ. See VĀGBHĀTA, son of Soma. The Vāgbhatālamkāra . . . With the commentary of Simhadevaganī, etc. 1895. 8°. [Kāryamālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 48.)

SIMON (RICHARD). See AMARU. Das Amaru-cataka . . . mit einer Einleitung und Auszügen aus den Commentatoren versehen, von R. Simon. 1893. 8°. 14072. d. 43.

— Quellen zur indischen Musik, etc. 1902, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgen- laendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 56, etc. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 56, etc.)

In progress?

ŚIṄGA BHŪPĀLA, Sarvajña, Raja of Venkatagiri. See ŚĀRNĀDEVA, Nihśāṅka, son of Sodhala. ଶାର୍ଣ୍ଣାଦେବ ନିଃଶାଙ୍କା | [Saṅgītaratnākara. With Śiṅga Bhūpāla's commentary.] [1891, etc.] 4°. [Aruṇodaya.] 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 17.)

— ර්‍යනාඛන නුද්‍රකරාජධාන්‍ය නාඟාද්‍ය මෝර්ත්‍රා පුරුෂ | etc. [Rasārṇavasudhākara. A treatise, in 3 vilāsas, on the aesthetic and stylistic principles of the drama. Edited by Sarasvatīsesha Śāstri.] pp. i. 234, viii. ටෝක්ක්ලිඩ් බෙන්කැගිරි [Venkatagiri, 1895.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 13.

On this work and its author see Seshagiri Sastri's "Report" (1896-97), no. 1, pp. 7 ff.

ŚIṄGAM BHĀTTĀ, of Mysore. See RĀMACHANDRA, Vellāla. සරසාක්වත්තාන්දන එත් [Sarasākavikulānandana. Edited by Śiṅgam Bhaṭṭā.] [1894.] 8°. 14079. c. 68.

ŚIṄGARĀJU KĀNU ŚĀSTRI. See DHANVANTARI. ග්‍යෙනෝත්‍රිචුංතුව | etc. [Dhanvantarinighāṭu. Edited with Telugu interpretation by Śiṅgarāju Kānu and Veṅkaṭappā Rāu.] [1892.] 8°. 14043. c. 40.

SINHA (P. N.). See PŪRNENDU NĀRĀYAÑA SIMHA.

SIRISADDHAMMAKITTI. See SADDHAMMAKITTI.

ŚIROMANI DĪKSHITA, Āchārya, of Nepal. See SADĀŠIVA ĀCHĀRYA DĪKSHITA. ආචාර්යව්‍යාචල්‍ය | etc. [Āchāryavamśavalī. A biography of Śiromani.] [1903.] 8°. 14058. b. 50.

ŚISIRAKUMĀRA GHOSHA. Lord Gauranga; or Salvation for all. [A biography of Chaitanya in English] by Shishir Kumar Ghose. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1897-1898. 8°. 4506. df.

ŚITĀLACHANDRA VEDĀNTABHŪSHANA. බේදානා-විශ්‍යම | etc. [Vedāntavijaya. An exposition of Vedānta philosophy.] pp. i. 79. කලිකාතා १८९३ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14048. bb. 51.(4.)

ŚITĀNĀTHA DATTA. Sankaracharya. His life and teachings. [With] a translation of Atmabodha, etc. pp. i. i. 72. Calcutta, 1897. 12°. 14048. a. 22.

— — — Third edition. pp. i. i. 72. Calcutta, 1899. 12°. 14048. a. 28.

ŚITĀRĀMA AIYAR, C. Subbarāma. See KĀLIDĀSA. —Ritusamhāra. The Ritusanhara . . . with notes and English translation, by C. S. Sitaram Ayyar. 1897. 8°. 14070. c. 60.

ŚITĀRĀMASARANA, Pandit, of Cawnpore. See RĀGHAVENDRA SAKHĀJĪ. සාක්තාධිශ්‍යුග්‍රල‍හස්‍යස්‍තෝත්‍රම | etc. [Saketādhīśayugalarahasyastotra. With Hindi translation by Śitārāmaśarana.] [1901.] obl. 12°. 14033. a. 19.(5.)

— See SANATKUMĀRASAMHITĀ. || අම්බාස්ථානා එත් [Rāmastrovāraja. With a Hindi commentary called Bhāvaprakāśikā by Śitārāmaśarana.] 1901. 8°. 14028. c. 66.(2.)

**SITĀRĀMA ŚARMĀ**, son of Bālamukunda. नोर्ये-निन्दक मुख्चपेटिका etc. [Tīrthanindakamukhachapeṭikā. A polemical tract asserting the sanctity of holy places, in answer to Bhīmasena Śarmā's tract styled Tīrthavishaya, in which the latter asserts the contrary in a polemic against Sītārāma's preceptor Rājārāma Śāstri. With Hindi translation.] pt. i. pp. 44. कानपुर १८७३ [Cawnpore, 1891.] 8°. 14033. bb. 40.

**SITĀRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, S. See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Sruti. [Upanishads.] Extracts from Vedāntic commentaries. Translated from Vidyāranya's Taittirīyaupanishad-Dipikā [sic] [by Sītārāma]. 1897. 4°. [Brahmavādin.]

14048. g. 1.(vol. 2.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. The Isa, Kena & Mundaka Upanishads and Sri Sankara's commentary, translated by S. Sitarama Sastri . . . First volume. (Vol. II, The Katha and Prasna Upanishads . . . translated by S. Sitarama Sastri. Vol. V, The Aitareya & Taittirīya Upanishads . . . translated by S. Sitarama Sastri.) 1898, etc. 12°. 14010. b. 20.

— See YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Dharmaśāstra.] The Inheritance Chapter of Yājñavalkya with Visvarūpa's commentary. Translated . . . by S. Sitarama Sastri, etc. 1900. 8°. 14038. d. 22.(2.)

**SITĀRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Ellambhatta. See NRISIMHA SARASVATI TĪRTHA. वैद्यान्तशिष्टेन्द्रियः etc. [Vedānta-dīndima. Edited by Sītārāma.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 9.(2.)

**SITĀRĀMA SRĪKRISHNA JĀMBHEKAR**. See BHARTRIHARI. अथ भर्तृहरिशतकम् etc. [Bhartṛihari-sataka. With Sanskrit commentary and Hindi paraphrases. Edited by Sītārāma.] [1902.] 8°. 14076. d. 53.

— See RĀMA, son of Ananta. मुहूर्तचिन्नामणिः etc. [Muhūrtachintāmaṇi. With Hindi translation. Edited by Sītārāma.] [1902.] 8°. 14053. cc. 69.

**SITĀSARANA**, of Cawnpore. See SITĀRĀMASARĀNA.

**SITIKANTHA BHATTA**. See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsā-sūtra. जीमिनीमूत्रवृत्तिः etc. [Mīmāṃsā-sūtra. With the commentary Subodhinī, sometimes ascribed to Sītikanṭha.] [1899.] 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.

**SIVABASAIYA**, Kāṭāpuri. अदि वैरव्याकैर्यैर्मूल-पूर्वालये विभिन्नो इति etc. [Ādīvīramāheśvaramūlapiṭhikā. A compilation from Āgamik works on the origins, divisions, and principles of the Lingāyat sect.] pp. 26. धारवाड १८८० [Dharwar, 1891.] 12°. 14058. a. 8.(1.)

**SIVACHANDRA GUI**. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Calcutta Sanskrit College. A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College . . . by Hrishīkeśa Śāstri . . . and Śiva Chandra Gui. 1892, etc. 8°. 14096. cc. 10.

— See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA. कुमुमाच्छिदिः। [Kusumāñjali. With commentary by Śivachandra.] 1891, etc. 8°. [Vidyodaya.] 14096. cc. (vol. 20, etc.)

**SIVACHANDRA SIDDHĀNTA**, Mahāmahopādhyāya. श्रीगुरुगवत्विचारः etc. [Bhāgavatavichāra. An essay proving the Bhāgavatapurāṇa to be the work of Vyāsa. Edited with a Bengali preface by Śaśibhūshaṇa Chakravartī.] pp. iv. 11. कलिकाता १८१८ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14016. c. 56.(1.)

**SIVADĀSA**. See VETĀLAPAÑCHAVIMŚATI. Vetālapañcavimṣatikā, etc. [Translated into Italian from Śivadāsa's recension.] 1897, etc. 8°. [Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica.]

P.P. 4884. da. (vol. 1, etc.)

**SIVADĀSA SENA**. See CHAKRAPĀNIDATTA. चक्रदत्तः etc. [Chakradatta. With the commentary Tattvacandrikā of Śivadāsa.] [1900.] 8°. 14043. cc. 17.

— See CHAKRAPĀNIDATTA. द्रव्यगुणः etc. [Dravya-guṇa. With commentary of Śivadāsa.] [1897.] 8°. 14043. c. 37.(2.)

**SIVADATTA**, son of Badarīnātha, Dādhīchī Pandit, of Jaipur. See BĀDARĀYAÑA. वैयासिकन्यायमाला etc. (Vaiyāsikanyāyamālā . . . Edited by . . . Sīvadatta.) 1891. 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 23.)

— See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAÑGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā . . . Edited by . . . Durgāprasāda [and after his death, from no. 36 onward, by Śivadatta] and Kāshīnātha Pānduranga Paraba. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 11, 12.

— See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAÑGA PARAB. The Prāchīna-

lekha-mâlâ . . . Edited by . . . Durgâprasâd (Vol. II, by . . . Śivadatta) . . . and Kâśînâth Pândurang Parab. 1892, etc. 8°. [Kâvyamâlâ.]

14072. ccc. 12. (no. 34, 64.)

— See DURGÂPRASÂDA, son of Vrajalâla, and others. The Abhidhâna-sangraha . . . Edited by . . . Durgâprasâd, Kâśînâth Pândurang Parab and . . . Śivadatta. 1889- . 8°. 14090. e. 20.

— See JAIMINI. — Mîmâmsâsûtra. जैमिनीय-न्यायमाला etc. (Jaiminîyanyâyamâlâ . . . by Śrî Mâdhvâchârya. With his own commentary and Jaiminî's Sûtrâs . . . Edited by . . . Śivadatta.) [1892.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 24.)

— See PÂLAKÂPYA. हस्त्यायुर्वेदः etc. (The Hastyâyurvédâ . . . Edited by . . . Śivadatta, etc.) [1894.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 26.)

— See ŚRÎHARSHA, son of Hîra Pañdita. Śri-harsha's Naishadhîyacharita, with the commentary . . . of Nârâyana. Edited with . . . notes by . . . Śivadatta. 1894. 8°. 14070. d. 35.

**SIVADATTA SIMHA VARMĀ.** । अथविष्णुभक्तिप्रमोदः । [Vishṇubhaktipramoda. A treatise on the cult of Vishṇu. Compiled by Śivadatta Simha, assisted by Jagannâtha Tripâthî.] pp. 116; 1 plate. बनारस १९४६ [Benares, 1890.] 8°. 14028. c. 62.(2.)

**SIVADATTA UPÂDHYÂYA.** अथ ज्योतिषसार etc. [Jyotishasâra. A manual of astrology. With a Nepali version by Viśvarâja Harihara Sarmâ.] pp. v. 205. Benares, [1902.] 8°. 14053. dd. 4.(2.)

**SIVÂDITYA MISRA.** सप्तपदार्थी . . . Cîvâdityi Sapta-padârthî. Primum edidit prolegomena interpretationem latinam explanationes et exempla adiecit Augustus Winter. pp. xi. 22, 28. Lipsiae, Bonn [printed], 1893. 8°. 14048. dd. 2.

— The Saptapadârthî, [a manual] of the Vaiśeshika system, of Śivâditya. Together with its commentary the Mitabhâshinî of Mâdhava Sarasvatî. Edited by Râmaśâstrî Tailâṅga. pp. vii. i. vii. 81. Benares, 1893. 8°.

14048. dd. 3. (vol. 6.)

Forms vol. 6 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series. The editor states that in one MS. the work is ascribed in the colophon to Vyoma Śivâchârya.

— Die Saptapadârthî des Śivâditya. [Translated into German] von A. Winter. 1899. See

ACADEMIES, etc. — Germany. — Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 53, no. 2. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 8815/2. (Bd. 53.)

**SIVÂDVAITAPÂNCHAKA.** शिवाद्वैतपांचक etc. [Śivâdvaitapañchaka. Five tracts of the Vîra-śaiva sect of the Śaiva-Advaita school,—viz. ch. 180-185 of the Śivashanumukhasamvâda in the Śaṅkarasamhitâ of the Skandapurâna; Sivâ-nubhavasûtra, 8 chapters, from the Vâtulâ-gama; Viśeshârthaprakâśikâ, 5 chapters; Revâna's Śaivasiddhântaśikhâmaṇi, 20 chapters; and Vâtulâgama, ch. 1-10 of the Sahasragranthasamhitâ. Edited by M. Mallikârjuna Sâstrî.] pp. ii. 212. एलोरे ८८८७ [Ellore, 1897.] 8°.

14048. cc. 8.(4.)

**SIVAKUMÂRA MISRA.** यतीन्द्र-जीवन-चरितम् etc. [Yatîndrajîvanacharita. A poem on the history of Bhâskarânanda Sarasvatî, with other panegyrical poems appended. With a Bengali translation by Sureśvara Nârâyana Deva.] pp. v. 89. Calcutta, १९४९ [1892.] 8°. 14058. b. 26.(2.)

**SIVAKUMÂRA SÂSTRÎ.** Mahâmahopâdhyâya, and others. अरिमेश्वरानन्द-यशोभूषण etc. [Râmeśvarânanda-yashobhûṣhaṇa. A series of panegyrics in Sanskrit, Hindi, and Gujarati, addressed to Râmeśvarânanda Sarmâ.] pp. 14. मुम्पां १९५८ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14058. cc. 4.

**SÎVALI-GÂTHÂ.** शिवालि-गाथा [Shin-Sîvali-gâthâ.]

See JAYANTÂBHIVAMSA. चूड़पुली-ठेडेंदि etc. [Saddhammapâlamedhanî.] pp. 66-67. [1872.] 8°.

14300. d. 28.(1.)

— शिवालि-गाथा [Shin-Sîvali-gâthâ.]

See PAYÂ-SHI-HKO. पै-शि-ह्को etc. [Payâ-shi-hko.] pp. 56-58. [1893.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 16.(2.)

**SIVÂLIKHITA.** शिवालिकिता etc. [Śivâlikhita. A short astrological treatise in verse, with translation and other matter in Sinhalese. Third edition.] pp. vii. 71. कोलोम्बो [Colombo,] 1890. 16°. 14053. a. 12.(1.)

**SIVÂNANDA KARMANDI,** of Kalahasti. See UPANISHADS. — Separate Upanishads. भस्मजावालो-पनिषत् etc. [Bhasmajâbâlopanishad. With commentary of Śivânanda.] [1893.] 8°. 14010. cc. 4.

**SIVANĀRĀYANA SIROMĀNI.** *See* VOPADEVA. Kavikalpadruma . . . With the commentaries . . . of Durgadas Vidyabagis. Edited . . . by . . . Sivanarayan Siromani, etc. 1897. 8°.

14090. c. 38.(2)

**SIVANĀTHA VIDYĀVĀCHASPATI.** *See* HARSHADEVA. रत्नावली etc. [Ratnāvalī. With commentary, entitled Vidyotanī, by Śivanātha.] [1900.] 8°.

14079. c. 65.(2)

— सूक्ष्मिविचारसारकोशूदी etc. [Smṛitivichārasārakaumudī. Disquisitions on points in the writings of Raghunandana.] pp. ii. 67. कलिकाता १८९६ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14033. bb. 45.(1)

**SIVAPĀNCHĀYATANAPŪJĀ.** ॥ अथग्रिवर्णचायतनपूजाप्रयोगप्रारंभः ॥ [Sivapañchāyatanapūjāprayoga. A handbook for the rite of that name, extending over the ceremonies of *pūjā*, *brahmayajñatarpana*, *gotrapravara*, and *vaisvadeva*, with an *ārti* appended. Edited by Nārāyaṇaśāṅkara Viṣvanātha Guvintī.] ff. 26. १९५६ [Bombay, 1900.] obl. 12°.

14028. b. 102.(4)

**SIVAPRAKĀSHA DESIKA,** *Turaimaṅgalam.* ॥ सन्मार्गदर्पणम् . . . The Sanmargadarpanam. [A Sanskrit version of the] Nanneri [*i.e.* நன்னறி] of Sivaprakasa Swami. Translated . . . by Radhakrishna Sastriar. pp. 10. *See* RĀDHĀKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ, of Pudukottai. नीतिदशप्रवचनी . . . The Nitidasaprabandhi, etc. No. 8. 1894. 8°. 14085. c. 46.

**SIVAPRAKĀSHA POTADĀR,** son of Harasahāya Mal. सुजनप्रकाश etc. [Sujanaprakāsha. Comprising collections of (1) devotional poems, in Hindi; (2) stanzas and poems on divination and astrology, in Hindi and in Sanskrit with Hindi translation; and (3) medical recipes, etc., in the same languages.] pp. viii. 104. कल्याण-मुंबई १८९७ [Kalyan, 1900.] 8°. 14053. cc. 62.(2)

**SIVAPRASĀDA,** *Brahma-bhaṭṭa*, son of Nārāyaṇa Rāya. ब्रह्मभट्ट प्रदीप etc. [Brahmabhaṭṭapradīpa. A poem on the Brahma-bhaṭṭa caste, in Sanskrit and Hindi, with Hindi prose translation.] pp. 7, 31. कानपुर [Cawnpore, 1890.] 8°.

14048. cc. 8.(1)

**SIVAPRASĀDA MĀKHANLĀL,** of Pushkar. *See* PURĀÑAS.—*Padmapurāṇa.* पुष्कर माहात्म्य [Pushkaramāhātmya. With Hindi translation by Sivaprasāda.] [1898.] obl. 8°. 14016. d. 51.

**SIVAPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ,** disciple of Raghunātha, of Birpur, Ghazipur. । चयहानिवंशभूषणम् । चर्यात् चौहान द्वाचियों की वंशावली etc. [Chayahānivāṁśabhūṣhaṇa, or Chauhān Kshatriyon kī Vamśāvalī. An account in 428 verses, based upon the Bhavishyapurāṇa, of the ancient history of the Chauhān Kshatriyas, with especial reference to the Loniya caste. With preface by Lakshminārāyaṇa son of Kālikādatta, and Hindi translation of the verses.] pp. viii. ii. 148. प्रयाग १९०३ [Allahabad, 1903.] 8°. 14058. cc. 7.

The title is spelt Chaihāniv. in the body of the book.

**SIVARĀMAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Ādhānakotī. புரோதாயில்கால்ஜிஃ etc. [Prayogachintāmaṇi. A manual of domestic ritual according to the school of Āpastamba. Edited with a commentary called Kalpavallī and a kārikā or metrical epitome styled Gṛihyakalparatna by the author's son, Ā. Svāminātha Śāstrī.] pp. viii. 207. சூபாங்கம்பொனம் [Kumbakonam,] 1901. 8°.

14033. aa. 22.

**SIVARĀMA MAHĀDEVA PARĀNJPYE.** *See* JAYADEVA, son of Mahādeva. Prasanna Rāghava . . . Edited with an introduction and notes . . . by Shivarām . . . Paranjpe and Narayan . . . Panse. 1894. 8°.

14079. c. 62.

— See KEŚAVA MĪṢRA, Logician. The Tarkabhbhāṣā . . . with the commentary of Govardhana. Edited with an introduction and notes . . . by Shivarām . . . Paranjape. 1894. 8°.

14048. dd. 18.

**SIVARĀMA PĀNDE,** *Vaidya.* एडवर्ड राज्याभिषेक . . . Edward Rajyabhishek. A Sanskrit-Hindi poem on the coronation of his Majesty the King-Emperor, Edward VII, by Pandit Shivarām Pande. pp. iii. 5. प्रयाग [Allahabad, 1902.] 12°.

14072. b. 27.(1)

— राज्याभिषेक दरबार . . . Rajya bhisek. Sanskrit-Hindi verses in honour of the Delhi Coronation Darbar of His Majesty the King-Emperor Edwrd [sic] vii . . . To be recited by the boys of the Allahabad Orphonage [sic] on the Darbar day. pp. iv. 12. प्रयाग [Allahabad, 1903.] 12°.

14072. b. 27.(2)

**SIVARĀMA RĀUJĪ KHOPAKAR.** *See JAYADEVA, son of Mahādeva. Prasanna-raghava . . . With . . . English notes . . . by Shivarama . . . Khopakar. 1894. 8°.*

14080. d. 24.

**SIVARĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ,** *Iñjikollai, of Kumbakonam. See VEDAS. — Yajurveda. — Vājasaneyisamhitā. வாஜஸெனையிசம்ஹிதா . . . ஸ்ரீத்யாஜாவே. . . ஸௌஷ்டிகா etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā. With a brief commentary, styled Bhāshyārthasaṅgraha, by Śivarāma.] 1901, etc. 8°. 14007. cc. 29.*

**SIVARĀMA TĀNBĀ DUBE.** *See MOROPANTA. The Rāmāyaṇas of Moropant . . . Edited . . . by the editors of the 'Kāvyasangraha' (Vāmana Dājī Oka . . . and Śivarāma . . . Dube.) 1891-1896. 8°.*

14140. aa. 2.

**SIVASAMHITĀ.** *শিবসংহিতা। [Śivasamhitā. A treatise on Yoga. With Bengali translation.] pp. 47. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 22. [1890, etc.] 4°.*

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 22.)

*Sometimes said to belong to the Skandapurāna.*

— *শিবসংহিতা। [Śivasamhitā. With Bengali version.] pp. 297. See PRASANNAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. যোগাম্বুদ্ধি etc. [Yogāmbudhi.] [1896.] 16°.*

14048. a. 19.

— The Esoteric Science and Philosophy of the Tantras. Shiva Sanhita, translated [with an introduction] by Srischandra Basu. New edition. pp. lviii. 61. Calcutta, 1893. 8°.

14028. d. 52.

— Practical Yoga Philosophy, or Siva-sanhita, in English . . . [Translated] with copious explanatory notes by B. N. Banerjee. pp. vii. 116. Calcutta, 1894. 12°. 14048. b. 28.(1)

**SIVASAṄKARA PĀNDYĀJĪ, R.** The Hindu Excelsior Series. Edited by R. Sivasankara Pandiah. 1885, etc. 12° & 8°. 14003. c.

*Works published in this series which are not registered in Prof. Bendall's Catalogue may be found under the following headings : —*

Mahābhārata.—*Bhagavadgītā.*  
Sivasaṅkara Pāndyā.  
Vālmiki.—*Rāmāyaṇa.*  
Veṅkaṭaratna Śarmā.

— Upākhyāna Ratnāvalī : Aryan Anecdotes : containing excellent moral and religious anec-

dotes in English, from ancient Aryan books [viz. the Epics and Purāṇas]. Edited [*i.e. translated*] by R. Sivasankara Pandiyaji. pp. xii. 60. Madras, 1890. 12°. 14003. c.

*No. xii. of the editor's Hindu Excelsior Series.*

— Introductory Text-book of Hindu Ethics and Theology : [a compilation of Sanskrit texts with dissertations thereon in English] by R. Sivasankara Pandiyaji. pp. iv. 180. Madras, 1892. 12°. 14003. c.

*No. xiii. of the editor's Hindu Excelsior Series.*

— Arya Dharma Bodhini. Aryan Religious Instructor. Containing the essence of Aryan morality and religion expressed in simple Sanskrit stanzas with Telugu translations. By . . . R. Sivasankara Pandiyaji. pp. 24. Madras, 1897. 12°. 14003. c.

*No. xiv. of the Hindu Excelsior Series.*

**SIVASAṄKARA ŚARMĀ,** *Kāvyatīrtha, Maithila. See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. (காந்தாரோ-பநிப்பத்மாய) [Chhāndogyopanishad. With pada-analysis, Sanskrit commentary, and Hindi translation and paraphrase by Sivasaṅkara.] [1904, etc.] 8°.*

14007. f. 5.

— — — [1905, etc.] 8°. 14007. f. 6.

**SIVASAṄKARA ŚĀSTRĪ,** *Kasturi, of Rajamahendri. குலாம்காரூர்ருபர்த்திமு etc. [Ghulām-Ādircharitra. A poem on the life and work of Ghulām Ādir, a conciliator of Islam and Hinduism. With Telugu version.] pp. i. 49. ராஜமஹெந்திரவர்த்தி [Rajamahendri, 1900.] 8°.*

14058. b. 44.

**SIVASAṄKARA YOGI.** *See SAṄKARAIYA DEVĀNGA.*

**SIVASARMA SŪRI,** *son of Makaranda. சாஸுவே-ரசானந்தः etc. [Vāsudevarasānanda. An anthological and expository work on the attributes of Vishṇu. Edited by Sarayūprasāda Miśra.] pp. 203, vi. பிரயாग ११४४ [Allahabad, 1897.] 12°.*

14028. c. 76.(2.)

**SIVASVARODAYA.** *ಶಿವಸ್ವರ್ಯಾದರವನ್ನು etc. [Śivasvarodaya. A treatise upon divination from the breath, etc., in 395 stanzas. Edited with Telugu translation by N. Guruliṅga Śāstri.] pp. 68. ಚೆನ್ನಪಟ್ಟಣಮು ೧೮೭೦ [Madras, 1901.] 8°.*

14033. aa. 28.(2.)

**SIVATĀNDAVA.** अथ ताण्डव प्रतिविम्ब अर्थात् शिवतांडव स्तोत्र etc. [Śivatāndavastotra, or Tāṇḍavapratibimba. A Śaiva hymn in 15 stanzas. With Hindi metrical version and notes by Muralidhara of Bhagalpur.] pp. 9. *Bhagalpur*, 1900. 12°.

14028. b. 66.(2.)

*Ascribed to Rāvaṇa.*

— अथ शिवताण्डवस्तोत्रं etc. [Śivatāndavastotra. Followed by a Śivanāmāvalyashṭaka.] ff. 15. मुंबई [Bombay, 1902.] *obl.* 16°. 14028. a. 27.(4.)

— शिवताण्डवम् सटीकम् ॥ [Śivatāndavastotra. With commentary called Śivatāndavachandrikā by Lakshmīnārāyaṇa Śarmā.] See LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYĀΝA ŚARMĀ, *disciple of Thākuradatta*. कविन्द्रलक्ष्मीनारायणजीका जीवनचरित्र etc. [Kavīndra-Lakshmīnārāyaṇa-jī-kā Jīvanacharitra.] pp. 15-26. [1902.] 8°.

14072. d. 46.

**SLATER (THOMAS EBENEZER).** Studies in the Upanishads, etc. pp. 76. *Madras*, 1897. 8°.

14016. c. 49.

**SMART (ALEXANDER WILLIAM).** See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*. Śankara's Veda-vedānta-sara. Text and Translation by A. W. Smart. 1896. 4°. [Brahmavādin.] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 1.)

**SNYDER (EDMUND NATHANIEL).** Der Kommentar und die Textüberlieferung des Mahāvāṃsa. Inaugural-Dissertation . . . von Edmund N. Snyder. pp. 51. *Berlin*, 1891. 8°.

14098. d. 22.(2.)

**SOBHĀKARA BHATTA.** See NĀRADA. [Śikṣā.] सटीका नारदेशिका ॥ [Nāradaśikṣā. With commentary by Śobhākara.] 1893. 8°. [Śikṣāśāṅgraha.] 14093. b. 31.

**SOBHANA MUNI, Jain Poet.** शोभनस्तवनावली etc. [Śobhanastavaṇāvalī. Hymns by Śobhana and others.] [1897.] 12°. See DĀHYĀBHĀI FATHĀCHAND and MOTILĀL MAHĀSUKHBHĀI. 14100. a. 17.

**SOCIETÀ ASIATICA ITALIANA.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Florence*.

**SOHIRĀ.** See SOHIROBĀNĀTH ĀMBIYE.

**SOHIROBĀNĀTH ĀMBIYE.** The Poems of Sohrobānātha Āmbiye, a renowned sage of Bāndēm. 1. Siddhānta Samhitā. [A philosophical Sanskrit poem, with metrical Marathi paraphrase.] . . .

Edited . . . by Vāmana Dājī Oka. (पारमार्थिक कवितासंग्रह.) *Bombay*, 1896, etc. 8°. 14140. aa. 12. *In progress. Forms no. 22 etc. of the Kāvyasangraha.*

**SOLĀKĀRĀNAṂPŪJĀ.** अथ सोलाकारण पूजाप्रारंभः [Solākāraṇapūjā. A Sanskrit and Prakrit ritual of the Digambara Jains, enumerating the 16 causes of salvation.] See DAŚALAKSHAÑI. दशलक्षण्यादि पूजनसंग्रह etc. [Daśalakṣaṇyādī-pūjanasaṅgraha.] ff. 46-65. [1899.] *obl.* 8°. 14100. b. 7.

**SOL-SVAPNA.** सोल सपना प्रारंभ [Sol-svapna. A Jain legend in Prakrit. With supralinear Gujarati translation.] pp. 22, *lith.* मुंबई [Bombay, 1894.] *obl.* 8°. 14100. d. 6.

**SOMĀBHĀI MAṄGALADĀSA.** ॥ ओ कोट्यर्के भक्ति प्रदीप etc. [Kotyarkabhaktipradīpa. A handbook of devotions to the deity Kotyarka, for the use of the Kharait sect of Vaishnavas. Comprising Sanskrit texts with Gujarati translations, commentaries, etc.] pp. 36; 1 plate. अમदाबाद १८०१ [Ahmadabad, 1901.] 12°. 14028. b. 73.(3.)

**SOMADEVA, son of Rāma.** Bunte Geschichten vom Himalaja. Novellen, Schwänke und Märchen [from the Kathāsaritsāgara] . . . deutsch von Johannes Hertel. pp. xxi. 186. *München, Altenburg* [printed], 1903. 8°. 14070. dd. 25.

**SOMADEVA, Courtier of Vigraharāja Deva.** Sanskrit Plays, partly preserved as inscriptions at Ajmere. [Comprising a large part of Somadeva's Lalitavigraharājanāṭaka, a drama in honour of the author's patron Vigraharāja, and of Vigraharāja's Harakelināṭaka. Edited] by . . . F. Kielhorn. 1891. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bombay*. The Indian Antiquary, etc. Vol. xx., pp. 201-212. 1872, etc. 4°. 14096. e. (vol. 20.)

— Bruchstücke des Lalita-vigraharāja Nāṭaka. Von F. Kielhorn. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Goettingen.—Academia Georgia Augusta. Nachrichten . . . Aus dem Jahre 1893. pp. 552-570. [1845, etc.] 8°. 2097. a.

— Bruchstücke indischer Schauspiele in Inschriften zu Ajmere [viz., of the Lalitavigraha-rājanāṭaka and Harakelināṭaka]. Von F. Kielhorn. pp. vi. 30; 4 plates. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Goettingen.—Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Festschrift, etc. pt. 2. 1901. 4°. Ac. 670.

**SOMADEVA SŪRI**, *disciple of Nemideva*. The Yaśastilaka of Somadeva Sūri. [A Jain romantic poem.] With the commentary of Śrutadeva [*i.e.* Srutasāgara] Sūri. . . . Edited by . . . Pañdit Śivadatta . . . and Kāshināth Pāndurang Parab. (यशस्तिलकम् १) 2 pts. pp. 621, 419. 1901-1903. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, *son of Vrajalāla*, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 70. 1886, etc. 8°. **14072. ccc. 12.(no. 70.)**

**SOMANĀTHA**, *son of Mudgala*. रागविवोधः etc. [Rāgavibodha. A treatise on music, in 5 vivekas. With the author's commentary. Edited by Purushottama Ganeśa Ghārpure.] 5 pts. पुण्याख्यपत्रने १८७७ [Poona, 1894.] 8°. **14053. cc. 67.**

*The first part was published by the editor in 1889 in the Saṅgitamīmāṃsaka, and here appears in its second edition.*

**SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA**. अथ . . . सिंदूरप्रकारः etc. [Sindūraprakara, or Sūktimuktāvali. A Sanskrit poem in 100 stanzas setting forth the Jain doctrines. With a Sanskrit commentary by Harshakīrti Sūri, a Gujarati *bālāvabodha*, and a Gujarati metrical version by Banārasī Dāsa.] 1890. See BHĪMASIMHA MĀṄAKA. जैनकथारत्नकोप etc. [Jainakathāratnakosa.] Vol. I, pp. 1-184. [1890-1893.] 8°. **14144. gg. 1.(vol. 1.)**

— सूक्ति मंजुकृतै च etc. [Sūktimuktāvali. In 98 stanzas. Edited with Canarese glosses and paraphrases by Padmarāja Pañdita.] pp. 86. बैंगलौरु ओर्फे [Bangalore, 1892.] 8°. **14028. d. 47.**

— Gli Scritti di Somaprabhācārya. [With a translation of his Sindūraprakara. By P. E. Pavolini.] 1898. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Florence. Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica, etc. Vol. ii., pp. 33-72. 1897, etc. 8°. **P.P. 4884. da. (vol. 2.)**

— श्रीगार वैराग्य तरंगिणी etc. [Śrīngāravairāgyataraṅgiṇī. Jain ethical verses. With a Gujarati translation and commentary by Rāmachandra Dīnānātha founded on the Sanskrit commentary of Nandalāla.] pp. i. 31. अ. १८९१ १८८१ [Ahmadabad, 1891.] obl. 8°. **14072. c. 51.**

**SOMEŚVARA BHATTA**, *son of Mādhava*. See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra. न्यायमुद्धा . . . Nyāya-

sudhā, [also called Rāṇaka and Sarvopakārinī,] a commentary on Tantravārtika. By . . . Sōmeśvara, etc. 1901, etc. 8°. **14004. a. 14.**

**SOMEŚVARA DEVA**, *son of Kumāra, Purohita to Bhūmadēva of Anahillapattana*. The Surathotsava of Someśvaradeva. [A mythological romance in verse, in 15 cantos.] Edited by . . . Pañdit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśināth Pāndurang Parab. (सुरथोत्सवम् १) pp. xvi. 111. 1902. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, *son of Vrajalāla*, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 73. 1886, etc. 8°. **14072. ccc. 12.(no. 73.)**

**SÖRENSEN** (S.). An Index to the Names in the Mahabharata, with short explanations and a concordance to the Bombay and Calcutta editions and P. C. Roy's translation. London, Hertford [printed], 1904, etc. 4°. **14065. f. 5.**  
*In progress.*

**SOUKHAVATI-VYOUHA-SOUTRA**. See SUKHĀVATI-VYŪHA.

**SOURINDRO MOHUN TAGORE**. See SAURĪNDRA-MOHANA THĀKURA.

**SPEIJER** (J. S.). See SPEYER (J. S.).

**SPEYER** (JACOB SAMUEL). See ĀRYA SŪRA. Jātakamalā . . . Translated . . . by J. S. Speyer. 1893. 8°. [Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië.]

**Ac. 7519. (5de volgr., 8ste deel.)**

— See ĀRYA SŪRA. The Gātakamalā . . . Translated . . . by J. S. Speyer. 1895. 8°. [Sacred Books of the Buddhists.]

**14003. ccc. (vol. 1.)**

**SRĀDDHA**. See ĀBEDIKĀRĀDHANAVIDHI. अङ्ग-सौ-ः द्विष्ठिः etc. [Ābdikārādhnavidhi. A manual for rites in honour of the dead.] 1897. 8°. **14028. d. 59.(6.)**

— See BHĪMASENĀ SARMĀ. शास्त्रार्थ आग्रा etc. [Śastrārtha Āgrā. A correspondence on srāddhas.] [1901.] 8°. **14033. bbb. 10.(3.)**

— See BHŪDHARA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA. धर्मानुष्ठान etc. [Dharmānushṭhāna. A manual for *samskāras*, *srāddhas*, etc.] [1896.] 12°. **14028. bb. 1.**

**SRADDHA** (*continued*). *See CALAND (W.)*. Ueber Totenverehrung, etc. 1888. 8°. [Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam: Verhandelingen.]

Ac. 944/3.(Deel 17.)

— *See CALAND (W.)*. Altindischer Ahnencult, etc. 1893. 8°.

4503. ee. 29.

— *See CHATURTHILĀLA*. अथ अन्येषि आद्व प्रकाशः etc. [Antyeshṭisrāddhaprakāṣa.] [1898.] obl. 8°.

14028. dd. 2.(1)

— *See DIVĀKARA DĀJĪ SĀDHLE*. ॥ अथ कृत्यदिवाकरः etc. [Kṛityadivākara.] [1899.] obl. 8°.

14028. dd. 2.(2.)

— *See KĀTYĀYANA*. परिशिष्टकर्णिका [Pariśishṭakaṇḍikā, etc. Followed by the Śrāddhasūtra, with Karka's *vyākhyā* and the *bhāṣhya* and Śrāddha-sūtrapaddhati of Gadādhara Dīkshita, etc.] [1896.] 4°. [*Pāraskaragrīhiyasūtra*.] 14010. f. 10.

— *See NĀGARARĀMA SĀRMĀ*. कर्मदर्पणम् etc. [Karmadarpaṇa.] [1899.] 8°. 14028. d. 56.(3.)

— *See NRISIMHA MĪSRA*. वार्षिक ग्रान्तिकारिका etc. [Parvanyaśrāddhakārikā.] 1900. 12°.

14028. b. 61.(6.)

— *See RĀMACHANDRA CHATUSHPĀTHI* and RUDRANĀRĀYANA SHĀDAṄGĪ. ग्रान्तिकारिका etc. [Śrāddhavyavasthā o Prayoga.] 1899. 12°.

14028. b. 61.(5.)

— *See ŚĀLAGRĀMA ŚŪKLA*. अन्येषि कर्मसमुच्चय [Antyeshṭikarmasamuchchaya.] [1895.] obl. 8°.

14028. dd. 1.

— ॥ अथापात्रिकपार्वणआद्वप्रयोगः ॥ [Apātrika-pārvanya-śrāddhaprayoga. A manual for the performance of the apātrika śrāddha to the spirits of the 3 preceding generations.] ff. 9. कल्याण मुंबई १८९५ [Kalyan, 1893.] obl. 8°. 14033. c. 31.(2.)

— उव्या उष्टु देयामः [Śrāddhaprayoga. The ritual of the Vaḍagalai Vaishnavas.] See NITYAKARMA. अह्निकर्मो etc. [Āhnika.] pp. 92-128. 1893. 12°.

14028. b. 82.(3.)

— ओ... पार्वण आद्व etc. [Apātrika-pārvanya-śrāddha. A tract on śrāddhas held at the conjunction of sun and moon, according to the Mādhyandina school of the Vājasaneyisanīhitā.

Edited with a commentary styled Jyeshṭhānandī by Chaturthilāla of Ratnagarh.] pp. iv. 116, lith. मुंबई १८९६ [Bombay, 1895.] 12°. 14010. b. 15.

— एकोहिष्ठ पद्धती etc. [Ekoddishṭapaddhati. A ritual for śrāddhas of single ancestors, according to the schools of the Chhandogas and Vājasaneyīs. With notes by Parameśvara Jhā. Second edition.] pp. 24. दरभङ्गा १८९१ [Darbhanga, 1898.] obl. 4°. 14028. e. 33.(2.)

— अथ पार्वणाद्वपद्धतिं प्रारम्भः ॥ [Pārvanya-śrāddhapaddhati. A ritual for śrāddhas at the new and full moon.] ff. 16. Lucknow, 1899. obl. 8°. 14033. c. 44.(1.)

— गयापद्धतिं etc. [Gayāpaddhati. Rules for śrāddha rites at Gaya. Compiled with Hindi rubrics and notes by Tārāchandra Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. 35. Benares, १९०१ [1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 5.(4.)

**SREENIVASA**. *See ŚRĪNIVĀSA*.

**SRICHANDANA**, Piṇḍika. *See JAYADEVA*, son of Bhojadeva. वस्तरास etc. [Vasantarāsa. Being the Gītagovinda with paraphrases, etc. in Oriya verse by Śrichandana.] 1902. 8°.

14070. dd. 21.(2.)

**SRIDEVA**. *See ANANTADEVA*, son of Nāgadeva.

**SRIDHARA**, son of Baladeva. *See PRAṢASTAPĀDA*. The Bhāṣhya of Praṣastapāda, together with the Nyāyakandalī of Śridhara, etc. 1895. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 4.)

**SRIDHARA RĀMAKRISHNA BHĀNDĀRKAR**. (Report of the preliminary tour . . . through Central India, the Central Provinces and Rajputana in connection with the search for Sanskrit manuscripts.) pp. 21. Bombay, 1904. 4°.

No title-page. 14096. f. 7.(2.)

**SRIDHARA SVĀMĪ**. *See MAHĀBHĀRATA*.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars. श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With Śridhara's commentary.] [1895.] 16°. 14065. b. 15.

— *See MAHĀBHĀRATA*.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit. ओमद्वगवहीता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the Subodhinī of Śridhara.] [1901.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 45.)

**ŚRĪDHARA SVĀMĪ** (*continued*). See PURĀNAS.—  
*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. ଭକ୍ତିରହାତଳୀ etc. [Bhaktiratnā-  
 valī. With commentary of Śrīdhara.] 1900.  
 12°. 14016. b. 27.

— See PURĀNAS.—*Nāradapurāṇa*. ଶରୀରକ୍ଷଣ-ମୂର୍ତ୍ତିରୁଦ୍ଧାରା ଓଁ: etc. [Haribhaktisudhodaya. With commentary of Śrīdhara.] 1892. 8°. 14016. c. 48.

**ŚRĪDHARA VENKATESĀRYA.** See VENKATESĀRYA,  
Śrīdhara.

**SRIHARSHA**, *Dramatist.* See HARSHADEVA.

**ŚRĪHARSHA**, son of *Hīra Pandita*. [For the Dvīrūpakoṣa sometimes ascribed to Śrīharsha:] See PURUSHOTTAMADEVA.

— Śrīharsha's Naishadhiyacharita, with the commentary Naishadhiyaprakāśa of Nārāyaṇa. Edited with [biography and] critical and exegetical notes by Pandit Śivadatta. (नैषधीय-चरितम् ।) pp. xviii. iv. 1043, xx. *Bombay*, 1894. 8°. 14070. d. 35.

— Nishadha Charita. [Cantos x.-xii.] With the commentary, Nishada Prakasa of Narayana-bhatta. With an introduction and notes, critical and explanatory, by P. K. Kalyanarama Sastri. (B.A. Degree Examination, 1903.) pp. iv. 148, 80. Madras, 1903. 8°. 14072. ccc. 36.

The title is from the cover.

**SRIJÑANA**, *Prajñakara*. See **PRAJÑAKARAMATI**  
**SRIJÑANA**.

**SŪKĀNTA MISRA**, *Maithila, of Benares.* ॥ सास-  
कमलानन्दकुलरत्नं ॥ नाम काव्यम् etc. [Sāmbakamalā-  
nandakularatna. A historical poem in 15 *sargas*,  
in panegyric of Prince Kamalānanda Siṃha of  
Srinagar and of his family.] pp. i. iii. 208, iii. ;  
2 plates. काश्याम् १५८ [Benares, 1901.] ४°.

**ŚRĪKANTHADATTA**, *Vaidya*. See **MĀDHAVA**, son of *Indukara*. সংক্ষিপ্ত-নির্দান etc. [Nidāna. With the commentary *Vyākhyāmadhukoṣa* by Śrī-kanṭhadatta (from the *Prameha-madhumeha-pidakā-nidāna* to the end).] [1901.] 8°.

14043 c 44

— See VRINDA. वृन्दमाधवः (The Vrinda-mâdhava . . . with its commentary 'Kusumâvali')

[commenced] by Śrī kanthadutta [and completed  
by Nārāyaṇa son of Bhābhalla,] etc.) [1894.] 8°.  
**14003.** ccc. (no. 27.)

**SRIKANTHA KAVI**, *Elandūr*, son of *Rāma Dīkshita*. அஹ்நவகார்த்துவார்த்தங்காபநஃ [Abhinavakādāmbarī]. A *champū* on the story of Bāṇa's Kādāmbarī. In 6 *āśvāsas*, with a preface summarising the plot. Edited by Chakravarti Aiyanāgar.] pp. 18,101. முத்தூர் ॥ १८८८-९० [Mysore, 1892.] 8°.

**SŪKTHA SĀSTRĪ**, *Sāggera*. See AMARU.  
శ్రీకంఠారామరుకావ్యమ్ etc. [Śrīṅgārāmarukakāvya. With commentary, etc. Edited by Śrīkantha.] 1898. 8°. 14076. c. 69.

— See BALLĀLA. శ్రీ బోజచరిత్ర. etc. [Bhoja-  
charitra. Edited by Śrīkanṭha.] 1898. 8°.  
14076. c. 70.

— శ్రీకంతరాస్త్రి వావిరచితో... ధాతురూప-  
 ప్రకాశికావిజయ తెప్పమూల్. [Dhāturūpapra-  
 kāśikā. A treatise on the roots of the San-  
 skrit tongue. Edited by Chakravarti Aiyaṅgār.]  
 pp. xxiv. 914, xlviii. ముహూర్తార్థి १८८८  
 [Mysore, 1898.] 8°. 14090. c. 41.

**ŚRĪKĀNTHA SIVĀCHĀRYA**, also called **NĪLA-KĀNTHA**, *disciple of Śvetāchārya.* See **BĀDARĀ-YĀNA.** విలీష్టాద్వ్యతి ... భావ్యం etc. [Brahma-sūtra. With the Śaiva-Viśiṣṭādvaita commentary, commonly styled Śrīkanṭhabhāshya or Śaiva-bhāshya, of Śrīkantha.] [1890.] 8°. 14048. e. 20.

— See BĀDARĀYĀNA. அமவச்பாராமஸு-  
தாநிலுணீதநி மஹாகுஸத து அாடி० etc.  
[Brahmasūtra. With the exposition of Śrīkanṭha.]  
[1899.] 8°. 14048. c. 72.(3.)

— See BĀDARĀYĀNA. The Vedánta-sútras  
with Śrīkantha-bháshya. [Translated into  
English.] 1897, etc. 4°. [Siddhanta Deepika.]  
14170, fff. 4.(vol. 1-.)

**SRIKRISHNA KAVI.** See KRISHNA SARMĀ, *disciple of Vāsudeva*.

**SRIKRISHNALĀLA.** See KRISHNALĀLA.

**SRĪKRISHNA VIDYĀVĀGĪSA.** See KRISHNĀNANDA  
VĀGĪSA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.

**SRINĀTHA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪSA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** See JAGADĪSHVARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA, *Dramatist. हास्यार्थप्रहसनम् etc.* (Hasyarnaba . . . Edited [with a commentary] . . . by . . . Shrinatha Vedanta-bagisha.) [1896.] 8°. 14079. c. 53.(2.)

**SRINIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA, Astrologer.** ଶ୍ରୀଶ୍ରୀନିବାସ ଦୈପିକା etc. [Śrīnivāsadīpikā, or Śuddhidīpikā. An astrological poem, with Oriya paraphrase and commentary by Bhuvaneśvara Kavichandra. Edited by Sarvesvara Āchārya.] pp. xiv. 265. Cuttack, 1900. 12°. 14053. a. 5.(2.)

— ଦୈପିକା ବା ଶୁଦ୍ଧିଦୈପିକା etc. [Śuddhidīpikā. With the commentaries of Govindānanda Kavikaṅkāra and Rāghava Āchārya, and a Bengali translation by Nilakamala Vidyānidhi. Edited by Gurunātha Vidyānidhi Kāvyatirtha.] pp. ii. viii. 472. କଲିକାତା ୧୩୦୮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 23.

— ଶୁଦ୍ଧିଦୈପିକା etc. [Śuddhidīpikā. With the commentary of Govindānanda. Edited with a Bengali translation of the text by Chanḍīcharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣaṇa. Second edition.] pp. xi. 293. କଲିକାତା ୧୩୦୮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 33.

**SRINIVĀSA ADHVARĪ, Mīmāṃsaka.** See JAIMINI.—*Grihyasūtra.* || जैमिनीग्रह्यमूलम् etc. [Jaiminisūtra. With the commentary Subodhinī of Śrīnivāsa.] 1898. 8°. 14028. c. 74.

**SRINIVĀSA AIYĀNGĀR.** See SVĀTMĀRĀMA. *हठ-योगप्रदीਪିକା etc.* (The Hatha-yoga Pradīpikā . . . Translated by Shrinivās Iyāngār, etc.) 1893. 12°. 14048. b. 30.

**SRINIVĀSA AIYĀNGĀR, Kommaṇḍūr.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bangalore.* Kāvyakalpadrumam, etc. [Edited by Śrīnivāsa Aiyanāgār.] 1897. 8°. 14076. cc. 1.

**SRINIVĀSA AIYĀNGĀR, Mandayam B., of Chikkballapur High School, formerly Translator to the Education Department of Mysore.** The Aryan Prayer-book, in Sanskrit, with an English translation. परब्रह्मस्तुति: [Parabrahmastuti. A series of devotional extracts from the Upanishads, Epics, etc.] Compiled by M. B. Srinivasaiengar . . .

Tentative edition. pp. iv. 64. *Bombay*, 1902. 16°. 14028. bb. 12.

**SRINIVĀSA AIYĀNGĀR, Mēlukōṭe.** See VĀDIBHASIMHA SŪRI. क्षेत्रज्ञेऽकावःश्चाव्यव्याप्ते etc. [Kshatrachūḍāmaṇi. With Canarese translation and commentary by Śrīnivāsa Aiyanāgār.] 1900. 8°. 14100. b. 8.

**SRINIVĀSA AIYAR, V., of Trichinopoly.** See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Raghuvamśa.* F. A. Examination of 1892. The Complete Sanskrit Text with . . . Sanskrit commentary . . . English notes, and . . . translation, by S. Rangachariar . . . and V. Srinivasa Aiyar. 1891. 8°. 14076. c. 59.

**SRINIVĀSA APPAN-AIYĀNGĀR, Vaittamānidi Muḍumbai.** See VĀLMIKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Portions. अप्यप्रथानसप्तमं etc.* [Abhayapradānasāra. Edited by Śrīnivāsa.] [1891.] 8°.

14060. c. 32.(1.)

**SRINIVĀSĀCHĀRYA, disciple of Vaidyeśvara.** See SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA. ଶ୍ରୀନିବାସାଚାର୍ଯ୍ୟା . . . [Bodhāryā, etc. Edited by Śrīnivāsāchārya.] 1888. 12°. 14048. b. 38.(2.)

**SRINIVĀSĀCHĀRYA, K.N., of Conjeveram.** See VEṄKATĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA. ଶଙ୍କଳପୁର୍ବାର୍ଥାଗ୍ରହ୍ୟଃ etc. [Saṅkalpasūryodaya. With commentary. Edited by Śrīnivāsāchārya.] [1904.] 8°. 14079. c. 73.

**SRINIVĀSĀCHĀRYA, Kōyil Iyūṇi, Bhāradvāja.** See VEṄKATĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA. ଶଙ୍କଳପୁର୍ବାର୍ଥାଗ୍ରହ୍ୟଃ etc. [Saṅkalpasūryodaya. With a commentary called Prabhāvalī by Śrīnivāsāchārya.] [1904.] 8°. 14079. c. 73.

**SRINIVĀSĀCHĀRYA, Lakshmiapuram.** See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA. ଖାଦ୍ୟର୍ଥେ ଶିଦ୍ଧାନ୍ତଲକ୍ଷଣମ୍ୟ etc. [Siddhāntalakṣaṇa. Edited by Śrīnivāsāchārya.] [1893.] 8°. 14048. dd. 13.

**SRINIVĀSĀCHĀRYA, Mahābhāskṛtyam, son of Govindāchārya.** ଯତିନ୍ଦ୍ରମାତାଦିପିକା etc. [Yatindramatadīpikā. An exposition of the Viśiṣṭādvaita system.] pp. 76. ଆନିକାରାଂଚାତ୍ରମାତ୍ରାତ୍ମକ [Anikkaranchattram, 18]98. 12°. 14048. b. 33.(4.)

**ŚRĪNIVĀSĀCHĀRYA**, Nedumaram V. R. See ĀRUDHĀSĀSTRA. சுரங்பரதீமிகை etc. [Ārūdhāśāstra. With Tamil commentary by Śrīnivāsāchārya and Sornāśāstri.] [1899.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 27.

**ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA**, K., *Vedāntadesika*, *Parasamaya-pañchānana-pañchajanya*, son of Rāmasvāmī. See BĀDARĀYAÑA. உண்வெள்ளுதேஷ்வரத்தாழி॥ [Brahmasūtra. With the Lakshmīviśiṣṭādvaitabhāshya, a commentary of the Vaikhānasa-Viśiṣṭādvaita school by Śrīnivāsa, and the supercommentary Nigamachūḍādarpaṇa by Sundararāja.] 1896. 8°. 14048. dd. 29.(2.)

— See BĀDARĀYAÑA. அகந்தீவிஶ்வாதபாடேஷுதாழி etc. [Brahmasūtra. Sūtra i., with Śrīnivāsa's Lakshmīviśiṣṭādvaitabhāshya and the Nigamachūḍādarpaṇa of Sundararāja.] 1896. 8°. 14048. dd. 29.(1.)

— See HIRANYAKESI. உஜங்கூஸதசுப் [Gṛihyāsūtra. Edited by Śrīnivāsa.] 1901. 12°. 14038. b. 10.(1.)

— See KAMALĀKARA BHATTA. ஸுத்ராகாஷம்@பாகாஷம்॥ [Sūdrakamalākara. Edited with a commentary called Sūdrasarvasva and Tamil translation by Śrīnivāsa.] 1901, etc. 4°. [Brahma-vidyā.] 14096. dd. 3.(vol. 15, etc.)

— See PURĀNAS. — *Skandapurāṇa*. ஸிவத்துக்காஸமாதிரி etc. [Sivatattvasudhānidhi. With the commentary Chintāmaṇi of Śrīnivāsa.] 1898. 8°. 14016. d. 53.

— See PURĀNAS. — *Skandapurāṇa*. சிவத்துவசதாந்தி etc. [Sivatattvasudhānidhi. With a Tamil version of Śrīnivāsa's commentary.] 1898. 8°. 14016. d. 54.

— See UPANISHADS. — General Collections. உபநிஷத்தீர்மாந் etc. [Upanishadvidyā. A collection of Upanishads with Tamil translations, commentaries, etc. Compiled and edited by Śrīnivāsa.] 1898, etc. 8°. 14010. cc. 13.

— See UPANISHADS. — Separate Upanishads. ஶ்ரீநானபத்தராஜபாஹரா॥ [Gāṇapatyupanishad. With commentary Gāṇapatacharāṇopahāra by Śrīnivāsa.] 1901. 8°. 14010. c. 35.(3.)

**ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA**, K., *Vedāntadesika* (continued). [Another edition of the preceding, in the Grantham character.] 1901. 8°. 14007. b. 4.(2.)

— See UPANISHADS. — Separate Upanishads. ஜாபாலோபநிடத் [Jābālopanishad. Followed by the commentary of Śrīnivāsa, in Tamil.] 1900. 8°. 14007. b. 12.(2.)

— See UPANISHADS. — Separate Upanishads. வஜ்ரஸங்கூபநிடதெஞ்சாஷி etc. [Vajrasūchyopanishad. With commentary by Śrīnivāsa.] 1893. 8°. 14007. b. 4.(1.)

— — — [Second edition.] 1900. 8°. 14007. b. 12.(3.)

— See UPANISHADS. — Modern and Fictitious Upanishads. பரமாத்மைகோபநிடதெஞ்சாஷி etc. [Pāramātmikopanishad. With commentary by Śrīnivāsa.] 1900. 8°. 14033. bbb. 13.

— See VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA. ஸ்ரீதிராத்தா-மாதை ப்ரயஃ... சாங்கி: etc. [Smṛitimuktāphala. With the commentary Prabhā of Śrīnivāsa.] 1898, etc. 4°. 14039. c. 15.

— சுரங்காநாலவஶதகா॥ etc. [Āraṇyakānubhavaśataka. A century of verses on life in a hermitage.] pp. 28. அடாவை॥ விகாரி [Chidambaram, 1899.] 16°. 14076. a. 16.(2.)

— ஒடி வித்துப்ரவொயுறநாதகா॥ etc. [Chittaprabodhanaśataka. A century of verses addressed to the intelligence.] pp. 24. சுயுகாவை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°. 14028. bb. 11.(2.)

— டிநா-நடைவநநாதகா॥ etc. [Dīnavanāśataka. A century of elegies.] pp. 24. ஶ்ரீநாந்தப்பாவை [Nadukkaveri, 1901.] 16°. 14072. a. 1.(4.)

— ஒடி மார்மாநாதகா॥ etc. [Guru-rājāśataka. A hymn in 103 verses to Śiva as teacher.] pp. 24. சுயுகாவை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°. 14028. bb. 11.(3.)

— ஶ்ரீவைதிராஜாஜநைவஶதகா॥ etc. [Hetirējastavaśataka. A hymn of 102 verses to Śiva-Hetirāja.] pp. 31. சுயுகாவை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°. 14028. bb. 11.(4.)

**SRINIVASA DIKSHITA**, K., *Vedāntadeśika* (continued). விரண்கேஸ்ரிசஹிமஸாந்தாவாஸ் etc. [Hiranyakeśimahimasāṅgraha. A short poetical account of the lawgiver Hiranyakeśī. With a commentary styled Hiranyakeśimahimaprakāśa by the author.] pp. 24. 849காவேரை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°. 14072. a. 1.(3.)

கலிபரிடேவநஶக்காஸ் etc. [Kali-paridevavaśataka. One hundred stanzas on the Iron Age.] pp. 23. விசுவாஸ் விகாரி [Chidambaram, 1899.] 16°. 14076. a. 16.(3.)

பிரணதாதித்தொன்னாதாலாதாஸாதாஸ் etc. [Praṇatārtiharamuhūrtavaśataka. A century of verses addressed to Śiva-Praṇatārtihara.] pp. 20. 849காவேரை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°. 14072. a. 1.(2.)

ஒட்டி வினஷபாஸ் பிரஸஞ்சாபா-ங்கநப் பாதக்காஸ் etc. [Prasannāñjaneyavaśataka. A century of stanzas in various metres, addressed to the monkey-god Hanumān as worshipped at Sholinghar.] pp. 24. 849காவேரை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°. 14028. bb. 11.(5.)

தீ ஸிஂஹாஸுரி புநநாநுங்ஜநீயஶ்ரங்க் etc. [Prasannāñjaneyavaśataka.] pp. 17. நெல்லூர் [Nellore,] 1901. 8°. 14028. d. 28.(4.)

ஒட்டி பிராதஷ்மராண பாதக்காஸ் etc. [Prātahṣmaravaśataka. A century of devotional Śaiva verses.] pp. 24. 849காவேரை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°. 14028. bb. 11.(6.)

ஒட்டி... ஸாராதாசிராதாஸாபா-ப்ராக்ரிதஸாஸாஸாஸாஸாஸ் etc. [Śāradā-prākṛitasumamañjariśataka. A series of 100 Prakrit stanzas composed on the occasion of the Śāradānavarātra festival at the Sringeri *math* and addressed to the tutelary goddess Śāradā. With Sanskrit translation.] pp. 36. 849காவேரை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°. 14028. bb. 11.(7.)

பிராதாவேளாந்தாஸாபாதாஸா-ஹலிர்காஸ் etc. [Sivagurusaundaryasāgarastavaśāhasrikā. A series of devotional verses composed for the occasion of the Śivarātri of the śarvuri year (January 1901).] pp. iv. xi. 126, 1; 1 plate. 849காவேரை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 8°. 14072. ccc. 29.

**SRINIVASA DIKSHITA**, K., *Vedāntadeśika* (continued). சுயா... ஸிவபாஞ்சாலாந்தாவாஸ் அங்காவாஸ் etc. [Śivapañchachihnahari-chandana. A poem, in 7 pañchakas, on the five tokens of the Śaiva devotee. With a commentary by the author, called Kusumodgama. Edited by Rāmanātha Śāstrī.] pp. ii. 64, ii. 849காவேரை॥ சார்வரி [Nadukkaveri, 1900.] 8°. 14033. bb. 45.(2.)

ஒட்டி ஸிவதாங்காஸாதாஸாதக்காஸ் etc. [Śivatāñḍavastavaśataka. A hymn in 10 decades and 106 stanzas, on the dance of Śiva.] pp. 26. 849காவேரை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°. 14028. bb. 11.(8.)

ஒட்டி ஸ்வராங்காஸாதாஸாதாஸாவ-பாதக்காஸ் etc. [Svarṇākarshaṇabhairavaśataka. A hymn of 102 stanzas to Śiva-Kālabhairava as dispenser of prosperity.] pp. 26. 849காவேரை॥ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 16°. 14028. bb. 11.(9.)

தீ... குலத்தியாரித்தாஸ் தீக்ஸந்த தீத்தார்யாஸ் etc. [An essay in verse and prose upon the interpretation of stanza 51 (beginning *krityayor bhinnadeśatvād*) in act ii. of the Abhi-jñānaśakuntala.] pp. 7. நடுக்காவேரை॥ 14076. a. 16.(5.)

**SRINIVASA DIKSHITA**, Śrīsaila. The Siddantha-chinthamani. A work on Vedanta philosophy. By Sreenivasa Charya, etc. (ஸிறால் சிநாமனி:) pp. 76. 1902. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prativādi-bhayaikara*. ஶாஸ்திரமுக்தாவலி. The Śasthramukthāvalī, etc. No. 13. 1899, etc. 8°. 14049. a. 1.(no. 13.)

**SRINIVASA GOPALACHĀRYA**, Śarukkai Lāda-puram. See HARSHADEVA. ஒட்டி... நாமாநந்தாஸ் etc. [Nāgānanda. Edited by Śrinivāsa.] [1897.] 8°. 14079. d. 44.

**SRINIVASA GOVINDA BHĀNAP**. See HARSHADEVA. நாగாநந்஦் etc. (The Nāgānandam ... Edited with ... Sanskrit and English notes by Śrinivās ... Bhānap.) 1892. 8°. 14080. c. 33.

**SRINIVASA JAGANNĀTHA SVĀMĪ**, Paravastu. See JAGANNĀTHA SVĀMĪ, Paravastu Śrinivāsa.

**SRINIVĀSA KAVI**, styled GARUDAVĀHANA. दिव्य-  
सूत्रचरितम्॥ [Divyasūricharita. A poetical account  
of the leaders of the Rāmānuja sect.] 1895,  
etc. See VEṄKATARAṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ, *Paravastu.*  
Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 7.] 1895, etc.  
8°. 14003. c. 2.(7.)

*Incomplete, breaking off at viii. 45.*

**SRINIVASA MAKHİ.** See SRINIVASA DIKSHITA.

**SRINIVASA RAGAVACHARIAR, C.E.** See ŚRĪ-  
NIVĀSA RĀGHAVĀCHĀRYA, K.I.

**SRINIVASA RAGHAVACHARYA, K.I.** See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras*. The Somaravi . . . Edited . . . by C. E. Srinivasaragavacharriar, etc. 1895-1896. 4°. 14170. ccc. 1.

**SRINIVASA RAGHAVACHARYA**, *Parayndalam Aragar-tirumalai Mādabluūshi*. See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Entire Text.* മാട്ടിപ്പാണ്ടി etc. [Rāmāyaṇa. Edited with introductions, glosses, and paraphrases in Tamil by Śrīnivāsa.] 1897, etc. 4°. 14068. c. 14.

**ŚRĪNIVĀSA RĀNGĀCHĀRYA**, *Tekkulūru*. See  
PURĀNAS. — *Selections.* శ్రీవెజుట్లాచలమూ-  
హత్తుల్యంపుండి: etc. [Veinkatāchalamāhātmya-  
grantha. Edited by Śrīnivāsa.] [1896.] 8°.  
14016 c 50

**SRINIVĀSA ŚĀSTRĪ**, K., of Brahmavidyā Press,  
Chidambaram. See SRINIVĀSA DIKSHITA.

**SRINIVASA TATACHARYA**, *Addangi-tirumalai*,  
*son of Kalyana Tatāchārya. See BĀDARĀYĀNA.*  
 එමුවේ උඩු දියුණු වෙළුන් මග්‍ය ॥ [Brahmasūtra. With  
 LakshmiViśiṣṭādvaitabhāṣya and Nigamachūḍā-  
 darpaṇa. Edited by Śrīnivasa.] 1896. 8°.

— See BĀDARĀYAÑA. അക്ഷുദ്ധവിശിഷ്ട -  
സൂത്രക്ഷാഖയും etc. [Brahmasūtra. Sūtra i.,  
with Lakshmīviśiṣṭādvaitabhāshya and Nigama-  
chūḍādarpaṇa. Edited by Śrīnivāsa.] 1896. 8°.

**ŚRINIVĀSA TĀTĀCHĀRYA**, *Koṭi-kanyādāna*, of Srirangam. विष्णु नव प्रकाश etc. [Vishṇutattva-prakāśa. A metrical exposition of the Vaishnava system of the Rāmānuja school. With a

-SRIRANGACHARYA

Gujarati translation.] pp. vi. 188. અમદાવાદ ૧૯૮૮  
[Ahmadabad, 1891.] 8°. 14028. d. 45.

*Originally an answer to the attacks made on the Vaishnava churches by Lakshmanagiri in 1863.*

**ŚRĪNIVĀSA TĀTĀCHĀRYA SVĀMĪ**, *Addangi-tirumalai Lakshminyrisimha*, called KALYĀNA. See MAHĀBHĀRATA. — Bhagavadgītā. — Sanskrit and Vernaculars. ശ്രീപകവർത്തകിത്വം etc. [Bhagavadgītā. Edited and translated by Śrīnivāsa and Rāma-svāmi.] [1899.] 16°. 14065. b. 19.

— See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. தெர-  
பநிஷத்தராவிடபாஷ்யம் etc. [Daśopanishad-  
drāvidabhbhāshya. With Tamil commentary. Com-  
piled and edited by Śrīnivāsa.] [1897]-1898. 8°.  
14010. dd. 14.

**ŚRINIVĀSA TRYAMBAKA DRAVIDA.** See NĀRAYĀNA BHATTA, called MRIGARĀJALAKSHMĀ. The Venisamhāra . . . Edited [with introduction and notes in English] by B. T. Dravid . . . and S. T. Dravid. 1896. 8°. 14079. c. 65.(1.)

**ŚRĪPATI BHATTA**, son of *Nāgadeva*. श्रीपतिपद्धतिः [Śrīpatipaddhati, or Jātakapaddhati. A manual of horoscopy in 8 *adhyāyas*. With English translation.] 1903. See **VAIDYANĀTHA**, son of *Venkaṭādri*. जातकपारिजातः [Jātakapārijāta,] etc. 1903, etc. 8°.

**SRIRĀMULU PANTULU**, *Dāsu*. వైశ్వదర్శర్మిష.  
(The Vaisyadharma-dīpīca. An exposition of the  
religious duties of the Vaisyas.) [Comprising  
Sanskrit extracts with Telugu expositions, etc.]  
pp. 7, viii. 182. దెవారు [Ellore,] 1893. 8°.

*The English title is from the cover.*

**ŚRĪRAṄGĀCHĀRYA**, *Śrīśailānantapurusha*, of Śrīpadapuram. See BĀDARĀYĀNA. Karyadhi karana vada . . . [Comprising the Aphorisms IV. iii. 6-15, with commentary] by . . . Sreeranga chariar, etc. 1901. 8°. [*Śāstramuktāvalī*.]

14049. a. 1.(no. 7.)

— నిష్టయసుధాసుమదై ఉపాకర్మన-  
నిష్టయో నామ త్రథముః కల్పులః etc. [Upā-  
karmanirṇaya, or Upākarmādinirṇayakallola. A  
treatise in 6 *taraṅgas* on the rules for the  
performance of the Vedic *upākarma* or formal

commencement of study, forming the first *kallola* in the author's Nirṇayasudhāsamudra. Followed by a hymn styled Ujjvala-Veṅkaṭanāthastotra, in 11 stanzas.] pp. xvii. xix. 309, 5. ८०८  
[Conjevaram,] 1902. 8°. 14033. aa. 26.

**SRIRĀNGĀRYA.** See SRIRĀNGĀCHĀRYA.

**SRISACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTI**, of Dacca College. See HARSHADEVA. The Ratnavali . . . Edited with English and Bengali translations, a Sanskrit commentary, and Anglo-Sanskrit notes by Sris Chandra Chakravarti, etc. 1902. 12°.

14080. b. 12.

**SRISACHANDRA VASU.** See GHERĀNDĀ. The Gherāndā Sanhita . . . Translated . . . by Sris Chandra Vasu. 1895. 12°. 14028. b. 75.

— See PĀṇINI.—*Kaśikā*. The Ashṭādhyāyī . . . Translated . . . by Śrīśa Chandra Vasu. 1891-1898. 8°. 14093. d. 18.

— See ŚIVASAMHITĀ. The Esoteric Science . . . Shiva Sanhita, translated by Srischandra Basu. 1893. 8°. 14028. d. 52.

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads*. The Īśavāsyopanishad. Translated into English, with the commentaries of Sri Sankaracharya and Sri Anantacharya, and notes . . . By Srisa Chandra Vasu. 1896. 8°. 14010. cc. 6.

— See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads*. Isavasya Upanishad. With . . . anvaya, vṛtti, word meaning, translation, notes and index by Sris Chandra Vasu . . . and M. A. C. Thirlwall. 1902. 12°. 14007. b. 13.(2.)

**SRISAILA TĀTAYĀCHĀRYA.** See VEṄKAṬANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA. సజ్గలపురోగ్రయః etc. [Saṅkalpasūryodaya. With a commentary by Śrīnivāsāchārya, completed in act x. by a commentary called Prabhāprasādinī by Śrīsaila.] [1904.] 8°. 14079. c. 73.

**SRIS CHANDRA.** See SRISACHANDRA.

**SRISVARA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, of Kakina. Vijayinī-kāvyam. A Sanskrit epic poem in twelve cantos [upon the life and times of Queen Victoria,] by Sriswar Vidyalankar . . .

Edited with occasional notes by Kokileswar Bhattacharyya Vidyaratna. pp. iv. vi. 282, ii. ; 1 plate. Calcutta, 1902. 8°. 14058. b. 48.

— Dilli-mahotsava-kavyam. A Sanskrit poem on the Delhi-Durbar, in six cantos . . . Edited with elucidative notes [chiefly in English] . . . by Kokilesvar Bhattacharyya Vidyaratna. (दिल्लीमहोत्सव-काव्यम्) pp. ii. iv. i. 166 ; 4 plates. Calcutta, 1903. 8°. 14076. d. 56.

**SRIVALLABHAN.** See UṄNIKIPĀVA TAMBURĀN.

**SRIVARA**, disciple of Jonarāja. Śrīvara's Kathākāutukam. Die Geschichte von Joseph in persisch-indischen Gewande. Sanskrit und Deutsch, von Richard Schmidt. pp. x. 210. Kiel, Bonn [printed], 1898. 8°. 14070. dd. 1.

— The Kathākautuka of Śrīvara. Edited by . . . Pañjīt Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (कथाकौतुकम् १) pp. iii. 103. 1901. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDURĀNGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 72. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 72.)

— Das Kathākautukam des Črīvara, verglichen mit Dschāmī's Jusuf und Zuleikha[, its prototype]. Nebst Textproben. Von Richard Schmidt. pp. 46. Kiel, Bonn [printed], 1893. 8°. 14070. d. 33.(1.)

— तृतीया राजतराङ्गिणी । [Tṛitiyā Rājatarāṅgiṇī. The second supplement to Kalhaṇa's history.] 1896. See KALHAÑA. The Rājatarāṅgiṇī, etc. Vol. iii., pp. 117-319. 1892-1896. 8°. 14058. b. 27.

— Kings of Kashmīra : being a translation of the Saṅskṛita works of . . . Shrīvara . . . by Jogesh Chunder Dutt. See KALHAÑA. Kings of Kāshmīra, etc. Vol. iii. 1879-1898. 12°. 14070. b. 13.

**SRIVATSĀṄKA**, son of Devīmanīshi. శ్రీవత్సాంక. తీర్మిషైయాంగ్లోహితాపాత్రవిషయకవి-అచ్ఛిత్తార్తకథాశిఖిరాయశాణం లెక్ష-ధాణాం etc. [Saptalakshaṇa. A treatise on the phonetic peculiarities of the Taittirīya-saṃhitā, in 6 *prakaraṇas*, styled Śamānaprō.,

Vilaṅghyapr°., Naparapr°., Taparapr°., Avarṇipr°., Aningyapr°. Edited with a commentary by Muṇḍagudi A. Vaidyanātha Śāstrī.] pp. 122. *கும்பகாணம்* [Kumbakonam,] 1899. 8°.  
14092. b. 43.

ŚRUTADEVA. *See* ŚRUTASĀGARA.

ŚRUTAKĪRTI TRAIVIDYA. *See* DHANAMJAYA, son of Vasudeva.

ŚRUTASĀGARA SŪRI. *See* SOMADEVA SŪRI. The Yaśastilaka . . . With the commentary of Śrutadeva [*i.e.* Śrutasāgara] Sūri, etc. 1901-1903. 8°. [Kāryanālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 70.)

STEFANI (ED. LUIGI DE). *See* MADIRĀVATĪKATHĀNAKA. La Novellina . . . di Madirāvatī. [Edited with translation by E. L. de Stefani.] 1900. 8°. [Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana.] Ac. 8804. (vol. 13.)

STEIN (MARC AUREL). *See* JAMMU.—*Raghunātha Temple Library*. Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts . . . by M. A. Stein. 1894. 4°.  
14096. f. 8.

— *See* KALHANA. Kalhaṇa's Rājatarāṅgiṇī . . . Edited by M. A. Stein, etc. 1892. 4°.  
14058. d. 4.

— *See* KALHANA. Kalhaṇa's Rājatarāṅgiṇī, . . . Translated, with an introduction, commentary, and appendices, by M. A. Stein. 1900. 4°.  
14058. c. 9.

STEINTHAL (PAUL). *See* JÑĀTĀDHARMAKATHĀ. Specimen der Nāyādhammakahā . . . von P. Steinthal. 1881. 8°.  
14100. c. 17.(1.)

— *See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*. [*Jātaka*.] Aus den Geschichten früherer Existenzien Buddhas . . . Übersetzt von P. Steinthal. 1893, etc. 8°. [Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Litteraturgeschichte.] P.P. 4748. ma. (Bd. 6, ff.)

STENZLER (ADOLF FRIEDRICH). Metrische Sammlungen aus Stenzler's Nachlass. Veröffentlicht von Dr. Kühnau. 1890. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—*Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft*. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 44, no. 1. 1846, etc. 8°.  
Ac. 8815/2. (Bd. 44.)

STEVENSON (JAMES HENRY). *See* TOLMAN (H. C.) and STEVENSON (J. H.). The Vanderbilt Oriental Series, etc. 1900, etc. 12°. 14003. m.

STOTRARATNĀKARA. बृहस्पतिरत्नाकरः etc. [Bṛihat-stotraratnākara. A collection of 151 hymns and religious-philosophical poems.] pp. vi. 415; 8 plates. मुच्यां १८९४ [Bombay, 1892.] 12°.  
14028. b. 77.

— [A new edition, containing 181 hymns.] pp. xii. 536. मुच्यां १९२३ [Bombay, 1901.] 16°.  
14028. bb. 10.

— De la Prière chez les Hindous. [Select devotional poems, translated from the Bṛihat-stotraratnākara by A. Roussel.] 1889-1890. 8°.  
*See* ROUSSEL (A.). [Muséon.]

P.P. 4453. (tom. 8, 9.)

STOTRASĀNGRAHA. (स्तोत्र, संग्रह) [Stotrasāṅgraha. Jain hymns in Sanskrit and Prakrit in praise of the tīrthaikaras and Jain doctrine.] p. 24. बंगलौरु नवरात्रि [Bangalore, 1896.] 8°.  
14100. b. 3.(4.)  
No title-page.

STREHLY (G.). *See* MANU.—*Dharmaśāstra*. Mānava Dharma Čāstra. Les Lois de Manou. Traduites . . . par G. Strehly. 1893. 8°. [Annales du Musée Guimet : Bibliothèque d'Études.]  
7704. i. (tom. 2.)

STRONG (DAWSONNE MELANCHTHON). *See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*. [*Udāna*.] The Udāna . . . Translated . . . by . . . D. M. Strong. 1902. 8°.  
14098. ccc. 36.

— The Doctrine of the Perfect One, or The Law of Piety. Compiled [from Pali texts] by . . . D. M. Strong. pp. 19. London, 1902. 8°.  
4506. df. 15.(3.)

STRONG (SANDFORD ARTHUR). *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society*. UPATISSA. The Mahā-bodhi-vaiśi. Edited by S. A. Strong. 1891. 8°.  
14098. b. 29.(2.)

STUDI ITALIANI DI FILOLOGIA INDO-IRANICA. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Florence.

STURDY (ED. T.). *See* [Addenda] NĀRADA. [Sūtra.] Nārada Sūtra . . . Translated . . . with an independent commentary by E. T. Sturdy. 1896. 8°.  
14028. c. 68.

**SUBASIMHA** (D. J.). *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.* — *Selections.* අවවාදරන්තසංගහව ඇති etc. [Avavādaratna-saṅgrahava. Translated into Sinhalese by D. J. Subasimha.] 1891. 12°. 14098. a. 32.(3.)

— *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.* — *Selections.* Sutra Sangraha. [Translated by D. J. Subasimha.] 1894. 8°. [*The Buddhist.*] P.P. 636. en.(vol. 6.)

**SUBAIYA PANTULU**, *Kākarla*. *See VEṄKĀTĀVARADĀSA*, *Paiḍigāṇṭamu*, and **SUBAIYA PANTULU**, *Kākarla*. තැරක්නාමුත්‍යමු etc. [Tārakā-nāmatraya.] 1900. 8°. 14033. bbb. 9.

**SUBBANĀCHĀRYA**, son of *Hiranṇaiyan*. *See PURĀNAS.* — *Vasishṭhapurāṇa*. ගේඛෙත්ත්වයෝ etc. [Gotrakhaṇḍa, etc. Compiled by Subbanāchārya.] 1897. 8°. 14016. c. 52.

**SUBBARĀMAIYA**, *Siḍugu*. *See RAGHUNĀTHA-PRASĀDA SUKALA*. වාස්ත්‍රක්ෂලනුදුමු etc. [Vājikarakalpadruma. With Telugu translation by Subbarāmaiya.] [1901.] 8°. 14043. cc. 18.

**SUBBARĀYĀRYA**, *Koralla*. *See UDUDĀYAPRADĪPA*. Andhra Párasaryamu ... with ... introduction, by K. Subbarāyārya, etc. 1898. 12°. 14053. b. 31.(4.)

**SUBHĀSHITA**. Stances Sanskrites Inédites, d'après un manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Universitaire de Lyon. [Edited with translation by Paul Regnaud.] (Annuaire de la Faculté des Lettres de Lyon. Première année, fascicule ii. Troisième année, fascicule ii.) 1883-1885. 8°. Ac. 8922. (année 1, 3.)

The editor states that the MS. bears only the corrupt title *atha subhāshita(savaskṛita)śloka*.

**SUBHĀSHITASAṄGRAHA**. Subhāśita-saṃgraha. (An anthology of extracts from Buddhist works compiled by an unknown author, to illustrate the doctrines of scholastic and of mystic... Buddhism. Edited by Cecil Bendall.) pp. 100. Louvain, 1905. 8°. 14070. ee. 2.

*Extrait du "Muséon," Nouvelle Série, iv.-v.*

— — — *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.* — Louvain. Le Muséon, etc. Nouvelle Série. Vol. IV, V. 1881, etc. 8°.

P.P. 4453. (nouvelle sér., vol. 4, 5.)

**SUBHASĪLA GĀNĪ**, disciple of *Lakshmīśāgara*. Pañicaṭati-prabodhasambandhah, o Le Cinquecento Novelle Antiche di Çubhaçīla-Gaṇī. Edite e tradotte per cura di Ambrogio Ballini. 1904, etc. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.* — *Florence.* Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica, etc. Vol. vi., etc. 1897, etc. 8°. P.P. 4884. da.(vol. 6, etc.) *In progress.*

**SUBHĀTA**. The Dūtāṅgada of Subhata. [A drama on the story of Rāma and Rāvaṇa.] Edited by Pandit Durgāprasād and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (දුතාජ්ංඩා) pp. 15. 1891. *See DURGĀPRASĀDA*, son of *Vrajalāla*, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 28. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 28.)

**SUBHŪTI**, *Vaskaḍuvē*. A Complete Index to the Abhidhānappadipikā [in Pali], with explanatory and grammatical notes [in Pali, Pali-Sinhalese glossary, and English index]. By W. Subhūti Mahā Théra. (අභිධානපදිපිකා සූචී) pp. xxxiv. 520, viii. Colombo, 1893. 8°. 14098. c. 62.

— The Siam Standard Paritta. Cularaja Paritta, Maharaja Paritta, &c. Adapted for religious rites in Siam for different occasions. Compiled by... W. Subhuti... assisted by... P. C. Jinavarawansa. (චිලරාජ පිටත සහ මහාරාජ පිටත.) pp. xi. 28; 4 plates. Colombo, 1897. 8°. 14098. b. 22.

**SUBRAHMANYA**, son of *Deveśa Śāstri* of Mailattur, disciple of *Krishṇa Paṇḍita*. ජ්‍රික්‍රිෂ්නපාංදි-සාතකා etc. [Śrīkrīshnāryāśataka. A century of āryā verses upon Krishṇa. Edited by Rāma-kṛishṇa Śāstri of Kalpadi.] pp. 24. පාල්ගහ පාල්ගහ [Palghat, 1899.] 16°. 14028. b. 102.(2.)

*On the last page of the wrapper is a short commendatory poem.*

**SUBRAHMANYAM**, *Chevali*. *See SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRI*, *Chevali*.

**SUBRAHMANYA SARMA**, *Sēḍambi*. *See BĀDARĀ-YĀNA*. ආර්ථි ශ්‍රී ප්‍රහානුසාරුජ්‍යාමයෝ etc. [Brahma-sūtra. With commentary of Ānandatīrtha. Edited by Subrahmanyā.] [1898.] obl. 12°.

14048. b. 33.(3.)

**SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, of Jodhpur. See MURĀRIDĀNA. || यशवन्तयशोभूषणः [Yaśavantayaśobhūṣaṇa. Translated into Sanskrit by Subrahmanyā.] [1901.] 4°. 14053. g. 17.

**SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, E. P., of Elappalli, Palghat. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Philosophical Poems, etc.* ലഗ്ധുഭാവകഃ etc. [Vākyasudhā. Edited with Malayalam translation by Subrahmanyā.] 1903. 8°. 14049. a. 7.(3.)

— See YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYĀNA. ലഗ്ധുഭാവാസിഷ്ഠ സാരം etc. [Laghu-yogavāsishṭha-sāra. With Malayalam translation by Subrahmanyā.] [1903.] 8°. 14049. b. 17.(2.)

**SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, K., of Udayār-pālāyam. சுங்க யூனின் விதா பூராத்திரணாராண்டுக்கா-ஒகாநாம் வெஷபாசுதாக்ருதனிகா etc. [Pañchāśadanukramāṇikā. An index of catchwords for the Taittirīyasamhitā, its Brāhmaṇa, Āraṇyaka, and Kāthaka.] pp. 93, viii. நடுக்காவேசி நூல்மலம் [Nadukkaveri, 1897.] 12°.

14028. b. 78.(2.)

**SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, S., of K. H. School, Tanjore. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—University of Madras. B. A. Degree Examination 1901. The Sanskrit text with . . . commentary . . . introductions and . . . notes. Part i. By Subrahmanyā Sastri . . . and P. S. Sundaram Ayyar, etc. 1900. 8°. 14072. c. 50.(2.)

— See VĀDIBHASIMHA SŪRI. The Gadyachintāmani . . . [Edited with preface] by T. S. Kuppuswami Sastri . . . and S. Subrahmanyā Sastri. 1902. 8°. 14070. dd. 23.

**SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, V., of Bangalore. See VAIDYANĀTHA, son of Veinkatādri. ज्ञातकपारिज्ञातः [Jātakapārijñāta] . . . With . . . translation. And श्रीपतिपद्धतिः [Śrīpatipaddhati] . . . With . . . translation, notes and examples. By V. Subrahmanyā Sastri. 1903, etc. 8°. 14053. ccc. 48.

**SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Chevali, of Vizagapatam. See JAYADEVA, son of Mahādeva. The Andhra Chandraloka of Adidamu Soorakavi, with the Sanskrit Chandraloka of Appayya Deekshita. Edited . . . by . . . Subrahmanyam. 1898. 8°. 14053. c. 66.

**SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Chevali, of Vizagapatam (continued). ఆశౌచసారము [Āśauchasāra. A Telugu treatise on formal uncleanness. With an appendix of extracts from Sanskrit authorities.] pp. iv. ii. 40. Vizagapatam, 1898. 8°.

14028. d. 24.(2.)

— Exercises in Sanskrit Translation . . . a collection of the papers in Sanskrit [i.e. for translation from English into Sanskrit] set at the Matriculation Examination of the Madras University from 1872 to 1895. Edited [with translation into Sanskrit] . . . by Ch. Subrahmanyam. pp. ii. 52. Vizagapatam, 1896. 12°.

14092. a. 17.(1.)

**SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Mēlmāngalam M. N. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.* ஸ்ரீஸாஸு ஊரை அங்காஷோத்ரா etc. [Subrahmanyā-bhujangastotra. Edited with grammatical notes in Sanskrit and with Tamil interpretation and commentary by Subrahmanyā.] 1902. 16°.

14028. a. 30.

**SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Sennimalai. See VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA. ஸ்ரீதிம்தூபாலகாடே புராண: . . . சாங்க: etc. [Smṛitimuktāphala. Vol. iii. and iv., with Tamil translation by Subrahmanyā.] 1898, etc. 4°. 14039. c. 15.(vol. 3, 4.)

**SUBRĀYA ŚĀSTRI**, Kammarḍi. See RĀMAKRISHNA PANDITA, Writer on Dharma. நித்யகர்மசங்கிசீ etc. [Nityakarmachandrike. With Canarese version by Subrāya.] [1901, etc.] 8°. 14033. aa. 33.

**SUCHARITA MISRA**. See JAIMINI.—*Mimāṃsa-sūtra.* Clokavārtika. Translated . . . with extracts from the commentaries of Sucarīta [sic] Miçra, the Kācīkā, etc. 1900, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a.(vol. 146.)

**SUDARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA**, Panjabī. || அரிஃ . . . அட்வைத்சந்திகா The Adwaita Chandrika. A work on Vedanta philosophy of Shankar, compiled by Pandit Sudarshanacharya Punjabi. [Followed by 8 stanzas to Śiva.] pp. iii. 47, i. Benares, 1901. 8°.

14048. dd. 16.(1.)

**SUDARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA**, son of Vāgvijaya, called ŚRUTAPRAKĀŚIKĀCHĀRYA. See ĀPASTAMBA.—*Gṛihya-sūtra.* ஆபஸ்தப்ரகாஶமுத்ரம் . . . The Āpastamba-Gṛihya-Sūtra, with the commentary [Tātparyadarśana or

Gṛihyatātparyadarśana] of Sudarśanāchārya, etc.  
1893. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library  
Series : Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] 14004. b. 1.

— See RĀMĀNUJA.—Original Works. वेदार्थसंग्रहः  
... Vedārtha Saingraha. With the gloss called  
Tātparyadīpikā by Sudarśanasūri, etc. [1894.] 8°.  
[The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 15, 16.)

— See RĀMA MISHRA ŚĀSTRĪ. तात्पर्य-  
दीपिकायां स्नेहपूर्तिः । [Snehapūrti. A com-  
mentary upon the Tātparyadīpikā or com-  
mentary of Sudarśana upon Rāmānuja's  
Vedārthasaṅgraha.] 1895-1896. 8°. [The  
Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 17, 18.)

— See RĀMA MISHRA ŚĀSTRĪ. स्नेहपूर्ति-  
परोद्धारा। [Snehapūrtiparīkshā. A dissertation  
upon the Snehapūrti.] 1895-1896. 8°.  
[The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 17, 18.)

**SUDARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA**, Śāmbhavaśikhāmaṇi, also  
called HARADATTA. गृह्णात् शुभचापाच्छुक्तो  
शोभायामावृक्षो etc. [Gaṅgādharaśāḥṭaka. A  
Vedantic hymn to Śiva.] See SADĀSIVA BRAH-  
MENDRA. बोधार्यापात्रम् [Bodhāryā.] pp. 20-22.  
1888. 12°. 14048. b. 38.(2.)

The colophon gives the two names of the author, which  
suggest his identity with the Haradatta-Sudarśana who  
wrote the Padamañjari, on whom see Seshagiri Sastrī's  
"Report," No. 2 (1893-94), pp. 13 ff.

**SUDARŚANĀCHĀRYA**, Pañchanadīya. See SU-  
DARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA, Panjabī.

**SUDARŚANA NANDA**, of Sutahat, Cuttack. See  
CHĀNAKYA. [Shorter Recension.] बालकप्रेणाकः  
etc. [Chāṇakyaśloka. With Oriya metrical version  
by Sudarśana.] 1901. 12°. 14076. b. 26.(4.)

**SUDARŚANĀRYA**, Commentator on Āpastamba.  
See SUDARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA, son of Vāgvijaya.

**SUDARŚANASAMHITĀ**. हनुमत कवच, प्रत्यंगिरास्त्रोत्रम्  
etc. [Hanumatkavacha. A formulary for the  
invocation of Hanumān, extracted from the Sudar-  
śanasamhitā. Followed by the Pratyāngirāstotra  
of Chāndēśvara Śūlapāṇi. Edited by Gaṅgādhara  
Śāstrī Dravida.] pp. 9, 14. काश्मी १८९७ [Benares,  
1897.] 8°. 14033. aa. 5.(1.)

**SUDARŚANASŪRI**. See SUDARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA, son  
of Vāgvijaya.

**SUDARŚANENDRA SARASVATI**. See MAHĀ-  
DEVENDRA SARASVATI.

**SUDASSANA VARADHAMMASĀMI**, known as SAN-  
KYAUNG HSAYA. See VINAYAPIṬAKA. ४५ लौः etc.  
[Vinayapiṭaka. Vol. v., vi., the Chūlavagga, with  
interpretation by Sudassana.] 1903-1904. 8°.  
14099. aa. 5, 6.

**SUDHĀKARA DVIVEDI**, Mahāmahopādhyāya. See  
BRAHMADEVA. करणप्रकाशः etc. (Karaṇaprakāśa ...  
[Edited] with a commentary and theory of  
numbers ... by ... Sudhākara Dvivedi.) [1899.]  
8°. 14004. a. 5.

— See BRAHMAGUPTA. ब्राह्मस्फुटसिद्धान्तो ...  
Brāhmaśphuṭasiddhānta and Dhyānagrahōpadesā-  
dhyāya ... Edited with ... commentary by ...  
Sudhākara Dvivedin. 1902. 8°. [The Pandit.]  
14096. d. 6.(vol. 23, 24.)

— See EUCLID. रेखागणितस्यैकादशद्वादशाध्यायौ etc.  
[Rekhāgaṇita. A translation of the propositions  
of Euclid's Elements, by Sudhākara Dvivedi.  
Books xi.-xii. With commentary.] [1891.] 8°.  
14053. d. 53.

— See VARĀHAMIHIRA. The Brīhat Samhitā  
... With the commentary of Bhāttopala. Edited  
by ... Sudhākara Dvivedi. 1895-1897. 8°.  
14048. dd. 3.(vol. 10.)

— दिग्मीमांसा ... Digmimāmsā, or The East  
Point and the Age of the Veda, etc. pp. i. 48.  
1899. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares.  
The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XXI. 1876,  
etc. 8°. 14096. d. 6.(vol. 21.)

— गणकतरङ्गणी ... Gaṇaka Taraṅginī, or Lives  
of Hindū Astronomers, etc. pp. 134, i. i. vii.  
1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares.  
The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XIV. 1876,  
etc. 8°. 14096. d. 6.(vol. 14.)

— अर्द्धसंवत् १९४९ ... त्रिचिपत्रं etc. [Almanack for  
1890. Compiled by Sudhākara Dvivedi.] [1889.]  
obl. 8°. See EPHEMERIDES. 14096. b. 10.(1.)

**SŪDRAKA**. The Mṛichchhakaṭika, or Toy Cart.  
A prakaraṇa, by King Sūdraka. Vol. I. Con-  
taining two commentaries, (1) the Suvarṇālām-  
karāṇa of Lalla Dīkṣhita, and (2) a vṛitti or

vivṛiti by Prithvīdhara ; and (3) various readings Edited by Nārāyaṇa Bālakrishṇa Godabole. (अथ मृच्छकटिकं) *Bombay*, 1896, etc. 8°. 14079. c. 63.

*In progress? Forms no. lii. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

— The Mṛichchhakaṭika of Śūdraka, with the commentary of Pṛithvīdhara. Edited by Kāshināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (श्रीशूद्रककविवरचित्तं मृच्छकटिकम्।) pp. 294, vi. *Bombay*, 1900. 8°.

14079. c. 60.(2.)

— The Mṛichchhakati, or The Toy-Cart. A drama. Translated . . . by H. H. Wilson. pp. xi. 200. 1901. *See WILSON (H. H.). Hindu Dramatic Works, etc.* 1901. 12°. 14080. b. 13.

— Vasantasenā, oder Das irdene Wägelchen. Ein altindisches, dem König Cūdraka zugeschriebenes Schauspiel. Frei wiedergegeben von Michael Haberlandt. pp. xx. 214. *Leipzig*, 1893. 16°.

14079. a. 9.

*Forms part of the Kleine Ausgabe Liebeskind.*

— [Another copy.] 11746. a. 2.

— Vasantasena. Drama in fünf Akten, mit freier Benutzung der Dichtung des . . . Sudraka, von Emil Pohl. [Adapted from the version of L. Fritze.] pp. 128. *Stuttgart*, 1893. 8°.

14079. b. 40.

— Vasantasena. Indiskt drama i 5 akter af Konung Sudrāka [*sic*]. Fritt efter Emil Pohls tyska bearbetning af Frans Hedberg. pp. 119. *Stockholm*, 1894. 12°. 11755. dd.

*No. 247 of the Svenska Teatern.*

**SUGATAPĀLA**, *Varāpiṭiyē*. *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Selections.* Sūtra Saṅgraha. Edited by . . . Sugatapāla, etc. 1890-1895. 8°. 14098. dd. 6.

— *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Selections.* ପ୍ରତ୍ୟାମନିଜୀବିତିକାରୀ etc. [Suttasaṅgahāṭṭhakathā. Edited by Sugatapāla.] [1897.] 8°. 14098. dd. 15.

**SUJĀTABHISIRIDDHAJA**, known as MODA HSAYA, of Laykaing. ဝန်ယသာရဇ္ဈာသီကျိုးetc. [Vinaya-sāraṇāsi. 6 essays in Pali and Burmese on divers points of ecclesiastical discipline, entitled Sam-bhogavinichchaya-sā-tan, Vinichchhayarāsi-kyan,

Gāmasimāvinichchaya, Vissāsagāhav°, Uchchāsayanav°, and Kappav°.] pp. vi. 644, iii. ၁၄၀၉၀။ [Mandalay,] 1900. 8°. 14098. ccc. 31. *Pp. 289-296 are missing.*

**ŠUKA**. शुकविरचितम् . . . निर्वाणाष्टकम् [Nirvāṇāśṭaka. 8 stanzas on the vanity of this world, ascribed to Šuka. With a commentary by Gaṅgādharendra Sarasvatī.] pp. 12. [1889.] *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. II, no. 7. 1887-[1892.] 8°.* 14096. c. 8.(vol. 2.)

**ŠUKA**, son of Buddhyāśraya. Kings of Kashmīra: being a translation of the Saṅskrita works of . . . Shuka, by Jogesh Chunder Dutt. *See KALHĀNA. Kings of Kāshmīra, etc.* Vol. iii. 1879-1898. 12°. 14070. b. 13.

**ŠUKĀCHĀRYA**, Bhāgavatarāddhāntam, Vātsya. See BĀDARĀYAÑA. శుకాచార్యుమ్ ఇతి. [Brahma-sūtra. With commentary of Šukāchārya.] [1892.] 8°. 14048. c. 76.

**SUKADEVA**. वृहज्योतिष्पार . . . Vrihaj-jyotiṣsar, [a manual of astrology,] with Hindi translation. pp. xii. 332. *Benares*, 1897. 8°. 14053. d. 52.

**ŠUKĀNANDA MUNI**. *See SATSAṄGIJĪVANA.* ધર્મામૃત etc. [Dharmāmrīta. With Gujarati translation by Šukānanda.] [1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 50.

**ŠUKARAMBHĀSAMVĀDA**. Dialogue de Čuka et de Rambha sur l'amour et la science suprême. [Śringārajñānanirṇaya.] Publié [with French translation] par J.-M. Grandjean. 1887. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Musée Guimet. Annales, etc. Tom. x., pp. 477-499. 1880, etc.* 4°. 7704. h. 21.(tom. 10.)

— శుకాచారుకసంవాదః [Šukarambhāsamvāda. With Telugu translation.] *See RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYA, Tirumalai Kāndyāru. కవిహరిదాయాసరవస్వా.* pt. 1, pp. 146-156. 1901. 8°. 14072. ccc. 31.

**SUKASAPTATI**. Die Čukasaptati. Textus simplicior. Herausgegeben von Richard Schmidt. pp. x. 212, i. 1893. *See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft. Abhandlungen, etc.* Bd. 10, No. 1. 1859, etc. 8°. 753. f. 18.

**SUKASAPTATI** (*continued*). Der Textus Simplicior der Śukasaptati in der Recension der Handschrift A. Von Richard Schmidt. 1900-1901. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—*Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft*. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 54, 55. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 54, 55.)

— Die Çukasaptati. Textus simplicior. Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von Richard Schmidt. pp. i. 102. *Kiel, Bonn* [printed], 1894. 8°.

14072. ccc. 23.

— See SCHMIDT (R.). Anmerkungen zu dem Textus Simplicior der Śukasaptati, etc. 1894. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.]

Ac. 8815/2.(Bd. 48.)

— Der Textus Ornatiōr der Śukasaptati. Kritisch herausgegeben von Richard Schmidt. pp. 100. *München*, 1898. 4°. 14070. e. 19.

From the Abhandlungen der königl. bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1 Cl., xxi. Bd., ii. Abtheil.

— Die Śukasaptati. Textus Ornatiōr. Aus dem Sanskrit uebersetzt von Richard Schmidt. pp. iv. 149. *Stuttgart*, 1899. 8°. 14070. dd. 10.

— Der Textus Ornatiōr der Çukasaptati. [An abstract, with specimens of the text.] Ein Beitrag zur Märchenkunde, von Richard Schmidt. pp. vi. 70, i. *Stuttgart*, 1896. 8°. 14070. d. 33.(2.)

— Specimen der Dinālāpanikāçukasaptati. Von Dr. Richard Schmidt. 1891-1892. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Germany.—*Deutsche Morgenlaendische Gesellschaft*. Zeitschrift, etc. Bd. 45, 46. 1846, etc. 8°. Ac. 8815/2.(Bd. 45, 46.)

**SUKHĀNANDANĀTHA**, *Brahmāvadhūta*. शब्दार्थचिन्तामणि: etc. [Śabdārthachintāmaṇi. A thesaurus and lexicon of the Sanskrit language.] 4 vols. सुम्पुरे राजधान्युदयपुरे १९२७-१९४२ [Agra, Udaipur, 1864-1885.] 4°. 14092. cc. 1.

The first two volumes were published at Agra in 1864, under private patronage. The remainder was printed under the patronage of the Maharana of Mewar at Udaipur in 1883-5.

**SUKHĀNANDA TRIPĀTHĪ**, *Prājña*, son of Durgā-prasāda. ॥ ब्रह्म विलासं etc. [Brahmavilāsa. A Vedantic poem of 378 stanzas in Sanskrit and Hindi. Followed by the Praśnottarī and Sādhana-

pañchaka ascribed to Śaṅkara, with Hindi translations by Sukhānanda.] pp. 63, 5, 2. *Delhi*, १८४८ [1894.] 8°. 14048. dd. 32.(1.)

**SUKHĀVATĪVYŪHA**. 梵漢阿彌陀經 [Bonkan Amida Kiō, i.e. the Sukhāvatīvyūha or Amitā-bhāsūtra. The Sanskrit text, with transliteration into Japanese characters and a Chinese version by Jōmei Sōjō.] [1773.] 8°. 16010. a. 13.

— Textes Sanscrits découverts au Japon. Lecture faite devant la “Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland” par M. F. Max Müller . . . Traduit par M. de Milloué, etc. [With special reference to the Sukhāvatīvyūha, and with a translation and the original Sanskrit text of the latter in the Japanese recension.] 1881. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Musée Guimet. Annales, etc. Tom. ii., pp. 1-37. 1880, etc. 4°. 7704. h. 21.(tom. 2.)

— O-mi-to-king, ou Soukhavati-vyouha-soutra. D'après la version chinoise de Koumarajiva. Traduit du chinois par MM. Imaizumi et Yamata. [Followed by a facsimile of the Sanskrit text as preserved in a Chinese MS.] 1881. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Musée Guimet. Annales, etc. Tom. ii., pp. 38-64. 1880, etc. 4°. 7704. h. 21.(tom. 2.)

— The Larger Sukhāvatī-vyūha. (The Smaller Sukhāvatī-vyūha.) [Translated with notes etc. by F. Max Müller.] 1894. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xlix., pt. 2. 1879, etc. 8°. 2003. b. (vol. 49.)

**SUKUMĀRA PILLAI**, *Karayañvettattu*. ലക്ഷ്മാനാവാസവ്യാമാരാഡായി etc. [Lakshmañāsvayamvara. A lyrical drama, in Sanskrit and Malayalam verse, upon the union of Duryodhana's daughter Lakshmañā with Sāmba.] pp. ii. i. 26. തംഗചേരി [Tangacheri, 1899.] 8°. 14072. d. 45.(2.)

**ŚŪLAPĀNI**, *Sāhuriyān*, *Mahāmahopādhyāya*. प्राय-श्रित्विवेकः etc. [Prāyaschittaviveka. Being that part of Śūlapāni's Smṛitiviveka which treats of expiatory rituals. With the commentary, entitled Tattvārthakaumudī, of Govindānanda Kavikāṇaka. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Second edition.] pp. iv. 544. कलिकातायां १८९३ [Calcutta, 1893.] 8°. 14028. c. 81.

**SŪLAPĀNI**, *Sāhuriyān, Mahāmahopādhyāya (continued)*. আয়চিত্তবিবেকঃ etc. [Prāyaśchittaviveka. With Govindānanda's commentary. Edited with Bengali notes by Chāṇḍīcharaṇa Smṛitibhūṣaṇa. Third edition.] pp. viii. 520. কলিকাতা ১৩১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 8°. **14033.** aa. 31.

**SUMANA**, *Ū*, called MYINMU HSAYA. မြင်းမူတရားစာတလ်သစ် [Myinmū-tayā-sā-let-thit]. A Burmese anthological work on Buddhist doctrine, in Pali and Burmese.] pp. 142. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၅၃ [Rangoon, 1891.] 8°. **14300.** d. 22.(3.)

— သုပိတ္ထဒေသန ... မြင်းမူလက်သစ် တရားစာ [Suchitradesanā Myinmū-let-thit-tayā-sā. Burmese homilies, illustrated by Pali texts. Second edition.] pp. v. 200. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၅၅ [Rangoon, 1893.] 8°. **14300.** d. 22.(4.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 200. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°. **14300.** d. 32.(5.)

**SUMĀNGALA**, *Dodampahala*. See VAGĒGOPA THERA. Ākhyāta Pada. Edited by ... Sumangala. 1889. 8°. **14165.** k. 17.(2.)

**SUMĀNGALA**, *Hikkaduwe*. See KACHCHĀYANA.—*Bālāvatāra*. Bálāvatára ... With a commentary, by ... Sumangala. 1892. 8°. **14098.** c. 60.

— See KACHCHĀYANA.—*Bālāvatāra*. ၁၃၀၀၇-၀၀၁၃ရန်ကုန်ပါ၍ etc. [Bālāvatāra. With commentary of Sumāngala.] [1900.] 8°. **14098.** ccc. 27.(2.)

**SUMĀNGALA**, *Medagama*. See KACHCHĀYANA.—*Rūpasiddhi*. ମହାର୍ଷୀପାତ୍ରି etc. [Rūpasiddhi. Edited by Sumāngala and Dhammaratana.] 1891-1897. 8°. **14098.** d. 39.

**SUMĀNGALASĀMI**. ရန်ကုန်ပါ၍ [Tikā-kyaw, or Abhidhammatthavibhāvani. A work in elucidation of Anuruddha's Abhidhammattha-saṅgaha.] pp. 174. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၅၆ [Rangoon, 1898.] 8°. **14098.** ccc. 14.

— ရန်ကုန် etc. [Tikā-kyaw. Parts i.-iii. (§§ 1-156). With Burmese nissaya by Janindā-

bhisiri of Sinde.] See ANURUDDHA. ရန်ကုန် etc. [Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha, etc.] [1898.] 8°. **14098.** ccc. 15.

— (ရန်ကုန်နိသာယ) [Tikā-kyaw-nissaya. Being sect. ii.-iv. of the Tikā-kyaw with Burmese nissaya by Janindābhisisri.] pp. iv. 432. [Rangoon, 1891.] 8°. **14098.** ccc. 34. No title-page.

— ရန်ကုန်နိသာယ။ [Tikā-kyaw. With Burmese nissaya by Ū Kelāsa.] pp. ii. 504. မန္တဝေး [Mandalay,] 1903. 8°. **14099.** b. 2.

— See ĀDICHCHAVAMSA. ရန်ကုန်ဝါဌာနိကျိုး etc. [Tikā-kyaw-gaṇṭhi-kyan. A Burmese dissertation upon the Tikā-kyaw.] [1901.] 8°. **14300.** d. 35.

**SUMĀNGALASĀMI**, *Maṇiddhaja*. ဥပသမ္ဒဒီပနီ ၅၇ etc. [Upasampadādipani. 47 Pali stanzas on the subject of priestly ordination, with a Burmese nissaya. Followed by Duruttadipani, a Burmese treatise on the wrong reading of sacred books, illustrated from Pali texts.] See VINAYAPIṬAKA.—Appendix. ၈၄ ယသမူဟရိနိသယ ကျိုး etc. [Vinayasamūhavinichchhaya-kyan.] Vol. I, pp. 412-476. 1899, etc. 8°. **14300.** e. 15.

**SUMATIHARSHA GĀNĪ**. See BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA. କର୍ଣ୍ଣକୃତହଳସ् etc. [Karaṇakutūhala. With the commentary Gaṇakakumudakaumudī of Sumati-harsha.] [1902.] 8°. **14053.** ccc. 34.

**SUMATI-NĀGIL-CHARITRA**. ସୁମତି ନାଗିଲ ଚରିତ୍ର ତୟା ସଂଜାସଂଜତ ଅନେ ଗର୍ବକୁଗତନୋ ଅଧିକାର. [Sumati-Nāgil-charitra. A series of compositions consisting of select texts from Jain Sanskrit and Prakrit works with paraphrases, etc., in Gujarati verse, treating of the story of Sumati and of Jain religious duties.] pp. viii. 155. ଅମଦାਬାଦ ୧୯୩୩ [Ahmadabad, 1876.] 8°. **14144.** g. 21.

**SUMATIVIJAYA**. See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Raghuvamśa*. The Raghuvanśa ... with full extracts ... from the commentaries of ... Sumativijaya, etc. 1897. 8°. **14072.** c. 53.

**SUMEDHAṄKARA**, *Bēruvala*. *See* DHAMMASIRI. Kudusika . . . With paraphrase by . . . Medhan-kara. Revised by . . . Sumedhankara, etc. 1894. 8°.

14098. d. 43.

**SUNDARA**. *See* VIDYĀSUNDARA.

**SUNDARA**, of *Vijitārāma*, *Thanlan Cheti*. ଉତ୍ତରାଦିକାନ୍ତରାତ୍ରିପତିଃ etc. [Manimedhajotaka-kyan. A Burmese treatise on Buddhist psychology, based upon the Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha, and illustrated from Pali texts.] pp. ii. 200. *Moulmein*, 1882. 8°.

14300. d. 17.(2.)

**SUNDARADEVA ṢARMĀ**, *Pandyā*. *See* CHAKRADHARA, son of *Vāmana*. || यंत्र चिन्नामणि etc. [Yantracintāmaṇi. Edited with Hindi and Sanskrit commentaries, etc., by Sundaradeva.] [1898.] 8°.

14053. c. 56.(4.)

**SUNDARALĀLA MISRA**, *Dādhīcha*, disciple of *Rājārāma*. || दाधीचदर्षणः || ग्रन्थः etc. [Dādhīchadarpaṇa. A handbook of the religious duties of Dādhīcha Brahmans, with Hindi translation.] pp. ii. ii. 59. कानपुर १९०३ [Cawnpore, 1903.] 8°.

14058. b. 45.(2.)

**SUNDARAM AIYAR**, N., of *Shencottah*. Subha-shita Ratnamala, or A Garland of the Gems of Sanskrit Poetry. Being an anthology consisting of about 3000 slokas under numerous subjects, alphabetically and metrically arranged, etc. (ஸாதாவதிகாச்சிபாலப) pp. i. ii. 263. *Tiruvadi*, 1894. 8°.

14076. c. 68.

**SUNDARAM AIYAR**, P. S. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—*University of Madras*. B.A. Degree Examination 1901. The Sanskrit Text with . . . commentary . . . introductions and . . . notes. Part I. By Subrahmanya Sastri . . . and P. S. Sundaram Ayyar, etc. 1900. 8°.

14072. c. 50.(2.)

**SUNDARARĀJA ĀCHĀRYA**, *Nāḍādūr Varadarāja*, of *Srirangam*. *See* BĀDARĀYAÑA. சுந்தரராஜாவாய் etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the Adhikaraṇasārāvalī and a commentary, styled Sahṛidayahṛidayaprakāśikā, by Sundararāja.] [1900-1902.] 8°.

14048. e. 32.

**SUNDARARĀJA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA**, *Elattūr Varadarāja*. *See* BĀDARĀYAÑA. உடையாராஜாவாய் etc. [Brahmasūtra. With the Lakshmīviśiṣṭādvaitabhāshya of Śrinivāsa Dīkshita and the supercommentary Nigamachūḍādarpaṇa by Sundararāja.] 1896. 8°.

14048. dd. 29.(2.)

— *See* BĀDARĀYAÑA. அசூநீவிஶிஷ்டா-஦ைவத்தாங்கி etc. [Brahmasūtra. Sūtra i., or Jijñāsādhikaraṇa, with Śrinivāsa Dīkshita's Lakshmīviśiṣṭādvaitabhāshya and the Nigamachūḍādarpaṇa of Sundararāja.] 1896. 8°.

14048. dd. 29.(1.)

— *See* KESAVA KAVI, *Vedādhiṇātha Bhāttāchārya*. ஸுநாராஜாபாரிணாய் ஆவராஜாங்கி etc. [Godāparinaya. With the commentary Sunanorañjanī of Sundararāja.] 1896. 8°.

14070. dd. 9.(1.)

— *See* UPANISHADS.—*Modern and Fictitious Upanishads*. ஸுநாராஜாபாரிணாய் ஆவராஜாங்கி etc. [Pāramātmikopanishad. With commentary by Śrinivāsa Dīkshita and supercommentary styled Chandrikā by Sundararāja.] 1900. 8°.

14033. bbb. 13.

— Snusha Vijayam. A drama in one act, etc. (ஸுநாராஜாவிஜயம் அர்த்த) pp. 39. *Tinnevelly*, 1890. 12°.

14079. a. 8.(1.)

**SUNDARARĀJAM AIYAR**, R. *See* DEVATĪRTHA SVĀMī. Udásina Sādhu Stotra. [Translated by Sundararājam Aiyar.] 1898. 8°. [*The Theosophist*.] P.P. 636. cm.(vol. 19.)

**SUNDARARĀJA ṢARMĀ**, D. வயாஸ வாதஸ்யா-யக மகாஷ்வரன் அருளிச்செய்த பார்யாதருமம் etc. (Vyasa and Vatsayana's Bharyadharma. [Comprising 37 aphorisms of Vātsyāyana's Kāma-sūtra on wifely duty and the dialogue of Satyabhāmā and Draupadī from the Vanaparva of the Mahābhārata. Edited] with a Tamil commentary [and glosses], and a Tamil version of [portions of] Kalidasa's Abhijnanasakuntala . . . by D. Sundararaja Sarma, with an [English] introduction by K. Sundararama Aiyer . . . New edition.) pp. i. i. ii. xviii. 197, i. சென்னை [Madras,] 1901. 12°.

14085. b. 44.

*The English title is taken from the wrapper.*

**SUNDARARĀMA AIYAR, K.** *See SUNDARARĀJA ŚARMĀ, D.* வ்யாஸ வாத்ஸ்யாயந் . . . பார்ஷபாத்ருமம் etc. (Vyasa and Vatsyayana's Bharyādharmam . . . with an [English] introduction by K. Sundararama Aiyer, etc.) 1901. 12°.

14085. b. 44.

**SUNDARĀRYA.** *See SUNDARAM AIYAR.*

**ŚŪRA, Ārya.** *See ĀRYA ŚŪRA.*

**ŚŪRAIYA, Gorti, of Nedunur.** *See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.* එ... එංජාවත්॥ [Taittirīyopanishad. With Sāyaṇa's commentary. Edited by Śūraiya.] 1904. 8°.

14007. b. 20.

**SURENDRACHANDRA BAKHSHĪ.** नारायणी आन etc. [Nārāyaṇī-snāna. A Bengali tract, illustrated from Sanskrit texts, on the legends and rites connected with the custom of bathing in the Karatoya at Mahasthan and Siladvip, Bogra District, Bengal, on the lunar conjunction called Nārāyaṇīyoga.] pp. 9. बगड়া ১৩০৬ [Bogra, 1899.] 12°.

14028. b. 66.(3.)

**SURENDRALĀLA GOSVĀMĪ, Tarkatīrtha Bhattāchārya.** *See GOTAMA.* न्यायसूत्रविवरणम्। [Nyāya-sūtra. With commentary of Rādhāmohana. Edited by Surendralāla.] 1901, etc. 8°. [The Pandit.]

14096. d. 6.(vol. 23, etc.)

— *See INDRADATTA UPĀDHYĀYA.* फक्किकाप्रकाशः etc. [Phakkikāprakāṣa. Edited by Surendralāla.] [1897.] 8°.

14090. c. 38.(4.)

— *See KEŠAVA MĪṢRA, Logician.* तक्षभाषा . . . The Tarkabhāṣā . . . With the commentary . . . of Viṣwakarman. Edited by Surendralāla, etc. 1901. 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6.(vol. 22, 23.)

— *See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.* The Lakṣaṇāvalī . . . with the commentary Nyāyamuktāvalī of Ceṣaṭāṅgadharma. Edited by Surendralāla, etc. 1900. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 21, 22.)

**SURENDRANĀTHA GOSVĀMĪ.** आर्य-शाक्तिवद्वा etc. [Āryadhātrīvidyā. A Bengali treatise on midwifery, with copious quotations from Sanskrit and English authorities.] pt. i. pp. i. i. 72. कुमारथाली ১৩০৬ [Kumarkhali, 1900.] 8°.

14043. cc. 11.

*In progress?*

**SURESVARA ĀCHĀRYA.** *See JACOB (G. A.).* अनुक्रमणिका [Index to Sureśvara's Taittirīyopanishadbhāshyavārttika.] [1893?] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 13, pt. 2.)

— [For the Svārājyasiddhi, sometimes ascribed to Sureśvara :] *See SVĀRĀJYASIDDHI.*

— *See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.* The Taittirīya Upanishad, with the commentaries of . . . Suresvarāchārya . . . Translated into English, etc. 1903. 8°.

14007. b. 23.

— बृहदारण्यकोपनिषद्भाष्यवार्तिकम् etc. (Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishadbhāshyavārttika by . . . Surēśwarāchārya. [A metrical commentary upon the Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishad as expounded by Śāṅkara.] With its commentary by . . . Ānandajnāna[, styled Śāstraprakāṣikā,] and an index of all the verses in the work. Edited by Pandit Kāśinātha Śāstri Ágāśe.) 3 vols. pp. i. xviii. 2075, cxxiv. ii. Poona, ১৮৯২ [1892]-1894. 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 16.)

Forms no. 16 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is from the cover of vol. 3.

— मानसोल्लासो नाम दक्षिणामूर्तिस्तोत्रवार्तिकम् etc. [Mānasollāsa. A metrical vārttika upon the Dakṣiṇāmūrtistotra. With the commentary of Rāmatīrtha entitled Mānasollāsavrīttānta. Followed by Sureśvara's Pañchikaraṇavārttika, in 64 stanzas, summarising Śāṅkara's Pañchikaraṇapratyākriyā.] 1895. *See MYSORE.—Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita.* No. 6, pp. 25-170, 1-7. 1893, etc. 8°.

14004. b. 5.

— नैष्कर्म्यसिद्धिनाम वेदान्तप्रकरणम् . . . Naishkarmya-siddhi. A treatise on Vedānta . . . with a commentary called Chandrikā by Jñānottama Mīṣra. Edited & annotated by Pañdit Rāma Śāstri Mānavallī. Benares, 1890, etc. 8°.

In progress? Forming nos. 38, 41, 43, of the Benares Sanskrit Series.

— पञ्चिकरणवार्तिकम्। [Pañchikaraṇavārttika. A metrical paraphrase of Śāṅkara's Pañchikaraṇapratyākriyā. With the commentary Pañchikaraṇavārttikābharaṇa.] 1891. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—CALCUTTA.* विद्योदयः etc. [Vidyodaya.] Vol. xx., pt. 5-12. 1874, etc. 8°.

14096. cc. (vol. 20.)

**SURESVARA ĀCHĀRYA** (*continued*). Sureśvara-āchārya's Pranava-vārtika. Translated into English [by A. Mahādeva Śāstri]. *See* ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.* The Vedānta Doctrine of Śrī Sankarāchārya, etc. pp. 141-149. 1899. 12°. 14048. b. 36.

— The Sambandhavārtika, etc. [Translated by S. Veṅkaṭaramaṇan.] 1901, etc. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares.* The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XXIII, etc. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 23, etc.)

*In progress.*

**SURESVARA NĀRĀYANA DEVA.** *See* ŚIVAKUMĀRA MĪŚRA. यत्तैत्र-जीवन-चरितम् etc. [Yatīndrajīvana-charita. With Bengali translation by Sureśvara.] 1892. 8°. 14058. b. 26.(2.)

**SŪRYABALIRĀMA CHAUBE.** *See* JAYADEVA, son of Mahādeva. चन्द्रालोकालङ्कारः [Chandrāloka. With commentary by Sūryabalarāma.] [1895.] 8°. 14053. c. 64.

**SURYANARAIN ROW.** *See* SŪRYANĀRĀYANA RĀU.

**SŪRYANĀRĀYANA PANTULU, V.** The Law of Adoption. As laid down in the Sastras and interpreted by Courts. pp. i. iii. xx. v. xxii. 340. Narasapur, 1903. 8°. 5319. b. 29.

**SŪRYANĀRĀYANA RĀU,** Bengalur. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bellary.* The Astrological Magazine. Edited by B. Suryanarain Row, etc. 1895, etc. 8°. P.P. 1560. m.

— *See* VEṄKATESA DAIVAJÑA. सर्वार्थचिन्तामणि. Sarwarthachintamani, with ... translation ... notes and illustrations, by B. Suryanarain Row. 1899. 8°. 14053. d. 58.

— *See* YAJÑANĀRĀYANA VEṄKATESVARĀRYA. Jatakachundrika ... translation, with ... notes and illustrations in English, by B. Suryanarain Row. 1898. 8°. 14053. ccc. 4.(2.)

— [Another edition.] 1900. 8°. 14053. cc. 21.(3.)

**SŪRYANĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Daṇḍiguṇṭa. *See* AMARASIMHA. नामलिङ्गानुसन्धानम् etc. [Nāma-lingānuśāsana. With analyses, introductions, and notes in Telugu. Edited by Sūryanārāyaṇa.] 1899. 8°. 14090. bb. 14.

**SŪRYANĀRĀYANA SIDDHĀNTI,** of Lucknow. *See* DHUṄDHIRĀJA. जातकाभरण etc. [Jātakābharaṇa. With Hindi version by Sūryanārāyaṇa.] [1900.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 32.

— पत्रा अपीसंवत् १९५३ etc. [Almanack for Samvat 1953. Compiled by Sūryanārāyaṇa.] [1896.] ob. 8°. *See* EPHEMERIDES. 14096. b. 10.(2.)

**SŪRYANĀRĀYANA VISHAYI.** *See* BHARTṛIHARI. उତ୍ତିହରି ସୁରାପିତ ନିତିଶତକ etc. [Nītiśataka. With Oriya commentary by Sūryanārāyaṇa.] 1896. 8°. 14072. cc. 14.(2.)

**SŪRYASIDDHĀNTA.** सूर्यसिद्धान्तं | मध्याधिकारः | [Sūryasiddhānta. The Madhyādhikāra, with Raṅganātha's gloss Gūḍhārthaprakāṣaka and a Bengali version of the stanzas.] [1890, etc.] *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.* अरुणोदय etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 5. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 5.)

*Imperfect, breaking off at ii. 7. An appendix, styled Sūryasiddhānta-udāharana, follows.*

— सूर्यसिद्धान्तं अर्थात् खगोलविद्या का अतिप्राचीन सर्वमान्य आर्यग्रन्थ ... Surya Siddhanta. An ancient astronomy of India. Compiled about 2165000 years ago and translated into Hindi and published [with the original Sanskrit text and an introduction] by Udaya Narain Singh. pp. xv. 149, 128. *Biddoopur, Meerut* [printed], १९६० [1903.] 8°. 14053. dd. 8.

**SUSHENA,** Kavirāja. कलापचन्द्रः [The introduction to the Kalāpachandra, treating of the introductory stanza of Durgasimha's Kātantravṛitti.] *See* DURGASIMHA. नमस्कारविवेकः etc. [Namaskāraviveka.] pp. 29-70. [1900.] 12°. 14092. a. 24.(1.)

— आख्यात-कविराजः etc. [Ākhyātakavirāja. Being §§ 1, 2 of the chapter on ākhyāta in Sushena's Kalāpachandra, commenting upon the Kātantra iii. 1, 2. Edited by Mādhvachandra Tarkachūḍāmaṇi.] pp. 90. ढाका १३०१ [Dacca, 1895.] 8°. 14093. b. 36.(2.)

*A reprint of the edition of 1890.*

— कलाप-व्याकरणम् ... चतुष्टयकविराजः etc. [Chatuṣṭayakavirāja, or Kalāpachandra. A commentary on the Kātantra. Chapter II. Edited by Rasikachandra Vidyāratna.] pp. 138. Dacca, 1894. 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(3.)

**SUŚRUTA.** श्रीसुश्रूताचार्येण विरचिता सुश्रूतसंहिता . . . Sushrut Sanhita. Taught by Dhanwanari [sic] and composed by his disciple Sushrutacharya. With the Hindi commentary of Shri Krishna Lal. pp. xc. 1340; 40 plates. *Muttra*, 1895. 8°.

14043. dd. 2.

*The outer title-page bears the date 1896.*

— श्रुत्ति-संहिता etc. [Suśrutasamhitā. With the commentary Nibandha of Dallana. Edited with a Bengali translation by Kāliprasanna Kavisekhara.] 2 vols. pp. ii. c. 1802. कलिकाता ১৮৯৮ [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°.

14043. dd. 8.

— सुश्रूतसंहिता । The Suśruta-saṁhitā . . . Translated from the original Sanskrit by Dr. A. F. R. Hoernle. 1897, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal*. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 139.] 1848, etc. 8°.

14002. a. (vol. 139.)

*In progress.*

— See DALLĀNA MĪTRA. निबन्धसंग्रहाल्पा सुश्रूतसंहिताया आव्या etc. (Nibandhasaṅgraha. A commentary on the Sushrutasanhita, etc.)

1891. 8°.

14043. d. 48.

— Susruta Sutra-sthana. 1st part. Translated [verbally into Sinhalese] under the instruction of . . . M. Nanissara . . . by S. A. Fernando. [With the Sanskrit text.] (සුෂ්‍රූතස්ථානය.) pp. 80. Colombo, 1896. 8°.

14043. e. 32.

— Nidanasthana of the Susrita [sic]. Translated [in a Sinhalese sannaya, appended to the complete Sanskrit text,] and edited by H. D. Abhayawardhane Appuhamy, etc. (නිදනස්ථානය.) pp. ii. 92. Colombo, 1891. 8°.

14043. e. 25.

*Uniform with a similar edition of the Sarirasthāna issued from the same press.*

**SŪTRAKRIDAṄGA.** Sūtrakritāṅga. [The second *aṅga* of the Jain scriptures. Translated from the Prakrit, with notes, etc., by H. Jacobi.] 1895. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xlv., pp. 233-435. 1879, etc. 8°.

2003. b. (vol. 45.)

*The name of this Aṅga (in Prakrit Sūyagadaṅga) is in Sanskrit Sūtrakṛidaṅga, in which form it appears in Umāsvāti's Tattvārthaśūrabhāṣya and other authorities.*

— महावीरस्तुति विग्रे॑र् etc. [Mahāvīrastuti (scil. i. 6 of this Aṅga), also styled Vīrastuti and Puchchhissuṇam. With Gujarati interpretation

and notes. Preceded by a Gujarati life of Mahāvīra. Followed by the Daśavaikālikasūtra i.-iv., and Uttarādhyayana iii.-iv., etc. Edited by Kachrābhāī Gopāladāsa.] pp. xvi. 88. અમદાવાદ ૧૯૯૨ [Ahmadabad, 1892.] 12°. 14100. a. 14.

— મહાવીર સુતૃતિ etc. [Mahāvīrastuti. Followed by the Chhūṭakagāthās and some Gujarati verses.] pp. i. 16. ભુરત ૧૮૯૩ [Surat, 1893.] 12°.

14144. c. 8(2.)

— મહાવીરસુતૃતિ (વીરસ્તુતિ, આદ્રકુમારાદ્યાયાનો . . . ફથી) [Mahāvīrastuti. Followed by śrutasandha II. vi., styled Ādrakumārādhyayana or Adda-ajjh°. With Gujarati translations and notes.] See JAINAJÑĀNAPRAKĀSHA. જૈન જ્ઞાન પ્રકાશ etc. [Jainajñānaprakāsha.] pt. i., pp. 1-53. [1898.] 12°.

14100. a. 19.

**SUTTANIPĀTA.** See SUTTAPITAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.

**SUTTAPITAKA.****ENTIRE TEXT.**

સૃત્તિનીપીઠી etc. [Suttapiṭaka, or Suttantapiṭaka. Comprising the Dīghanikāya, Majjhimanikāya, Saṃyuttanikāya, Aṅguttaranikāya, and the Khuddakapāṭha, Dhammapada, Udāna, Itivuttaka, Suttanipāta, Mahāniddesa, Chūlaniddesa, and Paṭisambhidāmagga of the Khuddakanikāya.] 20 vols. ૧૯૯ [Bangkok, 1894.] 8°.

14098. cc. 9-28.

*Forms part of the King of Siam's edition of the Tipiṭaka.*

Buddhist Pali Texts. With a translation into Sinhalese. Edited under the direction of W. Arthur De Silva . . . Vol. 1 (2, etc.). Dīghanikāya, [in Pali, with] Sinhalese translation by W. A. Samarasekera. (કිංහල සංස්කෘත පාල නුවුවක බමිය. දිජානිකාය) Colombo, London, 2447, etc. [1903, etc.] 8°. 14099. bbb.

*In progress.*

သုတေသနပိဋကတ်။ . . . သုတေသနပိဋကတ်-နှုံး။ [Suttapiṭaka. Vols. i.-iv., the Dīghanikāya, with the Burmese interpretation of Ariyālaṅkāra of Neyin. Edited by Hsaya Hbi, Hsaya Ko Aung Min, and Hsaya Ko Kyaw.] ရန်ကုန် [Rangoon,] 1904, etc. 8°.

14099. aa. 8.

*In progress.*

**SUTTAPITAKA** (*continued*).ENTIRE TEXT (*continued*).

*See* PĀNDITADDHAJA, known as MAING-KAING HSAYA. တိပေဋကဓိနှစ်ယကျိုး etc. [Tipitakavavinichchhaya-kyan.] 1900-1901. 8°. 14302. i. 19.

**SELECTIONS.**

[For the stanzas selected from the Suttapiṭaka which are comprised in the Paritta:] *See* PARITTA.

*See* SĀDHUNARADHAMMA-SĀ-TAN. သာဝနရဝမ္မဝါး [Sādhunaradhamma-sā-tan. A lectionary of *suttas*, etc., with Burmese commentaries.] [1897.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 26.(4.)

*See* WARD (E.). Light from the East. Being selections from the teachings of the Buddha[ chiefly the Suttapiṭaka] etc. 1901. 12°. 4506. a. 7.

*See* WARREN (H. C.). Buddhism in Translations, etc. [Being select passages translated from the Suttapiṭaka, etc.] 1896. 8°. [Harvard Oriental Series.] 14003. I. 3. (vol. 3.)

*See* WINDISCH (W. O. E.). Māra und Buddha, etc. [Illustrated by extracts and translations from the Suttapiṭaka, etc.] 1895. 4°. 759. e. 1.

နီခိုင်ရဏာဓမ္မဘဏ် etc. [Avavādaratna-saṅgrahava. The "Golden Rules of Buddhism," compiled by H. S. Olcott from the Suttapiṭaka. Translated into Sinhalese and published with the original Pali stanzas by D. J. Subasimha.] pp. 26. [Colombo,] 1891. 12°. 14098. a. 32.(3.)

The Golden Rules of Buddhism. Compiled from the Bana books. By Henry S. Olcott. [In an English translation.] Third and revised edition. pp. ii. 22. Madras, 1902. 12°. 14098. a. 32.(4.)

Buddhistische Anthologie. Texte aus dem Pāli-Kanon, zum ersten Mal übersetzt von Dr. Karl Eugen Neumann. pp. xxviii. 236, i. Leiden, 1892. 8°. 14098. c. 58.

Sūtra Saṅgraha. [Suttasaṅgaha. An ancient collection of 85 *suttas* from the Suttapiṭaka.]

**SELECTIONS** (*continued*).

Edited [with glosses] by Revd. Warāpiṭiyē Sugatapāla, etc. (အူနာဆာနာဂေါ်) pp. iii. i. 148, ii. Kelaniya, 1890-1895. 8°. 14098. dd. 6.

အူနာဆာနာဂေါ်ဆိုတဲ့ etc. [Suttasaṅgaha-haṭṭhakathā. A Pali commentary on the Suttasaṅgaha. Edited by Varāpiṭiyē Sugatapāla.] pt. i. pp. 80. 2441 [Colombo, 1897.] 8°. 14098. dd. 15.

Sutra Sangraha. [Being portions of the Suttasaṅgaha, translated by D. J. Subasimha.] 1894. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Colombo. The Buddhist, etc. Vol. vi., no. 31-50. 1888, etc. 8°. P.P. 636. en. (vol. 6.)

သုတက္ကာန္တာန်းအမိုးမိုး [Thōk-kammatṭhānamyo-myo. A collection of thirteen *suttas* and other excerpts from the Suttapiṭaka, with Burmese version and commentary by the Hnegyo Pongyi. Followed by the Sikkhāpadavinichchhaya-anuttānapadappakāsanī, a Burmese tract elucidating difficulties in the Sikkhāpadavinichchhaya, by the same writer.] pp. 92. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 26.(5.)

**ĀNGUTTARANIKĀYA.**

The Ānguttara-Nikāya. Part III. Edited by Prof. E. Hardy. Pañcaka-nipāta, and Chakkani-pāta. (Part IV . . . Sattaka-nipāta, Atṭhaka-nipāta, and Navaka-nipāta. Part V . . . Dasaka-nipāta, and Ekādasaka-nipāta.) 1896-1900. 8°. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Pali Text Society. SUTTAPIṬAKA. 14098. b. 27.

နီခိုင်ရဏာဓမ္မဘဏ် etc. (Anguttara Nikaya. Collated and revised by H. Devamitta Thera, etc.) pt. i. pp. 80. Colombo, 2436 [1893.] 8°. 14098. d. 41.

Anguttara-Nikaya. Translated [to the end of I. i.] . . . by L. C. Wijesinha, Mudaliyar. (Translated [from I. ii. onward] . . . by Mudaliyar E. R. Gooneratna.) 1891, 1896, etc. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Colombo. The Buddhist, etc. Vol. iii., no. 19, Vol. viii., nos. 30-52, etc. 1888, etc. 8°.

P.P. 636. en. (vol. 3, 8, etc.)  
Unfinished.

AÑGUTTARANIKĀYA (*continued*).

*See* BUDDHAGHOSA. [Manorathapūraṇī.]  
මතොරල්පුරණී etc. [Manorathapūraṇī].  
The commentary on the Añguttaranikāya.]  
1893-1896. 8°. 14098. c. 64.

දානුප්පතිසුතා etc. [Dānuppattisutta (*i.e.* Nipāta VIII, Dānavagga, § 35). Edited with a Sinhalese interpretation by Suvaṇṇajotyāsabha.] pp. 7, i. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1892. 8°. 14098. c. 53.(4.)

කාලකාරාම්ජනය [Kālakārāmasutta (*i.e.* Nipāta IV, Uruvelavagga, § 24). With a Sinhalese commentary.] pp. i. 54, i. Colombo, 1889. 8°.

14098. c. 53.(2.)

කාලාම්ජනය etc. [Kālāmasutta (*i.e.* Nipāta III, Mahāvagga, § 65). Followed by a Sinhalese commentary.] pp. 29, ii. මහනුවර [Kandy,] 1893. 8°. 14098. c. 53.(5.)

කම්මිභිඋතභැංජනය etc. [Karmanidānasūtraya (*i.e.* Kammanidānasutta, or Nipāta III, Devadūtavāgga, § 33). Followed by Buddhaghosa's commentary, from his Manorathapūraṇī, and by a word-for-word interpretation in Sinhalese.] pp. 20, i. Colombo, 1897. 8°. 14098. c. 73.(6.)

The Maithunasanyoga Sutraya [*i.e.* Methunasaṁyogasutta, or Nipāta VII, Mahāyaññavagga, § 47]. With [Sinhalese] paraphrase by Rev. T. Nanawimala Tissa . . . මෙම්පුනකසංයෝග සැනුය etc. pp. 16. කොළඹ 2440 [Colombo, 1897.] 8°.

14098. c. 72.(4.)

මල්ලකොටාද සැනුය etc. [Mallikovādasutta (*i.e.* Nipāta IV, Mahāvagga, § 197). Preceded by the Namaskāra-gāthās, with other religious verses, and introductions in Sinhalese, and followed by a Sinhalese interpretation and other illustrative matter.] pp. 40. [Colombo,] 1894. 8°.

14098. d. 45.(1.)

*Imperfect at the end.*

Praptakarma Sutra [*i.e.* the Pattakammasutta, or Nipāta IV, Pattakainmavagga, § 61] . . . පාපන්‍යකම්ම්ජනය etc. [With the Pali Att̄hakathā and a Sinhalese interpretation and commentary.] pp. 46, i. [Colombo,] 1893. 8°.

14098. c. 53.(6.)

AÑGUTTARANIKĀYA (*continued*).

සපුරිසදානසුතා සැනුය etc. [Sappurisadānasutta (Nipāta V, Tikanḍakivagga, § 148). Followed by a Sinhalese word-for-word translation, paraphrases, etc.] pp. i. 20. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1897. 8°. 14098. c. 73.(8.)

සපතායිධනසුතා සැනුය etc. [Saptāryadhanasūtra, or Sattāriyadhanasutta (Nipāta VII, Dhanavagga, § i. 6). Followed by a Sinhalese word-for-word translation.] pp. 24. ගොඛ [Colombo,] 1896. 8°. 14098. ccc. 4.(2.)

*Wrongly paginated, the numbers running 1-8 and 17-24, though nothing is missing.*

සපතාසුරියුගමනසුතා සැනුය etc. [Saptasūryodgamanasūtra, or Sattasūriyuggamanasutta (Nipāta VII, Mahāvagga, § 62). Followed by a word-for-word Sinhalese interpretation, and a Sinhalese discourse, styled Lokavināsaya, on the end of the present and the beginning of the next world. Second edition.] pp. 56. පිළියාගොඩ [Peliyagoda,] 1898. 8°. 14098. ccc. 4.(4.)

සර්හ සැනුය etc. [Sarabhasutta (Nipāta III, Mahāvagga, § 64). Followed by Buddhaghosa's commentary from the Manorathapūraṇī and by a Sinhalese word-for-word interpretation and a translation.] pp. 21, i. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1897. 8°. 14098. c. 73.(7.)

වේලාම්ජනය etc. [Velāmasutta (Nipāta IX, Sihanādavagga, § 20). Followed by a Sinhalese word-for-word interpretation.] pp. 16. Colombo, 1892. 8°. 14098. ccc. 4.(1.)

වෙශ්ඨවයිත etc. [Velāmasutta. With Burmese version and commentary.] *See* PĀNDITADPHAJA, known as MAINGKAING HSAYA. තිපෙශ්ඨ තිපිශ්චියාශ්චිරි: etc. [Tipiṭakavinichchhayakan.] Vol. II, pp. 309-324. 1900-1901. 8°.

14302. i. 19.

ව්‍යාග්‍රහපද්‍යසුතා සැනුය etc. [Vyāghrapadyasūtra, or Byagghapajjasutta (*i.e.* Nipāta VIII, Sa-ādhānavagga, § 54). With a Sinhalese interpretation.] pp. 17. [Peliyagoda,] 1893. 8°. 14098. ccc. 2.(2.)

ĀNGUTTARANIKĀYA (*continued*).

See PAÑÑĀBHISIRI SADDHAMMADDHAJA. ଶାନ୍ତିପତ୍ରକାର୍ଯ୍ୟ: [Dvattimsākāradipaka. A Burmese work upon the text Ānguttaranikāya I. xxi. 1.] 1881. 8°. 14300. d. 20.(1.)

## DĪGHANIKĀYA.

Dialogues of the Buddha. [Comprising the Brahmajāla, Sāmaññaphala, Ambaṭṭha, Soṇadaṇḍa, Kūṭadanta, Mahāli, Jāliya, Kassapa-sīhanāda, Potṭhapāda, Subha, Kevaddha, Lohichcha, and Tevijja Suttas.] Translated from the Pāli by T. W. Rhys Davids. pp. xxiv. 334. 1899. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the Buddhists, etc. Vol. ii. 1895, etc. 8°.

14003. ccc. (vol. 2.)

Chakkawatti Sihanada Sutta. [Forming iii. (Pāṭikavagga 3) of this Nikāya.] With a Singhalese paraphrase [*sic*] . . . ଓତ୍ତାତ୍ମିତ୍ତିଚିଂହନାଦ ଜୁନ୍ଦ୍ୟ. pp. xv. 61. Colombo, 1895. 8°. 14098. c. 69.(8.)

ତତ୍ତ୍ଵବ୍ୟତିପଦ୍ଧିତିର୍ଥିତ ପିଣ୍ଡରେତିନିଷ୍ଠିତ୍ୟ [Dasuttarasutta (*scil.* Pāṭikavagga 11). With Burmese paraphrase by U Guṇinda.] pp. 155, i. ରଣ୍ଜିତ୍ୟ ଓଜଗ୍ରୀ [Rangoon, 1895.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 9.(3.)

ଗିହିନ୍ୟଯକାର୍ଯ୍ୟ: etc. [Gihivinaya, or Sigālo-vādasutta (Pāṭikavagga 8). With Burmese paraphrase. Edited by Shwe Thā U.] pp. i. i. iii. 45. ଏଠିତୋ ଓଜଗ୍ରୀ [Akyab, 1894.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 21.(1.)

ମହାମତ୍ୟଜ୍ଞନ୍ତ୍ର ମହାମତ୍ୟଜ୍ଞନ୍ତ୍ର etc. [Mahāsamayasutta (*i.e.* ii. 7, or Mahāvagga 7, of this Nikāya). With a Sinhalese *udāna-katluā* or introduction, interpretation, etc.] pp. iv. 28, i. [Colombo,] 1891. 8°. 14098. c. 69.(2.)

ମହାମତ୍ୟଜ୍ଞନ୍ତ୍ର ମହାମତ୍ୟଜ୍ଞନ୍ତ୍ର ଫଳ ଜୁନ୍ଦ୍ୟନାମନନ୍ତ୍ର etc. [Mahāsamayasutta. Followed by 6 suttas of the Suttanipāta. With Sinhalese interpretations, etc.] pp. ii. 70. କୋଲାକ୍ଷେତ୍ର [Colombo,] 1895. 8°. 14098. d. 45.(2.)

ମହାମତ୍ୟପତ୍ରକାର୍ଯ୍ୟ. [Mahāsatipatthānasutta (*scil.* Mahāvagga 9).] See DE ALWIS GUÑATILAKA

DĪGHANIKĀYA (*continued*).

(Don A.). ବ୍ୟାପାତ୍ତିପତ୍ରନାମିତିପାତ୍ରିତ୍ୟ etc. [Buddhā-pratipattidīpaniya.] pp. 23-59. 1890. 12°. 14165. a. 58.(5.)

— — — 1895. 12°. 14098. a. 29.(2.)  
— — — 1897. 12°. 14098. a. 29.(3.)

Satipattana [*sic*] Sutta. Sermon on the Four Earnest Meditations. [With translation and notes by A. E. Buultjens.] 1893. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS. — Colombo. The Buddhist, etc. Vol. v., no. 32-41. 1888, etc. 8°.

P.P. 636. cn. (vol. 5.)

ମହାସତିପତ୍ରକାର୍ଯ୍ୟ ସାମାଜିକ ପିଣ୍ଡାତାନ୍ତିର୍ଥିତ୍ୟ etc. [Mahā-satipatthānasutta. With Burmese commentary by Chakkindābhisi. Followed by (1) the Chaturārakkhadhamma, a series of Pali stanzas on the observance of the four principles of *buddhānussati*, *mettā*°, *asubhā*°, and *maraṇā*°, with commentary and Burmese translation by Chakkindābhisi; (2) the Ovāda-mettā-sā, a Burmese dissertation by the Shwegen Hsaya on the *kammaṭṭhānas*, etc.; and (3) the Ngā-yan-min-payeik or Machchharājaparitta, *i.e.* the Chariyāpitaka III. x., with Burmese preface.] pp. 161. ରଣ୍ଜିତ୍ୟ ଓଜଗ୍ରୀ [Rangoon, 1895.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 9.(2.)

See BUDDHAGHOSA. [Sumaṅgalavilāsinī.] Buddhagosha's [*sic*] Commentary on the Maha Satipatthana Sutta. 1894. 8°. [The Buddhist.] P.P. 636. cn. (vol. 6.)

## KHUDDAKANIKĀYA.

[Chariyāpitaka.] ମହାମତ୍ୟପତ୍ରକାର୍ଯ୍ୟ etc. [Chariyā-pitaka. With a Burmese exegetical commentary by Kaviñāṇaddhaja.] pp. ii. iii. 240. ମାନ୍ଦାଲୀ ରୋହିଙ୍ଗା [Mandalay,] 1899. 8°. 14098. c. 29.(2.)

— ନଗା-ଯାନ-ମିନ-ପାଇୟେଇକ etc. [Ngā-yan-min-payeik, or Machchharājaparitta (*i.e.* the Chariyā-pitaka III. x.). With a Burmese preface styled Ngā-yan-min-payeik-i atthuppatti.] See above,

KHUDDAKANIKĀYA. [Chariyāpiṭaka.] (cont.)

Dīghanikāya. ମହାସତିପଦ୍ଧିତ୍ୟାଦ୍ୟ etc. [Mahā-  
satipatṭhānasutta.] pp. 156-161. [1895.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 9.(2.)

— ମାହ୍ରପରିତ୍ତ [Machchhaparitta.] See PARITTA.  
— Burmese Editions. ମାହ୍ରପରିତ୍ତ etc. [Mahā-  
paritta.] pp. 29-31. 1898. 12°. 14098. a. 33.

[**Dhammapada.**] බමමපද . . . The Dhammapada, or Principles of Morality. Revised by Rev. H. Dewamitta. pp. ii. 29. Colombo, 2429 [1886.] 8°. 14098. d. 44.

— धम्मपदः । Dhammapadam. [With the commentary of Buddhaghosa.] For the first time edited by Rai Çarat Chandra Dās . . . and Rev. Seelakkhandha Thera. pp. 114. 1899. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Buddhist Text Society of India*. Buddhist Texts, etc. 1894, etc. 8°.

The first part of this edition, down to the end of the Bālavagga, appeared in the Journal of the Buddhist Text Society.

— The Dhammapada. Being a collection of moral verses in Pāli. Edited a second time with a literal Latin translation and notes for the use of Pāli students. By V. Fausbøll. pp. xvi. 94. London, Copenhagen [printed], 1900. 8°.

— ধম্মপদ। অর্থাৎ ধম্মপদ নামক পালি গ্রন্থের মূল,  
অব্যয়, সংস্কৃত ব্যাখ্যা ও বঙ্গাভিবাদ etc. [Dhammapada.  
The Pali text in Bengali characters, edited with  
*anvaya*, Sanskrit paraphrase, and Bengali version  
by Chāruchandra Vasu.] pp. ii. xii. 237. কলিকাতা  
১৯০৪ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°. 14098. a. 43.

— Le Manuscrit Kharoṣṭhī du Dhammapada.  
Les fragments Dutreuil de Rhins, par M. Émile  
Senart. 1898. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—  
Société Asiatique. Journal Asiatique, etc. Ser.  
ix., tom. 12. pp. 193-308. 1822, etc. 8°.

— Dhammapada : being Footprints in the Way of Life, the system of ethic law bequeathed by Gautama Buddha. [A translation of the Dhammapada founded upon that of Max Müller.] . . . Together with . . . extracts . . . reflections

KHUDDAKANIKĀYA. [Dhammapada.] (cont.)

and observations, spiritual and philosophical,  
by J. P. Cooke. pp. 32, 16, iv. Boston,  
[Mass., 1890.] 8°. 4503. bb. 23.(4.)

— Worte der Wahrheit—Dhammapadam—  
Eine zum Buddhistischen Canon gehörige Spruch-  
sammlung, in deutscher [metrical] Uebersetzung,  
herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. pp.  
xxii. 150. Leipzig, 1892. 12°. 14098. a. 25.

— Der Wahrheitpfad. Ein buddhistisches Denkmal ... in den Versmaassen des Originals uebersetzt von Karl Eugen Neumann. pp. viii. 182. Leipzig, 1893. 8°. 14098. c. 61.

— The Dhammapada. A collection of verses. Being one of the canonical books of the Buddhists. Translated from Pâli by F. Max Müller. (The Sutta-nipâta . . . Translated from Pâli by V. Fausböll.) Second edition. pp. lxiii. 100, xvii. 212. 1898. *See* MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. x. 1879, etc. 8°.

— Hymns of the Faith. Dhammapada. Being  
an ancient anthology preserved in the Short Col-  
lection of the sacred scriptures of the Buddhists.  
Translated from the Pâli by Albert J. Edmunds.  
pp. xiii. 109. London, [Chicago printed], 1902.  
8°.

— See BUDDHAGHOSA. [Manorathapūraṇī.] The story of the merchant Ghosaka . . . [as given in the Manorathapūraṇī and the Dhammapadaṭṭhakathā], etc. 1898. 8°. [Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.]

— Excursus [containing extracts from Max Müller's translation of the Dhammapada]. See Root (E. D.). Saky Buddha, etc. pp. 143-171. 1880. 8°. 4503. b. 35.

[*Jātaka.*] The Jātaka together with its commentary: being tales of the anterior births of Gotama Buddha . . . Edited . . . by V. Fausbøll, etc. (Vol. vii. Index to the Jātaka and its commentary, containing a complete index of proper names and titles, together with a list of

KHUDDAKANIKĀYA. [Jātaka.] (cont.)

the introductory Gāthās and an index of parallel  
verses. By Dines Andersen. [With a post-  
scriptum by V. Fausbøll.] 7 vols. London,  
1877-1897. 8°. 14098. d. 23.

— The Jātaka, or Stories of the Buddha's Former Births. Translated from the Pāli by various hands, under the editorship of Professor E. B. Cowell. Vol. i., translated by Robert Chalmers. (Vol. ii., translated by W. H. D. Rouse. Vol. iii., translated by H. T. Francis ... and R. A. Neil. Vol. iv., translated by W. H. D. Rouse.) Cambridge, 1895, etc. 8°.

*In progress.*

— See GILMORE (D. C.). A Brief Vocabulary to . . . Jatakas I-XI, etc. 1895. 12°. 14098. a. 27.

— Nine Jatakas. Pali text with vocabulary by Levi H. Elwell. pp. i. i. 120. Boston [Mass.], Amherst [printed], 1886. 16°. 14098. a. 24.

— Aus den Geschichten früherer Existenzen  
Buddhas . . . Übersetzt von Paul Steinthal.  
1893, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Berlin.  
Zeitschrift für vergleichende Litteraturgeschichte,  
etc. 1887, etc. 8°. P.P. 4748. ma. (Bd. 6, ff.)

*In progress.*

— Two Jātakas: Temiya and Mahājanaka.  
For class use. Based upon Burmese MSS.  
Edited by James Gray. pp. 87. Calcutta, 1903.  
12°. 14098. a. 42.

— අසදිඝ ජතක。 [Asadisajātaka.] See RĀJĀDHIRĀJASIMHA. Rājādhirājasinha's Poem, the Asadrisajātakaya, etc. 1889. 8°. 14165. i. 18.

— Bhūridatta Jātaka. [Translated from the Burmese version, with the *gāthās* in the original Pali.] By R. F. St. Andrew St. John. 1892. See ACADEMIES, etc. — London. — Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. The Journal ... 1892. pp. 77-139. 1834, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8820/3 & 2098. a, b.

— Mahājanakajātakām, or the Buddhistic story of King Mahājanaka. Based on Burmese manuscripts of Buddhaghosa's commentary on

KHUDDAKANIKĀYA. [Jātaka.] (cont.)

the "Jātakāin." Edited by James Gray ...  
With English translation. pp. 47. Rangoon,  
Calcutta [printed], 1901. 12°. 14098. a. 40.

*The English translation was published separately, and is not in this volume.*

— Mahājanakajātakam. Translation [by James Gray]. pp. 52. [Rangoon,] Calcutta [printed,] 1901. 12°. 14098. a. 4.(3.)

— ဝမကဘဒ္ဒကထာဂါဝာ [Samanya-bhadrakathā-gāthā. Eight stanzas from the Soṇajātaka (Nipāta lx.), with Burmese interpretation by Javana Mahāthera.] See MINGUN-ALAY HSAYA. ပဉာဏ်ဆိုင်သပုလိုင် etc. [Pañchachattālisa-puchchāvisajjanā.] [1892.] 8°. 14300. d. 19.(4.)

— Temiyājātakām or The Buddhistic Story of Prince Temiya. Based on Burmese manuscripts of Buddhaghosa's commentary on the "Jātakām." Edited by James Gray. pp. 38. Rangoon, Calcutta [printed], 1900. 12°.

14098. a. 38.

[Petavatthu.] පෙතවත්සන ප්‍රකරණය etc. [Peta-  
vatthu, or Pretavastuprakaraṇaya. With Sin-  
halese commentary by Jinavāmsa Paññāsāra.  
Edited by Saddhānanda of Kosgoda.] pt. 1, 3, 5.  
කොළඹ [Colombo.] 1893-1896. 8°.

14098. c. 63.(2.)

— See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—  
*Pali Text Society.* DHAMMAPĀLA. Dhammapāla's Paramattha-dīpanī, Part III. Being the commentary on the Petavatthu, etc. 1894. 8°. 14098. b. 35.

[**Suttanipāta.**] සුතන නිපාණේ etc. [**Suttanipāta.**  
With the commentary *Paramatthajotikā* of *Buddha-  
ghosa*. Edited by *Valāṇē Dhammānanda.*] pt. 1.  
pp. 80. කොළඹ [Colombo] 1897. 8°.

14098. cc

— The Sutta-nipâta . . . Translated from Pâli  
[with an introduction] by V. Fausböll. Second

KHUDDAKANIKĀYA. [Suttanipāta.] (cont.)

edition. pp. xvii. 212. 1898. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. x., pt. 2. 1879, etc. 8°. 2003. a. (vol. 10.)

— Die Reden Gotamo Buddho's aus der Sammlung der Bruchstücke Suttanipāto des Pāli-Kanons, übersetzt von Karl Eugen Neumann. pp. xii. 410. Leipzig, 1905. 8°. 14098. dd. 29.

— සම්මා පරිබ්බාජනීය සූත්‍රය. (කලහ විවාද සූත්‍රය etc.) [Sammāparibbājanīyasutta, Kalahavivādas°., Chūlaviyūhas°., Mahāvyūhas°., Tuvaṭakas°., and Purābhedas°. With Sinhalese interpretations.] See above, DIGHANIKĀYA. මහාසමායසූත්‍රය etc. [Mahāsamayasutta, etc.] pp. 28-68. 1895. 8°. 14098. d. 45.(2.)

— ආලවකසූත්‍රය etc. [Ālavakasutta (Suttanipāta I. 10). Followed by a Sinhalese word-for-word translation. Second edition.] pp. iii. 60. Colombo, 1897. 8°. 14098. c. 73.(4.)

— ඕංසූත්‍රය [Chundasutta (Suttanipāta I. 5). With a Sinhalese word-for-word translation.] pp. 6. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1896. 8°. 14098. c. 72.(6.)

— ධම්මකසූත්‍රය etc. [Dhammadikasutta (Suttanipāta II. 14). Followed by Buddhaghosa's *atthakathā* and a Sinhalese interpretation.] pp. 25. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1895. 8°. 14098. c. 69.(5.)

— කාසිභාරවාච සූත්‍රය etc. [Kasībhāradvājasutta (Suttanipāta I. 4). Followed by a Sinhalese word-for-word gloss and a translation.] pp. ii. 25. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1896. 8°. 14098. c. 72.(5.)

— ගායටිජ්‍යෙන්ගත යාත්‍රිතියෙන්। [Kāyavichchhindanikasutta, i.e. Vijayasutta (I. xi.). With Burmese interpretation by Chakkindābhisi.] See VINANDĀSABHA. තියටිජ්‍යෙන්ගත යාත්‍රිතියෙන් etc. [Silavisodhanī.] pp. 174-228. [1905.] 8°. 14099. b. 5.

— මහාමාංගලසූත්‍රය etc. [Mahāmaṅgalasutta (Suttanipāta II. 4). With an ancient

KHUDDAKANIKĀYA. [Suttanipāta.] (cont.)

Sinhalese commentary. Edited by Hōkandara Devānanda.] pp. iv. 74, iv. [Colombo,] 1894. 8°. 14098. d. 42.(3.)

— ඔරියායිතිකාස්ථ්‍රී... ඩියුවාන් පෙමි-ගරුණය ගැනුවේ ප්‍රියා ප්‍රියා තුළුණ් ඇත්තේ etc. [Ma-hāmaṅgalasutta. With Burmese commentary. Followed by Burmese Questions and Answers by Ī Āsabha, together with Rulings by the Maungdaung Hsaya, etc.] pp. 72. ရနුව්‍ය ටෝ-ගුව්‍ය [Rangoon, 1894.] 8°. 14300. d. 22.(7.)

— — — [Another edition.] pp. 72. ရနුව්‍ය ටෝ-ගුව්‍ය [Rangoon, 1897.] 8°. 14300. d. 19.(8.)

— — — [For Burmese collections of Burmese-Pali texts including the Mahāmaṅgalasutta with its Burmese translation, see under the following headings :]

HKYAUK SAUNG TWÈ.

HSAY SAUNG TWÈ.

KO SAUNG TWÈ.

NGĀ SAUNG TWÈ.

TA-HSÈ-HNIT SAUNG TWÈ.

TA-HSÈ-THÔN SAUNG TWÈ.

— ටෝව්‍ය යාත්‍රිතියි. [Padhānasutta (Suttanipāta III. 2). With Burmese version by Nānā-laṅkāra.] See TILOKA. ටෝව්‍ය යාත්‍රිතියි පද්ධතියුරුණ් ඇත්තේ etc. [Ariyamaggadipani.] pp. 301-333. [1899.] 8°. 14300. d. 28.(4.)

— රාභුදායාත්‍රියි. [Rāhulasutta (Suttanipāta II. 11). With Burmese interpretation.] See JAYANTĀBHIVAMSA. වෘත්තියි යාත්‍රිතියි etc. [Saddhammapālamedhanī.] pp. 39-45. [1872.] 8°. 14300. d. 28.(1.)

— රාභුදායාත්‍රියි. [Rāhulasutta. With Burmese interpretation.] See PAYĀ-SHI-HKO. තැඛ්‍ය යාත්‍රිතියි etc. [Payā-shi-hko.] pp. 40-47. [1893.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 16.(2.)

— — — [1895.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 16.(3.)

## KHUDDAKANIKĀYA. [Theragāthā.]

[**Theragāthā.**] Die Lieder der Mönche und Nonnen Gotamo Buddho's, aus den Theragāthā und Therīgāthā, zum ersten Mal übersetzt von Karl Eugen Neumann. pp. viii. 392. Berlin, Leipzig [printed], 1899. 8°. 14098. dd. 16.

— သမဏပဋိရုပ etc. [Samanapaṭirūpa. Nine stanzas from Nipāta x. of the Theragāthā, with Burmese interpretation by Javana Mahāthera.] See MINGUN-ALAY HSAYA. ○၃၈၀၄၁-၂၉၁၄၃၂။ etc. [Pañchachattālisa-puchchlāvissajjanā.] [1892.] 8°. 14300. d. 19.(4.)

[**Therīgāthā.**] Die Lieder der Mönche und Nonnen Gotamo Buddho's, aus den Theragāthā und Therīgāthā . . . übersetzt von Karl Eugen Neumann. 1899. 8°. See above, [*Theragāthā.*] 14098. dd. 16.

— See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society.* DHAMMAPĀLA. Paramattha Dīpanī . . . Part V. The commentary on the Therīgāthā, etc. 1893. 8°. 14098. b. 35.

[**Udāna.**] The Udāna, or The Solemn Utterances of the Buddha. Translated from the Pali by . . . D. M. Strong. pp. i. viii. 129. London, 1902. 8°. 14098. ccc. 36.

[**Vimānavatthu.**] මිමාන්වසුප්‍රකරණය etc. [Vimānavatthu. With a paraphrastic Sinhalese commentary by Gammullē Ratanapāla. Edited by Telvattē Silānanda.] pt. 1-3. pp. 48. [Colombo,] 1890. 8°. 14098. c. 63.(1.)

— See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society.* DHAMMAPĀLA. Dhammapāla's Paramattha-dīpanī, Part IV. Being the commentary on the Vimāna-vatthu, etc. 1901. 8°. 14098. b. 35.

## MAJJHIMANIKĀYA.

The Majjhima-Nikāya. Edited by Robert Chalmers. Vol. II. (Vol. III . . . With indices . . . by Mabel Bode.) 1896-1902. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Pali Text Society.* SUTTAPITAKA. 14098. b. 25.

MAJJHIMANIKĀYA (*continued*).

මැඹුමහිකායෝ etc. [Majjhimanikāya. Edited by Saranākara and Paññāratana.] pt. I. pp. i. 80. [Colombo,] 1895. 8°. 14098. dd. 11.

Die Reden Gotamo Buddho's aus der Mittleren Sammlung Majjhimanikāyo des Pāli-Kanons. Zum ersten Mal uebersetzt von Karl Eugen Neumann. 3 vols. Leipzig, 1896-1902. 8°. 14098. dd. 13.

— [Another copy.] 4504. h.

See BUDDHAGHOSA. [Papañchasudanī] ප්‍රපත්ජදනී etc. [Papañchasudanī. Being the commentary on the Majjhimanikāya.] 1898. 8°. 14098. ccc. 8.

The Nativity of the Buddha. [Being the text of the Achchhariyabbutasutta, i.e. I. iii. (Upari-paññāsa, Suñnatāvagga), § 3.] By Robert Chalmers. 1895. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. The Journal . . . 1895. pp. 751-771. 1834, etc. 8°. Ac. 8820/3 & 2098. a, b.

අච්චරියබහුන්ජාතුය etc. [Achchhariyabbutasutta. Followed by Buddhaghosa's commentary and a Sinhalese word-for-word translation.] pp. ii. 43. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1897. 8°. 14098. ccc. 4.(3.)

Angulimala Suttraya [i.e. II. iv. (Majjhimapaññāsa, Rajavagga), § 6]. අඩුලිමාල සූත්‍රය etc. [With an interpretation and the legend of Angulimala Thera, in Sinhalese. Edited by Giridhara Ratanajoti.] pp. 28, 7, i. [Colombo,] 1891. 8°. 14098. c. 53.(3.)

බාලපණිත්‍යන්ජාතුය etc. [Bālapaṇḍitasutta, i.e. III. iii. (Uparipaññāsa, Suñnatāvagga), § 9, of this Nikāya. With a Sinhalese interpretation.] pp. 48, ii. [Colombo,] 1893. 8°. 14098. c. 53.(7.)

බහමාප්‍රජනුය etc. [Brahmāyusutta (i.e. Majjhimapaññāsaka, Brāhmaṇavagga 1). With Sinhalese word-for-word interpretation.] pp. ii. 73. [Colombo,] 1896. 8°. 14098. c. 72.(1.)

Chetokhila Suttraya . . . ටෙතෙවල සූත්‍රය. [Comprising the Chetokhila-sutta (i.e. Mūlapaññāsaka, Sīhanādavagga 6), followed by a Sinhalese word-for-word translation and Buddhaghosa's commentary.] pp. 26. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1897. 8°. 14098. c. 73.(1.)

MAJJHIMANIKĀYA (*continued*).

Chachakka Suttaraya . . . ඡපණක්සුත්‍යය etc. [Comprising the Chhachhakkasutta (*i.e.* Uparipanñāsaka, Saṭayatanavagga 6), with Buddhaghosa's commentary and a Sinhalese word-for-word translation.] pp. ii. 34. බෙඩියාවත්තේ [Brendiyavatta,] 1896. 8°. 14098. c. 72.(3.)

චුලපුන්‍යමාසුත්‍යය etc. [Chūlapuṇyamāsutta, or III.i. (Uparipanñāsa, Devadahavagga), § 10. With a Sinhalese interpretation.] pp. 15. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1893. 8°. 14098. c. 53.(8.)

චුලුවේදලු සූත්‍රය etc. [Chullavedallasutta (*i.e.* Mūlapanñāsaka, Chūlayamakavagga 4). Edited with a Sinhalese word-for-word gloss and a translation by Lenadora Dhammarakkhita.] pp. 32. කොළඹ 2440 [Colombo, 1897.] 8°. 14098. c. 73.(2.)

හටිකාර සූත්‍රය etc. [Ghaṭikārasutta (*i.e.* Majjhimapanñāsaka, Rājavagga 1). Followed by a Sinhalese word-for-word translation.] pp. 28, i. [Colombo,] 1897. 8°. 14098. c. 73.(3.)

The Madhura Sutta concerning Caste. [II. iv. (Majjhimapanñāsa, Rājavagga), § 4. With an extract from the Pañchasūdanī and translation.] By Robert Chalmers. 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland*. The Journal . . . 1894. pp. 341-366. Ac. 8820/3 & 2098. a, b.

The Raṭṭhapāla Sutta. [III. iv. (Majjhimapanñāsa, Rājavagga), § 2. With translation.] By Walter Lupton. 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—*Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland*. The Journal . . . 1894. pp. 769-806. 1834, etc. 8°. Ac. 8820/3 & 2098. a, b.

Sankharuppatti Sutraya. සංඝාරුප්පත්ති සූත්‍රය etc. [Comprising the Saṅkharuppattisutta (*i.e.* Uparipanñāsaka, Anupadavagga 10) with Buddhaghosa's commentary and a Sinhalese word-for-word translation appended.] pp. 29. Colombo, 1896. 8°. 14098. c. 72.(2.)

Selasutta Sannaya. සෙලසුත්‍ර සන්නය etc. [Selasutta (*i.e.* Majjhimapanñāsaka, Brāhmaṇavagga 2). Preceded by a Sinhalese paraphrase

MAJJHIMANIKĀYA (*continued*).

and followed by a Sinhalese *sannaya*. Edited by Kollupitiyē Puññānanda.] pp. i. vii. i. 36. 2439 [Colombo, 1896.] 8°. 14098. d. 45.(3.)

වම්මික්සුත්‍යය etc. [Vammikasutta, or I. iii. (Mūlapanñāsa, Opammavagga), § 3. Followed by a Sinhalese interpretation.] pp. 16. [Colombo,] 1893. 8°. 14098. c. 69.(4.)

Weranasutraya . . . වෙරෘස්සුත්‍යය etc. [Verañja-sutta, or I. v. (Mūlapanñāsa, Chūlayamakavagga), § 2. Followed by a Sinhalese interpretation. Edited by Māgammana Medhānanda.] pp. 28. Brandiyawatte, 1893. 8°. 14098. c. 69.(3.)

## SAMYUTTANIKĀYA.

වුතේන් . . . ටොජුන් යුත් පිදු පාන රි etc. [Mahākassapa-bojjhaṅgasutta, Mahāmoggallāna-bojjhaṅgasutta, and Mahāchunda-bojjhaṅgasutta. Being nos. 14-16 (Gilānavagga 4-6) of the Bojjhaṅgasamyutta (sect. xlvi. of this Nikāya, or bk. ii. of the Mahāvagga). With Burmese interpretation. Followed by an appendix in Burmese and the Abhiñhasutta with Burmese version.] pp. 45. මාන්දාලය: [Mandalay,] 1904. 12°. 14098. a. 37.(2.)

පානමතැදු යුත් පිදුතේන් || [Anamataggasutta (II, Nidānavagga, bk. iv.). With Burmese interpretation by Chakkindābhisi.] See VINANDĀ-SABHA. වියලටෑවාද්‍යිකුරී || etc. [Silaviso-dhanī.] pp. 229-277. [1905.] 8°. 14099. b. 5.

ඩ්‍රිංගංය්‍යත් පිදුතේන් තිරියිලියාවාපානය රාගු ගුත් යුත් etc. [Anattalakkhaṇasutta, also styled Pañcas., from the Upāyavagga in the Khandhasamyutta of the Khandhavagga. Followed by a word-for-word Burmese translation.] ff. 8, lith. obl. Fol. 14098. a. 36. Without date or place of publication.

ඇශ්‍රිවිෂ්වාපම සූත්‍රය etc. [Āśīrvishopamasūtra, or Āśīvisasutta (Saṭayatanavagga, xxiii. § 1). With an interpretation and old amplified version in Sinhalese.] pp. ii. 33, i. Colombo, 1891. 8°. 14098. c. 69.(7.)

SAMYUTTANIKĀYA (*continued*).

ဒေဝမနသိဒ္ဓပရိဒ္ဓမိဝါဒဝိနှင့် တ [Deva-manussachittaparivattavivādavinichchhaya. Comprising the Dalhadhammadhanuggahasutta (*i.e.* Nidānavagga, Opammasaṃyutta ix.), illustrated from other Pali works and furnished with Burmese commentary by the Sagu Hsaya Pañḍavālaṅkāra.] See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.—*Dhammasaṅgani*. အခါး ၄၃၁၃၀၈။ ၁၉၀၂။ တွဲဗျား ၂၀၁၃၌ တွဲဗျားကျိုး etc. [Abhidhammā-nga-saung-twè-kyan.] pp. 382-413. 1900. 8°.

14300. e. 14.

ဓမ္မဝါဒနှင့်သန္တာနဲ့ [Dhammadchakkappavattana-sutta (*i.e.* Mahāvagga, xii. 2). Preceded and followed by short excerpts from the Piṭakas on the cardinal doctrines of Buddhism. With Burmese *nissayas*.] pp. ii. 61. မန္တ။ ၁၀၀။ [Mandalay, 1901.] 8°.

14098. c. 32.(2.)

ပဲရဲနူးမှု နဲ့ etc. [Pabbatūpamasutta (*i.e.* Sagāthavagga, Kosalaśaṃyutta 5). Followed by Buddhaghosa's commentary and a Sinhalese word-for-word translation.] pp. 12. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1897. 8°.

14098. e. 73.(5.)

တမောမပရဲနဲ့ etc. [Tamotamaparāyanasutta, or Puggalasutta. Forming I. iii. (Sagāthavagga, Kosalaśaṃyutta) of the Saṃyuttanikāya, *vagga* 3, § 1. With a word-for-word Sinhalese gloss.] pp. 15. [Peliyagoda,] 1897. 8°.

14098. ccc. 4.(5.)

SUVANNAJOTYĀSABHA, *Uḍugampala*. See SUTTAPITAKA.—*Aṅguttaranikāya*. နဲ့ တန်ပရဲနဲ့ etc. [Dānuppatisutta. Edited with Sinhalese interpretation by Suvaṇṇajotyāsabha.] 1892. 8°.

14098. c. 53.(4.)

SUVARNAPRABHĀ. ସୁଵର୍ଣ୍ଣପ୍ରଭା । Suvarṇa Prabhā. [A series of stories and homilies, in prose and verse, treating of the ethics and philosophy of Northern Buddhism.] For the first time edited by Rai Çarat Chandra Dās . . . and Pandit Çarat Chandra Čāstrī. 1898, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Buddhist Text Society of India*. Buddhist Texts, etc. 1894, etc. 8°.

14004. c. (vol. 2, no. 3.)

**SUVARNAVĀNIK.** Vyavasthā Patra, or recorded opinion that the Suvarnavaniks are Vaisyas &c. of five of the most leading pandits in Bengal. (ସୁଵର୍ଣ୍ଣବ୍ୟାନିକିତ୍ତିବ୍ୟକ୍ତି ଅବସ୍ଥା ।) pp. 20. Calcutta, [1902.] 12°.

14058. a. 8.(3.)

**SŪYAGADĀNGA.** See SŪTRAKRIDAṄGA.**SVĀMĪ MİŞRA ŚĀSTRĪ.** See RĀMA MİŞRA ŚĀSTRĪ.**SVĀMĪ NĀRĀYĀNA.** See SAHAJĀNANDA SVĀMĪ.

**SVĀMINĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.** Ādhanakoṭṭai. See ŚIVĀRĀMAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ, Ā. ସ୍ରୀରାମାକ୍ରିସ୍ତାଶ୍ରୀକାଳିଣୀ: etc. [Prayogachintāmani. Edited with a commentary called Kalpavallī and a *kārikā* styled Gṛihyakalparatna by Svāminātha.] 1901. 8°.

14033. aa. 22.

**SVĀMINĀTHA ŚRAUTI**, *Brahmadesam*. ॥ ବେଦାନ୍ତ-ପଚ୍ଚପକରଣୀ etc. [Vedāntapañcchaprakaraṇī. Poems of the Advaita-vedānta school—viz. Bodhāryā, by Sadāśiva Brahmendra; Jagadgururatnamālā-stava or Gururatnamālikā, by the same, with the commentary Sushumā of Ātmabodhendra; Gītratnamālā, religious lyrics, by the same; Jagadguruparamparāstava, by Mahādevendra Sarasvatī; Jagadguruparamparānāmālā, by Rāma Brahmendra; a biography of Sadāśiva, based on old records, by the editor; and Ātmavidyāvilāsa, Śivamānasikapūjā, and Saparyāparyāyastava, by Sadāśiva. Edited by Svāminātha.] pp. 92, 33. କୁମବକୋଣ ୧୯୧୭ [Kumbakonam, 1895.] 8°.

14048. bb. 51.(5.)

**SVĀMI ŚĀSTRĪ, P.K.**, and KĀMESVARA AIYAR, B.V. Matriculation Examination, 1891. The Sanskrit Text Examiner [upon the texts Pañcha-tantra I. 6-13 and Mahābhārata, Vanaparva, xxiii.-xxxii.], containing exhaustive questions with answers . . . the *vigraha* of important compounds, and an analysis of the subject-matter of the Bharata portion, etc. pp. 62, ii. Tiruvadi, 1891. 12°.

14072. b. 18.

**SVAPNĀDHYĀYA.** ସ୍ଵାପନାଧ୍ୟାୟ etc. [Svapnādhyaaya. 52 stanzas on oneiromancy. Edited with Oriya metrical version by Kapileśvara Vidyābhūṣaṇa.] pp. 9. Cuttack, 1880. 12°.

14053. b. 17.(3.)

**SVĀRĀJYASIDDHI.** ॥ स्वाराज्यसिद्धी प्रारम्भः etc. [Svārājyasyasiddhi. An anonymous Vedantic treatise in verse. With a commentary, called Kaivalyakalpadruma, by Gaṅgādhara Sarasvatī. Edited by Amaradāsa.] 3 pts., lith. काशी १९४७ [Benares, 1891.] obl. Fol.

14048. ee. 2.

— स्वाराज्यसिद्धिः etc. [Svārājyasyasiddhi. With the commentary Kaivalyakalpadruma of Bhāskarānanda Sarasvatī.] pp. ii. 238; 1 plate. काशी १९५३ [Benares, 1896.] 8°. 14048. dd. 27.

*In the preface the work is ascribed to Sureśvara.*

**SVARĀSHṬAKA.** अथ स्वराष्टकशिष्ठा ॥ [Svarāshṭaka-sikshā. A tract of the Mādhyandina school on Vedic phonetics.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. अमिद्यात्मवत्क्यादि . . . शिष्ठासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshás, etc. pp. 362-368. 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 31.

**SVARODAYAŚĀSTRA.** See PAVANAVIJAYA.

**SVARŪPA SŪRI,** *Udāsīna*, also called NIRVĀNA-SVARŪPA. See NĀNAK. अथ निराकारमीमांसादर्शनम् etc. [Nirākāramīmāṁsādarśana. With an exposition by Keśavānanda, a supercommentary styled Svarūpadipikā by Svarūpa Sūri, etc.] [1903.] 8°.

14049. bb. 3.

**SVĀTMĀRĀMA.** हठयोगप्रदीपिका। [Hathayoga-pradīpikā. With the commentary Jyotsnā by Brahmānanda, and a Bengali translation.] pp. 84, ii. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. अरुणोदय etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 21. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 21.)

— हठयोगप्रदीपिका etc. (The Hatha-yoga Pradīpikā of Swātmārāmā Svāmi. Translated by Shrinivās Iyāngār . . . with the original text and its commentary [by Brahmānanda,] etc.) pp. 203, x. 106. Bombay, 1893. 12°. 14048. b. 30.

— ஹட்டயோகப்பிரதிபிகை etc. [Hathayoga-pradīpikā. Edited with a Tamil translation and commentary styled Tattvapradīpikā by V. Kuppusvāmi Rāju.] pp. vi. iv. ii. 272. திருவெவ்யாறு துர்முகி [Trivadi, 1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 16.

— శ్రీనాయుత్తూరామయోగవిఠలిత హాఠయోగ-ప్రదీపిక తొత్తుర్ధుసహితము etc. [Hathayoga-pradīpikā. With Telugu translation and commentary by Ō. V. Dorasāmaiya, together with a

Telugu essay on Rājayoga by the same and 26 plates illustrating the postures of the Yoga.] pp. 4, 11, 5, 2, i. 228, 2, 20; 26 plates. சென்னை [Madras,] 1903. 8°. 14049. b. 23.

— Svātmārāma's Hathayogapradīpikā, die Leuchte des Haṭhayoga . . . übersetzt und als Inaugural-Dissertation . . . vorgelegt von Hermann Walter. pp. i. i. xxxiv. 52. München, 1893. 8°. 14048. c. 75.(1.)

**SVAYAMBHŪPURĀNA.** The Vṛihat Svayambhú Purāṇam[, a poetical Buddhist hagiology]. Containing the traditions of the Svayambhú Kshetra in Nepal. Edited by Pañdit Haraprasād Sāstri. 1894-1900. See ACADEMIES, etc. — Calcutta. — Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 133.] 1848, etc. 8°.

14002. a. (vol. 133.)

— Svayambhūpurāṇa [in the 12-chapter re-cension]. Dixième chapitre. [Edited] par L. de la Vallée Poussin. (Université de Gand. Recueil de travaux publiés par la faculté de philosophie et lettres. 9<sup>e</sup> fascicule.) pp. 19. *Gand*, 1893. 8°. Ac. 2647/3.(fasc. 9.)

— Maṇicūḍāvadāna, as related in the fourth chapter of the Svayambhūpurāṇa . . . [An epitome, in French.] By Louis de la Vallée Poussin. 1894. See ACADEMIES, etc. — London. — Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. The Journal . . . 1894. pp. 297-319. 1834, etc. 8°. Ac. 8820/3 & 2098. a, b.

**SVAYAMPRAKĀSHA YATI.** See LAKSHMIDHARA. श्री... अद्वैतमुक्तरूपः [Advaitamakaranda. With the commentary Rasābhivyakti of Svayamprikāṣa.] 1891. 8°. 14048. bb. 39.(4.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works. Śrī-Śāṅkarāchārya's Miscellaneous Works, etc. [Vol. II, Haristuti, with the commentaries of Svayamprikāṣa called Haritattvamuktāvalī, etc.] 1898-1899. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series: Bibliotheca Sanskrita.]

14004. b. 10.(vol. 2.)

— See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works. दक्षिणामूर्तिस्तोत्रम् . . . The Dakṣiṇāmūrti-stotra . . . with commentaries [entitled respectively Mānasollāsa, Tattvasudhā,

and Mānasollāsavrittānta] by Sureśvaráchárya, Svayamprákása & Rámátiṛtha, etc. 1895. 8°. [Mysore Government Oriental Library Series: Bibliotheca Sanskrita.] 14004. b. 5.

**SWAMI VIVEKANANDA.** See VIVEKĀNANDA, Svāmī.

**SYĀMA BHAGAVĀN**, Sādhu, Brahmanishṭha Svāmī. सामस्वानुभूत्यादर्जः . . . तथा आत्मविशेषणात्यमालिका [Sāma-svānubhūtyādarṣa and Ātmaviśeṣhaṇamālikā. Two poems, in Hindi and Sanskrit respectively, expounding the author's system of Vaishṇava monism. With annotations in the same languages, and prefatory Sanskrit poems called Gurvashṭaka by Jñānānanda Yati and Dakshināmūrtipañchaka by Syāma.] pp. ii. 96. १९४६ [Bombay, 1900.] 12°. 14028. b. 81.(5.)

**SYĀMĀCHARĀNA KAVIRATNA.** See NITYAKARMA. अह्निक्रृताम् etc. [Āhnikakṛitya. Edited with Bengali introduction, translation, etc., by Syāmācharāna.] [1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 49.

— See VOPADEVA. मुङ्गबोधं etc. [Mugdhabodha. Edited with notes by Syāmācharāna.] [1904.] 12°. 14092. a. 28.(4.)

**SYĀMALĀLA**, son of Baladeva, of Bans Bareilly. स्त्रीज्ञातकम् etc. [Strijātaka. A metrical treatise on the physiognomic and astrological modes of divining the qualities of women. With a Hindi translation, styled Syāmasundarī, by the author.] pp. xxiv. 268. मुख्यां १९४८ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 37.

**SYĀMALĀLA GOSVĀMĪ**, Siddhāntavāchaspati. See BĀDARĀYANA. वेदान्तदर्शन् etc. [Vedāntadarṣana. Being the Brahmaśūtra with the Govinda-bhāshya, a Bengali translation by Syāmalāla of the bhāshya, etc.] 1894. 8°. 14048. dd. 23.

— See BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHĀNA. सिद्धान्तरत्नम् etc. [Siddhāntaratna. With commentary. Edited, with Bengali translation, by Syāmalāla.] [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 24.

— See JĪVA Gosvāmī. शट्सन्दर्भं [Shaṭsandarbha. Edited by Syāmalāla.] [1899-1901.] 8°. 14016. d. 62.

— See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa. क्रीरूप-नीला। etc. [Krishnalilā. Compiled and edited by Syāmalāla.] [1904.] 8°. 14016. dd. 10.

**SYĀMALĀLA GOSVĀMĪ**, Siddhāntavāchaspati (continued). See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa. श्री . . . नवयोगेन्द्रोपाख्यान् etc. [Navayogendropākhyāna and Uddhavagītā. With translation etc. in Bengali. Edited by Syāmalāla.] [1900.] 8°. 14018. b. 19.

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. ईशोपनिषत् etc. (Isa-Upanishad. With the Bhasyas of Baladeva . . . Sankaracharyya and the Tika of Anandagiri . . . With Bengali translation and commentary. Edited by Sri Syāmalāla . . . With an English translation and commentary.) 1895. 8°. 14010. cc. 3.(1.)

**SYĀMAMANOHARA VAIDYA.** See PURĀNAS.—Liṅgapurāṇa. ॥ हरतालिकापूजाकथा० [Haratālikā-pūjākathā. With Hindi version by Syāmamanohara.] [1900.] ob. 8°. 14033. c. 44.(4.)

**SYĀMASUNDARALĀLA TRIPĀTHĪ**, of Moradabad. See TANTRAS. [Siddhaśaṅkaratantra.] सिद्धशङ्करतन्त्रम् etc. [Siddhaśaṅkaratantra. With Hindi version by Syāmasundaralāla and Kanhaiyālāl.] [1899.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 6.

— See VĀMAMĀRGA. वाममार्ग मैरवीचक्र [Vāmamārga. Edited with Hindi version by Syāmasundaralāla.] 1899. 12°. 14033. a. 38.

**SYĀMASUNDARALĀLA TRIPĀTHĪ**, son of Baṅkelāl, of Bans Bareilly. See NĀGA BHĀTTĀ. ॥ सिद्ध डाँकिनौ . . . तत्त्व etc. [Kāmaratna. With Hindi translation by Syāmasundara.] [1897.] 12°. 14028. b. 71.(5.)

— See PURĀNAS.—Vāmanapurāṇa. ॥ ऋष वामन-पुराण् etc. [Vāmanapurāṇa. Edited with Hindi translation by Syāmasundaralāla.] [1904.] Fol. 14018. c. 34.

— See PURĀNAS.—Vāmanapurāṇa. ॥ ऋष वामन-पुराण् etc. [Vāmanapurāṇa. Edited by Syāmasundaralāla.] [1904.] Fol. 14018. c. 35.

— ज्योतिषतत्त्वसुधार्णवः ज्योतिषग्रन्थः etc. [Jyotisha-tattvasudhārṇava. A manual of astrology, compiled from various sources, with Hindi translation.] pp. vi. ii. xvi. 487. मुख्यां १९५१ [Bombay, 1903.] 8°. 14053. dd. 5.

**SYĀMASUNDARA ŚARMĀ**, son of Baṅkelāl. See SYĀMASUNDARALĀLA TRIPĀTHĪ.

**TACHCHU - ŚĀSTRAM.** ഒന്തുഷ്ടാലയചത്രികാ അന്നപെരായ തച്ചുശാസ്ത്രം etc. [Manushyālayachandrikā, or Tachchu-śāstram. A primer of architecture, in 65 stanzas, with Malayalam translation and notes.] pp. 38. പാലഗാർഡ് 1893. [Palghat, 1893.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 14.

**TAGORE (S. M.), Sir.** See SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA, Sir.

**TA-HSÈ-HNIT SAUNG TWÈ.** ଠାଷେଫିନ୍ଦୋର୍ଦ୍ଦୁ [Ta-hsè-hnit saung twè. Comprising the Maṅgalasutta, Jayamaṅgalagāthās, Ratanapañjara, Nama-kāra, Lokanīti, and Paritta, in Pali, with Burmese interpretation, etc.; Payeik-kyī-vatthu, Burmese homilies on the Paritta; three Burmese grammatical tracts; and analyses and glosses of certain Pali words.] pp. 282. ରଙ୍ଗୁଣ ଓ ଜୀବୋ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 39.

**TA-HSÈ-THÔN SAUNG TWÈ.** ଠାଷେଥେବ୍ଦେର୍ଦ୍ଦୁ [Ta-hsè-thôn saung twè. Comprising the Maṅgalasutta, Jayamaṅgalagāthās, Ratanapañjara, Nama-kāra, Lokanīti, and Paritta, with Burmese interpretation; five Burmese tracts on grammatical and religious topics; and analyses and glosses of certain Pali words.] pp. 314. ରଙ୍ଗୁଣ ଓ ଜୀବୋ [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 40.

— [Another issue of the same texts, with some further matter appended.] pp. 292. ରଙ୍ଗୁଣ ଓ ଜୀବୋ [Rangoon, 1905.] 8°. 14049. bb. 4.

**TAKAKUSU (JUNJIRŌ).** See AMITĀYURDHYĀNA-SŪTRA. Amitāyur-Dhyāna-Sūtra, etc. [Translated by J. Takakusu.] 1894. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East.] 2003. b. (vol. 49.)

— A Pāli Chrestomathy. With notes and glossary giving Sanskrit and Chinese equivalents. By J. Takakusu. pp. xciv. vi. 272. Tokyo, 1900. 8°. 14098. ccc. 33.

**TAMMANĀCHĀRYA, Gonnabattula.** See VARĀHANARASIMHĀCHĀRYA. శ్రీ... శ్రీమద్విష్టక్రూన్యయ-ప్రథిపికా॥ [Viṣvakarmānvayapradīpikā. With Telugu translation by Tammanāchārya.] [1902.] 8°. 14058. b. 42.

**TANTRAS.** [Collections.] ବିବିଧ-ମୂଳ-ତତ୍ତ୍ଵ । [Vividha-mūla-tantra. A collection of Tantras. Edited by Rasikamohana Chatṭopādhyāya.] କଲିକାତା ১৩০ [Calcutta, 1903, etc.] 8°. 14033. c. 48. In progress.

— [Selections.] Begin. ॥ ଅସ୍ତରେଶ୍ୱାସ ନମ: ॥ ॥ ଶ୍ରୀମଦ୍ବଗଲାମୁଖୋ ଏକାଦଶମହାରତ ॥ [Vagalāmukhyekādaśamahāratna. A Tantrik ritual for the goddess Vagalāmukhī, professedly compiled from the Rudrayāmala, Siddheśvara, and Viśvasāroddhāra Tantras, etc.] [Benares, 1900.] obl. 16°. 14033. a. 39.

Imperfect: the leaves after fol. 145 are missing.

— [Bhūtādāmaratantra.] ଭୂତାଦାମରଃ । [Bhūtādāmaratantra. With Bengali version.] pp. 40. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. ଅରୁଣୋଦୟ etc. [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 12. 1890, etc. 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 12.)

— — — ମୂତ ଡାମର ତତ୍ତ୍ଵ etc. [Bhūtādāmaratantra.] pp. ii. 162. ମେରୁ ୧୯୧୫ [Meerut, 1895.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 3.

— — — ବ୍ରିହଦ୍ଭୂତାଦାମରଃ । [Bṛihad-bhūtādāmaratantra.] pp. 20. [1893, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. ଅରୁଣୋଦୟ etc. [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 26. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 26.)

— [Brahmayāmalatantra.] କବିରଶତକ ସତୀକ etc. [Kabīr-śataka. A century of verses from the Pātalakhāṇḍa, on the significance of the name and attributes of Kabīr. With Hindi metrical paraphrase by Akhai-rām.] pp. 66. ବନାରସ ୧୯୫ [Benares, 1901.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 15.(1.)

— [Dāmaratantra.] କାର୍ତ୍ତିବୌଦ୍ଧକବଚ । [Kārtavīryārjunakavacha. Preceded by nyāsas and dhyānas. Edited by Gaṅgādhara Śāstri Dravida.] pp. 31. କାଶୀ ୧୯୭ [Benares, 1897.] 8°. 14033. aa. 5.(3.)

— — — (ଡାମରତତ୍ତ୍ଵ) [Kārtavīryārjunakavacha. With Hindi paraphrase by Hariśaṅkara Śāstri and Lālāmaṇi Śāstri.] pp. 38. [Moradabad, 1898.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 4.(1.)

No title-page.

— [Dattātreyatana.] ଦତ୍ତାତ୍ରେୟତତ୍ତ୍ଵ । [Dattātreyatana.] See INDRAJĀLAVIDYĀSAṄGRAHA. ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରଜାଲ-ବିଦ୍ୟାସଂଘଃ etc. (Indrajalavidyasangraha.) pp. 135-182. [1891.] 8°. 14033. aa. 7.

**TANTRAS.** [Dattātreyatantra.] (continued). দত্তাত্ৰেশঃ। [Dattātreyatantra. With Bengali translation.] pp. 28. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 14. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 14.)

— — — দক্ষাচ্ছেয়তন্ত্রম् etc. [Dattātreyatantra Edited with Hindi translation by Jyotiṣaprasāda Miśra of Garhi Khiri.] pp. ii. 115. মুৰব্বি ১৯৪৯ [Bombay, 1902.] 12°. 14033. aa. 29.

— [Gaurikāñjalikātantra.] অথ গৌরিকাঞ্জলিকা। [Gaurikāñjalikā. With a Bengali translation and an appendix containing additional matter.] pp. 66. [1893, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 30. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 30.)

— [Gāyatrītantra.] গায়ত্রীতন্ত্র etc. [Gāyatrī-tantra. A tantra treating of the cult of the Gāyatrī, in 5 paṭalas.] pp. 59. Benares, 1897. 8°. 14033. aa. 5.(2.)

— — — শ্রীগায়ত্রীতন্ত্রমূল etc. [Gāyatrī-tantra. Edited with Telugu translation by N. Gurulinga Śāstri.] pp. 122. হনুপুর ১৮৭০ [Madras, 1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 28.(1.)

— [Jñānasaṅkalinītantra.] জ্ঞানসঙ্কলিনীতন্ত্রম् [Jñānasaṅkalinītantra. With a Bengali translation.] pp. 8. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 20. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 20.)

— — — জ্ঞানসঙ্কলিনীতন্ত্রম্ etc. [Jñānasaṅkalinī-tantra.] pp. 15. কলিকাতা ১৯৯২ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14033. aa. 1.(1.)

— — — জ্ঞান-সঙ্কলিনী তন্ত্রম্ etc. [Jñāna-saṅkalinī-tantra. With Bengali translation by Vaishṇavacharaṇa Basāk. Third edition.] pp. 31. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°. 14033. a. 41.(3.)

— [Kālītantra.] কালীতন্ত্র। [Kālītantra. With Hindi translation by Kanhaiyālāl Miśra.] pp. 199. Moradabad, ১৯০২ [1902.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 15.(3.)

— [Kātyāyanītantra.] অথ প্রযোগাঃ etc. [Prayogas of the Kātyāyanītantra for the ritual of Durgā.]

See PURĀNAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devīmāhātmya.] ॥ অথ দুর্গাসমগ্রতৌ etc. [Devīmāhātmya.] ff. 1-7. [1898.] obl. 12°. 14016. b. 22.

— — — [Kriyoddīṣatantra.] ক্রিযোড়জীশঃ। [Kriyod-dīsa. A manual of magic in 22 paṭalas. Followed by the Pichchhilātantra, paṭalas v.-ix.] pp. 14. [1893, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. অরুণোদয় etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 28. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 28.)

— — — [Kulārṇavatantra.] কুলার্ণবতন্ত্রম্ etc. [Kulārṇavatantra. A manual of the rites and doctrines of the Kaulika sect of Śāktas. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara.] pp. 159. কলিকাতা ১৯৯৭ [Calcutta, 1897.] 8°. 14028. c. 71.

— — — [Kumāratantra.] কুমারতন্ত্রম্. [Kumāratantra.] pp. xvi. 260. சென்னை க்ரோதி [Madras, 1904.] 8°. 14033. aa. 37.

— — — [Mahānirvāṇatantra.] মহানির্বাণতন্ত্রম্ etc. [Mahānirvāṇatantra. With Bengali translation.] pp. 994. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 16°. 14033. a. 30.

Identical in all but size and arrangement with the 8vo. Calcutta edition of 1888.

— — — মহানির্বাণ তন্ত্র etc. [Mahānirvāṇatantra. With Bengali translation by Gopāladāsa Mukhopādhyāya.] pp. 223, 232. কলিকাতা ১৩০৭ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 17.

— — — A prose English translation of Mahānirvana Tantram, etc. pp. ii. x. xxxii. 315, xxx. 1900. See MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA. The Wealth of India, etc. Vol. vii. 1892, etc. 8°.

14085. d. 32.(vol. 7.)

— — — A prose English translation of Mahānirvana Tantram. Edited . . . by Manmatha Nath Dutt. pp. ii. x. xxxii. 315, xxx. Calcutta, 1900. 8°. 14033. bbb. 8.

A reprint of the preceding edition.

— — — Mahanirvana-tantram. Compiled by Sreeman Maheshwar Bhagwat. Purva Kandam. Corrected by Pundit Jwala Prasad Misra . . . Translated [into Hindi, with the original text,] by P. Baldeo Prasad Misra of Moradabad. (মহানির্বাণতন্ত্র।) pp. xvi. 548. Bombay, 1896. 8°.

14033. aa. 2.

**TANTRAS (continued).** [Māheśvaratantra.] माहेश्वर तंत्रम् etc. [Māheśvaratantra. Edited with a Hindi translation by Nārāyaṇaprasāda Miṣra and Mukundarāma Miṣra.] pp. iv. 52. मोहम्मद १९०२ [Bombay, 1902.] 12°. 14033. a. 45.(5.)

——— [Pratyāṅgirātantra.] ॥ प्रत्यांगिरातंत्र ॥ [Pratyāṅgirātantra.] pp. 40. Lucknow, १९०१ [1901.] 12°. 14028. bb. 5.(2.)

——— [Rudrayāmalatantra.] बीजप्रश्नावली etc. [Bija-praśnāvalī. An excerpt from the Rudrayāmala, teaching the mystic powers of the letters. With Hindi version by Vaidyanātha Śāstrī.] pp. 12. See VAIDYANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ TIVĀRĪ, of Jalalabad, and others. [Miscellaneous tracts.] No. 17. [1899.] 12°. 14033. a. 37.

——— End. इति . . . श्रीसहस्रनामस्तोत्र etc. [Rāmasahasranāmastoṭra. One thousand names of Rāma.] See PURĀÑAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.] रामगीतापञ्चरत्न प्रा० [Rāmagītāpañcharatna.] ff. 12-32. [1899.] obl. 16°. 14028. a. 25.

——— अथ वगलामुखीस्तोत्र etc. [Vagalāmukhī-stotra. A hymn in 17 stanzas, with nyāsas and dhyānas.] ff. 17. कल्याण-मुच्चई [Kalyan, 1901.] 16°. 14028. a. 19.(5.)

——— [Śābaratantra.] शारदः | [Śābara. Excerpts from the Gorakshasiddhiharaṇa in the Dattātreya-siddhisopāna and from other parts of the Śābaratantra or Siddhaśābarat°.] pp. 17. [1893, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. अरुणोदय etc. [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 29. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 29.)

——— [Sammohanatantra.] ॥ अथ श्रीगर्गेसंहिता-माहात्म्यम् ॥ [Gargasam̄hitāmāhātmya. A panegyric on the Gargasam̄hitā, comprising 4 adhyāyas from this Tantra.] See GARGA. ॥ अथ श्रीमहर्गेसंहिता etc. [Gargasam̄hitā.] [1898.] obl. 4°. 14028. e. 34.

——— [Sarvavijayitantra.] सर्वविजयोत्तम्भव etc. [Sarvavijayitantra. A Tantra treating of the medicinal properties of herbs, divers charms, etc. With Hindi version by Baladevaprasāda Miṣra.] pp. ii. 48. मुरादाबाद [Moradabad, 1898.] 12°. 14033. a. 35.(3.)

**TANTRAS (continued).** [Siddhaśāṅkaratantra.] सिद्धशङ्करतंत्रम् etc. [Siddhaśāṅkaratantra. A treatise, ascribed to Vyāsa, on the magical way to salvation, in 10 paṭalas. With Hindi version by Śyāmasundaralāla Tripāṭhī and Kanhaiyālāl of Moradabad.] pp. ii. 75. मुरादाबाद १९५६ [Moradabad, 1899.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 6.

——— [Uddāmeśvaratantra.] See above, [Dāmaratantra.]

——— [Uddīṣatantra.] उड्डीषीशः | [Uddīṣatantra.] pp. 29. [1891, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. अरुणोदय [Arunodaya.] Pt. i., no. 23. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 23.)

——— उड्डीषतंत्र [Uddīṣatantra.] pp. 51. Lucknow, 1897. 16°. 14028. b. 90.

——— ॥ उड्डीष तत्त्व etc. [Uddīṣatantra. With a Hindi preface and translation by Baladevaprasāda Miṣra.] pp. xvi. 231. Moradabad, कानपुर [Cawnpore printed], 1898. 12°. 14033. a. 35.(2.)

——— [Viśvasāratantra.] गुरुगीति etc. [Gurugītā-stotra. With Bengali translation and rules for the ritual. Second edition.] pp. 36. क्रीरामपुर १९०१ [sic] [Serampur, 1892.] 8°. 14028. b. 72.(1.)

——— [Yoginītantra.] सार्वबाद योगिनीतत्त्वम् etc. [Yoginītantra. With Bengali version. Edited by Kālīmohana Bhaṭṭāchārya. Third edition.] pp. 286. कलिकाता १९०१ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14033. aa. 12.

——— योगिनीतत्त्वम् etc. (Yoginītantra. Edited ... by ... Jibananda Vidyasagara ... Second edition.) pp. 236. Calcutta, 1897. 8°. 14033. aa. 6.(4.)

English title taken from the cover.

——— ॥ श्रीः ॥ देवादिदेव महादेवजीप्रणीत योगिनीतत्त्व etc. [Yoginītantra. Edited with Hindi translation by Kanhaiyālāl Miṣra.] pp. iii. x. iii. 516. बस्तु १९६० [Bombay, 1903.] 8°. 14033. aa. 34.

#### APPENDIX.

——— See BHAVAŚĀṄKARA TANTRAVIṢĀRADA. सर्वसिद्धिप्रदानिनी महाशक्ति उत्तर etc. [Mahāśaktitantra.] [1901.] 12°. 14033. a. 10.(2.)

——— See BRAHMĀNANDAGIRI TĪRTHA. तारारहस्यम् etc. [Tārārahasya.] [1896.] 8°. 14033. aa. 6.(3.)

**TANTRAS.** [APPENDIX.] (*continued*). See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. वृहत्स्तोत्रसरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] [1892.] 12°. 14033. a. 27.

— See GURUNĀTHA VIDYĀNIDHI. निता तन्त्रम् etc. [Nityatantra.] 1891. 8°. 14028. c. 65.

— See KĀLIKĀNANDA AVADHŪTA. गंधोरमानिर्णयः [Gandhottamānirṇaya.] [1900.] 8°. 14033. aa. 13.

— See KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀ-CHĀRYA. नित्यतन्त्रम् etc. [Nityatantra.] 1900. 8°. 14033. aa. 18.

— See KRĪKALĀSADĪPIKĀ. विविधसाधन। त्रुकलासदीपिका। [Krīkalāsadīpikā.] [1893, etc.] 4°. [Aruṇodaya.] 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 31.)

— See KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGĪŚA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. ऋह तन्त्रसार etc. [Bṛihat-tantrasāra.] [1896.] 4°. 14033. c. 39.

— [For editions of the Kāmaratnatana : ] See NĀGA BHATTĀ.

— See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. अरुणोदय etc. [Aruṇodaya.] [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.

— See PŪRNĀNANDA GOSVĀMI. श्यामारहस्यम् etc. [Syāmārahasya.] [1896.] 8°. 14033. aa. 6.(2.)

— See PŪRNĀNANDA GOSVĀMI. श्यामारहस्य० [Syāmārahasya.] [1899.] 8°. 14033. c. 41.

— See SUDARŚANASAMHITĀ. हनुमत कवच etc. [Hanumatkavacha.] [1897.] 8°. 14033. aa. 5.(1.)

— जपरहस्य। [Japarahasya. Rules for Tantric prayers, compiled from divers Tantras, etc.] pp. 10. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. अरुणोदय etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 8. [1890, etc.] 4°. 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 8.)

**TĀRĀCHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** See ŚRĀDDHA. ग्यापद्धति etc. [Gayāpaddhati. Compiled with Hindi rubrics etc. by Tārāchandra.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 5.(4.)

**TĀRAKĀNĀTHA DĀSA GUPTA.** See NARAHARI DĀSA GUPTA. दुर्गापूजा-पद्धति etc. [Durgāpūjā-paddhati. Edited by Tārakanātha.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. bb. 42.(2.)

**TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA.** कृष्णभक्तिमालम् . . . कृष्णभक्तिरमालृत etc. [Kṛishṇabhaktirasāmrīta. A religious poem treating of the cult of Kṛishṇa. With Bengali metrical version and notes.] pp. iii. 154, 5. Calcutta, १९४९ [1892.] 8°.

14028. c. 66.(1.)

— [Second edition.] pp. iv. 2, 152. Calcutta, १९०६ [1900.] 8°. 14076. c. 75.(2.)

— पञ्चामृत etc. [Pañchāmṛita. Five religious poems—viz. the Gaṅgāśṭaka, Mohamudgara, Yatipañchaka, Sādhanapañchaka, and Bhaktagītā—compiled with Bengali verse-translations and notes by Tārākumāra. Second edition.] pp. ii. 67. कलिकाता १९४९ [Calcutta, 1892.] 12°.

14028. b. 73.(1.)

**TĀRĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀCHASPATI BHATTĀ-CHĀRYA.** तुलादानादिपद्धतिः etc. [Tulādānādi-paddhati. A treatise on the penitential rites involving largesses equal to the donor's weight, etc. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara. Second edition.] pt. i. pp. viii. 331. कलिकाता १९६६ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14028. c. 82.

**TĀRĀPADA KĀVYATĪRTHA.** See BHATTĀ. भट्टिकाव्यम् etc. [Bhaṭṭikāvya. Sargas i.-v., with Bengali translation by Tārāpada.] [1895-1896.] 8°. 14076. d. 49.

**TĀRĀPADA NYĀYARATNA.** कारक चन्द्रिका etc. [Kārakachandrikā. A metrical explanation of the principles of the Sanskrit noun-system, with foot-notes.] pp. 28. कलिकाता १३०९ [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14090. c. 44.

**TĀRINĪSAṄKARA VIDYĀRATNA.** जरासन्धवधम् etc. [Jarāsandhavadha. A poem in 10 cantos on the fall of King Jarāsandha of Magadha. With footnotes.] pp. iv. 65. कलिकाता १५२७ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14076. c. 73.(3.)

**TARKATĪRTHA RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYA.** See VĀLMIKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Portions. श्री . . . सुन्दरकाण्डम् etc. [Sundarakāṇḍa. With Tamil paraphrase. Edited by Tarkatīrtha.] 1901. 12°. 14060. b. 18.

**TĀTĀCHĀRYA,** Pandit, of Mysore. See SAMBUHARAHASYA. श्रीशंखरघवान्द्य॑॥ [Kavikāvyādiprasamsā. Edited by Tātāchārya.] [1890.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 31.

**TĀTĀCHĀRYA**, *Kāñchipuram Syāma-deśika Śrīsaila.*  
See SANDHYĀVANDANA. யஜார் வேத . . . ஸந்தயா-  
வந்தகம் etc. [Sandhyāvandana, etc. With ex-  
tracts, in a Tamil translation, from commentaries.  
Edited and translated by Tātāchārya.] 1901. 8°.

**TATTVABODHA.** तत्त्वबोधः etc. [Tattvabodha. With a translation in Nepali by Prem Shamsher.] pp. 59. १९४८ [Benares, 1891.] 12°.

— Tattwa Bodha, Daseinserkenntnis, von Sankaracharya. Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von F. Hartmann. pp. vi. 55. Leipzig, Meerane [printed, 1895.] 8°. 14048. bb. 9.(2.)

**TATTVASĀRĀYANA.** See GURUJÑĀNAVĀSISHTHA.

**TĀTYĀ SĀSTRĪ PATAVARDHANA.** See RĀMA-KRISHNA SĀSTRĪ PATAVARDHANA.

**TAUNGDWINGYI HSAYA.** တွန်ရာသိကျပ်: etc.  
[Gantharāsī-kyan. A compendium of Pali dicta  
on the 12 forms of *kamma* and their effects,  
with Burmese commentaries. Followed by two  
Burmese tracts.] pp. 202. ၁၃၀၀: [Man-  
dalay,] 1899. 8°. 14300. d. 22.(12.)

— သုတဝန္ဒနဘဏ္ဍာရားရှိခိုး etc. [Sutavandanā-  
payā-shi-hko. A series of Pali devotional stanzas,  
each with a reference to a special point of  
doctrine, and accompanied by a Burmese com-  
mentary. Edited by Hsaya Thaing.] pp. 114.  
ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°.

**TAWNEY** (CHARLES HENRY). *See* GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*India Office.—Library.* Catalogue of Two Collections of Sanskrit Manuscripts . . . in the India Office Library. Compiled by C. H. Tawney . . . and F. W. Thomas. 1903. 8°.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Mālavikāgnimitra*. The *Mālavikāgnimitra* . . . translated . . . by C. H. Tawney. 1891. 12°. 14080. b. 9.(1.)

— See KATHĀKOṢA. The Kathákoṣa . . .  
Translated . . . by C. H. Tawney, etc. 1895. 8°.  
[Oriental Translation Fund.]

14003, bb. (ser. 2, vol. 2.)

**TAWNEY** (CHARLES HENRY) (*continued*). See  
**MERUTUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA**. The Prabandhacintāmaṇi  
... Translated ... by C. H. Tawney. 1901. 8°.  
[*Bibliotheca Indica*.] 14002. a. (vol. 143.)

**TAW SEIN KO.** See DHAMMACHETI. The Kalyāni Inscriptions . . . Text and translation [by Taw Sein Ko]. 1892. 8°. 14098. dd. 9.

— See DHAMMACHETI. A Preliminary Study of the Kalyani Inscriptions . . . [including the text and translation] by Taw Sein-Ko. 1893. 4°. 14098. dd. 17.

— Some Remarks on the Kalyani inscriptions,  
etc. [With an appendix containing the text of  
the inscriptions in Burmese characters.] pp. 19,  
58. *Bombay*, 1894. 8°. 14098. dd. 24.

*The "Remarks" are reprinted from the Indian Antiquary.*

**TAYLOR** (ARNOLD C.). See ACADEMIES, etc.—  
London.—*Pali Text Society.* ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.  
Kathāvatthu. Edited by A. C. Taylor. 1894-  
1897. 8°. 14098. b. 32.(2.)

**TEJĀCHANDRA VIDYĀNANDA.** See KĀLIDĀSA.  
—*Collected Works.* মহাকবি কালিদাসের গ্রন্থাবলী etc.  
[Granthāvalī. Comprising the Abhijñānaśakuntala and Vikramorvaśya, with gloss by Tejaschandra, etc.] [1895.] 8. 14070. d. 34.(vol. 4.)

**TELANG** (K. T.). See KĀSĪNĀTHA TRYAMBAKA  
TELANG.

**TELANG** (M. R.). See MĀNGEŚA RĀMAKRISHNA  
TELANG.

**TELAWKA.** See TILOKA.

**TEMPLE** (RICHARD CARNAC). *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay.* The Indian Antiquary, etc. (Vol. xiv.—xx., edited by J. F. Fleet and R. C. Temple, etc.; vol. xxi. etc. by R. C. Temple). 1872, etc. 4°. 14096. e.

**TETMATHE-UMINHLAIN PONGYI.** ဒါနပလ္လာပို့  
 ကျပိုး etc. [Dānaphaluppatti-kyan. Homilies  
 on the fruits of charity as determining after-  
 births. In Burmese, illustrated from Pali texts.]  
 pp. iv. 200. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၃၃ [Rangoon, 1891.]  
 8°. 14300. d. 25(6.)

**TEZA** (EMILIO). *See BHARTRIHARI.* Un Centinaio di Sentenze Morali di Bhartrhari. Versione rimata di E. Teza. 1897. 8°. 14070. dd. 13.(2.)

**THA DO OUNG.** *See THA TO AUNG.*

**THĀKURADĀSA**, the Marathi Poet. ठाकूरदास वाचाचें उपलब्ध ग्रंथ. [Thākuradāsa-Bāvāñchen] Upalabdhā Grantha. The works of Thākuradāsa, including a metrical version of the Bhagavadgītā with the original Sanskrit text.] pp. iv. i. 146. मुंबई १८९७ [Bombay, 1897.] 8°. 14140. b. 28.

**THĀKURADĀSA GUPTA.** Swārthāndha-prakāshikā. स्वार्थान्धप्रकाशिका ॥ [A Hindi polemic against the pretensions of Brahmins, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. 7, 110. काशी १९०२ [Benares, 1902.] • 12°. 14154. d. 30.

**THĀKURAPRASĀDA**, Vedāntāchārya. *See YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYĀNA.* योगवासिष्ठ महारामायाम् etc. [Yogavāsishtharāmāyāya. With Hindi version by Thākuraprasāda.] [1900, etc.] 8°. 14048. e. 29.

**THA TO AUNG.** A Grammar of the Pali Language after Kaccāyana, by Tha Do Oung . . . Vol. I. Containing Sandhi, Nāma and Kāraka, and Samāsa. (Vol. II. Containing Taddhita, Kita, Uṇādi, Ākhyāta, Upasagga and Nipāta particles. Vol. III, being a dictionary of Pali word-roots. Vol. IV, Chandam &c.) *Akyab*, 1899-1902. 8°. 14098. dd. 18.

**THEISTIC TEXTS.** ब्राह्म-प्रतिपाद्क-स्तोत्रसंग्रहः etc. (A Compilation of Theistic Texts from the Hindu, Buddhist, Sikh, Jewish, Christian, Mahomedan, Parsee, and Chinese Scriptures. ब्राह्मणप्रतिपादक श्लोकसंग्रह) [With Bengali version. Fifth edition.] pp. 224. Calcutta, 1904. 12°. 14072. b. 33.

**THERAGĀTHĀ.** *See SUTTAPIṭAKA.* — *Khuddakanikāya.*

**THIBAUT** (GEORGE). *See BĀDARĀYĀNA.* The Vedānta-Sūtras with the commentary by Saṅkarākārya. Translated [with introduction] by G. Thibaut. 1890-1896. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East.] 2003. b. (vol. 34, 38.)

**THIRLWALL** (M. A. C.). *See UPANISHADS.* — Separate Upanishads. Isavasya Upanishad. With

. . . anvaya, vritti, word meaning, translation, notes and index by Sris Chandra Vasu . . . and M. A. C. Thirlwall. 1902. 12°. 14007. b. 13.(2.)

**THOMAS** (FREDERICK WILLIAM). *See BĀÑA.* The Harṣa-carita . . . Translated by E. B. Cowell . . . and F. W. Thomas. 1897. 8°. [Oriental Translation Fund.] 14003. bb. (ser. 2, vol. 8.)

— *See GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—India Office.—Library.* Catalogue of Two Collections of Sanskrit Manuscripts . . . in the India Office Library. Compiled by C. H. Tawney . . . and F. W. Thomas. 1903. 8°. 14096. ccc. 8.

— *See SĀDHANA.* Deux Collections . . . de Sādhanas. 1903. 8°. [Muséon.]

P.P. 4453. (nouvelle sér., vol. 4.)

— *See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.* Le Bouddhisme d'après les sources brahmaïques . . . II. Sarvasiddhāntasaṅgraha[, edited by] F. W. Thomas et L. de la Vallée Poussin. 1902. 8°. 14048. e. 35.

— The Jānakīharāṇa of Kumāradāsa, etc. 1901. *See ACADEMIES, etc.* — London. — Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. The Journal . . . 1901. pp. 253-280. 1834, etc. 8°. Ac. 8820/3 & 2098. a, b.

**THORSTEINSON** (STEINGRIM). *See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vanaparva.* Nal og Damajanti. . . í slíenzkri þýðingu eptir S. Thorsteinson. 1895. 12°. 14065. b. 16.

**THŪPAVAMSA.** තුපවම්ස etc. [Thūpavamśa. An account of the teaching of Buddha and the temples built over his relics. Translated into Pali by Vāchissara or Vāgīśvara, from the Sinhalese original by an author styling himself Sakalavidyāchakravarti Parākrama of Ceylon. Edited by Baddēgama Dhammaratana.] pp. i. 82, i. පෙශියකොට [Peliyagoda,] 1896. 8°. 14098. d. 44.(2.)

**TILAK** (B. G.). *See BĀLA GAṄGĀDHARA TILAKA.*

**TILBE** (H. H.). Pāli First Lessons, etc. pp. x. i. 124. Rangoon, 1902. 12°. 12906. de. 25.

*Forms part of the Student's Pali Series.*

**TILOKA, Shin.** No. 1. The Small Hand Book of Buddhist Religion of Buddha Thāthana Noggaha School, from I, to III, Standards. [Comprising a series of well-known short texts, chiefly Pali with Burmese translation.] Compiled by Shin Télawka ... ပုဂ္ဂသဘသနနိဂုဟ—ကျောင်းသံး ၀၁၉၂၄ etc. pp. x. 93. မထိ ၈၀၇ [Mandalay,] 1901. 12°. 14300. c. 7.

**TILOKA, U,** of Manijoti Kyaung, Mandalay. တော်ကြထွေပန့် etc. [Vokinnatthadīpanī. Burmese homilies on the Buddhist conceptions of life and morals, with Pali anthology.] pp. 63. မထိ ၈၀၇ [Mandalay, 1899.] 8°.

14300. d. 32.(3.)

**TILOKA, U,** of Kyaikto. အရှိယာယဂ္ဂဒီပန့်ကျိုး etc. [Ariyamaggadīpanī. A Burmese treatise on the godly life, illustrated from Pali texts, by Tiloka. Followed by the Padhānasutta of the Suttanipāta, with Burmese commentary by Nāṇālaṅkāra Mahāthera of Môn-ywa.] pp. vii. ii. 336. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၁ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°.

14300. d. 28.(4.)

**TILOK RISHJĪ, Mahārāja.** अथ ज्ञानप्रदीपकप्रारंभः । [Jñānapradīpaka. A collection of Jain works, comprising the Pratikramāṇasūtra with explanations in the Marwari dialect of Gujarati followed by devotional writings, hymns, etc., in the latter tongue.] ff. iii. 197. सुन्दर १८९० [Bombay, 1890.] obl. 8°. 14144. g. 37.

**TIN, U,** of Maulmain. See ANURUDDHA. သရုပ္ပါ ဒီပန့်ကျိုး ॥ [Sarūpatthadīpanī. A summary of the Saṅgha, by U Tin.] 1883. 8°.

14300. d. 4.(5.)

**TINKARI SMRITIRATNA,** of Silpur. জ্ঞানতত্ত্ব নিকপণম् etc. [Jñānatattvanirūpaṇa. An anthology of texts treating of the conditions of knowledge. Compiled and edited with a Bengali translation by Tinkari Smritiratna.] pt. i. pp. 146. কলিকাতা ১৩০৬ [Calcutta, 1899.] 12°. 14048. b. 38.(3.)

**TIPITAKA.** [For the Pali Canon:] See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA, SUTTAPIΤAKA, and VINAYAPIΤAKA.

**TIPITAKĀLAṄKĀRA SIRIDDHAJA,** called BAGAYA HSAYA. See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA. — Dhammasaṅgaṇi. မာတိကာ etc. [The mātikā of the Dhammasaṅgaṇi and the Dhātukathā, with Burmese exegeses by Tipitakālaṅkāra, followed by two treatises of the same author, viz. Yamaik-gaṇṭhi and Vithi-let-yo-hmat-pōn.] [1900.] 8°.

14098. dd. 23.

— See ANURUDDHA. အဘိဓာတ္ထသြို့၍ etc. [Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha. Followed by a Burmese nissaya by Tipitakālaṅkāra.] [1890.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 10.(1.)

— See ANURUDDHA. အဘိဓာတ္ထသြို့၍ etc. [Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha. With the nissaya of the Bagaya Hsaya.] [1898.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 10.(2.)

— — — [Another edition.] [1899.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 10.(3.)

— See ANURUDDHA. အဘိဓာတ္ထသြို့၍ etc. [Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha. Followed by a Burmese nissaya abridged from that of Tipitakālaṅkāra.] [1901.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 35.

— See ARIYAVAMSA. ဝန်ခာရဏ etc. [Ganthabharana. With Burmese commentary by Tipitakālaṅkāra.] [1898.] 8°. [Saddā-ngay.] 14098. ccc. 22.

— See BUDDHAGHOSA. [Sammohavinodanī.] ရဲင်း... အဖွင့် etc. [Sammoхavinodanī. In the recension of Tipitakālaṅkāra.] [1901.] 8°.

14098. dd. 25.

— See DHAMMĀNANDA ĀCHARIYA. ကခ္ခာယန-ဝောဇ etc. [Kachchāyanabhedā. With Burmese commentary by Tipitakālaṅkāra.] [1898.] 8°. [Saddā-ngay.] 14098. ccc. 22.

— See DHAMMĀNANDA ĀCHARIYA. ကခ္ခာယန-ဝောဇ etc. [Kachchāyanasāra. With Burmese commentary of Tipitakālaṅkāra.] [1898.] 8°. [Saddā-ngay.] 14098. ccc. 22.

— See KACHCHĀYANA. — Kachchāyanappakarana. ပါးကရာဇ်သုဒ္ဓိ၍ etc. [Bā-ka-yā-

mū Saddā-kyī. The aphorisms of Kachchāyana  
with Burmese commentary by Tipiṭakālāṅkāra.]  
[1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 12.(1)

14098. ccc. 12.(1.)

— See SADĀTEJA. ०१०० etc. [Vachchavāchaka. With Burmese commentary by Tipitakālāṅkāra.] [1898.] ८°. [Saddā-nay.] 14098 ccc 22

14098. ccc. 22.

— See SADDHAMMAÑĀNA. ရိဘဏ္ဍာဂ္ဗ etc.  
[Vibhattyattha. With Burmese translation by  
Tipiṭakālaṅkāra.] [1898.] 8°. [Saddā-nay.]  
14098. ccc. 22.

14098. ccc. 22.

— See SADDHAMMASIRI. သဒဓမ္မရတနာဒရိန္ဒ  
etc. [Saddatthabhedachintā. With Burmese  
commentary of Tipitakālaṅkāra.] [1898.] 8°.  
[Saddā-nay.] 14098. ccc. 22.

14098. ccc. 22.

**TIPPABHŪPĀLA**, *Gopendra*. See VĀMANA ĀCHĀRYA.  
काव्यालङ्कारकामधेनुः [Kāvyaśālaṅkāravṛitti. With the  
commentary Kāvyaśālaṅkārakāmadhenu of Tippa-  
bhūpāla.] 1895, etc. 8°. [Grandha Pradarsani.]  
14003. c. 2.(3.)

14003. c. 2.(3.)

TIRTHAVANDANĀSTOTRA. || तीर्थवन्दना स्तोत्र ॥  
 [Tirthavandanāstotra. A hymn on the Jain shrines, in 10 stanzas.]. See DYĀNATI RĀYA.  
 समाधिमरण etc. [Samādhimaraṇa.] pp. 7-11.  
 [1901.] 12°. 14100. a. 21.(3.)

14100. a. 21.(3.)

**TIRUKUDANDAI DESIKA**, of Kumbakonam. See  
NITYAKARMA.  etc. [Āhnika. Edited  
by Tirukudandai Desika.] 1893. 12°.

14028 b 82 (3)

TIRUNĀRĀYĀNA PERUMĀL SVĀMI. See KRISHNĀNĀYĀNGĀR. வஜ்ரமுகுதிமஹாத்தீவநான் etc. [Vajramukutimahotsavavarṇana. Edited by Tirunārāyāna.] [1900.] 16°. 14076. a. 16.(4.)

**TIRUVENGADĀCHĀRYA.** See **TIRUVEṄKATĀ-**  
**CHĀRYA.**

**TIRUVEṄKATĀCHĀRYA**, *Komāṇḍūr*. See ŚĀṄKARA  
ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
మణిత్రయి etc. [Maṇitrayī. With Telugu trans-  
lations and commentaries by Tiruveṅkaṭāchārya.]  
1899. 16°. 14028. a. 28.

14028. a. 28.

**TISSA**, *Ū*, of *Myinwunmin Kyaung*, *Mandalay*.  
See **ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA**.—*Dhammasaṅgāṇī*. ၁၃၈-  
၂၃ etc. [The *mātikā* of the *Dhammasaṅgāṇī*  
and the *Dhātukathā*, etc. Edited by Tissa and  
Janinda.] [1900.] 8°. 14098. dd. 23.

— See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA. ආයිජමුද්‍යහ [ගීති  
ගැනීවර etc. [Abhidhammatthasāṅgaha-gaṇhi-  
thit, etc. Edited by Tissa and Janinda.] [1898.]  
8°. 14300. e. 4.

— — [Another edition.] [1901.] 8°.  
14300. e. 18.

— See PĀNDITADDHAJA SīLĀLAṄKĀRA. ၁၃  
 ପଣ୍ଡିତ ଶିଳାଙ୍କରା  
 ପ୍ରକଳ୍ପିତ ଅନ୍ତର୍ଗତ ଆକ୍ଯାୟ etc. [Saddā - pôk - sit - akyay.  
 Edited by Tissa and Janinda.] [1896.] 8°.

**TISSA, U, and JANINDA, U.** သမုပဒန္တယပဒဝန္တ<sup>၁</sup>  
 ကျိုး etc. [Samūhаниयамदīpanī. A collection  
 of Burmese *niyamas* on Pali grammar with dis-  
 sertations thereon, and including also Nyāt-aya-  
 kauk, the introductory stanzas of Vimalabuddhi's  
 Mukhamattadīpanī with a copious Burmese com-  
 mentary.] pp. ii. 802, iv. မန္တဝေး၏၂၂၆၆  
 [Mandalay, 1898.] 8°. 14302. i. 17.

**TOLMAN** (HERBERT CUSHING) and **STEVENSON** (JAMES HENRY). The Vanderbilt Oriental Series. Edited by H. C. Tolman and J. H. Stevenson. *New York, Cincinnati, Chicago, 1900, etc.* 12°.

In progress 14003. m.

**TOTĀRĀM VARMĀ.** स्त्री धर्मवृधिनी . . . Stri Dharm Bodhini. [A Hindi treatise on the duties of woman, based upon and illustrated by texts from Sanskrit religious and legendary literature.] By Babu Tota Ram. Second edition. pp. ii. 115. Aligarh, 1899. 8°. 14156. d. 18.

**TRAILOKYAMOHANA GUHA NIYOGI.** गीतभारतम्।  
भिकूटोरिया स्मृतिसंरक्षकं काव्यमन्दिरम्। Geet Bharatam.  
The Lays of India. The Memorial Poem-Temple  
of Empress Victoria, etc. [Being Sanskrit lyrics  
in 21 cantos, with English translation.] pp. 8,  
15, 117: 2 plates. Calcutta, 1902. 8°.

14072 cc 63 (2)

**TRAILOKYANĀTHA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, *Kāvya-tīrtha Vidyānidhi*. See PADMANĀBHADATTA. শুপদ্মব্যাকরণম् etc. [Supadma vivaran. Panjika . . . Commented and published by . . . Trailokya Nath Bhattacharya, etc.] [1901.] 8°. 14090. c. 43.

— See PADMANĀBHADATTA. Supadma Vivaran Panjika . . . Commented and published by . . . Trailokya Nath Bhattacharya, etc. [1903.] 8°. 14092. b. 45.(2.)

**TRILOCHANADĀSA**, Grammian. See DURGASIMHA. নমস্কারবিবেকঃ etc. [Namaskāraviveka. Comprising the introductory stanza of Durgasimha's Kātantravṛitti and Trilocanadāsa's Pañjikā thereupon.] [1900.] 12°. 14092. a. 24.(1.)

— কলাপ-ব্যাকরণম্ . . . চতুষ্টয়পঞ্জী etc. [Chatushtayapañjī, or Kātantravṛittipañjikā. A commentary on Durgasimha's Kātantravṛitti. Chapter ii. Edited by Rasikachandra Vidyāratna.] pp. 84. Dacca, 1893. 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(2.)

— আখ্যাতপঞ্জী। etc. [Ākhyātapañjī. The commentary on the section upon the verbs in Durgasimha's *vṛitti* upon the Kātantra. Edited by Mādhavachandra Tarkachūḍāmaṇi. Third edition.] pp. 140. ঢাকা ১৮৯৫ [Dacca, 1895.] 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(5.)

**TRIMALLA BHATTA**, son of Vallabha. শনশ্বোকী নিষন্তু: etc. [Sataślokī. A work on medicaments. With a Hindi translation by Krishnalāla.] pp. ii. 38. মুর্বি ১৯৭ [Bombay, 1894.] 8°. 14043. e. 28.

*This is the work published in 1869 under the title Pathyāpathya.*

— দ্রব্যগুণশতক etc. [Dravyagunaśataka, or Śataślokī. With a Hindi translation by Śālagrāma Vaiṣya.] pp. viii. 73. মুর্বি ১৯৩ [Bombay, 1897.] 12°. 14043. b. 13.

**TRIPITAKA**. [For the texts of the Pali Canon:] See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA, SUTTAPITAKA, and VINAYAPITAKA.

— Bruchstücke (Neue Bruchstücke) des Sanskritkanons der Buddhisten aus Idyukutshari, Chinesisch-Turkestān. Von R. Pischel. (Sitzungsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften . . . 1904. xxv., xxxix. . . . Sonderabdruck.) 2 pts. Berlin, 1904. 8°. 14070. ee. 1.

**TRIPURĀNĀTHA VIDVĀN**, of Nepal. শালয়ান-পরীষ্ঠা etc. [Śālagrāmaparīkṣā. An anthological work treating of the god or sacred symbol Saligram, his *lakshanas* and cult. Edited with preface etc. by Ramānātha Ṣarmā.] pp. iv. x. v. iv. 266. কাশ্যাম ১৯৪৪ [Benares, 1899.] 8°. 14028. c. 78.

**TRIPURĀRI**, son of Parvatanātha. See BHAVABHŪTI. The Mālatīmādhava . . . With the commentaries of Tripurāri [on Acts i.-vii.,] etc. 1892. 8°. 14079. c. 61.

**TRIVEDI** (K. P.). See KAMALĀṢĀṄKARA PRĀNAṄKARA TRIVEDI.

**TRIVIKRAMA**, Poet. কুবলয়াশ্চবিলাসঃ। [Kuvalayāśavilāsa. A *champū* in 6 *ullāsas*.] pp. 118. [1890-1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. যন্ত্রনমালা etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. IV, no. 2-7. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 4.)

— চিকিৎসকৃত আজোক্ষিণকং। [Vyājoktiśataka. A century of enigmatic verses.] 1888. See LAGHUKĀVYĀNĪ. লঘুকাওনি . . . Miscellaneous Poetical Pieces, etc. pp. 158-170. 1888. [Kāvyetihāsa-saṅgraha, Vol. X, no. 5.] 14072. d. 37.(vol. 10.)

**TRIVIKRAMA DEVA**. প্রাকৃতশিদ্ধীপঃ॥ [Prākṛita-maṇidipa. Being the aphorisms of Trivikrama on Prakrit grammar, with short notes ascribed to Apyaya Dikṣita.] 1895, etc. See VEṄKATĀRAṄGANĀTHA SVĀMī. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 8.] 1895, etc. 8°. 14003. c. 2.(8.)

*Incomplete, breaking off at I. iv. 99.*

— প্রাকৃতশ্বানুশাসনম্॥ [Prākṛitaśabdānuśāsana, also termed Trivikrama[vyākaraṇa]vṛitti. Aphorisms of Prakrit grammar, with commentary.] 1895, etc. See VEṄKATĀRAṄGANĀTHA SVĀMī. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 1.] 1895, etc. 8°. 14003. c. 2.(1.)

*This edition contains only adhyāya I.*

— প্রাকৃতশ্বানুশাসনম্॥ [Prākṛitaśabdapradīpika. Trivikrama's aphorisms of Prakrit grammar with Kānkānphallī Nṛisimha Śāstri's commentary.] See SAMBHURAHASTA. শ্রীশংকুরহণ্ডঃ॥ [Kavikāvya-dipraśamsā, etc.] pp. 20-84. [1890.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 31.

**TRIVIKRAMA DEVA** (*continued*). **माकृतगच्छप्रदोषिका।** [Prākṛitaśabdapradīpikā. Select aphorisms of Trivikrama, with a commentary by Kānkānphallī Nṛisīṁha Śāstrī.] 1895, etc. See VENKATARAṄGA-NĀTHA SVĀMĪ. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 9.] 1895, etc. 8°. *Incomplete.* 14003. c. 2.(9.)

**TRIVIKRAMA MANĪSHĪ.** See TRIVIKRAMA ŚĀSTRĪ, Rāyadurgam.

**TRIVIKRAMA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Rāyadurgam, son of Bālā-nukunda. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Philosophical Poems*, etc. वीरेशं द्वादशमुक्ति etc. [Vivekachūḍāmaṇi. Edited by Trivikrama.] [1898.] 8°. 14048. c. 72.(2.)

— शास्त्रप्रयोगसंक्षेपम् etc. [Kāvya-prayogaratnāvalī. 157 stanzas illustrating correct grammatical usages, with a commentary styled Sumanomanovinodinī.] pp. x. 125, ii. २४५ [Bellary,] 1897. 8°. 14090. c. 38.(3.)

**TRYAMBAKA GURUNĀTHA KĀLE.** See ĀGAMAS. [Sūkshmāgama.] सूक्ष्मागम etc. [Sūkshmāgama. With Marathi translation by Tryambaka Kāle.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. aa. 20.

**TUEBINGEN,** University of. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Tuebingen.—Eberhard-Karls-Universitaet.

**TUKĀRĀM TĀTYĀ.** See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars. ज्ञानेश्वरी etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the Jñāneśvarī. Edited with glosses in Marathi by Tukārām Tātyā.] [1897.] 12°. 14060. b. 15.

**TULASIPŪJĀ.** अथ तुलसीपूजा प्रारंभः। [Tulasipūjā. A ritual of the sacred basil plant.] ff. 8. मुंबई [Bombay, 1899.] obl. 16°. 14028. a. 27.(1.)

**TULASIRĀMA, Pandit.** See NAVINACHANDRA RĀYA. लघुव्याकरण . . . Laghu Vyakarana . . . with additions and explanations in English by Pandit Tulsi Ram. 1899. 8°. 14093. b. 41.(2.)

**TULASIRĀMA, Seth,** of Moradabad, and others. शास्त्रार्थ पत्र [Śāstrārtha-patra. A religious controversy carried on by letters between Pandits of the Dharma Sabhā of Moradabad and the Ārya Samāj of Chandausi, chiefly in Sanskrit, with Hindi translations.] pp. 27. कानपुर [Cawnpore, 1896.] 8°. 14028. d. 67.

**TULASIRĀMA ŚARMA,** of Kuchesar. शास्त्रार्थ खुर्जा etc. [Śāstrārtha Khurjā. A report, in Hindi, of a controversy between members of the Ārya Samāj and the Dharmasabhbā in Khurja as to the sanction of idolatry said to be conveyed in certain Vedic texts here quoted.] pp. 30. प्रयाग १९४७ [Allahabad, 1890.] 8°. 14154. c. 16.(2.)

— [Second edition.] pp. 38. प्रयाग १९५० [Allahabad, 1894.] 8°. 14154. c. 16.(3.)

**TULASIRĀMA SVĀMĪ,** of Meerut. See UPANI-SHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.* श्वेताश्वतरोपानिषद् etc. [Śvetāśvataraopanishad. With Sanskrit and Hindi commentary by Tulasirāma.] [1897.] 8°. 14010. dd. 10.(2.)

— See VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda.* सामवेदभाष्यम् etc. (The Samvedbhāṣyam . . . With the commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Tulsi Ram Swami.) [1898, etc.] 8°. 14007. dd. 1.

— भास्करप्रकाश अर्थात् दयानन्दतिमिरभास्कर का उत्तर etc. (The Bhaskarprakasha. Or, Reply to Dayānand-timir-bhaskar[, Jvalāprasāda Miśra's polemic against Dayānanda's Satyārthaprakāsha. In Hindi, with numerous extracts from Sanskrit texts].) pp. iv. ii. 334, 92. Meerut, 1899. 8°. 14154. ee. 13.(1.)

**TURRINI (GIUSEPPE).** See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Raghuvamśa.* Il Laménto dél Ré Àgia sopra Indumatī . . . Cōi Comménti di Mallināṭa. Recāto . . . a comúne volgare pér cūra di G. Turrini. 1899, etc. 4°. 14070. e. 20.

— See VEDAS.—*Rigveda.—Selections of Hymns and Verses.* Raccòlta dégli inni dél Vēda . . . pér cūra di G. Turrini, etc. 1899, etc. 4°. 14010. ee. 4.

**TŪSĪ.** See NAŠĪR al-DĪN (MUHAMMAD ibn MUHAMMAD).

**TWET-HKAUNG HSAYA.** ကမ္မဏာန်းသံပေါက်အမြိုးမြိုး [Kammaṭṭhāna-thanpauk-amyo-myo. A manual of the kammaṭṭhānas, comprising Pali lists of their subjects with Burmese translations and commentaries. Together with the Gōn-taw or 9 virtues of the Buddha, Dhamma, and Saṅgha,

and the Mettā-po, with Burmese versions, etc.] pp. 24. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၃၅ [Rangoon, 1893.] 8°.  
14300. d. 22.(6.)

**TYĀGARĀJA DĪKSHITA**, *Mahāmahopādhyāya*, of Mannargudi. See YAJÑESA ŚARMĀ. || श्रीत्यागराजविजयः || etc. [Tyāgarājavijaya. A biographical panegyric upon Tyāgarāja.] [1904.] 12°.

14058. a. 19.

— श्रीत्यागराजस्तावः etc. [Tyāgarājastava. A series of Śaiva hymns. With the author's commentary. Edited by Goshthīpuram Harihara Śāstri.] pp. 141. कू-००८ चेपाळम् ॥ कुम्बकोणम् [Kumbakonam, 1894.] 8°.

14028. d. 58.(2.)

— விபூதிருத்திராக்ஷதாரண நிருபணம் etc. [Vibhūtirudrākshadhāraṇanirūpaṇa. A treatise on the Śaiva practice of smearing the body with burnt cow-dung and wearing rosaries of *elaeocarpus* berries. Translated from Tyāgarāja's Sanskrit work called Durjanoktiinirāsa into Tamil by Eṭṭayapnram Veṅkaṭāchala Dīkshita, but with the quotations in the original Sanskrit. With notes by Virudai Śivañāna Yogi.] pp. vi. 130, iii. காங்ஞை [Madras,] 1901. 12°.

14170. d. 85.(1.)

**UATA.** See UVATA.

**UDAKASĀNTI.** ଉଦକଶାଂତିବିଧି etc. [Udakaśāntividhi. A manual, compiled from Vedic texts, for the performance of the lustratory rite called *udakaśānti* as prescribed, according to tradition, by Baudhāyana. Edited by B. Veṅkaṭānārāyaṇa of Maddagiri.] pp. 44, v. ଓଡ଼ିଶା ବିକାଠ [Bangalore, 1900.] 8°. 14028. d. 35.(3.)

**UDĀNA.** See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*.

**UDAYACHANDRA DATTA.** The Materia Medica of the Hindus, by Uday Chand Dutt . . . With a glossary of Indian plants by George King . . . With additions and alterations by Kaviraj Binod Lall Sen and Kaviraj Athutosh [sic] Sen. Second edition. pp. xx. 355. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8°.

14043. c. 48.

**UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.** See GOTAMA. The Nyāya-sūtras with . . . extracts from the Nyāyavārt-

tika and the Tātparyaṭīkā[, the Nyāyavārttikatātparyapariṣuddhi of Udayana,] etc. 1896. 8°.  
14048. dd. 3.(vol. 9.)

— आत्मतत्त्वविवेकः etc. [Ātmatattvaviveka, or Bauddhadhikkāra. A treatise combating the views of the Buddhists as to the metaphysical Self. With portions of the gloss Bauddhadhikkārarahasya of Matlinrānātha Tarkavāgīṣa, the exposition styled Bandhdhadhikkāradidhiti by Raghunātha Śiromāṇi, and portions of the gloss upon the latter by Gadādhara. Edited with a preface and a gloss upon Mathurānātha's commentary by Yadunātha Sārvabhauma.] नवद्वीपान्तकठिकाना १८२२ [Nadia, Calcutta printed, 1900, etc.] 8°.

14048. dd. 28.

*In progress?* The book is styled Bauddhadhikkāra in the preface; and this mistake is found elsewhere.

— कुमुमान्त्रलिः । [Kusumāñjali. Principles of the Nyāya. With commentary by Śivachandra Gui.] 1891, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. विद्योदयः etc. [Vidyodaya.] Vol. xx., etc. 1874, etc. 8°. 14096. cc. (vol. 20, etc.)

— लक्षणावली etc. [Lakṣaṇāvalī. A tract on the definitions of the six Vaiśeṣika categories. Edited by Vindhyesvarīprasāda Dube.] pp. 13. Benares, 1897. 8°. 14048. bb. 20.(2.)

*Published as a supplement to no. 50 of the Benares Sanskrit Series.*

— The Lakṣaṇāvalī of Udayanācārya. With the commentary Nyāyamuktāvalī of Čeṣaṭāṅgadharma. Edited by Surendralāla Gosvāmin. [With bibliographical notice by A. Venis.] pp. 72, v. ii. 1900. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XXI-XXII. 1876, etc. 8°. 14096. d. 6.(vol. 21, 22.)

— ॥ लक्षणावली etc. [Lakṣaṇāvalī. With the commentary Lakṣaṇāvalīprakāṣa of Viṣvanātha Pañchānana. Edited by Lokanātha Upādhyāya.] pp. ii. xviii. 195. काश्याम् १८२२ [Benares, 1901.] 8°.

14049. a. 4.(3.)

**UDAYA NĀRĀYANA SIMHA**, of Biddupur. See SŪRYASIDDHĀNTA. सूर्यसिद्धान्तः . . . Surya Siddhanta . . . translated into Hindi . . . by Udaya Narain Singh. [1903.] 8°. 14053. dd. 8.

**UDAYARĀGA-DEVARAPADA.** ೦೮ದಯರಾಗದೇವರಪದ ವೈದಲನೆಪುಸ್ತಕ etc. [Udayarāga-devarapada. Jain hymns, in Sanskrit and Canarese. Edited by Padmarāja Pañdita.] pt. i. pp. 10. ಬೆಂಗಳೂರು ೧೮೯೪ [Bangalore, 1894.] 8°.

14100. b. 3.(3.)

**UDAYASĀGARA,** *disciple of Vidyāsāgara, of Chāndrakula, Vidihipaksha-gachchha.* See SIDDHASENA DIVĀKARA. මූ... අධිච්ච්‍රමාන ඩාච්ච්‍රිජිකා etc. [Var-dhamānadvātrīmśikā. With commentary by Udayasāgara.] [1903.] 12°. 14100. a. 21.(4.)

**UDAYASAUBHĀGYA GĀNĀ.** See HEMACHANDRA, *disciple of Devachandra.* Materialien zur Kenntnis des Apabhramśa, etc. [Comprising the examples in Hemachandra's grammar with the translation of Udayasaubhāgya, etc.] 1902. 4°. [Abhandlungen der Koeniglichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Goettingen.] Ac. 670.(Bd. 5, no. 4.)

**UDAYA VARMĀ,** *Raja of Mavelikara.* See AMARU. Amaruka Satakum ... With introduction and notes by Udaya Varma. 1893. 8°. 14072. cc. 56.

— See RĀJARĀJA VARMĀ. මූ... විත්විඛාචරී etc. [Viṭavibhāvarī. With a commentary called Chandrikā by Udaya Varma.] [1894.] 8°.

14072. c. 52.(1.)

**UDBHATA.** Alaṅkārasārasaṅgraha. [A summary of Rhetoric, in 6 chapters. Edited by G. A. Jacob.] 1897. See JACOB (G. A.). Notes on Alaṅkāra Literature, etc. 1897-1898. [Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.]

Ac. 8820/3 &amp; 2098. a, b.

**UDDYOTAKARA,** *Pāśupatāchārya, Bhāradvāja.* See GOTAMA. The Nyāyasūtras with Vātsyāyana's Bhāshya and extracts from the Nyāyavārttika [of Uddyotakara], etc. 1896. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 9.)

— See VĀCHASPATI MIṢRA. [Nyāyavārttikatātparyatīkā.] The Nyāyavārttikatātparyatīkā of Vāchaspatti, etc. [A commentary upon Uddyotakara's commentary Nyāyavārttika on the Nyāyasūtra.] 1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 13.)

**UDOY CHAND DUTT.** See UDAYACHANDRA DATTA.

**UDUDĀYAPRADĪPA.** උදුදායප්‍රදිප හෙවත ලඟුපාරාසරි etc. [Ududāyapradīpa, or Laghpārāśarī. A treatise on astrology, purporting to be founded on the Pārāśarī Horā of Parāśara. With a Sinhalese interpretation by D. Fernando, Tambi-Appu Gurunnānse.] pp. ii. 13. [Colombo,] 1888. 8°. 14053. cc. 63.(3.)

— Āndhra Pārāśaryamu, Telugu commentary of Bāla Pārāśaryamu [*i.e.* the text, with Telugu commentary, of the Ududāyapradīpa], being an elementary treatise on astrology, with an elaborate introduction, by Korallā Subbarāyāra ... ଚାଲପାରାଶ୍ରୟ ପାରାଶ୍ରୟ ତମ୍ବୁଳ, ଅଂଶ୍ରପାରାଶ୍ରୟମୁ. pp. vi. 87. Madras, 1898. 12°. 14053. b. 31.(4.)

**UKKAMVAMSAMĀLĀ,** *Mahāthera.* ୪୦୦୦ ଫିଲ୍‌କାନତ ହିଁ୦୧୦ଟଙ୍କିଃ [Vipassanāñānatantī-sātan. A compendium of Pali dicta for aspirants to the tenfold spiritual insight, with Burmese translation and commentary.] pp. 29. Rangoon, ୧୯୧୧ [1881.] 8°. 14300. d. 22.(2.)

— ୧୦୦୦୦ ଫିଲ୍‌କାନତ ମୁଦ୍ରିତ ହିଁଟଙ୍କିଃ etc. [Vipassanāñānatantī-sātan, here called Vipassanā-kammatthān.] See SARĀNA. ବରକାତିକାଳିକାଳିତିପନ୍ଥିକୁଣ୍ଡିଃ [Sarānādichhakkakanḍadīpanī.] pp. 74-99. [1899.] 8°. 14300. d. 28.(5.)

**ULWAR.** See ALWAR.

**UMĀDATTA TRIPĀTHĪ,** *of Farukhabad.* See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. सारस्वत etc. [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. With Hindi commentary by Umādatta and Śaktidhāra.] [1891.] 8°. 14090. bb. 6.

— कृतपद्याख्या etc. [Kūṭapadyavyākhya. An anthology of 16 stanzas with a commentary by Umādatta. Followed by Ayodhyāprasāda's Śivastotrā or Śambhustō, with the commentary Bhaktamanorāñjanī of Umādatta; a stanza on the influence of the teacher, by Narasiṁhadatta, with a commentary styled Yājñī by Yajñadatta; and a stanza addressed to Vishṇu, by Yajñadatta, with a commentary called Nārasīṁhī by Narasiṁhadatta.] pp. ii. 103. कल्याण-मुब्दि ୧୯୫୬ [Kalyan, 1899.] 12°. 14072. b. 24.

**UMĀSVĀTI.** ॥ अथ तत्त्वार्थसूत्रटीकाप्रारंभः ॥ [Tattvārtha-sūtra, also called Tattvārthādhigama and Daśasūtrī. An aphoristic summary of Jain doctrine, in 10 *adhyāyas*. With a Hindi commentary by Sadāsukha of Jaipur.] ff. 66. मुंबई १८९६ [Bombay, 1896.] *obl.* 8°. 14100. d. 9.

— तत्त्वार्थसूत्र etc. [Tattvārtha-sūtra. Edited by Nāthurām Lamechū.] pp. 44. लखनऊ [Lucknow, 1897.] 12°. 14100. a. 15.(2.)

— श्रीतत्त्वार्थसूत्रम् सूल [Tattvārtha-sūtra.] ff. 23. मुरादाबाद १९५४ [Moradabad, 1897.] *obl.* 12°. 14100. a. 15.(3.)

— तत्त्वार्थसूत्राणि [Tattvārtha-sūtra.] pp. 32. लाहौर १९०० [Lahore, 1900.] 12°. 14100. a. 6.(2.)

*Forms no. 34 in the Jain Religious Tracts Series, published by Bābū Jñānachandra.*

— तत्त्वार्थसूत्रम् । [Tattvārtha-sūtra.] See JAINANITYAPĀTHA. अथ जैननित्यपाठसंग्रहः [Jainanityapāthasaṅgraha.] pp. 119-160. [1901.] *obl.* 16°. 14100. a. 27.

— ॥ श्रीतत्त्वार्थसूत्रम् ॥ [Tattvārtha-sūtra.] ff. 10. See PRAKĪRNĀKA. चतुर्सरण तथा आउरपच्छाण पयन्ना० [Chāusarāṇa-paīnna, etc.] [1902.] *obl.* 8°. 14100. c. 24.

— अथ . . . तत्त्वार्थसूत्रः ॥ [Tattvārtha-sūtra.] pp. 43. लखनऊ १९०१ [Lucknow, 1901.] *obl.* 12°. 14100. a. 6.(4.)

— अथ तत्त्वार्थसूत्रादि ॥ नित्यपाठक्रिया ॥ [Tattvārtha-sūtra. Followed by Jinasena's Jinasahasranāma and Mahāchandrajī's Hindi metrical version of the Sāmāyika.] 3 pts. लखनऊ १९०१ [Lucknow, 1901.] *obl.* 16°. 14100. a. 28.

*The title is taken from the cover.*

**UMESACHANDRA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA SMRITI-RATNA.** गोडान्द द्वाविड बैदिकश्रेणी त्राक्षण-कुलपरिचायक अश्वोद्धरमाला etc. [Prasnoottaramālā. An account, in catechetical form, of the origin, functions, and history of the Gaud, Drāvid, and Vaidik Brahmans. In Bengali, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. 39. Calcutta, 1900. 8°. 14058. a. 8.(2.)

**UMESACHANDRA GUPTA KAVIRATNA,** *Kavirāja*. Vaidyakaśabdāśindhu, or A comprehensive lexicon of Hindu medical terms and names of drugs with their synonyms in Latin, Sanskrit, Hindi, Telugu,

Bengali, &c., with copious references to, and quotations from, standard works, etc. (वैद्यकशब्दसिद्धिः) pp. xxxiv. iv. 1112. Calcutta, 1894. 8°. 14043. e. 30.

**UMRĀO SINGH,** Thākura, of Moradabad. अघमर्षण-द्विजराज etc. [Aghamarshaṇa-dvijarāja. An anthology of passages bearing upon the modes of expiation of sin, with Hindi commentary.] pp. 58, ii. मुरादाबाद १९५४ [Moradabad, 1903.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 25.

**UNĀDISŪTRA.** उनादिसूत्रम् । [Unādisūtra. Selections, with a commentary in Sanskrit and Bengali by Mukundadayālu Vasu.] pp. 10. कोचबिश्वा० १७०० [Kuch Behar, 1893.] 12°. 14092. a. 17.(2.)

— [For the Uṇādi Aphorisms of the Sau-padma school:] See PADMANĀBHADATTA.

— [For editions of the Uṇādisūtra included in the Siddhāntakaumudī:] See PĀṄINI. — Siddhāntakaumudī.

**UNNIKIDĀVA TAMBURĀN,** Maṅgada Kōvilagatta, also called ŚRĪVALLABHĀN. ഭാരകോപവിജയം. കമക്കളി etc. [Bhānakopavijaya. A poetic narrative, alternately told in Sanskrit stanzas and Malayalam verse and prose, of the legend of Padmāsura's attempted rape of Indrāṇī.] pp. 44. പട്ടംബി [Pattambi,] 1896. 16°. 14076. a. 16.(7.)

— പദ്മാസുരോത്തവം കമക്കളി etc. [Padmāsurodbhava. The story of the birth of Padmāsura, son of Kaśyapa, told in Sanskrit verses alternating with Malayalam.] pp. 46. പട്ടംബി [Pattambi,] 1896. 16°. 14072. a. 1.

**UPAGRANTHASŪTRA.** ॥ उपग्रन्थसूत्रम् ॥ [Upagrantha-sūtra. A tract on expiatory rites forming a *pariśiṣṭā* to the Sāmavedī Kalpasūtra.] 1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. II, no. i. [1889]-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

*Imperfect, breaking off at the end of the 5th section of prāpāthaka 3.*

**UPĀKARMA.** उपाकर्म-वेद-त्रै-पापाश-स-३० etc. [Yajurvedopākarma. A treatise on the rites connected with the periodic renewal of the study of the Yajurveda.] pp. 16. कल्पादि २७ ॥ उपाकर्म-३० ॥ [Kalpadi, 1900.] 16°. 14010. a. 5.(2.)

**UPAMANYU**, *Maharshi, son of Vyāghrapāda*. See **NANDIKESVARA**. శీ... శీమత్యదిసూత్కాశిత్య etc. [Nandikeśvara-kāśikā. With the commentary Tattvavimarśinī ascribed to Upamanyu.] [1902.] 12°.

14033. a. 26.(3.)

**UPANISHADS.****GENERAL COLLECTIONS.**

॥ అయి దశపనిషద్వానిసమేతా ఆయోజనరశతసుపనిషద్: ప్రారభమై ॥ [108 Upanishads. Followed by a Śāntipāṭha.] ff. 868, iii. సోహమయి १८१९ [Bombay, 1895.] ob. 8°.

14007. b. 6.

*Contains the Adhyātma (or Pāramārthikādhyātma), Advayatāraka, Aitareya, Akshamālikā, Akshi, Amṛitabindu (or Brahmabindu), Amṛitanāda, Annapūrṇā, Āruṇika (Āruṇeyi or Gūḍhāruṇika), Atharvaśikhā, Atharvaśiras, Ātmā, Ātmā[pra]bodha, Avadhūta, Avyakta, Bahvṛicha, Bhasmājābāla, Bhāvanā, Bhikshuka, Brahma, Brahnavid्यā, Brīhadāranyaka (or Brāhmaṇa), Brīhajjābāla, Brīhannārāyaṇa (or Mahānārāyaṇa, from Taittirīyārānyaka), Chhāndogya, Dakṣiṇāmūrti, Darsana (or Jābālādarsana), Dattātreya, Devī, Dhyānabindu, Ekākshara, Gaṇapati (or G°.-atharvaśīrsha), Garbha, Gāruḍa, Gopālatāpanī, Haṁsa, Hayagrīva, Ishāvāsya, Jābāla, Jābāli, Kaivalya, Kālagnirudra, Kalisantāraṇa, Kaṭha[rudra], Katha[valli], Kaushitaki-brāhmaṇa, Kena (or Talavakāra), Krishṇa, Kshurikā, Kunḍikā, Mahā, Mahāvākyā, Maitrāyanī (or Maitri), Maitreyi, Maṇḍalabrahmaṇa, Maṇḍukya, Mantrikā (or Chūlikā), Mudgala, Muktiķā, Muṇḍaka, Nādabindu, Nāradaparivrājaka, Nārāyaṇa, Nirālamba, Nirvāṇa, Nr̄isiṁhatāpanī, Paiṅgala, Pañchabrahma, Parabrahma, Paramahaṁsa, Paramahaṁsa-parivrājaka, Pāśupata-brahma, Prāṇāgnihotra, Praṣna, Rāmarahasya, Rāmatāpanī, Rudrabṛidaya, Rudrakṣa-jābāla, Sāndilya, Sannyāsa, Sarabha, Sarasvatirahasya, Sāriṇika, Sarva[sāra] (or Sarvopaniṣatsāra), Śātyāyanī, Saubhāgyalakṣmi, Sāvitri, Sitā, Skanda, Subāla, Śukarāhasya, Sūrya, Śvetāśvatarā, Taittiriya, Tārāśāra, Tejobindu, Tripādvibhūti-mahānārāyaṇa, Tripura, Tripurātāpini, Triśikhbrāhmaṇa, Turījātīvadhbūta, Vajrasūchikā, Varāha, Vāsudeva, Yājñavalkya, Yogachūḍāmaṇi, Yogakuṇḍali, Yogaśikhā, and Yogatattva Upanishads.*

ఉపనిషదౌ సముచ్చయః etc. (Thirty two Upanishads. With Dipikās by... Nārāyaṇa and Shankarā-nanda. Edited by Pandits at the Ānandāśrama.) pp. xi. 608. పురుషాత్మపన్ననే १८१५ [Poona, 1895.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 29.)

*Forms no. 29 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is from the cover.*

*The Upanishads in this volume are:—Atharvaśikhā, Atharvaśiras, Amṛitanāda, Amṛitabindu, or Brahmabindu (with two commentaries), Ātmā, Āruṇeyi, Kaivalya, Kaushitaki, Kshurikā, Garbha, Gopālatāpanī, Chūlikā, Jābāla, Tejobindu, Dhyānabindu, Nādabindu, Nīlārudra, Paramahaṁsa, Piṇḍa, Prāṇāgnihotra, Brahma, Brahnavid्यā, Maitri (another recension), Yogatattva, Yogaśikhā, Rāmatāpanī, Sannyāsa, Sarva, Haṁsa (another).*

ఊటెల్లు త్తుసాతోవాపనిషద్: etc. [Ash-tottarasatopanishadaḥ]. 108 Upanishads. Fol-

**GENERAL COLLECTIONS (continued).**

lowed by the Rudranamaka and Rudrachamaka; Nārāyaṇīyā - yājñikyupanishad (i.e. Brīhannārāyaṇa, from Taittirīyārānyaka); Purushasūkta; Śrīsūkta; Pañchaśānti; Ābrahman; Mahāvākyaratnāvali; and Brahmaśūtra. Edited by K. Veṅkaṭakṛishṇa Śāstrī and Mūñjūrpāṭṭu Rāma-chandra Śāstrī.] pp. iii. 890. ఉపనిషద్వానిగ్రహమ్ [Madras,] 1896. 8°.

14010. cc. 8.

*Contains the Upanishads in the Bombay edition of 1895.*

The Twenty-eight Upanishads, Īsha & others. [Edited] by Vāsudev Laxmaṇ Śhāstrī Phaṇsīkar. (అషాంశసుపనిషద్: i) pp. i. ii. 372. *Bombay*, 1904. 16°.

14010. a. 9.

*Contains the Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praṣna, Muṇḍaka, Maṇḍukya, Taittiriya, Aitareya, Chhāndogya, Brīhadāranyaka, Svetāśvatarā, Kaivalya, Jābāla, Garbha, Nārāyaṇārāyaṇa (i.e. that commonly known as Nārāyaṇa), Nārāyaṇa (i.e. Brīhannārāyaṇa, from Taittirīyārānyaka), Brīhajjābāla, Kaushitaki, Sūrya, Krishṇa, Hayagrīva, Dattātreya, Rudrakṣa-jābāla, Mahāvākyā, Kalisantāraṇa, Jābāli, Bahvṛicha, and Muktikā.*

ఉపనిషద్వానిగ్రహమ్. ఉపనిషద్వానిగ్రహమ్ etc. [Upanishadvidyā. A collection of Upanishads with Tamil translations, commentaries, etc. Compiled and edited by Śrinivāsa Dīkṣhita.] నాడుక్కావెరి [Nadukkaveri,] 1898, etc. 8°.

14010. cc. 13.

*In progress?*

Sechzig Upanishad's des Veda, aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt und mit Einleitungen und Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. Paul Deussen. pp. xxv. 920. Leipzig, 1897. 8°.

14010. dd. 8.

*Contains the Aitareya, Kaushitaki, Chhāndogya, Kena, Taittiriya, Mahānārāyaṇa (from Taittirīyārānyaka), Kaṭha, Svetāśvatarā, Maitrāyanī, Brīhadāranyaka, Īśa, Muṇḍaka, Praṣna, Maṇḍukya, Garbha, Prāṇāgnihotra, Piṇḍa, Ātmā, Sarva, Gāruḍa, Brahnavid्यā, Kshurikā, Chūlikā, Nādabindu, Brahmabindu (i.e. Amṛitabindu), Amṛitabindu (i.e. Amṛitanāda), Dhyānabindu, Tejobindu, Yogaśikhā, Yogatattva, Haṁsa, Brahma, Sannyāsa, Āruṇeyi, Kaṭhaśruti, Paramahaṁsa, Jābāla, Āśrama, Atharvaśiras, Atharvaśikhā, Nilārudra, Kālagnirudra, Kaivalya, Mahā, Nārāyaṇa, Ātmabodha, Nr̄isiṁhatāpanī, and Rāmatāpanī, with ten others translated from Anquetil Duperron's Oupnek'hat.*

**SMALL COLLECTIONS.**

[Two or More Upanishads.]

ఇశादिदశశోపనిషస్తంఘః etc. [Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praṣna, Muṇḍaka, Maṇḍukya, Taittiriya, Aitareya, Chhāndogya, Brīhadāranyaka, and Svetāśvatarā Upanishads.] 11 pts. సుభాషుర్మి १८४३ [Bombay, 1886.] 12°.

14010. b. 9.

SMALL COLLECTIONS (*continued*).

Herr Böhtlingk legte drei kritisch gesichtete und übersetzte Upanishad[, viz. the Kaṭha, Aitareya, and Praṣna,] mit erklärenden Anmerkungen vor. 1890. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Leipsic.—Koeniglich Saechsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Berichte, etc. Bd. 42. pp. 127-197. 1848, etc. 8°. Ac. 700/2.(Bd. 42.)

उपनिषत्संग्रहः [Upanishatsaṅgraha. Comprising, of this series, the Brīhannārāyaṇa; the 5th *prāptihaka* of the Chhāndogya; the Śikshāvallī of the Taittirīya; and pt. 1 of the Brīhadāraṇyaka Upanishad. Edited with Sanskrit glosses and Marathi paraphrases, notes, and introductions by Veṅkaṭarāu Rāmachandra.] पुराणव्यवस्त्रे १८७२ [Poona, 1890, etc.] 8°. 14010. c. 51.

*In progress.*

ईश . . . मारुदूक्याभिधाः परमूलोपनिषदः [Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praṣna, Muṇḍaka, and Māṇḍūkyā Upanishads. Edited by Bhīmasena Ṣarmā.] ff. 48. प्रयाग १८९२ [Allahabad, 1892.] oblong. 16°. 14010. a. 3.

Selections from the Upanishads. Translated into English. [Comprising the Kaṭha, Īśa, Śvetāśvatara, and part of the Brīhadāraṇyaka Upanishads, translated by H. H. E. Roer. With a part of the Chhāndogya Upanishad, translated by Rājendralāla Mitra.] With notes from Sankara Acharya and others. pp. viii. 106. 1895. See EAST. The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol. II, pt. 1. 1895, etc. 8°. 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

উপনিষদাবলী etc. [Upanishadāvalī. Ten Upanishads, including (1) the Muktikopanishad; (2) the Garbhop°., Brahmap°., Sarvop°., Brahmabindūp°. (Amṛtabindūp°.), Rāmop°. or Rāmarahasyop°., and Nādabindūp°., with the commentaries of Nārāyaṇa; (3) the Kaivalyop°., with the commentaries of Śaṅkarānanda and Nārāyaṇa; and (4) the Muṇḍakop°. and Kaṭhop°., with the commentaries of Śaṅkara. Edited with Bengali translations by Prasannakumāra Śāstri.] pp. 184. কলিকাতা ১৩০২ [Calcutta, 1896.] 12°. 14010. b. 12.

Begin. वाज्मनेयसंहितोपनिषद्. [Īśa, Kena, Muṇḍaka, and Aitareya Upanishads. With Gujarati translations and commentaries by Raṇachhodajī Uddha-

SMALL COLLECTIONS (*continued*).

vajī Śāstri.] pp. 103. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Abridgments and Selections. अ॒मङ्गवङ्गोता पञ्चरत्न etc. [Pañcharatna, etc.] [1896.] 8°.

14060. d. 15.

ईश केन मुण्डक अने ऐतरेयोपनिषद् etc. [Īśa, Kena, Muṇḍaka, and Aitareya Upanishads. Edited with Gujarati translations and commentaries by Raṇachhodajī Uddhavajī Śāstri. Second edition.] pp. 103. मुम्बई १८९६ [Bombay, 1896.] 8°.

14010. dd. 10.(1.)

*A separate publication of the latter part of the edition of the Pañcharatna published by this editor.*

The Upanishads. Translated . . . with a preamble and arguments by G. R. S. Mead . . . and Jagadīsha Chandra Chat̄opādhyāya, etc. Vols. 1, 2. London, 1896. oblong. 8°. 14007. b. 5.

*In progress?*

Ishopanishat. (Mandukyopanishat, Mundakopanishat.) [With English translations and expositions according to the doctrines of the Ārya Samāj.] See GURUDATTA VIDYĀRTHI. Works, etc. pp. 109-157. 1897. 8°. 14010. dd. 11.

— — — pp. 107-167. 1902. 8°. 759. c. 20.

అధ్యాత్మపనిషత్తు ఆత్మపనిషత్తు etc. [Adhyātmapanishad and Ātmopanishad. With Telugu glosses and paraphrases by Ēlēśvarapu Veṅkaṭappaiya Śāstri.] pp. 30, 17. Madras, 1897. 8°.

14010. dd. 13.

தசோபநிஷத்த்தராவிடபாஷயம் etc. [Daśopaniṣad-drāvidabhāṣya. Ten Upanishads,—viz. the Īśāvāya, Kena, Kaṭha, Praṣna, Muṇḍaka, Māṇḍūkyā, Aitareya, Brīhadāraṇyaka, Chāndogya, and Taittirīya—with a Tamil commentary comprising word-for-word interpretations of the text and translations of the commentaries of Śaṅkara and Rāmānuja, together with the Kārikās of Gauḍapāda in Sanskrit and Śaṅkara's commentary thereupon in Tamil. Compiled and edited by A. Śrīnivāsa Tātāchārya Svāmī.] 6 pts. சென்னை காசுகென [Madras, 1897]-1898. 8°.

14010. dd. 14.

*The text of each verse is printed in both Grantham and Telugu character.*

SMALL COLLECTIONS (*continued*).

வூஷாடு சௌவர்திருத் . . . பஞ்சத்தோபநிருத் etc. [Pañchadasopanishadah. Fifteen Upanishads, *scil.* the Kaivalya, Nārāyaṇa, Amṛitabindu (Brahmabindu), Maitrāyaṇi, Maitreyi, Sarvāśāra, Nirālamba, Ātmabodha, Nāradaparivrajaka, Skanda, Paiṅgala, Śārīraka, Varāha, Kalisantāraṇa, and Muktiśākā. Edited with Tamil introduction, notes, and translation by Villavarambal Kuppusvāmi Aiyar.] pp. ii. x. iv. ii. 449, ix. ६८. சன்னபட்டணம் கேள்விளம்பு [Madras, 1898.] 8°.

14010. cc. 12.

॥ இஶாவாஸ்யோபநிபத் etc. [Iśāvāsyā, Kena, and part of the Māṇḍūkyā Upanishads. With Canarese translation and commentary.] See KRISHNĀCHĀRYA, T. R. ॥ கன்னத்தமாலா etc. [Kannada-bhāshāntaramālā.] pt. 1. [1898.] 8°.

14007. b. 14.

Amritabindu [*i.q.* Brahmabindu] and Kaivalya Upanishads [in Sanskrit, together with the Śāntipāṭha and extracts from Gauḍapāda's Kārikās]. With commentaries [in English, compiled from the works of Śaṅkara Āchārya, Śaṅkarānanda, and Nārāyaṇa]. Translated into English by A. Mahadeva Sastri. pp. xxiv. 16, 94. Madras, 1898. 12°.

14010. b. 19.

*Forms Vol. I of the Vedic Religion Series, Minor Upanishads.*

The Isa, Kena & Mundaka Upanishads [in Sanskrit and English] and Sri Sankara's commentary [in English], translated by S. Sitarama Sastri . . . First volume. (Vol. II, The Katha and Prasna Upanishads . . . translated by S. Sitarama Sastri. Vol. III, IV, The Chhāndogya Upanishad and Sri Sankara's commentary, translated by Gangānāth Jhā. Vol. V, The Aitareya & Taittiriya Upanishads . . . translated by S. Sitarama Sastri.) Madras, 1898, etc. 12°.

14010. b. 20.

*In progress.*

An attempt to interpret in Marāthī the Eleven Upanishads. With preface, translation and notes in English . . . by Rājārāma Rāmakṛiṣṇa Bhāgavata. (उपनिषदोच्ची मोर्मासा) Bombay, 1898, etc. 8°.

14010. cc. 10.

*In progress.*SMALL COLLECTIONS (*continued*).

அயாஸ்யோபநிபத் etc. (परमहंसोपनिपत् etc.) [Āruṇeyi, Paramahāṁsa, Yogatattva, Yogaśikhā, Brahmanavidyā, Ātmā, Piṇḍa, Nādabindu, Brahmabindu, Sarvasāra, Garbha, and Kaivalya Upanishads. With Hindi versions by Vaidyanātha Śāstri and Kanhaiyālāl Śarmā.] See VAIDYANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ TIVĀRĪ, of Jalalabad, and others. [Miscellaneous tracts.] Nos. 40-51. [1899.] 12°. 14033. a. 37.

*Several of these Upanishads are merely excerpts from the original texts.*

Begin. ஓம் ஶ்ரீகாந்தநந்தரங்கநாய்மீநஞ்சார்வெந்தாங்காங்காநமாநமுஃ etc. [Kaivalya, Nārāyaṇa, Taittiriya, and Nārāyaṇīyā-yajñikī Upanishads. Preceeded by the Gurustotra, Parabrahmā-shtottarasatanāmāvali, and Mantrapushpa, and followed by the Purushasūkta, Śrīsūkta, and Bhūsūkta.] pp. 206. Madras, 1899. 32°.

14010. a. 6.

उपनिषद्ग्रन्थः नवमदश्मोपनिपदां मृद्दो टोका etc. [Upanishatprasāda. The Chhāndogya and Bṛihadāraṇyaka Upanishads, with a brief commentary by Bhāskarānanda Sarasvatī.] pp. ii. ii. 618; 1 plate. काश्ये १५६ [Benares, 1899.] 8°. 14010. dd. 15.

The Telugu Upanishads, Isa- Kena- Katha- Prasna- Munda & Mandukya. [Translated] by Mahamahopadhyaya Sri Paravastu Venkata Ranganathacharya Aryavaraguru. With original Sanskrit texts. Part I. (Taittireeya and Purushasooeta . . . Part II.) (ఆంధ్రాపనిషత్తులు.)

Vizagapatam, 1899, etc. 8°. 14007. b. 11.(1) *In progress?* The English title is taken from the wrapper.

(दशैषुपनिषदः) [Daśopanishadah. The Aitareya, Taittiriya, Isa, Kena (here called Sāmavedīyatatalavakāra), Kaṭha, Muṇḍaka (here called Ātharvaṇa), Māṇḍūkyā, Praṣna (here called Shaṭprāṣṇa), Bṛihadāraṇyaka, and Chhāndogya Upanishads. Preceded by the Madhvāśtottarastotra from the Pāñcharātra.] pp. 342. சுந்தராங்கம் ८८०८ [Madras, 1901.] obl. 12°. 14010. b. 22.

*No title-page.*

இஶாத்திராஸ்யோபநிபத்: etc. [Iśādi-daśopanishadah. The Isa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praṣna, Muṇḍaka, Māṇḍūkyā,

SMALL COLLECTIONS (*continued*).

Taittirīya, Aitareya, Chhāndogya, and Brīhadāraṇyaka Upanishads.] pp. 325. अन्नमेर० १९६० [Ajmere, 1903.] 12°. 14010. b. 24.

ओ... ओरामतापतीयोपनिषद्... ओरामोपनिषद् [Rāmatāpanīyopanishad and Rāmopanishad. With a Hindi commentary upon the former by Viśvesvara Dāsa and a Sanskrit gloss called Subodhinī upon the latter by Rāmanārāyaṇa Dāsa.] pp. ii. 120, 12. Moradabad, [1903.] 8°.

14007. b. 11.(2.)

## SELECTIONS.

From the Upanishads. [Selections from the Kāṭha, Praṣna, and Chhāndogya. Translated] by Charles Johnston. pp. x. 55. Dublin, 1896. 12°.

14010. b. 10.

॥ अय शान्तिपाठः ॥ [Śāntipāṭha. A series of prayers to be said on reading the 10 great Upanishads, compiled chiefly from the Taittirīya, Brīhadāraṇyaka, Nṛsiṁhatāpanī, and Śvetāśvatara Upanishads, and in part from Āraṇyakas. With the commentaries of Śaṅkara and Sāyaṇa, and a Bengali translation by Hārāṇachandra Vandyopādhyāya.] pp. 24. 1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. II, no. iv. [1889]-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

॥ अय ... शान्तयः ॥ [Śāntipāṭha.] See above, General Collections. ॥ अय ... अष्टोऽन्नरश्तमुपनिषद्: etc. [108 Upanishads.] ff. 866-868. [1895.] obl. 8°.

14007. b. 6.

Passages from the Upanishads. [Rendered into English verse.] See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA. Lays of Ancient India, etc. pp. 53-82. 1894. 8°.

2318. h. 9.

হিন্দুশাস্ত্র ... আক্ষণ, আরণ্যক ও উপনিষদ্। [Selections from the Upanishads. Edited with Bengali translation and preface on the Brāhmaṇa literature by Rameṣachandra Datta and Satyavrata Sāmaṣramī.] pp. i. 117. [1895.] See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA. হিন্দুশাস্ত্র etc. [Hindu-śāstra.] Part ii. [1895-1897.] 14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

మహావాక్యాంతరావణి: [Mahāvākyaratnāvali. A collection of extracts from the 108 Upanishads.

SELECTIONS (*continued*).

Compiled by Rāmachandra Tīrtha, disciple of Vāsudeva Sarasvatī.] See above, General Collections. अष्टोऽन्नरश्तमुपनिषद्: etc. [Ashṭottaraṣatopanishadah.] pp. 835-868. 1896. 8°.

14010. cc. 8.

अथ महावाक्यरत्नावलि सर्वोपनिषद्भ्यंहावाक्यानां संग्रहरूपा etc. [Mahāvākyaratnāvali. Edited by Mukunda Jhā.] pp. 53. मुरादाबाद १९०३ [Moradabad, 1903.] 12°.

14010. b. 25.

*Differs in its introductory matter from other copies.*

మహావాక్యరత్నావలి etc. [Mahāvākyaratnāvali. With grammatical analyses and a Telugu commentary called Suprabhā by Pulugurti Nṛsiṁhāmātya. Edited by Gurudanti Veṅkaṭāchala Sarmā.] pp. i. 356. చెన్నాళు [Madras,] 1904. 8°.

14007. b. 25.

இந்து பைபில் என்னும் ஆரியர் சத்திய வேதம் etc. (The Hindu Holy Bible, containing the Old Testament: or [selections from the] Upanishaths [printed in Tamil characters, with English translation and Tamil introductions, translation, commentary, etc.]. Compiled by S. P. Narasimmalu Nayudu.) pp. viii. 24, ii. 272. Coimbatore, 1898. 8°.

14170. ee. 15.

*The English title is from the cover.*

वेदान्तसमान्वयः आत्मानान्वितः। [Vedāntasamanvaya. A digest of Upanishadic passages, with a Vedantic commentary harmonising the interpretations of the various schools, by Gauragovinda Rāya.] (Samanvaya Series.) कठिकாராய் १८२४ [Calcutta, 1903, etc.] 8°.

14049. bb. 2.

*In progress.*

Brahmopasanam [a lectionary of the Brāhma Samāj, consisting of extracts from the older Upanishads with Telugu translations and commentaries,] is respectfully dedicated to the esteemed and venerable Chandra Sekhara Brahmananda Swami, Pradhana Acharya of the Bangalore Brahma Samaj, by . . . P. R. Rangiah Naidu. pp. 59. Madras, 1904. 16°. 14010. a. 10.

Some Sayings from the Upanishads. Done into English with notes by L. D. Barnett. pp. 59. London, Leyden [printed], 1905. 8°. 14007. b. 24.

SELECTIONS (*continued*).

See **MANILĀLA NABHUBHĀĪ DVIVEDĪ**. The Imitation of Śankara. Being . . . texts bearing on the Advaita [from the Upanishads, etc., with English translation,] etc. 1895. 8°. 14048. cc. 1.

See **ŚRINIVĀSA AITYAÑGĀR, M.B.** The Aryan Prayer-book, in Sanskrit, with an English translation . . . [A series of devotional extracts from the Upanishads,] etc. 1902. 16°. 14028. bb. 12.

## SEPARATE UPANISHADS.

**अथ-चूर्वेदीयैतरेयोपनिषद्भाष्यम्** etc. [Aitareyopanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena Śarmā.] pp. iv. 99. इटावा [१८]९७ [Etawah, 1897.] 8°. 14010. cc. 7.(1.)

——— [Second edition.] pp. iv. 100. इटावा १९०० [Etawah, 1900.] 8°. 14010. cc. 3.(3.)

**ऐतरेयोपनिषद्** etc. [Aitareyopanishad. Edited with analyses and Hindi glossaries to each verse by Zālim Singh, assisted by Gaṅgādatta and Rāma-datta Joshi.] pp. ii. 48. लखनऊ १९०० [Lucknow, 1900.] 8°. 14007. dd. 3.(4.)

See **ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA**.—*Commentaries.*

[*Upanishads.*] Aitareyopanishad. Sankara's Introduction [in English]. 1898. 8°. [*The Brahmanādīn.*] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 3.)

**भस्मजाबालोपनिषत्** etc. [Bhasmajābālopanishad. With the commentary of Śivānanda Karmandi.] pp. iv. 77. ओकाइयन० विश्वावसु [Benares, 1893.] 8°. 14010. cc. 4.

**भावनोपनिषत्** etc. [Bhāvanopanishad. With the commentary of Bhāskararāya.] 1896. See **MYSORE**.—*Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita.* No. 11, pp. 231-253. 1893, etc. 8°. 14004. b. 8.

Il primo capitolo della Brahma-Upanishad, coll' annessovi commento di Nārāyana, tradotto e criticamente discusso dal Dr. Carlo Formichi. pp. vii. 15. *Kiel, Lipsia* [printed], 1897. 4°. 14010. ee. 2.

**ओवृहदारण्यकोपनिषत्** etc. [Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishad. Edited with a Hindi translation, a Hindi commentary founded on the works of Śaṅkara and

SEPARATE UPANISHADS (*continued*).

Ānandagiri, and notes by Pītāmbara Purushot-tama. Preceded by a short metrical account of certain Upanishads, entitled Śrutishaḍlingasain-graha, with a Hindi translation, also by the latter.] 3 vols. pp. xx. liv. 2453, ii. मुंबई १८९२ [Bombay, 1892.] 8°. 14007. c. 24.

**बृहदारण्यकोपनिषत्ताद्धरा** etc. [Bṛihadāraṇyakopani-shad. With the commentary Mitāksharā of Nityānandāśrama. Edited by Kāśīnātha Bāla Śāstri Āgāše.] pp. i. 271. पुण्याख्यपञ्चने १८९६ [Poona, 1896.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 31.)

*Forms no. 31 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series.*

L'Upanishad du Grand Aranya, Brihadāraṇyakopanishad [according to the Mādhyandina recension]. Traduite . . . par A.-Ferdinand Herold. pp. 159. *Paris, Saint-Amand* [printed], 1894. 8°. 14007. c. 23.

See **SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA**. **बृहदारण्यकोपनिषद्भाष्यार्थिकम्** etc. (Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishad-bhāṣhyavārtika . . . [A metrical commentary upon the Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishad as expounded by Śaṅkara] etc.) [1892]-1894. 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 16.)

Chhandogya Upanishad. [With analyses and Telugu word-for-word version and commentary.] Edited by M. B. Pantulu. छान्दोग्योपनिषद् etc. pp. vi. 520. *Madras, 1899.* 8°. 14010. dd. 16.

*Forming the supplement to the Hindu Reformer of Madras, no. xi.*

(**छान्दोग्योपनिषद्भाष्य**) [Chhāndogyopanishad. With pada-analysis, Sanskrit commentary setting forth doctrines of the Ārya Samāj, and Hindi translation of text and paraphrase of commentary, by Śivaśāṅkara Śarmā.] अजमेर १९०४ [Ajmere, 1904, etc.] 8°. 14007. f. 5.

*In progress.*

**छान्दोग्योपनिषद् भाष्यम्** etc. [Chhāndogyopanishad. Another edition of the preceding.] अजमेर० १९६१ [Ajmere, 1905.] 8°. 14007. f. 6.

*In progress.*

See **LITTLE (C. E.)**. A Grammatical Index to the Chāndogya-upaniṣad, etc. [1900?] 12°. 14003. m. 2.

SEPARATE UPANISHADS (*continued*).

*See ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Commentaries.* [Upanishads.] Translation of [passages from] Sankara's commentary on the Chandogya Upanishad. 1898. 8°. [*The Brahmanavilin.*] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 3.)

Dakshinámúrti = Upanishad. Translated into English, with notes [and an appendix containing the Sanskrit text]. *See ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.* The Vedānta Doctrine of Śrī Sankarāchārya, etc. pp. 153-167. 1899. 12°. 14048. b. 36.

ಶ್ರೀಗಣಪತರರ್ಥಿಪರವೋರಭಧಂ ಶ್ರೀಗಣಪತ್ಯಪರವಿಮದ್ಯಾಧಾರ್ಥಂ etc. [Gaṇapatyupanishad, or Gaṇapatyatharvaśirsha. With a commentary styled Gāṇapatacharaṇopahāra by Śrīnivāsa Dikshita.] pp. 12. ಶ್ರೀಮದ್ವಿಷ್ಟಾಂಕುವೇರಿ [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 8°. 14010. c. 35.(3.)

ஸ்ரீ உண்பது சா சோாப்தாரா ! [Another edition, in the Grantham character.] pp. 14. ஸ்ரீ திரு புக்காவேர் [Nadukkaveri,] 1901. 8°. 14007. b. 4.(2.)

অঘৰ্ষ বেদান্তগত-গোপালতাপনীউপনিষত् etc. [Gopālatāpaniyupanishad. With a gloss. Edited with a Hindi translation by Kanhaiyālāl Ṣarmā of Moradabad.] pp. ii. 68, ii. মুরাদাবাদ ১৯৫৪ [Moradabad, 1898.] 8°. 14010. c. 51.(4.)

Gopala Tapani Upanishad. Part i. [Translated, with extracts from the commentaries of Nārāyaṇa Tīrtha, Viṣveśvara Pañḍita, and Apyaya Dikshita, by R. Anantakṛiṣṇa Śāstri.] 1899. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay.* The Theosophist, etc. Vol. XX, no. iv, v. 1879, etc. 8°. P.P. 636. cm. (vol. 20.)

ಈಶಾವಾಸ್ಯೋಪನಿಷತ್ತಾರ್ಥಿಕಣಾಙ್ಕರಭಾಷ್ಯಾಪೇತಾ etc. ((1) Shri Isāvāsyopanishad with the Bhāshya of ... Śankarāchārya and Commentary by ... Ānandadnyāna. Edited by ... Bāla Śāstri Agāse. (2) The Bhāshya of ... Uatabhattāchārya. Edited by ... Rājārama Śāstri. (3) The Rahasya of ... Brahmānanda. (4) The Rahasya Vivrīti by Ramachandra Pandita. (5) The Dīpika by ... Śankarānanda. Edited by Pandits at the Ānandāśrama. (6) The Bhashyās of ... Anantāchārya.

SEPARATE UPANISHADS (*continued*).

And (7) Ānandabhattopādhyāya. Edited by ... Rājārama Śāstrī.) 7 pts. ಪುಣ್ಯಾಸ್ಯಪತ್ರ ೧೯೭೦ [Poona, 1888.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 5.)

*Forms no. 5 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the cover.*

ঈশোপনামকবাজসনেযোপনিষত্ etc. [Īśopanishad, or Vājasaneyopanishad. With a Hindi verse-translation by Satyānanda Muliammad. Followed by several verses in Sanskrit and Hindi.] pp. 12. লখনऊ ১৯১০ [Lucknow, 1890.] 8°. 14010. c. 52.(2.)

বাজসনেযোপনিষদ্বাপ্যম् ॥ ঈশ্বারাস্যোপনামমূলকম্ . . . Vaja-saneyopnishat [i.e. Īśopanishad]. With [Sanskrit and Hindi] commentary of Bhimsen Sharma. Second edition. pp. 42. Allahabad, 1892. 8°. 14007. c. 26.(1.)

Isa Upanishad, or The last chapter of the Sukla Yajur Veda, with text, easy Sanskrit notes, English and Bengali translation . . . ঈশা উপনিষদ् etc. pp. ii. 18. *See YADUNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.* The Indian Sage, etc. pt. i. 1893. 12°. 14048. a. 20.(1.)

ঈশোপনিষত্ etc. (Isa-Upanishad. With the Bhasyas of Baladeva Vidyabhushana, Sri Sankaracharyya and the Tika of Anandagiri &c. &c. &c. With Bengali translation and commentary. Edited by Sri Syamalala Gosvami, Siddhanta Vachaspati. With an English translation and commentary.) pp. ii. 52, i. 6. Calcutta, 1895. 8°. 14010. cc. 3.(1.)

The Īśavāsyopanishad. Translated into English, with the commentaries of Sri Sankaracharya and Sri Anantacharya, and notes from the Tikas of Anandagiri, Uvatacharya, Sankarananda, Ramchandra Pandit and Anandabhatta. By Srisa Chandra Vasu. pp. vi. 68. Bombay, 1896. 8°. 14010. cc. 6.

Isavasyopanishad [in Telugu and Tamil characters]. With [Tamil glosses and] commentaries [by] Sreemat Paramahamsa Bala Subrahmania Brahma Swamy. (ஈசாவாஸ்யாபதி ஒழுஷ்டேக்டர்) pp. i. 106. சென்னை [Madras, 1899.] 8°. 14010. b. 21.

*Forms no. 1 of the Bala Brahman Series.*

SEPARATE UPANISHADS (*continued*).

ایش اوینشنڈ کا اردو ترجمہ الح [Īśopanishad. With an Urdu translation and commentary based on the teachings of the Ārya Samāj by Kṛipārāma of Bulandshahr.] pp. 32, lith. مُراد آباد [Moradabad, 1899.] 8°. 14007. dd. 5.

वाजसनेयोपनिषद् etc. [Īśopanishad, or Vājasaneyo-panishad. With Hindi translation and exposition by Badarīdatta Śarmā, preacher of the Ārya Samāj.] pp. 18. मेरठ १९०१ [Meerut, 1901.] 8°. 14007. b. 4.(3.)

Isavasya Upanishad. With the Sanskrit text, anvaya, vritti, word meaning, translation, notes and index by Sris Chandra Vasu... and M. A. C. Thirlwall. (Vedanta Series.) pp. xxi. 32, 9. Allahabad, 1902. 12°. 14007. b. 13.(2.)

జాబాలోపనిషద్ విచిత్రవురైయుమ் విచిత్రవురైయుమ् etc. [Jābālopanishad. Followed by the commentary of Śrīnivāsa Dīkshita, in Tamil. Edited by Śivānandasāgara Yogīsvara. Second edition.] pp. 88, vii. నాడుక్కావెరి [Nadukkaveri,] 1900. 8°. 14007. b. 12.(2.)

কৈবল্যোপনিষৎ etc. [Kaivalyopanishad. With a Bengali translation by Pūrnānanda.] pp. 8. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1870?] 12°. 14010. b. 8.(1.)

Kaivalyopanishad. [Translated by R. Anantakrishna Śāstri. With appended notes, also in English.] 1899. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras*. The Light of Truth, etc. Vol. II, no. 9, pp. 201-208. 1897, etc. 4°.

14170. fff. 4.(vol. 2.)

अथ कठोपनिषद्भाष्यम् etc. [Kathopanishad, or Kaṭha-vallī. With Sanskrit and Hindi commentary by Bhīmasena Śarmā. Second edition.] pp. 220. प्रयाग १८९३ [Allahabad, 1893.] 8°. 14007. c. 26.(3.)

Kaṭha-Upaniṣad. [Text,] traduction et commentaire. See REGNAUD (P.). Études Védiques et Post-Védiques, etc. pp. 57-167. 1898. 8°.

Ac. 365. (fasc. xxxviii.)

க஠ோபனிஷద் etc. [Kathopanishad. With Hindi translation and exposition by Badarīdatta Śarmā, preacher of the Ārya Samāj. Edited by Tulasīrāma Svāmī.] pp. 96. మెరట १९०० [Meerut, 1903.] 12°. 14007. b. 4.(5.)

SEPARATE UPANISHADS (*continued*).

Kāthaka-upanishad. Översatt fråu sanskrit af Andrea Butenschön. [With preface by K. F. Johansson.] pp. 62, i. Stockholm, 1902. 8°. 14007. b. 27.

La Kāthaka-upanisad, tradotto in italiano e preceduta da una notizia sul panteismo indiano [by Ferdinando Belloni-Filippi]. pp. x. 150. Pisa, 1905. 8°. 14007. b. 26.

See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Commentaries. [Upanishads.] La introduzione del commento di Čaṅkara alla Kāthakopaniṣad, etc. 1892. 8°. 14010. dd. 5.(3.)

केनोपनिषत्सटीकशाङ्कूरपदभाष्यवाक्यभाष्योपेता etc. (The Kenopanishad with the Pada and Vákya Bháshyás of ... Śankaráchárya and Commentary of ... Ánandadnyána. Edited by ... Bálá Śástri Agáse. And the Dípikás of the same by ... Śankaránanda and Náráyaṇa. Edited by Pandits at the Ánandásrama.) 3 pts. पुण्याख्यपञ्चने १९७० [Poona, 1888.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 6.)

Forms no. 6 of the Ánandásrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the cover.

सामवेदीय तलवकारोपनिषत् केनोपनिषत् etc. [Kena or Talavakāra Upanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena Śarmā. Second edition.] pp. 56. प्रयाग १८९३ [Allahabad, 1893.] 8°. 14007. c. 26.(2.)

An English translation of the Kena Upanishat with [Sanskrit text and English] exposition by Durga Prasad. pp. 34. Lahore, 1898. 12°. 14010. b. 8.(3.)

கேனோபனிஷத்தீட்டிப்பைகை etc. [Kenopanishad. With the commentary Kenopanishaddīpikā of Bāla-subrahmaṇya Brahmasvāmī, in Tamil.] pp. 207. சென்னை [Madras,] 1900. 12°. 14007. b. 13.(1.)

The Sanskrit verses are printed in the Grantham character, with transliteration into Tamil letters.

కైనొపనిషద్ లుహర్ లైప్ ఎస్ etc. [Kenopanishad. With the commentary Kenopanishaddīpikā of Bāla-subrahmaṇya Brahmasvāmī, in Telugu.] pp. ii. 124. చెన్నాపురి १८०० [Madras, 1900.] 8°. 14007. b. 12.(1.)

SEPARATE UPANISHADS (*continued*).

तत्त्वकारोपनिषद् etc. [Kenopanishad. With Hindi translation and exposition by Badarīdatta Śarmā, preacher of the Ārya Samāj.] pp. 32. मेरठ १९०१ [Meerut, 1901.] 8°. 14007. b. 4.(4.)

*See* ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Commentaries.* [Upanishads.] Translation of [passages from] Sankara's commentary on Kena Upanishad. 1897. 8°. [*The Brahmanavādin.*] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 3)

অথৰ্ববেদীয় - ক্ষুরিকোপনিষৎ। [Kshurikopanishad. With Bengali paraphrase.] *See* KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. যোগাকুর etc. [Yogānukura.] pp. 85-96. [1894.] 12°. 14048. b. 28.(2.)

మహాప్రాపణిషత్తు etc. [Mahopanishad. With Telugu glosses and paraphrases by Ēlēśvarapu Veṅkaṭappaiya Śāstri.] pp. 175. Madras, 1899. 8°. 14010. dd. 5.(4.)

మండలబ్రాహ్మణపనిషత్ రాజయోగభాషసహితా. The Maṇḍala-brāhmaṇopanishad, [a Yogic tractate belonging to the White Yajurveda,] with a commentary [styled Rājayogabhāṣya, and vulgarly ascribed to Śāṅkara]. Edited by A. Mahādeva Śāstri . . . and Panditaratnam K. Rangāchārya. pp. viii. 36, iv. 1896. *See MYSORE.—Government of Mysore. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita, etc.* No. 10. 1893, etc. 8°. 14004. b. 7.

*Different from the Upanishad described by Rajendralal Mitra, Notices of Sanskrit MSS., no. 682. The commentary is ascribed in some MSS. to a pupil of Sudānanda Aradhūta.*

— [Another edition.] 1899. 8°. 14010. cc. 14.

Rāja Yoga Bhāṣya. Translated from original MSS. of the Adyar Library by Pandit R. Ananthakrishna Sastryar. pp. 27. Madras, 1896. 8°. 14048. c. 70.(2.)

*Reprinted from The Theosophist.*

माण्डुक्योपनिषत् etc. (Bhasha [i.e. Hindi] Translation of Pandit Guru Datta, M.A.'s English translation and exposition of Mandukyopanishat, [with the Sanskrit text,] by Atma Ram.) pp. 80. Lahore, 1891. 12°. 14010. b. 8.

SEPARATE UPANISHADS (*continued*).

अथ माण्डुक्योपनिषद्बाष्ट्रम् etc. [Māṇḍūkyopanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena Śarmā. Second edition.] pp. 24, 38. प्रयाग १८९४ [Allahabad, 1894.] 8°. 14007. c. 26.(4.)

The Vedic Philosophy, or An Exposition of the Sacred and Mysterious Monosyllable औं Aum. The Māndukya Upanishad . . . with English translation and [English] commentary and an introduction by Har Nārāyana. pp. ii. i. xlvi. 128. Bombay, 1895. 8°. 14010. cc. 2.

The Mandukyopanishat. Being the exposition of Om . . . Translated and expounded by Pandit Guru Datta Vidyarthi. Chicago edition. pp. 34. Lahore, 1893. 8°. 14010. dd. 5.(1.)

The Māndūkyopanishad. With Gaudapāda's Kārikās and the Bhāṣya of Śāṅkara. Translated into English [with introduction] by Manilal N. Dvivedi. pp. i. xlvi. 137, v. Bombay, 1894. 8°. 14007. cc. 24.

*See* GAUDĀPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA. गौडपादीय आगम etc. [Āgamaśāstra, or Māṇḍūkyopanishatkārikāḥ.] [1890.] 8°. 14010. c. 52.(4.)

मुण्डकोपनिषत्सटीकशाङ्करभाष्योपेता etc. [Muṇḍakopanishad. With the commentary of Śāṅkara, the gloss of Ānandagiri, and the Dīpikā of Nārāyaṇa.] pp. ii. 47, 13. पुण्याख्यपत्रने १८९० [Poona, 1890.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 9.)

*Forms no. 9 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series.*

अथ मुण्डकोपनिषद्बाष्ट्रम् etc. [Muṇḍakopanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena Śarmā. Second edition.] pp. 154. प्रयाग १८९४ [Allahabad, 1894.] 8°. 14007. c. 26.(5.)

मुण्डकोपनिषद् etc. [Muṇḍakopanishad. Edited with analyses and Hindi glossaries to each verse by Zālim Singh, assisted by Gaṅgādatta and Rāmādatta Joshi.] pp. ii. 82. लखनऊ १९०० [Lucknow, 1900.] 8°. 14007. dd. 3.(2.)

*See* ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Commentaries.* [Upanishads.] Translation of [passages from] Sankara's commentary on the Muṇḍaka Upanishad. 1898. 8°. [*The Brahmanavādin.*] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 3.)

SEPARATE UPANISHADS (*continued*).

અંતિ નિરાલમ્બોપનિષત્ત etc. [Nirālambopanishad. With a Gujarati translation by Brahmachārī Pūrnānanda.] pp. 39. લુણાવાડા ૧૯૪૮ [Lunawara, 1898.] obl. 12°.

14010. b. 3.(2.)

નૃસિંહપૂર્વોચ્ચરતાપનીયોપનિષત્ત etc. [Nr̄isim̄hatāpanīyo-panishad. Parts i. and ii., the former with the commentary of Śaṅkara, the latter with the commentary of Sāyaṇa.] pp. i. 158. પુણ્યાખ્યપત્રને ૧૯૪૫ [Poona, 1895.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 30.)

*Forms no. 30 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series.*

પ્રશ્નોપનિષત્તટોકજાદ્વારમાયોપેતા etc. (Śrī Praśnopanishad with the Bhāṣhya of ... Śankarāchārya and its commentary by ... Ānandajnyāna, also Dīpikā of the same by ... Śankarānanda. Edited by Pandits at the Ānandāśrama.) pp. ii. 71, 24. પુણ્યાખ્યપત્રને ૧૯૭૦ [Poona, 1889.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 8.)

*Forms no. 8 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is taken from the cover.*

અથ પ્રશ્નોપનિષત્તાય્ય etc. [Praśnopanishad. With commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Bhīmasena Śarmā. Second edition.] pp. 148. પ્રયાગ ૧૯૪૮ [Allahabad, 1894.] 8°. 14007. c. 26.(6.)

પ્રશ્નોપનિષત્ત etc. [Praśnopanishad. Edited with analyses and Hindi glossaries to each verse by Zālim Singh, assisted by Gaṅgādatta and Rāmadatta Joshi.] pp. ii. 88. લखનऊ ૧૯૦૦ [Lucknow, 1900.] 8°. 14007. dd. 3.(1.)

An English translation of the Prashnopanishat. Containing six questions of life and death. With Sanscrit text. By Durgaprasad, etc. [Followed by the Charpaṭapañjari and 2 other hymns ascribed to Śaṅkara, in Sanskrit and English, and 2 religious poems in Hindi.] pp. 50. Lahore, 1899. 12°. 14048. a. 20.(2.)

*See ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Commentaries. [Upanishads.]* [Translation of Śaṅkara's commentary on] Prasnopanishad vi. 3. 1897. 8°. [The Brahmanādīn.] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 3.)

અથ-કૃત્યાયજુર્વેદોપનિષત્તાશ્વતરોપનિષત્ત-માય્યમ् . . . Shweta-shwataropanishat with [Sanskrit and Hindi] commentary of Bhimsen sharma. pp. iii. 208. Etawah, 1897. 8°. 14010. cc. 7.(2.)

SEPARATE UPANISHADS (*continued*).

શ્વેતાશ્વતરોપનિષત્ત etc. [Śvetāśvataropanishad. With a Sanskrit and Hindi commentary by Tulasīrāma Svāmī.] pp. 112. મેરા ૧૯૯૭ [Meerut, 1897.] 8°.

14010. dd. 10.(2.)

अथ तैत्तिरीयोपनिषद्वा॒प्तं . . . तृगुपनिषद्, शिक्षो-पनिषद्, ब्रक्षविदोपनिषद्, एवं नारायणोपनिषद् etc. [Taittirīyopanishad. In its 4 divisions, here styled respectively Bhṛigūpanishad, Śikshop., Brahnavidop. [sic], and Nārāyaṇop. (i.e. Brihan-nārāyaṇop. of the Taittirīyāraṇyaka). Edited with Bengali translation and notes by Sāndrā-nanda Āchārya.] 4 pts. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14007. c. 26.(7.)

तृष्ण-यजुर्वेदीय-उपनिषदः . . . तृगुपनिषद्, शिक्षो-पनिषद्, ब्रक्षविदोपनिषद्, एवं नारायणोपनिषद् etc. [Taittirīyopanishad. In its 4 divisions, here styled respectively Bhṛigūpanishad, Śikshop., Brahnavidop. [sic], and Nārāyaṇop. (i.e. Brihan-nārāyaṇop. of the Taittirīyāraṇyaka). Edited with Bengali translation and notes by Sāndrā-nanda Āchārya.] 4 pts. কলিকাতা ১৩০৩ [Calcutta, 1896.] 8°. 14010. cc. 3.(2.)

तैत्तिरीयोपनિષત્ત. [Taittirīyopanishad. With Bhāskara Miṣra's commentary.] 1896, etc. See VEṄ-KATARĀṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 11.] 1895, etc. 8°. 14003. c. 2.(11.) *Incomplete.*

ટેક્સ્ટીલ્ ડેપાર્ટમેન્ટિચલ etc. [Taittirīyopanishad. The 4 sections.] pp. 34. See BRĀHMANĀS.—Taittirīyabrahmāṇa. શર્વાદેહ || [Aśvamedha, etc.] [1900.] 8°. 14007. cc. 28.

તैત्तिरीयोપनિષત્ત etc. [Taittirīyopanishad. The Śikshāvalli, Ānandav., and Bhṛiguv. Edited with analyses and Hindi glossaries to each *anuvāka* by Zālim Singh, assisted by Gaṅgādatta and Rāmadatta Joshi.] pp. i. 126. લखનऊ ૧૯૦૦ [Lucknow, 1900.] 8°. 14007. dd. 3.(3.)

ટેક્સ્ટીલ્ ડેપાર્ટમેન્ટિચલ etc. [Taittirīyopanishad. Edited with Canarese translation, notes, and introductions by R. S. Veṅkaṭākyārīshṇaiya.] બೆಂಗಳೂರು [Bangalore,] 1901, etc. 12°. 14010. b. 23.

*In progress.*

ટેક્સ્ટીલ્ ડેપાર્ટમેન્ટિચલ || [Taittirīyopanishad. The 4 sections. Edited by Mullaṅgudi Vaidyanātha Śāstri.] pp. 54. કુ-માંગાયોજન || [Kumbakonam,] 1903. 8°. 14007. f. 2.

SEPARATE UPANISHADS (*continued*).

ஒத்திழீயபாப நிஷ்டச || சுரவியபா-  
சுரவச் || [Taittirīyopanishad. In the "Dravidian" recension, comprising the Śikshāvallī and Nārāyaṇav. Edited by Mullaṅgudi Vaidyanātha Sāstrī.] pp. 44. குமாங்கோண || [Kumbakonam,] 1903. 8°. 14007. f. 3.

The Taittirīya Upanishad, with the commentaries of Sankarāchārya, Suresvarāchārya and Sāyana . . . Translated into English by A. Mahadeva Sastri. [With the Sanskrit text of the Upanishad.] (Vedic Religion.) pp. xxiv. 791. Mysore, 1903. 8°. 14007. b. 23.

ஸ்ரீ... ஸ்ரீ வித்யாரங்க முனி஭ு விரதித்தெ புஹா-  
ரியவஂஷங்கீ-ப்தோ தேதித்தீர்யா-பநிப்தி, ஶாஷ்வர்த்தி-  
அநங்ரவா-புஹா-பந்தி. [Taittirīyopanishad. The Śikshāvallī, Ānandavallī, and Bhṛiguvalī. With Sāyana's commentary. Edited by Gorti Sūraiya.] pp. 107, iii. 170, iv. 35, ii. செந்துத்தாங்கோ [Madras,] 1904. 8°. 14007. b. 20.

See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Commentaries. [Upanishads.] Brahmanandavalli of Taittirīya Upanishad. [Selections] translated from Sankara's commentary. 1897. 4°. [The Brahmavādin.] 14048. g. 1.(vol. 2.)

வஜ்ரஸதெஸ்யாபாநிஷ்டங்காஷ்டி[sic] etc. [Vajrasūchyupanishad. With commentary by Śrīnivāsa Dīkshita.] pp. 38. [Chidambaram,] 1893. 8°. 14007. b. 4.(1.)

*This Upanishad is popularly attributed to Śankara.*

— [Second edition.] pp. 32. சுயகாவெரி [Nadukkaveri,] 1900. 8°. 14007. b. 12.(3.)

## MODERN AND FICTITIOUS UPANISHADS.

ஸிவலூபாபநிஷ்டங்காஷ்டி [Bilvopauishad.] See ĀRĀNYAKAS. — Taittirīyāraṇyaka. சுயங்கு-  
நிஷ்டங்காஷ்டி etc. [Trisuparṇamantra.] pp. 16-20. [18]96. 16°. 14028. b. 80.(2.)

உத் தேவலீலைப்பிப்தி [Devalopanishad and De-  
vāṅgasaptāvatāranirṇaya-vedasāropanishad. Two  
tracts on the divinity of Devala. With Cana-  
rese translations.] See ĀGAMAS. [Siddhāgama.]

MODERN AND FICTITIOUS UPANISHADS (*continued*).

தேவலை, தூஷீஏந்தக் . . . வேஷீஏந்தக் கூலஸ்தந்  
etc. [Devalabrahmabodhaka-vedokta-mūlastam-  
bhana.] pp. 81-100. [1898.] 8°. 14058. b. 37.

நாயத்துப்பநிபத் [Gāyatryupanishad. A tract on the  
mystic powers of the gāyatrī prayer.] pp. 16, *lith.*  
அம்ரிதஸர [Amritsar, 1902.] *obl.* 12°.

14028. b. 73.(4.)

காலிகோப்பநிபத் etc. [Kālikopanishad. A tract on  
the mystic worship of Dakṣiṇā-Kālī, purporting  
to be excerpted from the Saubhāgyakāṇḍa of the  
Atharvaveda. With Hindi version by Munnālāl.]  
pp. 9. கான்பூர் १८९९ [Cawnpore, 1899.] 8°.

14028. c. 85.(5.)

ஸ்ரீலாங்காஷ்டபநிபத் etc. [Mrityulāngūlopanishad. With  
a Hindi version. Second edition.] pp. 8, *lith.*  
ஸ்ரீலாங்காஷ்ட १९०० [Sialkot, 1900.] 12°.

14028. b. 62.(2.)

*This Tantric incantation has been published in the Indian  
Antiquary, II. 266, by Mr. Burnell, and *ibid.* XVI. 287 by  
Col. Jacob.*

ஸ்ரீலாங்காஷ்ட நாயா ஸ்ரீயோப்பநிபத்। etc. [Mrityulāngūlo-  
panishad and Sūryopanishad. Edited with some  
Hindi notes and verses by Bodhānanda Giri.]  
pp. 8. லாஹௌர १९०४ [Lahore, 1904.] 12°.

14010. b. 3.(3.)

புரீ...ஸ்ரீபாராஷாத்திக்காபநி வித்தாஷ்டி...  
சுத்திகாஷ்டாஷ [Pāramātmikopanishad. A  
Vaishnava Upanishad in 11 *anuvākas*. With a  
commentary according to the Vaikhānasa school  
by K. Śrīnivāsa Dīkshita and a supercommentary  
styled Chandrikā by Sundararāja Bhaṭṭā-  
chārya. Followed by Āhnikāmṛita, a manual  
for the daily rites according to the Vaikhānasa  
school, by Vāsudeva Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. 164, i.  
123, ii. சுத்திகாஷ்டாஷ [Kumbakonam,] 1900.  
8°.

14033. bbb. 13.

## APPENDIX.

See DALAPATI RĀYA. The Sacred Books of India.  
No. I. The Upanishads. Vol. First. An  
introduction to their study, etc. 1897. 12°.

14010. b. 18.

See GURUJÑĀNAVĀSISHTHA. ஸுருஜ்ஞாநவாஸிஷ்ட  
ஜ்ஞாநகாங்காஷ் etc. [Gurujñānavāsishṭha. An ex-

APPENDIX (*continued*).

position of Anubhavādvaita theory and practice, including discussions on the Upanishads.] [1882]-1897. 4°.

14048. e. 8.

*See* SLATER (T. E.). Studies in the Upanishads, etc. 1897. 8°.

14016. c. 49.

The Theosophy of the Upanishads. Part i. Self and Not Self. pp. 203. London, Aberdeen [printed], 1896. 8°.

4503. b. 42.

**UPĀSAKACHARIYĀ.** ଉପାସକଚାରୀୟାଃ  
[Upāsakachariyā. A lectionary of short Pali texts upon the cardinal doctrines of Buddhism, with Burmese word-for-word translations, etc.] pp. 44. ၁၂၂ [Rangoon, 1893.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 3.(2.)

**UPĀSAKADASĀH.** ઉપાસક દગ્ધા પ્રારંભ [Upāsakadasāh, in Prakrit Uvāsagadasāo. The seventh *aṅga* of the Jains. With Gujarati supralinear translation.] pp. 124, lith. [Bombay, 1895.] obl. 8°.

14100. d. 3.

No printed title-page. The title is written by hand.

**UPATISSA.** The Mahā-bodhi-vaimsa. Edited by S. Arthur Strong. 1891. 8°. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Pali Text Society. UPATISSA.

14098. b. 29.(2.)

**UPENDRAMOHANA GOSVĀMĪ NYĀYARATNA.** উপেন্দ্রমোহন গোস্বামী ন্যায়রত্না  
তত্ত্বকল্পতরুঃ etc. [Tattvakalpataru. A metrical dissertation on Vedānta philosophy from the Chaitanya-Vaishṇava standpoint, in 26 śākhās.] pp. i. 198. কলিকাতা ১৯৮৮ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°.

14028. c. 69.

**UPENDRANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.** *See* KRAMAD-ĪŚVARA. সৎকিঞ্চিত্সারঃ  
[Saṅkshiptasāravyākaraṇa. Abridged and edited, with Bengali translation, by Upendranātha.] 1891. 8°.

14090. c. 38.

**UPENDRANĀTHA SENA GUPTA.** *See* CHAKRA-PĀÑIDATTA. চক্ৰদত্তঃ etc. [Chakradatta. Edited by Devendranātha and Upendranātha.] [1900.] 8°.

14043. cc. 17.

**UṢANAS.** *See* VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.—Parīśiṣṭā. The Auçanasādbhutāni, etc. 1893. 8°. [Journal of the American Oriental Society.]

Ac. 8824. (vol. 15.)

**UTPALA,** Bhaṭṭa. *See* VARĀHAMIHIRA. उत्पाल  
etc. [Bṛihaj-jātaka. With Utpala's commentary.] [1893.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 1.)

— See VARĀHAMIHIRA. The Bṛihat Saṃhitā . . . With the commentary [Saṃhitāvivṛti] of Bhaṭṭotpala, etc. 1895-1897. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 10.)

**UTPALA DEVĀCHĀRYA,** Vandya. *See* KALLĀTA. The Spandapradipikā of Utpalāchārya, a commentary on the Spandakārikā, etc. 1898. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 14.)

— शिवस्त्रोतावली . . . Sivastotrāvalī, [a series of hymns to Śiva,] . . . with the commentary of Kshemarāja. Edited by the late Rai Pramadādāsa Mittra Bahādur . . . and his son Śrī Kālīcharaṇa Mittra. pp. i. 163. Benares, 1902-1903. 8°.

14004. a. 15.

*Forms nos. 51 and 63 of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series. The title is from the wrapper.*

**UTTARADHARMA.** *See* DHARMOTTARA ĀCHĀRYA.

**UTTARĀDHYAYANA.** Uttarādhayana. [The 8th division of the Āṅgabāhya in the canon of the Digambara Jains. Translated from the Prakrit, with notes, etc., by H. Jacobi.] 1895. *See* MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xlv., pp. 1-232. 1879, etc. 8°.

2003. b. (vol. 45.)

— उत्तराध्ययन सूत्रतुं पहेलुं अध्ययन. [Uttarādhayana. The first *adlikāra*, or Vinayādhayana (Viṇayajjhō.) With Gujarati translations and notes.] *See* JAINAJñĀNAPRAKĀSHA. जैन ज्ञान प्रकाश etc. [Jaina-jñānaprakāsha.] pt. I, pp. 54-89. [1898.] 12°.

14100. a. 19.

**UTTARAGITĀ.** उत्तरगीता etc. [Uttaragītā. Three chapters on Yogic philosophy, forming a sequel to the Bhagavadgītā, and alleged to be derived from the Bhīṣmaparva or Aśvamedhaparva of the Mahābhārata, or from the Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa, etc. With a Hindi version by Rāmasvarūpa son of Bholānāth.] pp. 56. कानपुर ১৯০০ [Cawnpore, 1900.] 12°.

14065. b. 24.

— உத்தரங்கிழக் etc. [Uttaragītā. With a Tamil paraphrase and notes, based upon the commentary

of Gauḍapāda, by V. Kuppusvāmi Rāju.] pp. ii. 61. தஞ்சை சோபகிருது [Tanjore, 1903.] 12°.

14048. a. 29.(3)

*Forms no. 1 of the series Gitai-kottu.*

— The Uttara Gita : being the initiation of Arjuna by Shri Krishna into Yoga and Dnyana. Translated by D.[sic] K. Laheri. pp. i. 50. *Bombay*, [1893.] 16°. 14016. a. 24.(1.)

— [Another edition.] pp. 49. *Bombay*, 1902. 16°. 14016. a. 24.(2.)

**UVĀSAGADASĀO.** *See UPĀSAKADASĀH.*

**UVATA.** *See* ŚAUNAKA. महर्षिशौनकप्रतीतम् चूक्ष्मातिजात्यम् । ... Śaunaka's Pratisákhya ... with the commentary of Uvata, etc. 1903. 8°.

14090. c. 40.

— *See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.* ईशावास्पोषनिषत्० ((1) Shri Īśavásyopanishad with . . . (2) The Bháshya of . . . Uatabhattáchárya, etc.) [1888.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 5.)

— *See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.* The Īśavásyopanishad. Translated . . . with . . . notes from the Tikas of . . . Uvatacharya, etc. 1896. 8°. 14010. cc. 6.

**UYYOJANIDIPANI.** ଉଯ୍ୟୋଜନିଦିପନୀ [Uyyojanidipani. Moral and philosophical stanzas in Pali, with Burmese version.] *See CHANDIMĀ, Thāvara, called Kṛī-koy. କ୍ରିକ୍ରିପଣ୍ଡାତ୍ମକଃ etc.* [Chhakka-pañhā-kyan, etc.] pp. 340-352. 1898. 8°. 14300. d. 19.(9.)

**VĀCHASPATI.** *See* RUDRA NYĀYAVĀCHASPATI.

**VĀCHASPATI MĪṢRA,** disciple of Mārtandatilaka. [Bhāmatī.] *See* BĀDARĀYAÑA. The Vedāntakalpataru of Amalānanda. [Comprising the Brahmasūtra with the supercommentary of Amalānanda upon the Bhāmatī of Vāchaspati,] etc. 1895-1897. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 11.)

— [Nyāyavārttikatātparyatīkā.] *See* GOTAMA. The Nyāyasūtras with . . . extracts from the Nyāyavārttika and the Tātparyatīkā [of Vāchaspati,] etc. 1896. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 9.)

— — The Nyāyavārttikatātparyatīkā of Vāchaspati Miśra. [A commentary upon Uddyotakara's commentary Nyāyavārttika on the Nyāya-

sūtra.] Edited by Mahāmahopādhyāya Gaṅgādhara Śāstri Tailaṅga. (सायवार्णिकनात्पर्यटोका) pp. ii. x. ii. 513. Benares, 1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 13.) *Forms no. 15=vol. 15 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.*

— [Sāṅkyatattvakaumudī.] *See* ĪŚVARA KRISHNA. सांख्यतत्त्व-कोशुदी etc. [Sāṅkyatattvakaumudī. Comprising the Sāṅkyakārikā and the commentary of Vāchaspati.] [1901.] 8°. 14048. dd. 34.(1.)

— — *See* ĪŚVARA KRISHNA. Der Mondschein der Sāṅkhya-Wahrheit, Vācaspatimiśra's Sāṅkhya-tattva-kaumudī in deutscher Uebersetzung . . . von R. Garbe. 1892. 4°. [Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften.] Ac. 713/6. (vol. 19.)

— — *See* ĪŚVARA KRISHNA. An English Translation, with the Sanskrit Text, of the [Sāṅkyakārikā with the commentary] Tattvakaumudī . . . of Vāchaspati, etc. 1896. 8°. 14048. cc. 3.

— [Tattvabindu.] तत्त्वबिन्दुः। [Tattvabindu. A Vedantic treatise. Edited by Gaṅgādhara Śāstri.] pp. 34. 1892. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XIV. 1876, etc. 8°. 14096. d. 6.(vol. 14.)

— [Yogatattvavaiśāradī.] *See* PATAṄJALI.—Philosophical Works. योगदर्शनम् etc. [Yogadarśana. Being the Yogasūtra with the bhāshya, the supercommentary of Vāchaspati called Yogatattvavaiśāradī, etc.] [1890.] 8°. 14048. dd. 6.

— — *See* PATAṄJALI.—Philosophical Works. पातञ्जलदर्शनम्। [Patañjaladarśana. Comprising the Aphorisms, the tīkā of Vāchaspati, etc.] [1891, etc.] 4°. [Arunodaya.] 14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 25.)

— — *See* PATAṄJALI.—Philosophical Works. Patañjalasūtrāṇi. With . . . the commentary of Vāchaspati, etc. 1892. 8°. 14048. dd. 10.

— — *See* PATAṄJALI.—Philosophical Works. The Aphorisms of Patanjali. With the commentaries of . . . Vāchaspati, etc. [1899.] 8°. 14048. c. 75.(2.)

**VĀCHISSARA MAHĀTHERA.** *See* THŪPAVAMSA. ඖ්‍යාපත්‍රෙකා etc. [Thūpavamśa. Translated into Pali by Vāchissara, from the Sinhalese original.] 1896. 8°. 14098. d. 44.(2.)

**VĀDĪBHASIMHA SŪRI**, *disciple of Pushpasena*, previously known as ODAYADEVA. The Gadyachintāmani of Vādībasimha. [A Jain romance, on the legend of Jīvandhara or Jīvaka, in 11 *lambas*. Edited with Sanskrit preface] by T. S. Kuppuswami Sastri . . . and S. Subrahmanyam Sastri. (Sarasvativilasa Series No. 1.) pp. vii. 169, i. *Madras*, 1902. 8°. 14070. dd. 23.

— शत्रुघ्नामणी० [Kshatrachūḍāmaṇī. A romance on the legend of Jīvandhara, in 11 *lambas*.] [1893-1896.] See PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA. काव्यामृषिः etc. [Kāvyāmbudhi.] pts. 1-7. [1893-1896.] 8°. 14028. c. 64.  
*Not completed.*

— छूँठे, जैवदा मंसोचाव्यव्यु० etc. [Kshatrachūḍāmaṇī. With a Canarese translation and commentary by M. Śrīnivāsa Aiyaṅgār.] pp. 468. बैंगेजूरू [Bangalore,] 1900. 8°. 14100. b. 8.

— The Kshattrachudamani of Vadibhasimha. With critical and explanatory notes [in Sanskrit] by T. S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar. (Sarasvativilasa Series No. iii.) pp. 143. *Tanjore*, 1903. 8°. 14070. dd. 30.

**VĀDIRĀJA**, *Jain Poet*. एकीभावस्तोत्रम्। [Ekībhāva-stotra. A hymn in 26 stanzas.] See JAINASTOTRASAṄGRAHA. जैनस्तोत्रसंग्रहः etc. [Jainastotra-saṅgraha.] pp. 24-29. [1890.] 12°. 14100. a. 13.

— एकीभावस्तोत्रम्। [Ekībhāvastotra.] See JAINANITYAPĀTHA. अथ जैननित्यपाठसंग्रहः [Jainanityapāṭha-saṅgraha.] pp. 83-94. [1901.] *obl.* 16°. 14100. a. 27.

**VĀDIRĀJA TĪRTHA**. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Entire Work*. ॥ महाभारतम् etc. [Mahābhārata. With the commentary Lakshālaṅkāra of Vādirāja.] [1898, etc.] 4°. 14065. f. 4.

**VĀGBHĀTA**, *son of Nemikumāra, Jain Rhetorician*. The Kāvyānuśāsana of Vāgbhatta. With his own gloss [styled Alaṅkāratilaka]. Edited by Pañdit Sivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāndurang Parab. (काव्यानुशासनम्।) pp. i. 68. 1894. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, *son of Vrajalāla*, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDU-RAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 43. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 43.)

**VĀGBHĀTA**, *son of Simhagupta*. ഓഴിംഗാമോദയം etc. [Ashṭāṅgahṛidaya. A manual of medicine.

With a Malayalam paraphrase by K. Rāma Vāriyar.] pts. 1,2,4-6. ഗൃഹിപാപത്രം മംഗള—മംഗല [Trichur, 1891-1892.] 8°. 14043. c. 41.

— Ashtanga Hridaya . . . Translated into Sinhalese [with the original text and Sinhalese commentary] by W. B. de Alwis . . . Revised by M. Nanissara, etc. (අශටංගහ්රිදායක හාදය සංඝිතාව) pt. i. pp. 80. Colombo, 1893. 8°. 14043. d. 45.

— शाहांगमनुनामांतरमुख अङ्गोऽ-  
वाहानादयमु इति० [Ashṭāṅgahṛidaya, or Bā-  
haṇa. Part ii., comprising the Chikitsāsthāna, Kalpasth°, and Uttarasth°. Edited with a Telugu  
translation by Puvvāda Rāmachandra Rāu.] pp. vi.  
xxxviii. 664; 1 plate. *Madras*, 1898. 4°.  
14043. ddd. 1.

— अष्टांगदृढय-उत्तरस्थानम् etc. [Ashṭāṅgahṛidaya. The Uttarasthāna, or bk. vi., with indices and a Gujarati translation by Chhotālāl Narbherām Bhaṭṭa.] pp. iii. xxiv. 614. अमदाबाद १९०१ [Ahmadabad, 1901.] 8°. 14043. cc. 22.

**VĀGBHĀTA**, *son of Soma, Jain Rhetorician*. अलंकारशास्त्रम्। [Alaṅkāraśāstra. With the commentary of Jinavardhana.] pp. 104. [1889-1890.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. III, no. 3-7. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 3.)

— The Vāgbhatālamkāra of Vāgbhatta. With the commentary of Simhadevagāṇi. Edited by Pañdit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāndurang Parab. (वाग्भटालंकारः।) pp. 68. 1895. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, *son of Vrajalāla*, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDU-RAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 48. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 48.)

— The Neminirvāṇa of Vāgbhatta. [A poem in 15 *sargas* on the worldly and spiritual experiences of Nemi.] Edited by Pañdita Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnāth Pāndurang Parab. (नेमिनिर्वाणम्।) pp. 85, xiii. 1896. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, *son of Vrajalāla*, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDU-RAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 56. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 56.)

The author of this work is either the same as the Vāgbhatta of the Alaṅkāra, or is older than he.

**VAGEGODA THERA.** Ākhyāta Pada. [Pali rules for the conjugation of Pali verbs, with explanations in Pali and Sinhalese.] Edited by Dodampahala Sumangala, etc. (අභ්‍යන්තරය) pp. ii. 55. Colombo, 1889. 8°. 14165. k. 17.(2.)

**VĀGĪSVARA MAHĀSTHAVIRA.** See VĀCHISSARA MAHĀTHERA.

**VAIDYA (C. V.).** See CHINTĀMANI VINĀYAKA VAIDYA.

**VAIDYAKAKOṢA.** अथ वैद्यककोशः [Vaidyakakoṣa. A Hindi glossary of Sanskrit medical terms.] See KOṢĀBDĀRTHASAṄGRAHA. कोष शब्दार्थसंग्रह etc. [Koṣābdārthasaṅgraha.] pp. 241-292. [1899.] 8°. 14160. c. 40.

**VAIDYAKASĀRA.** వైద్యకసారః etc. [Vaidyakasāra. A treatise on medicine. With Telugu commentary.] 1892-1895. 12°. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Vizagapatam*. సకలవ్యాధివర్ధని etc. [Sakalavyādhivardhanī.] Vol. I, pt. i.—Vol. II, pt. x. 1892-1897. 12° & 8°.

14174. g. 38.  
Not completed.

**VAIDYANĀTHA**, son of Rāma Bhaṭṭa, surnamed TATSAT. See MAMMATA ĀCHĀRYA. The Kāvya-pradīpa . . . with the commentary [Prabhā] of Vaidyanātha, etc. 1891. 8°. [Kāvyamālā.] 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 24.)

**VAIDYANĀTHA**, son of Veṅkaṭādri, Bhāradvāja. జాతకపారిజాతము etc. [Jātakapārijāta. A metrical manual of horoscopy. With Telugu version by N. Gurulinga Śāstrī.] pp. viii. 440. తన్నపుర ఉపాథము [Madras, 1897.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 9.

— जातकपारिजातः [Jātakapārijāta,] the first two adhyayas (adhyayas 3-6, 7-10, etc.). With an English translation. And श्रीपतिपद्धतिः [Śripati-paddhati,] adhyayas 1-4 (5-8). With an English translation, notes and examples. By V. Subrahmanyam Sastri. Bombay, 1903, etc. 8°.

14053. ccc. 48.  
In progress.

**VAIDYANĀTHA AIYAR, T. V.** See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—University of Madras. Complete

Sanskrit Text for the F. A. Examination, 1901. With full notes, translation . . . &c., by T. V. Vaidyanatha Aiyar. 1900. 8°. 14072. ccc. 24.(2.)

**VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA,** Kāndaramāṇikkam. See SANDHYĀVANDANA. யஜார்சேவத் . . . ஸந்தயாவந்தநம் etc. [Sandhyāvandana, etc. With extracts, in a Tamil translation, from the commentaries of Vaidyanātha and others.] 1901. 8°.

14033. aa. 27.

— ஒஸு கிரி சூக்தாவடை ப்ரயோ: வண்டா-ஸ்ருதியங்காணு: etc. (அதீய: சூக்தி கூ-காணு:, சூக்தீப: சூக்தெள அக்காணு:, அதீயங்க: ப்ராஹ்மகாணு பா-வை-ஹா-ம:, பாங்க: திழிநினா-யக்காணு:) [Smṛitimuktāphala. A digest of ceremonial law and tradition. With the commentary Prabhā of Śrīnivāsa Dīkshita. Vol. i., or Varṇāśramadharma-kāṇḍa, on the forms of caste-life, with Tamil translation by Rāmasvāmī Śāstrī. Vol. ii., or Āhnikakāṇḍa, on the encyclic rituals, with Tamil translation by Rāmakṛishṇa Bhaṭṭāchārya. Vol. iii., or Āsauchakāṇḍa, on formal uncleanness, and Vol. iv., or Part i. of the Śrāddhakāṇḍa, on śrāddha rites, with Tamil translation by S. Subrahmanyam Śāstrī. Vol. v., or Tithinirṇayakāṇḍa, on determination of the calendar, with Tamil translation by M. Rāmachandra Śāstrī.] அதீயங்க: || 84 கார்சாவை [Chidambaram, Nadukkaveri,] 1898, etc. 4°. 14039. c. 15.

In progress.

— சாயத்திரை-வண்டாச திழிநினா-யக்காணு: etc. [Kālanirūpaṇa, i.e. the Tithinirṇayakāṇḍa of the Smṛitimuktāphala. Edited by Muṭṭaṅguḍi A. Vaidyanātha Śāstrī.] pp. iv. 60. சாயங்க வோண || [Kumbakonam,] 1904. 8°.

14033. aa. 36.

**VAIDYANĀTHA MOTIRĀMJĪ, Bhaṭṭa.** See SĀRASVATASŪTRA. || सारस्वते etc. [Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. Being the Sārasvatasūtra with Gujarati version by Vaidyanātha of the Sarasvatiprakriyā.] [1899.] 12°.

14092. a. 20.

**VAIDYANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ,** Muṭṭaṅguḍi A. See BRĀHMĀNĀS.—Taittirīyabrahmāṇa. தைத்திரீய-ப்ராஹ்மாண ப்ரயோகி etc. [Taittirīyabrahmāṇa. Edited by Vaidyanātha and Sāṁbaśiva.] 1900, etc. 8°. 14007. cc. 30.

**VAIDYANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Mullaṅgudi A.* (continued). See ŚRIVATSĀṄKA, son of Devīmanīshī. **ஸ்ரீ... ஸத்திராயாவுடைய சங்காஷம்** etc. [Saptalakṣaṇa. Edited with commentary by Vaidyanātha.] 1899. 8°.

14092. b. 43.

— See UPAÑISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. **தெக்டிரீயோபாபநிஷத்** [Taittirīyopaniśad. Edited by Vaidyanātha.] 1903. 8°.

14007. f. 2.

— See UPAÑISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. **தெக்டிரீயோபாபநிஷத்** etc. [Taittirīyopaniśad. Edited by Vaidyanātha.] 1903. 8°.

14007. f. 3.

— See VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA. **காலனிருபாந** [Kālanirūpaṇa. Edited by Vaidyanātha.] 1904. 8°.

14033. aa. 36.

— See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*. **ஸ்ரீக்ருஷ்ணபாடுவூண்மீகா** [Kṛishṇayajus-samhitā-padasaraṇī. The Pada text, with notes by the editor, Vaidyanātha.] 1898-1900. 8°.

14007. f. 1.

— See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*. **ஷாந்தியாஸதி** etc. [Shāntiyāśatī-sūtra. Edited by Vaidyanātha.] [1899.] 16°.

14010. a. 5.(1.)

— See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*. [Prātiśākhya.] **தெக்டிரீயோபாதிஶபாபு** etc. [Taittirīyaprātiśākhya. With the Tri-bhāshyaratna. Edited by Vaidyanātha.] 1900. 12°.

14007. b. 10.

— See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*. [Prātiśākhya.] **தெக்டிரீயோபாதிஶபாபு** etc. [Taittirīyaprātiśākhya. With commentary of Gārgya Gopāla. Edited by Vaidyanātha.] 1901. 8°.

14090. e. 26.

**VAIDYANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ**, son of Nārāyaṇa, of Moradabad. See VIŚVANĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀṄKĀRYA. **ந்யாயசி஦்வாந்தமுக்தாவலை** etc. [Kārikāvalī. The Pratyakshakhaṇḍa, with the Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī. Edited with Hindi translation, commentary, etc., by Vaidyanātha.] [1901.] 8°.

14049. b. 7.

— **चौदहरल**. **अर्थात् १२५ पुस्तकों का समूह** [Chaudaharal. A collection of 125 short writings and

excerpts from writings, in prose and verse, both Sanskrit and Hindi, bearing upon religious and mystic rituals, philosophy and theosophy, divination, legend and history, arts, etc. Second edition.] pp. 586. **ஸுராடாவாட १९०२** [Moradabad, 1902.] 12°.

14033. a. 54.

**VAIDYANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ TIVĀRĪ**, of Jalalabad, and others. [Miscellaneous tracts, chiefly Sanskrit texts with Hindi versions, treating of religious and Tantric rites, funeral ceremonies, astrology, philosophy, aesthetics, medicine, etc., the most important being Bījapraśnāvalī, an excerpt from the Rudrayāmalatantra, a Sandhyāvidhi, and twelve Upanishads. Translated for the most part by Vaidyanātha Śāstrī and Kanhaiyālāl Śarmā, and in a few cases by Baladeva-prasāda Miśra and Jayantīprasāda Upādhyāya.] **ஸுராடாவாட** [Moradabad, 1899.] 12°.

14033. a. 37.

Each of these tracts (of which there are 100) has a title-page and pagination of its own.

**VAIDYANĀTHA VYĀSA**, of Benares. **गणेशपरिणयं नाम नाटकम्** etc. [Gaṇeśapariṇaya. A mythological play in 7 acts, composed for the prize annually offered at the Siddhi-Vināyaka-pūjā festival of Mithila by Raja Bābū Janeśvara Simhā. With preface by Gaṅgānātha Śarmā.] pp. i. i. 51; 1 plate. **பிரயாங் १९०४** [Allahabad, 1904.] 12°.

14079. b. 44.

**VAIRĀGYAŚATAKA**. **॥ श्री वैराग्य शतकम् ॥** [Vairāgyaśataka. A century of Jain Prakrit verses on suppression of the passions. With Gujarati translation.] See HEMAŚĀṄKARA LAKSHMIŚĀṄKARA VARDHAMĀṄKAR. **प्रकरण माला** etc. [Prakaraṇamālā.] pp. 114-136. [1901.] 8°.

14100. d. 11.

**VAISHNAVACHARĀNA BASĀK**. See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Supposititious Works*. **কালিদাসের কবিতা** etc. [Kālidāser Kavita. Compiled and edited by Vaishnavacharāṇa Basāk.] [1897.] 12°.

14127. aa. 14.(1.)

— See TANTRAS. [Jñānasaṅkalinītantra.] **জ্ঞানসংকলিনী তন্ত্র** etc. [Jñānasaṅkalinītantra. With Bengali translation by Vaishnavacharāṇa.] [1901.] 12°.

14033. a. 41.(3.)

**VAISHNAVAS**. **শ্রীশ্রিসনাতন-বৈষ্ণব-ত্রুতি-দিন** ও উৎসব সময় অঙ্গভূতির নিঃশ্বাস পুস্তক। [Sanātanavaishnavavrata-dina o utsavasamayaprabhṛitir nirṇayapustaka.

A treatise on the dates of the ancient festivals of the Eastern Vaishnavas, in Bengali, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] কালিকাতা ১৩০৯ [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°.

*In progress.*

14123. ff. 4.

**VAISVADEVAPADDHATI.** ବୈଶ୍ଵଦେବପଦ୍ଧତି etc. [Vaisvadevapaddhati. A manual of the *vaisvadeva* rite. Edited by Sarvesvara Āchārya.] pp. 4. Cuttack, 1902. 16°.

14028. b. 106.(3.)

**VAITARANIDĀNA.** ବୈତରଣୀ ଦାନ ପଦ୍ଧତି: || [Vaitaranidānapaddhati. Rules for the gift of a cow to enable departed souls to pass the infernal river Vaitaraṇī. Edited by Dunichand Šarmā.] pp. 45, lith. ਅਮ੍ਰਿਤਸਰ ੧੯੦੫ [Amritsar, 1903.] obl. 12°.

14033. a. 28.(2.)

**VAJRACHCHHEDIKĀ.** Vajracchedikā Prajñāpāramitā. Traduite du texte sanscrit avec comparaison des versions chinoise et mandchoue, par M. C. de Harlez. 1891. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Société Asiatique. Journal Asiatique, etc. Ser. viii., tom. 18. pp. 440-509. 1822, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8808. (Ser. viii., tom. 18.)

— The Vagrakkhedikā. [Translated with notes, etc., by F. Max Müller.] 1894. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xliv., pt. 2. 1879, etc. 8°.

2003. b. (vol. 49.)

**VAKULĀBHARAṄA PARADEŚI,** Aparokshānu-bhāvi. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc. శుకులభారణ పరాదేశి etc. [Vākyasudhā. With commentary in Telugu by Vakulābharaṇa.] 1901. 8°.

14048. bb. 55.

— శుకులభారణ పరాదేశి అను శ్రీశుకులభారణ ముఖిచరిత్ర etc. [Śukabrahmakaivalya, or Śukamaharśbicharitra. A narrative of the legends connected with the mythical sage Śuka and expositio of the Vedantic doctrines ascribed to him. In Telugu, illustrated from Sanskrit texts.] pp. ii. 140. తహన్వపట్టం [Madras,] 1899. 8°.

14174. gg. 4.

**VALLABHA BHATTA.** ବଲବ୍ରାକୌମୁଦୀ etc. [Alain-kārakaumudī. Explanations and illustrations of the terms of rhetorics.] pp. 11. [1889.] See

PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. II, no. 11. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 2.)

**VALLABHĀCHĀRYA**, called MAHĀPRABHUJĪ. See PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. Begin. श्रीमद्भगवत्-सुबोधिन्यां प्रथमस्कंथप्रारंभः [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With the commentary Subodhinī of Vallabhāchārya.] [1893, etc.] 8°. [Pushṭimārgaprakāṣa.]

14150. c. 15.

— षोडशी गुरुथ etc. [Shoḍaśa-grantha. 16 religious-philosophical poems, viz. Yamunāśhtaka, Bālabodha, Siddhāntamuktāvalī, Pushṭipravāha-maryādābheda, Siddhāntarahasya, Navaratnastotra, Antalikaraṇaprabodha, Vivekadhairyāśraya, Krishṇāśraya, Chatuhślokī, Bhaktivardhinī, Jalabhedā, Pañchāpadyāni, Sannyāsanirṇaya, Nirodhālakṣaṇa, and Sevāphala. Edited with Gujarati translations and explanations by Mādhavajī Gopālajī Vaidya.] pp. 97. शुभूति १८८८ [Bombay, 1896.] 8°.

14028. c. 70.

— श्रीमद्भग्वाचार्यजी विरचित पोडश ग्रंथोनुं पदच्छेद etc. [Shoḍaśa-grantha. Edited with analysis and Gujarati translations and annotations by Rāghavajī Karṣanjī. Preceeded by a Gujarati preface by Nathu Nānājī and Tribhuvanadāsa Yādavajī, and Gujarati hymns.] pp. viii. vi. 328, vii. मुंबई १९०१ [Bombay, 1899.] 8°. 14033. aa. 25.

— तत्र महाप्रभुजीकृतग्रंथाः । [Purushottama-sahasranāma, Tattvadīpanibandha (i.e. pt. I of the Tattvārthadīpa), Trividhalilānāmāvalī, and other minor poems on religious topics.] pp. 148. See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMĪDĀSA. बृहस्तोत्रसरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. ii. [1892.] 12°.

14033. a. 27.(vol. 2.)

— श्रीतत्त्वार्थदीपः । . . . निबन्ध इति प्रसिद्धः etc. [Tattvārthadīpa, or Nibandha. A metrical summary by Vallabhāchārya of his philosophical and religious doctrine, in 3 parts, pt. 1 summarising the Bhagavadgītā, pt. 2 giving rules on various points, and pt. 3 epitomising the Bhāgavata-purāṇa. With the author's commentary Tattvārthadīpaprakāṣa on pts. 1, 2, and the first half of 3, and followed by the beginnings of supercommentaries by Kalyāṇārāya and Gaṭṭūlāl. Edited by Nandakiṣora Śāstri son of Rameśa.] pp. viii. 393, 22; 2 plates. मोहम्मद १९०४ [Bombay, 1904.] 8°.

14049. bb. 5.

**VALLABHĀCHĀRYA**, called MAHĀPRABHŪJĪ (*continued*). श्रीभगवत्तार्थदोषिनिधे प्रथमस्कृप्तप्रारंभः (डितीयस्कृनिवन्धः, नृत्यस्त् etc.) [Bhāgavatārthatattvadīpanibandha. Pt. 3 of the Tattvārthadīpa.] [1893, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. श्रीपुष्टिमार्गप्रकाशः etc. [Pushṭimārgapratikāśa.] Vol. I, pt. i., Vol. VI, pt. viii., etc. [1893, etc.] 8°. In progress. 14150. c. 15.

— श्रीचंतःकरणप्रबोधको । टोका etc. [Antalikaraṇaprabodha. A devotional tract in 10 stanzas. With Braj commentary by Gosvāmī Nṛsiṁha-lālajī Mahārāja.] pp. 11. १८२२ [Bombay, 1900.] 8°. 14028. d. 35.(4.)

**VALLABHA DEVA**, son of Ānanda Deva. See KĀLIDĀSA.—Raghuvanṣa. The Raghuvanṣa . . . with full extracts . . . from the commentaries of . . . Vallabha, etc. 1897. 8°. 14072. c. 53.

**VALLABHARĀMA KALYĀNĀJĪ SUKLA**, of Bulsar. See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyisamhitā. ॥ अथ वाज्ञसनेयसंहिता० [Vājasaneyisamhitā. Edited by Vallabharāma.] [1893-1894.] obl. 8°. 14010. cc. 5.

**VALLÉE POUSSIN** (L. DE LA). See LA VALLÉE POUSSIN (L. DE).

### VĀLMĪKI.

RĀMĀYĀNA.

*Entire Text.*

श्रीमद्भाष्यम् etc. [Rāmāyaṇa. Preceded by the Rāmāyaṇapārāyaṇakrama, a tract on the study of the poem; Rāmāyaṇasampradāyārtha-saṅgraha, a treatise on its religious and historical significance; Rāmāyaṇamāhātmya, from the Parāśaropapurāṇa; Rāmachandrapaṭṭabhishhekapravyoga, a guide to the ceremony styled rāmapaṭṭabhisheka; Rāmāśṭottaraśatanāma, 108 names of Rāma; and Gāyatrīrāmāyaṇa, an acrostic on the Gāyatrī, compiled from the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. lx. 892; 4 plates. சென்றுதாய்வு மூலம் [Madras, 1897.] 8°. 14065. d. 37.

*This edition does not include the Uttarakāṇḍa.*

செங்கிராமப்பாட்டம் etc. [Rāmāyaṇa. Edited with introductions, glosses, and paraphrases in Tamil by P. A. M. Śrinivāsa Rāghavāchārya.] செங்கிராமம் [Madras,] 1897, etc. 4°. 14068. c. 14.

*In progress. The volume containing the Sundarakāṇḍa is in the second edition, and differs from the other volumes by being of smaller size and containing no transcription of the text in Telugu characters.*

RĀMĀYĀNA.—*Entire Text (continued).*

॥ अथश्रीमद्भास्मीकीयरामायणम् ॥ [Rāmāyaṇa. With a Hindi translation by Maheśadatta Sukula of Dhanauli. Preceded by an index and Hindi preface by Śaktidhara Sukula and the Rāmāyaṇamāhātmya from the Skandapurāṇa with Hindi translation.] pp. 54, 58, 35, 250, 502, 265, 268, 314, 634, 434; 9 plates. लखनऊ १९०२ [Lucknow, 1902.] Fol. 14068. d. 11.

श्रीवार्त्तिकीर्तनाममुनंदति भाल-कांडमु etc. (அவைநாட்டாங்காங்கம், அக்னாங்காங்கம் etc.) [Rāmāyaṇa. Preceded by the Gāyatrīrāmāyaṇa, ritual rules for reading the text according to the Vaishṇava and Smārta schools, etc. Edited with Telugu translation by Gaṭṭupalli Śeshāchārya.] சென்றுதாய்வு [Madras,] 1902, etc. 12°. 14065. b. 26. In progress.

ஸ்ரீ... புரீஸ்ராமாயானாவேங்காயபாடு வகுபாடு: etc. [Rāmāyaṇa. With the commentary Sarvārthasāra of Veṅkatesvara Yajvā. Edited by Rāmakṛishṇa Śāstrī of Kalpadi.] செங்கிராமம் ககாங் [Kalpadi, 1903, etc.] 4°. 14068. c. 17. In progress.

ரामायणम् | etc. [Rāmāyaṇa. With Bengali translation. Edited by Pañchānana Tarkaratna. Third edition.] pp. i. ix. 1469. கலிகாதா १३११ [Calcutta, 1904.] 8°. 14068. c. 18.

The Ramayana. Translated into English prose . . . Edited . . . by Manmatha Nath Datt. 7 vols. pp. viii. 1933. Calcutta, 1892-1894. 8°. 14065. bbb. 3.

*A reprint of the issue of 1889-91.*

Le Rāmāyana de Vālmīki. Traduit en français par Alfred Roussel, etc. (Bibliothèque Orientale. Tome vi., vii., etc.) Paris, Saint-Amand [printed], 1903, etc. 4°. 14068. c. 15.

*In progress.*

*Abridgments and Selections.*

ஸங்கிராமவாஸ்மீகிராமாயணம் | [Saṅkshipta-vālmīki-rāmāyaṇa. An abridgment of the Rāmāyaṇa, with glosses, by Chintāmaṇi Vināyaka Vaidya.] pp. ii. 348, v. x. கல்யாண ஸுஞ்சி १९०२ [Kalyan, 1902.] 8°. 14065. c. 55.

RĀMĀYĀNA.—*Abridgments and Selections (continued).*

Selections from Ramayana. रामायण संग्रहः Compiled by Jai Chandra, etc. pp. 104, iv. Lahore, 1893. 8°. 14060. c. 32.(2.)

*Forms no. 3 of the Dayanand Anglo-Vedic College Sanskrit Series.*

The Light of India; or Sita. Complied [sic] [chiefly from R. T. H. Griffith's translation of the Rāmāyāna] by Narayana Hemchandra. pp. viii. 327. Ahmedabad, [1895.] 16°. 14065. a. 8.

Ramayana Niti Ratnavali. Moral gems from the Ramayana. Containing [sic] the most excellent Sanskrit moral stanzas selected from Valmiki Ramayana with English translations and explanations [sic]. Edited by ... R. Sivasankara Pandiyaji. Second edition. pp. xxiv. 17. Madras, 1897. 12°. 14003. c.

*Forms no. 6 of the editor's Hindu Excelsior Series.*

இந்த தனிச்சோகம் etc. [Tani-ślokam. Select stanzas from the Rāmāyāna, with Tamil glosses and commentary by Periyavāchān Pillai expounding Viśiṣṭādvaita doctrine.] சென்னப்பட்டணம் காக்க [Madras, 1899, etc.] 8°. 14065. bbb. 6. In progress.

ఈ தனித்தீர்க்கம் etc. [Tani-ślokam. Another edition of the preceding, containing the glosses in Telugu, the whole being printed in the Telugu script.] சென்னப்பட்டணம் எடுத்த [Madras, 1899, etc.] 8°. In progress. 14065. bbb. 7.

வாழிகிரத்துமலை etc. [Vālmīkiratna. Compiled with Telugu paraphrases and notes by Gaṭṭupalli Śeshāchārya.] (Gems from Valmiki.) pp. xvi. 582; 1 plate. சென்னப்படி [Madras,] 1901. 12°. 14065. b. 25.

ஸுந்தரகாந்தீகாரிமாசோபாணாத்தா: ஸுந்தரகாந்தீ: [Sundarakāṇḍa. Preceded by introductory devotional verses, etc., the Saṅksheparāmāyaṇa (Bālakāṇḍa, ch. 1), Gāyatrīrāmāyaṇa, Rāmamūrter Avatāraghaṭṭa (Bālakāṇḍa, ch. 17 of the Bombay edition, 18 of the 1897 Madras edition), and Sītāvivāhaghaṭṭa (Bālakāṇḍa, ch. 73); and followed by the Ādityalihṛidayastotra (Yuddhakāṇḍa, ch. 106 of the Bombay edition, 107 of the 1897 Madras edition) and Rāmamūrter Paṭṭābhishhekaghaṭṭa (Yuddhakāṇḍa, ch. 131).] pp. 391. கூடும் கேயாண [Kumbakonam,] 1903. obl. 16°. 14065. a. 9.

RĀMĀYĀNA (*continued*).

*Portions.*

அ நூட்டாதாதுர்யங்கபாத ஶ்ரீராமாயங்கம். சொல்காந்தம். [Bālakāṇḍa. With Telugu gloss and commentaries, based on those of Govindarāja and Maheśvara Tīrtha, etc.] pt. i.-v. சென்னப்படி [Madras, 1898.] 8°.

14060. d. 16.

*Apparently no more has been published.*

(The Ramayan.) [Bālakāṇḍa i.-ii., in Griffith's metrical version. Followed by the Raghuvāṇṣa xiv. 26—xv. 73, translated by the same.] pp. 25. Bombay, [1891.] 12°. 14076. b. 24.(4.)

*Without title-page or acknowledgment of sources.*

ராமாயணம् etc. [Bālakāṇḍa, i.-xi.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Madras.—University of Madras. The Sanskrit Text for the Matriculation Examination ... December 1900. pp. 31-66. 1899. 8°.

14060. c. 30.(3.)

ಶිර්වාදාவායා ஜாதலீன் ஐங்குப்புத்துங்கோபா-ஹாந்து. [Rishyāśringopākhyāna. The tale of Rishya Śringa, as told in the Bālakāṇḍa, ix.-xvi. With Canarese translation.] See PĀTTĀBHIRĀMA SĀSTRĪ. ஶி. வீ. பு. அ. பு. கோ. பா. ஹா. ந்து etc. [Rishyāśringopākhyāna.] pp. 209-264. [1891.] 8°.

14016. c. 45.

வாழ்மீகீயராமாயங் | அயோத்யா வர்ணம் [Ayodhyāvarṇana. Word-for-word grammatical analyses of the description of Ayodhyā in the Bālakāṇḍa. With English and Hindi translations.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Allahabad.—University of Allahabad. சங்கத-ஶிள்பா-விவுதி: ... Sanskrit-Siksha-Vivriti, etc. pp. 369-405. 1899. 12°.

14085. b. 39.(2.)

ராமாயணம் etc. [Rāmāyāna. A series of abridged extracts from the Ayodhyākāṇḍa, xii.-xiv., xvii.-xx. With notes.] See NĀRISIMHARĀMA MUKHO-PĀDHYĀYA. சா. ஹி. ப-லா. கர: etc. [Sāhityaratnākara.] pp. 19-53. 1898. 12°.

14065. b. 18.

ஸ்ரீவால்மீகி ராமாயணம். சுந்தரகாண்டம் etc. [Sundarakāṇḍa. With Tamil paraphrase by Tenmaṭam Veṅkaṭanarasimhāchārya. Edited by Tarkatīrtha Rāmānujāchārya.] pp. xiv. 770; 8 plates. சென்னை [Madras,] 1901. 12°.

14060. b. 18.

RĀMĀYĀNA.—*Portions (continued).*

ஸ்ரீவால்மீகிராமாயண ஸந்தரகாண்டம் etc. [Sundarakāṇḍa. Edited with a Tamil translation by Muṣūrpākkam Kadāmbi Raṅgāchārya.] pp. ix. 182, 233. சென்னை ப்லவ [Madras, 1902.] 8°. 14065. bbb. 9.

அபயப்ரதாநஸாரம் etc. [Abhayapradānasāra. Being VI. (Yuddhakāṇḍa) xvii.-xix. 1-9 and 23, with an exposition in Tamil by Periyavāchān Pillai according to the Tengalai-Vaishnava school. Edited by Śrīnivāsa Appan-Aiyaṅgār.] pp. 78. சென்னைப்பட்டணம் கர [Madras, 1891.] 8°. 14060. c. 32.(1.)

*The text is given in Telugu and Tamil characters.*

*Appendix.*

[For the Gāyatrīrāmāyaṇa, an acrostic of 25 stanzas compiled from the Rāmāyaṇa, of which the initial letters spell the Gāyatrī, and which is sometimes prefixed to editions of the Rāmāyaṇa :] See above.

See AGNIVEŚA. அரிமாநாயகம் ! [Ṣataslokī-rāmāyaṇa, or Rāmāyaṇasāra. A poetical epitome of the Rāmāyaṇa.] [1890.] 8°. [Grantharatnamālā.] 14096. c. 8. (vol. 3.)

See AGNIVEŚA. समयनिरूपणरामायण etc. [Samayani-rūpaṇa-rāmāyaṇa. Excerpts from the Rāmāyaṇasāra.] [1900.] 12°. 14065. b. 21.

See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. सविवरणम् औरामायण . . . सारसंग्रहस्तोत्र etc. [Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgrahastotra and Bhāratasārasaṅgrahastotra. Two hymns enunciating the supremacy of Śiva as the essence of the Rāmāyaṇa and Mahābhārata.] [1895.] 8°. 14028. d. 54.

See HAAFNER (J.). Proeve van Indische Dichtkunde volgens den Ramaijon, etc. 1823. 8°. 14065. c. 48.

See JACOBI (H. G.). Das Rāmāyaṇa. Geschichte und Inhalt, nebst Concordanz der gedruckten Recensionen, etc. 1893. 8°. 14065. d. 35.

See JACOBI (H. G.). Ein Beitrag zur Rāmāyaṇakritik, etc. 1897. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.]

Ac. 8815/2.(vol. 51.)

RĀMĀYĀNA.—*Appendix (continued).*

See NĀRĀYĀNA SOMAYĀJĪ, Kalvakūrtipalli. ஶ... ஶ்ரீராமாநாவரத்தோஷ்ரங் etc. [Rāmotsavaratnākara. Comprising lections upon the Rāmāyaṇa and rituals connected with it, etc.] [1898.] 8°. 14028. d. 66.

See NAVĀNACHANDRA DĀSA. A Note on the Ancient Geography of Asia, compiled from Vālmiki-Rāmāyaṇa, etc. 1896. 8°. 14003. b. 19.(vol. 4.)

See OMAN (J. C.). Struggles in the Dawn. The stories of . . . the Ramayana and Mahabharata, etc. 1893. 8°. 11824. ccc. 43.

See OMAN (J. C.). The Great Indian Epics. The stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata, etc. 1894. 8°. 011850. g. 39.

— — — [Second edition.] 1899. 8°. 2504. k 18.

See RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYA, Kandādai Varadārya. அரே-ஸ்வேதபாदராமாயணம் etc. [Vedapādarāmāyaṇa. A poetical summary of the Rāmāyaṇa, having the last quarter of every verse composed of quotations from Vedic and other religious works.] 1902. 8°. 14072. b. 31.

See ṢĀTHAKOPĀCHĀRYA, M. K. நிரோஷ்யராமாயணஸங்஗்ரஹः etc. [Niroshtyārāmāyaṇasaṅgraha. A poetical summary of the Rāmāyaṇa, composed without labial vowels or consonants.] 1901. 8°. 14072. ccc. 62.(2.)

See SCHOEBEL (C.). Le Rāmāyaṇa, au point de vue religieux, philosophique et moral, etc. 1888. 4°. [Annales du Musée Guimet.] 7704. h. 21.(tom. 13.)

See VĪRARĀGHAVA TĀTĀCHĀRYA. ஶ்ரீராமாநாவரத்தோஷ்ரங் [Rāmachandrodaya.. A treatise on the Rāmāyaṇa.] [1891.] 8°. 14072. ccc. 32.

The Ramayana of Valmiki. An English abridgment, with introduction, notes, and review. pp. xiv. 153 ; 1 plate. 1896. See EAST. The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol. III, pt. 1. 1895, etc. 8°. 14010. ccc. 9.(vol. 3.)

## RĀMĀYĀNA.—Appendix (continued).

Ramayana. The Epic of Rama, Prince of India. Condensed into English verse by Romesh Dutt . . . Illustrations designed from Indian sources by E. Stuart Hardy. pp. 194. London, 1900. 8°.

14065. c. 47.

Rama & the Monkeys. Adapted for children from the Ramayana by Geraldine Hodgson. Illustrated, etc. pp. xiii. 104; 7 plates. London, Edinburgh [printed], 1903. 12°.

012200. e. 8.(no. 13.)

*Forms part of the Temple Classics for Young People.*

## YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYĀNA.

[For this work, popularly ascribed to Vālmīki : ]  
See YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYĀNA.

VĀMAMĀRGA. वाममार्गं भैरवीचक्रं [Vāmamārga, or Bhairavichakra. A handbook for the performance of the mystic orgies of the 'left-handed' Śaktas. Edited with a Hindi version by Śyāmasundaralāla Tripāthī.] pp. 48. Moradabad, 1899. 12°.

14033. a. 38.

VĀMANA ĀCHĀRYA. See PĀNINI.—Kāśikā. काशिका . . . Kashika . . . [Begun] by Pandit Jayaditya [and completed by Vāmana,] etc. 1890. 8°.

14090. bb. 7.

— See PĀNINI.—Kāśikā. The Ashtādhyāyī . . . Translated into English, etc. [Being a translation of the Ashtādhyāyī with a paraphrase of portions of the Kāśikā.] 1891-1898. 8°.

14093. d. 18.

— See PATAṄJALI.—Grammatical Works. भाष्यसङ्गमनि etc. [Bhāshyasāṅgamanī. Being the aphorisms of the Mahābhāshya, the text of the Kāśikā, and a commentary.] [1903, etc.] 8°.

14090. bb. 22.

— काव्यालङ्कारकामधेनुः ॥ [Kāvyālāṅkāravṛitti. Aphorisms and expositions of style. With the commentary Kāvyālāṅkārakāmadhenu of Go-pendra Tippabhūpāla.] 1895, etc. See VEṄKĀTĀ-RĀṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 3.] 1895, etc. 8°.

14003. c. 2.(3.)

*Incomplete, breaking off at III. 17.*

VĀMANA BHATTA BĀNA. The Śringārabhūshana of Vāmana-bhatta-bāna. [A dramatic composition of the bhāṇa type.] Edited by Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśināth Pāṇḍurang Parab. (शृङ्गारभूषणम् १) pp. 19. 1896. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyaṁlā. [No.] 58. 1886, etc. 8°.

14072. eee. 12.(no. 58.)

— शृङ्गारभूषणभाणः . . . Sringarabhooshanabhana, etc. pp. i. 28. 1897. See VEṄKĀTĀRAṄGA-NĀTHA SVĀMĪ. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 16.] 1895, etc. 8°.

14003. c. 2.(16.)

VĀMANA DĀJĪ OK. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars. The Ya-thārthadīpikā . . . Edited . . . by Vāman . . . Oka. 1896, etc. 8°.

14140. aa. 16.

— See MOROPANTA. The Miscellaneous Poems of Moropanta . . . Edited . . . by Vāman . . . Oka. 1896, etc. 8°.

14140. aa. 17.

— See MOROPANTA. The Rāmāyaṇs of Moropant . . . Edited . . . by the editors of the 'Kāvya-sangraha' (Vāmana . . . Oka, etc.). 1891-1896. 8°.

14140. aa. 2.

— See SOHROBĀNĀTH ĀMBIYE. The Poems of Sohrobānātha . . . Edited . . . by Vāmana . . . Oka. 1896, etc. 8°.

14140. aa. 12.

— See VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet. The Poems of Vāmana . . . Edited . . . by Vāmana . . . Oka. 1894-1901. 8°.

14140. aa. 5.

VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet. The Ya-thārthadīpikā, etc. 1896, etc. 8°. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars.

14140. aa. 16.

— वामनी ग्रंथं etc. [Vāmanī Grantha. The Marathi poems of Vāmana, together with the Sanskrit texts upon which some are based, and two Sanskrit poems by Vāmana, viz. the Anubhūtileṣa (with Marathi metrical version by Sāmrājya Vāmana) and Siddhāntavijaya.] 4 vols. मुंबई १८८९-१८९१ [Bombay, 1889-1891.] 8°.

14140. b. 23.

— The Poems of Vāmana Pāndita, the great Marāthī poet of the Mahārāshtra. [Including in

vol. 3 the Sanskrit poems, viz. the Siddhāntavijaya and Anubhūtileṣa.] . . . Edited . . . by Vāmana Dājī Oka. (कवितासंग्रह) 3 vols. *Bombay*, 1894-1901. 8°. 14140. aa. 5.

*Forms nos. 8, 19, and 33 of the Kāvyasangraha.*

**VĀMANA ŚĀSTRĪ ISLĀMPURKAR.** *See* ARISIMHA. काव्यकल्पता etc. [Kāvyakalpalatā. With commentary of Amarachandra. Translated into Marathi by Vāmana Śāstrī.] [1891.] 8°. 14140. b. 24.

— *See* KALLATA. The Spandapradipikā . . . Edited by . . . Vāman . . . Islāmpurkar, etc. 1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.(vol. 14.)

— *See* PADMAGUPTA. The Navasāhásāṅka Charita . . . Edited by . . . Vāman . . . Islāmpurkar. 1895, etc. 8°. 14070. dd. 4.

— *See* PARĀSARA. [*Smṛiti*.] The Parāsara Dharma Saṃhitā . . . with the commentary of Sāyaṇa . . . Edited . . . by . . . Vāman . . . Islāmpurkar. 1893, etc. 8°. 14039. a. 15.

**VĀMANA ŚIVARĀMA ĀPTE.** *See* KĀLIDĀSA.—*Mālavikāgnimitra*. The Mālavikāgniimitram . . . with . . . English translation chiefly collected from the notes given in class by the late Mr. V. S. Apte, etc. 1897. 8°. 14079. c. 66.

— Kusumamala, or A Collection of Choice Extracts . . . No. I. . . . 2nd edition . . . revised by M. S. Apte. pp. ii. ii. 86, 35. *Poona*, 1894. 12°. 14085. c. 44.

— Kusumamālā . . . No. II. Designed for students preparing for the Matriculation Examination. With explanatory notes . . . Fourth edition. Revised . . . by M. S. Apte. pp. iv. 196, 54. *Poona*, 1902. 8°. 14085. c. 51.

— The Student's Hand-book of Progressive Exercises. Part I (Part II) . . . Fifth edition . . . revised by M. S. Apte. 2 pts. *Poona*, 1894-1899. 12°. 14092. a. 14.

**VAMŚIDHARA, Pandit.** *See* GARGA. ॥ ऋथ श्रोमर्द्गसंहिता etc. [Gargasaṃhitā. With Hindi translation by Vamśidhara.] [1898.] ob. 4°. 14028. e. 34.

**VAMŚIDHARA, of Nabha.** *See* SĀRASVATASŪTRA. लघुभाष्यम् etc. [Sārasvatasūtra. With the Laghubhāṣya of Raghunātha. Edited by Vamśidhara.] [1901.] 8°. 14093. b. 44.

**VAMŚIDHARA, son of Krishṇadeva.** *See* PIṄGALA ĀCHĀRYA. Prákrita-paiṅgalam. With the commentaries of . . . Vanśidhara, etc. 1902. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 148.)

**VAMŚIDHARA MISRA.** वैद्यमनउत्सवः । [Vaidyamanaütsava. A metrical handbook of medical practice, in 7 chapters.] pp. 48, iii. [1890.] *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bombay*. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. IV, no. 3-5. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 4.)

**VAMŚIVADANA SARMA.** पुण्डरीककुलकीर्तिपञ्जिका फतेसिंह जगदारीर इतिहास [Pundarīkakulakīrtti-pañjikā. A poem in 5 chapters narrating the history of the Pundarīka family or zamindars of Fatehsingh from its settlement to about 200 years ago. Edited with Bengali translation and appendices on the subsequent history of the family, etc., by Rāmendrasundara Trivedī.] pp. ii. 88; 10 plates. *Calcutta*, १३०७ [1901.] 8°. 14058. b. 47.

**VANAMĀLĪ CHATURVEDI,** son of Bhānurāma. *See* RĀMA, son of Ananta. मुहूर्तचिन्तामणि etc. [Mu-hūrtachintāmaṇi. With Hindi translation by Vanamālī.] [1902.] 8°. 14053. cc. 69.

— *See* YAVANAJĀTAKA. यवनजातक etc. [Yavajātaka. With Hindi translation by Vanamālī.] [1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 4.(3.)

**VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES.** *See* TOLMAN (H. C.) and STEVENSON (J. H.).

**VĀNGASENA, son of Gadādhara.** चिकित्सासारसंग्रहः etc. (Chikitsasarasaṅgraha. A treatise on Hindu medicine by Banga Sena. Edited . . . by Pandit Jibananda Vidyasagara . . . Second edition.) pp. ii. 1030. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8°. 14043. cc. 9.

*The English title is from the wrapper.*

— ॥ श्रीः ॥ चखिलवैद्यकग्रन्थानां शिरोभूपणः श्रीमद्विषयवृद्ध-गदाधरतनयवङ्गसेनविदुषा विरचितः वङ्गसेनः etc. [Vāngasena, or Chikitsasārasaṅgraha. With a Hindi translation by Lālā Śālagrāma Vaiṣya of Moradabad, completed by Śāṅkaralāla son of Bhojadeva, and with a Hindi preface by Śāṅkaralāla and his brother Hariśāṅkara.] pp. xvi. xxxvi. 1096; 1 plate. *Bombay*, १९६१ [1905.] 4°.

14043. ddd. 2

**VARADĀCHĀRYA**, *Tirumāigalam Naḍādūr*. See **VARADĀCHĀRYA**, *Mīmāṃsāvallabha Vātsya*. வாட்சூர் ஸ்ரீகாவேலவபுர்காஸி கா etc. [Varadadeśikavaibhavaprakāśikā, etc. Edited with prefaces in Tamil and Sanskrit by N. Varadāchārya, etc.] 1897. 8°. 14076. d. 50.

**VARADĀCHĀRYA**, *Mīmāṃsāvallabha Vātsya*, son of *Virarāghava*. வாட்சூர் ஸ்ரீகாவேலவபுர்காஸி கா வாட்சூர் ஸ்ரீகாவூத்தியநாட்டோகாவூத்து... ஹபவத்தாராயுதஸெங்டுஹ: ஸெங்டுஸ்ராத்தோத்து etc. [Varadadeśikavaibhavaprakāśikā, a short work in prose and verse, Varadadeśikābhuyuda, a poem in 8 *sargas*, and Varadadeśikaprabhāvadīpa, a poem of 325 stanzas, with various smaller poems in commemoration and worship of the Vaishṇava teacher Varadāchārya or Naḍādūr Ammāl. With Bhagavadārādhanaśaṅgraha and Sudarśanastotra, 2 short religious poems by the latter, etc. Edited with prefaces in Tamil and Sanskrit by Naḍādūr Varadāchārya and Naḍādūr Narasiṁhāchārya.] pp. viii. 172. செந்தப்பாம் ॥ [Madras,] 1897. 8°. 14076. d. 50.

**VARADĀCHĀRYA**, *Vātsya*, called *Naḍādūr AMMĀL*, son of *Devarāja*. See **VARADĀCHĀRYA**, *Mīmāṃsāvallabha Vātsya*. வாட்சூர் ஸ்ரீகாவேலவபுர்காஸி கா etc. [Varadadeśikavaibhavaprakāśikā, Varadadeśikābhuyuda, Varadadeśikaprabhāvadīpa, etc., in commemoration of Naḍādūr Ammāl. With Bhagavadārādhanaśaṅgraha and Sudarśanastotra, 2 religious poems by the latter, etc.] 1897. 8°. 14076. d. 50.

— ப்ரபன்னபாரிஜாதம் etc. [Prapannapāri-jāta. A poem on the religious system of Viśiṣṭādvaita Vaishṇavas, in 10 *paddhatis*. Followed by Paratvādipāñchakastuti and Paramārthastuti, short poems of like nature, also by Varadāchārya; Parāśara Bhaṭṭa's Ashtaślokī; Yāmuna Āchārya's Chatuhślokī; and a life of Varadāchārya, in Tamil prose. Edited with Tamil interpretations and commentary, etc., by Ahobilāchārya.] pp. ii. 160, v. சென்னை மந்மத [Madras, 1895.] 8°. 14028. d. 55.

The Sanskrit stanzas are printed in both Grantham and Telugu character.

— Prapannapārijāta. The Refugee's Pārijāta. [In English.] 1899-1900. See PERIODICAL PUBLI-

CATIONS.—*Madras*. The Brahmagādīn. Vol. V, no. i.-vi. 1895, etc. 8°. 14048. g. 1.(vol. 5.)

— The Thathva Nirnaya. Visishtadwaita philosophy [proving the identity of Nārāyaṇa with Para-Brahma]. By Sri Varadacharya, etc. (நான்நிர்ணய: ॥) pp. 23. 1902. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prativādibhayaṅkara*. ஶாஸ்த்ரமுக்காவலி The Śastramukthāvalī, etc. No. 12. 1899, etc. 8°. 14049. a. 1.(no. 12.)

**VARADĀCHĀRYA**, son of *Ghaṭikāśata Sudarśanāchārya*, also called *AMMĀL ĀCHĀRYA*. பதிப்பாஜவிஜயங்காச நாட்சகா ॥ பேஷாஞ்சவிதாஸாபாபாநாதாஷயா ॥ etc. [Yatirājavijaya, or Vedāntavilāsa. An allegorical drama in 6 acts, setting forth the teachings and triumphs of Rāmānuja as its hero. Edited by Koṭikanikādānaṇi Virarāghava Tātāchārya.] pp. 62. கும்பாலம் செய்யன ॥ ககோ ॥ [Kumbakonam, 1902.] 8°. 14080. d. 22.(3.)

Pp. 57-60 are wanting.

Burnell (*Tanjore Catalogue*, p. 1716) quotes an introductory stanza not found in this edition, and wrongly calls the play "recent." The author's grandfather Varadāchārya was grandson of Sudarśana, the nephew of Rāmānuja.

**VARADĀCHĀRYA SŪRI**, *Kuśika*, son of *Varada Guru*, son of *Varada Deśika*. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Anuśāsanaparva*. மகாநூணார்பணால்஭ாய-நிர்வசன . . . அவிவிஷாநீஸஹஸம் etc. [Vishṇusahasranāma. With Parāśara Bhaṭṭa's commentary Bhagavadgunadarpaṇa, the grammatical supercommentary Bhagavannāmasahasranirvachana or Vishṇun.° by Varadāchārya, etc.] [1894.] 8°. 14065. e. 27.

**VARADA DEŚIKA**, *Vātsya*. See **VARADĀCHĀRYA**, *Vātsya*, called *Naḍādūr AMMĀL*.

**VARADĀKĀNTA LAHIRĪ**. See UTTARAGĪTĀ. The Uttara Gita . . . Translated by D.[sic] K. Laheri. [1893.] 16°. 14016. a. 24.(1.)

— — — [Another edition.] 1902. 16°. 14016. a. 24.(2.)

**VARADARĀJA**, Logician. தார்க்கிரகா etc. (The Tārkikarakṣā[, a defence of the Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika systems of philosophy,] and Sārasaṅgraha [, a commentary thereon,] of Varadarāja. With the glosses Niṣkaṇṭakā of Mallinātha Kolācalā and Laghudīpikā of Jñānapūrṇa.) [With English introduction and notes by A. Venis. Edited by

Vindhyeśvarīprasāda Dube.] pp. xxxiii. viii. ii. v. vi. 364. 1903. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares*. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XXI-XXIV. 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 21-24.)

*This author is styled Varajid Varadarāja by Burnell (Tanjore Catal., p. 119b).*

— [A separate issue of the above, reprinted from the "Pandit."] pp. xxxiii. viii. ii. v. vi. vi. 364. वाराणस्याम् १०३ [Benares, 1903.] 8°.

14049. a. 8.

**VARADARĀJA**, *Chaṭavīkāṇṭa*. See PĀṄINI.—*Siddhāntakaumudī*. मध्यसिद्धान्तकौमुदी etc. [Madhya-siddhāntakaumudī. An abridgment of the Siddhāntakaumudī, by Varadarāja.] [1895.] 12°.

14090. b. 41.

— See PĀṄINI.—*Siddhāntakaumudī*. मध्यकौमुदी ... The Madhya Kaumudi by Varada Raja, etc. [Followed by the Liṅgānuśāsanasūtravṛitti.] 1899. 12°.

14092. a. 22.

**VARADARĀJA AIYĀNGĀR**, M. Bhīma. See BĀDARĀYAṄA. The Vedānta-Sūtras with the Śrī-Bhāṣya ... Translated ... by M. Raṅgāchārya and M. B. Varadarāja Aiyangār. 1899. 8°.

14048. cc. 29.

**VARADĀRYA**, Kuśika, son of Varada Guru. See VARADĀCHĀRYA SŪRI.

**VARĀHAMIHIRA**. ब्रह्मज्ञातकम् etc. [Bṛihaj-jātaka. With Utpala's commentary, and a Bengali commentary.] pp. 156. [1893.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. अरुणोदय etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 1. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 1.)

— මරුහම්බිජිරය etc. (Brihatjataka of Varahamihira. Translated into Sinhalese[, with the original Sanskrit text,] by A. J. Wikramasingha.) pt. ii. pp. iv. 18-92. Colombo, 1896. 8°.

14053. ccc. 3.(1.)

— उत्तीर्ण... उपरच्छुपाटीर्णारक्षकेषापार्थव्याप्तिर्ण etc. [Bṛihaj-jātaka. With Govinda Somayājī's commentary Daśādhyāyī upon chapters i.-x. Edited by V. Veṅkaṭāchala Śāstrī of Kalpadi.] pp. 256. Palghat, केरला [1905.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 51.

*Chapters xi. ff. are divided so as to form only 16 adhyāyas. The 16th adhyāya of the northern texts is omitted.*

**VARĀHAMIHIRA** (*continued*). വരാഹമിഹിരാം. ഭാഷാപ്രാഖ്യാനം etc. [Horāśāstra. Being the Bṛihaj-jātaka, adhyāyas i.-v. Edited with a Malayalam translation and commentary by K. Rāma Vāriyar.] pp. i. ii. 4, 332. തൃപ്പിയപെത്തല മംസം [Trichur, 1890.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 52.

— ब्रह्मसंहिता। [Bṛihat-saṃhitā. With Bengali translation.] pp. 232. [1890, etc.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*. अरुणोदय etc. [Aruṇodaya.] Pt. i., no. 4. [1890, etc.] 4°.

14133. g. 16.(pt. i., no. 4.)

— The Bṛihat Samhitā by Varāhamihira. With the commentary [Saṃhitāvivṛiti] of Bhāttotpala. Edited by Mahāmahopādhyāya Sudhākara Dvivedī. (ब्रह्मसंहिता) 2 vols. pp. ii. iii. ii. i. vii. 1263, vii. ii. viii. ii. i. vi. Benares, 1895-1897. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 10.)

*Forms vol. 10 of the Vizianagram Sanskrit Series.*

— Bṛhatsaṃhitā ... Adhyāyas lxxx.-lxxxiii. [Treating of the lapidary art. With French translation.] See FINOT (L.). Les Lapidaires Indiens, etc. pp. 59-75. 1896. 8°.

Ac. 8929.(fasc. 111.)

**VARĀHANARASIMHĀCHĀRYA**, Gonnabattula. శ్రీరాఘవానరసింహాచార్య... శ్రీత్వది నారసంగ్రహమై శ్రీనుర్వి శ్రీకృష్ణయపురీపాఫ్యేయమూళాంగ్యయికా etc. [Viśvakarmānvayapradīpikā, or Śrutyādīsaṃgraha. A metrical summary of cosmogonic, religious, and other legends relating to the deity Viśvakarṇā and the families bearing that name. With Telugu translation by Tāmmanāchārya.] pp. iv. 199. లైటాంపుండ్రం [Vizagapatam, 1902.] 8°.

14058. b. 42.

**VARAMUNI SVĀMĪ**. See MAṄAVĀLA MĀMUNI.

**VARARUCHI**. [For the Srutabodha ascribed to Vararuchi:] See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Supposititious Works*.

— ॥ अथ . . . लिङ्गविशेषविधिः ॥ [Liṅgaviśeṣavidhi.] See FRANKE (R. O.). Die Indischen Genuslehren, etc. pp. 118-134. 1890. 8°.

14093. d. 19.

— सार्व प्राकृत प्रकाश etc. [Prākṛitaprakāśa. Aphorisms of Prakrit grammar, in 12 *paricchedhas*. Edited with Marathi introduction and

commentary by Śaṅkara Rāmachandra Hatvalne.] pp. vi. xviii. 111. ପୁଣେ ୧୯୦୦ [Poona, 1900.] 12°.

14092. a. 26.

— प्राकृतप्रकाशः . . . Prakrita Prakasha, [or rather, the commentary thereon, styled Prākṛitamanoramā,] by Pandita Bhamaha, with the sutras of Vararuchi [properly styled Prākṛitaprakāṣa]. Revised [sic] by Pandit Rama Shastri Tailanga. pp. 42. Benares, 1899. 8°. 14093. b. 27.(3.)

**VARASADDHAMMAKITTI.** See SADDHAMMAKITTI.

**VARASAMBODHI,** Ū. वेरेंट्रिल्टबर्गः०८८ etc. [Ye-za-gyoh-tayā-sā. A collection of Burmese homilies, with Pali texts, for occasions when offerings are made.] pp. 161. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၂ [Rangoon, 1893.] 8°. 14300. d. 22.(5.)

**VARASĀMI,** Ū. लक्खानात्तिरुवाचान्विः [Lakkhanādibheda. A Burmese anthological work on the philosophical concepts of *lakkhaṇa*, *rasa*, *pachchupatīhāna*, and *padaṭṭhāna*, illustrated from the Pali.] pp. 84. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၂၃ [Rangoon, 1891.] 8°. 14300. d. 20.(3.)

**VARDHAMĀNA,** disciple of Govinda. गणरत्नमहोदधिः etc. [Ganaratnamahodadhi. Edited by Bhīmasena Śarmā.] pp. ii. iii. 251, lxviii. प्रयाग ୧୯୧୫ [Allahabad, 1894.] 8°. 14090. d. 30.

**VASANTAKUMĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA,** Kāvya-tīrtha Vidyāratna. माइक्लेचरितम् . . . Life of Micheal [sic] Madhusudana Datta [in Sanskrit verse] . . . by Basanta Kumar . . . Bhattacharjya, etc. p. i. pp. ii. 44. कलिकाता [Calcutta,] 1890. 12°. 14058. a. 7.

**VASANTAKUMĀRA RĀYA.** See PĀNINI.—*Ashtādhyāyī*. सिद्धान्तसन्दीपनी etc. [Siddhāntasandīpanī. A rearrangement of the Aphorisms, with Bengali commentary, by Vasantakumāra Rāya.] [1901.] 12°. 14092. a. 17.(3.)

**VASATIRĀMA,** son of Śālagrāma, of Beri. See MANU, son of Lakshmaṇa. वैद्यकमर्स्वम् etc. [Vaidyakasarvasva. With Hindi translation by Vasatirāma.] [1896.] 12°. 14043. b. 9.(2.)

— See PURĀNAS.—*Matsyapurāṇa*. मत्स्यपुराण etc. [Matsyapurāṇa. With Hindi translation by Vasatirāma.] [1892.] 4°. 14018. c. 31.

**VASATIRĀMA,** son of Śālagrāma, of Beri (continued). See RĀMA, Physician. वैद्यकमारशंकर ग्रंथ etc. [Vaidyakasāraśāṅkara. With Hindi translation by Vasatirāma.] [1896.] 12°.

14043. b. 9.(3.)

**VĀSAVA,** Ū, of Akauk-wūn. ဝေတိယင်္ကဒိပုက္ခိုင်း etc. [Chetiyaṅgaṇadīpaka-kyan. A Burmese treatise on the sanctity of Buddhist temples, illustrated by quotations from Pali texts.] pp. 48. မန္တ ၁၀၁ ၁၂၂၆ [Mandalay, 1898.] 8°.

14300. d. 26.(7.)

**VASISHTHA.** धनुर्वेदसंहिता etc. [Vāsishthī Dhanurvedasamhitā. A treatise on archery and cognate military sciences, ascribed to Vasishtha. With a Hindi translation attributed on the title-page to Haradayālu Svāmī and in the colophon to Rāmarakshapāla, and with diagrams.] pp. ii. 108. मुम्बई ୧୯୫୮ [Bombay, 1902.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 35.

— || अथ वासिष्ठोहवनपद्धतिप्राप्तः [Vāsishthī Havapanapaddhati. A ritual for oblations, ascribed to Vasishtha.] ff. 38. Lucknow, 1900. obl. 8°.

14033. b. 33.(3.)

— || अथ वाशिष्ठोहवनपद्धतिः प्रारम्भः || [Vāsishthī Havapanapaddhati.] pp. 86. Bara Banki, [1902.] obl. 8°.

14028. dd. 13.

— अथ वासिष्ठो शिक्षा etc. [Vāsishthī Śikṣā. A list of catchwords of the divisions of the Rigveda and Yajurveda, etc., claiming the authority of Vasishtha, and belonging to the Mādhyandina school.] See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. अस्मद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि . . . शिक्षासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 36-45. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

**VĀSISHTHARĀMĀYANA.** See YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYANA.

**VASU** (SRIS CHANDRA). See ŚRĪSACHANDRA VASU.

**VĀSUDEVA,** disciple of Bhārata Guru. The Yudhishthiravijaya of Vāsudeva. [A heroic poem of 8 āśvāsas, in *yamaka* style.] With the commentary of Rājānaka Ratnakauṭha. Edited by . . . Pañdit Śivadatta . . . and Kāśīnātha Pāṇḍurang Parab. (युधिष्ठिरविजयम् !) pp. ii. 220, xv. i. 1897. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 60. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 60.)

**VĀSUDEVA**, *Rādhāmaṅgalam Vaidyanātha*. See NĀRĀYAṄA ŚĀSTRĪ, *Rādhāmaṅgalam V.*

**VĀSUDEVA ADHVARI**. See VĀSUDEVA DĪKSHITA.

**VĀSUDEVA BĀLĀ AINĀPURE**. See SATAKOTI-RĀMACHARITA. || अथ श्रीमदानंदरामायण० [Ānandarāmāyāna. Edited by Vāsudeva Aināpure.] [1903.] Fol.

14018. c. 32.

**VĀSUDEVA BHATTA**, Grammian. See SĀRSVATASŪTRA. सारस्वतं व्याकरणम् etc. (The Saraswata Vyakarana ... With the commentary [Sārasvataprasāda] of Vasudeva Bhatta, etc.) [1901.] 8°.

14090. bb. 15.(2.)

**VĀSUDEVA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA**, son of Raṅganātha. कुरुक्षिकाश्रीकृष्ण [Āhnikāmpita. A treatise on the daily ritual of Vaishṇavas of the Vaikhānasa school, based upon the Vaikhānasasūtra, etc. With commentary by the author's son, Nārāyaṇa.] pp. 123, ii. See UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads. पारमात्मिकोपनिषद्ग्रन्थ etc. [Pāramātmikopanishad, etc.]

1900. 8°. 14033. bbb. 13.

**VĀSUDEVĀCHĀRYA**, S., of Wesleyan College, Madras. See BHALLĀTA. The Bhallata Satakam ... With Sanskrit commentary and translation. By S. Vasudeva Chariyar. 1898. 8°.

14070. dd. 12.

— See BHOJARĀJA. The Kishkindhakanda ... Edited, with English notes & translation, by S. Vasudevachariar. 1898. 8°. 14076. b. 36.(2.)

**VĀSUDEVA DĪKSHITA**, Grammian. See PĀṄINI.—*Siddhāntakaumudī*. Balamanorama sahitā. Sidhantha Kowmuthi, etc. [Siddhāntakaumudī, with the commentary Bālamanoramā of Vāsudeva.] 1889-1901. 8°. 14092. b. 46.

**VĀSUDEVAJÑĀNA MUNI**. See PURĀṄAS.—Selections. कैवल्यरत्नम् etc. [Kaivalyaratna. An exposition of monism, compiled by Vāsudevajñāna.] [1901.] 8°. 14016. d. 57.

**VĀSUDEVA LAKSHMANA PĀṄŚIKAR**. See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadēva. The Gita-govinda ... With . . . commeutaries . . . Edited . . . by Mangesh . . . Telang and Wasudev . . . Pansikar. 1899. 8°. 14070. dd. 3.

**VĀSUDEVA LAKSHMANA PĀṄŚIKAR** (*continued*). See KRISHNA MISHRA, Dramatist. प्रबोधचन्द्रोदयम् etc. [Prabodhachandrodaya. With commentary, etc. Edited by Vāsudeva PāṄśikar.] [1898.] 8°.

14080. c. 39.

— See PĀṄINI.—*Siddhāntakaumudī*. The Siddhānta-kaumudī with . . . commentary . . . Edited by Dinkar . . . Gādgil and Vāsudev . . . Pansikar. 1899. 4°. 14092. c. 18.

— See PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*. सूतसंहिता etc. (The Sūtasamhitā. With the commentary of . . . Mādhyavāchārya. Edited by . . . Vāsudeva Śāstrī PāṄśikara.) [1893.] 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 25.)

— See UPANISHADS.—General Collections. The Twenty-eight Upanishads . . . [Edited] by Vāsudev . . . Phānsikar. 1904. 16°. 14010. a. 9.

**VĀSUDEVA ŚARMĀ**, V. See NĀRĀYAṄA BHATTA. सुभद्राहरणचम्पुकाच्च etc. [Subhadrāharanya. Edited by Nilakanṭha and Vāsudeva Śarmā.] [1897.] 8°.

14072. cc. 60.(3.)

— See NILAKANṬHA ŚARMĀ, Punnacheri-nambi. त्रितीयसहस्रायसमागमः etc. [Tritīya-sahṛidayasamāgama. Edited by Nilakanṭha and Vāsudeva.] 1899. 8°. 14070. dd. 9.(2.)

— — — तुरीयसहस्रायसमागमः etc. [Turīya-sahṛidiyayasamāgama. Edited by Nilakanṭha and Vāsudeva.] [1900.] 8°. 14072. d. 45.(1.)

**VĀSUDEVA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Brahmasrī. See APYAYA DĪKSHITA. पाञ्चरात्मकश्चिल्लिङ्गप्रवृत्तिः etc. [Pañcharatnatstuti. Edited by Vāsudeva.] [1897.] 8°.

14028. d. 59.(8.)

**VĀSUDEVA ŚĀSTRĪ ABHYĀNKAR**. See RĀMĀNUJA.—Commentaries. The Chatussūtrī . . . Edited with a gloss by . . . Vasudevashastri Abhyānkar. 1904. 8°. 14049. a. 11.

**VĀSUDEVA YATI**, Paramahamsa Parivrajakāchārya. வாஸுடேவராதாலூபாயோ : . . . வாசுடேவமனனமென்கிற கிரங்கம் etc. [Vāsudevamanana. A Vedantic treatise. With a Tamil version by V. Kuppusvāmi Aiyar.] pp. i. i. 195, i. சென்னை ஜய [Madras, 1895.] 8°.

14048. dd. 19.

**VĀTSYA MĪMĀMSĀVALLABHA VARADĀCHĀRYA.**

*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Mīmāmsāvallabha Vātsya.*

**VĀTSYA VARADĀCHĀRYA.** *See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called Nāpādūr AMMĀL.*

**VĀTSYĀYANA**, called MALLANĀGA. Das Kāmasūtram des Vātsyāyana. Die indische Ars Amatoria. Nebst dem vollständigen Commentare Jayamaṅgalā des Yaçōdhara. Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt und herausgegeben von Richard Schmidt. pp. v. 478. Leipzig, 1897. 8°. 14053. d. 50.

— वात्स्यायनसूत्रम् [Vātsyāyanasūtra. 37 aphorisms on wifely duty, consisting chiefly of the Kāmasūtra IV. i. With Tamil glosses and commentary.] *See SUNDARARĀJA ŚARMĀ, D. व्याप्ति वात्स्यायन . . . पार्श्वप्रातरुम् etc. (Vyasa and Vatsyayana's Bharyadharmaṁ, etc.) pp. 1-95. 1901. 12°.* 14085. b. 44.

**VĀTSYĀYANA**, called PAKSHILASVĀMĪ. *See GOTAMA.* The Nyāyasūtras with Vātsyāyana's Bhāṣya [called Nyāyahāshya], etc. 1896. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 9.)

**VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.** *See VEṄKATĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*

**VEDĀNTADEŚIKA.** *See VEṄKATĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*

**VEDĀNTASAṄJĀPRAKARANA.** வெடாந்தங் ஜி பிள்ளை etc. [Vedāntasaṅjāprakarana. A glossary of technical terms in the Vedānta philosophy. Edited by Paṭṭabhīrāma Dīkṣhita.] pp. 30. தஞ்சை १८६० [Madras, 1890.] 8°.

14048. bb. 42.(1.)

The text appears to correspond with that of the work described in Rajendralal Mitra's 'Notices' (no. 1485), which is also styled Vedāntasaṅjānirūpaṇa and Saṅjāprakarana.

**VEDAPĀDASTAVA.** வெடபாடஸ்டவா . . . வெடபாடஸ்டவா-ஸ்டவா வெடபாடஸ்டவா: [Vedapādastava. A Śaiva hymn, put into the mouth of Jaimini, and popularly ascribed to him. Followed by Śaṅkara's Dakṣiṇāmūrtiyashṭaka.] pp. 31. Palghaut, 1903. 16°.

14033. a. 47.(2.)

**VEDAS.****SELECTIONS.**

**See JAMBHA.** जंभसंहिता etc. [Jambhasamhitā. An anthological work from Vedic and other sources.] [1899.] 8°. 14028. dd. 8.

**See SATYAVRATA SĀMAŚRAMĪ BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** ॥ त्रयी-मद्रहः etc. [Trayīsaṅgraha. A digest of the matter of the Vedas, chiefly in the form of excerpts from them and their Brāhmaṇas, etc.] 1892-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

**हिन्दूशास्त्र . . . वेद संहिता।** [Vedasamhitā. Selections from the Atharvaveda, Ṛigveda, and Vājasaneyisamhitā. Edited with Bengali translations and preface by Rameśachandra Datta and Satyavrata Sāmaśramī.] pp. i. 107. [1895.] *See RAMEŞACHANDRA DATTA.* हिन्दूशास्त्र etc. [Hinduśāstra.] Pt. i. [1895-1897.] 8°.

14085. c. 45.(vol. 1.)

**ऋग्वेदादिभाष्यभूमिका etc.** [Rigvedādibhāshyabhūmikā. A compilation by Dayānanda Sarasvatī from the Vedic hymns, with Sanskrit and Hindi commentaries. Second edition.] pp. ii. 394, iii. अजमेर १९४१ [Ajmere, 1893.] 8°. 14010. dd. 12.

**अथ स्वस्ति वाचनम्** [Svastivāchana. Select mantras of benediction, with Hindi translation.] pp. 31, 24. *See RĀMA, Munshī.* ایسا سانگیت ملا [Āryasangītamālā.] [1900.] 12°. 14154. cc. 7.

**अथ ब्रह्मसंचरसंहिता etc.** [Bṛihāmantrasamhitā. A collection of divers Vedic hymns and formulæ for ritual purposes.] pt. i. ff. 104. बस्रू १८२२ [Basrur, 1900.] obl. 8°. 14028. c. 83.

**हवनमन्त्राः etc.** [Havanamantrāḥ. Select Vedic verses, for the rites of worship, prayer for blessing, and lustration.] pp. 12. मुरादाबाद १९०१ [Moradabad, 1901.] 8°. 14010. c. 33.(2.)

**ATHARVAVEDA.**

Atharvavedasamhitā. With the commentary of Śāyaṇāchārya. Edited by Shankar Pāndurang Pandit. 4 vols. Bombay, 1895-1898. 4°.

14010. ee. 1.

ATHARVAVEDA (*continued*).

॥ अथर्ववेदमंहिता etc. [Atharvaveda. In the Samhitā text.] pp. 298. अजमेर १९५७ [Ajmere, 1900.] 8°.  
14010. cc. 16.(2.)

The Kashmirian Atharvaveda, School of the Pāippalādas. Reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen. Edited under the auspices of the Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore and of the Royal Eberhard-Karls-University in Tübingen, Württemberg, by Maurice Bloomfield ... and Richard Garbe, etc. 3 pts. *Baltimore, Stuttgart* [printed], 1901. Fol. 14010. e. 15.

The Hymns of the Atharva-veda. Translated with a popular commentary by Ralph T. H. Griffith. 2 vols. 1895-1896. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares*. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XV-XIX (supplement). 1876, etc. 8°. 14096. d. 6.(vol. 15-19, supplement.)

— [A separate issue of the preceding publication.] 2 vols. *Benares*, 1895-1896. 8°.  
14010. dd. 7.

Hymns of the Atharva-Veda, together with extracts from the ritual books and the commentaries. Translated [with introduction, etc.,] by Maurice Bloomfield. pp. lxxiv. 716. 1897. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xlii. 1879, etc. 8°. 2003. b. (vol. 42.)

Atharva-véda. Traduction et commentaire. Le Livre VII (VIII et IX; X, XI, et XII; XIII) de l'Atharva-Véda. Traduit et commenté par Victor Henry. *Paris, Chalon-sur-Saone* [printed], 1891-1896. 8°. 14010. c. 53.

The Atharva-veda Described; with a classified selection of hymns [in the version of R. T. H. Griffith], explanatory notes and review. pp. 68. 1897. See EAST. The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol. I, pt. 2. 1895, etc. 8°. 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 1.)

*Parīśiṣṭā.*

आसुरीकल्पः etc. [Āsurīkalpa. A short manual of magic in an apparently corrupt version of semi-

ATHARVAVEDA—*Parīśiṣṭā* (*continued*).

prose form. With Hindi version by Vrajaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. 12. *Hardwar, Moradabad* [printed], १९५६ [1899.] 8°. 14033. aa. 1.(3.)

The Auçanasādbhutāni, [a tract on portents,] text & translation. By James Taft Hatfield. 1893. See ACADEMIES, etc.—*Boston, Mass.—American Oriental Society*. Journal, etc. Vol. xv., pp. 207-220. 1849, etc. 8°. Ac. 8824. (vol. 15.)

*Appendix.*

See HENRY (V.). La Magie dans l'Inde Antique. [With special reference to the Atharvaveda.] 1904. 12°. 08631. f. 35.

[For versions of the Sandhyāvandana according to the schools of this Veda:] See SANDHYĀ-VANDANA.

See UPANISHADS.—*Modern and Fictitious Upanishads*. कालिकोपनिषत् etc. [Kālikopanishad. Purporting to be excerpted from the Saubhāgikāṇḍa of the Atharvaveda.] [1899.] 8°. 14028. c. 85.(5.)

See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. ओमद्याज्वल्क्यादि... शिक्षासङ्ग्रहः ... A collection of Śikshás, etc. [including the Māṇḍūkī Śikshā of the Atharva.] 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31

*RIGVEDA.**Entire Text.*

॥ चूर्णवेदभाष्यम् etc. [Rigveda. In the Samhitā and Pada texts, with commentaries grammatical and paraphrastic, in Sanskrit and Hindi, by Dayānanda Sarasvatī.] प्रयाग अजमेर १९३९-१९५६ [Allahabad, 1882-1895, Ajmere, 1899.] 8°. 14010. cc. 15.

*A reprint of the earlier edition, so far as it goes. The present edition ends with the 7th mandala. In progress?*

॥ चूर्णवेदमंहिता etc. [Rigveda. In the Samhitā text.] pp. 658. अजमेर १९५७ [Ajmere, 1900.] 8°.  
14010. cc. 16.(1.)

The Hymns of the Rigveda. Translated with a popular commentary by Ralph T. H. Griffith. Second edition. 2 vols. *Benares*, 1896-1897. 8°.  
14007. b., 7.

RIGVEDA—*Entire Text (continued).*

Le Rig-véda. Text et traduction. Neuvième manḍala. Le culte védique du soma. Par Paul Regnaud. Paris, Chalon-sur-Saone [printed], 1900, etc. 4°.

14007. d. 22.

*In progress?**Selections of Hymns and Verses.*

## [Two or More.]

Handbook to the study of the Rigveda, by P. Peterson. Part I. Introductory. (Sayana's Preface to his commentary ... the commentary itself on the first three hymns [with the text] and a translation into English of the Preface.) (Part II. The seventh Mandala, etc.) 2 pts. *Bombay*, 1890-1892. 8°.

14010. c. 50.

*Forms nos. xli. and xliii. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

Hymns from the Rigveda, edited with Sayana's commentary, notes, and a translation by Peter Peterson. Second edition. pp. viii. 293. *Bombay*, 1898. 8°.

14007. cc. 26.

*Forms no. xxxvi. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

Hymns from the Rigveda, edited with Sāyaṇa's commentary, notes, and a translation, by Peter Peterson ... Revised and enlarged by S. R. Bhandarkar. Third edition. pp. xiii. 329. *Bombay*, 1905. 8°.

14007. g. 1.

*Forms no. xxxvi. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

A Second Selection of Hymns from the Rigveda. Edited, with Sāyaṇa's commentary and notes, by Peter Peterson. pp. i. 287. *Bombay*, 1899. 8°.

14010. cc. 11.

*Forms no. lviii. of the Bombay Sanskrit Series.*

Raccòlta dégli inni dél Vèda recàti di sàiniskrīto a comúne volgàre pér cura di Giusèppe Turríni ... Il Rigvèda spiegàto còl Rigvèda. *Bologna*, 1899, etc. 4°.

14010. ee. 4.

*In progress.*

ऋक्मूकसंग्रहः ॥ अोसायणभाष्यसहितः etc. (Hymns from the Rigveda [Book i.]. Prescribed for the Honours in Sanskrit Examination of the Panjab University. Edited with Sāyaṇa's commentary,

RIGVEDA—*Selections (continued).*

bhūmikā, rules on accent, etc., by Pandit Hírá-nanda Múlarája Shástrí.) pp. iii. iv. 299. *Lahore*, 1903. 8°.

14007. b. 19.

*The English title is taken from the wrapper.*

पुरुष-षट्खण्डश्च ॥ (पूर्णवेद-चतुर्थी ॥) [Purushasūkta (x. 90) and Śrīsūkta (a khila to v. 87).]

See UPANISHADS.—General Collections. अष्टोत्तरा-षट्खण्डश्चापनिषद्धाः etc. [Ashṭottaraṣatpanishadah.] pp. 824-827. 1896. 8°.

14010. cc. 8.

तेत्रि॒र्या॒र्णव्य॑क्ति॒—भृष्ट॑मै॒र्द॑ शुरु॒वन्म॑क्ति॒म्॑। (श्री॒सू॒क्त॑म्॑) [Purushasūkta and Śrīsūkta.]

See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. बैग्नि॒श्च॒र॒न्न॒न्न॒र॒प॒व्य॒त्ति॑ ... न्व॒प्ति॑ etc. [Kaivalya Upanishad, etc.] pp. 186-203. 1899. 32°.

14010. a. 6.

अथ अ॒र्म॒स॒स॒ह॑ मा॒र्य॒दि॒न॒शा॒खी॒य॑ पुरु॒ष॒स॒क्त॒प्रा॒र्म॑ः। [Purushasūkta. Arranged for reading according to the rules of the Mādhyandina śākhā. Followed by the Śrīsūkta, with *dhyānas*, etc.] ff. 14. मु॒च्च॒३॒११४८ [Bombay, 1901.] ob. 12°.

14028. b. 93.(4.)

पुरु॒ष॒ल॒-त्र॒क्त॒म॑. (पूर्ण॒स॒-त्र॒क्त॒म॑.) [Purushasūkta and Śrīsūkta. With Tamil interpretation and extracts, in a Tamil translation, from the commentaries of Sāyaṇa, Ānandatīrtha, and the Viśiṣṭādvaita school.] See SANDHYĀVANDANA. யஜார்வேத ... ஸக்த்யாவந்தநம் etc. [Sandhyāvandana, etc.] 1901. 8°.

14033. aa. 27.

अ॒ष्ट॒ष्ट॒-षट्खण्ड॒श्च॒स॒ह॒-च॒तुर्थी॒ (पूर्ण॒वेद॒-च॒तुर्थी॒) [Purushasūkta and Śrīsūkta.] See below, YAJURVEDA.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*. रुद्र॒प्रा॒ष्ट॒प॒उ॒ष्ट॒ः etc. [Rudra-praṣna.] pp. 34-48. 1901. 16°.

14010. a. 7.

सहस्र॒शीर्ष॒ो के॑ मन्त्र॑ तथा॑ अ॒न्य॑ वेद॑ मन्त्र॑ [Sahasrasīrshamantra, i.e. the Purushasūkta. Preceded by Rigveda I. i. With Hindi version of the former.] pp. 31. लाहौर [Lahore, 1901.] 16°.

14028. a. 19.(8.)

RIGVEDA—*Selections (continued).*

Études Védiques. Traduction d'un hymne à l'Aurore, I. 123 du Rig-veda. (L'hymne III. 1 du Rig-véda.) [By Paul Regnaud.] 1890. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Paris. Revue de l'Histoire des Religions, etc. Tome xxi.—xxii. 1880, etc. 8°. P.P. 37. cc. (tom. 21, 22.)

Vedic Hymns. Translated [with introductions, notes, etc.] by F. Max Müller. Part i. Hymns to the Maruts, Rudra, Vâyu, and Vâta. (Vedic Hymns. Translated by Hermann Oldenberg. Part ii. Hymns to Agni.) 2 vols. 1891-1897. See MUELLER (F. M.). The Sacred Books of the East, etc. Vol. xxxii., xlvi. 1879, etc. 8°.

2003. b. (vol. 32, 46.)

Quarante Hymnes du Rig-véda, traduits et commentés par Abel Bergaigne. (Publiés par V. Henry.) 1892-1894. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—Société de Linguistique de Paris. Mémoires, etc. Tom. 8. 1868, etc. 8°. Ac. 9810. (tom. 8.)

Vedic Hymns. [Fourteen hymns, translated into English verse.] See RAMESACHANDRA DATTA. Lays of Ancient India, etc. pp. 1-52. 1894. 8°.

2318. h. 9.

An Account of the Vedas; with numerous extracts from the Rig-veda [in R. T. H. Griffith's version]. Second edition. pp. vi. 154. 1897. See EAST. The Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined. Hindu Series. Vol. I, pt. 1. 1895, etc. 8°. 14010. cc. 9. (vol. 1.)

*Single Hymns and Verses.*

Vedic Texts. [Select verses from the Rigveda with an English exposition in which an attempt is made to construe the texts as conveying modern scientific doctrine, in accordance with the principles of Dayānanda Sarasvatī. By Gurudatta Vidyārthī.] No. 1, 2. Lahore, 1888. 8°. 14007. d. 20.

The tracts in this series are—No. 1. "The Atmosphere" (based on Rigveda I. ii. 1); No. 2. "The Composition of Water" (based on I. ii. 7).

RIGVEDA—*Single Hymns and Verses (continued).*

— [Another edition.] No. 1, 3. Lucknow, 1894. 12°. 14010. b. 16.

Comprising No. 1. "The Atmosphere"; No. 3. "गृहस्थ. Being a scientific exposition of Mantras Nos. 1, 2 & 3 of the xxx Sukta of the Rigveda, bearing on the subject of household" [i.e. on Rigv. I. 1. 1-13].

Vedic Texts. [A reprint, comprising "The Atmosphere," "Composition of Water," and "Grihastha."] See GURUDATTA VIDYĀRTHĪ. Works of . . . Guru Datta Vidyarthi, etc. pp. 158-168. 1897. 8°. 14010. dd. 11.

— — — pp. 169-183. 1902. 8°. 759. c. 20.

Vedic Texts. [A new series, by Pandit Gaṅgā-prasāda.] No. 1, 2. Lakhimpur, Moradabad, 1896-1897. 8°. 14010. dd. 9.

The tracts in this series are—No. 1. "The Constitution of Human Society" (on Rigr. X. xc. 12); No. 2. "Septenary Composition of Solar Light" (on I. 1. 8-9)

L'Énigme du Rigveda et les Énigmes de l'Hymne i. 164. (Texte et traduction.) See REGNAUD (P.). Études Védiques, etc. pp. 1-55. 1898. 8°.

Ac. 365. (fasc. xxxviii.)

The Srisuktha Bhashyam, etc. [Śrīsūkta (a khila to v. 87), with a Visishtādvaita commentary.] (श्रीसूक्त भाष्यम्) pp. ii. 9. 1899. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādibhayañkara. शास्त्रसूक्ताचली The Śasthramukthāvalī, etc. No. 1. 1899, etc. 8°. 14049. a. 1. (no. 1.)

An Essay on the Vrishâkapi Hymn of the Rig-veda [viz. Hymn x. 86. With a translation of the text]. By Narâyan Aiyangâr. pp. 38. Madras, 1899. 8°. 14010. c. 35.(2.)

The Purusha Sukta [i.e. Hymn x. 90, in Sanskrit.] Translated and explained by B. V. Kamesvara Aiyar. pp. 102. Madras, 1898. 12°. 14028. b. 97.(1.)

*Reprinted from the Sanskrit Journal, vol. 2.*

Purusha Suktha Bhashyam. [The Purushasūkta with a commentary] by P. B. Anantha chariar, etc. (पुरुषसूक्तभाष्यम्) pp. ii. ii. 92. 1901. See

RIGVEDA—*Single Hymns and Verses (continued).*

ANANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prativādībhayaikara.* गास्त्रमुक्तावली  
The Śasthramukthāvalī, etc. No. 9. 1899, etc. 8°.

14049. a. 1.(no. 9.)

ఆంధ్రపురషుక్తము. [Purushasūkta. In  
Telugu and Sanskrit.] pp. 6. 1902. See  
UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections.* The Telugu  
Upanishads, etc. Part ii. 1899, etc. 8°.

14007. b. 11.

Mudgala, ou l'Hymne du Marteau [x. 102]. Suite  
d'énigmes védiques. Par M. V. Henry. 1895.  
See ACADEMIES, etc.—Paris.—*Société Asiatique.*  
Journal Asiatique, etc. Ser. ix., tom. 6. pp.  
516-548. 1822, etc. 8°.

Ac. 8808.(Ser. ix., tom. 6.)

[For editions of the Devīsūkta (x. 125) and  
Rātrisūkta (x. 127) published together with the  
Devīmāhātmya:] See PURĀNAS.—*Mārkapdeya-*  
*purāṇa.* [Devīmāhātmya.]

#### Prātiśākhya.

See ŠAUNAKA. महर्षिनकप्रणीतम् चक्रप्रातिशाख्यम्! . . .  
Śaunaka's Prātiśākhya of the Rigveda, with the  
commentary of Uvāṭa, etc. 1903. 8°.

14090. c. 40.

#### Appendix.

See DĀHAVIDHI. अथ ॥ चर्वेदस्य दाहविधिः etc.  
[Rigvedasya Dāhavidhi. The ritual for burning  
the dead, according to the Rigveda.] [1899.]  
obl. 12°. 14033. a. 42.

See DURGĀPRASĀDA, *Editor of the "Harbinger."*  
The First (Second, Third, Fourth) Vedic Reader,  
etc. 1894-1895. 12°. 14010. b. 11.

See GUÉRINOT (A.). De Rhetorica Vedica, etc.  
1900. 8°. 011852. h. 23.

See GUÉRINOT (A.). Recherches sur l'origine de  
l'idée de Dieu d'après le Rig-veda, etc. 1900.  
8°. Ac. 365.(nouvelle série II, fasc. iii.)

See HENRY (V.). La Magie dans l'Inde Antique.  
[With special reference to the Rigveda.] 1904.  
12°. 08631. f. 35.

RIGVEDA--*Appendix (continued).*

See HIRZEL (A.). Der Rigveda und seine Sprache,  
etc. 1895. 8°. 012901. i. 2.(11.)

[For the Pāṇinīyaśikshā belonging to this Veda:]  
See PĀNINI.—*Appendix.* [Śikshā.]

See REGNAUD (P.). Le Rig-veda et les Origines  
de la Mythologie Indo-européenne, etc. 1892,  
etc. 8°. [Annales du Musée Guimet: Bibliothèque  
d'Études.] 7704. i. (tom. 1.)

See REGNAUD (P.). Comment naissent les mythes.  
Les sources védiques du Petit Poucet, etc. 1897.  
12°. 4503. dd. 13.

[For versions of the Sandhyāvandana according  
to the schools of this Veda:] See SANDHYĀ-  
VANDANA.

See ŠAUNAKA. Brīhad-devatā, or An Index to  
the Gods of the Rigveda . . . To which have  
been added Arshānukramaṇī Chhandonukramaṇī  
and Anuvākānukramaṇī, etc. 1893. 8°. [Biblio-  
thecca Indica.] 14002. a. (vol. 127.)

See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Śruti.* [Vedas.]  
ऋथद्भाष्यपद्माण्ड्रकरण [sic] etc. [Rigvedabhbhā-  
shyopodghāta. The introduction to Sāyāna's  
commentary on the Rigveda.] [1901.] 12°.

14007. b. 16.

See SIEG (E.). Die Sagenstoffe des Rgveda und  
die indische Itihāsatradition, etc. 1902, etc. 8°.  
14007. cc. 31.

#### SĀMAVEDA.

सामपदसंहिता। अर्थतः सामवेदीयार्चिकग्रन्थानां पदपाठः etc.  
[Sāmaveda. In the Padasaṃhitā, according to  
the Kauthumī śākhā. Edited by Satyavrata  
Sāmaśramī.] pp. 234. [1889-1891.] See PERIOD-  
ICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.* उषा etc. [Ushā.]  
Vol. I, no. v.-xi. [1889]-1893. 8°.

14010. c. 43.(vol. 1.)

श्रीसामवेदस्य संहिता etc. (सामवेदस्य ब्रह्माण्डम्) [Sāma-  
veda. Edited with an interpretation and com-  
mentary in Hindi, styled Brahmbhāṣya, by Jvālā-  
prasāda Śarmā.] 2 pts. pp. 436, 508, ix. ii.,  
lith. आग्रा १८९०-१८९१ [Agra, 1890-1891.] 8°.

14010. d. 30.

SĀMAVEDA (*continued*).

सामवेदसंहितायाः प्रथमोभागः (डिजीयोभागः) etc. (Sāma-vedasanhita. Whith [sic] the commentary of Sayanaacharya. Edited and published by Pandit Jibanaanda Vidyasagara . . . Second edition.) 2 pts. pp. xxvii. 1-329, 361-1030. Calcutta, 1892. 8°.

14007. b. 9.

*The English title is taken from the wrapper. The text of the Pūrvārchiṇī, as in Benfey's edition, ends with the 9th dasati of Prap. vi.; but the lacuna of 32 pp. in the pagination suggests that it was intended to add after this the 5 prapāṭhakas found in this place, e.g. in the Ajmere edition.*

सामवेदभाष्यम् etc. (The Samvedbhashyam. A monthly eddition [sic] of Sam Ved Sanhita. With the commentary in Sanskrit and Hindi by Tulsi Ram Swami.) मेरठ [१८]९८ [Meerut, 1898, etc.] 8°.

14007. dd. 1.

*In progress?*

॥ सामवेदसंहिता etc. [Sāmaveda. In the Saṃhitā text.] pp. 120. अजमेर १९५७ [Ajmere, 1900.] 8°.

14010. cc. 16.(3.)

The Hymns of the Sāmaveda. Translated with a popular commentary by Ralph T. H. Griffith. pp. v. i. 338, xxxviii. Benares, 1893. 8°.

14010. dd. 3.

॥ अथाग्निष्ठोमसामानि ॥ [Agnishṭomasāmāni. With commentary by the editor.] pp. 16. 1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. II, no. vi. [1889]-1893. 8°.

14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

॥ अथ आशीस्तामानि ॥ [Āśīs-sāmāni. As used in domestic rites by the Kauthumas, with their Brāhmaṇa texts.] pp. 28. 1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. II, no. iv.-vi. [1889]-1893. 8°.

14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

॥ अथ ब्रह्मयज्ञपाठः ॥ [Brahmayajñapāṭha. In the version of the Kauthumas, and with the Arishṭavarga appended.] pp. 35. 1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. II, no. iii. [1889]-1893. 8°.

14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

காளப்பு-ஸாவாபாடா: கள வூபாக்ட புபா-  
த்ருப்புக்கொடயோ முட்டு: etc. [Daśarātra. Being

SĀMAVEDA (*continued*).

the Īhagāna I. i.-VI. i. In the Kauthuma re-cension. Edited by Lakshmaṇa Śrautī.] pp. 134. பஞ்சார்சி ॥ சுபதிருது [Tiruvadi, 1902.] 8°.

14007. b. 18.

شامگان روڈری [sic] سامگایانا-  
رودری. Mantras for the Rudrajapa of Sāmavedīs, with musical accentuation.] pp. 15, lith. अमृतसर [Amritsar, 1890.] 8°.

14010. b. 14.(1.)

॥ अथ संहितासप्तकम् ॥ [Saṃhitāsapta. Seven saṃhitās of sāmāni, with appropriate Brāhmaṇa texts.] pp. 30. 1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. II, no. ii. [1889]-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

॥ अथ सप्तदश महासामानि ॥ [Saptadaśa Mahāsāmāni. Seventeen sāmāni, with appropriate texts from the Brāhmaṇa.] pp. 16. 1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā.] Vol. II, no. ii. [1889]-1893. 8°.

14010. c. 43. (vol. 2.)

See DĀHAVIDHI. अथ ॥ सामवेदस्य दाहविधिः etc. [Sāma-vedasya Dāhavidhi. The ritual for burning the dead, according to the Sāmaveda.] [1898.] ob. 12°.

14033. a. 43.

See NITYAKARMA. सामवेदीय पञ्चयन्त्र etc. [Sāma-vedīya-pañchayajñā.] [1902.] 16°.

14028. a. 31.

See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. उषा etc. [Ushā. A journal of Vedic (chiefly Sāmavedic) and other studies.] [1889]-1893. 8°.

14010. c. 43. (vol. 2.)

[For versions of the Sandhyāvandana according to the schools of this Veda:] See SANDHYĀ-VANDANA.

See VĪRESVARA THAKKURA. छन्दोगानि . . . पद्धतिः etc. [Chhandogānām Vivāhādi-samiskārapaddhati. A treatise on the lustrations of marriage etc. for Sāmavedīs.] [1902.] ob. 4°.

14033. c. 31.(3.)

SĀMAVEDA (*continued*).

See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. शीमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि . . . शिष्यासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshās . . . [including the Nāradī, Gautamī, and Lomaśī Śikshās of the SāmaVeda,] etc. 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 31.

## YAJURVEDA.

## ĀTREYISAMHITĀ.

कारडानुक्रमणिका [Kāṇḍānukramaṇikā. An index to the subject-matter of this Saṃhitā and its Brāhmaṇa, with a metrical epitome.] pp. 10. 1894. See MYSORE.—*Government of Mysore*. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita, etc. No. 4. 1893, etc. 8°.

14004. b. 4. (no. 4.)

ಉತ್ತರ ಕಾರಡಾನುಕ್ರಮಣಿಕೆ etc. [Kāṇḍānukramaṇikā. With metrical epitome. Together with a commentary by Kṛiṣṇa Śarmā of Kārūppatur. Edited by Rāmakṛiṣṇa Śāstri of Kalpadi.] pp. 22. ಪಾಠಕ್ತಾಪದ ಸಾಂಪಾದಿ [Palghat, 1900.] 8°.

14010. b. 14.(2.)

## KĀTHAKA.

See SCHROEDER (L. von). Das Kāthaka, seine Handschriften, seine Accentuation und seine Beziehungen zu den indischen Lexicographen und Grammatikern, etc. 1895. 8°. [*Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*.]

Ac. 8815/2. (Bd. 49.)

See SCHROEDER (L. von). Die Tübinger Katha-Handschriften, etc. 1897. 8°. [*Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Wien.*] Ac. 810/6. (Bd. 137.)

॥ काठकम् ॥ Kāthakam. Die Saṃhitā der Kāthā-Çākhā. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. Leipzig, 1900, etc. 8°.

14007. dd. 2.

*In progress.*

## TAITTIRĪYASAMHITĀ.

The Saṃhitā of the Black Yajur Veda, with the commentary of Mādhyava Āchārya. Edited (vol. i., ii.) by Dr. E. Roer and E. B. Cowell, M.A. (Vol. vi., edited by Pañdit Satyavrata

YAJURVEDA—*Taittirīyasamhitā* (*continued*).

Sāmaśrami.) 6 vols. 1854-1899. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Asiatic Society of Bengal*. Bibliotheca Indica, etc. [Vol. 26.] 1848, etc. 8°. 14002. a. (vol. 26.)

तैत्तिरीयसंहिता . . . The Taittirīya Saṃhitā of the Black . . . Yajur-Veda [in the Saṃhitā and Pada text], with the commentary of Bhaṭṭabhāskaramiśra [styled Jñānayajña; and supplemented in the first volume by the Kāṇḍānukramanikā and in parts of kāṇḍa v. 7 and vii. 4-5 by the commentary of Sāyaṇa]. . . . Edited by A. Mahādeva Śāstri . . . and Panditaratnam K. Rangāchārya. 1894, etc. See MYSORE.—*Government of Mysore*. Government Oriental Library Series. Bibliotheca Sanskrita, etc. No. 4, 5, 9, 12-14, 16-18, etc. 1893, etc. 8°. 14004. b. 4. *In progress.*

कृष्णज्ञवेदोयतैत्तिरीयसंहिता etc. [Taittirīyasamhitā. In the Saṃhitā and Pada texts. With the commentary of Sāyaṇa. Edited by Kāśīnātha Śāstri Āgāše.] पुण्यात्यपन्ने १९०० [Poona, 1900, etc.] 8°.

14003. ccc. (no. 42.)

*In progress. Forms no. 42 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series.*

ಹೊಸಂಗೆ ವೇಬೆಂಕೆ ಸಾಂಪ್ರಣ್ಯ ಭಾರವಸಾಂಪ್ರಣಂಬಃ . . . ಕೃಷ್ಣಾಜುಸಂಪಾದಿತಾ ಅಂತಃ ಪದಾರ್ಥಾಂಶಃ etc. [Taittirīyasamhitā. Edited with notes by Rāmakṛiṣṇa Śāstri of Kalpadi.] 5 pts. Palghat, 1902. 8°.

14007. b. 17.

ಶ್ರೀಕೃಷ್ಣಾಜುಸಂಪಾದಿತಾ ಪದಾರ್ಥಾಂಶಃ etc. [Kṛiṣṇajayussaṃhitā-padasarāṇi. The Pada text of the Saṃhitā, with notes by the editor, Mullaṅgudi Vaidyanātha Śāstri.] 7 pts. ಕುಂಬಾಂಶಯೋಜನೆ [Kumbakonam,] 1898-1900. 8°.

14007. f. 1.

The Mantrapātha, or The Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited . . . with the commentary of Haradatta and translated by M. Winternitz, etc. 1897. 4°. See ĀPASTAMBA.—*Grihyasūtra*.

12204. f. 8. (vol. 1, pt. 8.)

श्रीपू-अपतंभ-संहिता (श्रीपू-अपतंभ-संहिता, कृಷ್ಣ-ಅಪತಂಭ) [Rudranamaka, or Rudrapraśna (Taitt.-s. IV. v.); Rudrachamaka (T.-s. IV. vii. 1f.); and

YAJURVEDA—*Taittirīyasamhitā* (*continued*).

Ābrahman (T.-s. VII. v. 18, *Taittirīyabrahmāna* III. viii. 13, T.-s. IV. v. 3, and T.-br. III. ix. 5.)] See UPANISHADS.—General Collections. சுடைஞ்சிரம்பதொப்பநிடங்கள் etc. [Ashṭottaraśatopanishadah.] pp. 793-802, 831-834. 1896. 8°.

14010. cc. 8.

பாந்திராட்சிராட்சி: அதைப்பார்த்தில்லை சூரியவேதங்கள் etc. [Rudrapraśna, or Rudranamaka; Rudrachamaka; Purushasūkta; Śrīsūkta; Bhūsūkta (*Taitt.-s.* I. v. 3, 1-2); Durgasūkta (*Taitt.-Āranyaka*, X. i. 64ff.); and Rudrakavacha.] pp. 55. கும்பகோணம் [Kumbakonam,] 1901. 16°. 14010. a. 7.

ஸ்தாநி... ஸ்திரீநிக்கிருதிவர்ணாநாயாவிர்த்தி ஸ்திரீஶதாநாநாயாவிர்த்தி. [Satarudrīya (i.e. *Taitt.-s.* IV. v. 1-11). With commentary by Abhinava-śāṅkarāchārya. Edited by P. Gaṇapati Śāstrī.] pp. 111, 257, iv. கும்பகோணம் [Kumbakonam,] 1903. obl. 16°. 14010. a. 8.

See NITYAKARMA. மாநாலெஷ்டாவானிக்குறி etc. [Yajurvedādhnika.] 1899. 12°. 14028. b. 108.

[For versions of the Sandhyāvandana according to the schools of this Veda:] See SANDHYĀVANDANA.

See SRĪVATSAṄKA. ஸ்திரீயாகாசாநாகாவிர்த்தி etc. [Saptalakṣaṇa. A treatise on the phonetic peculiarities of the *Taittirīyasamhitā*.] 1899. 8°. 14092. b. 43.

See SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ, K. சூரியாநாயாவிர்த்தி... பாந்தாநாகாவிர்த்தி etc. [Pañchāśadanukramāṇikā. An index of catch-words for the *Taittirīyasamhitā*, etc.] [1897.] 12°. 14028. b. 78.(2.)

See UPĀKARMA. மாநாலெஷ்டாபாகாவிர்த்தி etc. [Yajurvedopākarma. A treatise on the rites connected with the renewal of the study of the Yajurveda.] [1900.] 16°. 14010. a. 5.(2.)

See VEṄKATĀCHALA SARMĀ, Ā. N. ஜிரிப்ராவதாநா. [Svarāvadhāna. A treatise on the accentuation of the *Taittirīyasamhitā*.] 1901. 8°. 14010. c. 32.(2.)

YAJURVEDA—*Taittirīyasamhitā* (*continued*).

ஏழீஂஶகிலைத்துறி etc. [Shadvimśatisūtra. Lists of catchwords and forms in the *Samhitā* of importance for purposes of recitation and grammatical study. Edited by M. A. Vaidyanātha Śāstrī.] pp. 24. கும்பகோணம் [Kumbakonam, 1899.] 16°. 14010. a. 5.(1.)

[*Pratiśākhya.*] ப்ரதிஶாக்ஷாநாகவேடாகாநிக்குறி... பிரதிஶாக்கியம். [*Pratiśākhya.* Edited by Lakshmaṇāchārya Ghanapāṭhī and Sundara Ghanapāṭhī.] pp. 40. பிரதிஶாக்கி [Trivadi,] 1891. 16°. 14010. a. 2.

— செத்திரீயப்ராதிஶாக்ஷி திருமாலூர் விவாணவிர்த்தி etc. [*Taittirīyapratiśākhya.* With the commentary Tribhāshyaratna. In 24 *adhyāyas*. Edited by M. A. Vaidyanātha Śāstrī.] pp. ii. 198. கும்பகோணம் [Kumbakonam,] 1900. 12°. 14007. b. 10.

— ஒருங்கிலை திருமாலூர் திருமாலூர் தொநாய் [sic] விவரம் [*Pratiśākhya.* Ch. 1-12, with the commentary Tribhāshyaratna.] pp. 62. மீருஷ்ராஸுர் [Madras,] 1904. 8°. 14007. b. 21.

— செத்திரீயப்ராதிஶாக்ஷி etc. [*Taittirīyapratiśākhya.* With the commentary Vaidikā-bharana of Gārgya Gopāla Miśra. Edited by Muļāṅguḍi Vaidyanātha Śāstrī.] pp. i. 164. கும்பகோணம் [Kumbakonam,] 1901. 8°. 14090. e. 26.

— See LUEDERS (H.). Die Vyāsa-Cikshā, besonders in ihrem Verhältnis zum *Taittirīya-Pratiśākhya*, etc. 1895. 8°. 011840. m. 55.

#### VĀJASANEYISAMHITĀ.

அரிஷ்க்ரயநுவேந்தீ மாயந்திநீயா வாஜஸனேயஸ்விதா etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā. Edited with introduction and a commentary styled Vedārthapradīpa or Giridhara-bhāshya in Hindi by Giriprasāda Varmā.] pp. 1182, vi. xxi., lith. விஶ்வாமித்துப்பரே १९३० [Biswan, 1874.] 4°. 14010. f. 9.

YAJURVEDA—*Vājasaneyisamhitā* (*continued*).

॥ अथ वाजसनेयसंहितापदप्रारम्भः ॥ [Vājasaneyisamhitā. In the Pada text. Edited by Vallabharāma Śukla.] ff. 168, 105. मोहम्यां १८९४-१८९५ [Bombay, 1893-1894.] obl. 8°. 14010. cc. 5.

॥ यजुर्वेदसंहिता etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā. In the Samhitā text.] pp. 159. अजमेर १९५६ [Ajmere, 1899.] 8°. 14010. cc. 16.(4.)

शुक्रयजुर्वेद etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā. According to the Mādhyandina school. Edited with Sanskrit glosses, analyses, and a Hindi commentary, based on those of Uvata, Mahīdhara, etc., by Rāmasvarūpa Śarmā of Moradabad.] Moradabad, 1899, etc. 8°. 14007. b. 15.

*In progress?*

वा॒ज॑स॒नेया॒त्तु॒का॒ कौ॒ल्लै॒ प॒र्व॑ स॒म्भ॒ष्टि॒-  
य॒ज॑व॒र्ष॒स॒म॒ली॒का॒ etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā. In the Kānva recension, with a brief commentary, styled Bhāshyārthasaṅgraha, by Iñjikollai Śivarāma Śāstri. Edited by Kāśichintāmaṇi Bhaṭṭa.] कौ॒ल्लै॒ श॒म्भ॒ष्टि॒ज॒व॒र्ष॒स॒म॒ली॒का॒ ॥ [Kumbakonam,] 1901, etc. 8°. 14007. cc. 29.

*In progress.*

वाजसनेयश्रीशुक्रयजुर्वेदसंहिता । माध्यन्दिनीयशाखापाठसनेता etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā. In the Mādhyandina recension. With literal interpretation and commentary in Hindi styled Miṣrabhāshya, and as an appendix the Yājñavalkya-sīkshā, with Hindi interpretation, the Anuvākasūtrādhīyā, and the Sarvānukramaṇī, together with additional dissertations by the editor and translator, Jvālāprasāda Miṣra.] 2 vols. pp. xii. 1408, 9. मुख्यां १९५६ [Bombay, 1903.] 8°. 14007. f. 4.

॥ अथ शुक्रयजुर्वेदीय वाजसनेय ॥ ॥ संहितायाः पदपाठस्य पृव॑र्च्छ ॥ प्रारम्भः ॥ [Vājasaneyisamhitā. In the Pada text. Part I, comprising *adhyāyas i.-xx.*] ff. 235. बनारस १९५० [Benares, 1894.] obl. 8°. 14007. d. 19.

The Texts of the White Yajurveda. Translated with a popular commentary by Ralph T. H. Griffith. pp. xx. 344, i. Benares, 1899. 8°. 14007. b. 8.

॥ अथ रुद्री भाषाटोका प्रारम्भः ॥ (शुक्र यजुर्वेदीय पृद्ग रुद्राष्टाध्यायी) [Rudrajapa, also called Rudrī or

YAJURVEDA—*Vājasaneyisamhitā* (*continued*).

Rudrāśtādhīyāī. Lections for the cult of Siva-Rudra according to the school of the White Yajurveda. In 10 chapters, comprising respectively (1) miscellaneous extracts, (2) Vāj.-s. xxxi. 1-22, (3) xvii. 33-49, (4) xxxiii. 30-43, (5) xvi. 1-66, (6) iii. 56-63, (7) xxxix. 7-13, (8) xviii. 1-29, (9) xxxvi. 1-24, and (10) miscellaneous verses. With Hindi translation and preface by Baladeva-prasāda Miṣra.] ff. 47. काशी [Benares,] 1897. obl. 8°. 14028. dd. 3.(1)

॥ श्रीरुद्राभिषेकानुष्ठानपृतिः etc. [Rudrābhisekānuṣṭhānapaddhati. The same ritual as the preceding, but arranged in 8 chapters, with omission of the 10th. With a commentary. Preceded by lustratory rituals, Mahānyāsa, Pañchavaktrapūjā, etc., and followed by an ārti and the Mantrapushpāñjali. Edited with Gujarati introduction and notes by Bhagulāl Bhāuṣāṅkar Bhaṭṭa.] pp. ix. 3, 13, 12, 13, 3, 107, 9, i. v. राजनगरे १९५५ [Rajnagar, 1899.] 8°. 14028. c. 69.(2)

Chapter VI. contains Vāj.-s. iii. 56-63, xvii. 31-32, xxxix. 7-13; VII. contains xviii. 1-29; VIII. contains xxxvi. 1-24.

अथ . . . शुक्रयजुर्वेदीय पृद्ग रुद्राष्टाध्यायी etc. [Rudrāśtādhīyāī. In 10 chapters. With a Hindi preface and translation by Vrajaratna Bhaṭṭāchārya.] ff. 73. कल्याण-मुंबई [Kalyan, 1900.] obl. 8°. 14028. dd. 9.

*Arranged like the edition of 1897.*

दूष्टार्घेक etc. [Rudrābhiseka, or Śatarudra. A ritual, comprising Vāj.-s. xvi., verses 1-66, with other extracts from the same.] pp. 12. Cuttack, 1900. 12°. 14028. b. 78.(4.)

See DĀHAVIDHI. अथ ॥ यजुर्वेदस्य दाहविभिः etc. [Yajurvedasya Dāhavidhi. The ritual for burning the dead, according to the Yajurveda.] [1898.] obl. 12°. 14033. a. 44.

See JĪVANĀCHĀRYA VALLABHA, Gosvāmī. ॥ शुक्र यजुर्वेदीय ॥ ॥ वैष्णवद्विजाह्विकम् etc. [Vaishnavadvijānika. A manual of encyclical rites according to the Vājasaneyisamhitā.] [1901.] 8°. 14154. ee. 12.

YAJURVEDA—*Vājasaneyisamhitā* (*continued*).

*See KĀTYĀYANA.* महर्षिकात्यायनप्रणीतम् ... सर्वानुक्रमसूत्रम् ... Kātyāyana's Sarvānukramasutras of the White Yajurveda, with the commentary of Yājñikānanda-deva, etc. 1893, etc. 8°. 14007. c. 25.

*See PITRIMEDHA.* अनाहिताग्नि-पैत्रिमेधिकाप्रयोगः [Anāhitāgni-paitrīmedhikaprayoga. A manual of *pitrīmedha* rites for laymen, based upon and illustrated from the *Vājasaneyisamhitā*.] 1897, etc. 8°. 14028. d. 70.

*See RĀMADATTA THAKKURA.* End. इति ... वाज्ञस-नेयिनः ... पद्मिः etc. [Vājasaneyinām Vivāhādi-samskārapaddhati. A treatise on the illustrations of marriage etc. for Vājasaneyīs.] [1902.] *obl.* 4°. [*Chhandogānām Vivāhādi-samskārapaddhati*.] 14033. c. 31.(3.)

[For versions of the Sandhyāvandana according to the schools of this Veda :] See SANDHYĀ-VANDANA.

*See VIHĀRILĀLA, Kāṣmīri.* यजुर्वेदीयनित्यकर्मपद्मिः etc. [Yajurvediya-nityakarmapaddhati. A manual of religious duties for Yajurvedīs.] [1900.] 8°. 14033. aa. 16.

*See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA.* श्रीमद्भास्तव्यकार्यादिः ... शिष्यासङ्ग्रहः ... A collection of Śikshās by Yājñavalkya and others, [chiefly of the Mādhyandina school,] etc. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

## APPENDIX.

*See BĀLA GAṄGĀDHARA TILAKA.* The Orion, or Researches into the antiquity of the Vedas, etc. 1893. 12°. 14053. b. 27.

[For editions of the Satyārthaprakāśa, in which are enunciated the methods of Vedic exegesis used by the Ārya Samāj :] See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.

*See CHANDRAKĀNTA TĀRKĀLAṄKĀRA.* कातन्त्रचलन्तःप्रक्रिया ... Kātantra Cchandah Prakriyā, etc. [A treatise on Vedic grammar, according to the Kātantra school.] 1896. 8°. 14090. bb. 10.

*See DURGĀPRAŚĀDA,* *Editor of the "Harbinger."* The First (Second, Third, Fourth) Vedic Reader, etc. 1894-1895. 12°. 14010. b. 11.

APPENDIX (*continued*).

*See GURUDATTA VIDYĀRTHI.* Works of . . . Guru Datta Vidyarthi. [Comprising English essays on Vedic subjects, from the standpoint of Dayānanda Sarasvatī's doctrines,] etc. 1897. 8°. 14010. dd. 11.

— — — [Another edition.] 1902. 8°. 759. c. 20.

*See GURUDATTA VIDYĀRTHI.* The Terminology of the Vedas and the European Scholars, etc. 1899. 8°. 4504. cc. 15.(2.)

*See MADRAS.—Government Oriental Manuscripts Library.* A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library . . . Vol. i.—Vedic Literature. 1901. 8°. 14096. ccc. 4.

*See NĀRĀYĀNA AIYĀNGĀR.* Essays on Indo-Aryan Mythology, etc. 1898-1901. 8°. 14028. c. 72.

*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta.* उषा etc. [Ushā. A journal of Vedic and kindred studies, etc.] [1889]-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.

*See PHILLIPS (M.).* The Teaching of the Vedas, etc. 1895. 8°. 4503. aaa. 12.

*See above, RIGVEDA.—Selections of Hymns and Verses.* An Account of the Vedas ; with numerous extracts from the Rig-Veda [in Griffith's version]. 1897. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.] 14010. cc. 9.(vol. 1.)

*See ŚĀṄKARĀNĀTHA, Pandit.* The Vedas as the Revelation, etc. 1901. 16°. 4503. d. 4.

*See SATYAVRATA SĀMAŚRAMI BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.* ऋच्यी-परिचयः etc. [Trayīparichaya. Vedic studies.] 1893. 8°. [Ushā.] 14010. c. 43.(vol. 2.)

*See ŚĒRĀṄGĀCHĀRYA, Śrīsailānantapurusha.* निष्ठ-यसुधासमुत्त्रे उपाकर्मनिष्ठायौ etc. [Upākarmanirṇaya. A treatise on the rules for the Vedic *upākarma*, or commencement of study.] 1902. 8°. 14033. aa. 26.

*See TULASIRĀMA ŚĀRMĀ, of Kuchesar.* शास्त्रार्थं खुज्जा etc. [Śāstrārtha Khurjā. A report of a con-

APPENDIX (*continued*).

troversy as to the sanction of idolatry said to be conveyed in certain Vedic texts.] [1890.] 8°.

14154. c. 16.(2.)

— — — [1894.] 8°. 14154. c. 16.(3.)

*See* WRIGHTSON(R.). An introductory treatise on Sanscrit Hagiographa . . . Part II.—The Veda, etc. 1859. 12°.

4506. de. 16.

॥ अथ वेदस्य पठन्ते प्रारम्भः ॥ [Shaḍaṅga. Texts forming specimens of the six *aṅgas* or aids to Vedic study.] 6 pts. मोहम्मदी १८९४ [Bombay, 1892.] ob. 8°.

14007. c. 27.

**VEDEHA THERA.** समनकृतवर्णना। By Ácārya Videha. [Samantakūṭavarṇanā. A Buddhist poem upon Adam's Peak. Stanzas 1-118.] 1893. *See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—*Buddhist Text Society of India*. Journal, etc. Vol. I, pt. ii., pp. 20-30. 1893, etc. 8°. 14003. b. 19.(vol. 1.)

**VĒLU-PILLAI**, N. പാചക ചിന്താമനി. Pachaka Chindamony, etc. [Pāchakachintāmaṇi. A manual of the culinary art, in Malayalam, illustrated by a series of Sanskrit texts.] pt. i. pp. vi. xiii., 202. തിരുപ്പന്തപ്പരത്തു മംഗളം [Trivandrum, 1892.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 8.

— പാചകചിന്താമനി . . . Pachakachinthamoni. Part i., etc. [Second edition.] pp. iii. ii. xv. vi. 228. Tangacherry, 1902. 8°.

14053. ccc. 39.

**VEMA BHŪPĀLA**, *Vīranārāyaṇa Peddakomati*. *See* AMARU. श्रींगारामुरुक्ताव्यम् etc. [Śrīṅgārāmārakakāvya, i.e. Amaruśataka. With the commentary Śrīṅgāradipikā of Vema Bhūpāla.] 1898. 8°.

14076. c. 69.

**VENĪMĀDHAVA NYĀYARATNA**. *See* YĀJÑAVALKYA. [*Gītā*.] योगियाज्ञवल्क्यम् etc. [Yogiyājñavalkya. Edited with Bengali translation by Venīmādhava.] [1893.] 8°.

14048. bb. 50.(1.)

**VENĪNĀTHA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA**. *See* SIVASAMHITĀ. Practical Yoga Philosophy, or Siva-sanhita, in English . . . [Translated] with . . . notes by B. N. Banerjee. 1894. 12°.

14048. b. 28.(1.)

**VENIS** (ARTHUR). *See* APYAYA DĪKSHITA. The Siddhāntaleṣa . . . Translated by A. Venis. 1899, etc. 8°. [The Pandit.]

14096. d. 6.(vol. 21, etc.)

— — — *See* PADMAPĀDA. The Pañcapādikā . . . Translated by A. Venis. 1901, etc. 8°. [The Pandit.]

14096. d. 6.(vol. 23, etc.)

— — — *See* UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA. The Lakṣaṇāvalī, etc. [With bibliographical notice by A. Venis.] 1899-1900. 8°. [The Pandit.]

14096. d. 6.(vol. 21-22.)

— — — *See* VARADĀRĀJA, Logician. तार्किकरस्मा etc. (The Tārkikarakṣā and Sārasaingraha, etc.) [With introduction and notes by A. Venis.] 1903. 8°. [The Pandit.]

14096. d. 6.(vol. 21-25.)

— — — *See* VIZIANAGRAM SANSKRIT SERIES. The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series. Under the superintendence of A. Venis. 1890-1898. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.

— — — Copper-plate Grant of Vaidyadeva King of Kāmarūpa, etc. (Three Copper-plate Grants of Govindachandra of Kanauj.) [Edited and translated by A. Venis.] 2 pts. *See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XV (supplement). 1876, etc. 8°.

14096. d. 6.(vol. 15, supplement.)

**VEṄKAIYA**, Vaṅgala, of Polamur. *See* ĀPASTAMBA. — Śrautasūtra. अधानपान्चकम् etc. [Ādhānapāñchaka. Edited by Veṅkaiya.] 1898. 8°.

14028. d. 65.

**VEṄKANNĀCHĀRYA**, Cheñchōlī. *See* PARĀŚARA. [Smṛiti.] ಪರಾಶರವಾಧವೀರು ಧರ್ಮಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ ಇತಿ etc. [Parāśara-mādhavīya-dharmaśāstra. The text of Parāśara's Smṛiti with a Canarese translation of the latter and of Sāyaṇa's commentary by Veṅkanṇāchārya.] [1890.] 8°. 14038. d. 31.

**VEṄKANNA KAVI**, Jayanti. ಪ್ರಾಲ್ಹಾದಚಂಪಂತಾ-ಪ್ರಾಳಿಂಧಃ [Prahláda-champū-prabandha. A composition on the legend of Prahlāda, in 3 *stabakas*.] pp. ii. 54, ii. Vizagapatam, 1899. 8°.

14072. cc. 55.(3.)

**VEṄKATĀCHALA DĀSA**, *Maidavūl*, of *Kaluhasti*.  
శ్రీనారదాష్టాత్రశతసోత్తుం etc. [Nāradāshṭottara-sastotra. 108 salutations to the saint Nārada under different names, preceded by a metrical list of names.] pp. 6. [Madras,] 1900. 32°.

14028. b. 67.(3.)

**VEṄKATĀCHALA DĪKSHITA**, *Ettayapuram*. See TYĀGARĀJA DĪKSHITA. విపుతిరుత్తిరాఖంతారణమిర్చపెణం etc. [Vibhūtirudrākshadhāraṇanirūpaṇa. Translated into Tamil by Veṅkaṭāchala.] 1901. 12°.

14170. d. 85.(1.)

**VEṄKATĀCHALAM PANTULU**, *Chavendra*. A lecture on the Christian and Hindu doctrines of Creation [*sic*] by Ch. Venkatachalam Pantulu Garu. Second edition. pp. 23. *Masulipatam*, 1890. 8°.

4506. c. 29.(1.)

— A lecture on the Christian and Hindu doctrines of Providence by Ch. Venkatachalam Pantulu Garu. 2 pts. *Masulipatam*, 1891. 8°.

4506. c. 29.(2.)

**VEṄKATĀCHALA ŚARMĀ**, *Ādanūr N.*, also called KUPPU ŚĀSTRI. శ్వరావుపాతత్త్వాసంకుషణి etc. [Svarāvadhāna. A treatise on the accentuation of the words of the Taittirīyasamhitā.] pp. 24. కూమారమోగణా [Kumbakonam,] 1901. 8°.

14010. c. 32.(2.)

**VEṄKATĀCHALA ŚARMĀ**, *Gurudanti*. See UPANISHADS.—*Selections*. మహావాక్యరత్నాన్వయి etc. [Mahāvākyaratnāvali. Edited by Veṅkaṭāchala.] 1904. 8°.

14007. b. 25.

**VEṄKATĀCHALA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *V.*, of *Kalpadi*. See MUHŪRTAPADAVI. సంబంధితమాటపెంపులి etc. [Muhūrtapadavī. With Malayalam commentary. Edited by Veṅkaṭāchala.] [1897.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 11.

— See PURĀNAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*. పద్మపురాణమాటపెంపులి etc. [Kārtikamāhātmya. Edited by Veṅkaṭāchala.] [1898.] 8°.

14016. c. 60.

— See VARĀHAMIHIRA. బ్రిహజ్-జాతకా. With Govinda's Daśādhyāyī. Edited by Veṅkaṭāchala.] [1905.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 51.

**VEṄKATĀCHALA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Dubbāka*. See MAHĀBHĀRATA. — *Sāntiparva*. శీమున్నహంభారతము రాన్నిపర్వము etc. [Sāntiparva. Edited with interpretations and expositions in Telugu by Veṅkaṭāchala.] [1891-1893.] 8°.

14060. d. 14.

— వ్రశ్యశాజ్గురియను శ్రాణ్ణక్షాప్తశక్ర ప్రయోగ ప్రకాశికయందు శ్రాంగ్యభాగము etc. [Vaisyaśāṅkarī. A manual of the sixteen chief duties of the Vaiṣya caste, compiled from the Purāṇas.] pt. 1. pp. iv. xiii. 119. కడుపు ఉచ్చార [Cuddapah, 1891.] 8°.

14028. d. 42.

**VEṄKATĀCHALA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Kāsi-Śesha*. జ్ఞానియానమిమాంసా etc. [Abdhinauyānamimāṁśā. A discussion of the propriety of Hindus visiting Europe and America.] pp. ii. 204; 1 plate. సుమారు 94పాఠాలు [Bombay, 1903.] 8°.

14038. c. 50.

**VEṄKATĀCHĀRYA**, son of Govindāchārya, son of Naināchārya. చాత్తాదు శ్రీప్రస్తువవ్యజప్తశక్రాణి etc. [Chāttāda-śrīvaishṇava-dvijashoḍākarmāṇi. The liturgies for the 16 chief domestic rites of Chāttāda-Śrīvaishṇava Brahmans, in Sanskrit, Tamil, and Telugu. Edited by Iyyunī Śatḥakopāchārya.] pp. xiv. 192. తన్నపురి ఉచ్చార [Madras, 1902.] 8°.

14170. ee. 47.

**VEṄKATĀCHĀRYA**, *Arisānaphāla*. See VEṄKA-TĀRYA YAJVĀ.

**VEṄKATĀCHĀRYA**, *B.*, of *Kolar*. See NILĀGĪTĀ. నిలాగితా etc. [Nilāgītā. Edited by Veṅkaṭāchārya.] [1898.] 12°.

14076. a. 22.(2.)

**VEṄKATĀCHĀRYA**, *Gautama*, Physician. Bruhad Vaidya Ratnakaramu. [A manual of the medical art, in Telugu, with the original Sanskrit stanzas,] compiled by Venkatacharya Pandit. బృహద్వైష్ణవరత్నము etc. pp. xvi. 640. తన్నపురి [Madras,] 1902. 8°.

14043. cc. 23.

**VEṄKATĀCHĀRYA**, *Tūppūl*, of *Bangalore*. See BĀDARĀYĀNA. శ్రీశుకభాష్యమ్ etc. [Brahmasūtra. With commentary of Śukāchārya. Edited by Veṅkaṭāchārya.] [1892.] 8°.

14048. c. 76.

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā*.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars. శ్రీగీతాభసారవు etc.

[*Gītarthaśāra*. The Bhagavadgītā with notes and commentaries, in Canarese, edited by Veṅkaṭāchārya.] 1898-1901. 8°. 14048. cc. 19.

**VEṄKATĀCHĀRYA NRISIMHĀCHĀRYA**, of *Ba-*  
*roda*. *See JAYADEVA*, son of *Mahādeva*. *Prasanna-*  
*raghava* ... With the Sanskrit commentary of  
Vyanketacharya Upadhye, etc. 1894. 8°.

14080. d. 24.

**VEṄKATADESIKA**, *Chandragiri*. *நான்கு மூர்க்கல் சுவாமியாக வேட்டுவதை போல் சுபானமாக வெளியிட* etc. [Rāmānujādayāpātrav-  
vyākhyāna. A dissertation, in Sanskritised Tamil,  
upon a Sanskrit stanza of salutation to Veṅkaṭanātha Vedāntāchārya.] pp. 28. *சுபாக்ரி*  
*சுபானு* [*Conjevaram*, 1883.] 8°. 14028. d. 59.(1.)

**VEṄKATĀDHVARĪ**, author of the *Śrīnivāsa-champū*.  
*See VEṄKATEṢA*, disciple of *Nṛsiṁha*.

**VEṄKATĀDHVARĪ**, author of the *Viṣvaguṇādarṣa*.  
*See VEṄKATĀRYA YAJVĀ*, *Ariṣānapahāla*.

**VEṄKATAKRISHNĀIYA**, R. S. *See Upanishads*. —  
Separate *Upanishads*. *தீட்டுத்தீட்டுப்பேர்வீத்தி* etc.  
[Taittirīyopanishad. Edited with Canarese trans-  
lation, notes, and introductions by Veṅkaṭakrish-  
ṇāiya.] 1901, etc. 12°. 14010. b. 23.

**VEṄKATAKRISHNĀ SĀSTRĪ**, K. *See ĀRAṄYAKAS*. — *Taittirīyāranyaka*. *உங்கள் முனிஷன்னீதிகள்* etc.  
[Taittirīyāranyaka, etc. Edited by Veṅkaṭakrishṇā  
and Deśikāchārya.] 1894. 8°. 14010. cc. 1.

— *See Upanishads*. — *General Collections*.  
*ஏழூத்தராசதொட்டிடங்கள்*: etc. [Ashṭo-  
taraśatopanishadah]. Edited by Veṅkaṭakrishṇā  
and Rāmachandra.] 1896. 8°. 14010. cc. 8.

**VEṄKATANARASIMHĀCHĀRYA**, *Tenmaḍam*. *See VĀLMĪKI*. — *Rāmāyaṇa*. — *Portions*. *ஸ்ரீவாஸ்மீத்*  
*ராமாயணம்*. *சுந்தரகாண்டம்* etc. [Sundara-  
kāṇḍa. With Tamil paraphrase by Veṅkaṭa-  
narasimhāchārya.] 1901. 12°. 14060. b. 18.

**VEṄKATANĀRĀYANA**, *Belūr*, of *Maddagiri*. *See UDAKAŚĀNTI*. *ஒரு கல்லூரியிலே ஓர் பகுதி* etc. [Udakaśānti-  
vidhi. Edited by Veṅkaṭanārāyana.] [1900.] 8°. 14028. d. 35.(3.)

**VEṄKATANĀRĀYANA RĀYA**, son of *Vemulakondu Konaya*. *ஶங்கிளி* etc. [Saśikalā. A poem in  
50 stanzas on the moon, figured in the erotic  
style. Edited by Kollūr Kāmaśāstri.] pp. i. 12.  
அரிவிஜயநగர் [Vizianagram,] 1898. 8°. 14076. b. 33.

**VEṄKATANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA**, called  
KAVITĀRKIKASIMHA. *See BĀDARĀYĀNA*. *சுபாக்ரி-ஈராணவாஶால* etc. [Brahmasūtra. With  
the *Adhikaraṇasārāvalī*, a metrical epitome of  
Rāmānuja's Śrībhāṣya by Veṅkaṭanātha, and a  
commentary upon the *Adhikaraṇasārāvalī* by N.  
Sundararājā.] [1901-1902.] 8°. 14048. e. 32.

— *See YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA*. *Gitartha Sangraha* [sic] . . . with *Gitartha Sangraha Raksha*, a  
commentary [sic] of . . . Vadanta Desika, etc.  
1901. 8°. [Sāstramuktāvalī.] 14049. a. 1. (no. 10.)

— The Dasadeepakanighantu of Sri Vedanta-  
charya Venkatanatha [a metrical treatise on  
words of ten meanings]. Edited . . . by S. P.  
V. Ranganathasvamy Ayyavaralugaru. (दशदीपक-  
निघण्डु:) pp. i. 7. *Vizagapatam*, 1898. 12°.  
14092. a. 21.(1.)

*Forms no. 2 of the Koṣamañjari series.*

— Hamsasandesa. [A poem on an imaginary  
message from Rāma to Sītā, in imitation of the  
Meghadūta.] With Sanskrit commentary, English  
notes and translation, by Swetaranyam Narayana  
Sastriar . . . and an Experienced Graduate.  
(F. A. Examination of 1903.) pp. 2, 43, 42, 18.  
*Madras*, 1902. 8°. 14072. cc. 63.

— *ஓரே: . . . ஹம்ஸந்஦ேஶாத்மி மஹாகாவ்யம் . . . ஹம்ஸந்஦ேஶ*  
*பிரகாஶாத்மி வாய்யம் ஸஹிதம்*. (Hamsa Sandesa . . .  
With an [English] introduction [by N. V. De-  
śikāchārya and G. Kastūriraṅga Aiyaṅgār], [San-  
skrit] commentary [called Hamsasandesaprakāṣa,  
by Vātsya Naḍādūr Raṅgarājāchārya], [English]  
notes and translation in verse [by Deśikāchārya  
and Kastūriraṅga Aiyaṅgār]. Edited by . . .  
P. Ananda Charlu.) pp. i. iv. i. xxxv. 183, 86,  
25. *Madras*, 1903. 12°. 14060. b. 19.

*The English title is from the cover.*

— The Meemamsapaduka, etc. [Mīmāṃsā-  
pādukā. A philosophical-religious poem in 173  
stanzas.] (ஸீமாங்ஸாபாடுகா) pp. 31. 1900. *See*



**VEṄKATARĀMA**, *Kauṇḍinya*, of Karuppatur. See KRISHNA ŚARMĀ, of Karuppatur.

**VEṄKATARĀMA JOSĪ**, *Piṅgala*, of Madras. See SIDDHANĀTHA, Astrologer. ఆర్థాధరత్నసిద్ధాంశుల్లోఽంజన్ము etc. [Ārūḍharatnasiddhāñjana. With Telugu translation by Veṅkaṭarāma.] [1895.] 8°. 14053. c. 67.

**VEṄKATARĀMĀNĀN**, *Sillattūr*. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*. The Dakshinamurti Stotra, etc. [With metrical translation by S. Veṅkaṭaramāṇan.] 1901. 4°. [Siddhanta Deepika.] 14170. fff. 4.(vol. 4.)

— See SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA. The Sambandhvārtika, etc. [Translated by Veṅkaṭaramāṇan.] 1901, etc. 8°. [*The Pandit*.]

14096. d. 6.(vol. 23, etc.)

**VEṄKATARĀMĀNUJA**, *Chilakapāti*. See PALLIPATANA. బల్లిపత్తణము etc. [Pallipatana. With Telugu paraphrase and appendix by Veṅkaṭaramānuja.] 1898. 16°. 14053. a. 12.(2.)

**VEṄKATARĀMĀNUJA SVĀMĪ**, *Paravastu*, son of ŚRINIVĀSA BHĀTTĀNĀTHĀCHĀRYA. See JAGANNĀTHA PAṄDITARĀJA. శ్లీ... శతకము etc. [338 stanzas of the Śatas. Edited by Veṅkaṭaramānuja.] 1895. 12°. 14070. b. 22.

**VEṄKATARĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, S., of Mysore. See KĀMANDAKI. Kāmandakiya Nītisāra. With full notes ... translation ... &c. by S. Venkatarama Sastry. 1895. 8°. 14070. c. 55.

— कथाशतकम् “Kathasataka.” 100 popular stories translated from vernacular originals into simple Sanskrit prose ... and “Sloka Trisati Bharati,” 300 slokas from Mahabharata. pp. iv. 169. *Kumbakonam*, 1898. 8°. 14070. c. 63.(1.)

**VEṄKATARĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Iinguva*. See BHĀRADVĀJA. భారద్వాజసూత్రము etc. [Bhāradvājasūtra. Edited by Veṅkaṭarāma.] 1897. 8°. 14028. d. 59.(7.)

**VEṄKATARĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Nallicheri V. S.* See NĀRĀYĀNA BHĀTTĀ, called MRIGĀJALAKSHMĀ. వెన్చి లొంగుపాటు॥ [Veṅčisāṁphāra. Edited by Veṅkaṭarāma.] 1902. 8°. 14080. c. 44.

— అపాసంబినామాపాసామాన్పుప్రయోగః etc. [Āpastambinām Upākaraṇaprayoga. A

manual of the *upākaraṇa* rite according to the school of Āpastamba.] pp. 18. సృష్టికావేషమ్ || త్రైవా [Nadukkaveri, 1901.] 8°. 14039. b. 26.(2.)

**VENKATA RANGACHARYA**, *Paravastu*. See VEṄKATARĀNGANĀTHA ĀCHĀRYA.

**VEṄKATARĀNGANĀTHA ĀCHĀRYA**, *Paravastu*, *Mahāmahopādhyāya*. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Śāntiparva. మౌతుధర్మము etc. [Mokshadharma. With the commentary of Nīlakaṇṭha and the Vyāsahṛidaya, and likewise a Telugu translation. Edited by Veṅkaṭaraṅganātha.] 1887, etc. 8°. 14065. bbb. 8.

— See UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections*. The Telugu Upanishads . . . [Translated] by . . . Venkata Ranganathacharya, etc. 1899, etc. 8°. 14007. b. 11.(1.)

— ఆంగ్లాధిరాజ్యస్వాగతమ् Welcome the English Empire. [Ānglādhirājya-svāgata. A poem on the British rule, with English prose translation.] pp. 32. 1896. See VEṄKATARĀNGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 13.] 1895, etc. 8°. 14003. c. 2.(13.)

— ఆర్శమతసంగ్రహः [Ārshamatasaṅgraha. A brief account of ancient schools of philosophic and religious thought. With Telugu translation.] pp. 12. 1893. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Vizagapatam*. సకలవిద్యాభివర్ధన నుండి [Sakalavidyābhivardhanī.] Vol. I, pt. viii. 1892-1897. 12°. 14174. g. 38.

— లఘుశब్దానుశాసనమ्॥ [Laghu-śabdānusāsana. A treatise on grammar.] 1895, etc. See VEṄKATARĀNGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 2.] 1895, etc. 8°. 14003. c. 2.(2.)

*Not completed. It breaks off with the verb-root gṛhiṇ.*

— Laghu Sabdárdhasarvaswa. A Sanscrit encyclopædia by Sri Paravastu Venkata Rangacharya Aryavaraguru . . . లఘుశబ్దాఫ్ర్యాస్ర్వస్వమ్ etc. *Vizagapatam*, 1877, etc. 4°. 14092. c. 19. *In progress.*

— The Manjula Naishadha. [A drama] by Mahamahopadhyaya Sri Paravastu Venkata Rangacharyulu Ayyavaralugaru, etc. (మహామహాపాఠమ్ నాటకమ్) pp. 96. 1896. See VEṄKATARĀNGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ. Grandha Pradarsani, etc. [No. 14.] 1895, etc. 8°. 14003. c. 2.(14.)

**VEṄKATARĀṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ**, *Paravastu*. See **VEṄKATĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA**. The Dasadeepakā-nighantu . . . Edited . . . by S. P. V. Ranganatha-svamy Ayyavaralugaru. 1898. 12°.

14092. a. 21.(1.)

— Grandha Pradarsani. A collection of oriental [sic] works edited by S. P. V. Ranganadhaswamy Ayyavaraluguru. *Vizagapatam*, 1895, etc. 8°.

14003. c. 2.

*In progress. The issue was suspended from 1898 to 1902. The works published in this series will be found under the headings:—*

Agastya.	Trivikrama Deva.
Arunagirinātha.	Upanishads.—Separate Upanishads.
Pāṇini.	Vāmana Āchārya.
Purushottama Deva.	Vāmana Bhāṭṭā Bāṇa.
Śaṅkara Āchārya.	Veṅkatāraṅganātha Āchārya.
Srinivāsa Kavi.	

**VEṄKATARATNA SARMĀ**, *Kokkona*. (କ୍ଷରନାମ-ମସୁଙ୍କ ଶୂନ୍ୟତ୍ୱରେ ପ୍ରତିଷ୍ଠାନୀତିତଥି) [Bhagavannāmasaṅkīrtana-ratnāvalī, or] The Gem-Necklace of Divine Songs. ସୁତ୍ରତ୍ୱରେ ପ୍ରତିଷ୍ଠାନୀତିତଥି. [Stutiratnāvalī, or] The Gem-Necklace of Divine Praise.) [Followed by the Suvarṇamālāstuti ascribed to Śaṅkara. With English introduction and essay on the esoteric meaning of certain religious symbols by Śiva-śaṅkara Pañdyājī, and an appendix of quotations proving the unity of the Supreme Being, collected by the same.] pp. viii. 41. *Madras*, 1886. 8°.

14003. c.

Forms no. 6 of Śivaśaṅkara Pañdyājī's Hindu Excelsior Series. Without title-page.

**VEṄKATARĀU RĀMACHANDRA**. See **SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA**. *वेदान्तसार* etc. [Vedāntasāra. Edited with a Marathi introduction and paraphrase by Veṅkatārāu.] [1891.] 8°. 14048. c. 74.

— See **UPANISHADS**.—*Small Collections*. *उपनिषद्ग्रन्थः* [Upanishatsaṅgraha. Edited with Sanskrit glosses and Marathi paraphrases, notes, and introductions by Veṅkatārāu.] [1890, etc.] 8°. 14010. c. 51.

**VEṄKATĀRYA DĪKSHITA**, son of *Raghunātha*. See **VEṄKATĀRYA YAJVĀ**.

**VEṄKATĀRYA YAJVĀ**, *Ariṣāṇaphāla*, son of *Raghunātha*. *ଲକ୍ଷ୍ମୀଶ୍ଵରଶ୍ଵରୀ* etc. [Lakshmi-sahasra. A cycle of Vaishnava poems, in 25 stobakas. With the commentary Gūḍhārthā-vivarāṇa of Rāghavārya.] pp. viii. 647, xii.

କୁମ୍ବାକୋନାମ୍ବାଣୀତିତଥି ॥ ବ୍ୟାପ୍ତି ॥ [Kumbakonam, 1892.] 8°.

14028. d. 49.

— *श୍ରୀ... नवांगभास्यनराघवयादपि* ॥ [Rāghavayādavāya. An artificial poem of the anuloma-viloma type, which may be read either as a Rāmāyaṇa or as a Bhārata, with the author's commentary.] pp. 42. See **SAMBHURAHASYA**. *श୍ରୀशଂଖରହ୍ୟାନ୍ତିତଥି* ॥ [Kavikāvyādipraśamsā, etc.] [1890.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 31.

*One sheet is wanting.*

— *उत୍ତରାମଚିତ୍ରଚମ୍ପ୍*: । [Uttarārāmacharitra. A *champū* composition on the later history of Rāma, in 2 *sargas*, with annotations.] pp. 72. [1890.] See **PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS**.—*Bombay. ଗ୍ରନ୍ଥରତ୍ନମାଳା* etc. (Granth Ratna Málā, etc.) Vol. III, no. 7-9. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 3.)

*Published from a unique MS. from Gwalior, which is apparently imperfect in some passages.*

— The Vishwaguṇāḍarsh Champu of Venkatādhvari. [A poetical itinerary, in *champū* form, descriptive of various regions, especially in Southern India, and of divers characters.] Edited with commentary Padārthchandrikā by Bālkrishna Ganesh Yogi. (विश्वगुणादश्चम୍ପ୍) pp. xiv. 313, ix. *Bombay*, 1899. 8°. 14076. c. 74.

**VEṄKATA SĀRVABHAUMA**. See **KĀLIDĀSA**, *Pseud.*, [i.e. KĀLIDĀSA SĀRVABHAUMA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.] *पुष्पबाणविलासः* । [Pushpabāṇavilāsa. With commentary of Veṅkaṭa.] [1895.] 8°. [Kālidāser Granthāvalī.] 14070. d. 34.(vol. 2.)

— See **KĀLIDĀSA**, *Pseud.*, [i.e. KĀLIDĀSA SĀRVABHAUMA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.] *पुष्पबाणविलासम्* etc. [Pushpabāṇavilāsa. With commentary of Veṅkaṭa.] [1901.] 8°. 14072. cc. 62.(3.)

**VEṄKATA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Indrakanṭi Gopāla*. ଫଳପ୍ରଦର୍ଶନିନାମୁକ ଶ୍ରୀଧରୀଯୁଦ୍ଧିତଥି etc. [Phalapradarśinī. A collection of stanzas, partly original, partly compiled from standard astrological works, and treating of the influence of the various positions of the planets. With Telugu paraphrase and commentary.] pp. i. vi. 101. *Vizagapatam*, 1898. 8°. 14053. ccc. 22.

**VEṄKATA ŚESHAIYA**, *Vetsā*. *ନଂନାତ୍ମିତ୍ରଶ୍ଵରଶ୍ଵରୀ* . . . A Sanskrit-Telugu Dictionary, etc. pp. i. ii. i. i. i. 387. *Madras*, 1893. 8°.

14174. n. 26.

**VEṄKATASIMHĀDRI JAGAPATI RĀJU**, *Rājā Vatsavāya*. మహాయోగానందమృతకల్వరల్లి etc. [Mahāyogānandāmrītakalpavalli. A pharmacopoeia, consisting of verses from various sources with Telugu commentary.] pp. xiii. vi. 248, 5. తుని १८०० [Tuni, 1902.] 8°.

14043. dd. 10.

**VEṄKATA SUBBAIYA**, *Vedānta*. See **ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA**. — *Philosophical Poems, etc.* శ్రీ... ఆత్మబోధా॥ [Ātmabodha. With Canarese translation and commentary by Veṅkaṭa Subbaiya.] 1902. 12°.

14048. b. 16.(3.)

**VEṄKATASUBBĀ ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Nelatūru*. See **PURĀṄAS**. — *Padmapurāṇa*. Sivageetha, etc. [Edited with Telugu version by Veṅkaṭasubbā.] 1897. 8°.

14016. c. 55.

**VEṄKATASUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Chēṭṭūr*. See **PURĀṄAS**. — *Sivapurāṇa*. శ్రీకాళహస్తిస్తులమా-ప్రాత్మీయి॥ [Kālahastisthalamāhātmya. Edited by Veṅkaṭasubrahmanyā.] [1893.] 8°.

14016. c. 41.

**VEṄKATASVĀMI AIYAR**, of Mysore. See **ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA**. — *Doubtful and Supposititious Works*. శ్రీ... సథివాసభ్రమాష్టాణాము etc. [Sivānanda-laharī. With interpretations in Tamil. Edited by Mṛityumjaya and Veṅkaṭasvāmi.] 1904. 12°.

14048. b. 48.

**VEṄKATASVĀMI NĀYUDU**, *Ummađiset̄ti*. నొంత-వద్యర్థము etc. [Saṅgītavidyādarpaṇa. A manual of music, comprising Sanskrit verses with Telugu explanations and dissertations.] pp. vii. 335. చెన్నపురా [Madras,] 1901. 8°.

14174. e. 31.

**VEṄKATAVARADADĀSA**, *Paidigantamu*, and **SUBBAIYA PANTULU**, *Kākarla*. శ్రీతోరసనామత్తు-యము etc. [Tārakanāmatraya. A devotional compilation, comprising 3 series of deities' names—viz. (1) Mahālakshmīsaḥasranāmāvalīślokāḥ, with a Nāmāvalī of the same; (2) Veṅkaṭesasahasra-nāmāvalīślokāḥ, with Nāmāvalī of the same; (3) Āñjaneyasahasranāmāvalīślokāḥ, with Nāmāvalī, a Hanumatkavacha, and a maṅgala.] pp. iv. i. 168. చెన్నపురా [Madras,] 1900. 8°.

14033. bbb. 9.

**VEṄKATA YAJVĀ**, *Chintalapāṭi*. See **KĀLĀMRITA**. కాలామృతి॥ [Kālāmrīta. With commentary of Veṅkaṭa.] 1891. 8°. 14053. cc. 61.

**VEṄKATESA**, *disciple of Nrīśīṁha*, also called **VEṄKATĀDHVARĪ**. The Śrīnivāsavilāṣa Champu [or Śrīnivāsachampū] of Venkatesa Kavi. [A composition in 5 uchchhvāsas.] With the commentary of Dharanīdhara. Edited by ... Pañdit Durgāprasād and Kāśināth Pāṇdurang Parab. (శ్రీనివాసవిలాసచమ्पు: ) pp. 141. 1893. See **DURGĀPRASĀDA**, son of *Vrajalāla*, and **KĀŚINĀTHA PĀṄDURAṄGA PARAB**. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 33. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 33.)

**VEṄKATESA DAIVAJÑA**, *son of Appayārya*. సర్వాచి-చింతామణి. Sarwarthachintamani, with original text in Devanagari and English translation, with copious notes and illustrations, by B. Suryanarain Row. Part 1. *Bellary*, 1899. 8°.

14053. d. 58.

**VEṄKATESA PĀNDITA**, *author of the Jātaka-chandrikā*. See **YAJÑĀNĀRĀYANA VEṄKATEŚVARĀRYA**.

**VEṄKATESA RĀMAKRISHNA KETKAR**. జ్యోతిగీ-ణితమ् స్వకృతచ్యాస్యోదాహరणకోటకాదిభి: సమలంకృతమ् etc. [Jyotirgaṇīta. A modern treatise on astronomy.] pp. 8, 8, vi. 426, i. i.; 4 plates. పుణ్యాస్యపత్రనే १८९८ [Poona, 1898.] 8°.

14053. dd. 10.

**VEṄKATEŚĀRYA**, *Śrīdhara*. శ్రీధరా గ్రూహి-గోపిణిషాపా॥ etc. [Śrīdhara stutimaṇīlā. Fourteen religious poems, viz. Achyutāshṭaka, Ākhyāshashṭi, Ārtiharastotra, Dayāṣataka, Dolānavaratnamālikā, Doshaparihārāshṭaka, Jambunāthāshṭaka, Kṛishṇadvādaśamañjarī, Kulīrāshṭaka, Mātrībhūtaṣataka, Śivabhaktalakṣaṇa, Śivabhaktikpalatikā, Stutipaddhati, and Tārāvalīstotra. Edited by Ghṛitasthānam Nrīśīṁha Bhāgavata.] pp. 80. కుంబాంశుచెపాణమ్ || [Kumbakonam,] 1895. 8°.

14076. c. 71.

**VEṄKATESA ŚĀSTRĪ**, S. See **KĀLĀMRITA**. కాలామృతి॥ [Kālāmrīta. With Canarese paraphrase by Veṅkaṭesa.] 1891. 8°. 14053. cc. 61.

**VEṄKATEŚVARA**. See **KĀLIDĀSA**, called **VEṄKATEŚVARA**.

**VEṄKATEŚVARA YAJVĀ**, *Hārīta*. See **VĀLMĪKI**.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Entire Text*. శ్రీ... రామాయణమ్ ||

[Rāmāyaṇa. With the commentary Sarvārtha-sāra of Venkatesvara.] [1903, etc.] 4°.  
14068. c. 17.

**VETĀLA PĀNCHAVIMŚATI.** Vetālapañcavimṣatikā. Il venticinquentonovelle d'un lemure. [Translated into Italian from Śivadāsa's recension, with critical notes, by V. Bettei.] 1897, etc. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Florence. Studi Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica, etc. Vol. i., etc. 1897, etc. 8°.  
P.P. 4884. da.(vol. 1, etc.)

— Novelle del Vetāla. (Novella I-V.) Tradotte dal sanscrito [by F. G. Fumi.] 1892. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Palermo. Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni Popolari, etc. Vol. XI, pp. 1-28. 1882, etc. 8°. P.P. 4168. d.(vol. 11.)

— 6 Novelle Soprannumerarie alla Vetālapancavīcati. [Translated by V. Bettei.] 1894. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Palermo. Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni Popolari, etc. Vol. XIII, pp. 313-325, 537-554. 1882, etc. 8°.  
P.P. 4168. d.(vol. 13.)

**VIBHAṄGA.** See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.

**VICTORIA,** Queen of Great Britain and Ireland. See BALADEVA SIMHA, Raja of Kama. A Vijayapatra of Digvijainie Victoria, etc. 1889. 12°.  
14058. a. 15.

— See KERALAVARMA. ശ്രീ വിക്രൂതിയാചരിതസംഗ്രഹം etc. [Victoria-charitasaṅgraha. A brief poetical history of Queen Victoria.] [1889.] 8°.  
14076. cc. 2.(2.)

— See KRISHNACHANDRA, of Benares. Preeti Kusumanjali . . . [Poems] compiled . . . to commemorate the Diamond Jubilee of Her Most Gracious Majesty Victoria, etc. 1897. 12°.  
14072. b. 27.(3.)

— See KULACHANDRA SARMĀ. शोकमहोर्मि: etc. [Sokamahormi. A dialogue on the death of Queen Victoria.] [1901.] 8°. 14072. ccc. 33.

— See SAILAJĀNANDA OJHĀ. Begin. अग्नान-गुणविभूषण-राजभक्तिपरायण-भारतजनगण-समीपे सादरमा-वेदनम्। [A poem on the Jubilee, with English and Bengali translations.] [1887?] 8°.  
14076. cc. 2.(1.)

— See SAURINDRAMOHANA THĀKURA. The seven principal musical notes of the Hindus . . .

composed in celebration of the birth-day of . . . the Empress of India, etc. 1892. 4°.  
14053. e. 25.(2.)

— See SAURINDRAMOHANA THĀKURA. Śrīmad-Victoria-Máhātmyam. The Greatness of the Empress Victoria: a Sanskrit poem, set to music, with an English translation, etc. [1898.] 4°.  
14076. e. 4.

— See ŚRĪSVARA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. Vijayinī-kāvyam. A Sanskrit epic poem . . . [upon the life and times of Queen Victoria,] etc. 1902. 8°.  
14058. b. 48.

— See TRAILOKYAMOHANA GUHA NIYOGI. गौतमभारतम् . . . Geet Bharatam . . . The Memorial Poem-Temple of Empress Victoria, etc. 1902. 8°.  
14072. cc. 63.(2.)

— See YĀDAVEŚVARA TARKARATNA. अश्रुविन्दुकाव्यम् etc. [Aśrubindukāvya. An elegy on the death of Queen Victoria.] 1901. 12°. 14072. b. 25.

**VICWAKARMAN.** See VIŚVAKARMĀ.

**VIDARBHARĀJA.** See BHOJARĀJA.

**VIDEHA.** See VEDEHA THERA.

**VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.** See BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.

**VIDYĀKARA VĀJAPEYI,** son of Śambukara. नित्याचारपद्धतिः। Nityācāra-paddhatih. [A treatise on smṛta rites] by Vidyākara Vājapeyi. Edited by Pañdita Vinoda Vihāri Bhāttācāryya. 1901, etc. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New Series. [Vol. 151.] 1848, etc. 8°. 14002. a. (vol. 151.)  
In progress.

**VIDYĀNĀTHA,** Courtier of Pratāparudra. प्रताप-रुद्रकल्याणम्। [Pratāparudrakalyāṇa. A historical drama in 5 acts, in glorification of Pratāparudra of Orangal.] pp. 40. [1891.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. V, no. 1, 2. 1887-[1892.] 8°. 14096. c. 8.(vol. 5.)

**VIDYĀPATI THĀKURA,** son of Gaṇapati, of Mithila. See DHIRASIMHA DEVA. दुर्गाभक्तिरङ्गणी

[Durgābhaktitaraṅgiṇī. Composed ostensibly by Dhīrasīṁha Deva, with the assistance of Vidyāpati.] [1900.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 7.

— शैवसर्वद्य-सार etc. [Śaivasarvasvasāra. An anthology of extracts from the Purāṇas and other religious works bearing on the worship of Śiva. Edited with Bengali translations by Bhāgyavān Vidyālāṅkāra.] pp. 162, v. द्वारभाष्मा १३०८ [Darbhanga, 1897.] 8°. 14028. d. 57.(2.)

**VIDYĀPRAKĀSHA.** See VIDYĀTĪRTHA.

**VIDYĀRĀNYA.** See SĀYAÑĀ ĀCHĀRYA.

**VIDYĀSUNDARA.** विद्यासुन्दर-चौरपंचाशिका etc. [Vidyāsundara. A romantic poem, in 54 stanzas, treating of the loves of Vidyā and Sundara. Followed by Bilhaṇa's Chaurapāñchāśikā. With a Hindi translation of both poems by Mahīdhara Śarmā of Tihari.] 2 pts. pp. ii. 28, 30. मुच्चई ११५१ [Bombay, 1894.] 12°. 14070. b. 23.

**VIDYĀTĪRTHA,** *Svāmī*, known also as VIDYĀPRAKĀSHA. कान्यकुञ्जचिन्तामणि etc. [Kānyakubja-chintāmaṇi. A series of stanzas bearing on caste duties, rituals, and ethics, with especial reference to Brahmans, and their history in Kanoj. With tables, lists, etc., of the latter's *kulas*, *gotras*, Vedas, Upavedas, *sākhās*, and *sūtras*, and Hindi commentaries, etc.] pp. 98. मुच्चई ११५६ [Bombay, 1899.] 8°. 14058. b. 35.(2.)

— महाराष्ट्रकुलवंशाचली etc. [Mahārāshṭrakula-vamśāvalī. An account in 58 stanzas of the Marathi castes and families. With Hindi notes and paraphrase.] pp. 44. कल्याण-मुच्चई ११५४ [Kalyan, 1898.] 12°. 14058. a. 14.(1.)

— विद्यासदुपदेश etc. [Vidyāsadupadeṣa. Three series of stanzas on moral and religious topics, with Hindi versions and commentaries.] pp. 132, ii. कल्याण-मुच्चई ११५६ [Kalyan, 1900.] 8°. 14085. c. 48.

**VIDYĀVINODA ĀCHĀRYA.** See NĀRĀYAÑĀ VIDYĀVINODA ĀCHĀRYA.

**VIGGYANA BHIKSHU.** See VIJÑĀNABHIKSHU.

**VIGRAHARĀJA,** *Visaladeva*, *Chauhan*, king of Śākambharī. The concluding portion of Vigraharājadēva's Harakeli-nāṭaka. 1891. See PERI-

ODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bombay*. The Indian Antiquary, etc. Vol. xx., pp. 210-212. 1872, etc. 4°. 14096. e. (vol. 20.)

— Harakeli-nāṭaka. [Edited by F. Kielhorn.] See ACADEMIES, etc.—Goettingen.—Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Festschrift, etc. pt. 2, pp. 16-30. 1901. 4°. Ac. 670.

— [For editions of the drama Lalitavigraharājanāṭaka, in honour of Vigraharāja :] See SOMADEVA, Courtier of Vigraharāja Deva.

**VIHĀRILĀLA,** *Kāśmīrī*, of Cuttack. ଆୟୁର୍ବେଦ ପ୍ରବେଶିକା etc. [Ayurvedapraveśikā. An Oriya manual of medical practice, including an alphabetically arranged Sanskrit account of the pharmacopœia with Oriya translation, styled Aushadha-prastuta-praṇālī.] pp. x. xlvi. 689. Cuttack, 1903. 12°. 14121. c. 15.

— यजुर्वेदोयनित्यकर्मपद्धतिः etc. [Yajurvedīya-nityakarmapaddhati. A manual of daily religious duties for Yajurvedīs, compiled from divers sources, and including texts of various hymns, etc.] pp. iii. i. ix. 218. कल्पिकाता १०० [Calcutta, 1900.] 8°. 14033. aa. 16.

**VIHĀRILĀLA ĀCHĀRYA,** *Pontiff of the Svāmī-Nārāyaṇi Sect.* See BHAGAVATPRASĀDA ĀCHĀRYA. अमीसारोपदेशः etc. [Sāropadeṣa. With Gujarati translation by Vihārilāla.] [1896.] 12°. 14028. b. 83.

— See PURĀÑAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*. || अमीभागवतं etc. [Bhāgavatapurāṇa. With commentary of Bhagavatprasāda. Edited with introduction, biography of Sahajānanda, and annotations by Vihārilāla.] [1897.] obl. Fol. 14018. cc. 2.

**VIHĀRILĀLA MITRA.** See YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀ-YĀÑA. The Yoga-vāsishtha-mahārāmāyana . . . Translated . . . by Vihāri-lāla Mitra.. 1891-1899. 8°. 14049. b. 9.

**VIHĀRILĀLA PĀIN.** भवसिंकू-त्ररूपी। [Bhavasindhutaraṇī. A Sanskrit and Bengali anthology, chiefly of poems, for the edification of Vaishṇavas, the Sanskrit portion including Puranic extracts, lists of deities' names, hymns, Rūpa

Gosvāmī's Chāṭupushpāñjali and Mukundamuktāvalī, etc.] pp. xiii. 342; 2 plates. [Calcutta, 1902.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 17.

**VIJAYA, U,** of Ambavasa, Dabein. ၆၀၁၃၀၀-၂၄၇၈၅၁၄၃၁ etc. [Ekādasapuchchhāvisajjanā. Responses to 11 questions on the various manifestations of karma in the cycle of being. Followed by Nānāpuchchhāvisajjanā, a series of responses on miscellaneous topics preceded by 19 Pali stanzas. In Burmese, illustrated from Pali texts. Second edition.] pp. iii. 213. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1899.] 8°. 14300. d. 10.(4.)

**VIJAYA GANĪ,** disciple of Rāmavijaya, of the Tapā Gachchha. See KĀLIDĀSA.—Raghuvanṣa. The Raghuvanṣa . . . with full extracts . . . from the commentaries of . . . Vijayagani, etc. 1897. 8°. 14072. c. 53.

**VIJAYALAKSHMI SŪRI,** Ānanda-Sūri-Gachchhanāyaka. उपदेशप्राप्ताद् भाषान्तर etc. [Upadeśaprāpsāda. A digest of Jain philosophical and religious doctrine, arranged in 12 sthambhas for daily reading, and comprising verses, homilies, and stories. Translated into Gujarati, with the verses retained in the original Sanskrit and Prakrit. Edited by Chīmanlāl Sākālchand Marphatiyā.] मुंबई १९०२ [Bombay, 1902, etc.] 8°. 14100. d. 10.

In progress.

**VIJAYĀNANDA SŪRI,** also called ĀTMĀRĀMAJĪ. See ĀTMĀRĀMAJĪ ĀNANDAVIJAYAJĪ.

**VIJAYARAKSHITA, Vaidya.** See MĀDHAVA. ମାତ୍ରୀକ-ନିଦାନ etc. [Nidāna. With the commentary Vyākhyāmadhukoṣa by Vijayarakshita (as far as the end of the Aśmarī-nidāna), etc.] [1901.] 8°. 14043. c. 44.

**VIJAYASIMHA** (LOUIS CORNEILLE). See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Colombo. The Buddhist . . . Edited by C. W. Leadbeater, vol. 1. (By L. C. Wijesinha, vol. 3, 4, no. 1-26.) 1888, etc. 8°. P.P. 636. cn.

— See SUTTAPIṭaka.—Aṅguttaranikāya. An-guttara-Nikaya. Translated [to the end of I. i.] . . . by L. C. Wijesinha, etc. 1891, etc. 8°. P.P. 636. cn. (vol. 3, 8.)

**VIJITĀVI,** Mahāthera. ଠିଠକୋବଳ୍ଜିତିଙ୍ଗି॥ [Vāchakopadesa. A Pali tract on grammar.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ଲାଞ୍ଚିତ୍ୟ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] pp. 124-141. [1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 23.(1.)

A colophon gives the date as Sakk. 967=1605 A.D.

— — — pp. 126-144. [1899.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 24.(1.)

— ଠିଠକୋବଳ୍ଜିତିଙ୍ଗି etc. [Vāchakopadesa. With Burmese version.] [1899.] See SADDĀ-NGAY. ଲାଞ୍ଚିତ୍ୟ etc. [Saddā-ngay.] Vol. iv., pp. 161-231. [1898-1900.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 22.

**VIJÑĀNABHIKSHU.** See BĀDARĀYANA. ବ୍ରହ୍ମସୂତ୍ରଭାଷ୍ୟ etc. (Brahma Sutra. With its commentary Viggyanamrita by Sri Viggyana Bhikshu, etc.) 1901. 8°. 14004. a. 8.

— See KAPILA. The Sāṃkhya-pravacanabhbāṣya . . . by Vijñānabhikṣu, etc. 1895. 8°. [Harvard Oriental Series.] 14003. l. 3.(vol. 2.)

— An English Translation, with Sanskrit Text [edited by Vindhyevarīprasāda Dubc.] of the Yogasara-sangraha . . . Translated by Gaṅgānātha Jha. (योगसारसंग्रहः ।) 2 pts. Bombay, 1894. 12°. 14048. b. 26.

**VIJÑĀNEŚVARA.** See ĀDINĀRĀYAÑA PĀTRO. The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts[, viz. the writings of Vijñāneśvara and others,] etc. 1899. 8°. 14039. c. 17.

— See YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Dharmaśāstra.] ଯାଜ୍ଞାଵଳ୍କ୍ୟା [Yājñavalkyasmṛiti. With Vijñāneśvara's Mitāksharā.] 1901, etc. 4°. [Brahma-vidyā.] 14096. dd. 3.(vol. 15, etc.)

— See YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Dharmaśāstra.] Mitāksharā. Vyāvahāra Adhyāy, Part III. [Being Yājñavalkyasmṛiti II. 150 sqq. to the end, with the Mitāksharā.] Translated, etc. 1892. 8°. 14038. d. 35.

**VIKHANAS.** See MARĪCHI. ଅଧିକାରିତିପଟ୍ଟିଙ୍ଗାନ୍ତାତ୍ମିତ୍ୟାରମ୍ଭଃ [Jñānakāṇḍa of the Vai-khānasa, an exposition of Viśiṣṭādvaita theosophy ascribed in its principles to Vikhanas.]

1896. 8°. [Brahmasūtra : Lakshmīviśiṣṭādvaitabhaśya.] 14048. dd. 29.(2.)

— See MARĪCHI. சுப்பீராமநாகாண இலாகா வெட்டாவைக்காரன் || [Jñānakāṇḍa.] 1896. 8°. [Brahmasūtra : Lakshmīviśiṣṭādvaitabhaśya.] 14048. dd. 29.(1.)

— See BLOCH (T.). Über das Grhya- und Dharmasūtra der Vaikhānasa. 1896. 8°.

14028. d. 53.

— See VĀSUDEVA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. சுப்பீராமநாகாண இலாகா வெட்டாவைக்காரன் || [Āhnikāmṛita. A treatise on the daily ritual of Vaishṇavas, based upon the Vaikhānasasūtra, etc.] 1900. 8°. [Pāramātmikohpanishad.] 14033. bbb. 13.

— பாக்ஷவாநஸஸத்திரப்யோச  
ப்ரயங்கங்காப்ரயா etc. [Vaikhānasasūtraprāyoga. The Grhyasūtra of the Vaikhānasas, with commentary. First sampūṭikā. Edited by Nārāyaṇa Bhāttāchārya and Rāmakṛiṣṇa Bhāttāchārya.] pp. iv. 98. நடுக்காவேரி சேஷமலம்ப [Nadukkaveri, 1897.] 12°. 14028. b. 86.

**VIKRAMA**, son of Sāṅgaṇa. நெமிதாகாய் etc. [Nemidūta, or Nemicharita. A Jain poem of 126 stanzas on the story of Nemi, containing a line of Kālidāsa's Meghadūta interwoven in every stanza. With a Marathi translation by Krishṇājī Nārāyaṇa Josī.] pp. i. 64. முரு १८९२ [Bombay, 1892.] 12°. 14028. b. 69.(3.)

**VIKRAMĀRKACHARITA**. ஦ாக்ஷீஷ பூத்திலிகா। [Dvātrimśat-puttalikā, or Vikramārkacharita. With Bengali translation.] See KĀLIDĀSA.—Collected Works. மகாக்வி காலி஦ாஸேர அஸ்தாவலி etc. [Granthāvalī.] [Vol. 2.] pp. 965-1225. [1895.] 8°. 14070. d. 34.(vol. 2.)

The text follows the recension of the Calcutta edition of 1881.

— ஬த்ரிஷ்வாஸன etc. [Batriṣ Śiṁhāsana. An Oriya version by Sarveśvara Āchārya of the Vikramārkacharita, with the original Sanskrit stanzas.] pp. 145. Cuttack, 1900. 12°.

14121. f. 19.(4.)

**VIKRAMASIMHA** (A. J.). See VARĀHAMIHIRA. உராக்கிருஷ்ண etc. (Brihatjataka . . . Translated into Sinhalese by A. J. Wikkramasinha.) 1896. 8°.

14053. ccc. 3.(1.)

**VIKRAMASIMHA** (Don MARTINO DE ZILVA). Catalogue of the late Professor Fr. Max Müller's Sanskrit Manuscripts. Compiled by Don M. de Z. Wickremasinghe. 1902. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. The Journal . . . 1902. pp. 611-651. 1834, etc. 8°. Ac. 8820/3 & 2098. a, b.

**VIMA BHŪPĀLA**. See VEMA BHŪPĀLA.

**VIMALABUDDHI**. See PĀNDITADDHAJA SīLĀLAṄKĀRA. சுதிப்பீராமநாகாண இலாகா வெட்டாவைக்காரன் || [Saddā-pōk-sit-akyay. A Burmese supercommentary on Kachchāyana, based upon Nāṇābhīdhammālaṅkāra's commentary on the Mukhamattadīpanī.] [1896.] 8°. 14302. i. 15.

— நீதிய அறைகால் [Nyāt-aya-kauk. Being the introductory stanzas of the commentary, styled Nyāsa or Mukhamattadīpanī, upon Kachchāyana's grammar, with a copious Burmese commentary.] See TISSA, U, and JANINDA, U. சமுகாந்தியப்புதின்குபி: etc. [Samūhaniyamādīpanī.] pp. 696-794. [1898.] 8°. 14302. i. 17.

**VIMALACHANDRA SŪRI**. Una Redazione Preredita della Praçnottararatnamālā. [Edited with translation by P. E. Pavolini.] 1897-1898. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Florence.—Società Asiatica Italiana. Giornale, etc. Vol. xi., pp. 153-163. 1887, etc. 8°. Ac. 8804. (vol. 11.)

**VIMALĀCHĀRA**, Mahāthera. கதினாதிபதிகி (கதின) [Kaṭhinādīpanī. A collection of Pali texts referring to the kaṭhina robes of Buddhist friars, followed by a Burmese nissaya.] See VINAYAPIṬAKA.—Appendix. 8ங்காலமுகாந்திய குபி: etc. [Vinayasamūhavinichchhaya-kyan.] Vol. I, pp. 327-376. 1899, etc. 8°. 14300. e. 15.

**VIMALADĀSA**, disciple of Anantasena Devasvāmī, of Viragrāma. Saptha Bhangee Tharangini. [A treatise on the sevenfold syādvāda of the Jain logic] by Vimala Dasa, etc. (ஸம்஭ங்கி தரங்கிணி) pp. i. 52. 1901. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādi-bhayaṅkara. ஶஸ்திமுக்காவலி The Śastramukthāvalī, etc. No. 8. 1899, etc. 8°. 14049. a. 1.(no. 8.)

**VIMALĀLAṄKĀRA KAVIDDHAJA**, called MAUNG-DAUNG HSAYA. *See JAYAMAṄGALAGĀTHĀ.* ပြင်-အောင်ခြင်းရှင်ပါးနိသူ etc. [Apyin-aung-hkyin. With Burmese version by Vimalālaṅkāra. Followed by the Madhurovādakathā, a Burmese homily by the same.] 1893. 8°.

14098. ccc. 26.(2.)

— *See KACHCHĀYANA.—Kachchāyanappakarana.* သဒ္ဓရှင်ဝောင်သတ်နက် [Saddā-shit-saung-thôk-net. Edited by Vimalālaṅkāra.] [1897.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 12.(2.)

— — — [Third edition.] [1899.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 12.(3.)

**VIMĀNAVATTHU.** *See SUTTAPITAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.*

**VINANDĀSABHA**, of Mangyichaung. သိယဝိ-သောဓနကျမ်း။ . . . ကာယဝိစီနှုန်းကသုတ်။ [Sīlavisodhanī. A Burmese treatise by Vinandāsabha on the moral duties of Buddhism. Followed by the Kāyavichchhindanikasutta or Vijayasutta and the Anamataggasutta, both with Burmese interpretations by Chakkindābhisi.] pp. ii. 277. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၆ [Rangoon, 1905.] 8°.

14099. b. 5.

**VINĀYAKA NĀRĀYANA JYOTIRVID**, *Bhaṭṭa.* समासकुसमावलि: etc. [Samāsakusumāvali. A treatise on Sanskrit compound words, in the form of verses with a commentary.] pp. iv. ii. 26. मोहम्मास् १८९० [Bombay, 1890.] 12°.

14090. b. 38.(3.)

**VINĀYAKA SADĀŚIVA PĀTAVARDHANA.** *See BHAVABHŪTI.* The Uttara Rama Charita . . . with . . . English translation . . . notes . . . vocabulary . . . and an introduction by Vinayak . . . Patvardhan. 1895. 8°.

14080. d. 25.

**VINAYAPITAKA.** ဒီမံပီးခွဲ etc. [Vinayapiṭaka.] 8 vols. ၈၈၁ [Bangkok, 1894.] 8°. 14098. cc. 1-8.

*Forms part of the King of Siam's edition of the Tipiṭaka.*

— ရန်ည်းရိုင်ကတ်။ . . . ရန်ည်းမဟာဂါဏ်ပိုင်-တော်နိသူသာစ်။ etc. (ပါရာဇ်ကြပါ့ုင်တော်

နိသူသာစ်။, ပါရာဇ်ပါ့ုင်တော်နိသူသာစ်။, ရူး၏  
ပါ့ုင်တော်နိသူသာစ်။, etc.) [Vinayapiṭaka. The text with Burmese word-for-word interpretation. Vol. i., ii., the Mahāvagga, with interpretation by Sāgaraddhaja; vol. iii., the Pārājika, and vol. iv., the Pācittiya, with interpretation by Jāgarābhiddhaja; vol. v., vi., the Chullavagga, with interpretation by Sudassana Varadhammasāmi; vol. vii., the Parivāra, with interpretation by Paññāsiha Sāsanālaṅkāra. Edited by Hsaya Hbi, Hsaya Ko Aung Min, and Hsaya Ko Kyaw.] 7 vols. ရန်ကုန် [Rangoon,] 1903-1904. 8°.

14099. aa. 1-7.

— — — [*Selections.*] *See WARREN (H. C.).* Buddhism in Translations. [Being select passages translated from the Vinayapiṭaka,] etc. 1896. 8°. [Harvard Oriental Series.] 14003. I. 3.(vol. 3.)

— — — ရန်ည်းထရားတော်ကား။ . . . ကမ္မဘာ-ကမ္မဝိနှုန်းထရားပါတီမောက္တာနှေ့သွေးသွေးထရားတော်။ [Dvemātikā. Being (1) the Bhikkhupātimokkha and Bhikkhunīpātimokkha; (2) Kammākammavinichchaya, extracts from the Parivāra XV. i. 1-3, XIX. i. 8-12, VII. i., and other Vinaya texts; and (3) Pātimokkhuddesa, Burmese notes on the Pātimokkha. Edited by Hsaya ဗု Hpye.] pp. 64. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၆ [Rangoon, 1904.] 8°.

14099. b. 3.

— — — [*Chullavagga.*] သင်္ကိုယနာတင်ရန်ည်း-ကျမ်း etc. [Saṅgāyanā-tin-wini-kyan. A recital of various ecclesiastical topics of the Dhamma, in catechetical form, derived from the Chullavagga XI, and furnished with a Burmese translation by Hpo Yan. Preceded by the Gōṇ-taw-hpwin, or Virtues of the Buddha, Dhamma, and Saṅgha, with Burmese version and commentary by the same.] pp. 70. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1900.] 8°.

14098. ccc. 26.(8.)

— — — [*Mahāvagga.*] အာဒိုက္ခပရိယာယသုတ်။ ဒိုးသကာယက္ခာနှုန်း etc. [Ādittapariyāya-sutta (Mahāvagga I. xxi.). With Burmese translation by ဗု Sāgara. Followed by the Dvattim-

sakāyakammaṭṭhāna, a manual for the practice of *kammaṭṭhānas* by reflection upon the 32 ākāras, in Pali and Burmese, compiled by Sāgara.] pp. 39. ၁၂၀၀: [Mandalay,] 1898. 8°.

14098. ccc. 26.(6.)

පටිච්චංසමුපදාය etc. [Paṭichchā-samuppādaya. A treatise on the Buddhist doctrine of causation. Comprising the Bodhikathā (i.e. Mahāvagga I. i.) with explanatory matter in Sinhalese and illustrations from other canonical writings. Edited by W. A. De Silva.] pp. ii. 70, ii. [Colombo,] 1895. 12°. 14098. b. 21.(2)

— — — Patichcha Samuppadaya, etc.  
[Edited by M. Dharmaratna.] pp. ii. 61; 1 plate.  
කොළඹ 2439 [Colombo, 1896.] 8°.

14098. d. 45.(4.)

— [Pātimokkha.] හිඹුපිතිමොක් (හි-  
ඹුපිතිමොක්) [Bhikkhupātimokkha and Bhik-  
khunipātimokkha.] See WINI-NGAY. එස්ත්‍රීය  
වෙශ්‍යාචෝද්‍ය etc. [Wini-ngay le saung.] pp. 1-72.  
[1898.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 9.(4.)

— — හිඹුපිතියේ etc. (හිඹුපිතියාර්) [Bhikkhupāṭimokkha and Bhikkhunīpāṭimokkha.] See WINI-NGAY. ၈၃၉။  
၁၅ etc. [Wini-ngay le saung.] pp. 1-75. 1903.  
8°. 14099. bb. 1.

— — හිඹුපිටියෙං etc. [Bhikkhu-pātimokkha and Bhikkhunīp°.] See above, [Selections.] එස්ත්‍යා: ... දෙවාතීක ම පෙන්වනු ලබයි etc. [Dvemātikā.] pp. 1-46. [1904.] 8°. 14099. b. 3.

— [Suttavibhaṅga.] See BUDDHAGHOSA. [Samantapāśadikā.] ହିନ୍ଦୁପିତାଳ ... ଅଟ୍ଟଣ୍ଡ etc. [The commentary upon Part 1 of the Suttavibhaṅga, viz. the Pārājika, Saṅghādisesa, Aniyata, and Nissaggiya-pāchittiya.] [1902.] 8°.

— — — — — See SATARA-PĀRĀJIKĀ-VINISCHAYA.  
సతారాజికా వినిశయా ఇతిఖ్లాచి etc. [Satara-pārājikā-

viniśchaya. A compilation on the four *pārājikā*, etc.] 1897. 8°. 14098. ccc. 3.(1.)

## *Appendix.*

— See PANDITADDHAJA, known as MAINGKAING HSAYA. တိပေဋကဓိနှင့်ယကျိုး etc. [Tipitaka-vinichchhaya-kyan.] 1900-1901. 8°. 14302. i. 19.

— — — ଧିନ୍ୟାତ୍ୟାଦ୍ୟଧିନ୍ୟ ଯକ୍ଷମି: etc.  
[Vinayasamūhavinichchhaya-kyan. A collection  
of treatises upon points of clerical discipline,  
some in Burmese with illustrative Pali texts,  
others compiled or composed wholly in Pali.  
Vol. I, second edition; Vol. II, III, first edition.]  
ଓ. ୧୦୦: [Mandalay,] 1899, etc. 8°. 14300. e. 15.

*In progress. The editor, according to the official List of Books Registered (2nd quarter, 1900), is  $\overline{U}$  Nirodha.*

The most important Pali works in this collection are to be found under the following headings:—

Vol. I. Paññālāñkāra.  
Vimalachāra.  
Sumanagalasāmi.  
Kammavāchā.

Vol. II. Suttapiṭaka.

**VINAYAVIJAYA GĀNĪ**, disciple of Kīrtivijaya.  
See HEMACHANDRA, disciple of Devachandra. हैम-  
लघुप्रक्रिया० [Haima-laghuprakriyā. An abridg-  
ment and rearrangement of the aphorisms of  
Hemachandra's *Sabdānuśāsana*, with commentary,  
by Vinayavijaya.] [1892.] 12°. 14090. b. 40.

**VINDHYEVARÍPRASÁDA DUBE.** See PRASASTAPĀDA. The Bhāshya of Praśastapāda, together with the Nyāyakandalī of Śrīdhara. Edited by Vindhyeśvaríprasāda Dvivedin. 1895. 8°.

— See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA. लक्षणावली etc.  
[Lakṣaṇāvalī. Edited by Vindhyeśvarīprasāda.]  
1897. 8°. 14048. bb. 20.(2.)

— See VARADARĀJA, Logician. तार्किकरणा etc.  
 (The Tārkikarakṣā and Sārasaingraha . . . With  
 the glosses . . . of Mallinatha . . . and . . . Jñāna-  
 pūrṇa.) [Edited by Vindhyeśvarīprasāda.] 1903.  
 8°. [The Pandit.] 14096. d. 6. (vol. 21-25)

— See VIJÑĀNABHIKSHU. An English Translation, with Sanskrit Text [edited by Vindhya-

śvarīprasāda,] of the Yogasara-sangraha, etc. 1894. 12°. 14048. b. 26.

**VINDHYESVARĪRĀYA ŚARMĀ.** See BHARTRIHARI. An English translation of Bhartrihari's Niti-Shatka, by Vindhyeswari Roy Sharma. 1897. 8°. 14076. b. 36.(1.)

**VINODALĀLA SENA GUPTA.** See BHARATASENA, son of Gaurāṅga Mallika. চন্দ্ৰপ্ৰভ। etc. [Chandraprabhā. Edited by Vinodalāla Sena Gupta.] [1893.] 8°. 14058. b. 29.

— See BHARATASENA, son of Gaurāṅga Mallika. রত্নপ্ৰভ। etc. [Ratnaprabhā. Edited by Vinodalāla Sena.] [1892.] 8°. 14058. b. 34.

— See PĀṇINI.—*Siddhāntakaumudī*. সিদ্ধান্তকৌমুদী . . . Siddhanta Kaumudi . . . With . . . the "Tattwabodhini" . . . And with a Bengali translation. Edited . . . by Kaviraj Binod Lal Sen. [1890-1892.] 8°. 14090. d. 29.

— See UDAYACHANDRA DATTA. The Materia Medica of the Hindus . . . With additions and alterations by Kaviraj Binod Lall Sen, etc. 1900. 8°. 14043. c. 48.

**VINODAVIHĀRĪ BHATTĀCHĀRYA.** See VIDYĀKARA VĀJAPEYI. নিয়াচারপদ্ধতি। Nityācāra Paddhati . . . Edited by . . . Vinoda Vihāri Bhattachāryya. 1901, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a.(vol. 151.)

**VIPINACHANDRA KĀVYARATNA.** আর্যাঙ্কাচার কৌশুদ্রী etc. [Āryāñikāchārakaumudī. An anthological treatise, in Sanskrit and Bengali, upon the daily religious observances of the Hindus. New edition.] pp. xii. ii. iv. 131. কলিকাতা [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14123. f. 49.(3.)

**VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHOSHĀL.** মুক্তি এবং তাহার সাধন etc. [Mukti evam tāhār sādhana. A Bengali treatise on salvation and the means to its attainment, regarded from a liberal standpoint. Copiously illustrated from Sanskrit texts on religious, philosophical, mystic, and legal subjects. Third edition.] pp. vi. 224. কলিকাতা ১৯০১ [Calcutta, 1901.] 8°. 14123. f. 57.

**VIPINAVIHĀRĪ VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA** and KULACHANDRA DE DĀSA. ইঁকাপুৱাণ মাহাত্ম্য। etc. [Hunkāpurāṇamāhātmya. A burlesque of the Paurāṇik style, in six cantos, on hukā-smoking. With a Bengali translation.] pp. 11. কলিকাতা ১৯০৮ [Calcutta, 1892.] 8°. 14072. b. 21.

**VIPRARĀJENDRA,** son of Manyudatta. See JAYĀRĀMA, disciple of Viprarājendra. অৰিপ্রাজেন্দ্ৰদিগ্বিজ্য। etc. [Viprarājendradigvijaya. A poetical account of the successes of Viprarājendra as a teacher.] [1891.] 8°. 14048. dd. 5.(1.)

— শব্দামৃতসূচীপত্ৰ। etc. [Sabdāmṛita-sūchī-pattra. A key to the Sabdāmṛita. With two commentaries entitled Tattvārthatadīpikā and Vyākṛitānkura, both by the same author.] pp. 124. কাশ্যং ১৯৪৭ [Benares, 1890.] 8°. 14092. b. 41.

— পঢ়দৰ্শন। etc. [Shaddarṣana. A metrical review of the chief systems of philosophy, in six chapters, with commentaries and notes by the author.] pp. 97. কাশ্যং ১৯৪৭ [Benares, 1890.] 8°. 14048. dd. 5.(2.)

— ত্ৰিমণিদোপক্ৰ। etc. [Trimanidīpaka. A rhetorical exposition of the religious and secular objects of life, in three cantos. With a prose commentary called Trimanivivṛti by the author.] pp. 40. কাশ্যং ১৯৪৬ [Benares, 1890.] 12°. 14076. b. 25.(2.)

— বৰ্ণাশ্রমধৰ্মনিৰ্ণয়। [Varṇāśramadharmanirṇaya. A work in 127 stanzas upon caste-duties. With a commentary called Dharmatattvaikanirṇaya by the author.] pp. 44. কাশ্যং [Benares, 1891.] 8°. 14038. c. 43.(3.)

**VIRABHADRA,** disciple of the Tīrthañkara Mahāvīra. [For the Paññas ascribed to this saint:] See PRAKĪRNĀKA.

**VIRANANDI,** son of Abhayanandī. The Chandraprabhacharita of Viranandī. [A Jain poetical romance in 19 sargas.] Edited by . . . Pandit Durgāprasad and Kāśināth Pāndurang Parab. (চন্দ্ৰপ্ৰভচৰিত্ৰ।) pp. iv. 153, i. 1892. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURĀNGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 30. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 30.)

**VIRANĀRĀYĀNA PEDDAKOMATI.** *See VEMA BHŪPĀLA.*

**VIRARĀGHAVA**, *Vādhūlu*, called **AṄṄĀPPAṄGĀR**. *See BHAVABHŪTI*. The Mahāvīracharita ... With the commentary [Bhāvapradyotinī] of Vīrarāghava, etc. 1892. 8°. 14080. c. 32.

— *See BHAVABHŪTI*. ଉତ୍ତରାମୁଚରିତ || [Uttara-rāmācharita. With a commentary called Tala-sparsinī by Vīrarāghava.] 1891. 8°. 14080. d. 21.

— *See BHAVABHŪTI*. ଉତ୍ତରାମୁଚରିତ || [Uttara-rāmācharita. With commentary of Vīrarāghava.] [1892.] 8°. 14080. d. 23.

— *See BHAVABHŪTI*. The Uttara-Rāmācharita ... With the commentary of Vīrarāghava, etc. 1899. 8°. 14080. c. 40.

**VIRARĀGHAVA TĀTĀCHĀRYA**, of *Conjevaram*. ଶ୍ରୀରାମପୂର୍ଣ୍ଣାରତ୍ୟଃ [Rāmachandrodaya. A treatise on the religious, historical, and other aspects of the Rāmāyaṇa.] pt. i. pp. 32. ଚେନ୍ନାରୁଧ୍ରାମାରତ୍ୟଃ [Madras, 1891.] 8°. 14072. ccc. 32. *Apparently no more published. The work is posthumous.*

**VIRARĀGHAVA TĀTĀCHĀRYA**, *Koṭikannikādānam*. *See VARADĀCHĀRYA*, son of *Ghaṭikāśata Sudarśanāchārya*. ଯତିରାଜମିଜ୍ଜ୍ୟ || [Yatirājavi-jaya. Edited by Tātāchārya.] [1902.] 8°. 14080. d. 22.(3.)

**VIRĀŚAIVA**. ସତ୍ୱର ଏହିକ୍ଷେତ୍ର ଦିକ୍ଷାଵିଧିଯୁଗଃ [Vīraśaivadīkshāvidhi. A manual of the initiatory rites of the Vīraśaivas. Edited, with Canarese commentary, by Karibasava Śāstri.] pp. iii. vii. 84. *Mysore*, 1897. 8°. 14028. d. 64.

— ଏହିକ୍ଷେତ୍ରକଂଠାଭ୍ୟରଣନାମକେଽଯୁଗ ଗ୍ରହଃ [Vīraśaivakaṇṭhabharanā. Litanies of the Vīraśaiva sect.] pp. 42. ମେଲୁଶାରୁ ନଂଦନ || [Mysore, 1892.] obi. 8°. 14028. d. 59.(3.)

**VIRAVIJAYA**. ଶ୍ଵାର ପୁଜୀ etc. [Snātrapūjā. A Jain ritual for bathing the images of the *tirthāṅkaras*, with hymns in Prakrit and Gujarati.] pp. 32. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૭૭-૮૮ [Ahmadabad, 1897-1898.] 12°. 14144. c. 8.(3.)

**VIREŠANĀTHA KĀVYATĪRTHA**. *See PURĀNAS.—Padmapurāṇa*. ପଦ୍ମପୁରାଣମ् etc. [Pātālakhanda. With Bengali translation by Virešanātha and others.] [1903.] 8°. 14018. b. 20.

— ବ୍ରତମାଳା-ବିଧାନ । [Vratamālāvidhāna. A treatise upon the observance of Hindu festivals. Compiled from Sanskrit texts, with Bengali explanations, rubrics, etc.] pp. iii. v. 532. କଲିକାତା ১৯১০ [Calcutta, 1903.] 12°. 14033. a. 55.

**VIREŚVARA KĀVYATĪRTHA**. *See VIREŠANĀTHA KĀVYATĪRTHA.*

**VIREŚVARA ŚĀSTRI**, *Ārādhya*, styled HUCHCHAVĪRA ŚĀSTRI. ଏହିକ୍ଷେତ୍ରକଂଠାଭ୍ୟରଣଜ୍ଞଙ୍କା. [Vīraśaivānvayachandrikā. A metrical account, in 5 chapters, of the origins of the Vīraśaiva sect and their cult and doctrines, compiled from legendary and devotional literature. With Canarese translation.] pp. v. 181. ବେଂଗାଳୁରୁ ଐନ୍ଦ୍ରି [Bangalore, 1890.] 8°. 14028. d. 41.

— [Another edition.] ବେଂଗାଳୁରୁ ଐନ୍ଦ୍ରି [Bangalore, 1891.] 8°. 14028. d. 40.

**VIREŚVARA THAKKURA**, son of *Devāditya*. ଛନ୍ଦୋଗାନାମିଵାହାଦିସମ୍ବାରପଦ୍ଧତି: . . . ବାଜସନେଯିନାମିଵାହାଦିସମ୍ବାରପଦ୍ଧତିଶ୍ୱରି etc. [Chhandogānām Vivāhādī-samskārapaddhati. A treatise on the lustrations of marriage etc. for Sāmavedis, by Vīreśvara. Followed by Vājasaneyinām Vivāhādī-samskārapaddhati, a like work for Vājasaneyīs, by Rāmadatta Thakkura. Edited with notes by Parameśvara Jhā.] pp. vi. 156, 104. ଦରଖାଙ୍ଗା ୧୯୨୫ [Darbhanga, 1902.] obi. 4°. 14033. c. 31.(3.)

**VIŠĀKHADATTA**. *See ALASINGALA ĀCHĀRYA*. ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରକାରୀ ତଂତ୍ର, ଜନ୍ମତାତ୍ତ୍ଵରେ etc. (Chanikya Tantra Chamatcara, etc.) [A summary of the Mudrārākshasa.] 1880. 16°. 14076. a. 21.

**VIŚALADEVA VIGRAHARĀJA**. *See VIGRAHARĀJA.*

**VISESHĀRTHAPRAKĀSIKĀ**. ବିଶେଷାର୍ଥପ୍ରକାଶିକା [Viṣeshārthaprakāśikā. A treatise expounding the creed of the Śaiva Siddhāuta according to the Vīraśaivas. Adhikarāṇas 1-5.] *See ŚIVĀDVAITA-PĀṄCHAKA*. ଶିଵାଦ୍ୱୟତପଂଚିକା etc. [Śivādvaitapāñchaka.] pp. 69-98. [1897.] 8°. 14048. cc. 8.(4.)

**VISHNU**, *Āchāryabhakta.* See **VISHNU VĀMANA BĀPAT.**

**VISHNUUDATTA**, *Vaidika, son of Dumichandra, of Kapurthala. See RĀMAKRISHNA, Daivajña.* प्रश्नचरणेश्वरः etc. [Praśnachāṇḍesvara. With a commentary styled Vishṇupadī and Hindi paraphrase by Vishnudatta.] [1894.] 8°. 14053. d. 51.

— See VIVĀHAPADDHATI. वैवर्णिकानां नवरत्न-  
विवाहपद्धतिः etc. [Navaratna-vivāhapaddhati. Edited  
with commentary in Hindi and appendices by  
Vishnudatta.] [1892.] 8°. 14033. b. 59.

— जाटविद्यासंग्रह भाषा टोका. Jadu Vidya Sangraha. [A compendium of magic, with a Hindi translation.] By P. Bishnu Datt Vaidik, etc. Second edition. pp. iv. 208. कपूरथला १९५४ [Kapurthala, 1898.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 19.

VISHNU LAKSHMANA ŚĀSTRĪ PUROHITA. See  
PURĀNAS. — *Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*. श्रीदेवीभागवत. [Devībhāgavata. Skandhas i.-iii., edited with Marathi translation by Vishnu Purohita.] [1902, etc.] 8°. 14016. dd. 8.

**VISHNUPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See AMARA-SIMHA. পাণ্ডিতাম् etc. (Panditya. The Imperial Lexicon . . . based on Amarkosh. Edited . . . by Bishnupada Mukhopadhyaya.) 1894. 8°. 14093. b. 37.

VISHNUPADA SARMA. See NANDAGOPALA VANDYOPADHYAYA.

**VISHNUPURĪ**, of Tīrthūt. See PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāna*. ଭକ୍ତିରତ୍ନାବଳୀ etc. [Bhaktiratnāvalī. An anthology of verses from the Bhāgavata, arranged in 13 *virachanas* by Vishnupurī.] 1900. 12°. 14016. b. 27.

VISHNUSTAVAMAÑJARI. விஷ்ணு ஸ்தவமஞ்சி  
etc. [Vishnustavamañjari. Nine Vaishnava hymns,  
including the Bhajagovinda ascribed to Śaṅkara  
Āchārya.] pp. 16. தக்ஞெரி மாணி [Tangacheri,  
1902.] 12°. 14028. b. 73.(7.)

VISHNU VĀMANA BĀPAT, calling himself  
 ĀCHĀRYABHAKTA VISHNU. See SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 —Philosophical Poems, etc. श्री...अपरोद्धानभूतिः

*etc.* [Aparokshānubhūti. Edited with Marathi translation and commentary by Vishṇu Bāpat.] [1903.] 12°. 14048. b. 44.

— See SĀVANA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc. अर्थात् . . . पञ्चदशी etc. [Pañchadaśī. Edited with Marathi translation and commentary by Vishnu Bāpat.] [1904, etc.] 12°. 14048. b. 46.

**VISHWANATH.** See *Visvanātha*.

**VISUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA**, of Visuddhārāma.  
**ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରମାନ୍ତରିପିଣ୍ଡ** [Chhandomañjarī. A Pali treatise in 6 *parichchhedas* on metre. Followed by a *nissaya* and *alaṅkāra* on the same, in Burmese.]  
 See SADDHAMMASIRI. ଚନ୍ଦ୍ରମାନ୍ତରିପିଣ୍ଡ etc.  
 [Saddatthabhedachintā.] pp. 209-261. [1897.]  
 8°. 14098. ccc. 17.(2.)

— ဒိဋ္ဌရါတဝင်ရထာနီး ဘုရားမြို့မြို့  
 [Dāṭhādhātu-wiu-gāṭhā-hkyī-payā-shi-hko. A series of Pali stanzas in adoration of the Buddha, based on the legend of the Dāṭhāvamśa, with a Burmese version.] See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA.  
 ၃၃။ ပွဲဝါနာဘုရားမြို့မြို့ etc. [Vichitravandanā.] pp. 62-96. 1900. 8°. 14098. ccc. 26.(7.)

— — — pp. 60-93. [1900.] 8°.  
14098. ccc. 21.(2.)

— බිජුණුව දීමිල etc. [Dhātvatthasaṅgaha.]  
A metrical vocabulary of Pali roots, with Burmese version. Followed by two Burmese dissertations by the same writer, viz. Kachchāyanappañāma-kauk, on the introductory stanzas of Kachchāyana's grammar, and Nettihāratthadīpanī-thit, a commentary upon the Nettippakaraṇa; and lastly, by a Burmese work styled Saṅkhepa-that-pōn or That-pōn-thit, on Burmese stylistic.] pp. i. 371, iii. ၁၄၃၈။ [Mandalay.] 1896. 8°.

**VISUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA**, of Visuddhārāma (*continued*). බාජ්‍යාච්චංගහෙව etc. [Dhātvatthasaṅgaha. Edited by Yālagama Dhammālañkāra.] pp. ii. 80. කොළඹ [Colombo,] 1897. 8°. 14098. a. 31.

— ඩිගුදුව ත්‍රිතිපිළිස්වා etc. [Dhātvatthasaṅgaha. With Burmese translation by the author.] pp. 232. මාන්දෝ: [Mandalay, 1901.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 38.

— ୮ୟିତ୍ରୁଣ୍ୟକୁର୍ବନ୍ଦାର୍ଥଃୟିତ୍ରିଃ [Visiṭṭhavandanā-payaśhi-hko. Devotional stanzas in Pali, with Burmese commentary.] See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA. ୪୫ ଚାନ୍ଦିଷ୍ଠକୁର୍ବନ୍ଦାର୍ଥଃୟିତ୍ରିଃ etc. [Vichitravandanā.] pp. 97-117. 1900. 8°. 14098. ccc. 26.(7.)

— — — pp. 93-97. 1900. 8°.  
14098. ccc. 21.(2.)

**VIŠUDDHĀNANDA SARASVATI**. यतीन्द्रविशुद्धानं-दोक्षि प्रकाशः etc. [Yatīndra-Viṣuddhānandoktiprakāsha. Thirty-three dicta by Viṣuddhānanda on points mainly concerning the Yoga philosophy. Compiled and furnished with a commentary by Gaurīnātha Śarmā. Edited by Vāṇīṣa Jhā Kāvya-tīrtha.] pp. 56, i. वाराणस्य १९४८ [Benares, 1891.] 8°. 14048. dd. 9.

**VISUDDHĀRĀMĀCHARIYA**. See VISUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA.

**VIŚVA ĀCHĀRYA**. End. ଇତି ... ପଞ୍ଚଧାରୀ ସୋତ୍ର etc. [Pañchadhātiśotra. A Vaishṇava hymn of 7 verses.] See MAÑGALADĀSA. ନିମ୍ବାର୍କ ସୋତ୍ରମ् etc. [Nimbārkastotra.] ff. 2-3. [1901.] obl. 12°. 14033. a. 19.(6.)

**VIŚVADEVA ĀCHĀRYA**. ରାଘବ ଦୀପିକା etc. [Rāghavadīpikā. A modern poem in nine cantos on the life of a devotee named Rāghava Rāma and his wife Jayadurgā, said to have been an incarnation of Ardhakālī. Edited with a translation and additional matter in Bengali by Durgāmohana Smṛitiśr̥tha.] 2 pts. pp. vi. 26, xvi. 63; 3 plates. वाराणसीम् [Benares, 1892.] 8°. 14028. d. 48.(2.)

**VIŠVAKARMĀ**, the God. ବିଶ୍ୱକର୍ମୀ ପ୍ରକାଶ ଶାସ୍ତ୍ର etc. [Viṣvakarmaprakāsha. A work on architecture. With a Hindi translation made by Śaktidhara

Sukula for Munshi Pālārām, and hence conjointly with the text styled Pālārām-vilāsa.] pp. iv. 304. ලක්නෑ ୧୯୯୬ [Lucknow, 1896.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 7.

The preface states that the work, first communicated by Brahma to Śiva, was thence transmitted successively to Garga, Parāśara, Brihadratha, and Viṣvakarmā.

Pp. 17-24, 113-120, and 225-232 are missing.

— ॥ अथ विश्वकर्मप्रकाशो भाषाटीकायुतः प्रारभ्यते ॥ [Viṣvakarmaprakāsha. With a Hindi translation by Mihirachandra Miśra.] ff. i. 95. मुंबायां ୧୯୫୨ [Bombay, 1896.] obl. 4°. 14053. e. 31.

— ବିଶ୍ୱକର୍ମପ୍ରକାଶିକୁ ପ୍ରକାଶ etc. [Viṣvakarmaprakāśi or ṥprakāśa. With a Telugu translation by N. Guruliṅga Śāstrī.] pp. ii. 226. ଚென୍ନାପୁର ମୈଟାଲ୍ [Madras, 1896.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 15.

— विश्वकर्माज्ञान [Viṣvakarmajñāna. 167 stanzas from a work styled Viṣvakarmajñānabodhaka-purāṇa, on the legend of Viṣvakarmā. With Gujarati translation.] See KALYĀṄADĀSA BHĀṄĀ-BHĀṄI GUJJAR. (ଶିଳ୍ପ ସାର ସଂଗ୍ରହ etc.) [Silpasārasaṅgraha.] [1898.] 8°. 14028. dd. 6.

**VIŠVAKARMĀ**, disciple of Viṣvanātha. See KEŚAVA MIŚRA, Logician. ତର୍କଭାଷା . . . The Tarkabhāṣā . . . With the commentary Nyāyapradīpa of Viṣwakarman, etc. 1901. 8°. [The Pandit.]

14096. d. 6.(vol. 22-23.)

**VISVAMBHARA JYOTISHĀRNAVA**. See RĀMA-CHANDRA ŚARMĀ, Astronomer. ଦିନକୋଶୁଦ୍ଧୀ etc. [Dinakaumudī. Edited with Bengali translation by Viṣvambhara.] [1898.] 12°. 14053. b. 31.(3.)

**VISVAMBHARA PĀNI**. See PURĀNAS.—Padmapurāṇa. ବ୍ରିନ୍ଦାବନ ଆଶ୍ୱରପାତ୍ର etc. [Vṛindāvana-prāptypupāya. Comprising an excerpt and a metrical Bengali paraphrase, by Viṣvambhara.] [1900.] 8°. 14076. c. 75.(1.)

**VISVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTI**. See KAVIKARNA-PŪRA. ଅଳକାରକୋଷ୍ଠଃ etc. [Alaṅkārakaustubha. With the commentary Subodhanī of Viṣvanātha.] [1899.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 25.

— See NAROTTAMADĀSA, the Bengali Poet. ଶ୍ରୀତ୍ରିପ୍ରେମଭକ୍ତିଚନ୍ଦ୍ରିକା etc. [Premabhaktichandrikā. With Sanskrit commentary by Viṣvanātha.] [1896.] 12°. 14123. e. 20.

**VIŚVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ** (*continued*). See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ. उज्ज्वलनीलगणिः etc. [Ujjvalanīlamanī. With the commentary Ānandachandrikā by Viśvanātha.] [1889.] 8°. 14053. d. 49.

— सटीकम् श्रीकृष्णभावनामृत महाकाव्यम् etc. [Śrīkrishṇabhāvanāmṛita. A poem in 20 cantos upon the legend of Kṛiṣṇa. With an anonymous commentary. Edited by Kṛiṣṇachandra Bhāgavatabhūṣhaṇa.] pp. i. ix. 504. श्रीवृद्धावनः ४९८ [Brindaban, 1904.] 8°. 14070. dd. 31.

*The poem was finished in Śaka 1601.*

**VIŚVANĀTHA KAVI**, nephew of Agastya. The Saugandhikāharaṇa of Viśvanāthakavi. [A short mythological play, of the *vyāyoga* type.] Edited by ... Pañdit Śivadatta ... and Kāśināth Pāndurang Parab. (सौगन्धिकाहरणम्।) pp. 37. 1902. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyaṁlā. [No.] 74. 1886, etc. 8°. 14072. ccc. 12.(no. 74.)

*This play is cited by Viśvanātha Kavirāja in his Sāhityadarpaṇa (VI. 514), but not as his own work. Our author mentions as his king a Pratāparudra, possibly Pratāparudra Deva Gajapati of Orissa (reigned A.D. 1503-24).*

**VIŚVANĀTHA KAVIRĀJA**. See MOREVARA RĀMA-CHANDRA KĀLE. The Sāhityasārasangraha ... based on the works of ... Vishwanatha, etc. 1891. 12°. 14053. a. 13.

— साहित्यदर्पणस्य सूचीपत्रम् etc. [Sāhityadarpanasya Sūchīpatra. An index to the Sāhityadarpaṇa.] pp. 22. कलिकाता १८८६ [Calcutta, 1886.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 18.

**VIŚVANĀTHA NĀRĀYANA MĀNDALĪKA**, Rāu Sāhib. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Bombay.—Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Catalogue of Manuscripts and Books belonging to the Bhau Daji Memorial. Prepared under the superintendence of ... Vishvanāth Nārāyan Mandlik, etc. 1882. 8°. 14096. cc. 11.

— See PURĀNAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*. पद्मपुराणम् etc. (The Padmapurāṇa, edited ... by ... Vishwanāth ... Māndlik.) [1893-1894.] 8°.

14003. ccc.

**VIŚVANĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA**, Tarkālāṅkāra. See GOTAMA. The Nyāyasūtras with ... extracts from the Nyāyavārttika ...

[and the Gautamasūtravṛitti, called also Nyāyasūtravṛitti, of Viśvanātha], etc. 1896. 8°.

14048. dd. 3.(vol. 9.)

— See PIṄGALA ĀCHĀRYA. Prákrita-paiṅgalam. With the commentaries of Viśwanātha-Paṅchānana, etc. 1902. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 148.)

— See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA. ॥ लक्षणावली etc. [Lakṣaṇāvalī. With the commentary Lakṣaṇāvalīprakāṣa of Viśvanātha.] [1901.] 8°.

14049. a. 4.(3.)

— कारिकावली etc. [Kārikāvalī. A manual of Vaïśeṣika logic. With its commentary Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī and two supercommentaries, viz. the Dinakarī or Muktāvalī-prakāṣa commenced by Mahādeva Bhaṭṭa and finished by Dinakara Bhaṭṭa, and the Rāmarudrī Tīkā or Dinakarītarāṅgiṇī by Rāmarudra Bhaṭṭa.] pp. 529. काश्या १९५२ [Benares, 1895.] 8°.

14048. dd. 25.

— [Another edition. Edited by Govinda Śāstri of Benares.] pp. 521. काश्या १९५३ [Benares, 1896.] 8°.

14048. dd. 26.

— भाषापरिच्छेदः etc. [Kārikāvalī, or Bhāshā-parichchhedā. With the commentary Siddhāntamuktāvalī.] pp. iv. 120. मुम्प्यां १९५६ [Bombay, 1900.] 8°.

14048. e. 30.

— Kārikāvali by Visvanātha Panchanana. With a new commentary Prajnanorāma by Pandit Durgadatta Sastri ... कारिकावली ... प्राज्ञमनोरमाख्यनृतनव्यया सम्भिता. pp. 65, 5. लघुपुरे १९५९ [Lahore, 1902.] 8°.

14049. b. 16.

— न्यायसिद्धान्तमुक्तावली प्रत्यक्षक्षणं मिदम् etc. [Kārikāvalī. The Pratyakshakhaṇḍa, with the commentary Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī. Edited with Hindi translation of the whole, commentary, and footnotes by Vaidyanātha Śāstri of Moradabad.] pp. iii. 234, ii. मुरादावादः १९५८ [Moradabad, 1901.] 8°.

14049. b. 7.

— शक्तिवाद-च्युत्पत्तिवाद-विवृतिः etc. [Śaktivāda-vivṛiti, Vyutpattivādavivṛiti, Jyeshṭhatvavādavivṛiti, Lakāravādavivṛiti, and Sādṛiṣyavādavivṛiti. Five essays on dissertations of Gadādhara

Bhaṭṭāchārya. Edited by Sadāśiva Jhā.] pp. 77.  
वाराणसेय० १९४७ [Benares, 1900.] 8°.  
14049. a. 4.(2.)

**VIŚVANĀTHA SARMĀ**, Nepali Pandit. See PŪRĀNAS.—*Varāhapurāṇa*. दुर्गाकथच॑ etc. [Durgākavacha, etc. Edited with Nepali translation by Viśvanātha.] [1903.] 8°. 14016. dd. 12.

**VIŚVANĀTHA YAJÑESVARA ŚĀSTRĪ**. See YAJÑESVARA ŚĀSTRĪ, V.

**VIŚVARĀJA HARIHARA SARMĀ**. See ŚIVADATTA UPĀDHYĀYA. अथ ज्योतिषमार etc. [Jyotishasāra. With Nepali version by Visvarāja.] [1902.] 8°.  
14053. dd. 4.(2.)

**VIŚVARŪPA**, Jurist. See YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Dharmaśāstra.] The Inheritance Chapter of Yājñavalkya with Visvarūpa's commentary. Translated into English, etc. [With Sanskrit text appended.] 1900. 8°.  
14038. d. 22.(2.)

**VIŚVĀSA**, Kavīndra. See NARAHARI DĀSA GUPTA.

**VIŚVAVIHĀRĪ ANUJA**. See YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Gītā.] ॥ अश्वान्नवस्त्वसंहितोपनिषत् etc. [Yājñavalkyagītā, here styled Yājñavalkyasamhitopanishad. Edited with Gujarati translation and preface by Viśvavihārī.] [1901.] 8°.  
14048. cc. 39.

**VIŚVEŚVARA**, Vedantic Commentator. See ASHTĀVAKRA. अष्टावक्र etc. [Ashtāvakra. With the commentary Adhyātmapradīpikā of Viśveśvara.] 1896. 8°.  
14048. dd. 32.(3.)

— See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. Gopala Tapani Upanishad. Part i. [Translated, with extracts from the commentaries of Viśveśvara, etc.] 1899. 8°. [The Theosophist.]  
P.P. 636. em. (vol. 20.)

**VIŚVEŚVARA BHATTA**, also called GĀGĀ BHATTA. भाट्चिन्नामणि: . . . Bhāṭṭa Chintāmani of Mahāmahopādhyāya Sri Gāgā Bhatta. [A commentary on the Mīmāṃsāsūtra.] Edited by Paṇḍit Rāma Krishṇa Śāstri, etc. काश्यम् १९०० [Benares, 1900, etc.] 8°.  
14004. a. 6.

In progress. Forms no. 25, 27, etc., of the Chowkhambhā Sanskrit Series.

**VIŚVEŚVARA DĀSA**, of Ajodhya. See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. श्री . . . श्रीरामतापनीयोपनिषद् etc. [Rāmatāpanīyopanishad, etc. With Hindi commentary by Viśveśvara Dāsa.] [1903.] 8°.  
14007. b. 11.(2.)

**VIŚVEŚVARAṄĀTHA CHANDIKA**. The First Elements of the Yoga. [With quotations from Sanskrit works.] By B. N. Chandik. pp. 61. Madras, 1897. 16°.  
14048. a. 21.

— The Second or the Last Elements of the Yoga. By Bissessur Nath Chandik. [Prefaced by a life of the author, by Kahān Chand Shaikh.] pp. i. i. v. 129. Madras, 1898. 8°.  
14048. cc. 27.

**VIŚVEŚVARA PANDITA**, son of Lakshmīdhara. The Alankāra-kaustubha of Viśveśvara Paṇḍit, [a treatise on style,] with his own gloss. Edited by . . . Paṇḍit Śivadatta . . . and Kāshīnāth Pāṇdurang Parab. (अलंकारकौसुभृत् १) pp. ii. i. 419, viii. viii. 1898. See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSHINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB. Kāvyamālā. [No.] 66. 1886, etc. 8°.  
14072. ccc. 12. (no. 66.)

**VIŚVEŚVARA SUDHĪ**. See VIŚVEŚVARA BHATTA.

**VITHOBĀ ANNĀ**. विठोबा अणाकृत पदमूर्ति etc. [Padasamūha: Short poems and dramatic scenes, on religious and legendary topics, in Marathi and Sanskrit. Followed by some Marathi stanzas by divers authors. Edited by Raghunātha Rāmakrishṇa Bhāgavata. Second edition.] pp. iii. iii. i. 68. मुंबई १८९० [Bombay, 1890.] 8°.  
14140. b. 26.(4.)

— विठोबाअणाकृत शिवगोतिमाला. (कटावः) [Śivagītimālā and Kaṭāva. Religious poems, of 50 and 9 stanzas.] 1888. See LAGHUKĀVYĀNI. लघुकाव्यानि . . . Miscellaneous Poetical Pieces, etc. pp. 179-184. 1888. 8°. [Kāvyetīhāsasaṅgraha, Vol. X, no. 6.]  
14072. d. 37. (vol. 10.)

**VITTHALA DĪKSHITA**, Gosainjī. See VITTHALEŚVARA, called GOSAINJĪ.

**VITTHALĀNĀTHA**, Gosainjī. See VITTHALEŚVARA, called GOSAINJĪ.

**VITTHALA PANTA**. See VITHOBĀ ANNĀ.

**VITTHALESVARA**, called GOSAINJĪ. श्रीगुमाइजी . . . कृतग्रंथाः । [Miscellaneous religious writings in verse on the doctrine of Vallabhāchārya.] pp. 92. See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA. वृहत्स्तोत्रसरित्सागर etc. [Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.] Vol. ii. [1892.] 12°. 14033. a. 27. (vol. 2)

The date of this author's birth, Samv. 1572, is given in an appended horoscope.

**VIVĀHAPADDHATI**. वैविहिकानां नवरत्नविवाहपद्धतिः etc. [Navaratna-vivāhapaddhati. A manual of the rites and circumstances of marriage, in nine prakarāṇas. Edited with a commentary in Hindi and appendices by Vishṇudatta Vaidika.] pp. xii. 248. मुख्याम् १४४ [Bombay, 1892.] 8°. 14033. b. 59.

— विवाहपद्धति etc. [Vivāhapaddhati. A manual of wedding rites. Edited by Rāmachandra Nanda.] pp. 45. Cuttack, 1900. 12°.

14028. b. 78.(5.)

**VIVEKĀNANDA**, Svāmī, [i.e. NARENDRANĀTHA DATTA.] See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works. Raja-Yoga . . . [scil. the Aphorisms in English with introduction and commentary] by the Swami Vivekananda. 1901. 8°. 14048. bb. 54.

— Yoga Philosophy. Lectures . . . on Rāja Yoga, or Conquering the Internal Nature; also Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms, with commentaries. pp. x. 234. London, 1896. 8°. 4503. b. 22.

— [Another issue of the same.] pp. ix. 194. Madras, 1897. 8°. 14048. cc. 2.(1.)

— Vedānta Philosophy. Lectures . . . on Rāja Yoga and other subjects [scil. Bhaktiyoga, etc.]; also Patanjali's Yoga Aphorisms, with commentaries, and glossary of Sanskrit terms. pp. xv. 376; 1 plate. New York, Albany [printed], 1897. 8°. 4503. b. 31.

— Bhakti-Yoga, etc. pp. 75. Madras, 1896. 8°. 14048. cc. 2.(2.)

Forms no. 3 of the Brahmanādīn Series; a reprint from the Brahmanādīn.

**VIVIDHA-BOL-RATNĀKARA**. विविध बोल रत्नाकर etc. [Vividha-bol-ratnākara. An exposition of the theory and practice of the Jain religion, comprised in a series of selected Sanskrit and Prakrit aphorisms, verses, and poems, together

with a copious Gujarati commentary, etc.] 2 vols. અમદાવાદ ૧૮૯૬ [Ahmadabad, 1890.] 16° & 8°. 14144. g. 36.

**VIZIANAGRAM SANSKRIT SERIES**. The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series. [A collection of Sanskrit philosophical texts, founded chiefly on MS. material in Benares, and published under the patronage of H. H. the late Maharaja of Vizianagram. Edited] under the superintendence of Arthur Venis. Benares, 1890-1898. 8°. 14048. dd. 3.

This series came to an end in 1898, in consequence of the death of H. H. the Maharaja. Arrangements were then made to publish in the Pandit the translations of the Siddhāntaleśa and Pañcāpādikā originally intended for publication in this series.

Works appearing in this series are to be found under the headings:—

No. 1	= Vol. I. Apyaya Dīkshita.
„ 3, 5	= „ II. Padmapāda.
„ 6	= „ IV. Praśastapāda.
„ 7	= „ V. Bādarāyaṇa.
„ 8	= „ VI. Śivāditya Miṣra.
„ 10, 11	= „ VIII, IX. Gotama.
„ 12	= „ X. Varāhamihira.
„ 13, 14	= „ XI, XII. Bālarāyaṇa.
„ 15	= „ XIII. Vāchaspati Miṣra.
„ 16	= „ XIV. Kallata.

**VOPADEVA**. See HARANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA. सुगम-मुक्तबोधः [Sugama-mugdhabodha. The Mugdhabodha of Vopadeva versified and simplified.] [1891.] 12°. 14092. a. 11.(2.)

— मुग्धबोधं व्याकरणम् etc. [Mugdhabodha. With the commentaries of Durgādāsa Vidyāvāgīṣa and Rāma Tarkavāgīṣa. Edited by Jīvānanda Vidyāsāgara.] pp. i. 866. कलिकाता १८९७ [Calcutta, 1891.] 8°. 14092. b. 44.

— मुक्तबोधं व्याकरणं etc. [Mugdhabodha. With Durgādāsa's commentary as far as the end of the kridantādhyaṭya and Rāma Tarkavāgīṣa's commentary thence to the end, together with a Bengali paraphrase of each sūtra.] pp. xviii. 800. कलिकाता १८९४ [Calcutta, 1894.] 8°. 14090. e. 24.

— ब्रह्ममुक्तबोधव्याकरणम् etc. [Bṛihā-mugdhabodhavyākaraṇa. The Mugdhabodha of Vopadeva with additions by Kṛishṇānātha Nyāyapañchānana. Edited with biographical preface in Bengali by the latter.] pp. iv. xii. 468. कलिकाता १८२० [Calcutta, 1898.] 8°. 14093. b. 41.(1.)

— मुक्तबोधं व्याकरणं etc. (Mugdhabodha Vyākarna. By Bopadeba Goswamee.) [Edited by

Pītāmbara Nyāyaratna. Third edition.] pp. 154.  
কলিকাতা ১৩০৮ [Calcutta, 1901.] 12°.

14092. a. 25.

*The English title is taken from the wrapper.*

— মুঢ়বোধং ব্যাকরণং etc. [Mugdhabodha. Edited with notes by Śyāmācharaṇa Kaviratna.] pp. viii. 276. কলিকাতা ১৮২৬ [Calcutta, 1904.] 12°.

14092. a. 28.(4.)

— Kavikalpadruma. Or The Dhatuspatha of . . . Bopadeva. With the commentaries [called] Dhatusuprakasha of Durgadas Vidyabagis. Edited with additional notes by . . . Sivanarayan Sironmani . . . স্টোকক্রিকল্পদৃশঃ etc. pp. iii. 349. Calcutta, 1897. 8°.

14090. c. 38.(2.)

**VOPADEVA**, son of Keśava and disciple of Dhaneṣa. বোপদেবৈষ্ণকশতক etc. [Vopadevavaidyakaṣataka. A collection of medical recipes in verse. With a Hindi translation by Śālagrāma Vaisya.] pp. iv. 59. মুস্তি ১১৫৩ [Bombay, 1896.] 8°.

14043. c. 42.(2.)

**VRAJARATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA**, of Moradabad. See AGNIVESA. সমযনিষ্ঠপণরামায়ণ etc. [Samayaniṛūpaṇarāmāyāṇa. Edited with Hindi version by Vrajaratna.] [1900.] 12°. 14065. b. 21.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—Ritusamhāra. চতুর্মহারঃ etc. [Ritusamhāra. With Hindi translation by Vrajaratna.] [1901.] 8°. 14070. dd. 21.(1.)

— See KAMALĀKARA BHĀTTĀ. নির্ণয়সিন্ধু etc. [Nirṇayasindhu. Edited with Hindi translation by Vrajaratna.] [1901.] 8°. 14028. dd. 12.

— See PĀNINI.—Ashṭādhyāyī. অষ্টাধ্যায়ী etc. [Ashṭādhyāyī. With a Hindi paraphrase, entitled Chandrakāntā, by Vrajaratna.] [1901.] 8°.

14090. d. 34.

— See VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.—Pariṣiṣṭā. আসুরোক্ত্যঃ etc. [Āsurīkalpa. With Hindi version by Vrajaratna.] [1899.] 8°. 14033. aa. 1.(3.)

— See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyiṣamhitā. অथ . . . রুদ্রাশ্যায়ী etc. [Rudrāśṭādhyāyī. With Hindi translation by Vrajaratna.] [1900.] ob. 8°. 14028. dd. 9.

**VRAJAVILĀSA**, of Singha, Shahjahanpur. See RĀMAVILĀSA and VRAJAVILĀSA. নিত্যকর্ম etc. [Nityakarma.] [1899.] 12°. 14028. b. 81.(3.)

**VRAJENDRANĀTHA SĪLA**. Comparative Studies in Vaishnavism and Christianity. With an examination of the Mahabharata legend about Narada's pilgrimage to Svetadvipa and an introduction on the historico-comparative method. By Brajendranath Seal. pp. xi. 103. Calcutta, 1899. 8°. 14058. cc. 2.

**VRINDA**. ব্ৰহ্মাধ্যাপৰনামা সিদ্ধযোগঃ etc. (The Vṛindamādhava or Siddhiyoga [sic] of Vṛindamuni, [a treatise on the *materia medica* and its application, in 82 *adlikāras*,] with its commentary 'Kusumāvali' [commenced] by Śrī kanthadutta [and completed by Nārāyaṇa son of Bhābhalla]. Edited by Pandita Hanmanta Śastrī Pādhyé.) pp. i. x. 665. Poona, 1894. 8°. 14003. ccc. (no. 27.)

Forms no. 27 of the Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. The English title is from the cover.

**VRISHEŚVARA**, Siddha, son of Revāṇa. See REVĀṇA. শৈবসিদ্ধান্তশিখামাণি [Śaivasiddhāntaśikhāmaṇi. With *tikā* of Vṛisheśvara.] [1897.] 8°. [Śivādvaitapañchaka.] 14048. cc. 8.(4.)

**VYĀDI**. ॥অথ বিকৃতিবল্লী॥ [Vikṛitivallī. A treatise on the recitation of the Vedas. Chapter i., or Jaṭāpaṭala, with the commentary Vikṛiti-kaumudī of Gaṅgādhara Bhaṭṭāchārya.] pp. 16. [1889.] See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta. উষা etc. [Ushā.] Vol. I, no. ii. [1889]-1893. 8°. 14010. c. 43.(vol. 1.)

**VYĀNKATA**. [For names beginning with this word :] See VEṄKĀTĀ.

**VYĀNKATESA RĀMACHANDRA**. See VEṄKĀTĀRĀU RĀMACHANDRA.

**VYANKETACHARYE**. See VEṄKĀTĀCHĀRYA.

**VYĀRI**. See VYĀDI.

**VYĀSA**. See LUEDERS (H.). Die Vyāsa-Çikshā, besonders in ihrem Verhältnis zum Taittirīya-Prātiçākhyā, etc. 1895. 8°. 011840. m. 55.

— [For the Brahmasūtra, attributed to Vyāsa :] See BĀDARĀYĀNA.

**VYĀSA** (*continued*). [For the Mahābhārata, ascribed to Vyāsa:] See MAHĀBHĀRATA.

— [For the Yogasūtrabhāshya, ascribed to Vyāsa:] See PATAÑJALI.—*Philosophical Works*.

— [For the Purāṇas, ascribed to Vyāsa:] See PURĀṄAS.

— [For the Siddhaśaṅkaratantra, sometimes ascribed to Vyāsa:] See TANTRAS. [*Siddhaśaṅkaratantra*.]

**WAALS** (H. G. VAN DER). See PAṄCHATANTRA. Pañcatantra . . . vertaald door H. G. van der Waals. 1895. 8°. 14070. c. 54.

**WALTER** (HERMANN). See SVĀTMĀRĀMA. Svātmārāma's Haṭhayogapradīpikā . . . übersetzt . . . von H. Walter. 1893. 8°. 14048. c. 75.(1.)

**WARD** (EDITH). Light from the East. Being selections from the teachings of the Buddha[, chiefly the Suttapiṭaka]. Arranged with an introduction by Edith Ward. With foreword by Annie Besant. (Life and Light Books.) pp. i. xxxi. 50, ii. London, 1901. 12°. 4506. a. 7.

**WARD** (WILLIAM). See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA. Vedānt Sára . . . Translated by Mr. W. Ward. 1901. 8°. [*Compendium of Raja Yoga Philosophy*.] 14048. bb. 53.

**WARREN** (HENRY CLARKE). See BUDDHAGHOSA. [*Visuddhimagga*.] Table of contents . . . By H. C. Warren. 1893. 8°. [*Journal of the Pali Text Society*.] 14098. b.

— Buddhism in Translations. [Being select passages translated from the Suttapiṭaka, Vi-nayapiṭaka, Visuddhimagga, Milindapañha, etc.] By Henry Clarke Warren. pp. xx. 520. 1896. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Cambridge, Mass.—Harvard University. Harvard Oriental Series, etc. Vol. iii. 1891, etc. 8°. 14003. l. 3.(vol. 3.)

**WASUDEV LAXUMAN PANSIKAR.** See VĀSUDEVA LAKSHMANA PĀṄŚIKAR.

**WEBER** (ALBRECHT). See DHĀNEŚVARA SŪRI. The Śatrunjaya Māhātmyam. A contribution to the

history of the Jainas by . . . A. Weber. [Being an analysis of the work of Dhāneśvara,] etc. 1901. 4°. [*Indian Antiquary*.]

14096. e. (vol. 30.)

— Gurupūjākaumudī. [A collection of 30 essays on Indian philology.] Festgabe zum fünfzigjährigen Doctorjubiläum Albrecht Weber dargebracht von seinen Freunden und Schülern. pp. 128; 1 plate. Leipzig, 1896. 4°.

11826. k. 22.

**WEBER** (J.). See HOERNLE (A. F. R.). Facsimile Reproduction of Weber MSS., etc. 1902. 4°. 759. k. 1.

**WENZEL** (HEINRICH). See OLDENBURG (S.). Dr. Serge D'Oldenburg "On the Buddhist Jātakas." [Translated] by H. Wenzel. 1893. 8°. [*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*.]

Ac. 8820/3 & 2098. a, b.

**WICKREMASINGHE.** See VIKRAMASIMHA.

**WIJESINHA** (L. C.). See VIJAYASIMHA (L. C.).

**WIKKRAMASINHA.** See VIKRAMASIMHA.

**WILKINS** (Sir CHARLES). See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—English. The Bhagavad Gita: with an English translation [based on that of Wilkins], etc. 1895. 8°. [*Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined*.]

14010. cc. 9.(vol. 2.)

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA. — Bhagavadgītā. — English. The Bhagavad-gita, etc. [In the version of Wilkins.] [1902.] 8°. [*Sakuntala*.] 012208. ee. 117.

**WILLIAMS**, afterwards MONIER-WILLIAMS (Sir MONIER). See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Abhijñānaśakuntala*. Śakoontalā . . . Translated . . . by Sir M. Monier-Williams. 1894. 8°. 012207. l. 81.

**WILSON** (HORACE HAYMAN). See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Collected Works*. Works of Kalidasa . . . 2. Vikramāurvashi [translated by H. H. Wilson]. . . 4. Meghadūta [translated by H. H. Wilson], etc. 1901. 12°. 14080. b. 10.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Meghadūta*. The Meghadūta . . . Translated into English verse, with

notes and illustrations, by H. H. Wilson, etc. 1901. 8°.

14070. dd. 22.

— See KĀLIDĀSA.—*Meghadūta*. The Meghadūta, etc. [In the version of Wilson.] [1902.] 8°. [Sakuntala.]

012208. ee. 117.

— See PURĀNAS.—*Vishṇupurāṇa*. A prose English translation of Vishnupurana, based on Professor H. H. Wilson's translation, etc. 1894. 8°. [Wealth of India.]

14085. d. 32.(vol. 1.)

— See PURĀNAS.—*Vishṇupurāṇa*. The Vishnu Purana : an abridgment . . . from the English translation of H. H. Wilson, etc. 1895. 8°. [Sacred Books of the East Described and Examined.]

14010. cc. 9.(vol. 3.)

— Hindu Dramatic Works. Translated . . . by H. H. Wilson . . . (1) Malati Madhava. (2) Ratnavali. (3) The Mricchekhakati. 3 pts. Calcutta, 1901. 12°.

14080. b. 13.

**WINDISCH** (WILHELM OSCAR ERNST). Māra und Buddha, etc. [Illustrated by extracts and translations from the Suttapiṭaka, Lalitavistara, Buddha-charita, Divyāvadāna, etc.] pp. ii. 348. Leipzig, 1895. 4°.

759. e. 1.

Forms no. 4 in Bd. xv. of the Abhandlungen der Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften (phil.-hist. Classe).

**WINI-NGAY.** ဝိဏ်းကယ်စေးဝောင်ပါ၍ etc. [Wini-ngay le saung. Four Pali works on the Vinaya, viz. the Bhikkhupāṭimokkha, Bhikkhunī-pāṭimokkha, Khuddasikkhā, and Mūlasikkhā. Followed by Vinayakosalla, a Burmese tract on clerical discipline.] pp. 148. ရန်ကုန် ၁၂၆၀ [Rangoon, 1898.] 8°.

14098. ecc. 9.(4.)

— ဝိဏ်းကယ်စေးဝောင်ပါ၍ etc. [Wini-ngay le saung. The same works as in the previous edition, with an additional Burmese chapter called Wini-akyi-hkyōk.] pp. 161. မန္တာရေး ၁၆၀၂ [Mandalay, 1905.] 8°.

14099. bb. 14.

— ဝိဏ်းကယ်စေးဝောင်ပါ၍ [Wini-ngay le saung. The Pali texts only.] pp. 133, i. မန္တာရေး [Mandalay,] 1903. 8°.

14099. bb. 1.

**WINTER** (AUGUST). See ŚIVĀDITYA MĪṢRA. स्व-पदार्थः . . . Saptapadārthī . . . edidit prolegomena interpretationem . . . adiecit A. Winter. 1893. 8°.

14048. dd. 2.

— See ŚIVĀDITYA MĪṢRA. Die Saptapadārthī . . . [Translated into German] von A. Winter. 1899. 8°. [Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.] Ac. 8815/2.(Ed. 53.)

**WINTERNITZ** (MORIZ). See ĀPASTAMBA.—*Gṛihya-sūtra*. The Mantrapāṭha . . . Edited . . . with the commentary of Haradatta and translated by M. Winternitz . . . First part. Introduction, Sanskrit text, varietas lectionis, and appendices. 1897. 4°. [Anecdota Oxoniensia.]

12204. f. 8.(vol. 1, pt. 8.)

— See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Ādiparva*. On the South-Indian Recension of the Mahabharata. By M. Winternitz. 1898. 4°. [Indian Antiquary.]

14096. e. (vol. 27.)

— Geschichte der indischen Litteratur, etc. (Die Litteraturen des Ostens in Einzeldarstellungen. Band ix.) Leipzig, 1905, etc. 8°.

In progress.

011853. f.

**WRIGHTSON** (RICHARD). An introductory treatise on Sanscrit Hagiographa ; or The sacred literature of the Hindus. In two parts : Part I.—The Philosophy of the Hindus. Part II.—The Veda and Puranas, etc. pp. xiv. 265. Dublin, 1859. 12°.

4506. de. 16.

**WÛT TET SI.** ဝတ်တက်ဝိစာတန်း။ [Wût tet si sâ-tan. A lectionary, comprising Pali catechisms and short texts on Buddhist doctrine, with Burmese glosses, etc.] pp. iv. 56. Rangoon, 1882. 8°.

14300. d. 6.(1.)

**YACODHARA.** See YASODHARA.

**YĀDAVAPRAKĀSHA.** वैजयन्ति The Vaijayantî. [A Sanskrit lexicon.] . . . For the first time edited [with a Sanskrit-English vocabulary] by Gustav Oppert. pp. x. 895. Madras, 1893. 8°.

14093. b. 32.

**YĀDAVENDRA.** See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavad-gītā.—Sanskrit. अोमङ्गवर्णीता etc. [Bhagavadgītā. With the commentary Krishṇatoshī of Yāda-vendra.] [1899.] 8°.

14065. c. 51.

**YĀDAVENDRA**, surnamed BUDHARĀJENDRA DAŚĀVADHĀNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA. *See Piṅgala Āchārya.* Prákrita-paīngalam. With the commentaries of . . . Yādavendra, etc. 1902. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.]

14002. a. (vol. 148.)

**YĀDAVEŚVARA TARKARATNA.** अश्रुविन्दुकाच्यम् etc. [Aśrubindukāvya. An elegy on the death of Queen Victoria.] pp. 12. Calcutta, 1901. 12°.

14072. b. 25.

**YADUNĀTHA MAJUMDĀR.** *See ŚĀNDILYA.* Religion of Love, or Hundred Aphorisms of Sandilya. Translated . . . with . . . commentary in English, by Jadunath Mozoomdar. 1898. 12°.

14028. b. 92.

— The Indian Sage. . . [Select works on Hindu philosophy. Edited with notes, and English and Bengali translations] by Jadunath Mozoomdar. Jessore, 1893. 12°. 14048. a. 20.(1.)

*Seemingly only the first part of this series has been published, containing the Iṣa Upanishad.*

**YADUNĀTHA SĀRVABHAUMA**, of Nadia. *See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.* आत्मतत्त्वविवेकः etc. [Ātmattattvaviveka. With portions of the gloss of Mathurānātha, the exposition by Raghunātha, and portions of the gloss upon the latter by Gadādhara. Edited with a preface and gloss upon Mathurānātha's commentary by Yadunātha.] [1900, etc.] 8°.

14048. dd. 28.

**YADURĀMA ŚUKLA**, son of Haradatta. *See ŚĀNKARA BHĀṭṭĀ, son of Nīlakaṇṭha* ॥ अथ . . . कुंडार्कः etc. [Kuṇḍārka. With commentary. Edited by Yadurāma.] [1893.] obl. 8°. 14028. dd. 5.(1.)

**YAJÑADATTA TRIPĀTHĪ**, son of Umādatta. *See NARASIMHADATTA, disciple of Umādatta.* याज्ञी । [Yajñī. With commentary by Yajñadatta.] [1899.] 12°. [Kūṭapadyavyākhyā.]

14072. b. 24.

— नारसिंही । [Nārasimhī. A stanza by Yajñadatta, capable of being interpreted as an address to Vishnu, and also in other senses, with a commentary by Narasimhadatta.] *See UMĀDATTA TRIPĀTHĪ.* कूटपद्याच्याल्या etc. [Kūṭapadyavyākhyā.] pp. 94-103. [1899.] 12°. 14072. b. 24.

**YAJÑANĀRĀYANA VEṄKATESVARĀRYA.** *See [Addenda] VEṄKATESVARĀRYA.*

**YĀJÑAVALKYA.** [Dharmaśāstra.] *See ĀDINĀRĀYĀNA PĀTRO.* The Hindu Law. Annotated and illustrated by Sanskrit texts [, viz. the writings of Yājñavalkya and others,] etc. 1899. 8°.

14039. c. 17.

— — — *See BEAMAN (G. B.).* On the Sources of . . . Yājñavalkya, etc. 1895. 8°.

011850. k. 21.

— — — *See GULĀB-CHANDRA SARKĀR.* Hindu Law, etc. [With extracts from the law-books of Yājñavalkya and others.] 1897. 8°.

14038. c. 46.

— — — *See KIRSTE (J.).* Professor J. Kirstes Collation des Textes der Yājñavalkya-smṛiti und Analyse der Citate in Aparārkas Commentare, etc. 1893. Fol. [Denkschriften der Kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien.] Ac. 810/2.(Bd. 42.)

— — — संस्कृत याज्ञवल्क्यस्मृतिका भाषानुवाद [Yājñavalkya-smṛiti. With Hindi metrical paraphrase, etc., by Maheśvar-bakhsh Singh, Raja of Rampur.] pp. iv. 312. [1901.] *See MAHEŚVAR-BAKHSH SINGH.* महेश्वरस्मृति etc. [Maheśvara-smṛiti.] Vol. 2. [1899, etc.] 8°.

14039. a. 17.(vol. 2.)

— — — சிதாசங்காலை விஜூதெந்தப்பாம்ப  
வூர்வூராலை விதா யாக்ஷை வூர்தி: ॥ [Yājñavalkya-smṛiti. With Vijñāneśvara's Mitāksharā, and a Tamil interpretation.] 1901, etc. *See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.* — Chidambaram. பூர்வூரிசூப் etc. [Brahmavidyā.] Vol. xv., no. 1, etc. 1886, etc. 4°. 14096. dd. 3.(vol. 15, etc.)

*In progress.*

— — — मिताक्षरा स्टोक etc. [Yājñavalkya-smṛiti. Text of the Āchārādhya and Vyavahārādhya, with a Hindi translation and commentary founded on the Mitāksharā by Durgāprasāda Śukla.] 2 vols. लखनऊ १८९० [Lucknow, 1890.] 4°.

14038. f. 11.

— — — Mitāksharā. Vyavahāra Adhyāya, Part III. [Being Yājñavalkya-smṛiti II. 150 sqq. to the end, together with the Mitāksharā of Vijñāneśvara.] Translated by Girish Chandra Tarkālankār. pp. vi. 136, ix. Serampore, 1892. 8°.

14038. d. 35.

*Intended as a continuation of Colebrooke's translation of this chapter, which contained vv. 1-149 only.*

— — — The Inheritance Chapter [or Dāyabhāga] of Yájnavalkya with Visvarúpa's commentary. Translated into English by S. Sitarama Sastri, etc. [With Sanskrit text appended.] pp. i. 18, 11. *Madras*, 1900. 8°. 14038. d. 22.(2.)

— [Gītā.] योगियाङ्गबल्क्यग् etc. [Yogiyájñavalkya, or Yájñavalkyagītā. A metrical treatise on the Yoga. Edited with Bengali translation by Veṇīmādhava Nyāyaratna.] pp. i. i. 89. कलि-काता १३०० [*Calcutta*, 1893.] 8°. 14048. bb. 50.(1.)

— — — योगियाङ्गबल्क्यग्। [Yogiyájñavalkya, or Yájñavalkyagītā. With Bengali version.] pp. 128. See PRASANNAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ BHATTĀCHĀRYA. योगाम्बुद्धि etc. [Yogāmbudhi.] [1896.] 16°. 14048. a. 19.

— — — || अर्थात्तवस्त्रमंहितोपनिषत् etc. [Yájñavalkyagītā, here styled Yájñavalkyasamhitopanishad. Edited with Gujarati translation and preface by Viśvavihārī Anuja.] pp. xii. 88, i. ii. नडियाँ सभावाँ १५०१ [Nadiad, Ahmadabad printed, 1901.] 8°. 14048. cc. 39.

— [Sikshās.] अथ . . . याज्ञवल्क्यकृता . . . शिद्धा etc. (अथ मनःस्वारशिद्धा.) [Yájñavalkyaśikshā and Manahsvāraśikshā. Two tracts of the Mādhyandina school, ascribed to Yájñavalkya, on the phonetics of the White Yajurveda.] See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. अर्मद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि . . . शिद्धासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 1-35, 185-209. 1893. 8°. 14049. b. 31.

— — — अथ याज्ञवल्क्यशिद्धा प्रा० [Yájñavalkyaśikshā. With Hindi interpretation.] See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyisamhitā. वाजसनेपि . . . मंहिता etc. [Vājasaneyisamhitā.] Vol. ii. [1903.] 8°. 14007. f. 4.(vol. 2.)

**YAJÑESA ŚARMA**, son of Nīlakanṭha. || अर्म्यागराजविजयः || . . . चंपूप्रवन्धः [Tyāgarājavijaya. A biographical panegyric in prose and verse upon the author's grandfather Tyāgarāja Dīkṣhita and his ancestors, including Apyaya Dīkṣhita.] pp. 162, vii.; 1 plate. तन्नपुरी० १९०४ [Tanjore, 1904.] 12°. 14058. a. 19.

**YAJÑESVARA ŚĀSTRĪ**, Viśvanātha. उपाह्रप्रकाशिका etc. [Tapahprakāśikā. A treatise on religious austerities, with rituals for the worship of Bālā-

Tripurasundarī, in Telugu and Sanskrit.] 3 pts. शास्त्रिनांद [Cocanada, 18]90. 8°. 14174. b. 60.

**YĀJÑIKADEVA**, or **YĀJÑIKĀNANTADEVA**. See ANANTADEVA, son of Nāgadeva.

**YAJURVIDHĀNA**. अथ यजुर्विधान शिद्धा ॥ [Yajurvidhānaśikshā. A tract of the Mādhyandina school, on the application of the texts of the White Yajurveda to religious and magical uses.] See YUGALAKIŚORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA. अर्मद्याज्ञवल्क्यादि . . . शिद्धासङ्ग्रहः . . . A collection of Śikshās, etc. pp. 327-361. 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

**YAKSHAVARMĀ**, also known as GAṄGEZA. See ŚĀKATĀYANA. ॥ अथ . . . लिङ्गानुशासनम् ॥ [Liṅgānuśāsana. With extracts from Yakshavarmā's commentary Chintāmaṇi.] 1890. 8°. [Die Indischen Genuslehrer.] 14093. d. 19.

**YAMAKA**. See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.

**YAMATA** ( ). See SUKHĀVATIVYŪHA. O-mi-to-king, ou Soukhavati-vyouha-soutra . . . Traduit du chinois par MM. Imaizumi et Yamata. 1881. 4°. [Annales du Musée Guimet.] 7704. h. 21.(tom. 2.)

**YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA**, called ĀśAVANDĀR. See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit. Sri Bhagavad Githa. With Githartha Sangraha, a commentary [purporting to be] by . . . Yamuna charya, etc. 1901. 8°. [Śāstramuktāvalī.] 14049. a. 1.(no. 6.)

— आगमप्रापाण्यम् . . . Āgamaprāmāṇyam. [A dissertation on the authority of the Pāñcharātra and Vaishṇava Tantras.] . . . Edited [with introduction, etc.,] by . . . Rāma Miśra Śāstrī. pp. 87, v, ii. i. 1900. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares. The Pandit, etc. New Series. Vol. XXII. 1876, etc. 8°. 14096. d. 6.(vol. 22.)

— உதுக்லஷ்டம் [Chatuḥślokī. Four stanzas on the goddess Lakshmi. With Tamil version, analysis, and commentary.] See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NāḍĀDŪR AMMĀL. உபாபாரிப்பாதி etc. [Prapannapārijāta.] pp. 148-154. [1895.] 8°. 14028. d. 55.

— ஸ்ரீமத்தோர்த்த ஸங்கரஉறம் [Gītartha-saṅgraha. An epitome of the Bhagavadgītā.

With Tamil translation.] See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—  
Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars. [प्र-  
पकवात्कृते etc. [Bhagavadgītā.] pp. 692-710.  
[1899.] 16°. 14065. b. 19.

— Gitartha Sangrha [sic] . . . with Gitartha  
Sangraha Raksha, a commentary [sic] of Sri math  
Vadanta Desika, etc. (गीतार्थसंग्रहः) pp. ii. 34.  
1901. See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādibhayaūkara.  
शास्त्रमुक्तावली The Śasthramukthāvalī, etc. No. 10.  
1899, etc. 8°. 14049. a. 1.(no. 10.)

— सिद्धित्रयम्। वेदान्तप्रकरणम् etc. (Siddhitrayam,  
a treatise on Vedanta philosophy [of the Viśiṣṭādvaita school], by Śrī Yāmunāchārya Śwāmin,  
the Paramaguru of Śribhashiyacharya Swamin,  
edited by . . . Rāma Misra Shāstrī.) pp. ii. ii.  
98. Benares, 1900. 8°. 14004. a. 10.

Forms no. 36 of the Chowkhambā Sanskrit Series. The  
English title is from the wrapper.

— श्रीनृत्तरत्नम्. [Stotraratna. A Vaish-  
ṇava hymn in 65 stanzas.] See SAHASRĀMĀ-  
STABAKA. श्रीनृष्टान्तामूर्तिकम्. [Sahasra-  
nāmāstabaka.] pp. 390-406. [1902.] obl. 16°.  
14033. a. 52.

— The Gem of Psalms, etc. [An English  
version of the Stotraratna.] 1899. See PERIODI-  
CAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras. The Brahmanādīn,  
etc. Vol. IV, pp. 696-705. 1895, etc. 8°.  
14048. g. 1.(vol. 4.)

**YAMUNĀDĀSA ŚĀNDILYA.** महतावदिवाकर etc.  
[Mahtāb-divākara. A refutation of the doctrines  
of Dayānanda Sarasvatī, in Hindi, with abundant  
excerpts from Sanskrit authorities. Preceded by  
Sanskrit and Hindi verses panegyrising the  
author's patron, Raja Mahtāb-singh of Nars-  
singhgarh; and followed by Ěmaṭ-vamṣya-rāja-  
vṛittānta-varṇana, or Ěmaṭ-rājya-kā Itihāsa, a  
Sanskrit poem upon the history of Narsinghgarh,  
with Hindi paraphrase, by Rāmagopāla Śarmā and  
others.] pp. ii. iv. 560. मुम्बई १९५१ [Bombay,  
1895.] 8°. 14154. c. 20.

**YAN HNIN,** Hsaya Ū, of Amarapura. See HITO-  
PADEŚA. हितोपदेश अमरपुरा etc. [Hitopadeśa, viz.  
the stanzas of Book i. Followed by the Sāmu-  
drika. Edited and translated by Yan Hnin.]  
[1882.] 8°. 14098. ccc. 19.(1.)

**YASAVANTA VĀSUDEVA ĀTHALYE,** Rāu Bahā-  
dur. See ANNAM BHATTA. The Tarka-sangraha . . .  
with the author's Dīpikā, & Govardhana's Nyāya-  
Bodhinī and . . . notes by . . . Yaśavanta . . .  
Āthalye, etc. 1897. 8°. 14048. cc. 7.

**YĀSKA.** The Nirukta. With commentaries.  
Edited by Pañḍit Satyavrata Sāmaśramī. [Vol. I,  
text with the commentary Nighaṇṭunirvachana  
of Devarāja Yajvā. Vol. II-IV, with the Rījvarthā  
of Durga Āchārya, the Pariśiṣṭas, essays by  
the editor, etc.] (निरुक्तम्। निघण्ठः) 4 vols. 1882-  
1891. See ACADEMIES, etc.—Calcutta.—Asiatic  
Society of Bengal. Bibliotheca Indica. New  
Series. [Vol. 89.] 1848, etc. 8°.  
14002. a. (vol. 89.)

— ॥ अथ निघण्ठ० (निरुक्त०) [Nighaṇṭu and  
Nirukta.] ff. 14, 78. See VEDAS.—Appendix.  
॥ अथ . . . पठङ्ग० [Shaḍāṅga.] pts. 4, 6. [1892.]  
obl. 8°. 14007. c. 27.

— निरुक्तम्॥ निघण्ठ भाष्यम् etc. [Nirukta. Pre-  
ceded by an alphabetical index of the pratikas.]  
pp. iii. xix. 152, ii. अजमेर १९५० [Ajmere, 1893.]  
8°. 14090. d. 31.

— वैदिकनिघण्ठ etc. [Vaidikanighaṇṭu. The  
Nighaṇṭu, with notes and indices. Preceded by  
the Vaidikakoṣa of Bhāskararāya Dīkṣhita, a  
metrical version of the same.] pp. 32, 73. मेर  
[१८]९८ [Meerut, 1898.] 12°. 14092. a. 21.(2.)

**YASODĀNANDA PRĀMĀNIKA.** See HARIMOHANA  
PRĀMĀNIKA. कमलाकरुणाविज्ञासा नाम शुभाक्षः etc.  
[Kamalākaruṇāvilāsa. Edited, with notes, by  
Yaśodānanda.] [1899.] 8°. 14079. c. 42.(2.)

**YASODHARA,** Kāmaśāstri. See VĀTSYĀYANA,  
called MALLĀNĀGA. Das Kāmasūtram . . . nebst  
dem . . . Commentare Jayamaṅgalā des Yaśōdhara  
. . . übersetzt . . . von R. Schmidt. 1897. 8°.  
14053. d. 50.

**YASOVIJAYA.** યાસોવિજાય etc. [Jñānasāra.  
A series of 32 octads of stanzas upon the prin-  
ciples of the Jain creed. With a Gujarati  
translation and commentary based upon the  
work of Gambhīravijaya Gaṇī, biography of  
Yaśovijaya, and introduction, by Dīpchand  
Chhaganlāl.] pp. xlvi. ii. 220, vi. iii. १३१६२।

અમદાવાદ ભાવનગર ૧૮૯૯ [Baroda, Ahmadabad printed, Bhaunagar published, 1899.] 12°.  
14100. b. 6.

— Dnyansar of Muni Yashovijaya. Translated into Marâthi from its Gujarâthi translation of Mr. Deepchand Chhaganlal B.A. by Balchand Hirachand. [With the Sanskrit text.] (ग्रान्तसारः) pp. i. xlvi. ii. 220, i. Malegaon, [1900.] 12°.  
14100. b. 10.

**YAVANAJĀTAKA.** यवनजातक etc. [Yavanajâtaka. A treatise on astrology. With Hindi translation by Vanamâlî Chaturvedî.] pp. 67. चम्बै १९४८ [Bombay, 1901.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 4.(3.)

**YAW-MYO-SĀ ATWIN-WÛN.** See SAṄGHARAK-KHITA. အဝဝက္ခာနိသု etc. [Subodhâlankâra. With Burmese paraphrase by the Yaw-myô-sâ Atwin-wûn.] [1899.] 8°. 14302. i. 16.

**YMAİZOUMI.** See IMAİZOUMI.

**YOGA.** 瑜伽課誦 [Yuga Kwaju, "Yogic Hymns." Including Sanskrit *dhâraṇîs*, etc., with Japanese transliteration and translation by Kongô Chihô.] 3 maki. [1718.] 8°. 16007. c. 11.

**YOGABĪJA.** योगबीजम् etc. [Yogabîja. A treatise, in 171 stanzas, on the Yoga 'way of salvation.' With Hindi version by Munnâlâl.] pp. 45. कानपुर १८९९ [Cawnpore, 1899.] 8°.  
14028. c. 85.(6.)

**YOGĀVACHARA.** The Yogâvacara's Manual of Indian Mysticism as practised by Buddhists [, in Sinhalese and Pali]. Edited by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1896. 8°. See ACADEMIES, etc.—London.—Pali Text Society. YOGĀVACHARA.  
14098. b. 29.(4.)

**YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYANA.** वाशिष्ठमहारामायणम् etc. [Yogavâsishtharâmâyana, or Vâsishthamahârâmâyana. An epic poem popularly ascribed to Vâlmîki, in which are conveyed doctrines of Yoga and Vedânta. With Ânandabodhendra's commentary Tâtparyaprakâsha. Edited with a Bengali translation and notes by Kâlîvara Vedântavâgîsha.] কলিকাতা ১৮১৮ [Calcutta, 1893, etc.] 8°.  
14049. a. 2.

In progress.

— योगवासिष्ठ महारामायणम् etc. [Yogavâsishtharâmâyana. With a Hindi version by Thâkura-

prasâda and Hindi preface by Râi Bahâdur Lâlâ Bajnâth.] मुम्बई १९५९ [Bombay, 1900, etc.] 8°.  
In progress? 14048. e. 29.

— The Yoga-vâsishtha-mahârâmâyana of Vâlmîki. Translated from the original Sanskrit by Vihâri-lâla Mitra. 4 vols. Calcutta, 1891-1899. 8°.  
14049. b. 9.

— योगवासिष्ठ . . . वैराग्य अने सुमुद्र प्रकरणेनुं भूमि etc. [Yogavâsishtharâmâyana. Sections i. and ii. Edited with Gujarati version by Pûrnachandra Achalesvara Sarmâ.] pp. iii. 837. अमदाबाद १८०० [Ahmadabad, 1900.] 16°. 14048. a. 27.

— A translation of Yoga-Vâsishtha Laghu—the smaller. [Being an abridgment, ascribed to Abhinanda, of the Yogavâsishtharâmâyana. Translated] by K. Narayanswami Aiyer. pp. xxiii. 346. Madras, 1896. 8°. 14048. cc. 5.

— ലഗുഡോഗവസ്ഥി സാരം. സാന്താരം etc. [Laghu-yogavâsishthasâra. An epitome of the Yogavâsishtha. With Malayalam translation by E. P. Subrahmanyâ Sâstrî.] pp. i. i. 56. Palghat, [1903.] 8°.  
14049. b. 17.(2.)

This is a text similar to that in the Grantham edition with Mahidhara's gloss published at Chidambaram in 1889, but contains a little more matter.

**YOGENDRA MISRA.** See GOPÂLA BHATTA, disciple of Prabodhânanda. ଉପବସ ଚନ୍ଦ୍ର etc. [Upavâsatattva. With explanations in Oriya by Yogenâdra.] 1898. 12°. 14028. b. 84.(2.)

**YOGESACHANDRA DATTA.** See KALHAÑA. Kings of Kâshmîra : being a translation of the . . . Râjatarangginî . . . By Jogesh Chunder Dutt. (Vol. iii. Kings of Kashmîra : being a translation of the Saṅskrita works of Jonarâja, Shrivara . . . Prâjyabhaṭṭa and Shuka.). 1879-1898. 12°.  
14070. b. 13.

— Old Relics in Kamrup. [An English essay on the antiquities of Assam, with the text of the inscriptions.] By Jogesh Chunder Dutt. pp. 27. Calcutta, [1892.] 12°. 14058. a. 9.

**YOGESACHANDRA RÂYA,** of Cuttack College. See CHANDRAŠEKHARA SIMHA. Siddhânta-darpaṇa . . . Edited with an introduction by Jogeś Chandra Râya. 1899. 8°.  
14053. ccc. 28.

**YOGINDRANĀTHA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.** See MA-  
HĀBHĀRATA. — Bhagavadgītā. — English. The  
Young Men's Gítá . . . Edited by Jogindranath  
Mukharji. 1900. 12°. 14065. a. 6.(2.)

**YOGINDRANĀTHA SENA**, *Kavirāja*. The Hindu  
Medical Writers on the Plague. By Kaviraj  
Jogindranath Sen. pp. 22. *Calcutta*, [1898?].  
12°. 14043. b. 14.(2.)

**YUGALAKISORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA.** See KĀTYĀ-YANA. महविकात्यायन . . . सर्वानुक्रमसूत्रम् . . . Kātyā-yana's Sarvánukramasutras . . . with the commentary of Yájñikánantadeva. Edited and annotated by . . . Yugalakiśora Páthaka. 1893, etc. 8°. 14007. c. 25.

— See SAUNAKA. महिंशौनकप्रणीतम् चृक्माति-  
शास्यम् । . . . Saunaka's Prátiśákhya . . . with the  
commentary of Uvvaṭa. Edited and annotated  
by . . . Yugalakiṣora Vyāsa, etc. 1903. 8°.  
14090. c. 40.

— श्रीमद्याज्ञवल्क्यादिसहस्रिप्रणीतः शिक्षासङ्ग्रहः [Śikshā-saṅgraha.] . . . A collection of Śikshās by Yájñavalkya and others, [chiefly of the Mādhyandina school of the White Yajurveda, and also including the Pāṇinīyaśikshā of the Rigveda, the Nāradī, Gautamī, and Lomaśī Śikshās of the Sāmaveda, and the Maṇḍukī Śikshā of the Atharva,] with commentaries on some of them. Edited and annotated by . . . Yugalakiśora Vyāsa. pp. iii. 480. Benares, 1893. 8°. 14093. b. 31.

*Forms nos. 35, 40, 42, 44, and 46 of the Benares Sanskrit Series.*

**YUGALĀNANYAŚARANA**, *Svāmī*. सीतारामनामप्रताप-  
प्रकाश etc. [Sītārāmanāmapratāpaprakāṣa. A compilation of passages bearing upon the sanctity of the names of Sītā and Rāma. With Hindi translation. Third edition.] pp. 224. लखनऊ १९०४ [Lucknow, 1901.] ८°. 14033. bbb. 4.(2.)

**YUVARĀJA KAVI.** See SADĀSIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.

**ZACHARIAE** (THEODOR). See HEMACHANDRA, *disciple of Devachandra.* अध्य श्रीहेमचन्द्रसूरिप्रणीतोने-कार्यसंग्रहः ॥ . . . The Anekarthasamgraha . . . Edited with extracts from the commentary of Mahendra by T. Zachariae. 1893. 4°. [Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography.] **14090.** e. 23.(vol. 1.)

— See MAṄKHA. अथ श्रीमहाकोशष्टीकासारसहितः ॥  
The Maṅkhakośī. Edited . . . with extracts from

the commentary, and three indexes, by T. Zāchariāe. 1897. 4°. [Sources of Sanskrit Lexicography.] 14090. e. 23.(vol. 3.)

— Epilegomena zu der Ausgabe des Main-  
khakoša. pp. 54. 1899. See ACADEMIES, etc.—  
Vienna. — Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissen-  
schaften. Sitzungsberichte . . . Philosophische-  
historische Classe. Band 141. 1849, etc. 8°.  
Ac. 810/6. (Bd. 141.)

**ZĀLIM SINGH**, of Akbarpur, Faizabad. See ĪŚVARA KRISHNA. सांख्यतत्त्वसुचिधिनी etc. [Sāṅkhyatattva-subodhīnī. Being the Sāṅkhyakārikā, with Hindi glosses and commentary based on that of Gaudapāda by Zālim Singh.] [1899.] 8°.

14048. d. 37(2.)

— See UPANISHADS. — Separate *Upanishads*.  
ऐतरेयोपनिषद् etc. [Aitareyopanishad. Edited with analyses and Hindi glossaries to each verse by Zâlim Singh.] [1900.] 8°. 14007. dd. 3.(4.)

— मुण्डकोपनिषद् etc. [Mundakopanishad.] Edited with analyses and Hindi glossaries to each verse by Zālim Singh.] [1900.] 8°.

14007. dd. 3.(2.)

प्रश्नोपनिषद् etc. [Praśnopanishad.]  
Edited with analyses and Hindi glossaries to  
each verse by Zālim Singh.] [1900.] 8°.

14007. dd. 3.(1.)

तैत्तिरीयोपनिषद् etc. [Taittirīyopani-  
shad. Edited with analyses and Hindi glossaries  
to each *anuvāka* by Zālim Singh.] [1900.] 8°.

14007. dd. 3.(3.)

ZALKIKAR, B. See BHIMACHARYA JHALKIKAR.

ZIN-PYU-MYA-SHIN, King of Toungoo. ၃၇၈  
၀၉၁၂ချုပ်ဓမ္မသတိ။အနောက်၏ etc. [Ko saung hkyôk dhamma-that, or Navadhammasattha. A Pali digest of 9 law-books. Section viii., treating of the law of inheritance. Edited, with Burmese translations, by Maung San Htûn Aung and Maung Kyaw Zan Ü.] pp.iii.9. ဝိဇ္ဇာ ၁၂၂၄ [Akyab, 1894.] ၁၁၀၉၈. ccc. 20.



## ADDENDA.

---

**ABHINAVA-ŚĀNKARĀCHĀRYA.** *See ŚĀNKARAĀCHĀRYA*, styled ABHINAVA-ŚĀNKARĀCHĀRYA.

**ACADEMIES, etc.** — London. — *British Museum*. Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books in the British Museum acquired during the years 1876-92. By Cecil Bendall. [With preface by Sir Robert K. Douglas.] pp. viii. ii. coll. 624. London, 1893. 4°. Cat. Desk B.

**ACADEMIES, etc.** — London. — *British Museum*. Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the British Museum. By Cecil Bendall. [With preface by Sir Robert K. Douglas.] pp. vii. 261. London, 1902. 4°. Cat. Desk A.

**ACADEMIES, etc.** — Madras. — *University of Madras*. *See KĀLIDĀSA*. — *Raghuvamṣa*. F. A. Examination of 1892. The Complete Sanskrit Text, etc. 1891. 8°. 14076. c. 59.

**ACADEMIES, etc.** — Madras. — *University of Madras*. *See MAHĀBHĀRATA*. — *Vanaparva*. University of Madras. Matriculation Examination of 1891. Full notes on the Sanskrit text, etc. 1891. 8°. 14060. c. 30.(2.)

**ACADEMIES, etc.** — Madras. — *University of Madras*. *See SVĀMI ŚĀSTRĪ*, P.K., and KĀMESVARA AIYAR, B.V. Matriculation Examination, 1891. The Sanskrit Text Examiner, etc. 1891. 12°. 14072. b. 18.

**AKHAI-RĀM**, disciple of Bhikhārī-dās. *See TANTRAS*. [Brahmayāmalatantra.] कवीरशतक etc. [Kabīr-śataka. With Hindi metrical paraphrase by Akhai-rām.] [1901.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 15.(1.)

**AMMĀL ĀCHĀRYA.** *See VARADĀCHĀRYA*, son of Ghaṭikāśata Sudarśanāchārya.

**ĀNANDĀCHĀRYA VIDYĀVINODA**, Rai Bahādur P. *See VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA*. ओः . . . हंससन्देशा० (Hamsa Sandesa . . . Edited by . . . Ananda Charlu.) 1903. 12°. 14060. b. 19.

**ANANTĀNĀRĀYĀNA ŚĀSTRĪ**, of Kudalur. *See ŚĀNKARASUBRAHMĀNYA SŪRI*. താതകാപരിണയം etc. [Taṭātakāpariṇaya. With commentary styled Prakāśikā by Anantanārāyaṇa.] 1903. 8°. 14070. dd. 29.

**ARIYĀLAṄKĀRA**, of Neyin. *See SUTTAPIṬAKA*. — Entire Text. အရှင်လန်တင်။ etc. [Suttapiṭaka. Vols. i.-iv., the Dīghanikāya, with the Burmese interpretation of Ariyālaṅkāra.] 1904, etc. 8°. 14099. aa. 8.

**ARNOLD** (Sir EDWIN). *See MAHĀBHĀRATA*. — Bhagavadgītā. — German. Die Bhagavad Gita . . . In poetischer Form nach Edwin Arnolds Sanskrit-Übersetzung . . . übertragen von F. Hartmann. 1904. 12°. 14060. c. 34.

**BĀDARĀYĀNA**. *See MĀDHAVAMUKUNDACHĀRAṄA*. परपद्मारिवज्जः etc. [Parapakṣhlagirivajra. A polemical exposition of the Brahmasūtra according to the Nimbārka school.] [1902.] 8°. 14049. b. 6.

**BĀDARĀYĀNA**. The Chatussūtrī [i.e. Brahmasūtra I. i. 1-4 with commentary] from . . . Rāmānujāchāryā's Shribhashya, etc. 1904. 8°. *See RĀMĀNUJA*. — Commentaries. 14049. a. 11.

**BĀDARĪDATTA ŚARMĀ**. *See UPANISHADS*. — Separate Upanishads. कठोपनिषद् etc. [Kaṭhopanishad. With Hindi translation and exposition by Badarīdatta.] [1903.] 12°. 14007. b. 4.(5.)

**BAIJNĀTHJĪ**, of Dehwa, Manpur. *See PURĀNAS.*—  
*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. [Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.] अध्यात्म-  
रामायण etc. [Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa. With Hindi  
paraphrase and commentary by Baijnāthjī.] [1894.] Fol. 14018. c. 33.

**BALADEVAPRASĀDA MĪṢRA**, son of Sukhānanda,  
of Moradabad. *See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ*. श्रीलघुभाग-  
वत्तामृतम् etc. [Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛita. With  
Hindi translation and gloss by Baladevaprasāda.] [1903.] 8°. 14076. d. 55.

**BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA**. *See JĪVA Go-*  
*svāmī*. शत्सन्दर्भः [Shatsandarbha, or Bhāgavata-  
sandarbha. With annotations upon the Tattva-  
sandarbha by Baladeva.] [1899-1901.] 8°. 14016. d. 62.

**BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA**. *See RŪPA Go-*  
*svāmī*. श्रीलघुभागवत्तामृतम् etc. [Laghu-bhāgavatā-  
mṛita. With commentary of Baladeva.] [1903.] 8°. 14076. d. 55.

**BĀLA KAVI**. *See RĀJARĀJA VARMĀ*.

**BALLĪ MĪṢRA**, of Patna. *See PURĀNAS.*—*Agni-*  
*purāṇa*. अग्ने श्री राजगृह माहात्म्यम्। etc. [Rājagrīha-  
māhātmya. With Hindi translation by Ballī.] 1904. ob. 12°. 14016. b. 23.(3.)

**BALLINI (AMBROGIO)**. *See SIDDHARSHI*. La Upa-  
mitabhabavaprapañcī Kathā . . . I-II. [Translated  
by A. Ballini.] 1904, etc. 8°. [*Società Asiatica  
Italiana : Giornale*.] Ac. 8804. (vol. 17, etc.)

**BALLINI (AMBROGIO)**. *See ŚUBHAŚILA GĀṄI*. Pañ-  
caśatī-prabodhasambandhah. . . Edite e tradotte  
per cura di A. Ballini. 1904, etc. 8°. [*Studi  
Italiani di Filologia Indo-Iranica*.] P.P. 4884. da.(vol. 6, etc.)

**BĀPAT** (V. V.). *See VISHNU VĀMANA BĀPAT*.

**BARNETT (LIONEL DAVID)**. *See UPANISHADS.—*  
*Selections*. Some sayings from the Upanishads.  
Done into English with notes by L. D. Barnett.  
1905. 8°. 14007. b. 24.

**BATUDĀSA GOSVĀMĪ**. *See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ*. स्टैफ  
... श्रीस्तवपुष्पाञ्जलिः etc. [Stavapushpāñjali. Edited  
by Baṭudāsa.] [1902.] 8°. 14072. ccc. 34.

**BELLONI-FILIPPI** (FERDINANDO). *See PURĀNAS.*—  
*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. [Nāsiketopākhyāna.] Il “Nā-  
siketopākhyānam” . . . preceduto da una notizia  
sulle “Visioni indiane.” [By F. Belloni-Filippi.]  
1902-1904. 8°. [*Società Asiatica Italiana :  
Giornale*.] Ac. 8804. (vol. 15-17.)

**BELLONI-FILIPPI** (FERDINANDO). *See UPANISHADS.*—  
*Separate Upanishads*. La Kāthaka-upanisad,  
tradotto . . . e preceduta da una notizia sul  
panteismo indiano [by F. Belloni-Filippi]. 1905.  
8°. 14007. b. 26.

**BENDALL (CECIL)**. *See SUBHĀSHITASAṄGRAHA*.  
Subhāṣita-saṅgraha. (An anthology . . . Edited  
by C. Bendall.) 1905. 8°. 14070. ee. 2.

**BENDALL (CECIL)**. Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali,  
and Prakrit Books in the British Museum acquired  
during the years 1876-92. By C. Bendall. 1893.  
4°. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—London.—British  
Museum. Cat. Desk B.

**BENDALL (CECIL)**. Catalogue of the Sanskrit  
Manuscripts in the British Museum. By C.  
Bendall. 1902. 4°. *See ACADEMIES, etc.*—London.  
—British Museum. Cat. Desk A.

**BHĀLACHANDRA ṢĀNKARA DEVASTHALĪ**. *See*  
KĀLIDĀSA.—*Meghadūta*. यक्षसंदेश etc. [Yaksha-  
sandeśa. Being the Meghadūta with metrical  
Marathi version by Bhālachandra.] [1902.] 16°.  
14076. a. 20.(2.)

**BHANDARKAR (S. R.)**. *See ŚRĪDHARA RĀMAKRISHNA*  
BHĀNDĀRKAR.

**BHĀNUBHATTĀ**. *See HARI KAVI*, son of Nārā-  
yaṇa Sūri.

**BHĀSKARĀNANDA SARASVATĪ**, disciple of An-  
antarāma. *See KĀLIDĀSA, Pseud., author of the*  
*Nalodaya*. ॥ नलोदयः [Nalodaya. With Prajñā-  
kara's Subodhīni and a gloss by Bhāskarānanda.]  
[1902.] 8°. 14076. d. 54.

**BHATTOJĪ DĪKSHITA**. *See BHAIKAVA MĪṢRA*.  
मैरवी कारकान्ता . . . Karakanta-Bhairavi or com-  
mentary . . . on Laghu Shabdaratna, etc. 1896.  
8°. 14090. d. 32.

**BHĪMASENA ŚARMA**, disciple of Dayānanda Sarasvatī. See KĀTYĀYANA. अथ कात्यैयतर्पणं [Kātiyatarpaṇaprayoga. Edited with Hindi translations etc. by Bhīmasena.] [1902.] obl. 12°.

14028. bb. 4.(4.)

**BODHĀNANDA GIRI**, of Miani. See UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads. मृत्युलांगुलं etc. [Mrityulāngūlopanishad and Sūryopanishad. Edited with Hindi notes etc. by Bodhānanda Giri.] [1904.] 12°.

14010. b. 3.(3.)

**BOEHTLINGK** (OTTO von). See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections. Herr Böhtlingk legte drei kritisch gesichtete und übersetzte Upanishad . . . vor. 1890. 8°. [Koeniglich Saechsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften: Berichte.] Ac. 700/2.(Bd. 42.)

**BRĀHMANAS**. See LÉVI (S.). La Doctrine du Sacrifice dans les Brāhmaṇas, etc. 1898. 8°.

Ac. 8929/7.(vol. 11.)

**BRĀHMA-SAMĀJ**. See THEISTIC TEXTS. ब्राह्मसम्म-प्रतिपादक-शोकसंग्रहः etc. (A Compilation of Theistic Texts, etc.) 1904. 12°.

14072. b. 33.

**BRĀHMA-SAMĀJ**. See UPANISHADS.—Selections. Brahmopasanam [a lectionary of the Brāhma Samāj,] etc. 1904. 16°.

14010. a. 10.

**BUTENSCHÖN** (ANDREA). See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. Kāthaka-upanishad. Översatt . . . af A. Butenschön. 1902. 8°.

14007. b. 27.

**CHAKRADHARA JHĀ**, son of Satrughna, of Sagarpur. See RAGHUEVA SARASVATI. मैथिल . . . रघुदेव . . . विरचिता विह्वावली etc. [Birudāvalī. Edited with a commentary styled Vibudharājirañjinī by Chakradhara.] [1904.] 8°.

14076. d. 57.

**CHANDĪCHARĀNA SMRITIBHŪSHĀNA**. See RA-  
GHUNANDANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA. आयुष्चित्तव्यम् etc. [Prāyaśchittatattva. With commentary. Edited by Chandīcharāna.] [1903.] 8°.

14033. bbb. 20.(1.)

**CHANDĪCHARĀNA SMRITIBHŪSHĀNA**. See ŚŪLA-  
PĀNI. आयुष्चित्तविवेकः etc. [Prāyaśchittaviveka. With commentary. Edited with Bengali notes by Chandīcharāna.] [1903.] 8°.

14033. aa. 31.

**CHANDRASEKHARA BRAHMĀNANDA SVĀMĪ**. See UPANISHADS.—Selections. Brahmopasanam . . .

dedicated to . . . Chandra Sekhara Brahmananda Swami, Pradhana Acharya of the Bangalore Brahma Samaj, etc. 1904. 16°. 14010. a. 10.

**CHĀRUCHANDRA VASU**. See SUTTAPITĀKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Dhammapada.] धम्मपद etc. [Dhammapada. Edited with anvaya, Sanskrit paraphrase, and Bengali version by Chāruchandra Vasu.] [1904.] 12°.

14098. a. 43.

**CHINTĀMANI VINĀYAKA VAIDYA**. See MAHĀ-BHĀRATA.—Abridgments and Selections. Mahabharata. Abridged by C. V. Vaidya. 1902. 8°.

14065. bbb. 11.

**CHŌYI-VAIDYAR**, Pālōli. See NĪLAKANTHA, of Rājamaṅgalam. മാതാംഗലിലാ etc. [Mātāṅgalilā. With Malayalam translation by Chōyi-vaidyar.] 1904. 8°.

14053. ccc. 40.(2.)

**COURTILLIER** (GASTON). See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva. Le Gīta-govinda . . . Pastorale . . . Traduite par M. G. Courtillier, etc. 1904. 12°.

14070. b. 32.

**DARŚANĀNANDA SARASVATI**, Svāmī, disciple of Anubhavānanda. See KAÑĀDA. وشیشک درشن الح [Vaiseshikadarṣana. With Hindustani translation and commentary by Darśanānanda.] [1902.] 8°.

14049. b. 18.

**DAŚABALĀ**, Grammian. অথ দশ বল কারিকা [Daśabalakārikā. 39 memorial verses on roots of more than one conjugation.] pp. 8. See SARVARĀMĀ.—Appendix. সঞ্জীক কাত্তু-গণমালা etc. [Kātantragaṇamālā.] [1903.] 12°. 14092. a. 24.(3.)

**DASU SRIRAMULU**. See ŚRIRĀMULU PANTULU, Dāsu.

**DEŚIKĀCHĀRYA**, Āḍūr Ichambādi. See PARĀSARA. [Smṛiti.] பராசரஸ்மிங்கி etc. [Parāśarasmr̄iti. Edited with Tamil translation by Deśikāchārya.] 1902. 8°.

14039. b. 30.

**DEŚIKĀCHĀRYA**, Nadādūr Vedānta. See VEṄ-KĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA. ओः . . . हंससन्देशा० (Hamsa Sandesa . . . With an [English] introduction . . . notes and translation in verse [by Deśikāchārya and Kastūriṅga,] etc.) 1903. 12°.

14060. b. 19.

**DE SILVA** W. ARTHUR). *See SUTTAPITAKA*.—*Entire Text*. Buddhist Pali Texts . . . Edited under the direction of W. A. De Silva, etc. [1903, etc.] 8°. 14099. bbb.

**DHAMMĀNANDA ĀCHARIYA**, of Tha-tōn. ଧାମ୍ମାନନ୍ଦା ଆଚାରୀ. [Kachchāyanasāra.] *See SAD-DHAMMASIRI*. ଧାମ୍ମାନନ୍ଦା ତଥା ତେବେ ଅନ୍ତିମ ଲେଖଣିକୁ etc. [Saddattha-bhedachintā.] pp. 27-31. 1903. 8°. 14099. bb. 2.

**DHAMMASIRI**, Mahāsthavira. ଧାମ୍ମାସିରି. [Khuddasikkhā.] *See WINI-NGAY*. ଧାମ୍ମାସିରି etc. [Wini-ngay le saung.] pp. 75-121. 1903. 8°. 14099. bb. 1.

**DĪPAVAMSA**. *See GEIGER (W.)*. Dīpavamṣa and Mahāvamṣa, etc. 1901. 8°. 14098. ccc. 28.

**DORASĀMAIYA**, Ōmandūru Vaidyam. *See SVĀTMĀ-RĀMA*. ଶ୍ରୀ . . . ହାତଯୋଗ ପ୍ରଦିପିକା etc. [Hatha-yogapradīpikā. With Telugu translation and commentary by Dorasāmaiya.] 1903. 8°. 14099. b. 23.

**DURGĀDATTA ŚĀSTRĪ**, son of Baladeva Purohita. *See VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA*. Kārikāvali . . . With a new commentary Prajnamanorama by . . . Durgadatta, etc. [1902.] 8°. 14049. b. 16.

**DURGASIMHA**, Commentator on the Kātantra. *See TRILOCHANADĀSA*. ଆଖ୍ୟାତପଙ୍କୀ। etc. [Ākhyātapañjī. The commentary on the section upon verbs in Durgasimha's *vritti*.] [1895.] 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(5.)

**EDWARD VII**, King of Great Britain and Ireland. *See ŚIVARĀMA PĀÑDE*. राज्याभिषेक दरबार . . . Rajya bhisek . . . verses in honour of the Delhi Coronation Darbar, etc. [1903.] 12°. 14072. b. 27.(2.)

**EDWARD VII**, King of Great Britain and Ireland. *See ŚRĪŚVARA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA*. Dillimahotsava-kavyam. A Sanskrit poem on the Delhi-Durbar, etc. 1903. 8°. 14076. d. 56.

**GĀNAPATI ŚĀSTRĪ**, Pañgānād. *See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa*. ଇତିକିଳ . . . ଅନ୍ତିକାଶ୍ୟପଦ୍ମେତ୍ରସ୍ୟ ମାହାତ୍ୟମ୍ etc. (Kāsyapakshetramāhātmyam . . . Edited by Ganapathi Sastri, etc.) 1903. 8°. 14016. dd. 2.(3.)

**GĀNAPATI ŚĀSTRĪ**, Pañgānād. *See VEDAS.—Yajurveda*. — Taittirīyasamhitā. ୨୨୨୬ . . . ଶ୍ରୀଶତମ-ଶ୍ରୀପାତ୍ରାଷ୍ଟ୍ରୀ. [Śatarudrīya. With commentary. Edited by Gānapatī Śāstrī.] 1903. ob. 16°. 14010. a. 8.

**GĀTTŪLĀL**, Bhāratamārtāṇḍa Vedāntabhaṭṭāchārya. *See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA*. ଅନ୍ତଜ୍ଞାର୍ଥଦୈଷ:। etc. [Tattvārthadīpa. With the beginnings of supercommentaries by Kalyānarāya and Gaṭṭūlāl.] [1904.] 8°. 14049. bb. 5.

**GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA**, Upādhyāya, of the Navavidhāna-maṇḍalī. *See PATAṄJALI*.—Grammatical Works. ଭାଷ୍ୟସନ୍ଧମନୀ etc. [Bhāshyasaṅgamanī. Being the aphorisms of the Mahābhāshya, the text of the Kāśikā, and a commentary by Gauragovinda Rāya; together with a supercommentary by the latter, styled Tattvasaṅkalani.] [1903, etc.] 8°. 14090. bb. 22.

**GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA**, Upādhyāya, of the Navavidhāna-maṇḍalī. *See UPANISHADS.—Selections*. ବେଦାନ୍ତସମନ୍ୟ: etc. [Vedāntasamanvaya. A digest of Upanishadic passages, with a Vedantic commentary harmonising the interpretations of the various schools, by Gauragovinda Rāya.] [1903, etc.] 8°. 14049. bb. 2.

**GHĀNTĀVATĀRĀCHĀRYA**, Perūṅgaṭṭūr. *See VEṄKĀΤĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA*. ଶ୍ରୀ . . . ତତ୍ତ୍ଵଦ୍ୱୀପଃ etc. [Tattvatīkā. Edited by Ghāntāvatārāchārya.] 1904, etc. 8°. 14049. b. 24.

**GIRIJĀPRAŚĀDA**, son of Māṇikchand. *See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*. [Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.] राम-गीता etc. [Rāmagītā. With Hindi metrical version and prose paraphrase by Girijāprasāda.] [1898.] 8°. 14048. dd. 9.(2.)

**GOVINDA SOMAYĀJĪ**, of Kela-nellūr. *See VARĀ-HAMIHIRA*. ଶ୍ରୀ . . . ବ୍ରିହାଜିତାକା [Bṛihaj-jātaka]. With Govinda's commentary Daśādhyāyī upon ch. i.-x. [1905.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 51.

**HAMSASVARŪPA**, Svāmī. *See PŪRNĀNANDA GO-SVĀMĪ*. श୍ରୀ . . . Shatchakra Niropan Chittra. [Being the Shaṭchakranirūpa] with Bhashya and Bhasha, containing the pictures of the different Nerves and Plexuses . . . with their full description . . . By . . . Hansa Swaroop. [1903.] 4°. 14033. d. 25.

**HARIHARA ŚARMA.** *See PURĀNAS.—Selections.* ॥ अथ एकादशीमाहात्म्य० [Ekādaśīmāhātmya. With Nepali translation by Harihara.] [1903.] ob. 8°. 14016. dd. 11.

**HBI,** *Hsaya.* *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.* ၁၄၀၉၉. 8°. 14099. aa. 8. ၁၄၀၄၉. bb. 5.

**HBI,** *Hsaya.* *See VINAYAPIṬAKA.* ၈၃၆။ etc. [Vinayapiṭaka. The text with Burmese interpretation. Edited by Hbi and others.] 1904, etc. 8°. 14099. aa. 8. 14016. dd. 8.

**HIRĀNANDA MŪLARĀJA ŚĀSTRĪ.** *See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Selections of Hymns and Verses.* चूक्ष्मूक्षंग्रहः etc. (Hymns from the Rigveda . . . Edited with Sáyana's commentary . . . etc., by . . . Hírananda . . . Shástrí.) 1903. 8°. 14007. b. 19.

**HPYE,** *Hsaya* ၂. *See VINAYAPIṬAKA.* [Selections]. ၈၃၆ . . . ၁၇၁၁၁၁ etc. [Dvemātikā. Edited by ၂ Hpye.] [1904.] 8°. 14099. b. 3.

**JAGADDHARA ŚARMA MIMĀMSAKA,** *Srotriyopādhyāya, of Gangauli.* *See RUDRADHARA MAHOPĀDHYĀYA.* वर्षकृत्यम्। etc. [Varshakṛitya. Edited with supplements by Jagaddhara.] [1903.] 8°. 14033. bbb. 24.

**JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA,** *Saddhammavāmsa*, known as SHWEGYIN HSAYA. *See VINAYAPIṬAKA.* ၈၃၆ etc. [Vinayapiṭaka. Vol. iii., the Pārājika, and vol. iv., the Pāchittiya, with interpretation by Jāgarābhiddhaja.] 1903-1904. 8°. 14099. aa. 3, 4.

**JAIMINI.** — *Mimāṃsāsūtra.* *See KHĀṇADEVA.* माहृदीपिका। Bhāṭṭa Dīpikā, etc. 1899, etc. 8°. [Bibliotheca Indica.] 14002. a.(vol. 141.)

**JAIMINI.** — *Mimāṃsāsūtra.* *See PĀRTHASĀRATHI MĪSHA.* न्यायरत्नमाला etc. (Nyāyaratnamālā, etc.) 1900. 8°. 14004. a. 7.

**JAYĀDITYA,** *the Grammian.* *See PATAṄJALI.—Grammatical Works.* भाष्यसङ्गमनी etc. [Bhāṣya-saṅgamanī. Being the aphorisms of the Mahābhāṣya, the text of the Kāśikā, and a commentary.] [1903, etc.] 8°. 14090. bb. 22.

**JĪVADEVA GOSVĀMĪ.** *See JĪVA Gosvāmī.*

**KALYĀṄARĀYA.** *See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.* श्रीतत्त्वार्थदीपः। etc. [Tattvārthadīpa. With the beginnings of supercommentaries by Kalyāṅarāya and Gaṭṭūlāl.] [1904.] 8°. 14049. bb. 5.

**KĀŚINĀTHA VĀMANA LELE.** *See PURĀNAS.—Devībhāgavatapurāṇa.* श्रीदेवीभागवत. [Devībhāgavata. Skandha iv., with Marathi translation, edited by Kāśinātha Lele.] [1902, etc.] 8°. 14016. dd. 8.

**KASTŪRI RĀNGĀCHĀRYA,** *Paṇḍitaratnam.* *See RĀNGĀCHĀRYA,* *Paṇḍitaratnam Tarkatīrtha Kastūri.*

**KELUSKAR (K. A.).** *See KRISHNARĀU ARJUNA KELŪSKAR.*

**KO AUNG MIN,** *Hsaya.* *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.* ၁၄၀၉၉. 8°. 14099. aa. 8.

**KO KYAW,** *Hsaya.* *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.* ၁၄၀၉၉. 8°. 14099. aa. 8.

**KRISHNACHANDRA BHĀGAVATABHŪSHANA.** *See VIŠVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTI.* स्तोकम् श्रीकृष्णभावनामृतः [Śrīkṛishṇabhāvanāmṛita. Edited by Krishṇachandra.] [1904.] 8°. 14070. dd. 31.

**KRISHNĀJĪ NĀRĀYANA JOSĪ.** *See PURĀNAS.—Bhavishyapurāṇa.* भविष्यत्पुराणांतर्गत प्रभुलिंगलीला. [Prabhuliṅgalilā. With Marathi translation by Krishṇājī.] [1903-1904.] 8°. 14016. dā. 9.

**KUMĀRILA BHATṬA.** *See PĀRTHASĀRATHI MĪSHA.* न्यायरत्नमाला etc. (Nyāyaratnamālā, etc.) [1900.] 8°. 14004. a. 7.

**KUPPUSVĀMI RĀJU, V.** *See UTTARAGĪTĀ.* உத்தரகைத் etc. [Uttaragītā. With Tamil paraphrase and notes by Kuppusvāmi.] [1903.] 12°. 14048. a. 29.(3.)

**KUPPUSVĀMI ŚĀSTRI, T. S.** *See VĀDĪBHASIMHA SŪRI.* The Kshattrachudamani . . . With . . . notes by T. S. Kuppuswami Sastriyar. 1903. 8°. 14070. dd. 30.

**MAHĀBHĀRATA.** — BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. — *Appendix.* See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA. अ॒त्त्वार्थार्थोऽपि॑ इ॒त्येति॑ [Tattvārthadīpa. A summary of doctrine, pt. I summarising the Bhagavadgītā.] [1904.] 8°.

14049. bb. 5.

**MAHĀDEVA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Allādi*, known also as MAHĀDEVA AIYAR, *Curator of Mysore Government Oriental Library*. See UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.* The Taittirīya Upanishad, with the commentaries of Sankarāchārya, Suresvarāchārya and Sāyana . . . Translated . . . by A. Mahadeva Sastri. 1903. 8°.

14007. b. 23.

**MOHINIMOHANA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.** See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works.* Ātmānātma-viveka . . . Translated . . . by Mohini M. Chatterjee. [1904.] 16°.

14048. a. 30.

**MṚITYUMJAYA ŚĀSTRĪ**, *Lakshminārāyaṇapuram*. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Suppositional Works.* முறைவாக்ஞாநத்துவம் etc. [Śivānandalaharī. With interpretations in Tamil. Edited by Mṛityumjaya and Veṅkaṭasvāmi.] 1904. 12°.

14048. b. 48.

**MUKUNDA JHĀ**, of Moradabad. See UPANISHADS.—*Selections.* अथ महावाक्यरत्नावलिं [Mahāvākyaratnāvali. Edited by Mukunda.] [1903.] 12°.

14010. b. 25.

**NANDAKIṢORA ŚĀSTRĪ**, son of Rameśa, of Mathura. See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA. अ॒त्त्वार्थार्थोऽपि॑ इ॒त्येति॑ [Tattvārthadīpa. With commentary, etc. Edited by Nandakiṣora.] [1904.] 8°.

14049. bb. 5.

**NĀRADA.** [Sūtra.] Nārada Sūtra. An enquiry into Love, Bhakti-jijnāsā. Translated . . . with an independent commentary by E. T. Sturdy. pp. 68. London, Aberdeen [printed], 1896. 8°.

14028. c. 68.

*Forms no. 1 of "Indian Ideals."*

**NĀRADA.** [Sūtra.] भक्तिसूत्रम् द्वेर्विद्वान् नारदं प्रोक्ष्य etc. [Bhaktisūtra, or Nāradasūtra. With Bengali exposition by Śyāmalāla Gosvāmī.] pp. i. 120. कলিকাতা ১৩১১ [Calcutta, 1904.] 16°.

14028. bb. 15.

**NARASIMHAIYĀ**, Basavapatna. See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works.* Ātmānātma-viveka . . . and Ātmabodha . . . Translated by

Mohini M. Chatterjee [and B. Narasiṁhaiyā respectively]. [1904.] 16°.

14048. a. 30.

**NĀRĀYANA KAVI**, Śrīdhāma-rādhāmaṅgalam. See NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ, Rādhāmaṅgalam V.

**NEUMANN** (KARL EUGEN). See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttanipāta.] Die Reden Gotamo Buddho's aus der Sammlung der Bruchstücke Suttanipāto . . . übersetzt von K. E. Neumann. 1905. 8°.

14098. dd. 29.

**NITYAKARMA.** See RUDRADHARA MAHOPĀDHYĀYA. वृषकृत्यम् etc. [Varshakṛitya.] 1903. 8°.

14033. bbb. 24.

**NRISIMHĀMĀTYA**, Puluguri. See UPANISHADS.—*Selections.* మహావాక్యరత్నావలి etc. [Mahāvākyaratnāvali. With grammatical analysis and Telugu commentary called Suprabhā by Nrīsimhāmātya.] 1904. 8°.

14007. b. 25.

**PARITTA.**—*Sinhalese Editions.* The Siam Standard Paritta . . . Compiled by . . . W. Subhuti . . . assisted by . . . P. C. Jinavarawansa. 1897. 8°. See SUBHŪTI, V.

14098. b. 22.

**PATNĪ MAL.** See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa. کاشی کوئندہ [Kāśikhaṇḍa. An abridged Persian translation by Paṭnī Mal.] [1865 ?] 8°.

Pers. 236.

**PETERSON** (PETER). See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses.* Hymns from the Rigveda, edited with Sāyaṇa's commentary, notes, and a translation, by P. Peterson . . . Third edition. 1905.. 8°.

14007. g. 1.

**PURĀNAS.**—Bhāgavatapurāṇa. See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA. अ॒त्त्वार्थार्थोऽपि॑ इ॒त्येति॑ [Tattvārthadīpa. A summary of doctrine, pt. 3 epitomising the Bhāgavatapurāṇa.] [1904.] 8°.

14049. bb. 5.

**RĀMACHANDRA TĪRTHA**, disciple of Vāsudeva Sarasvatī. See UPANISHADS.—*Selections.* మహావాక్యరత్నావలి etc. [Mahāvākyaratnāvali.] 1904. 8°.

14007. b. 25.

**RĀMA VĀRIYAR.** See VARĀHAMIHIRA. ഐരാഹിമിഹിരാംബാസ്ത്രം etc. [Horāśāstra. Edited with Malayalam translation and commentary by Rāma Vāriyar.] [1890.] 8°.

14053. ccc. 52.

**RAṄGAIYĀ NĀYUDU**, P. R. See UPANISHADS.—*Selections*. Brahmopasanam . . . by . . . P. R. Rangiah Naidu. 1904. 16°. 14010. a. 10.

**ŚĀLAGRĀMA VAISYA**, of Moradabad. See VAṄGASENA. ॥ अ॒ति: . . . वङ्गसेनः etc. [Vaṅgasena. With Hindi translation by Śālagrāma.] [1905.] 4°.  
14043. ddd. 2.

**ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA**.—COMMENTARIES. [Upanishads.] See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads. The Taittirīya Upanishad, with the commentaries of Sankarāchārya . . . Translated into English, etc. 1903. 8°. 14007. b. 23.

**ŚĀNKARALĀLA**, son of Lālā Bhojadeva. See VAṄGASENA. ॥ अ॒ति: . . . वङ्गसेनः etc. [Vaṅgasena. With Hindi translation by Śālagrāma, completed by Śānkaraṇalāla.] [1905.] 4°. 14043. ddd. 2.

**SARVAVARMĀ**. See TRILOCHANADĀSA. आँख्यातपञ्जी | etc. [Ākhyātapañji.] [1895.] 8°. 14090. bb. 13.(5.)

**SĀYANA ĀCHĀRYA**.—Works on Śruti. [Vedas.] See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*. Hymns from the Rigveda . . . with Sāyanā's commentary, etc. 1905. 8°. 14007. g. 1.

**SORNĀṢĀSTRI**, K., of Devakota. See ĀRŪDHĀṢĀSTRA. சுரநாஸ்திரம் etc. [Ārūdhāṣāstra. With Tamil commentary by Sornāṣāstri and Śrīnivāsāchārya.] [1899.] 8°. 14053. ccc. 27.

**SRĪDHARA RĀMAKRISHNA BHĀNDĀRKAR**. See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*. Hymns from the Rigveda . . . Revised and enlarged by S. R. Bhandarkar. 1905. 8°.  
14007. g. 1.

**SYĀMALĀLA GOSVĀMĪ**, Siddhāntavāchaspati. See [Addenda] NĀRADA. [Sūtra.] भक्तिसूत्रम् etc. [Bhaktisūtra. With Bengali exposition by Syāmalāla.] [1904.] 16°.  
14028. bb. 15.

**VARADARĀJA**, Grammarian. धातुकारिकावलिः । [Dhātukārikāvali. A tract on verbal roots, in 38 stanzas.] 1889. See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay. ग्रन्थरत्नमाला etc. (Granth Ratna Málá, etc.) Vol. III, no. 4. 1887-[1892.] 8°.  
14096. c. 8.(vol. 3.)

**VEṄKATESVARĀRYA**, son of Yajñanārāyaṇa, also called VEṄKATEṢA. Jatakachundrika, or Moonlight to Astrology. English translation, with [introduction,] original text in Devanagārī, and copious notes and illustrations in English, by B. Suryanarain Row. Second edition. Bellary, 1898. 8°.  
14053. ccc. 4.(2.)  
*Imperfect, containing only pp. iii. 1-32.*

— [Another edition.] pp. iv. 80. Madras, 1900. 8°.  
14053. cc. 21.(3.)

*A reprint of the second edition, with the preface rewritten; published as "second edition, thoroughly revised."*



## CORRIGENDA.

---

**COL. LINE.**

- 8 15 from bottom. For 14003. d. 1. read  
14003. 1. 3.
- 23 20. Delete "1901, etc., " and read "pp. i.  
786. Benares, 1902." Delete "In  
progress" in the footnote.
- 26 31. Omit the words "Kāṇḍa 1," etc., and  
in place of "pp. i. 113" read "3 pts.  
काण्डा [Benares, 1901-1904.] 8°."
- 30 4. For *P.* read *Panappākam*.
- 32 20. For "Harinārāyaṇa" read "Hari  
Nārāyaṇa."
- 35 8. Omit (1) in the press-mark.
- 40 7-8 from bottom. The form *Antakṛita*<sup>o</sup>  
is a barbarism. The correct Sanskrit  
is *Antakṛid-daśāḥ*.
- 44 1, 3. Read **ANUTTARAUPAPĀTIKADASĀH.**
- 44 15 from bottom. In the list given by the  
editor of the *Mantrapāṭha* in the  
Mysore Government Oriental Library  
Series (*Bibliotheca Sanskrita*), Mysore  
1902, the order of the Sūtras in the  
Kalpasūtra of the Āpastambīs is—  
Praśnas 1-23, Śrauta; 24, Paribhāshā-  
pravarau; 25, Śulba; 26-7, Paitri-  
medhika; 28, Gṛihya; 29-30, Dharma;  
31-2, Mantraprapāṭhakau.
- 48 1 ff. The form *Apyaya* is an old error,  
deriving from the Catalogue of Dr.  
Haas, for *Appaya*, which accordingly  
should be read in this and all con-  
nected entries.
- 57 11. For 14003. d. 1. read 14003. 1. 3.

**COL. LINE.**

- 65 7-8 from bottom. For "Annavarōpa"  
read "Annavaram."
- 67 5-6. For "Veṅkaṭarāghava Śāstri" read  
"Veṅkaṭarāghava Śarmā."
- 72 16. For "See RUDRAJAPA" read "See  
VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyisam-  
hitā."
- 83 14-15 from bottom. For "See RUDRAJAPA"  
read "See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vāja-  
saneyisamhitā."
- 84 17. Delete the press-mark.
- 91 22. For "Bhāskarāya" read "Bhāskara-  
rāya."
- 93 4 from bottom. For "Benares, 1898, etc."  
read "Pādas 1-3. pp. 987. Benares,  
1898-1899." Delete "In progress"  
in the footnote.
- 115 7 from bottom. Read 14099. aaa. 1.
- 124 1. For **CHĀMANLĀL** read **CHĪMANLĀL**.  
This entry should accordingly be trans-  
ferred to col. 132.
- 148 1 f. The Kachchāyanabheda and Kachchā-  
yanasāra are here attributed to Dham-  
mānanda on the authority of the  
Gandhavāmsa (Journ. Pali Text Soc.  
1886, p. 74). A common tradition also  
ascribes them to Yasa or Mahāyasa,  
of whom nothing appears to be  
known.
- 152 12. After the Chinese title add "in San-  
skrit styled Uṣṇīśavijaya-dhāraṇī."
- 153 21. Read "Paticchha."

## COL. LINE.

- 157 5 from bottom. After "marriage" put a comma, and add "in Sanskrit, with Telugu translation."
- 160 3-4 of first sub-column. For "Govinda Thakkura, son of Kesava" read "Mammaṭa Āchārya."
- 162 2. Read मित्राद्धरा.
- 162 16 from bottom. For "pādas i.—ii." read "pādas i.—iii."
- 164 16, 18. For एकांबरा read एकांम्रा.
- 174 1. After गांगाधरा सरस्वती add disciple of Rāmānanda; and transfer hither the entry under गांगाधरा सरस्वती in col. 175. Both these names belong to the same writer.
- 193 20 from bottom. For गोविन्दाचार्या, A. read गोविन्दाचार्या, Alkonyavilli.
- 197 1. After GRAY (JAMES) add continued.
- 234 4. Read इमाइ़ुमि (Yūsaku).
- 244 3. The correct spelling is doubtless Kāmādinava°.
- 258 16-20. For "कालविवेकः . . . 1897, etc.," read "The Kāla-viveka, a part of Dharmaratna, a treatise on Hindu law and rituals by Jīmūtavāhana. Edited by Pañdita Pramathanātha Tarkabhūṣaṇa. (धर्मरत्ने कालविवेकः) pp. xiv. 544, lxxiii. 1905."
- 272 21, 28. Read ଉତ୍ତାର୍ପଣିକ.
- 290 15. Read "Mādāvil."
- 298 20 from bottom. For काशीचिन्तामणि भट्टा read चिन्तामणि भट्टा, Kāsi, and transfer this title to col. 132.
- 301 12. For "1891" read "1892."
- 306 14. For ପିତ୍ତୋରିଯା read ପିତ୍ତୋରିଯା.
- 308 KEŚAVĀNANDA SVĀMĪ the author of the Anubhavānanda Lahari and KEŚAVĀNANDA SVĀMĪ the commentator upon Nānak's works are one and the same person. The entry on line 11-17 should accordingly be transferred to follow line 25, and its separate heading struck out.
- 323 2 from bottom. Read कुइनौ (RICHARD).
- 327 8. For Gotama read Gotamya.

## COL. LINE.

- 335 2 from bottom. Read "Challā Nāgaliṅga."
- 337 17. The correct spelling is doubtless Kāmādinava°.
- 342 9. Omit Ac. 670.
- 349 1 from bottom. Read "from the Mahābhārata and Purāṇas."
- 353 After the third line insert the footnote: *A new edition of that published in Bombay in 1881.*
- 354 2-5 from bottom. Read "The Bhagavad-gītā, with translations and notes in Persian and Hindi in the Persian character by Lakshminārāyaṇa of Agra."
- 356 6. For "Veṅkaṭaprasannābhi" read "Veṅkaṭaprapannābhi."
- 359 11-14 from bottom. Transfer this entry to the Anuśāsanaparva, col. 352, to follow after line 10.
- 372 12-15. Delete this duplicate entry.
- 375 10 from bottom. Delete "and VĀSUDEVA ŚARMĀ, V."
- 410 17-18. Omit these two lines, and see Addenda under नारदा.
- 446 1 For "extracted from" read "forming."
- 512 11, 20 from bottom. The writer catalogued as पूर्णचन्द्रा आचालेश्वरा शर्मा is identical with पूर्णचन्द्रा शर्मा whose name immediately follows.
- 517 4 from bottom. The full title of this author is राधामोहना विद्यावाचस्पति गोस्वामी भट्टाचार्या.
- 521 1 from bottom. For 14140. b. read 14140. b. 26.(4.)
- 531 22. After रामचन्द्रा आचार्या, son of Krishṇa, add disciple of Gopāla.
- 577 4, 5 from bottom. For "Dvattimsakārakammaṭṭhāna" read "Dvattimsakāyakammaṭṭhāna."
- 587 9-14. Delete the whole of this entry, which should be catalogued under नारदा. [Sūtra.] See Addenda.
- 598 14. Add the press-mark 14004. b. 5.
- 635 16. Read SCHMIDT (J. W. RICHARD).
- 636 15. Insert the heading SCHMIDT (RICHARD), Publisher.

## COL. LINE.

640 17. For आर्यादृश्चनिधानंजनम् read आर्यादृशः॥

689 11 from bottom. For See YAJÑANĀRĀYANA VEṄKATEŚVARĀRYA read See [Addenda] VEṄKATEŚVARĀRYA.

715 5 from bottom. Read TĀMMANĀCHĀRYA.

740 5 from bottom. Read °कृष्ण-

750 8-14 from bottom. Correct the entry as follows:—“चान्दोग्योपनिषद्वाप्तम् [Chāndogyopanishad. With *pada*-analysis, Sanskrit commentary setting forth doctrines of the Ārya Samāj, and

## COL. LINE.

Hindi translation of text and paraphrase of commentary, by Śivasaṅkara Śarmā.] pp. x. xvi. 889, iv. अञ्जमेर १९६२ [Ajmere, 1905.] ८०.”

750 6 from bottom. Read “another edition of part i. of the preceding,” and delete the note “*In progress.*”

764 4. For “vol. 15” read “vol. 13.”

824 21. For See YAJÑANĀRĀYANA VEṄKATEŚVARĀRYA read See [Addenda] VEṄKATEŚVARĀRYA.



# INDEXES.

---

The references in this Index are to the names of authors or other headings under which the works are catalogued. Anonymous works catalogued under their titles are designated by the phrase *in loco*. Modern works bearing no recognised Sanskrit title are not registered here.

---

## I. INDEX OF ORIENTAL TITLES.

Abdhinauyānamimāṃsā.

See VĒNKĀTĀCHALA ŚĀSTRĪ, *Kāśī-Sesha*.

Abdikārādhanavidhi [*in loco*].

Abhvaya Kulaka.

See KULAKA.

Abhayapradānasāra.

See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Portions*.

Abhidhammā-dhāt-kyan.

See HPO MIN.

Abhidhammā-hku-hnit-kyan-yūt-sin.

See ABHIDHAMMAPITĀKA.—*Selections*.

Abhidhammā-ngā-saung-twè-kyan.

See ABHIDHAMMAPITĀKA.—*Dhammasaṅgani*.

Abhidhammatthaśāṅgaha.

See ANURUDDHA.

Abhidhammatthaśāṅgahaganthi-thit.

See JĀGĀRĀBHIDDHAJA.

Abhidhammatthavibhāvāni [commentary].

See SUMAṄGALASĀMI.

Abhidhānachintāmaṇi.

See HEMACHANDRA.

Abhidhānachintāmaṇipariṣiṣṭā.

See HEMACHANDRA.

Abhidhānachintāmaṇiṣiloñchha.

See JINADEVĀ MUNIŚVARA.

Abhidhānakharāvalī.

See MOGGALLĀNA.

Abhidhānappadipikā.

See MOGGALLĀNA.

Abhidhānappadipikāsūchi.

See SUBHŪTI, V.

Abhidhānasaiigraha.

See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of *Vrajulāla*, and others.

Abhidharmārthasaiigraha.

See ANURUDDHA.

Abhidharmārthasaiigrahasuddhiya.

See DHARMARATNA, M.

Abhijñānaśakuntala.

See KĀLIDĀSA.

Abhinava-chūlānirutti.

See KACHCHĀYANA.—*Chūlānirutti*.

Abhinavakādambarī.

See ŚRĪKĀNTHA KAVI.

Abhīvanīghāṇṭu.

See DATTA RĀMA CHAUBE.

Abhisambodhi-alaṅkāra [*in loco*].

Abhra.

See SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.

Ābrahman.

See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*.

Āchāramayūkha.

See NĪLAKĀNTHA MĪMĀMSAKĀBHĀTTĀ.

Āchārāṅga [*in loco*].

Āchāryachampū [anonymous panegyric].

See VĒNKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.

Āchāryavāṇīśāvalī.

See SADĀŚIVA ĀCHĀRYA DĪKSHITA.

Āchāryuktivibhūshāṇa.

See SĀRĀNĀTHA ŚĀRMĀ.

Achchhariyabbutasutta.

See SUTTAPIṬĀKA.—*Majjhimanikōya*.

Achyutāśṭaka.

See VĒNKATESĀRYA.

Adbhutadarpaṇa.

See MAHĀDEVĀ KAVI.

- Adbhutagītā.  
*See NĀNAK.*
- Addakumārājjhayāṇa.  
*See SŪTRĀKRIDAṄGA.*
- Ādeśaśabdārbhādi-pañchāṁritaguṭikā.  
*See MOTINĀTH.*
- Ādeśaśabdārthanirṇaya.  
*See MOTINĀTH.*
- Ādhānapañchaka.  
*See ĀPASTAMBA.—Srautasūtra.*
- Adhikaraṇākañchuka [commentary].  
*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*
- Adhikaraṇasārāvalī.  
*See VĒNKĀTANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Adhyāśagirivajra.  
*See MĀDHAVAMUKUNDACHARAÑA.*
- Adhyātmabhāgavata.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.*
- Adhyātmpradipikā [commentary].  
*See VIŚVEŚVARA, Vedantic Commentator.*
- Adhyātmarāmāyaṇa.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.*
- Adhyātma Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Adhyātmopadeśavidhi [commentary on Ātmabodha].  
*See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.*
- Ādigaṇḍapradipikā.  
*See GAṄGĀJĪVANA ŚARMĀ PĀTHAKA.*
- Ādikarmapradīpa.  
*See ANUPAMAVAJRA.*
- Ādiparva.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.*
- Ādipuramāhātmya.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.*
- Ādipurāṇa.  
*See PURĀṄAS.*
- Ādipurāṇa [of Mahāpurāṇa].  
*See JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Ādisūtrakāśikā.  
*See NANDIKESVARA.*
- Ādittapariyāyasutta.  
*See VINAYAPIṬAKA. [Mahāvagga.]*
- Ādityabṛhadīyayastotra [Yuddhakāṇḍa, cxi. or cxii.].  
*See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Selections.*
- Ādivīramāheśvaramūlapiṭhikā.  
*See ŚIVABASAIYA.*
- Advaitachandrikā.  
*See SUDARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA, Panjābī.*
- Advaitachintākaustubha [commentary].  
*See MAHĀDEVA SARASVATI.*
- Advaitakauṣṭubha [commentary].  
*See MAHĀDEVA SARASVATI.*
- Advaitamakaranda.  
*See LAKSHMIDHARA, disciple of Kairalyānanda.*
- Advaitamañjari.  
*See HARJHARA ŚĀSTRĪ, Goshīḥīpuram, and others.*
- Advaitānubhūti.  
*See GOVINDA, Parivrājaka Paramahāmsa.*
- Advaitapārijātā.  
*See NĪLAKAṄTHA MUNI.*
- Advaitaprakaraṇa [*i.e.* Kārikāḥ iii.].  
*See GAUDAPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Advaitasānīrājya.  
*See KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Saṅchidānanda.*
- Advaitasiddhi.  
*See MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATI.*
- Advaitatārāvali.  
*See SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA.*
- Advaitavedāntasāra.  
*See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA.*
- Advayatāraka Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Advītha Pārijāthā.  
*See NĪLAKAṄTHA MUNI.*
- Adwaitachandrika.  
*See SUDARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA, Panjābī.*
- Agaladatta.  
*See SĀNTI SŪRI.*
- Āgamaprāmāṇya.  
*See YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Āgamas [*in loco*].
- Āgamasāra [*in loco*].
- Āgamaśāstra.  
*See GAUDAPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Āgamikaśivapūjāvidhi.  
*See SADĀŚIVA DĪKSHITA, of Alsur.*
- Agaṇana - guṇavibhūṣhaṇa - rājabhaktiparāyaṇa - bhāratajanagaṇa - samīpe sādaram Āvadanam.  
*See ŚAILAJĀNANDA OJHĀ.*
- Agastimata.  
*See AGASTYA.*
- Agastīyā Ratnaparīkṣā.  
*See AGASTYA.*
- Agastyasamhitā.  
*See AGASTYA.*
- Aghamarshaṇa-dvijarāja.  
*See UMRĀO SINGH.*
- Āgneyapurāṇa. }
- Agnipurāṇa. }
- See PURĀṄAS.—Agnipurāṇa.*
- Agnishtomasāmānāni.  
*See VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.*
- Āhnika.  
*See NITYAKARMA.*
- Āhnikakāṇḍa.  
*See VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA.*
- Āhnikakṛitya.  
*See NITYAKARMA.*
- Āhnikāmṛita.  
*See VĀSUDEVA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Aindrajālīka-vaśīkaraṇavidyā.  
*See KSHEMĀNANDA BRAHMACHĀRĪ.*
- Āitareyabrahmāṇa.  
*See BRĀHMĀNAS.*
- Āitareyāraṇyaka.  
*See ĀRAṄYAKAS.*
- Āitareya Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Aitareya Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*

Aitareyopanishadbhāshya [commentary].

*See BHIMASENA ŚARMA.*

Ajitaprakāṣa-pañchāṅga.

*See EPHEMERIDES.*

Ajitaśāntistava.

*See NANDISHENA.*

Ājīvatthamakādisilavinichchhayā.

*See ĀSABHA.*

Ajjhatta-jayamaṅgalagāthā.

*See JAYAMAṄGALAGĀTHĀ.*

Ajñānabodhinī [commentary on Ātmabodha].

*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.*

Ajñānatimirabhāskara.

*See ĀTMĀRĀMĀJĪ ĀNANDAVIJAYAJĪ.*

Akalaṅkāshṭaka.

*See AKALAṄKA KAVI.*

Akalaṅka Yoga.

*See KRIPĀNĀTHA ŚARMA VISVĀSA.*

Ākara [commentary].

*See LAKSHMAṄA SŪRI, Punalveli Muttusubba.*

Ākārāṅga Sūtra.

*See ĀCHĀRĀṄGA.*

Ākāśādhikaraṇavichāra.

*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.*

Ākāśaśataka.

*See Achyuta, disciple of Raghūttama.*

Ākhyāshashṭri.

*See VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.*

Ākhyātakavirāja [commentary].

*See SUSHEṄA.*

Ākhyātapadaya.

*See VAGĒGOṄA THERA.*

Ākhyātavāda [commentary].

*See RĀGHUNĀTHA SIROMĀNI.*

Ākhyāta-varanęgilla [*in loco*].

Akkharavaṇṇanāṭikā.

*See ĀCHĀRA, U.*

Akshamālikā Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Ākshepasamādhāna.

*See RĀGHUNĀNDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*

Ākshi Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Ākusalachchhedamedhani.

*See NANDADDHAJA.*

Ālaṅkāra [*i.q.* Subodhālaṅkāra].

*See SAṄGHARAKKHITA.*

Ālaṅkārachintāmaṇi.

*See AJITASENA BHATTĀRAKA.*

Ālaṅkārakaumudī.

*See VALLABHA BHATTA.*

Ālaṅkārakaustubha.

*See KAVIKARNAPŪRA.*

Ālaṅkārakaustubha.

*See VIŚVESVARA PĀNDITA.*

Ālaṅkāramuktāvalī.

*See RĀMA SUDHĪVARA.*

Ālaṅkārasārasaṅgraha.

*See UDBHĀTA.*

Ālaṅkārasarvasva.

*See RUYYAKA.*

Ālaṅkārasaṅstra.

*See VĀGBHĀTA, son of Soma.*

Ālaṅkāraśekhara [commentary on Ālaṅkārasūtra].

*See KEṢAVA MĪṢRA, Rhetorician.*

Ālaṅkārasūtra.

*See CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*

*See SAUDDHODANI.*

Ālaṅkāratilaka [commentary].

*See VĀGBHĀTA, son of NEMIKUMĀRA.*

Ālaiikāravimarsinī [commentary].

*See JAYARATHA.*

Ālātaśāntiprakaraṇa [*i.e.* KĀRİKĀH iv.].

*See GAUDĀPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.*

Ālavakasutta.

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Sutta-nipāta.]*

Āliṅkāra [*i.q.* Ālaṅkāra].

*See SAṄGHARAKKHITA.*

Āmalā [commentary].

*See PRAMATHANĀTHA TARKABHŪSHĀNA.*

Amarakoṣa.

*See AMARASIMHA.*

Amarakoṣādarṣa.

*See AMARASIMHA.*

Amarārthatnamalikā [*i.q.* Amarakoṣa].

*See AMARASIMHA.*

Amarukaṣataka.

*See AMARASIMHA.*

Amaruṣataka.

*See AMARU.*

Ambāśṭaka.

*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*

Ambāstava.

*See DEVĀSTOTRAPĀṄCHAKA.*

Ambaṭṭhasutta.

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*

Amida Kiō.

*See SUKHAṄATIVYŪHA.*

Amitāyur-dhyāna-sūtra [*in loco*].

Amlānapaṇkajamālābandha.

*See MOROPANTA.*

Āmnāyavistara.

*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*

Amoghānandinī Śikshā [*in loco*].

Amṛitabindu [*i.q.* Amṛitanāda] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

[*i.q.* Brahmabindu] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Amṛitanāda [i.q. Amṛitabindu] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Amṛitodaya.  
*See GOKULĀNĀTHA MAHĀMAHOPĀDHYĀYA.*

Amṛsumattantra.  
*See ĀGAMAS.*

Anāhitāgni-paitṛimedhikaprayoga.  
*See PITRIMEDHA.*

Anamataggasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Samyuttanikāya.*

Ānandachandrikā [commentary].  
*See VISVĀNĀTHA CHAKRAVARTI.*

Ānandalaharī [vv. 1-41 of Saundaryalaharī].  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*

Ānandamandākinī [by Madhusūdana Sarasvatī, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Ānandarāmāyaṇa.  
*See ŚATAKOTI-RĀMACHARITA.*

Ānandasāgarastava [by Nīlakauṇṭha Dīkshita, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Ānandavalli [of Taittirīya Upanishad].  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*

Ānandavallīśataka.

*See NĀRĀYĀNA ŚĀSTRĪ, son of Anantakrishṇa.*

Ānandavrīndāvanachampū.

*See KAVIKARNAPŪRA.*

Anantakathā. }

Anantavratakathā. }

*See PURĀNAS.—Bhavishyottarapurāṇa.*

Anargharāghava.

*See MŪRĀRI MĪṢRA.*

Anattalakkhaṇasutta.

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Samyuttanikāya.*

Āndhropanishattulu.

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Anekārthakairavākarakaumudī [commentary].

*See MAHENDRA SŪRI.*

Anekārthamañjari.

*See GADA SŪṂHA.*

Anekārthasaṅgraha.

*See HEMACHANDRA.*

Angirahsaṁhitā. }

Angirodharmaśāstra. }

*See AṄGIRAS.*

Ānglādhirājya-svāgata.

*See VEṄKĀTĀRAṄGANĀTHA ĀCHĀRYA.*

Aṅgulimālasutta.

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*

Aṅguttaranikāya.

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.*

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Aṅguttaranikāya.*

Aniyata.

*See VINAYAPIṬAKA. [Suttavibhaṅga.]*

Añjananidāna.

*See AGNIVEṢA.*

Āñjaneyasahasranāmāvalīślokāḥ.

*See VEṄKĀTĀVARADADĀSA, P., and SUBBAIYA PANTULU, K.*

Añkābhidhāna [*in loco*].

Annapūrnāstotra.

*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*

Annapūrnā Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Antagaḍadasā.

*See ANTAKRITADĀṢĀ.*

Antahkaranaprabodha.

*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*

Antahpraveṣikā [commentary].

*See GAJĀNANA CHINTĀMANI DEVA.*

Antakṛitadaṣā [*in loco*].

Antarakathāsamgrahah Gainiyah.

*See RĀJĀŠEKHARA, of Maļudhārī-gachchha.*

AntarvyaṄkaraṇaṇāṭya-pariṣiṣṭa.

*See KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, Vāchaspati.*

Antyeshtikarmasamuchchaya.

*See ŚĀLAGRĀMA ŚŪKLA.*

Antyeshtisrāddhaprakāṣa.

*See CHATURTHILĀLA.*

Anubhavānandalaharī.

*See KEŚAVĀNANDA SVĀMĪ.*

Anubhavasūtra.

*See ĀGAMAS. [Vātūlāgama.]*

Anubhūtileṣa.

*See VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet.*

Anubhūtimimāṃsā. }

Anubhūtisūtra.

*See ANUBHŪTIMIMĀMSĀ.*

Anubhūtivaraṇa.

*See BHĀSKARĀNANDA SARASVATI.*

Anugītā.

*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Aśvamedhaparva.*

Anumānakhaṇḍa.

*See GAṄGEṢA UPĀDHYĀYA.*

Anupānataraṅgiṇī.

*See RAGHUNĀTHAPRASĀDA SUKALA.*

Anupasamhārigrantha.

*See GAṄGEṢA UPĀDHYĀYA.*

Anuruddhasataka.

*See ANURUDDHA.*

Anuśāsanaparva.

*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.*

Anusmṛti.

*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Abridgments and Selections.*

Anusūyācharitra.

*See GAṄPAT-RĀU NĀRĀYĀNA KARVE.*

Anuttaraupapātikadaṣā. }

Anuttaravavāīdasāo. }

*See ANUTTARAUPAPĀTIKADĀṢĀ.*

Anuvādabhāuu.

*See RĀKHĀLDĀS VIDYĀRATNA.*

Anuvādinī.

*See CHAUDHURI (K.).*

Anuvākānukramaṇī.

*See SAUNAKA.*

- Anuvākasūtrādhīyāya.  
See KĀTYĀYANA.
- Anvitārtha-prakāśikā [commentary].  
See GAṄGĀSAHĀYA ŚĀRMĀ.
- Anyāpadesa-saṭaka [by Nilakantha Dikshita, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- [by Madhusūdana, son of Padmanābha, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Anyāpadesa-loka-saṭaka.  
See GOVINDACHANDRA MAHĀPĀTRA DEVA.
- Anyoktimuktālatā [by Śambhu, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Anyoktiṣaṭaka [by Vireshvara Bhaṭṭa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Apaīādhakshamāpaṇastotra [printed with Devī-māhātmya].  
See PURĀṄAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devī-māhātmya.]
- Aparādhastotra.  
See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.
- Aparokshānubhūti.  
See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.
- See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.
- Āpastambadharma-sūtra.  
See ĀPASTAMBA.—Dharma-sūtra.
- Āpastambagṛihyaprayoga.  
See ĀPASTAMBA.—Gṛihya-sūtra.
- Āpastambagṛihyayasūtra.  
See ĀPASTAMBA.—Gṛihya-sūtra.
- Āpastamba-paribhāshā-sūtra.  
See ĀPASTAMBA.—Śrauta-sūtra.
- Āpastamba-śulbasūtra.  
See ĀPASTAMBA.—Śulba-sūtra.
- Āpastambinām Upākaraṇa-prayoga.  
See VEṄKATĀRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ, N.V.S.
- Apātri-ka-pārvāṇa-śrāddha[-prayoga].  
See ŚRĀDDHA.
- Apyin-aung-hkyin.  
See JAYAMAṄGALAGĀTHĀ.
- Ārambhapustaka.  
See BALLANTYNE (J. R.).
- Araṇyakāṇḍa [of Champūrāmāyaṇa].  
See BHOJARĀJA.
- [of Rāmāyaṇa].  
See VĀLMĪKI.
- Āraṇyakānubhava-saṭaka.  
See ŚRINIVĀSA DIKSHITA.
- Āraṇyakas [in loco].
- Āraṇyaparva.  
See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vanaparva.
- Arbudamāhātmyasāra.  
See PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- Archāvatārasthalavaibhavadarpaṇa.  
See MADHURA KAVI.
- Ardhagirimāhātmya.  
See PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- Ardhanāriśvara-saḥasranāma [printed with Ardha-girimāhātmya].  
See PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- Ārdrakumārādhīyayana.  
See SŪTRAKRĪDAṄGA.
- Argaṭastotra.  
See PURĀṄAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devī-māhātmya.]
- Arhannīti.  
See HEMĀCHĀRYA SŪRI.
- Ariyamaggadīpanī.  
See TILOKA, U, of Kyaito.
- Ārogyasindhu.  
See RAṄGANĀTHA SAKHĀRĀMA LĀLE.
- Ārshamatīsaṅgraha.  
See VEṄKATĀRĀMA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Arshānukramayī.  
See ŚAUNAKA.
- Ārsheyabrahmāṇa.  
See BRĀHMĀNAS.
- Arthadarśanī [commentary].  
See KRISHNĀNĀTHA NYĀYĀPAÑCĀHĀNANA BHATTĀ-CHĀRYA.
- Arthadyotanika [commentary].  
See RĀGHAVA BHATTA.
- Arthasaṅgraha.  
See BHĀSKARA, son of Mudgala.
- Ārtiharastotra.  
See VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.
- Ārūḍharatna-siddhāñjana.  
See SIDDHĀNĀTHA.
- Ārūḍhaśāstra [in loco].
- Āruṇa [i.q. Taṭṭirīyāraṇyaka, pt. i.].  
See ĀRĀNYAKAS.
- Āruṇasākhā [i.q. Taṭṭirīyāraṇyaka].  
See ĀRĀNYAKAS.
- Āruṇeyi [i.q. Āruṇika] Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
- Āruṇika [i.q. Āruṇeyi] Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
- Āruṇodaya.  
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta.
- Arya-Dharma Bodhini.  
See ŚIVĀŚĀNKARA PĀNDYĀJĪ.
- Āryadharmanīti.  
See ĪṢĀNACHANDRA VASU.
- Āryadharma-prakāśikā.  
See RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ, Maṇḍikal.
- Āryadhātrividya.  
See SURENDRĀNĀTHA GOSVĀMĪ.
- Āryāḥ.  
See MUDGALA BHATTA.

Āryāhnikāchārakaumudī.  
*See* VĪPINACHANDRA KĀVYARATNA.

Āryamatabodhini.  
*See* MĀRKAÑDEYA ŚĀSTRĪ.

Āryamatasadhdhāutasaiigraha.  
*See* KUPPUSVĀMI AİYAR, V.

Āryar-sandhyāvandanam.  
*See* SANDHYĀVANDANA.

Āryar-satya-vēdam.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—*Selections.*

Ārya-samājōn-ke Duṣa Niyama.  
*See* MOHANALĀLA VISHNUULĀLA PĀNDYĀ.

Āryasandhyāpaddhati.  
*See* ĀRYA SAMĀJ.

Āryasaṅgītamālā.  
*See* RĀMA, Munshī.

Āryasaṅgītapushpāvalī.  
*See* ĀRYA SAMĀJ.

Āryasiddhānta.  
*See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Allahabad.

Āryasiddhāntamārtanda.  
*See* MOHANALĀLA VISHNUULĀLA PĀNDYĀ.

Āśadhāraṇagrantha.  
*See* GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.

Asadisajātakaya.  
*See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Jātaka.]

Āśauchakāṇḍa.  
*See* VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA.

Āśauchasāra.  
*See* SUBRAHMĀNYA ŚĀSTRĪ, Chevali.

Āśṭādaśa-purāṇa.  
*See* PURĀṄAS.—*Selections.*

Āśṭādhyāyī.  
*See* PĀNINI.

Āśṭākamālā.  
*See* KAPILEŚVARA VIDYĀBHŪSHĀNA.

Āśṭāmabāṣṭriḥaitiyastotra.  
*See* HARSHADEVA.

Āśṭāṅgabṛidaya.  
*See* VĀGBHAṬA, son of Simhagupta.

Āśṭāṅgayogamūlarahasya.  
*See* ĀNANDANĀTHA.

Āśṭaśloki.  
*See* PARĀŚARA BHATTĀ.

Āśṭāvakrasam̄hitā.  
*See* ASHTĀVAKRA.

Āśṭottaraśatopanishadah.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—*General Collections.*

Āśirvishopainasūtra.  
*See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Samyuttanikāya.

Āśīs-sāmāni.  
*See* VEDAS.—Sāmareda.

Āśīvisasutta.  
*See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Samyuttanikāya.

Āśrama Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—*General Collections.*

Āśrubindukāvya.  
*See* YĀDAVEŚVARA TARKARATNA.

Astabakra Sanhita [*i.e.* Ashtāvakrasam̄hitā].  
*See* ASHTĀVAKRA.

Asubhākathā.  
*See* JAVANA, of Min-ywa.

Āśurīkalpa.  
*See* VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.—Parīśiṣṭā.

Āśvadhbhātiṅkāvya.  
*See* JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA.

Āśvalāyanasūtra.  
*See* ĀŚVALĀYANA.

Āśvalāyana-Gṛihyakārikāh.  
*See* KUMĀRLA BHATTĀ.

Āśvamedha [*i.e.* Taittirīyabrahmaṇa iii. 8].  
*See* BRĀHMĀṄAS.—Taittirīyabrahmaṇa.

Āśvamedhaparva.  
*See* MAHĀBHĀRATA.

Ātharvaṇa [*i.q.* Mundaka] Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—*General Collections.*

---

*See* UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections.*

---

*See* UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.*

Atharvaśikhā Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—*General Collections.*

Atharvaśiras Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—*General Collections.*

Atharvaveda [sam̄hitā].  
*See* VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.

Ātmabodha.  
*See* ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works.*

---

*See* ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Philosophical Poems, etc.*

Ātmabodha [*i.q.* Ātmaprabodha] Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—*General Collections.*

---

*See* UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections.*

Ātmānūṭma-viveka.  
*See* ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works.*

Ātmānuṣṭasana.  
*See* GUNABHADRA ĀCHĀRYA.

Ātmaprabodha [*i.q.* Ātmabodha] Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—*General Collections.*

---

*See* UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections.*

Ātmatattvaviveka.  
*See* UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.

Ātmā Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—*General Collections.*

---

*See* UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections.*

Ātmavidyāvilāsa.  
*See* SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA.

Ātmaviśeṣhaṇamālikā.  
*See* SYĀMA BHAGAVĀN.

Ātreyisam̄hitā.  
*See* VEDAS.—Yajurveda.

Attanagaluvansa.  
*See* HATHAVANAGALLA-VIHĀRA-VĀMISA.

Ātṭhasālinī [commentary].  
*See* BUDDHAGHOSA.

Āttisūdi.  
*See* AVVAIYĀR.

Āturapratyākhyāna.  
*See* PRAKĪRNĀKA.

Āučanasādbhutāni.  
*See* VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.—Parīśiṣṭā.

- Auchityavichāracharchā [by Kshemendra, in Kāvya-mālā (Anthology), 1886].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Aung-hkyin.  
*See JAYAMAṄGALAGĀTHĀ.*
- Aupapātikasūtra [*in loco*].
- Āūrapachchakkhāṇa.  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*
- Aushadha-prastuta-praṇālī.  
*See VIHĀRILĀLA, Kāśmīrī.*
- Aushadhikoṣa.  
*See CHAMANRĀI ŚIVASAṄKARA.*
- Aushadhikriyā [*in loco*].
- Avachchhedakatānirukti [commentary].  
*See GADĀDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Avadānakalpalatā.  
*See KSHEMENDRA.*
- Avadhāraṇaparitta.  
*See PARITTA.*
- Avadhayātrā.  
*See GURUŚARAṄA LĀLA.*
- Avadhiṭtagitā.  
*See DATĀTREYA.*
- Avadhūtalakṣaṇa [*in loco*].
- Avadhūtanubhūti [*i.q.* Ashtāvakrasaṁhitā].  
*See ASHTĀVAKRA.*
- Avadhūta Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Avasānanirṇaya.  
*See ANANTADEVA, son of Nāgadeva.*
- Āvaśyaka [*in loco*].
- Avatāramīmāṁsa. }  
 Avatāra[mīmāṁsa]kārikā }  
*See AMBIKĀDATTA VYĀSA.*
- Avavādaratnaśaṅgrahava.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Selections.*
- Avyakta Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Avyayakoṣa.  
*See DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA NYĀYABHŪSHAṄA.*
- Ayodhyākāṇḍa [of Champūrāmāyaṇa].  
*See BHOJARĀJA.*  
 ——— [of Vālmīki-rāmāyaṇa].  
*See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.*
- Ayodhyāvaraṇa.  
*See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Portions.*
- Āyurvedadīpikā [commentary].  
*See CHAKRAPĀṇIDATTA.*
- Āyurvedapraveśikā.  
*See VIHĀRILĀLA, Kāśmīrī.*
- Āyurvedasabdārṇava.  
*See GAṄGĀPRASĀDA PĀNDEYA.*
- Bāhata.  
*See VĀGBHATA, son of Simhugupta.*
- Bāhira-jayamaṅgalagāthā.  
*See JAYAMAṄGALAGĀTHĀ.*
- Bahvṛichasandhyāmantrārthaṁdīpikā [commentary].  
*See KHANDARĀJA DĪKSHITA.*
- Bahvṛicha Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Bā-ka-yā-mū Saddā-kvī.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.—Kachchāyanappakaranya.*
- Bālabhbārata.  
*See AMARACHANDRA SURI.*
- Bālabodha.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Bālabodhinī.  
*See APPAYA DĪKSHITA, Pattamadai.*  
 ——— [anonymous commentary].  
*See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva.*
- Bālakāṇḍa [of Champūrāmāyaṇa].  
*See BHOJARĀJA.*  
 ——— [of Vālmīki-rāmāyaṇa].  
*See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.*
- Bālamanoramā [commentary].  
*See VĀSUDEVĀ DĪKSHITA.*
- Bālanīti.  
*See RĀDHĀKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Bālapaṇḍitasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*
- Bāla-pārāśarya.  
*See UDUDĀYAPRADĪPA.*
- Bālaśikshā.  
*See HARIHARA AIYAR, M.S.*
- Bālāvatāra.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.*
- Ballālacharita.  
*See ĀNANDA BHATTĀ.*
- Ballipatanamu.  
*See PALLIPATANA.*
- Bāṇavidyā.  
*See KODANDAMANDANA.*
- Basaga Sangrahava [*i.e.* Bheshajas<sup>o</sup>].  
*See PERERA (N. A.).*
- Basavapurāṇa [*in loco*].
- Basaveśavijaya.  
*See ŚAṄKARA ĀRĀDHYA.*
- Batriś Simhāsana.  
*See VIKRAMĀRKACHARITA.*
- Baudhādhikkāra.  
*See UDĀYANA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Baudhādhikkārādīdhiti [commentary].  
*See RAGHUNĀTHA ŚIROMĀNI.*
- Baudhādhikkārarahasya [commentary].  
*See MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.*
- Baudhālāñkāra.  
*See RAMEŚACHANDRA, Bhikshu.*
- Baudha Mahaparitran.  
*See DHARMARĀJA BARUYĀ.*
- Baudhāpratipattiḍipaniya.  
*See DE ALWIS GUṄATILAKA (Don A.).*
- Baudhāyanagṛibhya.  
*See BAUDHĀYANA.*
- Baudhāyanapitrīmedhasūtra.  
*See BAUDHĀYANA.*
- Bedantsar [*i.e.* Vedāntasāra].  
*See SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA.*
- Bhagavadārādhanasaṅgraha.  
*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NĀDĀDŪR AMMĀL.*
- Bhagavadgītā.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.*
- Bhagavadgītābhāṣya [commentary].  
*See BHIMASENA SARMĀ.*

- Bhagavadgītābhāshya [commentary].  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Commentaries.*
- Bhagavadgītāgūḍhārthadīpikā [commentary].  
*See MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATI.*
- 
- [Telugu commentary].  
*See BĀLASUBRAHMANYA BRAHMASVĀMĪ.*
- Bhagavadgītāmāhātmya.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- 
- See PURĀÑAS.—Varāhapurāṇa.*
- Bhagavadgītāpādāsūchikā.  
*See NĀRĀYANA GAJAPATI RĀYA.*
- Bhagavadgītārahasyārthabodhinī [Telugu exposition].  
*See BĀLASUBRAHMANYA BRAHMASVĀMĪ.*
- Bhagavadgītārthabodhini [Telugu paraphrase].  
*See VEṄKĀΤAPAPANNĀBHI SVĀMĪ.*
- Bhagavad Gita Sara Bodhini.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and English.*
- Bhagavadgītāślokānukramaṇikā.  
*See BĀLASUBRAHMANYA BRAHMASVĀMĪ.*
- Bhagavadgītātātparyadīpikā [Tamil commentary].  
*See BĀLASUBRAHMANYA BRAHMASVĀMĪ.*
- Bhagavadguṇadarpaṇa [commentary].  
*See PARĀŚARA BHATTĀ.*
- Bhagavannāmabhajana.  
*See NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ, son of Anantakrishna.*
- Bhagavannāmasahasranirvachana [commentary].  
*See VARADĀCHĀRYA SŪRI, Kuśika.*
- Bhagavannāmasaṅkīrtanaratnāvalī.  
*See VEṄKĀΤARATNA ŚARMĀ.*
- Bhāgavatamāhātmya.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Padmapurāṇa.*
- Bhāgavatamṛita.  
*See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Bhāgavata [purāṇa].  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Bhāgavatārthadarṣana.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Bhāgavatārthatattvadīpanibandha.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Bhāgavatasandarbha [commentary].  
*See JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Bhāgavatavichāra.  
*See ŚIVACHANDRA SIDDHĀNTA.*
- Bhagavatsandarbha [bk. ii. of Shaṭsandarbha].  
*See JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Bhāgīrathīchampū.  
*See ACHYUTA ŚARMĀ MODĀKA.*
- Bhairavī [commentary].  
*See BHAIROVA MĪṢRA.*
- Bhairavīchakra.  
*See VĀMAMĀRGĀ.*
- Bhaisajya Kalpa.  
*See SĀYANNA.*
- Bhaishajyaratnāvalī.  
*See GOVINDADĀSA, Kavirāja.*
- 
- See RAVIDATTA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Bhajagovinda [*i.q.* Govindadvādaśamañjarikā or Charpaṭapañjari].  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Bhaktamanorañjanī [commentary].  
*See BHAGAVATPRASĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- 
- See UMĀDATTA TRIPĀTHĪ.*
- Bhaktāmarastotra [by Mānatuṅga, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- 
- See MĀNATUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Bhaktāmrīta [pt. ii. of the Laghu-bhāgavatāmrīta].  
*See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Bhaktaparijñā.  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*
- Bhaktarañjanī [commentary].  
*See BHAGAVATPRASĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Bhaktavijñaptisāra.  
*See GUṂĀNĪ PANTA.*
- Bhakti-jijnāsā.  
*See [Addenda] NĀRADA.*
- Bhaktiratnāvalī.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Bhaktisandarbha [bk. v. of Shaṭsandarbha].  
*See JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Bhaktiśataka.  
*See RĀMACHANDRA BHĀRATĪ.*
- Bhaktisūtra.  
*See [Addenda] NĀRADA.*
- Bhaktivardhīnī.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Bhaktivijñaptisāra.  
*See GUṂĀNĪ PANTA.*
- Bhallaṭasataka.  
*See BHALLĀTA.*
- 
- [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Bhāmatī [commentary].  
*See VĀCHASPATI MĪṢRA.*
- Bhāminīsugunāmañjari.  
*See BUKKĀNA.*
- Bhāminīvīlāsa.  
*See JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA.*
- Bhāminīvīlāsabhūshana [commentary].  
*See MAHĀDEVA SŪRI, Paṇḍitarāja.*
- Bhānukopavijaya.  
*See UṄNIKIDĀVA TAMBURĀN.*
- Bhāradvājačikshā.  
*See BHĀRADVĀJA.*
- Bharadvājasamihitā.  
*See PĀṄCHARĀTRA.*
- Bhāradvājaśikshā.  
*See BHĀRADVĀJA.*
- Bhāradvājasūtra.  
*See BHĀRADVĀJA.*
- Bhāratabhāvadīpa [commentary].  
*See NĪLAKĀNTHA, son of Govinda.*
- Bhāratachampū.  
*See ANANTA BHATTĀ, the Poet.*

- Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākarer granthaśaṅkalana.  
*See BHĀRATACHANDRA RĀYA.*
- Bharatākadvātrīmśikā [*in loco*].
- Bhāratamañjari.  
*See KSHEMENDRA.*
- Bhāratārthadipikā [commentary].  
*See ARJUNA MĪṢRA.*
- Bhāratasaṅgraha.  
*See LAKSHMAṄA SŪRI.*
- Bhāratasārasaṅgrahastotra.  
*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*
- Bhāratī Ślokatriṣati.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Anuśāsanaparva.*
- Bhāratīya-nāṭya-çāstra.  
*See BHARATA MUNI.*
- Bhārgavī Saṃhitā.  
*See BHṚGU.*
- Bhartriharinirvēda.  
*See HARIHARA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Bhartṛiharīrājatyāga.  
*See KRISHNA BALADEVA VARMĀ.*
- Bhartṛihariṣataka.  
*See BHARTṛIHARI.*
- Bhāryādharmam.  
*See SUNDARARĀJA ṢARMA.*
- Bhāshāmañjari [commentary].  
*See BHATTĀKALAṄKA DEVA.*
- Bhāshāparichchheda.  
*See VIŚVANĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Bhāshyadipikā [commentary].  
*See JAGANNĀTHA YATI.*
- Bhāshyārthaśaṅgraha [commentary].  
*See ŚIVARĀMA ṢĀSTRĪ.*
- Bhāshyaśaṅgamanī [commentary].  
*See GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.*
- Bhāskaramokshaprakāṣa.  
*See AYODHYĀNĀTHA.*
- Bhāskarānanda-Sarasvatī-jīvanacharita.  
*See MAHĀDEVA ṢUKLA.*
- Bhāskaraprakāṣa.  
*See TULASIRĀMA SVĀMĪ.*
- Bhasma-jābāla Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Bhasmamāhātmya.  
*See RATNAVĒLU MUDALIYĀR.*
- Bhāsvatīvivaraṇa [commentary].  
*See MĀDHAVA MĪṢRA.*
- Bhāsvatyudāharajī.  
*See SATĀNANDA.*
- Bhāttabhbhāṣaprakāṣa.  
*See NĀRĀYĀNA TĪRTHA, disciple of Śivarāma.*
- Bhāttachandrikā [commentary].  
*See BHĀSKARARĀYA DĪKSHITA BHĀRATĪ.*
- Bhāttachintāmaṇī [commentary].  
*See VIŚVEŚVARA BHATTA.*
- Bhāttadipikā.  
*See KHANDADEVA.*
- Bhāttaparinnā.  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*
- Bhāttarahaṣya.  
*See KHANDADEVA.*
- Bhātīkāvya.  
*See BHATTI.*
- Bhāttopākhyāna.  
*See MAHĀRĀJDĪN, Brahma-bhātta.*
- Bhāvakulaka.  
*See DEVENDRA GĀṄI.*
- Bhāvakutūhala.  
*See JĪVANĀTHA, son of Śambhunātha.*
- Bhāvanā Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Bhāvaphalādhyāya.  
*See LOMAŚA.*
- Bhāvapradyotinī [commentary].  
*See VĪRARĀGHAVA.*
- Bhāvaprakāṣa.  
*See BHĀVA MĪṢRA.*
- Bhāvaprakāṣikā [supercommentary].  
*See NRISIMHĀŚRAMA.*
- Bhāvaśataka [ascribed to Nāgarāja, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Bhavasindhutaraṇī.  
*See VIHĀRILĀLA PĀIN.*
- Bhāvavilāsa [by Rudra Nyāyavāchaspati, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Bhavishyapurāṇa.  
*See PURĀṄAS.*
- Bhavishyottarapurāṇa.  
*See PURĀṄAS.*
- Bhayaharastotra.  
*See MĀNATUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Bhedadhikkāra.  
*See NRISIMHĀŚRAMA.*
- Bhedadhikkārasatkriyā [commentary].  
*See NĀRĀYĀNAṄŚRAMA.*
- Bhedavādatiraskāra.  
*See ĀRIYAN, Pseud.*
- Bheshajasaṅgrahava.  
*See PERERA (N. A.).*
- Bhikkhunīpāṭimokkha.  
*See VINAYAPIṬAKA.*
- Bhikkhupāṭimokkha.  
*See VINAYAPIṬAKA.*
- Bhiksūbhātanākāvya [by Utprekshāvallabha, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1897].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Bhikshingitastava.  
*See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.*
- Bhikshuka Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Bhīṣmaparva.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.*
- Bhīṣmāstavarāja.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Śāntiparva.*
- Bhojachampū.  
*See BHOJARĀJA.*

Bhojacharitra.  
    See BALLĀLA.

Bhojanasūtra.  
    See KĀTYĀYANA.

Bhojaprabandha.  
    See BALLĀLA.

Bhrāntirahitaśloka [*in loco*].

Bṛhgūpanishad [*i.e.* Bṛhiguvalī].  
    See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.

Bṛhigusamhitā.  
    See BṛHIGU.

Bṛhiguvalī [of Taittirīya Upanishad].  
    See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.

---

    See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.

---

    See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.

Bhūdevanirvāṇa.  
    See MAHENDRANĀTHA KAVIRATNA.

Bhūgola-khagola-varṇana.  
    See ĪŚVARACHANDRA VIDYĀSĀGARA.

Bhujaṅgastotra [*i.e.* Subrahmaṇya-bhujaṅgastotra].  
    See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.

Bhūpālastotra.  
    See BHŪPĀLA KAVI.

Bhūridatta Jātaka.  
    See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Jātaka.]

Bhūshaṇa [commentary].  
    See BĀLAKRĪSHNA GOPĀLA BĀLA.

Bhūsūkta.  
    See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasamhitā.

Bhūta-chhārāu [*in loco*].

Bhūtaḍāmaratantra.  
    See TANTRAS. [Bhūtaḍāmaratantra.]

Bhūtapurīmāhātmya.  
    See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.

Bhūti [commentary].  
    See RĀMAKRĪSHNA ŚĀSTRĪ PĀTAVARDHANA.

Bijapraṣṇāvalī.  
    See TANTRAS. [Rudrayāmalatantra.]

Bilvāśṭottaraśataka.  
    See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.

Bilva Upanishad.  
    See UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads.

Bimala [commentary].  
    See PURUSHOTTAMA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA.

Birudāvalī.  
    See RAGHUEVA SARASVATI.

Bodhāryā.  
    See SADĀSIVA BRAHMENDRA.

Bodhāyanagṛihya.  
    See BAUDHĀYANA.

Bodhāyanagṛihyokta-jātakarmādi-prayoga.  
    See BAUDHĀYANA.

Bodhicharyāvatāra.  
    See ŚĀNTIDEVA.

Bodhikathā.  
    See VINAYAPIṬAKA. [Mahāvagga.]

Bodhisattvacaryāvatāra.  
    See ŚĀNTIDEVA.

Bodhisattvāvadānakalpalatā.  
    See KSHEMENDRA.

Bojjhaṅgasutta.  
    See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Samyuttanikāya.

Bongo Senjimon.  
    See CHOW HING-SZE.

Bonkan Amida Kiō.  
    See SUKHĀVATIVYŪHA.

Brahmabhaṭṭapradīpa.  
    See ŚIVAPRASĀDA, Brahma-bhaṭṭa.

Brahmabindu [*i.q.* Amṛitabindu] Upanishad.  
    See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.

---

    See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.

Brahmadatta.  
    See DEVENDRA GĀNĀ.

Brāhmaṇdharma-pratipādaka-ślokasaṅgraha.  
    See THEISTIC TEXTS.

Brahmajālasutta.  
    See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.

Brahmalakṣaṇavāda.  
    See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.

Brahmamīmāṁsa.  
    See BĀDARĀYĀNA.

Brahmāṁritavarshī [commentary].  
    See RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, son of Tirumalāchārya.

Brāhmaṇāḍarśa.  
    See PUSHKARA SARMĀ.

Brahmapaṭas [*in loco*].

Brahmapaṭasarvasva.  
    See KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Sachchidānanda.

Brāhmaṇa [*i.q.* Brihadāraṇyaka] Upanishad.  
    See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.

---

    See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.

---

    See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.

Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.  
    See PURĀÑAS.

Brahmapadaśaktivāda.  
    See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.

Brahmapurāṇa.  
    See PURĀÑAS.

Brahmasaṁhitā [*in loco*].

Brahmaśāpavimochana [printed with Devīmābātāmya].  
    See PURĀÑAS.—Mārkanḍeyapurāṇa. [Devīmāhātmya.]

Brāhma [sphuṭa] siddhānta.  
    See BRAHMAGUPTA.

Brahmastava.  
    See LĀDILĪ CHANDRA.

Brahmastuti.  
    See PURĀÑAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.

Brahmasūtra.  
    See BĀDARĀYĀNA.

Brahmasūtrabhāshya [commentary].  
    See ĀNANDATĪRTHA.

Brahmasūtrabhāshyadīpikā [supercommentary].  
    See JAGANNĀTHA YATI.

- Brahmasūtraguruvṛitti [commentary].  
*See RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, son of Tirumalāchārya.*
- Brahmasūtrārbadīpikā [anonymous commentary].  
*See BĀDARĀYANA.*
- Brahmasūtravṛitti [anonymous commentary].  
*See BĀDARĀYANA.*
- Brahma Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Brahmavādin.  
*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras.*
- Brahmavidāśīrvādapaddhati.  
*See SĀYAÑA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.*
- Brahmavidopanishad [sic] [i.e. Ānandavallī].  
*See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Brahmavidyā.  
*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Chidambaram.*
- Brahmavidyābharaṇa [commentary].  
*See ADVAITĀNANDA SARASVATI.*
- Brahmavidyā Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Brahmavihārasaṅgaha.  
*See PROME HSAYA.*
- Brahmavilāsa.  
*See SUKHĀNANDA TRIPĀTHI.*
- Brahmayajñapāṭha.  
*See VĒDAS.—Sūmāveda.*
- Brahmayāmalatautra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Brahmāyusutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*
- Brahmopasanaṁ.  
*See UPANISHADS.—Selections.*
- Bṛhadvṛtti.  
*See HARIBHADRA SŪRI.*
- Bṛhatsaṁhitā.  
*See VARĀHAMIHIRA.*
- Bṛibachchhānti [*in loco*].
- Bṛihadāranyaka [*i.q. Brāhmaṇa*] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Bṛihadāranyakopanishadbhāshyavārtika [commentary].  
*See SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Bṛihad-bhūtaḍāmaratantra.  
*See TANTRAS. [Bhūtaḍāmaratantra.]*
- Bṛibad-devatā.  
*See SAUNAKA.*
- Bṛihad-ekāksharakoṣa.  
*See DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA NYĀYABHŪSHAÑA.*
- Bṛihad-vaidyaratnākara.  
*See VĒNKĀTĀCHĀRYA, Gautama.*
- 
- Bṛihad-vaiyākaraṇabhūṣaṇa [commentary].  
*See KAUNDA BHĀTTĀ.*
- Bṛihajjābāla Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Bṛihaj-jātaka.  
*See VARĀHAMIHIRA.*
- Bṛihaj-jātakachandrikā.  
*See RĀMAŚĀṄKARA DEVA.*
- Bṛihajjyotiṣhārṇava.  
*See HARIKRISHNA VEṄKĀTĀRAMĀ JYOTIRVID.*
- Bṛihaj-jyotisāra.  
*See ŚUKADEVA.*
- Bṛihaj-jyotissara.  
*See NĪLAKĀNTHA ŚARMĀ, son of Viśveśvaranātha.*
- Bṛihān-mantrasamhitā.  
*See VĒDAS.—Selections.*
- Bṛihān-mugdhabodha.  
*See VOPADEVA.*
- Bṛihān-nāradiyapurāṇa.  
*See PURĀNAS.*
- Bṛihannārāyaṇa Upanishad [*i.q. Mahānārāyaṇa, Nārāyaṇa, or Nārāyaṇīyā-yajñikī, from Taittirīyāraṇyaka, both by itself and as contained in the Taittirīya Upanishad.*]  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Bṛihaspatisamhitā.  
*See Bṛihaspati.*
- Bṛihatkathāmañjarī.  
*See KSHEMENDRA.*
- Bṛihat-saṁhitā.  
*See VARĀHAMIHIRA.*
- Bṛihat-sāmudrika.  
*See SĀMUDRIKA.*
- Bṛihat-sandhyāvidhi.  
*See SANDHYĀVANDANA.*
- Bṛihat-sārasvatīyasūtrāvalī.  
*See SĀRASVATĀSŪTRA.*
- Bṛihat-stotraratnākara.  
*See STOTRARATNĀKARA.*
- Bṛihat-stotrasaritsāgara.  
*See GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA.*
- Bṛihat-svarodayatautra.  
*See PAVANAVIJAYA.*
- Bṛihat-tantrasāra.  
*See KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGĪṢA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Bruhad Vaidya Ratnakaramu.  
*See VĒNKĀTĀCHĀRYA, Gautama.*
- Buddhacharita.  
*See AŚVAGHOSHA.*
- Buddbaghosupappatti.  
*See MAHĀMĀNGALA.*
- Buddha-karita.  
*See AŚVAGHOSHA.*
- Buddhapatiḍipaniya.  
*See PAṄṄĀSEKHARA.*
- Buddha-sāsananuggaha-kyang-thōn-sā-ōk.  
*See TILOKA, Shin.*
- Buddhavandanā.  
*See ĀSABHA.*

Buddhavandana.  
See JAVANA, of Min-ywa.

Budhajanamanorāñjanī.  
See PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA.

Budhamanorañjanī [commentary].  
See LAKSHMANĀ SŪRI, MALLĀLI.

Byagghapajjasutta.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Aṅguttaranikāya.

Çabda-khaṇḍa.  
See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.

Cāndra-vyākaraṇa.  
See CHANDRA GOMĪ.

Cánticatakam.  
See ŚIHLANA MIṢRA.

Çatapatha Brāhmaṇa.  
See BRĀHMAÑAS.—Satapathabrahmaṇa.

Caturāryasatyapariśkā.  
See NĀGĀRJUNA.

Chachakka Suttaraya.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.

Chaihānivamśabhiūṣhaṇa.  
See ŚIVAPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ, disciple of Raghu-nātha.

Chaitanyacharitāmṛita.  
See KAVIKARNA PŪRA.

Chaitanyacharitāmṛita.  
See KRISHNADĀSA KAVIRĀJA.

Chaityavandana.  
See PRATIKRAMĀÑASŪTRA.

Chaityavandana-bbāshya.  
See DEVENDRA GANĪ.

Chakkawatti Sihanada Sutta.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.

Chakradatta.  
See CHAKRAPĀNJIDATTA.

Chakrāñkitanigrahāśliṭaka.  
See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.

Chakravarṭi-simhanāda-sūtraya.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.

Chamaka.  
See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasaṃhitā.

Chamatkāracintāmaṇi.  
See NĀRĀYAṄA BHATTĀ, Astrologer.

Chamdayijā.  
See PRAKĪRNĀKA.

Champūbhārata.  
See MĀNAVEDA, Rājakuṁāra.

Champūrāmāyāṇa.  
See BHOJARĀJA.

---

See GARĀLA PŪRĪŚA ŚĀSTRĪ.

Chāṇakyanītidarpana.  
See CHĀṄAKYA.

Chāṇakyanītiśārasaṅgraha.  
See CHĀṄAKYA.

Chāṇakyasloka.  
See CHĀṄAKYA.

Chāṇakyatantrachamatkāra.  
See ALASIṄGALA ĀCHĀRYA.

Chandamarutha [commentary].  
See RĀMĀNUJADĀSA.

Chandanachampū.  
See SADĀŚIVA MIṢRA.

Chāṇḍī.  
See PURĀNAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devī-māhātmya.]

Chāṇḍīdvajastotra [printed with Devīmāhātmya].  
See PURĀNAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devī-māhātmya.]

Chāṇḍihṛidayastotra [printed with Devīmāhātmya].  
See PURĀNAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devī-māhātmya.]

Chāṇḍikuchapañchāśikā [by Lakshmana Venīmādhava Sāmaga, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.

Chāṇḍīśataka [by Bāṇa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.

Chandrabansa [i.e. Chandravamṣa].  
See CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.

Chandrāloka.  
See JAYADEVA, son of Mahādeva.

Chandraprabhā.  
See BHARATASENA.

Chandraprabhābhuyudaya. }  
Chandraprabhācharita. }  
See ŚĀNKARALĀLA, son of Maheśvara.

Chandraprabhacharita.  
See VĪRANANDĪ.

Chandravamṣa.  
See CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.

Chandravidyā.  
See PRAKĪRNĀKA.

Chāndravyākaraṇa.  
See CHANDRA GOMĪ.

Chandrikā [commentary].  
See AMARASIMHA.

---

See JĀNĀNOTTAMA MIṢRA.

---

See KRISHNAM ĀCHĀRYA, Gārgya.

---

See MANIRĀMA.

---

See NĀNDILLAGOPA MANTRĪ.

---

See SUNDARARĀJA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.

Chāṇḍū-pañchāṅga.  
See EPHEMERIDES.

Chāṇḍukārikkāḥ.  
See CHĀṄGADĀSA.

Chanikya Tantra Chānatcara.  
See ALASIṄGALA ĀCHĀRYA.

Charakasamhitā.  
See CHARAKA.

Charaṇavyūha[-pariśiṣṭasūtra].  
See CHARAṄAVYŪHA.

Charchāstava.  
See DEVĪSTOTRAPAÑCHAKA.

Chariyāpiṭaka.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.

- Charpaṭapañjari [or °pañjarikā, i.q. Bhajagovinda].  
*See ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Chārucharyā [by Kshemendra, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚIṄNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Chāttāda-śrīvaiṣṇava-dvija-shodaṣakarmāṇi.  
*See VEṄKATĀCHĀRYA, son of Govindāchārya.*
- Chāṭudhārāchamatkārasāra.  
*See CHĀTUDHĀRA.*
- Chatuhṣarāṇa.  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*
- Chatuhṣashṭyupachāra mānasapūjā [ascribed to Śaṅkara, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚIṄNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Chatuhṣloki.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- 
- See YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Chatuhṣloki Bhāgavata.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Chāṭupushpāñjali.  
*See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Chaturārakkhadhamma [*in loco*].
- Chaturdaśalakṣhaṇī [commentary].  
*See JAGADĪŚA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Chaturhilālabhbhāskara [i.q. Śāntiprakāṣa].  
*See CHATURTHILĀLA.*
- Chaturvargachintāmaṇi.  
*See HEMĀDRI.*
- Chaturvargasāṅgraha [by Kshemendra, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚIṄNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Chaturvimsati-dāṇḍaka.  
*See GAJASĀRA.*
- Chaturvimsati Gāyatryah.  
*See GĀYATRĪ.*
- Chaturvimsati-jinastuti [by Sobhana, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚIṄNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Chatushtayakavirāja [commentary].  
*See SUSHENA.*
- Chatushtayapañjī [commentary].  
*See TRILOCHANADĀSA.*
- Chatnshṭayatikā [commentary].  
*See DURGASIMHA.*
- Chatuss-utrī.  
*See RĀMĀNUJA.—Commentaries.*
- Chaudah Ratna.  
*See VAIDYANĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ, son of Nārāyaṇa.*
- Chauhān Kshatriyoū kī Vamśāvalī.  
*See ŚIVAPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ, disciple of Raghunātha.*
- Chauk Saung Dwe.  
*See HKYAUK SAUNG TWÈ.*
- Chaurapañchāśikā.  
*See BILHAÑA.*
- Chaūsarana.  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*
- 
- Chaūvīsa-dāṇḍaka.  
*See GAJASĀRA.*
- Chayahānivamśabhūṣaṇa.  
*See SIVAPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ, disciple of Raghunātha.*
- Chetivaiigaṇadīpaka-kyan.  
*See VĀSAVA.*
- Chetokhila-sutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*
- Chhachhakkasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*
- Chhakkapañhā-kyau.  
*See CHANDIMĀ, Thāvara, called KYĀ-KOY.*
- Chhandaḥsārabhāravāli.  
*See ĀNANDANĀTHA KAVINDRAŠEKHARA.*
- Chhandaḥsūtra.  
*See PIṄGALA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Chhandogānām Vivāhādi-saṃskārapaddhati.  
*See VIREŞVARA THAKKURA.*
- Chhāndogyabrahmaṇa.  
*See BRĀHMĀNAS.*
- Chhāndogya Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Chhandomañjari.  
*See VIŚUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA.*
- Chhandonukramaṇī.  
*See ŚAUNAKA.*
- Chhapachchayadīpaka [commentary].  
*See PAṄNĀSĪHA, Mahāsaddhammasāmi.*
- Chhiddapidhānānī.  
*See VIŚUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA.*
- Chikitsā-araśaṅgraha.  
*See VAṄGASENA.*
- Chintāmaṇi [commentary].  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*
- 
- See YAKSHAVARMĀ.*
- Chitramīmāṁsā.  
*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*
- Chitramīmāṁsākhaṇḍana.  
*See JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA.*
- Chitrapraśnottararatnāvalī.  
*See CHAKRA KAVI.*
- Chitsūryāloka.  
*See NRISIMHA DAIVAJÑA.*
- Chittaprabodhanasataka.  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*
- Chorapañcībāsat.  
*See BILHAÑA.*
- Chovīsa-dāṇḍaka.  
*See GAJASĀRA.*
- Chovīs Gāyatry.  
*See GĀYATRĪ.*
- Christa-dharmanīti.  
*See BIBLE.*
- Chūlaniddesa.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.*
- Chūlanirutti.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.*

- Chūlapuṇṇamāsutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*
- Chūlasissakovāda.  
*See JĀGARĀBHIDDDHAJA.*
- Chūlavyūhasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Sutta-nipāta.]*
- Chūlikā [*i.q.* Mantrikā] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Chullavagga.  
*See VINAYAPIṬAKA.*
- Chullavedallasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*
- Chundasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Sutta-nipāta.]*
- Çikshāsamuccaya.  
*See ŚĀNTIDEVA.*
- Çlokavārtika [commentary on Mīmāṃsāsūtra I. i.].  
*See KUMĀRILA BHĀTTA.*
- Çukasaptati.  
*See ŚUKASAPTATI.*
- Daçakumāracaritam [*i.e.* Daçakumāracharita].  
*See DAÑDĪ.*
- Dādhichadarpaṇa.  
*See SUNDARALĀLA MIṢRA.*
- Dāhavidhi [*in loco*].
- Daibutsu Chōdai Darani.  
*See DHĀRAÑI.*
- Daivajñamukhamañḍana [*in loco*].
- Daizui-kiu Darani.  
*See DHĀRAÑI.*
- Dakshīṇāmūrtistotra. }  

Dakshīṇāmūrtiyashṭaka. }  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositious Works.*

Dakshīṇāmūrti Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*

Daļhadhammadhanuggahasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Samyuttanikāya.*

Dāmaratantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*

Dānakhaṇḍa.  
*See HEMĀDRI.*

Dānakulaka.  
*See DEVENDRA GĀÑI.*

Dānalilā [by Mādhava Bhāṭṭa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Dānaphaluppatti.  
*See CHAKKINDĀBHISIRI.*

Dānaphaluppatti-kyan.  
*See TETMATHE-UMINHLAIN PONGYI.*

Dānuppattisutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Anuguttaranikāya.*

Dāridrya[duḥkha]bhañjanāśṭaka.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositious Works.*

Darpadalana [by Kshemendra, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Darpaṇa [commentary].  
*See RATNEŚVARA.*

Darpaṣṭāna.  
*See NRITYAGOPĀLA KAVIRATNA.*

Darṣana [*i.q.* Jābāladarṣana] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Darṣapaurṇamāsapadddhati.  
*See BHIMASENA ŚARMĀ.*

Darshana.  
*See MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA.*

Daśabala-kārikā.  
*See [Addenda] DAŚABALA.*

Daśādhyāyī [commentary].  
*See [Addenda] GOVINDA SOMAYĀJĪ.*

Daśadīpakanighaṇṭu.  
*See VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*

Daśakumāracharita.  
*See DAÑDĪ.*

Daśalakshayādi-pūjanasaiigraha.  
*See DASALAKSHAÑI.*

Daśamahāvidyā.  
*See BHAVAŚĀṄKARA TANTRAVIŚĀRADA.*

Daśamaskandhagiti.  
*See MOROPANTA.*

Dasa-païnnā. }

Daśa-prakīrṇaka. }  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*

Daśarātra.  
*See VEDAS.—Sāmareda.*

Daśaslokī.  
*See NIMBĀRKA.*

*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.*

*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.*

Daśavaikālika-niryukti [commentary].  
*See BHADRĀBĀHU.*

Daśavaikālika-sūtra.  
*See ŚAYYAMBHAVA.*

Daśāvatāracharita.  
*See KSHEMENDRA.*

Daśavidhasaṃskārapaddhati.  
*See JAGANMOHANA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA.*

Daśopanishadaḥ.  
*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Daśopanishad-drāvīḍabhāṣya.  
*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Dasuttarasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*

Dāṭbhāḍhātu-win-gāthā-hkyī-payā-shi-hko.  
*See VISUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA.*

Dattātreyasarvasva.  
*See GANESA NĀRĀYAṄA KARVE.*

Dattātreyasiddhisopāna.  
*See TANTRAS. [Śābaratantra.]*

Dattātreyatāntra.  
*See TANTRAS.*

- Dattātreya Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Dattavamśa. }  
*See KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA.*
- Dattavamśamālā. }  
*See KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA.*
- Dāyabhāga.  
*See CHANDEŚVARA THAKKURA.*
- *See HEMĀCHĀRYA SŪRI.*
- *See JIMŪTAVĀHANA.*
- *See YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Dharmaśāstra.]*
- Dāyabhāgaprabodhanī [commentary].  
*See KRISHNA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA.*
- Dayānandamohaprakāṣa.  
*See BRAHMĀNANDA TĪRTHA, son of Śaṅkara.*
- Dayāśataka.  
*See VEṄKĀTESĀRYA.*
- Devalabrahmabodhika-vedokta-mūlastambhana.  
*See ĀGAMAS. [Siddhāgama.]*
- Devalopanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads.*
- Devamanussachittaparivattavivādavinichchhaya.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Samyuttanikāya.*
- Devāṅgasanmārgadarsikā.  
*See KRISHNĀCHĀRYA PURĀNIKA MULGUNDKAR.*
- Devāṅgasaptāvatāranirñaya-vedasāropauishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads.*
- Devapratishṭhātattva.  
*See RAGHUNANDANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Devendrastava.  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*
- Devībhāgavata [purāṇa].  
*See PURĀNAS.—Devībhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Devīgītā.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Devībhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Devīkavacha [from Varāhapurāṇa, printed with Devīmāhātmya].  
*See PURĀNAS.—Mārkandeyapurāṇa. [Devīmāhātmya.]*
- *See PURĀNAS.—Varāhapurāṇa.*
- Devīmāhātmya.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Mārkandeyapurāṇa.*
- Devīmādathao.  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*
- Devīpañcharatnatostra.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Devīpañchastavi.  
*See DEVĪSTOTRĀPAṄCHAKA.*
- Devīrahasya.  
*See ĀGAMASĀRA.*
- Devīsaptaśatī [*i.q.* Devīmāhātmya].  
*See PURĀNAS.—Mārkandeyapurāṇa.—Devīmāhātmya.*
- Devīsataka [by Ānandavardhana, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀṄDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Devīstotrapañchaka [*i.q.* Pañchastavi] [*in loco*].  
— [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀṄDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Devīsūkta [Tantric, printed with Devīmāhātmya].  
*See PURĀNAS.—Mārkandeyapurāṇa. [Devīmāhātmya.]*
- [Rigveda x. 125].  
*See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Single Hymns and Verses.*
- Devī Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Dhammachakkappavattanasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Samyuttanikāya.*
- Dhammapada.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.*
- *See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.*
- Dhammapadaṭṭhakathā [commentary].  
*See BUDDHAGHOSA.*
- Dhammapāna-Shubhbway-sā-tan.  
*See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA.*
- Dhammasaṅgai.  
*See ABHIDHAMMAPIṬAKA.*
- Dhammikasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttani-pāta.]*
- Dhanañjayavijaya.  
*See KĀÑCHANĀ ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Dhannā-Śālibhadra-no Rās.  
*See JINAKĪRTI SŪRI.*
- Dhanurvedasamhitā.  
*See VASISHTHA.*
- Dhanvantarinighaṇṭu.  
*See DHANVANTARI.*
- Dhanyādhanyaavivechinī.  
*See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.*
- Dhāradharadhāvana [Hindi version of Meghadūta].  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta.*
- Dhāraṇapariitta.  
*See PARITTA.*
- Dhāraṇī [*in loco*].
- Dharmābdhiśāra.  
*See KĀŚINĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Dharmabindu.  
*See HARIBHADRA SŪRI.*
- Dharmabinduprakaraṇavṛitti [commentary].  
*See MUNICHANDRA SŪRI.*
- Dharmajīvana.  
*See NARENDRAKRISHNA SIROMĀNI.*
- Dharmāmrīta.  
*See SATSAṄGLIVANA.*
- Dharmānirñaya [*in loco*].
- Dharmānitidarpaṇa.  
*See JAYADATTA ŚARMĀ, Jyotirvid.*
- Dharmānushṭhāna.  
*See BHŪDHARA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Dharmapaddhati [*in loco*].
- Dharmapradīpa.  
*See BHAIKVADATTA DVIVEDĪ.*
- Dharmaśāstra.  
*See MANU.*

- Dharmaśāstra.  
*See PARĀSARA.*
- 
- See YĀJÑAVALKYA.*
- Dharmashoḍaśaka.  
*See HARIPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Dharmasindhu.  
*See KĀŚINĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Dharmasindhusāra.  
*See KĀŚINĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Dharmasūtra.  
*See ĀPASTAMBA.*
- 
- See GAUTAMA.*
- 
- See HIRANYAKESĪ.*
- Dharmatattva.  
*See KAMALĀKARA BHATTĀ.*
- Dharmavijaya.  
*See BHŪDEVA ŚUKLA.*
- Dhātudīpikā [commentary].  
*See DURGĀDĀSA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA.*
- Dhātukārikāvalī.  
*See [Addenda] VARADARĀJA.*
- Dhātukathā.  
*See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.*
- Dhātukathā-akauk.  
*See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.—Dhātukathā.*
- Dhātukathā-gaṇṭhi.  
*See NĀNĀBHIDHAMMĀLAṄKĀRA.*
- Dhātukāvya [by Kerala Nārāyaṇa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1894].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- 
- See NĀRĀYAṄA BHATTĀ, Kerala.*
- Dhātupātha.  
*See HEMACHANDRA.*
- 
- See PĀNINI.—Appendix.*
- 
- See VOPADEVA.*
- Dhāturūpaprakāśikā.  
*See ŚRIKANTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Dhātuvṛitti [commentary].  
*See SĀYAṄA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Grammar.*
- Dhātvathadipaka.  
*See AGGADHAMMĀLAṄKĀRA.*
- Dhātvathadipanī.  
*See JINARATANA, Hiṅgulvala.*
- Dhātvathasaṅgaha.  
*See VISUDDHĀCHĀRYA THERA.*
- Dhruvopākhyāna.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Vishṇupurāṇa.*
- Dhvajārohaṇavidhi.  
*See AGHORA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.*
- Dhvanyāloka.  
*See ĀNANDAVARDHANA.*
- Dhyānabindu Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Dhyānagrahōpadeśādhyaḥyāya.  
*See BRAHMAGUPTA.*
- 
- Dhyānamālā.  
*See ŚARACHCHANDRA CHAKRAVARTI.*
- Dhyānayogaprakāṣa.  
*See LAKSHMANĀNANDA.*
- Dīdhiti [*i.q.* Tattvachintāmaṇidīdhiti].  
*See RAGHUNĀTHA ŚIROMANI.*
- Dīghanikāya.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.*
- 
- See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Dīgmīmāṁśa.  
*See SUDHĀKARA DVIVEDĪ.*
- Dīgvijayinī Victoria.  
*See BECHANRĀM, Pandit.*
- Dillīmahotsavakāvya.  
*See ŚRĪŚVARA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Dinachandrikā.  
*See RĀGHAVĀNANDA.*
- Dinachariyā [*in loco*].
- Dinacharyāpañcasvarodāharanā.  
*See JĪVANĀTHA, son of Śambhunātha.*
- Dinadevanasatāka.  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*
- Dinājapurarājavadha.  
*See MAHEŚACHANDRA TARKACHŪḍĀMANI.*
- Dinakarī [commentary].  
*See DINAKARA BHATTĀ.*
- Dinakarītarāṅgiṇī [commentary].  
*See RĀMARUDRA BHATTĀ.*
- Dinakaumudi.  
*See RĀMACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.*
- Dinākrandauastotra [by Loṣṭadeva, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Dinālāpanikācukasaptati.  
*See ŚUKASAPTATI.*
- Dipāvalīnirṇaya.  
*See NANDAKISORA, son of Rameśa.*
- Dipavaiṇsa [*in loco*].
- Dipikā.  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Dīṭṭhivisodhana-vajiraggadīpanī.  
*See JAVANA, of Male.*
- Divyadeśatīrthayātrā.  
*See MADHURA KAVI.*
- Divyasūricharita.  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA KAVI.*
- Divyāvadāna [*in loco*].
- Dnyansar [*i.e.* Jñānasāra].  
*See YASOVIJAYA.*
- Dolāratnamālikā.  
*See VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.*
- Doshaparihārāshṭaka.  
*See VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.*
- Draupadīsatyabhāmāsaṁvāda.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vaniparva.*
- Dravyaguṇa.  
*See RĀJAVALLABHA.*
- Dravyaguṇa[saṅgraha].  
*See CHAKRAPĀṇIDATTA.*
- Dravyaguṇasatāka.  
*See TRIMALLA BHATTĀ.*

- Dravyastotra.**  
*See AMBIKĀDATTA, son of Durgādatta.*
- Dravyaśuddhi.**  
*See PURUSHOTTAMA, son of Pītāmbara.*
- Dṛigdṛiṣyaviveka** [*i.q.* Vākyasudhā].  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.*
- 
- See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.**
- Dullabha-thingyoḥ-kyan.**  
*See PĀNDAVAMSA.*
- Durgābhaktitarāṅgiṇī.**  
*See DHĪRASIMHA DEVA.*
- Durgākavacha** [from Varāhapurāṇa, printed with Devimāhātmya].  
*See PURĀNAS.—Mārkanḍeyapurāṇa. [Devimāhātmya.]*
- 
- See PURĀNAS.—Varāhapurāṇa.**
- Durgāpāṭha.**  
*See PURĀNAS.—Mārkanḍeyapurāṇa. [Devimāhātmya.]*
- Durgāpūjāpaddhati.**  
*See NARAHARI DĀSA GUPTA.*
- Durgāsaptaśatī** [stavaratna].  
*See PURĀNAS.—Mārkanḍeyapurāṇa. [Devimāhātmya.]*
- 
- Durgāsūkta** [*i.e.* Taitt.-Ār. X. i. 64 f., appended to Rudrapraṣna, etc.].  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasamhitā.*
- Durjanadūshana.**  
*See GUMĀNĪ PĀNTA.*
- Durjanoktinirāsa.**  
*See TYĀGARĀJA DĪKSHITA.*
- Dūtāṅgada.**  
*See SUBHĀTA.*
- Dvātrimśat-puttalikā.**  
*See VIKRAMĀRKACHARITA.*
- Dvatiṁśakāradīpaka.**  
*See PAÑĀBHISIRI SADDHAMMADDHAJA.*
- Dvattiṁśakākamamāṭhāna.**  
*See SĀGARA, Ū.*
- Dvemātikā.**  
*See VINAYAPITAKA. [Selections.]*
- Dvijastrīṇām Āhnika.**  
*See PīTĀMBARA GOVINDARĀMA BHĀTTĀ.*
- Dvirūpakoṣa.**  
*See PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.*
- Dvisandhāna.**  
*See DHANAMJAYA, son of Vasudeva.*
- Dwadasa Manjari** [*i.e.* Govindadvādaśamañjarikā].  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suspitious Works.*
- Edward-rājyābhiseka.**  
*See ŚIVARĀMA PĀNDE.*
- Ekādasapuchchhāvisajjanā.**  
*See VIJAYA, Ū.*
- Ekādaśīmāhātmya.**  
*See PURĀNAS.—Selections.*
- Ekādaśīnirṇaya** [*in loco*].
- Ekādaśīrvratodyāpanavidhi.**  
*See BANĀRASIRĀMA SĀRMĀ.*
- 
- Ekakkharakosa.**  
*See SADDHAMMAKITTU.*
- Ekāksharakoṣa.**  
*See DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA NYĀYABHŪSHAṄA.*
- 
- See PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.**
- Ekākshara Upanishad.**  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Ekāksharī-koṣa** [*in loco*].
- Ekatvakhaṇḍana.**  
*See KRISHNADATTA, disciple of Gopālānanda Svāmī.*
- Ekatvasaptati.**  
*See PADMANANDĪ DEVA.*
- Ekihbhāyastotra** [by Vādirāja, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- 
- See VĀDIRĀJA.**
- Ekoddishtapaddhati.**  
*See SRĀDDHA.*
- Fuh ting tsun shing t'o lo ne.**  
*See DHĀRAṄI.*
- Gadādhara paddhati.**  
*See GADĀDHARA RĀJAGURU.*
- Gadādhari** [commentary].  
*See GADĀDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA, the Logician.*
- Gadyachintāmani.**  
*See VĀDIBHĀSIMHA SŪRI.*
- Gadya-traya.**  
*See RĀMĀNUJA.—Original Works.*
- Gaina Sūtras.**  
*See JACOBI (H. G.).*
- Gairvāṇīvijaya.**  
*See RĀJARĀJA VĀRMĀ.*
- Gajendramoksha.**  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Śāntiparva.*
- 
- See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.**
- Galadrikṣikshā** [*in loco*].
- Gambhirāgambhirāmaḥānibbutadīpanī.**  
*See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA.*
- Gaṇahoma.**  
*See KŪSMĀNDAHOMA.*
- Gaṇakakumudakaumudi** [commentary].  
*See SUMATIHARSHA GĀNĀ.*
- Gaṇakataraṅgiṇī.**  
*See SUDHĀKARA DVIVEDĪ.*
- Gaṇamālā.**  
*See SARVĀVARMĀ.—Appendix.*
- Gaṇapatacharaṇopahāra** [commentary].  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*
- Gaṇapāṭha.**  
*See PĀNINI.—Appendix.*
- Gaṇapati** [*i.q.* Gaṇapatyatharvaśīrsha] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.**
- Gaṇaratnamahodadhi.**  
*See VARDHAMĀNA.*
- Gaṇatattvadīpikā.**  
*See SARVĀVARMĀ.—Appendix.*

- Gāndharva-kalāpa-vyākarana.  
See SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.
- Gāndharvarājaprayoga [*in loco*].
- Gandhavamsa.  
See NANDAPĀÑÑĀCHARIYA.
- Gandhottamānirñaya.  
See KĀLIKĀNANDA AVADHŪTA.
- Ganeśachaturthikathā.  
See PURĀÑAS.—*Matsyapurāṇa*.
- Ganeśagītā.  
See PURĀÑAS.—*Ganeśapurāṇa*.
- Ganeśahṛidaya [from Mudgaleyapurāṇa, included in Ganeśapañcharatna].  
See PURĀÑAS.—*Ganeśapurāṇa*.
- Ganeśakavacha.  
See PURĀÑAS.—*Ganeśapurāṇa*.
- Ganeśapañcharatna.  
See PURĀÑAS.—*Ganeśapurāṇa*.
- Ganeśapariñaya.  
See VAIDYANĀTHA VYĀSA.
- Ganeśapurāṇa.  
See PURĀÑAS.
- Ganeśasahasranāma.  
See PURĀÑAS.—*Ganeśapurāṇa*.
- Ganeśastavarāja [from Bhavishyottarapurāṇa, included in Ganeśapañcharatna].  
See PURĀÑAS.—*Ganeśapurāṇa*.
- Gaṅgādhārashṭaka.  
See SUDARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA, *Sāmbhavaśikhāmaṇi*.
- Gaṅgālahari.  
See JAGANNĀTHA PAṄDITARĀJA.
- Gaṅgālaharīṣṭaka.  
See LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYAÑA ŚARMĀ, *disciple of Thākuradatta*.
- Gaṅgāryā.  
See GUMĀNĪ PANTA.
- Gaṅgāsahasranāmāvalī.  
See PURĀÑAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.
- Gaṅgāstavaprabandha.  
See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadēva.
- Gaṅgāsthitinirñaya.  
See KRISHNĀNANDA, *Brahmachārī, son of Kālicharanya*.
- Gaṅgāvijñapti.  
See MOROPANTA.
- Gaṇividya. }  
Gaṇivijja. }  
See PRAKĪRNĀKA.
- Ganthābharaṇa.  
See ARIYAVĀMSA.
- Gantherāsi-kyan.  
See TAUNGDWINGYI HSAYA.
- Ganthaṭhīppakaraṇa.  
See MAṄGALA THERA.
- Garbhādhānādi-navaśaṁskārapaddhati.  
See HARIVALLABHA ŚARMĀ.
- Garbhādhānādi-vidhayah.  
See MAUNAPPA.
- Garbha Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—*General Collections*.
- See UPANISHADS.—*Small Collections*.
- Gargasamhitā.  
See GARGA.
- Gargasamhitāmāhātmya.  
See TANTRAS. [*Summohanatantra*.]
- Garudapurāṇa.  
See PURĀÑAS.
- Gāruda Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—*General Collections*.
- Gātakamālā.  
See ĀRYA ŚŪRA.
- Gativisodhana-kyan.  
See JAVANA, of Male.
- Gaudaprakāṣa.  
See PURĀÑAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.
- Gauḍīśāstra [*in loco*].
- Gaurachandrodaya.  
See RĀMAPRASANNA GHOSHA.
- Gauragopīvallabhārchanachandrikā.  
See MĀDHAVACHANDRA TARKACHŪḌĀMAÑI.
- Gaurāṅgacharita.  
See PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA.
- Gaurāṅgamaṅgalasaṅgīta - līlārasatatt vasārasaṅgraha.  
See NAVADVĪPACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.
- Gaurāṅgatattva.  
See PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA.
- Gaurikāñjalikātantra.  
See TANTRAS.
- Gautamakulaka.  
See GAUTAMA, the *Gāṇadhara*.
- Gautamapriyechhā [*in loco*].
- Gautamasūtravṛitti [commentary].  
See VIŠVANĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.
- Gautamī Śikshā.  
See GAUTAMA.
- Gautamīya-dharmasūtra.  
See GAUTAMA.
- Gayāpaddhati.  
See ŚRĀDDHA.
- Gāyatrīkavacha.  
See PĀṄCHARĀTRA.
- Gāyatrīrāmāyaṇa.  
See VĀLMĪKI.—*Rāmāyaṇa*.
- Gāyatrītantra.  
See TANTRAS.
- Gāyatrī Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—*Modern and Fictitious Upanishads*.
- Geet Bharatam [*i.e.* Gītabhārata].  
See TRAILOKYAMOHANA GUHA NIYOGI.
- Ghaṇṭāpatha [commentary on Kirātārjunīya].  
See MALLINĀTHA.
- Ghaṭapūjā.  
See HARICHARĀNA MAJUMDĀR.
- Ghaṭastava.  
See DEVĪSTOTRAPĀṄCHAKA.
- Ghaṭikārasutta.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Majjhimanikāya*.
- Gherāṇḍasamhitā.  
See GHERĀNDĀ.
- Ghoshapuramāhārājñīcharitra.  
See NĪLAKĀNTHA ŚARMĀ, *Punnacheri-nambi*.

- Ghulām-Ādir-charitra.  
*See ŚIVASAṄKARA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Gihivinaya.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Gihivinaya-kyau-sā.  
*See CHAKKINDĀBHISIRI.*
- Girikākalyāṇa.  
*See KĀMAŚĀSTRĪ, Susurla.*
- Gītā.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.*
- Gītabhārata.  
*See TRAILOKYAMOHANA GUHA NIYOGĪ.*
- Gītagovinda.  
*See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva.*
- Gītagovindādarśa.  
*See JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva.*
- Gītāprapūrti.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Gītartha Saṅgraha [commentary ascribed to Yāmuna].  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit [epitome of Bhagavadgītā].*
- Gītartha Sangraha Raksha [commentary].  
*See VEṄKATĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Gītarthasāra.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars.*
- Gītasāroddhbāra.  
*See KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Sachchidānanda.*
- Gīthartha Saṅgraha [commentary ascribed to Yāmuna].  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit.*
- Gītiratnamālā.  
*See SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA.*
- Gītiṣataka [by Sundara Āchārya, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Gobhila-grihyasūtra.  
*See GOBHILA.*
- Godānapaddhati [*in loco*].
- Godāpariṇaya.  
*See KEŚAVA KAVI, Vedādhinīātha Bhaṭṭāchārya.*
- Golādhyāya.  
*See BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Gōn-taw-hpwin-payā-shi-hko.  
*See HPO YAN.*
- Gōn-taw-payā-shi-hko.  
*See ĀSABHA.*
- Gopālatāpanī Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Gopiḍītā.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Selections.*
- See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Gorakshanāthagītā Saptashloki.  
*See MOTINĀTH.*
- Gorakshanāthāshṭaka.  
*See MOTINĀTH.*
- Gorakshasiddhiharaṇa.  
*See TANTRAS. [Śabaratantra.]*
- Gotrakhajña.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Vasishṭhapurāṇa.*
- Gotrāvalī [*in loco*].
- Govindabhbhāṣya [commentary].  
*See BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.*
- Govindachaturdaśamañjarikāstotra.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Govindadvādaśamañjarikā [*i.q.* Bhajagovinda].  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Govindāshṭaka [*i.q.* Bhajagovinda].  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Goyamapuchchhā.  
*See GAUTAMAPRICHCHHĀ.*
- Grahagochara.  
*See JAYARĀMA, Astrologer.*
- Grahakoṣa [*in loco*].
- Grahalāghava.  
*See GĀNEŚA, son of Keśava.*
- Grahaprabodha.  
*See NĀGEŚA DAIVAJÑA.*
- Grahavipra.  
*See KEDĀRĀNĀTHA, Zamindar.*
- Grandha Pradarsani.  
*See VEṄKATĀRĀṄGANĀTHA SVĀMĪ.*
- Grantharatnuamālā.  
*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bombay.*
- Granthāvalī.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Collected Works.*
- Gṛihaṭha.  
*See GURUDATTA VIDYĀRTHĪ.*
- Gṛihaṭhānām Kshauranirṇaya.  
*See KSHAURANIRṄAYA.*
- Gṛihaṭvāstūdarpaṇa.  
*See SANATKUMĀRA.*
- Gṛihaṭvāstupradipa [*in loco*].
- Gṛihyabhāṣya.  
*See KARKA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Gṛihyakalparatna.  
*See SVĀMINĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Gṛihyakārikā.  
*See HIRANYAKESI.*
- Gṛihyakārikāḥ.  
*See KUMĀRILA BHATTĀ.*
- Gṛihyapariṣiṣṭa.  
*See ĀŚVALĀYANA.*
- Gṛihyapariṣiṣṭabhbhāṣya [commentary].  
*See KĀMADEVA DĪKSHITA.*
- Gṛihyapariṣiṣṭaprayogapaddhati.  
*See KĀMADEVA DĪKSHITA.*
- Gṛihyāsaṅgraha.  
*See GOBHILAPUTRA.*
- Gṛihyasūtra.  
*See ĀPASTAMBĀ.*
- See ĀŚVALĀYANA.*
- See BAUDHĀYANA.*

- Gṛihyasūtra.  
*See GOBHILA.*
- 
- See HIRANYAKESĪ.*
- 
- See JAIMINI.*
- 
- See PĀRASKARA.*
- 
- See VIKHANAS.*
- Gṛihyasūtrabhāṣya [commentary].  
*See GADĀDHARA DĪKSHITA, son of Vāmana.*
- Gṛihyatātparyadarśana [commentary].  
*See SUDARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA, son of Vāgvijaya.*
- Gudanigraha-grantha.  
*See HEMACHANDRA.*
- Gūḍhaprakāśikā [commentary].  
*See SIDDHĀNĀTHA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA.*
- Gūḍhārtha-dīpikā [commentary].  
*See MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATI.*
- Gūḍhārtha-prakāṣaka [commentary].  
*See RAṄGANĀTHA, son of Ballāla.*
- Gūḍhārtha-vivarāṇa [commentary].  
*See RĀGHAVĀRYA.*
- Gūḍhāruṇika [*i.q.* Āruṇika] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Gulām-Khādaru-charitra.  
*See ŚIVĀṄKARA ŚĀSTRI.*
- Gumāni-nīti.  
*See GUMĀNĪ PANTA.*
- Guṇasthānakramāroha.  
*See RATNAṄKEKHARA SŪRI, disciple of Hematilaka.*
- Guṇavarmacharitra.  
*See MĀNIKYASUNDARA SŪRI.*
- Gurugītā [*i.q.* Sujñānadīpa].  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Gurugītāstotra.  
*See TANTRAS. [Viśvasāratantra.]*
- Gurujñānavāśishṭha [*in loco*].
- Gurunānakagītā.  
*See NĀNAK.*
- Guru o Śishya.  
*See HARAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Guruparamparānāmamālā.  
*See RĀMA BRAHMENDRA.*
- Gurupūjākaumudī.  
*See WEBER (A.).*
- Gururājasataka.  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*
- Gururatnamālikā.  
*See SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA.*
- Gurusāmānādhikaraṇyavāda.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.*
- Gurusaudaryasāgarastavasāhasrikā.  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*
- Gurustotra [*in loco*].
- Guruvandanabhāṣya.  
*See DEVENDRA GANI.*
- Haihayendracarita.  
*See HARI KAVI, son of Nārāyaṇa Sūri.*
- 
- Haima-dhātupārāyaṇa.  
*See HEMACHANDRA.*
- Haima-laghuprakriyā.  
*See HEMACHANDRA.*
- Haṁsadūta.  
*See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Haṁsasandesa.  
*See VEṄKAṬĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Haṁsasandesa-prakāṣha [commentary].  
*See RAṄGARĀJĀCHĀRYA.*
- Hamsa Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Han-Fan Tsih-yao.  
*See K'ANG-HE.*
- Hanumatadvāra.  
*See HARIKRISHNA VEṄKAṬĀRAMA JYOTIRVID.*
- Hanumatkavacha.  
*See SUDARŚANASAMHITĀ.*
- Hanumatsamhitā [*in loco*].
- Haracharitachintāmaṇi.  
*See JAYADRATHA.*
- Harakeli-nāṭaka.  
*See VIGRAHARĀJA.*
- Haratālikāpūjākathā.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Līṅgapurāṇa.*
- Hārāvalī.  
*See PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.*
- Haravijaya.  
*See RATNĀKARA, Rājānaka.*
- Haribhaktisudhodaya.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Nāradapurāṇa.*
- Haricharitra.  
*See AKHAṄDĀNANDA VARNI.*
- Harigitā [Marathi commentary on Pañchadaśi].  
*See HARIHARA RĀYA.*
- Harim-ide-stuti. [titious Works.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Harisambodhanastotra.  
*See MOROPANTA.*
- Hariṣchandrakalā.  
*See HARIṢCHANDRA, Bābū, son of Gopālachandra.*
- Hariṣchandrakuladīpikā.  
*See KUMUDĀRAṄJANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Harischandropākhyāna.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa.*
- Haristuti.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Hārītadharmaśāstra.  
*See HĀRĪTA.*
- Hārītasamhitā.  
*See HĀRĪTA.*
- Haritattvamuktāvalī [*i.q.* Haristuti].  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- 
- [commentary].  
*See SVAYAMPRAKĀṢA YATI.*
- Harivamṣa.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.*
- Harivilāsa [by Lolimbarāja, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-ĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

- Hārpākā-madanasenasya Vamśapañjikā.  
See MOHINIMOHANA SENA GUPTA.
- Harsa-carita. }  
Harshacharita. }  
See BĀNA.
- Hastāmalakabhbhāṣya [commentary].  
See HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Hastāmalakaśloka. }  
Hastāmalakastotra. }  
See HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Hastasāra.  
See DHARMARĀJA BARŪYĀ.
- Hastigirimāhātmya.  
See PURĀNAS.—Brahmapurāṇa.
- Hastyāurveda.  
See PĀLAKĀPYA.
- Hāsyārnava.  
See JAGADĪŚVARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Hathayogapradīpikā.  
See SVĀTMĀRĀMA.
- Hatthavanagalla-vihāra-vamśa [in loco].
- Havanamantrāḥ.  
See VEDAS.—Selections.
- Havanapaddhati.  
See VASISHTHA.
- Hayagrīva Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- Heraṇa-sika [in loco].
- Hetirājastavaśataka.  
See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.
- Hetvābhāṣasāmānyanirukti.  
See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.
- Hetvābhāṣodāharanāślokaḥ.  
See SADĀŚIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.
- Himavatkhaṇḍa.  
See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- Hindu Bible.  
See UPANISHADS.—Selections.
- Hindū-śāstra.  
See RAMEṢACHANDRA DATTA.
- Hindutīrthataraṅgiṇī.  
See KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Hinduvivāhaśāstrasaṅgraha.  
See DORASĀMAYA, O.V.
- Hiranyakeśi-dharmaśūtra.  
See HIRANYAKEŚI.
- Hiranyakeśimahimaprakāṣa [commentary].  
See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.
- Hiranyakeśimahimasāṅgraha.  
See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.
- Hirasaubhāgya.  
See DEVAVIMALA GAṄĪ.
- Hitaśiksbhāṣāra.  
See MOHANALĀLA PRIYĀLĀLA.
- Hitopadeṣa [in loco].
- Hitopadeṣaśataka.  
See GUMĀNĪ PANTA.
- Hkyauk saung twè [in loco].
- Hman-pya-thôk-sin.  
See KACHCHĀYANA.—Kachchāyanappakaraṇa.
- Horāśāstra.  
See VARĀHAMIHIRA.
- Hsan [i.q. Vuttodaya].  
See SAṄGHARAKKHITA.
- Hsay saung twè [in loco].
- Huṇkāpurāṇamāhātmya.  
See VIPINAVIHĀRI VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA and KULACHANDRA DE DĀSA.
- Īhāmrīgī.  
See KRISHNA AVADHŪTA.
- Īhāpurāṇastava.  
See NĪLAKĀNTHA SARMĀ, Punnacheri-nambi.
- Īkshatyadhikaraṇavichāra.  
See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.
- Indrajāla [in loco].
- Indrajālavidyāsaṅgraha [in loco].
- Indrākshīstotra [in loco].
- Indriyaparājayaśataka [in loco].
- Indriyovādakathā.  
See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA.
- Iṣṭīsaṅgraha.  
See BHĪMASENA SARMĀ.
- Īśādi-daśopanishadāḥ.  
See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
- Īśa [i.q. Īśavāṣya or Vājasaneyā] Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.
- Īśopanishaddīpikā [commentary].  
See BĀLASUBRAHMĀNYA BRAHMĀSVĀMĪ.
- Īśvaraśataka [by Avatāra Kavi, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Itivuttaka.  
See SUTTAPITAKA.—Entire Text.
- Jābāladarśana [i.q. Darsana] Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- Jābāla Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.
- Jābāli Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- Jādū-vidyā-saṅgraha.  
See VIṢNUUDATTA.
- Jagadguruparamparānāmamālā.  
See RĀMA BRAHMENDRA.
- Jagadguruparamparāstuti [°stava].  
See MAHĀDEVENDRA SARASVATI.
- Jagadgururatnamālāstava.  
See SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA.
- Jāgadīśivādārtha [commentary].  
See JĪVĀNANDA VIDYĀSĀGARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Jāgadīśi Vivṛiti [commentary].  
See JAGADĪŚA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Jagadūcharita.  
See SARVĀNANDA SŪRI.
- Jagannāthavallabhanātaka.  
See RĀMĀNANDA RĀYA.
- Jaiminigrīhyasūtra.  
See JAIMINI.

- Jaiminisūtra.  
*See JAIMINI.—Gṛihyasūtra.*
- See JAIMINI.—Jyotishasūtra.*
- See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra.*
- Jaiminīyabrahmaṇa [*i.q.* Talavakārabrahmaṇa].  
*See BRAHMĀNAS.*
- Jaiminīyanyāyamālā.  
*See JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra.*
- Jaiminīya Upaniṣad Brahmaṇa [*i.q.* Talavakāra-brahmaṇa].  
*See BRAHMĀNAS.*
- Jaina-bālaguṭikā.  
*See JñāNACHANDRA, Bābu.*
- Jaina-bālajñānasubodha.  
*See Keśavalāla ŚIVARĀMA.*
- Jainadharmaṇīmītasaṇa.  
*See NEMICHANDRA NĀRĀYANA CHAVDE.*
- Jainadharmaśārasaṇigraha.  
*See GHELĀBHĀI LILĀDHARA.*
- Jainadharmaṭattvasaṇigraha.  
*See RĀICHAND MOTILĀL.*
- Jaina-guṇaprabodharatnachintāmaṇi.  
*See BĀLĀBHĀI TRIKAMLĀL.*
- Jainajñānaprakāṣṭa [*in loco*].
- Jainakathādvāvīṁśati.  
*See PRABHĀCHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Jainakathāratnakosha.  
*See BHĪMASIMHA MĀṇAKA.*
- Jainakāvyaprakāṣṭa [*in loco*].
- Jaina-kohinūr-saṅgraha [*in loco*].
- Jainanityapāṭha [*in loco*].
- Jainaprabodha.  
*See ĀNANDAJĪ KHETSI.*
- Jainasaṅgitarāgamaṇī.  
*See MANGROL.*
- Jainastotraratnākara [*in loco*].
- Jainastotrasaṇigraha [*in loco*].
- Jainatattvādarṣa.  
*See ĀTMĀRĀMAJĪ ĀNANDAVIJAYAJI.*
- Jainavivekavāṇī.  
*See GHELĀBHĀI LILĀDHARA.*
- Jalabhedā.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Jāliyasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Jāmālpureṣvara-burārāja-māhātmya-stotra.  
*See HARIPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Jambhasaṇhitā.  
*See JAMBHA.*
- Jambuddīva-saṃghayanī. }  
 Jambūdvīpa-saṅgrahani. }  
*See HARIBHADRA SŪRI.*
- Jambunāthāshṭaka.  
*See VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.*
- 'Jam dpal gyi mtshan yang dag par brjod pa.  
*See MAṄJUŚRĪ.*
- Jānakīcharaṇāchāmara [by Śrīnivāsa Āchārya, in  
 Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-  
 NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Jinākīharapaṇa.  
*See KUMĀRADĀSA.*
- Jānakīparīṇaya.  
*See MADHUSŪDANA, son of Būrhana.*
- See RĀMABHADRA DĪKSHITA.*
- Japarahasya.  
*See TANTRAS. [Appendix.]*
- Jarāsandhavadha.  
*See TĀRNĪṢĀṄKARA VIDYĀRATNA.*
- Jarāvairāgya.  
*See HARIṄCHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA KAVIRATNA.*
- Jaswant-jasobhūshaṇ.  
*See MURĀRIDĀNA.*
- Jātaka.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.*
- Jātakābharaṇa.  
*See DhūṇḍHIRĀJA, son of Nrisiṁha.*
- Jātakachandrikā.  
*See RĀMAŚĀṄKARA DEVA.*
- Jātakachundrika.  
*See [Addenda] VEṄKĀTEŚVARĀRYA.*
- Jātakālaṇkāra.  
*See GĀNEŚA, son of Gopālu.*
- Jātakamālā.  
*See ĀRYA SŪRA.*
- Jātakapaddhati.  
*See ŚEṄPATI BHATTĀ.*
- Jātakapārijāta.  
*See VAIDYANĀTHA, son of Venkaṭādri.*
- Jatāpaṭala.  
*See VYĀDI.*
- Jātinirṇaya.  
*See JĀVĀLĀPRASĀDA MIṢRA.*
- Jayamaṅgalā [commentary].  
*See YĀSODHARA.*
- Jayamaṅgalagāthā [*in loco*].
- Jayaśaktikara [Sanskrit version of the Vettivērkai].  
*See ATIVĪRA RĀMA PĀNDIYAN.*
- Jayasiṁhakalpadruma.  
*See RATNĀKARA DĪKSHITA.*
- Jayasiṁhāśvamedhīya.  
*See NRISIMHĀCHĀRYA SVĀMī.*
- Jayatihuṇastotra.  
*See ABHAYADEVA SŪRI, the Navāngavrittikrit.*
- Jijñāsādhikarapaṇa [I. i. 1. of Brahmaṇa].  
*See BĀDARĀYAÑA.*
- Jinachaturvīṁśatikā.  
*See BHŪPĀLA KAVI.*
- [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology),  
 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-  
 NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Jinālaṇkāra.  
*See BUDDHARAKKHITA.*
- Jinapañjarastotra.  
*See KAMALAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Jinapūjāmahodadhi.  
*See JINAPŪJĀ.*
- Jinasahasranāmastotra.  
*See JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA.*

- Jinaśataka [by Jambū Guru, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-*  
*NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Jinatthappakāsanī.  
*See MUNINDĀBHIDDHĀJA.*
- Jītakalpa.  
*See JINABHADRA GĀNĪ.*
- Jīvachintāmani.  
*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*
- Jīvānandana.  
*See ĀNANDARĀYA MAKHĪ.*
- Jīvandharachampū.  
*See HARIŚCHANDRA, Jain Poet.*
- Jīvanmuktiviveka.  
*See SĀYAṄA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.*
- Jīvavichāra. {  
*See SĀNTI SŪRI.*
- Jīvitavṛittānta.  
*See CHANDRABHŪSHAṄA CHATURVEDA.*
- Jñānabhaishajyamañjari.  
*See GUMĀNī PANTA.*
- Jñānakānda.  
*See MĀRĪCHI.*
- Jñānamaniprakāṣa.  
*See MANIŚĀNKARA MAGANLĀL.*
- Jñānāṅgayogamūlarahasya.  
*See ĀNANDANĀTHA.*
- Jñānapradipaka.  
*See TILOK RISHJĪ.*
- Jñānapradīpikā.  
*See ĀRŪDHAŚĀSTRA.*
- See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposi-*  
*titious Works.*
- Jñānasambandhacharitra.  
*See MAHĀDEVA ŚĀSTRĪ, of Trichengode.*
- Jñānasāṅkalinītantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Jñānasāra.  
*See YĀSOVIJAYA.*
- Jñānatattvanirūpaṇa.  
*See TINKARI SMRITIRATNA.*
- Jñānayajña [commentary].  
*See BHĀSKARA MīṢRA BHĀTTĀ.*
- Jñānayāthārthyavāda.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇdayam A.*
- Jñāneśvarī [Marathi version of Gītā].  
*See JÑĀNADEVA.*
- Jñaptivāda.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Jñātādharmakathā [*in loco*].
- Jyeshṭhānandī [commentary].  
*See CHATURTHILĀLA.*
- Jyeshṭhatvavādavivṛiti.  
*See VIŚVANĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Jyotiḥprabhākalyāṇa.  
*See BRAHMĀSŪRI.*
- Jyotiḥśastraratna.  
*See KRISHNĀ MīṢRA, Astrologer.*
- Jyotirgaṇita.  
*See VEṄKATESĀ RĀMAKRISHNĀ KETKAR.*
- Jyotisha.  
*See LAGADHA.*
- Jyotishanavaratna.  
*See MīṢRILĀLA MīṢRA.*
- Jyotishasāra.  
*See ŚIVADATTA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Jyotishatattvasudhārṇava.  
*See ŚYĀMASUNDARALĀLA TRIPĀTHĪ, son of Baikelāl.*
- Jyotishatattvavāridhi.  
*See NīLAKAMALA VIDYĀNIDHI BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Jyotishatattvavichāra.  
*See KANHAIYĀLĀL MīṢRA.*
- Jyotishkāvadāna.  
*See KSHEMENDRA.*
- Jyotiṣsar.  
*See SUKADEVĀ.*
- Jyotsnā [commentary].  
*See BRAHMĀNANDA, disciple of Meru Śāstri.*
- Kabīr-śataka.  
*See TANTRAS. [Brahmayāmalatantra.]*
- Kabyachandrica.  
*See RĀMACHANDRA NYĀYAVĀGīSA.*
- Kaccayana Namika Rupamala.  
*See PĀLI-NĀMA-VARANEGILLA.*
- Kāchchāṅkuruchchi-purāṇam.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Kachchāyanabheda.  
*See DHAMMĀNANDA ĀCHARIYA.*
- Kachchāyanappakaraṇa.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.*
- Kachchāyanasāra.  
*See DHAMMĀNANDA ĀCHARIYA.*
- Kācīkā [commentary].  
*See JAYĀDITYA.*
- Kaçmīraçabdāṁṛta.  
*See İŞVARA KAULA.*
- Kādambarī.  
*See BĀÑA.*
- Kādambarīkathāsāra.  
*See ABHINANDA, son of Jayanta.*
- Kādambarī-āra.  
*See BĀÑA.*
- Kaiśavapada [commentary].  
*See KEŚAVĀNANDA SVĀMī, Uḍāśīna Parama-*  
*hamīsa.*
- Kaivalyagāthā.  
*See KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATī, disciple of*  
*Sachchidānanda.*
- Kaivalyakalpadruma [commentary].  
*See BHĀSKARĀNANDA SARASVATī.*
- See GAṄGĀDHARA SARASVATī.*
- Kaivalyaratna.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Selections.*
- Kaivalya Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*

- Kākadūta.  
*See GAURAGOPĀLA SIROMĀNI.*
- Kakārādi-kṛishṇāshṭottarasahasranāmastotra.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Brahmāñḍapurāṇa. [Adhyātma-bhāgavata.]*
- Kakshaputa.  
*See NĀGĀRJUNA.*
- Ka-kvī-hka-kwe-ṭikā.  
*See ĀCHĀRA, U.*
- Kālāgnirudra Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Kālāhastisthalamāhātmya.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Śivapurāṇa.*
- Kalahavivādasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttanipāta.]*
- Kālakārāmasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Āṅguttaranikāya.*
- Kālāmasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Āṅguttaranikāya.*
- Kālāmrīta [*in loco*].
- Kalānidhi [commentary].  
*See KALLINĀTHA.*
- Kālanirūpaṇa.  
*See VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA.*
- Kalāpachandra [commentary].  
*See SUSHEŅA.*
- Kalāpasūtra.  
*See SARVAVARMĀ.*
- Kalāpavyākaraṇa [sūtra with Durgasimha's commentary].  
*See SARVAVARMĀ.*
- Kālasāra.  
*See GADĀDHARA RĀJAGURU.*
- Kālatattvavivekavallari [*in loco*].
- Kalāvilāsa [by Kshemendra, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Kālaviveka.  
*See JIMŪTAVĀHANA.*
- Kālidāsa-sūktayah.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Selections.*
- Kālidāsavilāsa.  
*See KRISHNAMŪRTI KAVIRĀJA.*
- Kālidāser Kavitā.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Supposititious Works.*
- Kālikā Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads.*
- Kaliparidevanaśataka.  
*See ŚRINIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*
- Kalisantāraṇa Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Kālisūkta [printed with Devimāhātmya].  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Mārkandeyapurāṇa. [Devimāhātmya.]*
- Kālitantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Kaliviḍambana [by Nīlakanṭha Dikshita, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- See NĪLAKANṬHA DĪKSHITA.*
- Kalividhunana.  
*See NĀRĀYĀNA SUDARSĀNA.*
- Kalkipurāṇa.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Kalkipurāṇa.*
- Kalpalatā.  
*See KSHEMENDRA.*
- Kalpamañjari [*in loco*].
- Kalpasūtra.  
*See BHADRABĀHU.*
- Kalpavalli [commentary].  
*See SVĀMINĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Kalyāṇagāna.  
*See ŚAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.*
- Kalyāṇamandirastotra [by Siddhasena Divākara, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- See SIDDHASENA DIVĀKARA.*
- Kalyāṇamitta.  
*See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA.*
- Kalyāṇasaugandhika [*in loco*].
- Kalyāṇasaugandhikapadyārthanirūaya.  
*See NĀRĀYĀNA GUPTA.*
- Kāmādīnavakathā.  
*See LALITAVISTARA.*
- Kāmakautūhala [*in loco*].
- Kāmakutūhala.  
*See KANHAYĀLĀL ŚĀRMĀ, son of Jagannātha.*
- Kamalākaruṇāvīlāsa.  
*See HARIMOHANA PRĀMĀNIKA.*
- Kāmandakīya Nītisāra.  
*See KĀMANDAKI.*
- Kāmaratha.  
*See NĀGA BHATTĀ.*
- Kāmaratnasamuchchaya.  
*See KSHEMĀNANDA BRAHMACHĀRĪ.*
- Kāmarūpa-tantramantra.  
*See MANMATHANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Kāmaśāstra.  
*See GORAKSHANĀTHA.*
- See PRĀNAHARI YOGAVIṢĀRADA.*
- See RAṄGANĀTHA SAKHĀRĀMA LĀLE.*
- Kāmasūtram.  
*See VĀTSYĀYANA.*
- Kāmatantra.  
*See NĀGA BHATTĀ.*
- Kāmikāgama.  
*See ĀGAMAS.*
- Kammākammavinichchaya.  
*See VINAYAPIṬAKA. [Selections.]*
- Kammanidānasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Āṅguttaranikāya.*

- Kammaṭṭhānadīpanī.  
*See ARIYAVĀMSA ĀDICHCHARĀMSI.*
- Kammaṭṭhān-amyo-myo.  
*See SAṄKHĀRABHĀJANĪ.*
- Kammaṭṭhān-thanpauk-amyo-myo.  
*See TWET-HKAUNG HSAYA.*
- Kammavāchā [*in loco*].
- Kāmyaprayogavidhi [printed with Devimāhātmya].  
*See PURĀNAS.—Mārkanḍeyapurāṇa. [Devi- māhātmya.]*
- Kāñḍānukrāmaṇikā.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Ātreyisamhitā.*
- Kannādabhāshāntaramālā.  
*See KRISHNĀCHĀRYA, T.S.*
- Kāṇvānityavidhi.  
*See NITYAKARMA.*
- Kānyakubjachintāmāṇi.  
*See VIDYĀTIRTHA.*
- Kapiñjalasamhitā.  
*See PĀṄCHARĀTRA.*
- Kārakachakra. }
- Kārakādyarthanirṇaya. }  
*See BHĀVĀNANDA SIDDHĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.*
- Kārakachandrikā.  
*See TĀRĀPADA NYĀYARATNA.*
- Kārakāntā-Bhairavī [commentary].  
*See BHĀIRAVA MĪṢRA.*
- Kāraṇāgama.  
*See ĀGAMAS.*
- Karanaṇutūhala.  
*See BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Karaṇaprakāṣa.  
*See BRAHMADEVA, son of Chandradeva.*
- Kārikā.  
*See DHAMMASENĀPATI.*
- Kārikāh.  
*See GAUDĀPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Kārikāvalī.  
*See KEŚAVA DAIVAJÑA.*
- See PURUSHOTTAMA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- See VIŚVANĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Karmadarpaṇa.  
*See NĀGARĀGAṂĀ SARMĀ.*
- Karmakāṇḍa [of Gurujñānavāśishṭha].  
*See GURUJÑĀNAVĀSISHTHA.*
- Karmanidānasūtraya.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Āṅguttaranikāya.*
- Karmavipāka.  
*See ŚĀTĀTAPA.*
- Karmavipākasamhitā.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Brahmapurāṇa.*
- Karṇātakabhbhāshhbhūshāṇa.  
*See NĀGA VARMĀ.*
- Karnātakaṣabdānuṣāṣana.  
*See BHATTĀKALĀṄKA DEVA.*
- Karpūra-maṇījarī.  
*See RĀJĀSEKHARA, son of Durduka.*
- Karpūraprakara.  
*See HARI, disciple of Vajrasena.*
- Kārtavīry[ārjun]akavacha.  
*See TANTRAS. [Dāmaratantra.]*
- Kārttikamāhātmya.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Padmapurāṇa.*
- Karuṇālahari [by Jagannātha Panditarāja, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSĪ- NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Karuṇāpuṇḍarīka [*in loco*].
- Kāryādhikaraṇavādā.  
*See ŚRĪRAṄGĀCHĀRYA.*
- Kasibhāradvājasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Sutta- nipāta.]*
- Kāśikā [commentary].  
*See JAYĀDITYA.*
- See SUCHARITA MĪṢRA.*
- Kāśikhaṇḍa.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Kāśīmṛitimokshanirṇaya.  
*See ANANTĀNANDAGIRI.*
- Kāśīvidyāsudhānidi [*i.q.* The Pandit].  
*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares.*
- Kaṣmīraṣabdāmrīta.  
*See ISVARA KAULA.*
- Kassapa-siḥanāda-snīta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Kāṣyapakshetramāhātmya.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Kātantra.  
*See SARVĀVARMĀ.*
- Kātantra Cchandah Prakriyā.  
*See CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀ- CHĀRYA.*
- Kātantragaṇamālā.  
*See SARVĀVARMĀ.—Appendix.*
- Kātantrarūpamālā [commentary].  
*See BHĀVASENA.*
- Kātantravṛitti [commentary].  
*See DURGASIMHA.*
- Kātantravṛittipañjikā [commentary].  
*See TRILOCHANADĀSA.*
- Kātantravṛittitīkā.  
*See DURGASIMHA.*
- Kaṭapāyā.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Supposititious Works.*
- Kaṭāvā.  
*See VIΘOBĀ ANNĀ.*
- Kāṭhaka.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.*
- Kāṭhaka [*i.e.* Taittirīyabrāhmaṇa iii. 10-12].  
*See BRĀHMĀNAS.—Taittirīyabrāhmaṇa.*
- Kāṭhaka [*i.q.* Kāṭhavallī] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Kathākautuka.  
*See ŚRĪVARA.*
- Kathākoṣa.  
*See KATHĀKOṢA.*
- Kathākusuma.  
*See AMBIKĀDATTA VYĀSA.*

Kathāmañjari.

*See NĀRĀYAÑA ŚĀSTRĪ, son of Anantakrishna.*

Kaṭha[rudra] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Kathāsaritsāgara.

*See SOMADEVA, son of Rāma.*

Kathāsataka.

*See VĒNKATARĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ, S., of Mysore.*

Kaṭhaśruti [wrongly styled Kāñthaśruti] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Kaṭha[vallī, i.q. Kāṭhaka] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*

Kathāvathu.

*See ABHIDHAMMAPITĀKA.*

Kaṭhinadīpanī.

*See VIMALĀCHĀRA.*

Kaṭhinavisoḍhanī.

*See PĀṇḌITAVĀMSĀBHIDDHAJA, of Shwedaung.*

Kaṭhopanishadbhāshya [commentary].

*See BHĪMASENA ŚĀRMĀ.*

Kātiyagṛihyasūtra.

*See PĀRASKARA.*

Kātiya-tarpanaprayoga.

*See KĀTYAYANA.*

Kātyāyanī Sānti [*in loco*].

Kātyāyanī Śikṣā.

*See KĀTYĀYANA.*

Kātyāyanītantra.

*See TĀNTRAS.*

Kaumudī [commentary].

*See ANNADĀCHARĀNA TARKACHŪDĀMĀNI.*

[commentary].

*See RĀMEŚVARA ŚIVAYOGI.*

Kaumudī Sōmainī.

*See KRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ, Parittiyūr Rāmasvāmi.*

Kaunteyavṛitta [by Vidyāvāgīśa, son of Mādhava, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Kaushītaki[-brāhmaṇa] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Kaushītakyāraṇyaka.

*See ĀRAṄYAKAS.*

Kauśikasūtra.

*See KAUSIKA.*

Kavi.

*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Poona.*

Kavichittapramodaka.

*See GOVINDA ANTARVĀNĪ.*

Kavikalpadruma.

*See VOPADEVA.*

Kavikanṭhbharaṇa [by Kshemendra, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Kavikarpaṭikā.

*See SAṄKHIADHARA.*

Kavikāvyaḍipraśamsā.

*See SAMBHURAṄGYA.*

Kavindrakarṇābharaṇa [by Viśvesvara Pāṇḍe, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1891].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Kavirahasya.

*See HALĀYUDHA BHATṬA.*

Kavirākshasīya [*in loco*].

Kavir Jhaṅkāra.

*See KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*

Kaviśikshāvṛitti [commentary].

*See AMARACHANDRA SŪRI.*

Kavitā.

*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Supposititious Works.*

*See PREMACHANDRA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.*

Kavitākoraka.

*See AVINĀṢACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTĪ.*

Kāvyabhūṣhaṇasataka [by Krishnavallabha Bhatṭa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Kāvyachandrikā.

*See RĀMACHANDRA NYĀYAVĀGĪṢA.*

Kāvyakalpadrumam.

*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Bangalore.*

Kāvyakalpalatā.

*See ARISIMHA.*

Kāvyālaṅkārakāmadhenu [commentary].

*See TIPPABHŪPĀLA.*

Kāvyālaṅkāravṛitti.

*See VĀMANA ĀCHĀRYA.*

Kāvyamālā.

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Kāvyāmbudhi.

*See PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA.*

Kāvyānuṣṭasana.

*See HEMACHANDRA.*

*See VĀGBHĀTA, son of Nemikumāra.*

Kāvyapetikā.

*See MAHEṢACHANDRA TARKACHŪDĀMĀNI.*

Kāvyapradīpa [commentary].

*See GOVINDA THAKKURA.*

Kāvyaprakāṣha.

*See MAMMATA ĀCHĀRYA.*

Kāvyaprakāṣoddyyota [commentary].

*See NĀGEŠA BHATṬA.*

Kāvyaprayogaratnāvali.

*See TRIVIKRAMA ŚĀSTRĪ.*

Kāvyarahasya.

*See NANDAGOPĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.*

Kāvyasamgraha.

*See MEYER (J.J.).*

Kāvyasaṅgraha.

*See GUMĀNĪ PANTA.*

Kāvyetihāsasaṅgraha.

*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Poona.*

Kayastha-tattvam.

*See KAVIBHŪSHANA (R. K.).*

Kayasther Varṇanirṇaya.

*See NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.*

- Kāyavichchhindanikasutta.  
*See SUTTAPITAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.* [Sutta-nipāta.]
- Kedārakalpa [*in loco*].
- Kena [*i.q.* Talavakāra] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Kenopanishadbhāshya [commentary].  
*See BHĀMASENA ŚARMĀ.*
- Keralavilāsa.  
*See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.*
- Keśavajātakapaddhati. }
- Keśavī-jātaka. }  
*See KEŚAVA, son of Kamalākara.*
- Keśavī Śikshā.  
*See KEŚAVA DAIVAJÑA, son of Gokulachandru.*
- Kevaddhasutta.  
*See SUTTAPITAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Kevalānvayyanumāna.  
*See GAṄGEZA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Khadgaśataka [*in Kāvyaṁlā Anthology*, 1895].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Khandasamyuta.  
*See SUTTAPITAKA.—Samyuttanikāya.*
- Khetkautuka.  
*See NAWĀB-KHĀN-KHĀNĀN.*
- Khizānat al-lughāt.  
*See SHĀH-JAHĀN BEGAM.*
- Khrishṭadharmanīti.  
*See BIBLE.*
- Khuddakanikāya.  
*See SUTTAPITAKA.—Entire Text.*
- 
- See SUTTAPITAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.*
- Khuddakapāṭha.  
*See SUTTAPITAKA.—Entire Text.*
- Khuddasikkhā.  
*See DHAMMASIRI.*
- Kilakastotra [printed with Devīmābātmya].  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Mārkandeyapurāṇa.* [Devīmābātmya.]
- Kirātārjunīya.  
*See BHĀRAVI.*
- Kishkindhākāṇḍa [of Champūrāmāyaṇa].  
*See BHOJARĀJA.*
- 
- [of Rāmāyaṇa].  
*See VĀLMĪKI.*
- Kiṣorachandrānanda.  
*See BALADEVA RATHA KAVISŪRYA.*
- Kodaṇḍamāṇḍana [*in loco*].
- Kolāpurakshetramābātmya.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Konraiāvēndan.  
*See AVVAIYĀR.*
- Koṣachandrikā.  
*See GOPĀRAMĀNA TARKARATNA.*
- Koṣaratnākara [*in loco*].
- Koṣaśabdārthasaṅgraha [*in loco*].
- 
- Ko saung hkyōk dhamma-that. .  
*See ZIN-PYU-MYA-SHIN.*
- Ko saung twè [*in loco*].
- Koṭiviraha [by Kerala Nārāyaṇa, in Kāvyaṁlā (Anthology), 1888].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Kotyarkabhartipradīpa.  
*See SOMĀBHĀI MAṄGALADĀSA.*
- Kramakārikāśikshā.  
*See ŚAMBHU MISRA.*
- Kramasandhāna [*in loco*].
- Kṛidākauṣalya.  
*See HARIKRISHNA VEṄKĀTARĀMA JYOTIRVID.*
- Kṛikalāsadipikā [*in loco*].
- Krishna and Krishnaism.  
*See BALARĀMA MALLIKA.*
- Kṛishṇabhaktichandrikā.  
*See ANANTADEVA, son of Āpadēva.*
- Kṛishṇabhaktirasāmrīta.  
*See TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA.*
- Kṛishṇabhāvanāmrīta.  
*See VIŚVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTI.*
- Kṛishṇadvādaśamañjari.  
*See VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.*
- Kṛishṇālaiśkāra [commentary].  
*See ACHYUTA KṛishṇĀNANDA TĪRTHA.*
- Kṛishnalilā.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Kṛishnalilātarāṅgiṇī.  
*See NĀRĀYAṄA TĪRTHA.*
- Kṛishṇāmrīta [part i. of the Laghu-bhāgavatāmrīta].  
*See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Kṛishṇānandinī [commentary].  
*See BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHĀNA.*
- Kṛishṇārājodaya.  
*See GĪTĀCHĀRYA, Śringeri.*
- Kṛishṇāryāśataka.  
*See SUBRAHMĀNYA, son of Devesa.*
- Kṛishṇāśṭamīvichāra.  
*See KṛishṇA VĀSUDEVA BHATTĀ.*
- Kṛishṇāṣṭraya.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Kṛishṇastavaṇavaratnamālikā.  
*See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.*
- Kṛishṇastavarāja.  
*See MOROPANTA.*
- Kṛishṇatoshinī [commentary].  
*See YĀDAVENDRA.*
- Kṛishṇa Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Kṛishṇavijaya.  
*See RĀMACHANDRA, Vellāla.*
- Kṛishṇayajurvedīya-taittirīyasamhitā. }  
Kṛishṇayajussamhitā. }  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasamhitā.*
- Kṛishṇīya-jyotiḥśastraratna.  
*See KṛishṇA MISRA, Astrologer.*
- Kṛitpradipikā [commentary].  
*See MAHENDRA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Kṛittikāmābātmya.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Padmapurāṇa.*

- Kṛityadivākara.  
*See* DIVĀKARA DĀJĪ SĀDHLE.
- Kriyākramadyotikā.  
*See* AGHORA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.
- Kriyāpustaka [*in loco*].
- Kriyoddīṣatantra.  
*See* TANTRAS.
- Kshatrachūḍāmani.  
*See* VĀDĪBHASIMHA SŪRI.
- Kshatriyavargakoṣa.  
*See* HARIDAYĀLU ŚARMA, of Meerut.
- Kshauranirṇaya [*in loco*].
- Kshetraivaibhavavistāra.  
*See* PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- Kshurikā Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections.  
  
*See* UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.
- Kudṛiṣṭidhyāntamārtanda.  
*See* RAṄGĀCHĀRYA SVĀMĪ.
- Kudusika [*i.q.* Khuddasikkhā].  
*See* DHAMMASIRI.
- Kuladharmadipaniya.  
*See* DHAMMAKITTI, U.
- Kulaka [*in loco*].
- Kulārṇavatantra.  
*See* TANTRAS.
- Kulīrāshṭaka.  
*See* VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.
- Kumāragirirājīya [commentary].  
*See* KĀTAYAVENA SŪRI.
- Kumārapālacharita.  
*See* HEMACHANDRA.
- Kumārasambhava.  
*See* KĀLIDĀSA.
- Kumāratantra.  
*See* TANTRAS.
- Kuṇḍārka.  
*See* ŚĀṄKARA BHATTA, son of Nīlakanṭha.
- Kuṇḍākamarichimālā [commentary].  
*See* RAGHUVĪRA DĪKSHITA.
- Kuṇḍikā Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- Kuśalavodaya.  
*See* CHHAVILĀLA SŪRI.
- Kuṣmāṇḍahoma [*in loco*].
- Kusumānālā.  
*See* VĀMANA ŚIVARĀMA ĀPTE.
- Kusumāñjali.  
*See* UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Kusumāvali [commentary].  
*See* NĀRĀYANA, son of Bhābhalla.
- Kusumodgama [commentary].  
*See* ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.
- Kūṭadantasutta.  
*See* SUTTAPIṭAKA.—Dīghanikāya.
- Kūṭapadyavyākhya.  
*See* UMĀDATTĀ TRIPĀTHI.
- Kuṭṭanimata.  
*See* DĀMODARAGUPTA.
- 
- [in Kāvyaṁlā (Anthology), 1887].  
*See* DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-  
NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Kuvalayānanda.  
*See* APYAYA DĪKSHITA.
- Kuvalayāśvavilāsa.  
*See* TRIVIKRAMA.
- Laghu-bhāgavatāmrīta.  
*See* RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.
- Laghu-bhāshya [commentary].  
*See* RAGHUNĀTHA, son of Viṇāyaka.
- Laghuchandrikā [commentary].  
*See* BRAHMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Para-  
mānanda.
- Laghudīpikā [commentary].  
*See* JÑĀNAPŪNEṄA.
- Laghu-jatājūta [gloss].  
*See* GOVINDA ŚĀSTRĪ, Bhāradvāja.
- Laghukāvyaṇi [*in loco*].
- Laghu-mādhyandiniya-śikshā.  
*See* MĀDHYANDINA.
- Laghupañchikā [commentary].  
*See* RATNAKANTHA.
- Laghu-pārāśarī.  
*See* UDUDĀYAPRADĪPA.
- Laghu-prakriyā.  
*See* HEMACHANDRA.
- Laghu-ratnakosa.  
*See* PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.
- Laghusabdānuśāsana.  
*See* VEṄKĀTARAṄGANĀTHA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Laghu-śabdaratna [commentary].  
*See* HARI DĪKSHITA.
- Laghu-śabdārthasarvasva.  
*See* VEṄKĀTARAṄGANĀTHA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Laghu-śabdenduṣekhara [commentary].  
*See* NĀGEŚA BHATTA.
- Laghu-sāmānādhikaraṇyavāda.  
*See* ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇdayam A.
- Laghusaṅgraha.  
*See* LAKSHMINĀRĀYAṄA, Astrologer.
- Laghu-saṅgrahaṇī.  
*See* HARIBHADRA SŪRI.
- Laghu-saṅkshiptasārvyākaraṇa.  
*See* KRAMADĪŚVARA.
- Laghu Shabdaratna [commentary].  
*See* HARI DĪKSHITA.
- Laghustuti.  
*See* DEVĪSTOTRAPAṄCHAKA.
- Laghu Vyakarana.  
*See* NAVINACHANDRA RĀYA.
- Laghu-yogavāsiṣṭhasāra.  
*See* YOGAVĀSIṢṬHARĀMĀYĀṄA.
- Lajjvatañnechhā [*i.e.* Lazzat al-nisā].  
*See* KSHEMĀNANDA BRAHMACHĀRĪ.
- Lakāravādavivṛti.  
*See* VIŚVĀNĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Lakkhaṇādibhedā.  
*See* VARASĀMI.
- Lakṣaṇāvali.  
*See* UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Lakshālāṅkāra [commentary].  
*See* VĀDIRĀJA TĪRTHA.
- Lakṣaṇāśvayamvara.  
*See* SUKUMĀRA PIĻAI.

- Lakshāṇavāli.  
See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Lakshāṇavāliprakāśa [commentary].  
See VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.
- Lakshmīdhārā.  
See LAKSHMĪDHARA DEŚIKA.
- Lakshmilahari [by Jagannātha Panditarāja, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Lakshmīnārāyaṇa-sarovara.  
See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars.
- Lakshmīnṛisiṁhasahasranāmastoṭra [of Nṛisiṁha-purāṇa].  
See PURĀṄAS.—Selections.
- Lakshmīnṛisiṁhastoṭra.  
See ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.
- Lakshmīsaḥasra.  
See VEṄKĀTĀRYA YAJVĀ.
- Lakshmīsaḥasranāmāvalī.  
See VEṄKĀTĀVARADADĀSA, P., and SUBBAIYA PANTULU, K.
- Lakshmīsūkta [printed with Devimāhātmya].  
See PURĀṄAS.—Mārkandeyapurāṇa. [Devimāhātmya.]
- Lakshmīśvaravilāsa.  
See CHANDRA, Kavi.
- Lakshmīvīlāsa.  
See MAHESVARA, Vaishṇava Poet.
- Lakshmīviṣiṣṭādvaitabhāṣya [commentary].  
See ŚĒṄIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.
- Lalitārahasyanāmaḥasra. }  
Lalitāsaḥasranāma [stotra]. }  
See PURĀṄAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Lalitā-saḥasranāma.]
- Lalitāstavaratna [ascribed to Durvāsas, in Kāvya-mālā (Anthology), 1894].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Lalitātriṣati [stotra].  
See PURĀṄAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Lalitā-triṣati.]
- Lalitavigharājanāṭaka.  
See SOMADEVA, Courtier of Vigraharāja.
- Lalitavistara [*in loco*].
- Lambodaraprahasana.  
See KĀLIDĀSA, called VEṄKĀTEŚVARA.
- Laukikauyāñjali.  
See JACOB (G. A.).
- Laukikauyāyasāṅgraha.  
See RAGHUNĀTHA VĀRMĀ.
- Lazzat al-nisā.  
See KSHEMĀNANDA BRAHMACHĀRĪ.
- Liṅgānuśāsanā.  
See HARSHAVARDHANA, son of Śrīvardhana.
- See HEMACHANDRA.
- See PĀṄINI.—Appendix.
- See ŚĀṄKĀTĀYANA.
- Liṅgānuśāsanasūtra-viṭṭi [commentary].  
See VARADARĀJA, Chaṭṭavīṭikanṭa.
- Liṅgāśṭaka [*in loco*].
- Liṅgaviśeshayidhi.  
See VARARUCHI.
- Lochanarochanī [commentary].  
See JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.
- Lohichchasutta.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.
- Lokadvayopadeśa.  
See GAṄGĀDATTA, Upṛeti.
- Lokaṇīti.  
See CHAKKINDĀBHISIRI.
- Lokaṭattvanirṇaya.  
See HARIBHADRA SŪRI.
- Lokoktimuktāvalī [by Dakshināmūrti Sūri, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Lomaśasamṛhitā.  
See LOMAŚA.
- Lomaśī Śikshā.  
See GARGA.
- Lupta-gupta-sāstrer Sūchīpatra.  
See RASIKAMOHANA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Luptarksainkhya.  
See GALADRIKṢIKSHA.
- Machchha[rāja]paritta.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Chariyā-piṭaku.]
- Madanamukhachapeṭikā.  
See LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYAÑA ŚARMĀ, of Benares.
- Madanasenasya Vamṣapañjikā.  
See MOHINIMOHANA SENA GUPTA.
- Madanavilāsa.  
See GANEŚA RAṄGANĀTHA LĀLE.
- Mādhavānalakathā.  
See ĀNANDADHARA.
- Madhavanidana.  
See MĀDHAVA, son of Indukara.
- Mādhavī [commentary].  
See MĀDHAVA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA.
- Mādhavīya-dharmaśāstra [commentary].  
See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Smṛiti.
- Mādhavīyā Dhātuviṭṭi [commentary].  
See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Grammar.
- Mādhavīyā Nāmadhātuviṭṭi.  
See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Grammar.
- Mādhavīya-vyavahārakānda [commentary].  
See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Smṛiti.
- Madhukoṣa [commentary].  
See ŚRĪKĀNTHADATTA.
- See VIJAYARAKSHITA.
- Madhumañjarī [commentary].  
See PERIYASVĀMI TIRUMALĀCHĀRYA.
- Madhuura Sutta.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.
- Mādhuryarañjanī [commentary].  
See KRISHNA SARMĀ, disciple of Vāsudeva.
- Madhusūdanasamṛhitā.  
See MADHUSŪDANA, Āchārya of the Nigamāgama Mandali.

- Madhvadevatārchanavidhi.  
*See ĀNANDATĪRTHA.*
- Madhva-pīl-gī-vṛiksha.  
*See GURURĀU RĀMACHANDRA.*
- Madhvavijaya.  
*See NĀRĀYAÑA PĀNDITĀCHĀRYA.*
- Madhyādhikāra.  
*See SŪRYASIDDHĀNTA.*
- Madhyakaumudi.  
*See VARADARĀJA, Chaṭavitikanṭa.*
- Mādhyamikasūtra.  
*See NĀGĀRJUNA.*
- Mādhyamikā Vṛitti [commentary].  
*See CHANDRAKĪRTI, Āchārya.*
- Mādhyandinīya-śikshā.  
*See MĀDHYANDINA.*
- Mādhyandinīya-vedaparibhāshānkasūtra.  
*See KEṢAVA DAIVAJÑA, son of Gokulachandra.*
- Madhyasiddhāntakaumudi.  
*See VARADARĀJA, Chaṭavitikanṭa.*
- Madirāvatikathānaka [*in loco*].
- Māghamātmyasāra.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Padmapurāṇa.*
- Māghasnānaphalaprabhāva.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Padmapurāṇa.*
- Mahābhārata [*in loco*].
- Maha-bharata.  
*See DUBE (M. L.).*
- Mahābhāṣya.  
*See PATAÑJALI.—Grammatical Works.*
- Mahābhāṣyapradīpa [commentary].  
*See KAIYYĀTA.*
- Mahābhāṣyapradīpoddīyota [commentary].  
*See NĀGEŚA BHĀTTĀ.*
- Mahā-bodhi-vatīsa.  
*See UPATISSA.*
- Mahāchunda-bojjhaṅgasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Sañyuttanikāya.*
- Mahājanakajātakām.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Jātaka.]*
- Mahākassapa-bojjhaṅgasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Sañyuttanikāya.*
- Mahālakṣmīsaḥasranāmāvaliślokāḥ.  
*See VEṄKĀTAVARADĀSA, P., and SUBBAYYA PANTULU, K.*
- Mahālakṣmīvratakathā.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Bharishyottarapurāṇa.*
- Mahālisutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Mahāmaṅgalasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Sutta-nipāta.]*
- Mahāmārīkalpa.  
*See ĀGAMASĀRA.*
- Mahāmoggallāna-bojjhaṅgasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Sañyuttanikāya.*
- Mahānārāyaṇa Upanishad [*i.q.* Brihannārāyaṇa, Nārāyaṇa, or Nārāyaṇīyā-yājñikī, from Taittirīyāraṇyaka, both by itself and as contained in the Taittirīya Upanishad].  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Mahānārāyaṇa Upanishad [*i.q.* Brihannārāyaṇa, etc.].  
*See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Mahānārāyaṇa [*i.q.* Tripādvibhūti-mahānārāyaṇa] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Mahānāṭaka.  
*See HANUMĀN.*
- Mahāniddesa.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.*
- Mahānirvāṇatantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Mahantaguṇānussaraṇa-kyan.  
*See HPO YIN.*
- Mahāpachchakkhāṇa.  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*
- Mahāparitta. }  

Mahā-payeik. }  
*See PARITTA.*

Mahā-payeik-hmūn-kyī.  
*See PARITTA.*

Maha-pirit-pota.  
*See PARITTA.*

Mahāprasthāna.  
*See ANNADĀCHĀRANA TARKACHŪḍĀMANI.*

Mahāpurāṇa[saṅgraha].  
*See JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA.*

Mahārāshṭrakulavamśāvalī.  
*See VIDYĀTĪRTHA.*

Mahārūpasiddhi.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.*

Mahāśaktitantra.  
*See BHAVĀSAṄKARA TANTRAVIṢĀRADA.*

Mahāsamayasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*

Mahāsatipatṭhānasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*

Mahāsissakovāda.  
*See JĀGĀRĀBHIDDHAJA.*

Mahā Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

---

Mahāvagga.  
*See VINAYAPIṬAKA.*

Mahāvākyaratnāvali.  
*See UPANISHADS.—Selections.*

Mahāvākyā Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Mahāvāmsa.  
*See MAHĀNĀMA.*

Mahāvīracharita.  
*See BHAVABHŪTI.*

Mahāvīrastuti.  
*See SŪTRAKR̥IDAṄGA.*

Mahāvyūhasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Sutta-nipāta.]*

Mahāvyutpatti [*in loco*].

Mahāyogānandāmrītakalpavalli.  
*See VEṄKĀTASIMHĀDRI JĀGĀPATI RĀJU, Rājā V.*

Mahāyogeśvarastotra.  
*See HARIHARĀNANDA.*

- Maheśvarasmīti.  
*See MAHEŚVAR-BAKHSH SINGH.*
- Māhesvaratantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Mahimnaḥstotra.  
*See PUSHPADANTA.*
- Mahisūru-śāntīvara-pratishṭhā-nāṭaka.  
*See PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA.*
- Mahotsavavidhi.  
*See AGHORA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.*
- Mahatāb-divākara.  
*See YAMUNĀDĀSA ŚĀNDILYA.*
- Māikel-charita.  
*See VASANTAKUMĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Maithunasamyogasūtraya.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Ānguttaranikāya.*
- Maitrāyaṇi [i.q. Maitri] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Maitreyi Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Maitri [i.q. Maitrāyaṇi] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Majjhimanikāya.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.*
- See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*
- Makarandavivaraṇa.  
*See DIVĀKARA, son of Nr̥siṁha.*
- Makarandīya-pañchāṅga.  
*See EPHEMERIDES.*
- Makarandodāharaṇa.  
*See DIVĀKARA, son of Nr̥siṁha.*
- Makarandopapatti.  
*See GOKULANĀTHA, Astrologer.*
- Malaharopākhyāna.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Brahmāñdapurāṇa.*
- Mālāmantrastotra [printed with Devimāhātmya].  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devī-māhātmya.]*
- Malamāsatattva.  
*See RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Mālatimādhava.  
*See BHAVABHŪTI.*
- Mālavikāgnimitra.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.*
- Malayāchalakhaṇḍa.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Mallikovādasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Ānguttaranikāya.*
- Manahsvāraśikshā.  
*See YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Sikshās.]*
- Mānasollāsa [commentary].  
*See SURESVARA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Mānasollāsavṛittānta [commentary].  
*See RĀMATĪRTHA YATI.*
- Mānasopāyana.  
*See HARIŚCHANDRA, Bābū, son of Gopālachandra.*
- Mānavadharmaṁlā.  
*See PRĀNAJĀVANA HARIHARA.*
- Mānava-dharmaśūtra.  
*See MANU.*
- Mānava-gṛihyasūtra.  
*See MANU.*
- Mānava-srautasūtra.  
*See MANU.*
- Māṇḍalabrahmaṇa Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Māṇḍana.  
*See NĪLAKANTHA ŚARMĀ, Punnacheri-nambi.*
- Mandāramālā [Sanskrit version of the Āttisūdi].  
*See AVVAIYĀR.*
- Mandāramaranda-champū.  
*See KRISHNA ŚARMĀ, disciple of Vāsudeva.*
- Māṇḍavī Śikshā.  
*See MĀṇḍAVYĀ.*
- Māṇḍiya.  
*See DEVENDRA GANI.*
- Māṇḍukī Śikshā.  
*See MĀṇḍŪKA.*
- Māṇḍukya Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Māṇḍukyopanishadbhāshya [commentary].  
*See BHĪMASENA ŚARMĀ.*
- Māṇḍukyopanishatkārikāḥ.  
*See GAUDĀPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Māngalasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttanipāta.]*
- Man-Han-Si Fan-tsyeh-yao.  
*See K'ANG-HE.*
- Maṇi [i.q. Tattvachintāmaṇi].  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Maṇicūdāvadāna.  
*See SVAYAMBŪPURĀÑA.*
- Maṇimāhātmya [*in loco*].
- Maṇimañjari.  
*See NĀRĀYANA PĀNDITĀCHĀRYA.*
- Maṇimedhajotaka-kyan.  
*See SUNDARA, of Vijitārāma.*
- Maṇiparikshā.  
*See MAṄIMĀHĀTMYA.*
- Maṇiprabhā [commentary].  
*See RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Govindā-nanda.*
- Maṇishāpañchaka.  
*See ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Maṇitrayī.  
*See ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Maṇjarīmañjushā [supercommentary].  
*See BHĀTTĀKALĀNKA DEVA.*
- Maṇjulanaishadha.  
*See VEṄKATĀRAṄGANĀTHA ĀCHĀRYA.*

- Mañjūshikā [commentary].  
*See RĀMACHANDRA BUDHENDRA.*
- Mañjuśrī-nāmasaiigīti.  
*See MAÑJUŚRĪ.*
- Mañkhakoṣa.  
*See MAÑKHA.*
- Manoramā [commentary].  
*See BHĀMAHA.*
- 
- See BHĀTTOJI DĪKSHITA.*
- 
- See RAMĀNĀTHA RĀI.*
- Manorathapūraṇī [commentary].  
*See BUDDHAGHOSA.*
- Manovādakathā.  
*See JAVANA, of Min-ywa.*
- Mantramahodadhi.  
*See MAHĪDHARA, son of Rāmabhakta.*
- Mantrapāṭha. }  
*See ĀPASTAMBA.—Grīhyasūtra.*
- Mantrapraṇa. }  
*See MOROPANTA.*
- Mantra-śāstra.  
*See NARASIMHAM, Guḍimella.*
- Mantrikā [i.q. Chūlikā] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Manudharmaśāstra.  
*See MANU.*
- Manushyālayachandrikā.  
*See TACHCHU-ŚĀSTRAM.*
- Manusmṛiti.  
*See MANU.*
- Maranavibhakti (°vibhatti).  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*
- Maričipāṭala.  
*See MARĪCHI.*
- Märkandeyapurāṇa.  
*See PURĀṄAS.*
- Mārtanjavallabhbhā [commentary].  
*See NĀRĀYĀNA BHĀTTA, son of Ananta.*
- Mastanāthāśṭaka.  
*See MOTINĀTH.*
- Mātāṅgalilā.  
*See NĪLAKANTHA, of Rājamaṅgalam.*
- Matatattvaprakāśinī.  
*See BONĀLA KRISHNA.*
- Maṭhāmnāya [*in loco*].
- Maṭhāmnāya[setu].  
*See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Mathurākhaṇḍa.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Māthuri [commentary].  
*See MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.*
- Mātikā [of Dbammasaṅgaṇī].  
*See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.—Dhammasaṅgaṇī.*
- Mātikā-akauk.  
*See TIPIṬAKĀLAṄKĀRA SIRJDDHAJA.*
- Mātikā-gaṇṭhi.  
*See KĀṄĀBHIDHAMMĀLAṄKĀRA.*
- Mātikā-kye-mōn.  
*See ČHANDIMĀ, known as SAGABIN HSAYA.*
- 
- Mātṛibhūtaṣataka.  
*See VĒNKĀTEŚĀRYA.*
- Matsyapurāṇa.  
*See PURĀṄAS.*
- Māyopākhyāna.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Padmapurāṇa.*
- Meemamsa Kaustubha [i.e. Mīmāṃsākaustubha].  
*See KHĀNDADEVA.*
- Meghadūta.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.*
- Methunasamyogasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Ānguttaranikāya.*
- Milindapañha.  
*See MILINDA.*
- Mīmāṃsābālaprakāṣa.  
*See ŚĀṄKARA BHĀTTA, son of Nārāyana.*
- Mīmāṃsākaustubha [commentary].  
*See KHĀNDADEVA.*
- Mīmāṃsānyāyaprakāṣa.  
*See ĀPADEVA, son of Anantadeva.*
- Mīmāṃsāpādukā.  
*See VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Mīmāṃsāślokavārttika [commentary on Mīmāṃsā-sūtra I. i.].  
*See KUMĀRILA BHĀTTA.*
- Mitabhāśiṇī [commentary].  
*See MĀDHAVA SARASVATI.*
- Mitāksharā [commentary].  
*See ANNAM BHĀTTA.*
- 
- See NITYĀNANDĀŚRAMA.*
- 
- See VIJÑĀNESVARA.*
- Mithileśapraṣasti.  
*See PARAMEŚVARA JHĀ.*
- Mitrānurāga.  
*See HITOPADESHA.*
- Mohamudgara.  
*See ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*
- Mohanacharita.  
*See DĀMODARA GOVINDĀCHĀRYA KĀNADE.*
- Mohanaguṇamālā.  
*See MUKTIKAMALA MUNI.*
- Mohinītantra.  
*See PRĀṄAHARI YOGAVIŚĀRADA.*
- Mokshadharma.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Śāntiparva.*
- Mokshakāraṇatāvāda.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇdayam A.*
- Mokshaprakaraṇa [i.e. Kārikāḥ iii.].  
*See GAUDĀPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Moodurai.  
*See AVVAIYĀR.*
- Mṛichchbakaṭīka.  
*See ŚŪDRAKA.*
- Mṛigendrāgama.  
*See ĀGAMAS.*
- Mṛityulāṅgūla Upanishad. [shuds.]  
*See UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upani-*
- Mṛityumjayaṁmānasikapūjāstotra.  
*See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*

- Mṛityuparikshā.  
*See KISORILĀLA ŚARMA.*
- Mudgala Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Mugdhabodha.  
*See VOPADEVA.*
- Mugdhopadeśa [by Jalhaṇa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1891].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NAṬHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Muhūrtachintāmaṇi.  
*See RĀMA, son of Ananta.*
- Muhūrtagaṇapati.  
*See GAṄAPATI, son of Rāvala Hariṣaṅkara.*
- Muhūrtamālā.  
*See RAGHUNĀTHA DAIVAJÑA.*
- Muhūrtamārtanda.  
*See NĀRĀYANA BHATTA, son of Ananta.*
- Muhūrtapadavī [*in loco*].
- Mūkāmbikāpurāṇa [*i.q.* Kolāpurakshetramāhātmya].  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Mūkapañchāsatī [by Mūka, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NAṬHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Mukhamattadīpanī [commentary].  
*See VIMALABUDDHI.*
- Muktāmālā.  
*See MOROPANTA.*
- Muktāvalīprakāsa [commentary].  
*See DINAKARA BHATTA.*
- Mukti evam tābār sādbhana.  
*See VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHOSHĀL.*
- Muktikā Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Muktitattvāvaloka.  
*See AMAREŚVARĀNANDA.*
- Mukundamālāstotra.  
*See KULASEKHARA.*
- Mukundamuktāvalī.  
*See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Mūlasikkhā [*in loco*].
- Mūlastambhapurāṇa [*in loco*].
- Mūlāya-paṭikassana-kammavāchā.  
*See KAMMĀVĀCHĀ.*
- Munḍa[ka] Upauishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Munḍakopanishadbhāshya [commentary].  
*See BHĪMASENA ŚARMA.*
- Murariipustotra.  
*See SADĀŚIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.*
- Mūrtipūjā.  
*See HARIPRASĀDA, Paṇḍitasvāmī.*
- Mūrtirahasya.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devīmāhātmya.]*
- Myinmū-let-thit-tayā-sā.  
*See SUMANA.*
- Myinmū-tayā-sā-let-thit,  
*See SUMANA.*
- Nādabindu Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Nādijñāna [*in loco*].
- Nādīparikshā.  
*See NĀDIVIJÑĀNA.*
- Nādīprakāṣa.  
*See ŚĀNKARA SENA.*
- Nādīvijñāna [*in loco*].
- Nāgagirimāhātmya.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Nāgānanda.  
*See HARSHADEVA.*
- Nāgarakhanḍa.  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Nāgeśoktiprakāṣa.  
*See KHUDDĪ JHĀ.*
- Nāhnidattapāñchavimisatikā.  
*See NĀHNIDATTA.*
- Naishadhiyacharita.  
*See ŚRĪHARSHA.*
- Naishadhiyaprakāṣa [commentary].  
*See NĀRĀYANA NARASIMHA BEDARKAR.*
- Naishkarmyasiddhi.  
*See SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Nakshatrakoṣa [*in loco*].
- Nakshtramālā [by Śivarāma Tripāṭhī, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NAṬHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Nalacharita.  
*See KRISHNĀNANDA, Sāndhivigrahika.*
- Nalodaya.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA, Pseud., author of the Nalodaya.*
- Nal og Damajanti.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vanaparva.*
- Nalvari.  
*See AVVAIYĀR.*
- Nāmadhātuyṛitti.  
*See SĀYAṄA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Grammar.*
- Namaka.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasamhitā.*
- Namakāra [*in loco*].
- Nāmalingābuṣāsana.  
*See AMARASIMHA.*
- Nāmamālā.  
*See PAṄṄĀLAṄKĀRA, of Maṅgalārāma Kyaung.*
- Namaskāraviveka.  
*See DURGASIMHA.*
- Namiūṇa-stotra.  
*See MĀNATUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Namobuddhāya-ṭikā.  
*See ĀCHĀRA, Ū.*
- Nānakagītā.  
*See NĀNAK.*
- Nānāpuchchhbāviṣajjanā.  
*See VIJAYA, Ū.*

- Nānārthamañjari. *See GADA SIMHA.*
- Nandikeśvara-kāśikā. *See NANDIKEŚVARA.*
- Nanneri. *See ŚIVAPRAKĀSHA DEŠIKA.*
- Nāṇvāda [commentary]. *See RAGHUNĀTHA ŚIROMĀNI.*
- Napumsakānandamandāra. *See KANHAIYĀLĀL ŚARMĀ, son of Jagannātha.*
- Nāradā-pāñcharātra. *See PĀÑCHARĀTRA.*
- Nāradaparivrājaka Upanishad. *See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Nāradapurāna. *See PURĀNAS.*
- Nāradāśhtottarasatastotra. *See VĒNKATĀCHALA DĀSA.*
- Nāradaśikshā. *See NĀRADA.*
- Nāradasmrīti. *See NĀRADA.*
- Nārada Sūtra. *See [Addenda] NĀRADA.*
- Narapatijayacharyā. *See NĀRAPATI.*
- Nārasimhī. *See YAJÑADATTA TRIPĀTHI.*
- Nārāyaṇa Upanishad [*i.q.* Brīhannārāyaṇa, Mahānārāyaṇa, or Nārāyaṇīyā-yājñikī, from Taittirīyāraṇyaka, both by itself and as contained in the Taittirīya Upanishad]. *See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Nārāyaṇa [*i.q.* Nārāyaṇātharvaṇa] Upanishad [non-Vedic]. *See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Nārāyaṇī-snāna. *See SURENDRACHANDRA BAKHSHI.*
- Nārāyaṇīyā-yājñikī Upanishad [*i.q.* Brīhannārāyaṇa, Mahānārāyaṇa, or Nārāyaṇa, from Taittirīyāraṇyaka, both by itself and as contained in the Taittirīya Upanishad]. *See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Narupadesa. *See DĪPA.*
- Nāsiketopākhyāna. *See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.*
- Nāṭakadipa [*i.e.* bk. x. of Pañchadaśī]. *See SĀYAṄA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.*
- Nātyaśāstra. *See BHARATA MUNI.*
- Naukā [commentary]. *See MAHĪDHARA, son of Rāmabhakta.*
- Navadhammasattha. *See ZIN-PYU-MYA-SHIN.*
- Navagrahasamucchayasānti. *See ŚĀNTIMUKURA.*
- Navakaunmavinichchhaya. *See CHANDIMĀ, Ī, of Maigala-hbōn-kyaw Kyuang.*
- Navaratnamālikā. *See NĀRĀYAṄA SOMAYĀJĪ.*
- Navaratnastotra. *See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Navaratna-vivāhapaddhati. *See VIVĀHAPADDHATI.*
- Navarātrakalpavallī. *See NĀRĀYAṄA SOMAYĀJĪ.*
- Navarātrapaddhati. *See NAVARĀTRA.*
- Navarātrārchanavidhi. *See PURĀNAS.—Devībhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Navārṇavidhi [printed with Devīmāhātmya]. *See PURĀNAS.—Mārkandeyapurāṇa.* [Devīmāhātmya.]
- Navasāhasrānika Charita. *See PADMAGUPTA.*
- Navasamhitā. *See KEŚAVACHANDRA SENA.*
- Navasmaraṇa [*in loco*].
- Navatattva [*in loco*].
- Navayogendropākhyāna. *See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Nawāb-khān-khānā-kā jyotiṣha. *See NAWĀB-KHĀN-KHĀNĀN.*
- Nāyādhammakahā. *See JĀTĀDHARMAKATHĀ.*
- Neethimargapradipika. *See KUMARAGURUPARA.*
- Nemicharita. } [by Vikrama, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886]. *See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and Kāśī-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- 
- See VIKRAMA.*
- Neminirvāṇa. *See VĀGBHĀΤA, son of Soma.*
- Nepālamāhātmya. *See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Netti-pakaraṇa. *See KACHCHĀYANA.*
- Ngā saung twè [*in loco*].
- Ngā-yan-min-payeik. *See SUTTAPITAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.* [Chariyā-pitaka.]
- Nibandha. *See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Nibandhasaṅgraha [commentary]. *See DALLĀNA MĪṢĀ.*
- Nidāna. *See MĀDHAVA, son of Indukara.*

Nidānasthāna.  
*See* SUSRUTA.

Nigamachūḍālarpaṇa [supercommentary].  
*See* SUNDARARĀJA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.

Nigamāntasūtra [*i.e.* Brahmasūtra].  
*See* BĀDARĀYAÑA.

Nighaṇṭu.  
*See* YĀSKA.

Nighaṇṭunirvachana [commentary].  
*See* DEVARĀJA YAJVĀ.

Nighaṇṭusesa.  
*See* HEMACHANDRA.

Nilagītā [*in loco*].

Nilarudra Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections.

Nimbākastotra.  
*See* MAÑGALADĀSA.

Nindita-bhrashtāchāra.  
*See* PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.

Nirākāramimāṁśadarśīna.  
*See* NĀNAK.

Nirālamba Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections.

---

*See* UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.

---

*See* UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.

Nirṇayadīpaka.  
*See* ACHALA DViVEDI.

Nirṇayasindhū.  
*See* KAMALĀKARA BHATTĀ.

Nirṇayasudhāśamudra.  
*See* ŚRĪRAṄGĀCHĀRYA.

Nirodhalakṣaṇa.  
*See* VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.

Niroshṭhyadaṇḍaka.  
*See* ŚATĀKOPĀCHĀRYA, M.K.

Niroshṭhyaramāyaṇasaṅgraha.  
*See* ŚATĀKOPĀCHĀRYA, M.K.

Nirukta.  
*See* YĀSKA.

Nirvāṇakānda [*in loco*].

Nirvāṇapāñchaka.  
*See* ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.

Nirvāṇāśṭaka.  
*See* ŚŪKA.

Nirvāṇa Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections.

Nirviśeshapramāṇavyudāsa.  
*See* ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.

Nisargābhinaya.  
*See* RĀJAKRISHNA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.

Nishadha Charita.  
*See* ŚRĪHARSHA.

Niṣkaṇṭakā [commentary].  
*See* MALLINĀTHA.

Nissaggiya-pāchittiya.  
*See* VINAYAPITAKA. [*Suttavibhaiga*.]

Nītidarpaṇa.  
*See* CHĀNAKYA.

Nītidāsaprabandhi.  
*See* RĀDHĀKRISHNA SĀSTRĪ.

Nītikathāmañjari.  
*See* NĀRĀYAÑA SĀSTRĪ, son of Anantakrishṇa.

Nītimālā.  
*See* AESOP.

Nītimanoramā.  
*See* PURUSHOTTAMA BHATTĀ.

Nītimārgapradipikā. }  
Nītineri-vilakkain. }  
*See* KUMARAGURUPARA.

Nītipañchāśat.  
*See* RĀDHĀKRISHNA SĀSTRĪ.

Nītiprakāśikā [*in loco*].

Nītisāra [*in loco*].

---

*See* KĀMANDAKI.

Nītisārasaṅgraha.  
*See* CHĀNAKYA.

Nītisataka.  
*See* BHARTRIHARI.

Nītyāchārapaddhati.  
*See* VIDYĀKARA VĀJAPEYI.

Nītyakarma [*in loco*].

---

*See* RĀMĀVILĀSA and VRAJAVILĀSA.

Nītyakarmachandrike.  
*See* RĀMAKRISHNA PĀNDITA.

Nītyakarmānuśhānapaddhati.  
*See* NITYAKARMA.

Nītyakarmapaddhati.  
*See* VIHĀRILĀLA, Kāśmīrī.

Nītyakarmaprakāśikā.  
*See* NITYAKARMA.

Nītyakarmaprayogamālā.  
*See* CHATURTHILĀLA.

Nītyakarmavidhi.  
*See* NITYAKARMA.

Nītyakṛityaprakaraṇa.  
*See* NARENDRAKRISHNA SIROMANI.

Nītyānusandhānasāṅgraha.  
*See* NITYĀNUSANDHĀNA.

Nītyapūjāprāyaśchitta.  
*See* AGAMAS. [*Aṁśumattantra*.]

Nītyatantra.  
*See* GURUNĀTHA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.

---

*See* KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.

Nītyupākhyanā.  
*See* RĀDHĀKRISHNA SĀSTRĪ.

Nīyogaṇirṇaya [*in loco*].

Nīsimhātapañcaya] Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections.

---

*See* UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.

Nulvali [*i.e.* Nalvali].  
*See* AVVAYĀR.

Nvādi-moggallāna.  
*See* SAṄGHARAKKHITA.

Nyāsa [commentary].  
*See* VIMALABUDDHI.

Nyāyabhāṣya [commentary].  
*See* VĀTSYĀYANA, called PAKSHILASVĀMĪ.

Nyāyabhāskara.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Śeshārya.*  
Nyāyabindu [*in loco*].  
Nyāyabindūtikā [commentary].  
*See DHARMOTTARA ĀCHĀRYA.*  
Nyāyabodhinī [commentary].  
*See GOVARDHANA MĪṢRA.*  
Nyāyadarśana.  
*See GOTAMA.*  
Nyāyakandalī [commentary].  
*See ŚRĪDHARA, son of Bāladeva.*  
Nyāyakośa.  
*See BHĪMĀCHĀRYA JHALKĪKAR.*  
Nyāyamakaranda.  
*See ĀNANDABODHA PARAMAHAMSA.*  
Nyāyamālā [commentary].  
*See BHĀRATIĀRTHA.*  
Nyāyamañjarī [commentary].  
*See JAYANTA BHĀTTĀ.*  
Nyāyamuktāvalī [commentary].  
*See SEŠHAŚĀKEGADHARA.*  
Nyāyapadārthadīpikā.  
*See KAUNDA BHĀTTĀ.*  
Nyāyapradīpa [commentary].  
*See ViŚVAKARMĀ, disciple of Viśvanātha.*  
Nyāyaprakāṣa.  
*See APADEVA, son of Anantadeva.*  
Nyāyaratna [gloss].  
*See RAGHUNĀTHA ŚĀSTRĪ PARVATE.*  
Nyāyaratnākara [commentary].  
*See PĀRTHASĀRATHI MĪṢRA.*  
Nyāyatratnamālā.  
*See PĀRTHASĀRATHI MĪṢRA.*  
Nyāyatratnāvalī.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādibhayañkara.*  
——— [commentary]. [mānanda].  
*See BRAHMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Para-*  
*Nyāyasiddhāñjana.*  
*See VEṄKAṬANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*  
Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī [commentary].  
*See ViŚVANĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*  
Nyāyasudhbā [commentary].  
*See SOMEŚVARA BHĀTTĀ.*  
Nyāyasūtra.  
*See GOTAMA.*  
——— [*i.e.* Yajñaparibhāshāsūtra].  
*See APASTAMBA.—Śrautasūtra.*  
Nyāyasūtravivaraṇa [commentary].  
*See RĀDHĀMOHANA GOSVĀMĪ BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*  
Nyāyasūtravṛitti.  
*See ViŚVANĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*  
Nyāyatattvabodhiū [commentary].  
*See SĀLAGRĀMA MĪṢRA.*  
Nyāyavārttika [commentary].  
*See UDDYOTAKARA.*  
Nyāyavārttikatātparyapariśuddhi [commentary].  
*See UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.*  
Nyāyavārttikatātparyatikā [commentary].  
*See VĀCHASPATI MĪṢRA.*  
O-mi-to-king.  
*See SUKHĀVATIVYŪHA.*  
Orgamathabodhini [*i.e.* Āryamatabodhini].  
*See MĀRKĀDEYA ŚĀSTRĪ.*

Orion.  
*See BĀLA GAṄGĀDHARA TILAKA.*  
Pabbatūpamasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Saṃyuttanikāya.*  
Pāchakachintāmaṇi.  
*See VĒLU-PILLAI, N.*  
Pachchakkhaṇa-bhāṣya.  
*See DEVENDRA GĀṇī.*  
Pāchittiya.  
*See VINAYAPIṬAKA.*  
Padārthachandrikā.  
*See BĀLAKRISHNA GĀNEŚA YOGI.*  
Padārthadīpikā.  
*See KAUNDA BHĀTTĀ.*  
Padasamūha.  
*See VITHOBĀ AṄÑĀ.*  
Padavītiḥārāṇisamīṣaya.  
*See SAṄGHĀNANDA.*  
Padayojanikā [commentary].  
*See RĀMATĀRTHA YATI.*  
Padhānasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Sutta-nipāta.]*  
Pañikammaṇa.  
*See PRATIKRAMĀNASŪTRA.*  
Padmapurāṇa.  
*See PURĀNAS.*  
Padmāsurodbhava.  
*See UNNIKIDĀVA TAMBURĀN.*  
Pādmatantra.  
*See PĀṄCHARĀTRA.*  
Pādūkastuti.  
*See KUMĀRA TĀTĀRYA.*  
Padyaprākṛitavyākaraṇa.  
*See LĀLACHANDRA ŚĀRMĀ.*  
Paingala Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*  
———  
*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*  
Paññā.  
*See PRAKĪRNĀKA.*  
Paiśāchabhāṣya [commentary on Gītā].  
*See HANUMĀN.*  
Paitrīmedhikaprayoga.  
*See PITRIMEDHA.*  
Pakiṇṇakavisajjāna-kyan.  
*See GUṄAVĀBHILAṄKĀRA SADDHAMMADDHAJA.*  
Pakshatā.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*  
Pālārām-vilāsa [a redaction of the Viśvakarmapra-kāṣa].  
*See ViŚVAKARMĀ.*  
Pāli-bhāsā-saṅghat-sā-ōk.  
*See DIHAMMAPĀLA, disciple of Buddharakkhita.*  
Pāli-nāma-varanegilla [*in loco*].  
Pāli-triipiṭaka-dharmaya.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.*  
Pālivyākaraṇa.  
*See KĀCHCHĀYANA.—Kachchāyanappakaraṇa.*  
Pallipatana [*in loco*].  
Pañcaçaṭī-prabodhasambandhaḥ.  
*See ŚUBHAŚILA GĀṇī.*

Pañcakraina.

*See NĀGĀRJUNA.*

Pañcapādikā [commentary].

*See PADMAPĀDA.*

Pañcatantra [m].

*See PAÑCHATANTRA.*

Pañcatthiyasamgaḥasuttam.

*See KUNDAKUNDA ĀCHĀRYA.*

Pañchabrahma Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Pañchachattālīsa-puchchhbāvisajjanā.

*See MINGUN-ALAY HSAYA.*

Pañchadaśi.

*See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.*

Pañchadaśimāntra [*in loco*].

Pañchadaśopanishadāḥ.

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Pañchadbā-bhaktirāsa.

*See RĀMANĀRĀYYĀNA DĀSA.*

Pañchadhātiṣṭotra.

*See Viṣva ĀCHĀRYA.*

Pañchamahāyajñavidhi.

*See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.*

Pañchāṁṛita.

*See TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA.*

Pañchāṅga.

*See EPHEMERIDES.*

Pañchāṅgasādhana.

*See RĀGHAVĀNANDA.*

*See RĀMACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.*

Pañchāpādikā [commentary].

*See PADMAPĀDA.*

Panchapādikāvivaraṇa [supercommentary].

*See PRAKĀŚTĀMĀ.*

Pañchāpadyāni.

*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*

Pañchapañchāśikā.

*See GUMĀNĪ PANTA.*

Pañcha-pratikramāṇasūtra.

*See PRATIKRAMĀṇASŪTRA.*

Pañcharatna.

*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Abridgments and Selections.*

Pañcharatnatuti.

*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*

Pañcharātra [*in loco*].

Pañchāśadanukramāṇikā.

*See SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ, K.*

Pañchaśatātī [by Mūka, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Pañchastavī [*i.q.* Devīstotrapañchaka, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Pañchāstikasāṅgraha.

*See KUNDAKUNDA ĀCHĀRYA.*

Pañchatantra[ka].

*See PAÑCHATANTRA.*

Pañchatautrasāra.

*See KSHEMENDRA.*

Pañchayajñā.

*See NITYAKARMA.*

Pañchāyatana-pūjā.

*See ŚIVAPĀÑCHĀYATANA-PŪJĀ.*

Pañchikarāya-vārttika [commentary].

*See SURESVARA ĀCHĀRYA.*

Pāñch-sau Pustaka.

*See HARISAṄKARA ŚĀSTRĪ.*

Pāñdavagītā.

*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Abridgments and Selections.*

Pandit.

*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Benares.*

Panditarājaśataka.

*See JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITĀRAJĀ.*

Panditarājatarāṅgiṇī.

*See RĀMASVĀMI RĀJU.*

Panditarāṭṣatakaśloka.

*See JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITĀRAJĀ.*

Panditasarvasva [*in loco*].

Pānditya.

*See AMARASIMHA.*

Pāñduraṅgastotra.

*See MOROPANTA.*

Pāñiniyāśhṭaka.

*See PĀṄINI.*

*Appendix. [Śikshā.]*

Pāñjikā [commentary].

*See TRILOCHANADĀSA.*

Pāñjikāgaṇanā.

*See RĀGHAVĀNANDA.*

*See RĀMACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.*

Papañchasūdanī [commentary].

*See BUDDHAGHOSA.*

Parabrahma-stuti.

*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA AIYĀNGĀR, M.B.*

Parabrahma Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Pārājika.

*See VINAYAPITAKA.*

Paramahamsa-parivrājaka Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Paramahamisa Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Paramārahasya [*in loco*].

Paramārtha-darśana.

*See KEŚAVA NĀRĀYĀNA DĀMLE.*

Paramārtha-stuti.

*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NĀDĀDŪR AMMĀL.*

Pāramārthikādhyātma [*i.q.* Adhyātma] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Paramātmasaṇdarbha [bk. iii. of Shaṭsandarbha].

*See JĪVA GOŚVĀMĪ.*

Pāramātmika Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads.*

Pāramātmikopanishadbhāshya [commentary].

*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA.*

Paramatthadīpanī [commentary].

*See DHAMMAPĀLA.*

Paramatthajotikā [commentary].

*See BUDDHAGHOSA.*

Parapakshagirivajra.

*See MĀDHAVAMUKUNDACHARĀNA.*

Parāśara[dharma]saṃhitā.

*See PARĀŚARA.*

Parāśara-mādhaviya-dharmaśāstra.

*See PARĀŚARA.*

Parāśarapurāṇa.

*See PURĀÑAS.*

Parāśarasamṛti.

*See PARĀŚARA.*

Pāñcasāri Śikshā.

*See PARĀŚARA.*

Pārāśarya.

*See UḍUDĀYAPRADĪPA.*

Pāraskaragṛibhyasūtra.

*See PĀRASKARA.*

Paratattvanirṇaya.

*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādibhayañkara.*

Paratvādipañchakastuti.

*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NĀDĀDŪRA MMĀL.*

Paribhāshāpradīpa.

*See GOVINDA SENA, son of Krishṇavallabha.*

Paribhāṣāsūtra.

*See ĀPASTAMBHA.—Srautāsūtra.*

*See PURUSHOTTAMA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢĀ BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*

Paribhāṣhenduṣekhara.

*See NĀGEṢĀ BHĀTTĀ.*

Pārijātāpaharāṇa.

*See NĀRĀYĀNA PĀNDITĀCHĀRYA.*

Parīṣiṣṭā.

*See VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.*

Parīṣiṣṭākaṇḍikā.

*See KĀTYĀYANA.*

Parīṣiṣṭāṣauchasūtra.

*See KĀTYĀYANA.*

Paritta [*in loco*].

Parivāra.

*See VINAYAPIṬAKA.*

Parmarthasara [*i.e.* Paramārthasāra].

*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.*

Pārṣvābhuyudaya.

*See JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA.*

Pārṣvanāthaśvāmipurāṇa.

*See GUNABHĀDRA ĀCHĀRYA.*

Pārvanaśrāddhakārikā.

*See NĀRISIMHA MIṢRA.*

Pārvana-śrāddhapaddhati.

*See ŚRĀDDHA.*

Pārvatīpariṇaya.

*See BĀNA.*

Pāśupata-brahma Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Pasu Vatha Khandanam.

*See LAKSHMĪNĀRASIMHA SOMAYĀJĪ.*

Pātālakhaṇḍa.

*See PURĀÑAS.—Padmapurāṇa.*

Pātañjaladarśana.

*See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works.*

Pātañjaladarśanaprakāṣa.

*See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works.*

Pātañjalasūtrāṇī.

Pātañjalayogadarśana.

Pātañjalayogaśāstra.

*See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works.*

Pātañjala-yogaśāstrā-chā Abhiprāya.

*See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works.*

Patañjalicharita.

Patañjalivijaya.

*See RĀMABHĀDRA DĪKSHITA.*

Patičchhasamuppādaya.

*See VINAYAPIṬAKA. [Mahāvagga.]*

Pātimokha.

*See VINAYAPIṬAKA.*

Paṭisambhidāmagga.

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.*

Pativrātādarpaṇa.

*See SATYĀNANDA AGNIHOTRĪ.*

Pativrātyalakṣhaṇa.

*See DORASĀMAIYA, O. V.*

Pattakammasutta.

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Aṅguttaranikāya.*

Patṭhāna.

*See ABHIDHAMMAPIṬAKA.*

Patṭhāna-nya-wā-gaṇṭhi-kyan.

*See KALYĀNĀBHIVĀMSA.*

Pavanadūta.

*See DHOYĪ.*

Pavanavijaya [*in loco*].

Pavanavijaya-svarodayasāstra.

*See PAVANAVIJAYA.*

Payā-shi-hko [*in loco*].

Payeik.

*See PARITTA.—Burmese Editions.*

Pērūr-sthalapurāṇam.

*See PURĀÑAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Ādipura-māhātmya.]*

Petavathu.

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.*

Phakkikāprakāṣa [commentary].

*See INDRADATTA UPĀDHYĀYA.*

Phakkikāvivṛiti [commentary].

*See JĪVĀNANDA VIDYĀSĀGARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*

Phalapradarśini.

*See VEṄKAṬA ŚĀSTRĪ, I. G.*

Phitśūtra.

*See ŚĀNTANAVA.*

Piṇḍa Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Piṅgalapradīpa [commentary].

*See LAKSHMINĀTHA BHĀTTĀ.*

Piruvānā-pot-vahansē.

*See PARITTA.*

Pitāputradharmaprakāṣa.

*See PARAMĀNANDA, Svāmī.*

- Pitṛimedhasūtra.  
*See BAUDHĀYANA.*
- 
- See BHĀRADVĀJA.*
- 
- See GAUTAMA.*
- 
- See HIRANYAKESĪ.*
- Pitṛitarpaṇa.  
*See NITYAKARMA.*
- Pitṛmedhasūtras.  
*See CALAND (W.).*
- Plavagashashṭi.  
*See NĀRĀYAÑA ŚĀSTRĪ, Rādhāmañgalam V.*
- Potṭhapādāsutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Prabandbachintāmaṇi.  
*See MERUTUÑGA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Prabhā [commentary].  
*See KHAṄDARĀJA DĪKSHITA.*
- 
- See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*
- 
- See VAIDYANĀTHA, son of Rāma Bhāṭṭa.*
- Prabhāprakāśikā [commentary].  
*See JAYAKRISHNA, son of Vidyānanda.*
- Prabhāprasādīnī [commentary].  
*See ŚRĪSAILA TĀTAYĀCHĀRYA.*
- Prabhāvālī [commentary].  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSĀCHĀRYA, Kōyil Iyūṇi.*
- Prabhuliṅgalī.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Bhavishyapurāṇa.*
- Prabodhachandrodaya.  
*See KRISHNA MīṣRA, Dramatist.*
- Prabodhasambandhaḥ.  
*See SUBHAŚILA GANĪ.*
- Prabodhasudhākara [ascribed to Śaikara, in Kāvya-mālā (Anthology), 1891].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAÑGA PARAB.*
- 
- See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Prāchīnalekhamālā.  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAÑGA PARAB.*
- Praçnottararatnamālā.  
*See VIMALACHANDRA SŪRI.*
- Prādhānikarahasya [printed with Devimāhātmya].  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devimāhātmya.]*
- Pragñā-pāramitā-hṛidaya-sūtra.  
*See PRAJÑĀPĀRAMITĀ.*
- Prahādachampūprabandha.  
*See VEṄKANNA KAVI.*
- Prahādasamhitā.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Prajñānamorāma [commentary].  
*See [Addenda] DURGĀDATTA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Prajñāpāramitā [in loco].
- Prajñāpāramitāparicchedah.  
*See ŚĀNTIDEVA.*
- 
- Prakarapamālā.  
*See HEMAŚĀNKARA LAKSHMIŚĀNKARA VARDHAMĀNKAR.*
- Prakāṣṭa [commentary].  
*See NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTA, son of Raṅganātha.*
- 
- See RĀMADĀSA DĪKSHITA.*
- Prakāśikā [commentary].  
*See ANANTANĀRĀYAÑA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- 
- See HEMACHANDRA.*
- Prakṛṇaka [*in loco*].
- Prakṛitamāṇidīpa.  
*See TRIVIKRAMA DEVA.*
- Prakṛitamanoramā [commentary].  
*See BHĀMAHA.*
- Prakṛitapaiṅgala.  
*See Piṅgala ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Prakṛitapaiṅgalasūtra. }  
*See Piṅgala ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Prakṛita Piṅgalachchihandahśāstra.  
*See Piṅgala ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Prakṛitaprakāṣṭa.  
*See VARARUCHI.*
- Prakṛitasabdānuśāsana.  
*See TRIVIKRAMA DEVA.*
- Prakṛitasabdapradīpikā.  
*See TRIVIKRAMA DEVA.*
- Prakṛitavyākaraṇa.  
*See LĀLACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.*
- Prakṛiyākaumudi [commentary].  
*See RĀMACHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA, son of Krishna.*
- Prakṛiyāsaṅgraha [commentary].  
*See ABHAYACHANDRA SŪRI.*
- Pramāṇasahasrī.  
*See PRAYĀGAJĪ THĀKARSĪ.*
- Prāmāṇyavāda.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Prāṇābharaṇa [by Jagannātha Panditarāja, in Kāvya-mālā (Anthology), 1886].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAÑGA PARAB.*
- Prāṇāgnihotra Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Prāṇatārtiharamuhūrtasataka.  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*
- Prāṇatoshiṇī.  
*See RĀMATOSHĀ VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA.*
- Praṇavakalpa.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Pranava-vārtika.  
*See SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Prapannapārijāta.  
*See VARĀDĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NAḌĀDŪR AMMĀL.*
- Prapannaśikshāmrīta.  
*See AMARAJĪ HARISĀNKARA TRAVĀRĪ and NATHU BHAGAVĀN DHOLOKĪ.*
- Prapattiprapannavṛittisvarūpa.  
*See PĀṄCHARĀTRA.*
- Prāptakarmasūtraya.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Prasādaśataka.  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA DVIVEDĪ.*

- Prasaṅgābharaṇa [*in loco*].  
 Prasaṅgaratnāvalī.  
     See POTAYA.
- Prasannāñjaneyaśataka.  
     See ŚRINIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.
- Prasannarāghava.  
     See JAYADEVA, son of Mahādeva.
- Praśastapādabhāshya [commentary].  
     See PRASASTAPĀDA.
- Praśnachandēśvara.  
     See RĀMAKRISHNA, Daivajña.
- Praśna [*i.q.* Shaṭprāśna] Upanishad.  
     See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.
- Praśnopanishadbhāshya [commentary].  
     See BHIMASENA SARMĀ.
- Praśnottaramālā.  
     See UMEŚACHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA SMRITIRATNA.
- Praśnottarī.  
     See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositious Works.
- Prātaḥsmaraṇa [*in loco*].  
 Prātaḥsmaraṇaśataka.  
     See SRINIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.
- Pratāparudrakalyāṇa.  
     See VIDYĀNĀTHA.
- Pratibandhakatavāda.  
     See GADĀDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA, the Logician.
- Pratijñāvāda.  
     See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.
- Pratikramanāśūtra [*in loco*].  
 Pratipādikā [commentary].  
     See KRISHNĀNĀTHA NYĀYAPĀÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Pratiśākhya [of Rigveda].  
     See SAUNAKA.
- 
- [of Taittirīyasamhitā].  
     See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasaṃhitā.
- Pratiśākhypadrīpaśikshā.  
     See BĀLAKRISHNA SADĀSIVA GODṢE.
- Pratiśrutadaśaka.  
     See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.
- Pratyakshakhaṇḍa.  
     See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.
- 
- See VIŠVANĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Pratyāṅgirāstotra.  
     See CHANDEŚVARA SŪLAPĀNI.
- Pratyāṅgirātantra.  
     See TANTRAS.
- Praudhamanoramā [commentary].  
     See BHATTĀJOI DĪKSHITA.
- Pravesikā [commentary].  
     See SARACHCHANDRA TARKACHUDĀMANI.
- Prāyaśchittanirṇaya.  
     See PURĀNAS.—Agnipurāṇa.
- Prāyaśchittatattva.  
     See RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Prāyaśchittavidhi.  
     See AGHORA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.
- 
- Prāyaśchittaviveka.  
     See SŪLAPĀNI.
- Prayogachintāmaṇi.  
     See ŚIVARĀMAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ.
- Prayogapaddhati.  
     See HARIHARA, Agnihotri.
- Prayogaratnamālā.  
     See PURUSHOTTAMA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Prayogasāmucchaya.  
     See SĀYANNA.
- Preeti Kusumanjali.  
     See KRISHNACHANDRA, of Benares.
- Premabhaktichandrikā.  
     See NAROTTAMADĀSA.
- Premachandra Tarkavāgīṣer Kavītā.  
     See PREMACHANDRA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.
- Pretakalpa.  
     See PURĀNAS.—Garuḍapurāṇa.
- Pretamañjarī [*in loco*].  
 Pretavastuprakaraṇaya.  
     See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Petavatthu.]
- Pritikusumāñjali.  
     See KRISHNACHANDRA, of Benares.
- Pṛitisandarbha [bk. vi. of Shatsandarbha].  
     See JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.
- Provesika.  
     See PAṄCHATANTRA.
- Puchchhissuṇam.  
     See SŪTRAKRIDAṄGA.
- Puggalasutta.  
     See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Saṃyuttanikāya.
- Puggalavisesāchariyavandana.  
     See CHANDIMĀ, Thāvara.
- Punarlagna saśāstra chhe?  
     See BĀLĀBHĀĪ JAMNĀDĀS VAISYA.
- Puṇḍarīkakulakīrttipañjikā.  
     See VAMSIVADANA SARMĀ.
- Puṇyāhavāchanaprayoga.  
     See HEMĀDRI.
- Puṇyakulaka.  
     See KULAKA.
- Puṇyapāpakulaka.  
     See KULAKA.
- Puṇyaślokamāñjarī.  
     See SADĀSIVA BRAHMENDRA.
- Puṇyaślokamāñjarīpariśishtā.  
     See ĀTMABODHENDRA SARASVATI.
- Purābhedaśutta.  
     See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttanipāṭa.]
- Purāṇaparīkshā.  
     See RUDRADATTA SARMĀ.
- Purāṇas [*in loco*].  
 Purāṇasārasaṅgraha.  
     See PURUSHOTTAMA SARMĀ.
- Purāṇokta-karmaprakāśika.  
     See LAKSHMINRISIMHA ŚĀSTRĪ.
- Puraścharyārṇava.  
     See PRATĀPASIMHA, Shāh Bahādur.
- Purohitadarpaṇa.  
     See HARICHARAṄA MAJUMDĀR.

Purushasūkta [*i.e.* Rigveda x. 90].

*See* VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses.*

*See* VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Single Hymns and Verses.*

Purushasūktabhāshya [commentary].

*See* A NANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prativādībhayañkara.*

Purushottamakavacha.

*See* AKHĀNDĀNANDA VARÑI.

Purushottamamāhātmya.

*See* PURĀÑAS.—*Brihan-nāradīyapurāna.*

Purushottamasahasranāma.

*See* VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.

Pūrvamīmāṁsārthaśaṅgraha.

*See* BHĀSKARA, son of Mudgala.

Pūrvamīmāṁsādhikarananyāyamālā [commentary].

*See* SĀYAÑĀ ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Philosophy, etc.*

Pūrvapakshāvalī.

*See* HORILA ŚARMĀ.

Pushkaramāhātmya.

*See* PURĀÑAS.—*Padmapurāna.*

Pushpabānavilāsa.

*See* KĀLIDĀSA, *Pseud.*, [*i.e.* KĀLIDĀSA SĀRVABAUMA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.]

Pushṭimārgaprakāṣa.

*See* PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bombay.*

Pushṭipravāhamaryādābheda.

*See* VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.

Rādhāmādhava.

*See* RĀJARĀJA VARMĀ.

Rādhāvinoda.

*See* RĀMACHANDRA, son of Janārdana.

Rādhikāsaḥasranāma.

*See* PĀÑCHARĀTRA.

Rādhīyavaidyakulapañjikā.

*See* BHARATASENA.

Rāgavibodha.

*See* SOMĀNĀTHA.

Rāghavadīpikā.

*See* VIŚVADEVA ĀCHĀRYA.

Rāghava-naishadhīya.

*See* HARADATTA SŪRI.

Rāghavapāñḍaviya.

*See* DHANAMJAYA, son of Vasudeva.

*See* KAVIRĀJA PĀNDITA.

Rāghavapāñḍaviyaprakāṣa [commentary].

*See* ŚĀṢDHARA.

Rāghavayādavīya.

*See* VEṄKĀTĀRYA YAJVĀ.

Rāghavendraprārthanāvalī.

*See* KRISHNĀCHĀRYA, Sārvabhauma.

Rāghavendratārahāra.

*See* KRISHNĀCHĀRYA, Sārvabhauma.

Rāghaviya [commentary].

*See* RĀGHAVĀCHĀRYA, *Kulattūri.*

Raghuvaniṣa.

*See* KĀLIDĀSA.

Rahasya [commentary].

*See* BRAHMĀNANDA SARASVATI.

Rahasyākhyāyinī [commentary].

*See* MAHEṢĀCHANDRA CHŪDĀMANI.

Rahasyapūjāpaddhati.

*See* JÑĀNENDRANĀTHA TANTRARATNA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.

Rahasyavivṛti [commentary].

*See* PRAMATHANĀTHA TARKABHŪSHĀNA.

Rahasya Vivṛti [supercommentary].

*See* RĀMACHANDRA, son of Śiddhesvara.

Rāhulasutta.

*See* SUTTAPITAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttanipāta.]

Rājagrihamāhātmya.

*See* PURĀÑAS.—*Agnipurāna.*

Rājamārtandā [commentary].

*See* BHOJARĀJA.

Rājāngalamahodyāna.

*See* RĀMASVĀMI RĀJU.

Rājanighaṇṭu.

*See* NARAHARI.

Rāja-Rūpasimba-karuṇāmañjari.

*See* MŪGĀRĀM ŚARMĀ, of Rachher.

Rājasaraṇī [commentary].

*See* AJITANĀTHA NYĀYARATNA.

Rājataraṅgiṇī.

*See* KĀLHAÑA.

Rājavallabha.

*See* MAṄDANA.

Rājavallabha[nighaṇṭu]. }

Rājavallabhbhīya-dravyagūṇa. }

*See* RĀJAVALLABHA.

Rājavamśavarṇana.

*See* MURĀRIDĀNA.

Rāja-Yoga.

*See* PATAÑJALI.—*Philosophical Works.*

Rājayogabhāṣhya [commentary on Maṇḍalabrahmāṇḍa Upanishad].

*See* UPANISHADS.—*Separate Upanishads.*

Rājendrakarṇapūra [by Sambhu, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].

*See* DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.

Rājyābhiseka-darbār.

*See* ŚIVARĀMA PĀNDE.

Rākshasakāvya.

*See* KĀLIDĀSA.—*Supposititious Works.*

Rāmabāṇastava [by Rāmabhadra Dīkshita, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1897].

*See* DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.

Rāmabhaktisevā.

*See* MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.

Rāmachandraptaṭābhisekāprayoga.

*See* VĀIMIKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Entire Text.*

Rāmachandrodaya.

*See* VĪRAKĀGHAVA TĀTĀCHĀRYA, of Conjevaram.

Rāmachāpastava [by Rāmabhadra Dīkshita, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1897].

*See* DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.

Rāmagītā.

*See* GURUJÑĀNAVĀSISHTHA.

*See* PURĀÑAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāna.* [Adhyātmārāmāyaṇa.]

Rāmagītā-pañcharatna.

*See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Adhyātma-rāmāyaṇa.]*

Rāmajanana.

*See NASARVĀNĪ, P. S.*

Rāmakṛishṇakāvya [by Sūrya Kavi, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Ramal-bhairava.

*See DEVADATTA ŚĀSTRĪ.*

Rāmamūrteḥ Patṭābhishhekaghaṭṭa [i.e. Yuddhakāṇḍa cxxxii.].

*See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Selections.*

Rāmamūrter Avatāraghaṭṭa [i.e. Bālakāṇḍa xvii. or xviii.].

*Selections.*

*See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Ramaṇīraṅga.*

*See RATIMAṄJĀRĪ.*

Rāmānujādayāpātra-vyākhyāna.

*See VEṄKATADEŚIKA, C.*

Rāmānuṣmīti.

*See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.*

Rāmapaṭṭābhisheka [i.e. Yuddhakāṇḍa cxxxii.].

*See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.*

Rāmarahasya [i.q. Rāma] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Rāmarakshāstotra.

*See BUDHAKAUŠIKA.*

Rāmarudrī Tīkā [commentary].

*See RĀMARUDRA BHATTĀ.*

Rāmāryāḥ.

*See MUDGALA BHATTĀ.*

Rāmasahasranāmastotra [of Śivapurāṇa].

*See PURĀNAS.—Selections.*

Rāmasahasranāmastotra.

*See TANTRAS. [Rudrayāmalatantra.]*

Rāmasetupradīpa [commentary].

*See KĀMADĀSA BHŪPATI.*

Rāmāśṭapadrāsa [by Rāmabhadra Dīkshita, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1894].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Rāmāśṭottarasaṭanāma.

*See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Entire Text.*

Rāmastava.

*See MOROPANTA.*

Rāmastavarāja.

*See SANATKUMĀRASAMHITĀ.*

Rāmastavaratnatrayī.

*See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.*

Rāmastuti.

*See MOROPANTA.*

*rāmāyaṇa.]*

*See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Adhyātma-*

Rāmatāpanī[ya] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Rāma [i.q. Rāmarahasya] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Rāmāvadāna.

*See NRITYAGOPĀLA KAVIRATNA.*

Rāmavijaya.

*See LAKSHMINĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ, Bhāgavata.*

Rāmāyaṇa.

*See MOROPANTA.*

*See VĀLMĪKI.*

Rāmāyanamāhātmya.

*See PURĀNAS.—Parāśarapurāṇa.*

*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*

Ramayana Niti Ratnavali.

*See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Selections.*

Rāmāyaṇapārāyaṇakrama.

*See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Entire Text.*

Rāmāyanasamayādarśa.

*See AGNIVEṢA.*

Rāmāyaṇasampradāyārthasaṅgraha.

*See RĀMĀYAṄASAMPRADĀYA.*

Rāmāyaṇasāra.

*See AGNIVEṢA.*

Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgrahastotra.

*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*

Rambhāṣukasamvāda.

*See SUKARAMBHĀSAMVĀDA.*

Rāmeśvarānanda-yaśobhūṣapa.

*See ŚIVAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ, Mahāmahopādhyāya, and others.*

Rāmotsavaratnākara.

*See NĀRĀYĀNA SOMAYĀJĪ, Kalvakūrtipalli.*

Rāma [i.q. Rāmarahasya] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Rāṇaka [commentary].

*See SOMEṢVARA BHATTĀ.*

Rāṇaśingurājacharita.

*See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.*

Raṅganāthotsavavivarāṇa.

*See SEŚHĀCHĀRYA RĀNGĀCHĀRYA.*

Rasābhivyakti [commentary].

*See SVAYAMPRAKĀṢA YĀTI.*

Rasagaṅgādharamarmapratikṣeṣa [commentary].

*See NĀGEṢA BHATTĀ.*

Rasamañjari [commentary].

*See ŚĀNKARA MĪṢRA.*

Rāsapañcādhāryāyī.

*See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*

Rasarājasundara.

*See DATTARĀMA CHAUBE.*

Rasaratnāhāra [by Sīvarāma Tripāṭhī, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

- Rasārṇavasudhākara.  
See ŚIṄGA BHŪPĀLA.
- Rāsāryāguchchhāh.  
See GOPĀLA, Poet.
- Rasasadana.  
See SADĀŚIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.
- Rasavāhinī [in loco].
- Rasavati [commentary].  
See KRAMADĪŚVARA.
- Rasendrasārasaṅgraha.  
See GORĀLAKRISHNA, Kavirāja.
- Rāshṭrapālaparipṛichchhā. }  
Rāshṭrapālasūtra. }  
See RĀSHTRAPĀLAPARIPRICHCHHĀ.
- Rasikajīvana.  
See GADĀDHARA BHĀTTĀ, son of Gaurīpati.
- Rasikapriya [commentary].  
See KUMBHAKARNA MAHENDRA.
- Rasikarañjana [by Rāmachandra son of Lakshmaṇa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-  
NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Rasika-ranjanī [commentary].  
See GAṄGĀDHARA VĀJAPEYI.
- Rāśikoṣa [in loco].
- Rāśtrapālaparipṛechhā. }  
Rāśtrapālasūtra. }  
See RĀSHTRAPĀLAPARIPRICHCHHĀ.
- Ratanapañjara [in loco].
- Ratanā-shwe-hkyaiting.  
See RATANAPAÑJARA.
- Ratimañjarī [in loco].
- Ratimanmathanātaka.  
See JAGANNĀTHA, disciple of Kāmeśvara.
- Ratiśāstra [in loco].  
See NĀGĀRJUNA.
- See PURĀNAS.—Padmapurāṇa.
- Ratnadyota.  
See GAṄGĀRĀMA DVIVEDI.
- Ratnakaraṇḍa-śrāvakāchhāra. }  
Ratnakaraṇḍa-upāsakādhayayana. }  
See SAMANTABHADRA SVĀMī.
- Ratnākara-pachisi.  
See RATNĀKARA SŪRI.
- Ratnakoṣa.  
See PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.
- Ratnamālā [in loco].
- Ratnaparikshā [in loco].  
See BUDDHA BHĀTTĀ.
- Ratnaprabhā.  
See BHARATASENA.
- See KĀLIPRASANNA KAVIṄKHARA.
- Ratnasāgara.  
See MUKTIKAMALA MUNI.
- Ratnaśobhākara [commentary].  
See KRISHNA SŪRI, Addepalli.
- Ratnatrayī.  
See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.
- Ratnāvalī.  
See HARSHADEVĀ.
- Ratnāvalī [commentary].  
See BRAHMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Para-  
mānanda.
- Ratnoddhāra.  
See RASIKACHANDRA VASU.
- Rātrisūkta [Tantric, printed with Devīmāhātmya].  
See PURĀNAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devīmā-  
hātmya.]  
— [Rigveda x. 127].  
See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Single Hymns and  
Verses.
- Ratthapāla Sutta.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.
- Raudrī [commentary].  
See RUDRA NYĀYAVĀCHASPATI.
- Rāvaṇārjunīya.  
See BUIṄMA, Bhāttā.
- Rāvaṇavadha [i.q. Bhāttikāvya].  
See BHĀTTI.  
— [i.q. Setubandha].  
See PRAVARASENA.
- Rekhāgaṇita.  
See EUCLID.
- Reṇukāsaḥasranāmastotra.  
See PURĀNAS.—Padmapurāṇa.
- Revākhanḍa.  
See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- Rigvedabhāshya.  
See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMī.
- Rigvedabhāshyopodghāṭa.  
See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Workson Sruti. [Vedas.]
- Rigvedādibhāshyabbhūmikā.  
See VEDAS.—Selections.
- Rigveda [samhitā].  
See VEDAS.
- Rigvedasya Dāhavidhi.  
See DĀHVIDHI.
- Rijvarthā [commentary].  
See DURGA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Rikpratisākhyā.  
See ŚAUNAKA.
- Riksūktasaṅgraha. [and Verses].  
See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Selections of Hymns
- Rishabhapañcāśikā [by Dhanapāla, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-  
NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Rishipañchamīvratakathā.  
See PURĀNAS.—Bhavishyottarapurāṇa.
- Rishivākyasaṅgraha.  
See SATYĀNANDA AGNIHOTRī.
- Rishyaśringopākhyāna.  
See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vanaparva.
- See PATTĀBHIRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ.
- See PURĀNAS.—Bhavishyottarapurāṇa.
- See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Portions.

- Ritusamhāra.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.*
- Rogaviniśchaya.  
*See MĀDHAVA, son of Indukara.*
- Romāvalīśataka [by Viśvesvara Pāṇḍe, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1891].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Roz-pāṭha [*in loco*].
- Rudrābhiseka.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyisamhitā.*
- Rudrābhisekānushthānapaddhati.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyisamhitā.*
- Rudrachamaka.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasamhitā.*
- Rudrabṛidaya Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Rudrajapa.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyisamhitā.*
- Rudrāksha-jābāla Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Rudranamaka. }
- Rudrapraṇa. }  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasamhitā.*
- Rudrāshṭādhyāyī.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyisamhitā.*
- Rudrayāmalatantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Rudrī [of Sāmaveda].  
*See VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.*
- [of Yajurveda].  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyisamhitā.*
- Rukminīpāṇigrahāṇa.  
*See GOVINDA ANTARVĀNĪ.*
- Rukminīparīṇaya.  
*See RĀMA VARMĀ, Yuvarāja of Vanchi.*
- Rūpabhedappakāsanī.  
*See JAMBUDDEHAJA.*
- Rūpasiddhi.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.*
- Rūpasimha-karuṇāmañjarī.  
*See MUGĀRĀM ŚARMĀ, of Rachher.*
- Śabaratantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Śabarīmoksha.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Adhyātmārāmāyaṇa.]*
- Śabdachintāmaṇi.  
*See SAVĀILAL CHHOṬĀLĀL VORĀ.*
- Śabdakalpadruma.  
*See RĀDHĀKĀNTA DEVA.*
- Śabdakaustubha.  
*See BHĀTĀJĪ DĪKSHITA.*
- Śabdakhaṇḍa.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Śabdamālā-abhidhāna.  
*See GOVINDA RATHA.*
- Śabdāmrīta-sūchīpatra.  
*See VIPRARĀJENDRA.*
- Śabdānuśāsana.  
*See HEMACHANDRA.*
- 
- See PĀṄINI.*
- Śabdaratna [commentary].  
*See HARI DĪKSHITA.*
- 
- Śabdārthaśāraṇī.  
*See RAMĀNĀTHA RĀI.*
- Śabdārthachintāmaṇi.  
*See SUKHĀNANDĀNĀTHA.*
- Śabdārthasāraṇī.  
*See BHĀVĀNANDA SIDDHĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.*
- Śabdārthasaṅgraha.  
*See KOṢĀSBĀDĀRTHASAṄGRAHA.*
- Śabdārūpāvali [*in loco*].
- Śabdāsādhyaprayoga.  
*See RAMĀNĀTHA RĀI.*
- Śabdasaṅgraha [*in loco*].
- 
- Śabdenduṣekhara [commentary].  
*See NĀGEŚA BHĀTTĀ.*
- Sabhārañjanaśataka [by Nilakanṭha Dīkshita, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Sadāchārasāra.  
*See KUMĀRA TĀTĀRYA.*
- Sadāśivaprasāda.  
*See SADĀŚIVA SAKHĀRĀMA VAISAMPĀYANA.*
- Sadāśivī.  
*See SADĀŚIVA, called YUVĀRĀJA KAVI.*
- Saddabindu [*in loco*].
- Saddā-kyan-tet.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.*
- Saddā-kyī.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.—Kachchāyanappakarāṇa.*
- Sadda-kyī-gaṇṭhi [commentary]. }
- Saddalakkhaṇayibhāvanī. }  
*See DĪPĀLAṄKĀRA, known as NGAKON HSAYA.*
- Saddā-lūn.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.—Kachchāyanappakarāṇa.*
- 
- See OBHĀSĀLAṄKĀRĀBHIDDHAJA.
- Saddā-ngay [*in loco*].
- Saddanīti.  
*See AGGAVĀMSA.*
- Saddā-pōk-sit-akyay.  
*See PĀNDITADDHAJA SīLĀLAṄKĀRA.*
- Saddasāratthajālinī.  
*See NĀGITA.*
- Saddā-shitsaung-thōk-net.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.—Kachchāyanappakarāṇa.*
- Saddā-shitsaung-thōk-net-thit.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.—Rūpasiddhi.*
- Saddatthabhedachintā.  
*See SADDHAMMASIRI.*
- Saddavividhavichchhaya-kyan.  
*See KACHCHĀYANA.—Kachchāyanappakarāṇa.*
- Saddavutti.  
*See SADDHAMMAGURU.*
- Saddhadānādīvinichchhayappakāsanī.  
*See NARINDA.*
- Saddhammapālamedhanī.  
*See JAYANTĀBHIVĀMSA.*
- Saddharmānuśāsana. }  
*[Maṇḍulī.*  
*See MADHUSŪDANA, Āchārya of the Nigamāgama-*

- Sādhanapañchaka.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.*—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Sādhanas [*in loco*].
- Sādhāraṇagrantha.  
*See GĀNGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Sādhunaradhamma-sā-tan [*in loco*].
- Sadrañjāṣṭaka.  
*See GUMĀNĪ PANTA.*
- Sādrisyavādavivṛti.  
*See VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Ṣadvimcabrāhmaṇa.  
*See BRAHMĀNAS.—Shadvimṣabrabrahmaṇa.*
- Sālasuttra.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*
- Sahasranāmamantrāḥ.  
*See JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Sahasranāmastabaka [*in loco*].
- Sahasraśrīshāmantra [*i.e.* Purushasūkta].  
*See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Selections of Hymns and Verses.*
- See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Single Hymns and Verses.*
- Sāhityadarpaṇa.  
*See VIŚVANĀTHA KAVIRĀJA.*
- Sāhityadarpanasya Sūchīpatra.  
*See VIŚVANĀTHA KAVIRĀJA.*
- Sāhityakaumudi.  
*See BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHĀNA.*
- Sāhityaratnākara.  
*See NRISIMHARĀMA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Sāhityásārasaṅgraha.  
*See MOREŚVARA RĀMACHANDRA KĀLE.*
- Sahṛidayahṛidayaprakāśikā [commentary].  
*See SUNDARARĀJA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Sahṛidayānanda.  
*See KRISHNĀNANDA, Sandhivigrahika.*
- Sahṛidayasamāgama.  
*See NĪLAKAΝHA ŚARMĀ, Punnacheri-nambi.*
- Sahyādrikhaṇḍa.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Śaivabhāṣhiya [commentary].  
*See ŚRĪKAΝHA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.*
- Śaivāgamasāra.  
*See NAṄJUṄDA DīKSHITA.*
- Śaivasarvavasāra.  
*See VIDYĀPATI THĀKURA.*
- Śaivasiddhāntaśikhāmaṇi.  
*See REVĀNA.*
- Sajjanachittavallabha.  
*See MALLIŠHEHA SŪRI.*
- Sajjanavallabha.  
*See BHĀNU PĀNDITA.*
- Sajjanavallabha [commentary].  
*See JAYĀRĀMA, Āchārya.*
- Śākadvipiyakulabhāskara.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Selections.*
- Sakalāgamasārasaṅgraha.  
*See ĀGAMAS.*
- Sakalajanānistotra.  
*See DEVĪSTOTRAPAÑCHAKA.*
- Sakalavidyābhivardhanī.  
*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Vizagapatam.*
- Śākaṭāyanavýakaraṇa.  
*See ŚĀKATĀYANA.*
- Śāketādbhisayugalarahasyastotra.  
*See RĀGHAVENDRA SAKHĀJĪ.*
- Śakoontalā [*i.e.* Abhijñānaśakuntala].  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.*
- Sakountala.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Ādiparva.*
- Śaktivāda.  
*See GADĀDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA, the Logician.*
- Śaktivādarahasyaprakāṣa.  
*See RĀKHĀLDĀS NYĀYARATNA.*
- Śaktivādavivṛti.  
*See VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Śakunamañjari.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Agnipurāṇa.*
- Sakuntala.  
*See JENNINGS (J. G.).*
- [i.e. Abhijñānaśakuntala].*  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.*
- Śālagrāmaparikshā.  
*See TRIPURĀNĀTHA VIDVĀN.*
- Samādhibimaraṇa.  
*See DYĀNATI RĀYA.*
- Samādhirājasūtra [*in loco*].
- Samādhiśataka [*in loco*].
- Sāmagāyana-rudrī.  
*See VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.*
- Samaṇabhadrakathā-gāthā.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Jātaka.]*
- Samaṇapaṭirūpa.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Theragāthā.]*
- Sāmaññaphalasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Samantabhadra-charyā-praṇidhbānarāja.  
*See SAMANTABHADRA.*
- Samantachakkhudipāṇi.  
*See ARIYAVĀMSA ĀDICHCHARAMSI.*
- Saṁantakūṭavaranānā.  
*See VEDEHA THERA.*
- Samantapāsādikā [commentary].  
*See BUDDHAGHOSA.*
- Sāmānyanirṇkti.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Sāmānyasūtra [*i.q.* Yaጀaparibhāshāsūtra].  
*See ĀPASTAMBHA.—Śrautasūtra.*
- Sāmapadasaṁhitā.  
*See VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.*
- Samāsakusumāvali.  
*See VINĀYAKA NĀRĀYAጀA JYOTIRVID.*
- Samāsavāda.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.*
- Samasyākalpalatā.  
*See JÑĀNACHANDRA CHAUDHURI.*
- Samasyāpūrti.  
*See GUMĀNĪ PANTA.*
- Samathavipassanāsaññā-satta-kammaṭṭhāna.  
*See SAMATHAVIPASSANĀ.*
- Sāmaveda [saṁhitā].  
*See VEDAS.*

- Sāmavedabhbhāṣya [commentary].  
*See* TULASIRĀMA SVĀMĪ.
- Sāmavedasya Dāhavidhi.  
*See* DĀHVIDHI.
- Sāmavediya-pañchayajñā.  
*See* NITYAKARMA.
- Sāmayidhānabrāhmaṇa.  
*See* BRĀHMAÑAS.
- Samayamatrika.  
*See* KSHEMENDRA.
- Samayanirūpaṇarāmāyaṇa.  
*See* AGNIVESA.
- Sāmāyikasūtra [*in loco*].
- Sāmbakamalānandakularatna.  
*See* ŚRĪKĀNTA MīṢRA.
- Sambandhachintā.  
*See* SAṄGHARAKKHITA.
- Sambandhāsambandhavivechana.  
*See* RAṄGAYĀRYA.
- Sambandhavārtika.  
*See* SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Sambandhopadeṣa.  
*See* CHĀNGADĀSA.
- Sambarāsuravijaya.  
*See* BHADRĀDNIRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ.
- Şambhalimata [*i.q.* Kuṭṭanimata].  
*See* DĀMODARAGUPTA.
- Sambhogaratnākara o Aindrajālika-vaśikaraṇavidyā.  
*See* KSHEMĀNANDA BRAHMACHĀRĪ.
- Şambhurahasya [purāṇa].  
*See* SAMBHURAHASYA.
- Şambhustotra.  
*See* AYODHYĀPRASĀDA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.
- Samghayanī.  
*See* HARIBHADRA SŪRI.
- Samhārajapakrama [printed with Devīmāhātmya].  
*See* PURĀÑAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devīmāhātmya.]
- Samhitāsaptaka.  
*See* VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.
- Samhitāvivṛti [commentary].  
*See* UTPALA.
- Samikshākara.  
*See* PRABHUDAYĀLU, Muṭāḍīdār.
- Samīvanakshetramāhātmya.  
*See* PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- Samkarsha Kāṇḍa.  
*See* JAIMINI.—Mīmāṃsāsūtra.
- Sāmkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya [commentary].  
*See* VIJÑĀNABHIKSHU.
- Sāmkhya-tattva-kaumudī [commentary].  
*See* VĀCHASPATI MīṢRA, disciple of Mārtandātilaka.
- Sammāparibbājanīyasutta.  
*See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttanipāta.]
- Sammattasittarī.  
*See* SAMYAKTVASAPTATIKĀ.
- Sammedaśikharavidhānupūjana.  
*See* GAṄGĀDĀSA, disciple of Dharmachandra.
- Sammohachhedanī.  
*See* CHANDA, U.
- Sammohachhedanī [*continued*].  
*See* HNEGYO PONGYI.
- Sammohanatantra.  
*See* TANTRAS.
- Sammohavinodanī [commentary].  
*See* BUDDHAGHOSA.
- Sammohavinodani-aththayojanā [supercommentary].  
*See* NĀNAKITTI.
- Sam-skāramārtanda.  
*See* HARIVALLABHA ŚARMA.
- Sam-skāranisimha.  
*See* NARAHARI BHĀTTA.
- Sam-skārapaddhati.  
*See* JAGANMOHANA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA.
- Sam-skāraprakāṣa.  
*See* BĀLĀJĪ VITTHALA GĀNVASKAR.
- Sam-skārataratnamālā.  
*See* GOPINĀTHA DīKSHITA.
- Sam-skāravidhi.  
*See* DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.
- Sam-skritāndhranighaṇṭu.  
*See* VEṄKAṬA ŚESHAIYA.
- Sam-skritasāgara.  
*See* PAṄCHATANTRA.
- Sam-skritasāhityaparīkshādarpana.  
*See* GISHPATI RĀYA CHAUDHURI.
- Sam-skrita-sikshā-vivṛti.  
*See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Allahabad.—University of Allahabad.
- Sam-skritasopāna.  
*See* CHANDRAKISORA, Nyāyaratna.
- Sam-skritavākyabhānu.  
*See* ŚĀNKARALĀLA VARMĀ.
- Sam-skritavākyaprabodha.  
*See* DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.
- Sam-skritī Śloka.  
*See* NĀNAK.
- Samstāra. }  

Samthāra. }  
*See* PRAKĪRNĀKA.

Sāmudrika [*in loco*].

Sāmudrikālakkhaṇa.  
*See* SĀMUDRIKA.

Samūhaniyamadīpani.  
*See* TISSA, U, and JANINDA, U.

Samvedbhashyam [commentary].  
*See* TULASIRĀMA SVĀMĪ.

Samvinnānātvāsamarthana.  
*See* ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.

Samyākamālā [Sanskrit version of the Konraivēdan].  
*See* AVVAIYĀR.

Samyaktvasambhava.  
*See* JAYATILAKA SŪRI.

Samyaktvasaptatikā [*in loco*].

Samyamināmamālikā.  
*See* ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositional Works.

Samyuttanikāya.  
*See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.

*See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Samyuttanikāya.

Sanātana-dharma-vijaya.  
See HARIHARA PRASĀDA.

Sanātana-vaishṇava-vratadina o Utsava-sa-maya-pra-bhṛitir nirṇayapustaka.  
See VAISHṄAVAS.

Sanatku-mārasaṁhitā [in loco].

---

See PURĀNAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.

Sanatsujāta-parva. {  
Sanatsujātiya. }  
See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Udyogaparva*.

Sandhyābhāṣhya [commentary].  
See BHĀTTOJI DĪKSHITA.

---

See KRISHNA PĀNDITA.

See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Śruti. [Vedas.]

Sandhyābhāṣhya-sa-muchchaya.  
See SANDHYĀVANDANA.

Sandhyādarpaṇa.  
See SANDHYĀVANDANA.

Sandhyā-mantra-rāthadi-pikā [commentary].  
See KHAṄDARĀJA DĪKSHITA.

Sandhyā-mantra-vṛitti [commentary].  
See ĀNANDATĪRTHA.

Sandhyā mutarjim manzūm.  
See ĀRYA SAMĀJ.

Sandhyāprayoga.  
See SANDHYĀVANDANA.

Sandhyāvandana [in loco].

Sandhyāvandana-pari-shechana-yajñopavita-dhāraṇa-mantra.  
See SANDHYĀVANDANA.

Sandhyāvidhi.  
See ĀRYA SAMĀJ.

---

See SANDHYĀVANDANA.

Sandhyopāsanamīmāṁsā.  
See MUSADDI-RĀM ŚARMĀ.

Śāṇḍilya Upanishad.  
See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.

Saṅgaha.  
See ANURUDDHA.

Saṅgameśvarīya.  
See SAṄGAMESVARA ŚĀSTRĪ.

Saṅgati-sūtra.  
See KRIŚHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Sach-chidānanda.

Saṅgāyanā-tin-wini-kyan.  
See VINAYAPIṬAKA. [*Chullavagga*.]

Saṅghādiseṣa.  
See VINAYAPIṬAKA. [*Suttavibhaṅga*.]

Saṅghikapachchaya-vinichchhaya.  
See PĀNDITAVAMSĀBHIDDHAJA, of Shwedaung.

Saṅgītadarpaṇa.  
See DĀMODARA, son of Lakshmi-dhara.

Saṅgītāpārijāta.  
See ANOBALA.

Saṅgitaratnākara.  
See SĀRNGADEVA.

Saṅgīta-śikshā.  
See KIṢORIMOHANA DĀSA.

Saṅgītavidyādarpaṇa.  
See VEṄKĀTĀSVĀMI NĀYUDU.

Saṅgrahāṇī.  
See HARIBHADRA SURI.

Śaṇipūjā-paddhati [*in loco*].

Sañjaya-Rāya-vamṣa.  
See NALINIMOHANA DEVA ŚARMĀ.

Sanjivani [commentary on Raghuvamṣa].  
See MALLINĀTHA.

Saṅkalpasūryodaya.  
See VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.

Sankara.  
See SAṄKARADĀSA.

Sankaracharya.  
See SITĀNĀTHA DATTA.

Saṅkarāchārya-no Samaya.  
See KRISHNALĀLA GOVINDARĀMA DEVĀŚRAYI.

Saṅkarāchārya-pañcharatna.  
See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.

Saṅkarāchāryer Granthamālā.  
See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.

Saṅkaradigvijaya.  
See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.

Saṅkarasaṁhitā.  
See PURĀNAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.

Saṅkarastava.  
See MOROPANTA.

Saṅkaravijaya.  
See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.

Saṅkaravijaya-chūrṇikā.  
See GURUNĀTHA VEṄKĀTEŠA KITTŪR.

Saṅkaravijaya-adiṇḍima [commentary].  
See DHANAPATI SŪRI.

Saṅkarshakāṇḍa.  
See JAIMINI.—*Mimāṁsāsūtra*.

Sanketanidhi.  
See RĀMADAYĀLU, Jyotiḥivid.

Saṅkhārabhājanī [in loco].

Saṅkhāruppattisutta.  
See SŪTTAPIṬAKA.—*Majjhimanikāya*.

Saṅkhāyanārāṇyaka [*i.q.* Kaushitakyārāṇyaka].  
See ĀRĀNYAKAS.

Saṅkhepa-garubhaṇḍavinichchhaya.  
See PAṄĀLAṄKĀRA, Mahādhammarājādhira-jaguru.

Saṅkhepavyākaraṇa.  
See NĀGINDA.

Sāṅkhyachandrikā [commentary].  
See NĀRĀYĀNA TĪRTHA, disciple of Rāmagorinda.

Sāṅkhyadarśana.  
See KAPILA.

Sāṅkhyadipanī [commentary].  
See KĀMĀKHYĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.

Sāṅkhyakārikā.  
See ĪŚVARA KRISHNA.

Sāṅkhyatattvakaumudī [commentary].  
See VĀCHASPATI MĪṢRA.

Sāṅkhyatattvāloka.  
See HARIHĀRĀNANDA.

Sāṅkhyatattvasubodhinī [commentary].  
See ZĀLIM SINGH.

- Saṅksheparāmāyaṇa [*i.e.* Bālakāṇḍa i.].  
*See* VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Selections.
- Saṅkshepaśaikarajaya.  
*See* SĀYAṄA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.
- Saṅkshipta-mahābhārata.  
*See* MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Abridgments and Selections.
- Saṅkshiptarāmacharita.  
*See* LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ, Bhāgavata.
- Saṅkshiptasārvayākaraṇa.  
*See* KRAMADĪŚVARA.
- Saṅkshipta-vālmīki-rāmāyaṇa.  
*See* VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Selections.
- Sanmārgadarpaṇa [Sanskrit version of the Nanneri].  
*See* ŚIVAPRAKĀSHA DEŚIKA.
- Sannyāsa-grahaṇapaddhati.  
*See* SANNYĀSAGRAHAṄA.
- Sannyāsanirṇaya.  
*See* VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.
- Sannyāsa-prārthanā-vidhi.  
*See* SANNYĀSAGRAHAṄA.
- Sannyāsa Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- Sanskar Ratna Mala.  
*See* GOPINĀTHA DĪKSHITA.
- Sanskrit-siksha-vivriti.  
*See* ACADEMIES, etc.—Allahabad.—University of Allahabad.
- Sāntarasanirdeṣa.  
*See* SĀRNĀGADHARA.
- Sāntigītā.  
*See* KĀŚIDĀSA MUSTAUPHĪ.
- Sāntikamalākara.  
*See* KAMALĀKARA BHATṬA.
- Santikarastotra.  
*See* MUNISUNDARA SŪRI.
- Sāntimukura [*in loco*].
- Sāntiparva.  
*See* MAHĀBHĀRATA.
- Sāntipāṭha.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—Selections.
- Sāntiprakāṣa [*in loco*].
- 
- See* CHATURTHILĀLA.
- Sāntiṣataka.  
 Sāntiṣataka-ślokaratnamālā. }  
*See* SIHLĀṄA MIṢRA.
- Sāntiṣvara-pratishṭhā.  
*See* PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA.
- Sāntivilāsa [by Nilakanṭha Dīkshita, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See* DURGĀPRAṢĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARĀB.
- Saparyāparyāyastava.  
*See* SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA.
- Sappurisadānasutta.  
*See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Āṅguttaranikāya.
- Saptabhaṅgitaraṅgiṇī.  
*See* VIMALADĀSA.
- Saptadaṣa Mahāsāmāni.  
*See* VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.
- Saptalakshana.  
*See* ŚRĪVATSĀṄKA.
- Saptapadārthī.  
*See* ŚIVĀDITYA MIṢRA.
- Saptāryadhanasūtraya.  
*See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Āṅguttaranikāya.
- Saptasatī.  
*See* PURĀṄAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devīmāhātmya.]
- Saptaslokī Gītā.  
*See* MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—Sanskrit and Vernaculars.
- Saptaslokī-rāmāyaṇa [*in loco*].
- Saptasūryodgamanasūtra.  
*See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Āṅguttaranikāya.
- Saptasūtra-sannyāsapaddhati.  
*See* SANNYĀSAGRAHAṄA.
- Saptha Bhangī Tharangini.  
*See* VIMALADĀSA.
- Sarabhasutta.  
*See* SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Āṅguttaranikāya.
- Sarabha Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- Sārachandrikā [commentary].  
*See* LAKSHMAṄA PĀNDITA, son of Śridatta.
- Sāradāprākṛitasumamañjariśataka.  
*See* ŚEṄIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.
- Sāradīyā Mahāpūjāpaddhati [appended to Smṛiti-tattva].  
*See* RAGHUNANDANA BHATṬĀCHĀRYA.
- Saralā [commentary].  
*See* NAVĀNACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.
- Sarāṇādīchhakkakāṇḍadīpāṇī.  
*See* SARĀNA.
- Sarāṇādivinichchhayā.  
*See* NĀNĀLĀṄKĀRĀBHI SADDHAMMA.
- Saranāgati-Āgadya.  
*See* RĀMĀNUJA.—Original Works.
- Sārāngdhara Saṁhitā.  
*See* SĀRNĀGADHARA.
- Sarasakavikulānandana.  
*See* RĀMACHANDRA, Vellāla.
- Sarasatiṅgraha [commentary].  
*See* VARADARĀJA, Logician.
- Sarasvatābhidhāna [*in loco*].
- Sarasvataprasāda [commentary].  
*See* VĀSUDEVĀ BHATṬA, Grammarians.
- Sarasvatasūtra [*in loco*].
- Sarasvatavyākaraṇa [*i.e.* the Sarasvatasūtra with Anubhūtisvarūpa's commentary].  
*See* SĀRASVATĀSŪTRA.
- Sarasvatikanṭhbharaṇa.  
*See* BHOJARĀJA.
- Sarasvatīnighaṇṭu [*in loco*].
- Sarasvatiprakriyā [commentary].  
*See* ANUBHŪTISVARŪPA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Sarasvatīrahasya Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- Sarasvatīsūkta [printed with Devīmāhātmya].  
*See* PURĀṄAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devīmāhātmya.]

- Sarasvatī-vilāsa.  
*See PRATĀPARUDRA DEVA.*
- Sāratthappakāsanī [commentary].  
*See BUDDHAGHOSA.*
- Sarbarkasa [commentary on Śiśupālavadha].  
*See MALLINĀTHA.*
- Śārīrakabhāshya [commentary].  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Commentaries. [Brahmasūtra].*
- Śārīrakamīmāṃsā [i.q. Brahmasūtra].  
*See BĀDARĀYĀNA.*
- Śārīrakamīmāṃsābhāshyasārasaṅgraha [commentary].  
*See ANANTĀNANDAGIRI.*
- Śārīraka Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Śārīravāda.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.*
- Śāringadharasāmhitā.  
*See ŚĀRĪNGADHARA.*
- Sāroddhāra [of Pretakalpa].  
*See PURĀNAS.—Garudapurāṇa.*
- Sāropadeṣa.  
*See BHAGAVATPRASĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Sarūpatthadipanī [anonymous].  
*See ANURUDDHA.*
- Sarvadarçanasaṅgraḥa.  
*See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.*
- Sarvamatasāṅgrahavilāsa.  
*See RĀMASUBRAHMĀNYA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Sarvānukramaṇī.  
*See KĀTYĀYANA.*
- Sarvārthachintāmaṇi.  
*See VEṄKATEṢA DAIVAJÑA.*
- Sarvārthaśāra [commentary].  
*See VEṄKATESVARA YAJVĀ.*
- Sarvārthaśiddhi [commentary].  
*See VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Sarvasāra [i.q. Sarva or Sarvopanishatsāra] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Sarvaśastrasārasaṅgraha.  
*See BODHĀNANDA GIRI.*
- Sarvāsiddhāntasaṅgraha.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Sarva [i.q. Sarvasāra] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Sarvavedāntasiddhāntasārasaṅgraha.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Sarvavijayitantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Sarvavinoda.  
*See KRISHNA AVADHŪTA.*
- 
- Sarvopakāriṇī [commentary].  
*See SOMESVARA BHĀTTĀ.*
- Sarvopanishatsāra [i.q. Sarva or Sarvasāra].  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Sāsanavamsa.  
*See PAṄṄASĀMI.*
- Śaśikalā.  
*See VEṄKĀTĀNĀRĀYĀNA RĀYA.*
- Śasthramukthāvalī.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādibhayaṅkara.*
- Śāstraikyavāda.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.*
- Śāstramuktāvalī.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādibhayaṅkara.*
- Śāstraprakāśikā [commentary].  
*See ĀNANDAGIRI.*
- Śāstrārambhasamarthana.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.*
- Śāstrārtha.  
*See HĪRĀLĀL GOPĀLA ŚĀRMĀ.*
- Śāstrārtha Āgrā.  
*See BHĪMASENA ŚĀRMĀ.*
- Śāstrārtha Khurjā.  
*See TULASĪRĀMA ŚĀRMĀ.*
- Śāstrārthapatra.  
*See TULASĪRĀMA, Seth, of Moradabad, and others.*
- Śāstri pāñch kakkā [*in loco*].
- Satachāṇḍīvidhi [printed with Devīmāhātmya].  
*See PURĀNAS.—Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. [Devīmāhātmya.]*
- Satadūshaṇī.  
*See VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Satakoṭi-rāmācharita [*in loco*].
- Satapathabrahmaṇa.  
*See BRĀHMANAS.*
- Satara-pārājikā-viniṣchaya [*in loco*].
- Satarudra.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Vājasaneyisāmhitā.*
- Satarudrīya.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasāmhitā.*
- Sataśloki.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- 
- See TRIMALLA BHĀTTĀ.*
- Sataśloki-rāmāyaṇa.  
*See AGNIVEṢA.*
- Sātātapīya-karmavipāka.  
*See SĀTĀTAPA.*
- Sathadushani.  
*See VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Sāthī.  
*See MŪLAŚĀṄKARA JAYĀNANDA.*
- Satipatṭhānasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Satopadeṣa.  
*See GUMĀNī PANTA.*
- Satpratipakshagrantha.  
*See GAṄGEṢA UPĀDHYĀYA.*

- Satpurushalakṣaṇa.  
*See DORASĀMAIYA, O. V.*
- Śatrunjaya Mābhātmyam.  
*See DHĀNEŚVARA SŪRI.*
- Satsaṅgijīvana [*in loco*].
- Sattāriyadhanasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Sattasūriyuggamanasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Sāttvikā-śrīvaishṇavamatasārasaṅgraha.  
*See KONĀDAMĀCHĀRYA.*
- Satyānārāyaṇa [vrata] kathā.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Satyārthaprakāṣa.  
*See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.*
- Satyāyanīya Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Saubhāgyabhāskara [commentary].  
*See BHĀSKARARĀYA DĪKSHITA BHĀRATI.*
- Saubhāgyalakṣmī Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Saubhāgyavardhī [commentary].  
*See KAIVALYĀŚRAMA.*
- Saugandhikāharaṇa.  
*See VIŚVANĀTHA KAVI.*
- Saundaryabodhī [commentary].  
*See MAHEŚVARA RĀMACHANDRA SUKHĀṄKAR.*
- Saundaryalaharī.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositious Works.*
- Sāvitrī.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vanaparva.*
- Sāvitrī Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Sāvitryupākhyāna.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Devībhāgavatapurāṇa.*
- Savyabbhīchārasāmānyanirukti.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Ṣayyādānapaddhati [*in loco*].
- Selasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*
- Śeshanāmamālā [supplement to Hemachandra's Abhidhānachintāmaṇī].  
*See HEMACHANDRA.*
- Setu [commentary].  
*See RĀMA VARMĀ, son of Himmat Varmā.*
- Setubandha.  
*See PRAVARASENA.*
- Sevāphala.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Sevyasevakopadeśa [by Kshemendra, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚIṄNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Shabdakoustubha.  
*See BHĀTTOJI DĪKSHITA.*
- Shabdaratna [commentary].  
*See HARI DĪKSHITA.*
- Shadaṅga.  
*See VEDAS.—Appendix.*
- Shaḍdarṣana.  
*See KĀLIVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.*
- Shaḍdarsana [continued].  
*See VIPRARĀJENDRA.*
- Shaḍdarsanasamuchchaya.  
*See HARIBHADRA SŪRI.*
- Shaḍvimsabrahmaṇa.  
*See BRĀHMAṄAS.*
- Shaḍvimsatisūtra.  
*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasamhitā.*
- Shakuntala [*i.e.* Abhijñānaśakuntala].  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.*
- Shashṭhi-suvachani-pūjā.  
*See HARICHARAṄA MAJUMDĀR.*
- Shaṭchakra [bheda]. }  

Shaṭchakranirūpaṇa. }  
*See PŪRNĀNANDA GOSVĀMĪ.*

Shaṭkāraka.  
*See RABHASANANDI.*

Shaṭkarmadīpikā.  
*See KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGĪṢA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*

Shaṭpadamañjari.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Suppositious Works.*

Shaṭpañchāśikā.  
*See PRITHUYAŚAS.*

Shaṭprasha [*i.q.* Praṣṇa] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

---

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Shatṣandarbha [commentary].  
*See JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.*

Shingon Shokiō Jōyōshiu.  
*See SHIṄGON.*

Shin-kyin-wut [*in loco*].

Shin-Sivali-gāthā.  
*See SIVALI-GĀTHĀ.*

Shishupal badham [*i.e.* Śiṣupālavadha].  
*See MĀGHA.*

Shiugen Jōyōshiu.  
*See SHIUGEN.*

Shiva Sanhita.  
*See ŚIVASAMHITĀ.*

Shodaśagrantha.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*

Shodaśaślokī Śikṣhā [*in loco*].

Shwetashwataropanishat [*i.e.* Śvetāśvataropanishad].  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

---

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.

Siddanthachinthamani.  
*See ŚRINIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, S.*

Siddhabheshajamāṇimālā.  
*See KRISHNARĀMA KUNDANARĀMA VYĀSA.*

Siddhaḍākinītantra [*i.q.* Kāmaratna].  
*See NĀGA BHĀTTA.*

Siddhāgama.  
*See ĀGAMAS.*

Siddhahemachandra.  
*See HEMACHANDRA.*

- Siddhanāgārjunakakshapuṭa.  
*See NĀGĀRJUNA.*
- Siddhāntabindu [commentary].  
*See MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATI.*
- Siddhāntachandrikā [commentary].  
*See RĀMĀŚRAMA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Siddhāntachintāmaṇi.  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, S.*
- Siddhāntadarpaṇa.  
*See CHANDRAŠEKHARA SIMHA.*
- Siddhāntadarśana.  
*See JÑĀNĀNANDA.*
- Siddhāntadeepika.  
*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras.*
- Siddhāntāgamastava [by Jinaprabha, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Siddhāntakaumudi [commentary].  
*See BHĀTTĀOJI DĪKSHITA.*
- Siddhāntakaumudīgūḍhaphakkikāprakāṣa [commentary].  
*See INDRADATTA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Siddhāntalakṣhaṇa.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Siddhāntaleṣa[saṅgraha].  
*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*
- Siddhāntamuktāvalī.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- 
- See VIṢVANĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Siddhāntarahasya.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Siddhāntaratna.  
*See BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHANA.*
- Siddhāntasamhitā.  
*See SOHIROBĀNĀTH ĀMBIYE.*
- Siddhāntasandīpani.  
*See VASANTAKUMĀRA RĀYA.*
- Siddhāntasiddhāñjana.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.*
- Siddhāntaśikhāmaṇi.  
*See REVĀNA.*
- Siddhāntaśiroṇaṇi.  
*See BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Siddhāntatattva.  
*See ANANTADEVA, son of Āpadēva.*
- Siddhāntatattvabindu [commentary].  
*See MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATI.*
- Siddhāntavijaya.  
*See VĀMANA PAṄDITA, the Marathi Poet.*
- Siddhaśaṅkaratantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Siddhavinoda.  
*See NĀGĀRJUNA.*
- Siddhayoga.  
*See VĀRINDA.*
- Siddhipriyastotra [by Devanandī, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Siddhisādhana [commentary].  
*See RASAMAYA SIDDDHA.*
- 
- Siddhitraya.  
*See YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Sidhānta Kowmuthi [commentary].  
*See BHĀTTĀOJI DĪKSHITA.*
- Sigālovādasutta.  
*See SUTRAPITĀKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Sīhalasandesakathā.  
*See PĀṇĀTADDHAJA, known as Maingkaing Hsaya.*
- Sīkhariṇīmālā.  
*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*
- Sīkshā.  
*See PĀNINI.—Appendix.*
- 
- See PARĀSARA.*
- Sīkshāpatrī.  
*See SAHAJĀNANDA SVĀMĪ.*
- Sīkshāpatrīdhvāntanivāraṇa.  
*See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.*
- Sīkshāprakāṣa [commentary].  
*See PĀNINI.—Appendix. [Sīkshā.]*
- Sīksbāsaṅgraha.  
*See YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA.*
- Sīkshāvallī [of Taittirīya Upanishad].  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Sīkshopanishad [*i.e.* Sīkshāvallī].  
*See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Sīlakulaka.  
*See DEVENDRA GĀNĀ.*
- Sīlavisodhanī.  
*See VINANDĀSABHA.*
- Sīloñchha.  
*See JINADEVĀ MUNĪŚVARA.*
- Sīlpadīpaka.  
*See GAṄGĀDHARA, Architect.*
- Sīlpasārasaṅgraha.  
*See KALYĀNADĀSA BHĀNĀBHĀI GUJJAR.*
- Sīlpasāstrasārasaṅgraha.  
*See KALYĀNA ŚIVĀNĀRĀYAÑA.*
- Sīndūraprakara.  
*See SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Sīromoṇi [*i.q.* Tattvachintāmaṇidīdhiti].  
*See RAGHUNĀTHA SĪROMĀṇI.*
- Sīṣupālavadha.  
*See MĀGHA.*
- Sītākalyāṇa.  
*See RĀMASVĀMĪ ŚĀSTRĪ, Gundū.*
- Sītārāmanāmapratāpaprakāṣa.  
*See YUGALĀNANYĀŚARĀṇA.*
- Sītā Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Sītāvivāghaṭa [*i.e.* Bālakāṇḍa lxxiii.].  
*See VĀLMIKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Selections.*
- Sīvabhaktalakṣhaṇa.  
*See VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.*
- Sīvabhaktikalpalatikā.  
*See VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.*

Śivadarśanapaddhati [included in Āgamikaśivapūjā-  
vidhi].  
*See SADĀSIVA DĪKSHITA, of Alsur.*

Śivādvaitapañchaka [*in loco*].

Śivagītā.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Padmapurāṇa.*

Śivagītimālā.  
*See VITHOBĀ ANĀ.*

Śivagurusaudaryasāgarastavasāhasrikā.  
*See ŚRINIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*

Śivakeśādipādāntavarnana. } [ascribed to Saṅkara,  
Śivapādādikeśāntavarnana. } in Kāvyamālā (An-  
thology), 1890.]  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚI-  
NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Śivaligāthā [*in loco*].

Śivālikhitā [*in loco*].

Śivamahimastotra.  
*See PUSHPADANTA.*

Śivamānasikapūjā.  
*See SADĀSIVA BRAHMENDRA.*

Śivānandalaharī.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposi-  
tious Works.*

Śivānubhavasūtra.  
*See ĀGAMAS.—Vātūlāgama.*

Śivapañchachihnaharichandana.  
*See ŚRINIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*

Śivapañchāyatana-pūjāprayoga [*in loco*].

Śivapūjāvidhi.  
*See SADĀSIVA DĪKSHITA.*

Śivapurāṇa.  
*See PURĀNAS.*

Śivārkamaṇidīpa [commentary].  
*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*

Śivāryāṣataka.  
*See MOROPANTA.*

Śivasahasranāmastotra.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Anuśāsanaparva.*

Śivasamāhitā [*in loco*].

Śivasatata [by Gokulanātha, in Kāvyamālā (An-  
thology), 1887].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and  
KĀŚIṄNA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Śivastotra.  
*See AYODHYĀPRASĀDA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*

Śivastotrāvalī.  
*See UTPALA DEVĀCHĀRYA.*

Śivasuvarṇamālāstuti.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Sup-  
positious Works.*

Śivasvarodaya [*in loco*].

Śivatāṇḍavachandrikā [commentary].  
*See LAKSHMINĀRĀYAṄA ŚARMĀ, disciple of  
Thākuradatta.*

Śivatāṇḍavastavaṣataka.  
*See ŚRINIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*

Śivatāṇḍavastotra.  
*See ŚIVATĀṇḌAVA.*

Śivatattvasudhanidhi.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*

Śivatattvaviveka [commentary].  
*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*

Śivavimśati.  
*See NĀRĀYAṄA ŚĀSTRĪ, son of Anantakrishṇa.*

Skandapurāṇa.  
*See PURĀNAS.*

Skanda Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

---

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Ślokamālāsaṅgraha.  
*See DANDIDHAR ŚARMĀ.*

Śloka Samskṛiti.  
*See NĀNAK.*

Ślokavārttika [commentary on Mīmāṁsāsūtra I. i.].  
*See KUMĀRILA BHATTĀ.*

Smārtakarmapaddhati.  
*See BHIMASENA ŚARMĀ.*

Smṛitimuktāphala.  
*See VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA.*

Smṛitisāroddhāra.  
*See NĀRĀYAṄA PĀṇDITA.*

Smṛititattva.  
*See RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*

Smṛitivichārasārakaumudī.  
*See ŚIVANĀTHA VIDYĀVĀCHASPATI.*

Smṛitiviveka.  
*See ŚŪLAPĀṄI.*

Snānapaddhati.  
*See HARIHARA, Agnihotri.*

Snānasūtra.  
*See KĀTYĀYANA.*

Snātrapūjā.  
*See VĪRAVIJAYA.*

Snehapūrti.  
*See RĀMA MIṢRA ŚĀSTRĪ.*

Snehapūrtiparīkshā.  
*See RĀMA MIṢRA ŚĀSTRI.*

Snushāvijaya.  
*See SUNDARARĀJA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*

Sobhanastavanāvalī.  
*See DĀHYĀBHĀI FATH-CHAND and MOTILĀL  
MĀHĀSUKHBHĀI.*

Sobhanastuti [by Sobhana, in Kāvyamālā (An-  
thology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and  
KĀŚIṄNA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Śokamahormi.  
*See KULACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.*

Solākāraṇapūjā [*in loco*].

Sol-svapna [*in loco*].

Somaravi.  
*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras.*

Somavalliyogānanda.  
*See ARUNAGIRINĀTHA.*

Somavāṁśāryakshatriyapurāṇa.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*

Sonādaṇḍasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*

Sonjātaka.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Jātaka.]*

Soukhavati-vyoutha-soutra.  
*See SUKHĀVATI-VYŪHA.*

Spandakārikkā.  
*See KALLĀTA.*

- Spandapradīpikā [commentary].  
*See UTPALA DEVĀCHĀRYA.*
- Sphoṭachandrikā.  
*See JAYAKRISHNĀ, son of Raghunātha.*
- Sphuṭaślokaprakarana.  
*See SADĀŚIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.*
- Srāddhakāṇḍa.  
*See VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA.*
- Srāddhapratikramanā.  
*See PRATIKRAMAÑASŪTRA.*
- Srāddhaprayoga.  
*See ŚRADDAH.*
- Srāddhasūtra.  
*See KĀTYĀYANA.*
- Srāddhasūtrapaddhati.  
*See GADĀDHARA DĪKSHITA, son of Vāmana.*
- Srāddhasūtravyākhyā [commentary].  
*See KARKA UPĀDHYĀTA.*
- Srāddhavidhi.  
*See RATNAŠEKHARA SŪRI.*
- Srāddhavidhikaumudi [commentary].  
*See RATNAŠEKHARA SŪRI.*
- Srāddhavyavasthā o Prayoga.  
*See RĀMACHANDRA CHATUSHPĀTHĪ and RUDRANĀRĀYAṄA SHĀDAṄGĪ.*
- Srautasūtra.  
*See ĀPASTAMBA.*
- See ĀŚVALĀYANA.*
- Srāvakāchāra.  
*See SAMANTABHADRA SVĀMĪ.*
- Srāvakapratikramana.  
*See PRATIKRAMAÑASŪTRA.*
- Sribhāshya [commentary].  
*See RĀMĀNUJA.—Commentaries.*
- Sribhāshyabhāvāṅkura.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Mañdayam A.*
- Sridharastutimānimālā.  
*See VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.*
- Srikanṭhabhāshya [commentary].  
*See ŚRIKĀNTHA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.*
- Srikrishna.  
*See DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.*
- Srikrishṇabhbāvanāmrita.  
*See VIŚVĀNĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.*
- Srikrishṇālāṅkāra [commentary].  
*See Achyuta KRISHNĀNANDA TĪRTHA.*
- Srikrishṇarājavadeyaravara - saubhāgyavatī - vānada-pratāpakumāribāyi - mahādeviyavara - parinayavu.  
*See PADMARĀJA PAṄDITĀ.*
- Srikrishṇarājodaya.  
*See GITĀCHĀRYA, Ketāṇḍapati.*
- Srikrishṇāryāśataka.  
*See SUBRAHMĀNYA, son of Deveṣa.*
- Srikrishṇasandarbha [bk. iv. of Shaṭsandarbha].  
*See JĪVA Gosvāmī.*
- Śrimad-Victoria-Máhátmyam.  
*See SAURĀNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.*
- Śrimālamāhātmya. }  
 Śrimālāpurāṇa. }  
*See PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Śringārabhūshaṇabhāṇa.  
*See VĀMANA BHĀTTĀ BĀNA.*
- Śringāradīpikā [commentary].  
*See VEMA BHŪPĀLA.*
- Śringāramañjarīmaṇḍana.  
*See MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakumāra.*
- See NīLAKĀNTHA ŚARMĀ, Punnacheri-nambi.*
- Śringāramañjarīmaṇḍanagrantha.  
*See BĀLAKRISHNĀ, Deśamaṅgalam.*
- Śringārāmarukakāvyā [i.q. Amaruṣataka].  
*See AMARU.*
- Śringārarasāshṭaka.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Supposititious Works.*
- Śringārasāgara.  
*See JĪVANA ŚARMĀ.*
- Śringārasāra.  
*See Gaṇeṣa RAṄGANĀTHA LĀLE.*
- Śringārasataka.  
*See BHARTRIHARI.*
- [by Janārdana Bhaṭṭa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895].
- See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- [by Narahari, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1897].
- See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Śringārasudhārṇava.  
*See RĀMACHANDRA, Korāda.*
- Śringāratilaka.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Supposititious Works.*
- [by Rudra Bhaṭṭa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].
- See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- See RĀMABHADRA DĪKSHITA.*
- Śringārvairāgyasataka. } [by Somaprabha, in Śringārvairāgyatarangiṇī. } Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888].
- See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- See SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Śringerī-śrijagatgurusvāmiyālavāl...ājñā-śrimukhapatrī.  
*See NRISIMHA BHĀRATĪ.*
- Śrinivāsachampū.  
*See VEṄKĀTEṢA, disciple of Nṛsiṁha.*
- Śrinivāsadipikā.  
*See ŚRINIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Śrinivāsa-Muni-pañchāśat.  
*See NARASIMHĀCHĀRYA, Tirumangalam Nadādūr.*
- Śrinivāsavilāsachampū.  
*See VEṄKĀTEṢA, disciple of Nṛsiṁha.*
- Śripatipaddhati.  
*See ŚRIPATI BHĀTTĀ.*
- Śripṛaṣṇasamāhitā.  
*See PĀṄCHARĀTRA.*
- Śrisūkta [a khila to Rigveda v. 87].  
*See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Selections of Hymns and Verses.*

- Śrīsūkta [*continued*].  
*See VEDAS.—Rigveda.—Single Hymns and Verses.*
- Śrīvaishṇavamatasārasaṅgraha.  
*See Koṇḍamāchārya.*
- Śrīvidyādīpikā [commentary].  
*See AGASTYA.*
- Sṛungara Sudarnava [*i.q. Śrīṅgārasudhārṇava*].  
*See RĀMACHANDRA, Korāda.*
- Śrutabodha.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Supposititious Works.*
- Śrutārthadīpikā [commentary].  
*See JAGANNĀTHA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Śrutirahasya.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Adhyātma-Ubhagavata.]*
- Śrutishadliṅgasaṅgraha.  
*See PĪTĀMBARA PURUSHOTTAMA.*
- Śrutyādīsārasaṅgraha.  
*See VARĀHANARASIMHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Stavakavachaprakaraṇa.  
*See NARENDRAKRISHNA ŚIROMĀṇi.*
- Stavamālā.  
*See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Stavamañjari.  
*See VISHNUSTAVAMAÑJARI.*
- Stavapushpāñjali.  
*See RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Stavāvali.  
*See RAGHUNĀTHADĀSA GOSVĀMĪ.*
- Sthalaprakāṣa.  
*See PURUSHOTTAMA ŚARMĀ.*
- Stotrapāṭhapustakamulu.  
*See BRAHMĀ-SAMĀJ.*
- Stotraratna.  
*See YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Stotrasaṅgraha [*in loco*].
- Strījātaka.  
*See ŚYĀMALĀLA, son of Baladeva.*
- Stutikusumāñjali.  
*See JAGADDHARA, grandson of Gauradharā.*
- Stutipaddhati.  
*See VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.*
- Stutiratnākara.  
*See KAILĀSA SĀSTRĪ.*
- Stutiratnāvalī.  
*See VEṄKĀTARATNA ŚARMĀ.*
- Subāla Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Subantaprakasa.  
*See SAṄKARA SĀSTRĪ.*
- Subhadrāharāṇa.  
*See NĀRĀYANA BHATTĀ.*
- Subhāshita [*in loco*].
- Subhāshitanīvī [by Veṅkatanātha Vedāntāchārya, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1891].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Subhāshitaratnamālā.  
*See SUNDARAM AIYAR, N.*
- Subhāśita-saṅgraha.  
*See SUBHĀSHITASAṄGRAHA.*
- Subhasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Subodhālāṅkāra.  
*See SAṄGHARAKKHITA.*
- Subodhanī [commentary].  
*See VIṢVANĀTHA CHAKRAVARTĪ.*
- Subodhinī [commentary].  
*See HARINĀMADATTA MīṢRA.*
- See JAGADBANDHU TARKAVĀGīṢA.*
- See JAYAKRISHNA, son of Raghunātha.*
- See NīLAKĀNTHA, son of Ananta.*
- See Nrīsimha SARASVATĪ.*
- See Prajñākara MīṢRA.*
- See RĀMANĀRĀYĀNA DĀSA.*
- See RĀMEŚVARA SIVAYOGI.*
- See ŚRīDHARA SVĀMI.*
- See ŚRINIVĀSA ADHVARI.*
- See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Subrahmaṇya-bhujaṅgastotra.  
*See SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Subrahmaṇyapratishṭhāvidhi.  
*See AGHORA SIVĀCHĀRYA.*
- Subrahmaṇyastotra [by Gopāla Krishṇa, appended to Āgamikaśivapūjāvidhi].  
*See SADĀSIVA DīKSHITA, of Alsur.*
- Suchitradesanā Myiumū-let-thit-tayā-sā.  
*See SUMANA.*
- SuṄruta-saṁhitā.  
*See SuṄRUTA.*
- Sudāmamāhātmya.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Sudarśanasamāhitā [*in loco*].
- Sudarśanaśataka [by Kūranārāyāṇa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1891].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Sudarśanastotra.  
*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NAPĀDŪR AMMĀL.*
- Sudarsanasurādruma.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.*
- Suddhīdīpikā.  
*See ŚRINIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Sudhālahari [by Jagannātha Paṇḍitarāja, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Sudhānandalalaharīstotra.  
*See SADĀSIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.*

- Sūdradharma-tattva. }  
 Sūdrakamalākara. }  
     See KAMALĀKARA BHĀTTĀ.  
 Sūdrasarvasva [commentary].  
     See ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA.  
 Sūdravivāhasamskārapaddhati.  
     See BANĀRASIRĀMA ŚARMĀ.  
 Sugama-mugdhabodha.  
     See HARANĀTHA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Sugatavidatthividhāna.  
     See PAÑÑAGGA.  
 Sujanaprakāṣa.  
     See SIVAPRAKĀṢA POTADĀR.  
 Sujñānadipa.  
     See PURĀÑAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Sukabhāṣya.  
     See SUKĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sukabrahmakaivalya. }  
 Sukamaharshicharitra. }  
     See VAKULĀBHARĀṇA PARADEŚI.  
 Sukarahasya Upanishad.  
     See UPANISHADS.—*General Collections*.  
 Sukarambhāsamvāda [*in loco*].  
 Sukasandesa.  
     See LAKSHMIDĀSA KAVI.  
 Sukasaptati [*in loco*].  
 Sukhāvatīvyūha [*in loco*].  
 Suklayajurveda [samhitā].  
     See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Vājasaneyisamhitā*.  
 Suklayajurvediya-sandhyā.  
     See SANDHYĀVANDĀNA.  
 Sūkrasamhitā.  
     See RĀṄGANĀTHA SAKHĀRĀMA LĀLE.  
 Sūkshmāgama.  
     See AGAMAS.  
 Sūktimuktāvali [by Somaprabha, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
     See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
     See SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sulasācharita.  
     See JAYATILAKA SŪRI.  
 Sulbasūtra.  
     See ĀPASTAMBHA.  
 Sumaṅgalavilāśinī [commentary].  
     See BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Sumanomanovinodinī [commentary].  
     See TRIVIKRAMA SĀSTRĪ.  
 Sumano'ñjali.  
     See ANNADĀCHARĀNA TARKACHŪḍĀMANI.  
 Sumanorañjanī [commentary].  
     See SUNDARARĀJA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sumati-Nāgil-charitra [*in loco*].  
 Sundaracharita.  
     See CHHAVILĀLA SŪRI.  
 Sundarakānda [of Champūrāmāyaṇa].  
     See BHOJARĀJA.  
     [*of Rāmāyaṇa*.]  
     See VĀLMIKI.  
 Sundaraśringāra.  
     See NĀNĀLĀL MAGANLĀL.
- Sundariśataka [by Utprekshāvallabha, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].  
 See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Sundarisudhāra.  
     See GOPĀL-RĀU HARI SARMĀ.  
 Supadmaivaraṇapāñjikā [commentary].  
     See PADMANĀBHADATTA.  
 Supadmavyākarana.  
     See PADMANĀBHADATTA.  
 Surathotsava.  
     See SOMESVARA DEVA.  
 Sūryasiddhānta [*in loco*].  
 Sūrya Upanishad.  
     See UPANISHADS.—*General Collections*.  
     [another].  
     See UPANISHADS.—*Modern and Fictitious Upanishads*.  
 Sushumā [commentary].  
     See ĀTMABODHENDRA SARASVATI.  
 Susiddhāntottama.  
     See PRIYĀDĀSA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Suśrutasamhitā.  
     See SUŚRUTA.  
 Sūtasamhitā.  
     See PURĀÑAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Sutavandanā-payā-shi-hko.  
     See TAUNGDWINGYI HSAYA.  
 Sūtrakṛitāṅga.  
     See SŪTRAKRĪDAṄGA.  
 Sūtramālā.  
     See SĀRASVATASŪTRA.  
 Sútra Sangraha.  
     See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Selections*.  
 Sūtrasthāna.  
     See SUŚRUTA.  
 Sūtravṛitti [anonymous commentary].  
     See BĀDARĀYAṄA.  
 Suttanipāta.  
     See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Entire Text*.  
     See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*.  
 Suttantapitaka. }  
 Suttapiṭaka. }  
     See SUTTAPIṬAKA.  
 Suttasaṅgaha.  
     See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Selections*.  
 Suttasaṅgahatīṭhakathā.  
     See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Selections*.  
 Suttavibhaṅga.  
     See VINAYAPIṬAKA.  
 Suvarṇālaṅkaraṇa [commentary].  
     See LALLĀ DĪKSHITA.  
 Suvarṇamuktāsamvāda.  
     See MAHESA ŚARMĀ, of Srinagar.  
 Suvarṇaprabhā [*in loco*].  
 Suvarṇavaṇigvishayikī Vyavasthā.  
     See SUVARṄAVĀṄIK.  
 Suvrīttatilaka [by Kshemendra, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
     See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.

- Svāhāsudhākara [by Kerala Nārāyaṇa, in Kāvya-målā (Anthology), 1887].  
 • See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSĪNĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Svapnādhyāya.  
 See NīLAKANTHA MIMĀṄSAKĀBHAṬṭA.  
 ——— [*in loco*].
- Svapnamañjari.  
 See KĀLATATTVAVIVEKAVALLARI.
- Svarabhaktiakṣana-pariśiṣṭāśikshā.  
 See KĀTYĀYANA.
- Svārājyasyādiddhi [*in loco*].
- Svarāṅkuṣaśikshā.  
 See JAYANTA SVĀMī.
- Svaraprakriyā.  
 See MALLA ŚARMĀ.
- Svarāśtakāśikshā.  
 See SVARĀŚTAKA.
- Svarāvadhāna.  
 See VEṄKAṬĀCHALA ŚARMĀ, A. N.
- Svarṇākarshana-abhairavaśataka.  
 See SRINIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.
- Svarodayaśāstra. }  
 Svarodayatantra. }  
 See PAVANAVIJAYA.
- Svārthāndhaprakāśikā.  
 See THĀKURADĀSA GUPTA.
- Svarūpādīpikā [commentary].  
 See SVARŪPA SŪRI.
- Svarūpānusandhāna.  
 See GAURIŚĀṄKARA UDAYĀSAṄKARA OJHĀ.
- Svastivāchana.  
 See VEDAS.—Selections.
- Svātmanirūpaya.  
 See ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.
- See ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.
- Svayambhūpurāṇa [*in loco*].
- Svetāśvatara Upanishad.  
 See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.
- Svetāśvataraopanishadbhāshya [commentary].  
 See BHIMASENA SARMĀ.
- Swārthāndha-prakāshikā.  
 See THĀKURADĀSA GUPTA.
- Syādvādañjari.  
 See HEMACHANDRA.
- Syāmārahasya.  
 See PŪRNĀNANDA GOSVĀMī.
- Tachchu-śāstram [*in loco*].
- Ta-hsè-hnit saung twè [*in loco*].
- Ta-hsè-thôn saung twè [*in loco*].
- Taittiriyabrahmaṇa.  
 See BRĀHMĀṄAS.
- Taittiriyapratiśikhya.  
 See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittiriyasamhitā.
- Taittiriyāraṇyaka.  
 See ĀRAṄYAKAS.
- Taittiriyasamhitā.  
 See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.
- Taittiriyasandhyābhāshya [commentary].  
 See BHATTĀJI DĪKSHITA.
- See KRISHNA PĀNDITA.
- See SĀYANA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Śruti.  
 [Vedas.]
- Taittirīya Upanishad.  
 See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.
- Taittirīyopanishadbhāshya [commentary].  
 See BHIMASENA SARMĀ.
- Taittirīyopanishadbhāshyavārttika [commentary].  
 See SURESVARA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Tākī-Rāya-Chaturdhuriṇa-vamṣa.  
 See DADHIBHŪSHANA KAVIRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Talasparśini [commentary].  
 See VĪRARĀGHAVA.
- Talavakārabrahmaṇa.  
 See BRĀHMĀṄAS.
- Talavakāra [*i.q.* Kena] Upanishad.  
 See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
- See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.
- Talavakāra Upaniṣad Brāhmaṇa [*i.e.* Talavakāra-brāhmaṇa iv.].  
 See BRĀHMĀṄAS.
- Tamāladoshanirūpaṇa. }  
 Tamālanishedha. }  
 See PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- Tamḍulaveyāliya.  
 See PRAKĪRNĀKA.
- Tamotamaparāyaṇasutta.  
 See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Saṃyuttanikāya.
- Tanayaślokakrama.  
 See AHOBILAM.
- Tāṇḍavapratibimba.  
 See SIVATĀNḌAVA.
- Tāṇḍulavaikālika.  
 See PRAKĪRNĀKA.
- Taniślokam.  
 See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Selections.
- Tantras [*in loco*].
- Tantrasāra.  
 See KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGĪṢA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Tantravārtika [commentary on Mīmāṁsāsūtra I. ii. fol.].  
 See KUMĀRILA BHĀṬṭA.
- Tantrikamīmāṁsā.  
 See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.
- Tapahikulaka.  
 See DEVENDRA GĀṇī.
- Tapahprakāśikā.  
 See YAJÑEŚVARA ŚĀSTRī, V.

- Tārakanāmatraya.  
*See VENKATĀVAEADĀSA, P., and SUBBAIYA PANTULU, K.*
- Taraksangrah [*i.e.* Tarkasaṅgraha].  
*See ANNAM BHĀTTĀ.*
- Tārārahasya.  
*See BRAHMĀNANDAGIRI TĪRTHA, Avadhūta.*
- Tārasāra Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Tārāśaṣāṇka [by Krishṇa Bhāttā, son of Nārāyaṇa, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURĀNGA PARAB.*
- Tārāvalistotra.  
*See VENKĀTEŚĀRYA.*
- Tarkabhāshā.  
*See KEŚAVA MīṢRA, Logician.*
- Tarkadipikā [commentary].  
*See ANNAM BHĀTTĀ.*
- Tarkasaṅgraha.  
*See ANNAM BHĀTTĀ.*
- Tārkikamohaprakāṣa.  
*See BRAHMĀNANDA TĪRTHA, son of Saṅkara.*
- Tārkikarakṣā.  
*See VARADARĀJA, Logician.*
- Tarpaṇaprayoga.  
*See KĀTYĀYANA.*
- Taṭṭatākāpariṇaya.  
*See SAṄKARASUBRAHMĀNYA SŪRI.*
- Tatparyadarṣana [commentary].  
*See SUḌARSANA ĀCHĀRYA, son of Vāgvijaya.*
- Tatparyadipikā [commentary].  
*See KUPPAN AIYAṄGĀR.*
- 
- See SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on the Purāṇas.*
- See SUḌARSANA ĀCHĀRYA, son of Vāgvijaya.*
- Tatparyaprakāṣa [commentary].  
*See ANANDABODHENDRA SARASVATI.*
- Tatparyatikā [commentary].  
*See VĀCHASPATI MīṢRA.*
- Tattvabindu.  
*See VĀCHASPATI MīṢRA.*
- Tattvabodha [*in loco*].
- Tattvabodhinī [commentary].  
*See JÑĀNENDRA SARASVATI.*
- Tattvachandrikā [commentary].  
*See ŚIVADĀSA SENĀ.*
- Tattvachintāmaṇi.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Tattvachintāmaṇidīdhiti [commentary].  
*See RAGHUNĀTHA ŚIROMANI.*
- Tattvadipana [supercommentary on Pañchapādikā].  
*See AKHĀNDĀNANDA.*
- Tattvadipanibandha.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Tattvakalpataru.  
*See UPENDRAMOHANA GOSVĀMī NYĀYARATNA.*
- Tattva kaumudī [commentary].  
*See VĀCHASPATI MīṢRA.*
- Tattvamuktākalāpa.  
*See VENKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Tattvanidhi.  
*See KRISHNĀRAJĀ ODEYAR.*
- Tattvanididhyāsanagāthā.  
*See HARIHĀRĀNANDA.*
- Tattvanirṇaya.  
*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NĀDĀDŪR AMMĀL.*
- Tattvānusandhāna.  
*See MAHĀDEVA SARASVATI.*
- Tattvapadavī [Sanskrit version of the Nalvari].  
*See AVVAIYĀR.*
- Tattvaprakāṣikā [commentary].  
*See GOPĀLACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTI.*
- Tattvārthādhigama.  
*See UMĀSVATI.*
- Tattvārthadīpī.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Tattvārthadīpaprakāṣa [commentary].  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Tattvārthadīpikā [commentary].  
*See VIPRARĀJENDRA.*
- Tattvārthakaumudi [commentary].  
*See GOVINDĀNANDA KĀVIKĀNKĀNA BHĀTTĀ-*  
*CHĀRYA.*
- Tattvārthasūtra.  
*See UMĀSVATI.*
- Tattvasandarbha [bk. i. of Shaṭsandarbha].  
*See JĪVĀ GOSVĀMī.*
- Tattvasaṅkalanī [commentary].  
*See [Addenda] GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.*
- Tattvasāra.  
*See DORASĀMAIYA, O.V.*
- 
- See RĀKHĀLDĀS NYĀYARATNA.*
- Tattvasāra Vichāra.  
*See HARIDĀSA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Tattvasārāyaṇa.  
*See GURUJÑĀNAVĀSISHTHA.*
- Tattvasudhā [commentary].  
*See SVAYAMPRAKĀṢA YATI.*
- Tattvatikā [commentary].  
*See VENKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Tattvatraya.  
*See LOKĀCHĀRYA PILLAI.*
- Tattvavaiśaradī [commentary].  
*See VĀCHASPATI MīṢRA.*
- Tattvavimarśinī [commentary].  
*See UPAMANYU.*
- Tattwa Bodha.  
*See TATTVABODHA.*
- Tejobindu Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Temiyajātakāmī.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Jātaka.]*
- Tevijjasutta.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Dīghanikāya.*
- Tharagotravāravāli.  
*See SIKHARĀNĀTHA SUVEDĪ.*
- Thathya Nirnaya [*i.e.* Tattvanirṇaya].  
*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya, called NĀDĀDŪR AMMĀL.*
- Thathvapadavee [*i.e.* Tattvapadavī].  
*See AVVAIYĀR.*

- Theragāthā.  
*See SUTTAPIṭAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.*
- Therīgāthā.  
*See SUTTAPIṭAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.*
- Thingyoh [*i.e.* Saṅgaha].  
*See ANURUDDHA.*
- Thōk-kammaṭṭhān-amyo-myo.  
*See SUTTAPIṭAKA.—Selections.*
- Thūpavamsa [*in loco*].
- Tijayapahutta.  
*See ABHAYADEVA SŪRI.*
- Tikā-kyaw [commentary].  
*See SUMĀNGALASĀMI.*
- Tikā-kyaw-ganṭhi-kyan.  
*See ĀDICHCHAVAMSA.*
- Tika-paṭṭhāna.  
*See ABHIDHAMMAPIṬAKA.—Paṭṭhāna.*
- Tilaka [commentary].  
*See NĪLAKĀNTHA, son of Raṅganātha.*
- Tiññatāriṇavataṇḍi.  
*See GOPĀLAKRISHNA ĀCHĀRYA SOMAYĀJĪ.*
- Tipitaka [*in loco*].
- Tipiṭakaviničchhaya-kyan.  
*See PĀNDITADDHAJA, known as MAINGKAING HSAYA.*
- Tippana [anonymous commentary].  
*See BHĀSKARA, son of Mudgalā.*
- Tirthakalpa.  
*See JINAPRABHA SŪRI.*
- Tirthanindakamukhachapetičikā.  
*See SITĀRAMA ŚARMĀ, son of Būlamukunda.*
- Tirthatarāṅgiṇī.  
*See KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Tirthatattvapradāyiṇī.  
*See ANNADĀCHARANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Tirthavandanāstotra [*in loco*].
- Tiruvārādhanakramasaṅgraham.  
*See KANNAN AIYA.*
- Tithinirṇayakānda.  
*See VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA.*
- Tithipattra.  
*See EPHEMERIDES.*
- Tithitattva.  
*See RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Trayīparichaya.  
*See SATYAVRATA SĀMAŚRAMI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Trayīsaṅgraha.  
*See SATYAVRATA SĀMAŚRAMI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Tribhāshyaratna [commentary].  
*See VEDAS.—Taittirīyasaṅghitā. [Prātiśākhya.]*
- Tridaṇḍimatavibhedinī.  
*See ŚĀNKARA, Āchārya-Svāmi, Pontiff of Dwarka.*
- Trikālasandhyā. १  
 Trikāli Sandhyā. २  
*See SANDHYĀVANDANA.*
- Trikāṇḍamāṇḍana.  
*See BHĀSKARA MIṢRA BHATTA.*
- Trikāṇḍaśesha.  
*See PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.*
- Trikuṭīvīlāsa.  
*See HĀMSASVARŪPA.*
- Trimapiḍipaka.  
*See VIPRARĀJENDRA.*
- Trimapiṭiviriti [commentary].  
*See VIPRARĀJENDRA.*
- Tripādvibhūti-mahānārāyaṇa Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Tripiṭaka [*in loco*].
- Tripuradahanacharita.  
*See SĀDĀŚIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.*
- Tripurāmahimastotra [ascribed to Durvāsas, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Tripurasundarīmānasapūjana [by Sāmarāja Dikṣita, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Tripurasundarīmānasikopachārapūjā [ascribed to Śaṅkara, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Tripurātāpiṇī Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Tripura Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Triṣati.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Lalitātriṣati.]*
- Triṣatīnāmārthaprakāśikā.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Commentaries. [Triṣatī.]*
- Triṣikhibrāhmaṇa Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Trisuparnamantra.  
*See ĀRĀNYAKAS.—Taittirīyāraṇyaka.*
- Tritīyā Rājatarāṅgiṇī.  
*See ŚRIVARA.*
- Tritīya-saḥṛidayasamāgama.  
*See NĪLAKĀNTHA ŚARMĀ, Punnacheri-nambi.*
- Trivarṇakarmapaddhati.  
*See SANDHYĀVANDANA.*
- Trividhalīlānāmāvalī.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Trivikrama[vyākaraṇa]vṛitti [commentary].  
*See TRIVIKRAMA DEVA.*
- Tulādānādipaddhati.  
*See TĀRĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀCHASPATI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Tulasīmālādhāraṇavāda.  
*See PURUSHOTTAMAJĪ, Gosvāmī.*
- Tulasīpūjā [*in loco*].
- Tuṅgabhadrākhaṇḍa.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Bhavishyottarapurāṇa.*
- Turiyamīmāṁsā.  
*See RĀMĀ MIṢRA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Turiya-saḥṛidayasamāgama.  
*See NĪLAKĀNTHA ŚARMĀ, Punnacheri-nambi.*
- Turiyātītāvadhūta Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Tuvaṭakasutta.

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.* [Sutta-nipāta.]

Tyāgarājastava.

*See TYĀGARĀJA DĪKSHITA.*

Tyāgarājavijaya.

*See YAJÑEṢA ŚARMĀ.*

Ubhayaikādaśīvratodyāpanavidhi.

*See BANĀRASIRĀMA ŚARMĀ.*

Udakaśanti[vidhi].

*See UDAKAŚANTI.*

Udāna.

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Entire Text.*

*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.*

Udārāghava.

*See MALLĀCHĀRYA.*

Udāśinasādhustotra.

*See DEVATĪRTHA SVĀMī.*

Udayacharitra.

*See ŚAṄKARA PĀRAŚAVA.*

Udayarāga-devarapada [*in loco*].

Udbhaṭakavitākaumudi.

*See NīLAMĀṇI VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*

Uddāmeśvaratantra.

*See TANTRAS.* [*Dāmaratantra*.]

Uddhārakathā.

*See PURĀNAS.—Devībhāgavatapurāṇa.*

Uddhvavagītā.

*See PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.*

Uḍḍīṣatantra.

*See TANTRAS.*

Udīchyaprakāṣa.

*See PURUSHOTTAMA ŚARMĀ.*

Uđudāyapradipa [*in loco*].

Udvāhachandrāloka.

*See CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*

Udvāhasamayamīmāṃsā.

*See RĀMA MIṢRA ŚĀSTRī.*

Udvāhatattva.

*See RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*

Udyogaparva.

*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.*

Uhgāna.

*See VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.*

Ujjvalā [commentary].

*See HARADATTA MIṢRA.*

Ujjvalanīlamāṇi.

*See RŪPA GOSVĀMī.*

Ujjvala-Veṅkaṭanāthastotra.

*See ŚRĪRAṄGĀCHĀRYA.*

Ūmaṭ-rājya-kā Itihāsa.

Ūmaṭ-vamṣya-rāja-vṛittāntavarṇana.}

*See RĀMAGOPĀLA ŚARMĀ, and others.*

Uṇādigāṇasūtra.

*See HEMACHANDRA.*

Uṇādisūtra [*in loco*].

Uṇādiṇītti.

*See PADMANĀBHADATTA.*

Upadesaprāsāda.

*See VIJAYALAKSHMI SŪRI.*

Upadeśārthavibhāga [commentary].

*See RĀMATĪRTHA YATI.*

Upadeśasahasti.

*See ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.*

Upadeśasaptaka.

*See RĀJĀRĀMA, Pandit.*

Upadeśaśataka [by Guṇānī Panta, in Kāvyaṁlā (Anthology), 1886].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and Kāśī-NĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Upadeśasiddhāntaratnamālā.

*See NEMICHANDRA BHĀNDĀRī.*

Upagranthasūtra [*in loco*].

Upahāsa.

*See RĀMA ŚĀSTRī, Fseud.*

Upākarmādinirṇayakallola.}

Upākarmanirṇaya.

*See ŚRĪRAṄGĀCHĀRYA.*

Upākarmaprayoga.

*See HIRĀNYAKESī.*

Upākhyāna Ratnāvalī.

*See ŚIVĀŚAṄKARA PĀNDYĀJī.*

Upamānakhandā.

*See GAṄGEṢA UPĀDHYĀYA.*

Upamitibhavaprapāñchākathā.

*See SIDDHARSHI.*

Upanayanapaddhati.

*See BHIMASENA ŚARMĀ.*

Upanayanaprayoga.

*See ĀPASTAMBHA.—Grīhyasūtra.*

Upaniṣad Brāhmaṇa [*i.e.* Talavakārabrāhmaṇa IV].

*See BRĀHMĀNĀS.*

Upanishadāṇi-chī Mīmāṃsā.

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Upanishadāvalī.

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Upanishadbrāhmaṇa [*i.e.* Talavakārabrāhmaṇa IV].

*See BRĀHMĀNĀS.—Talavakārabrāhmaṇa.*

Upanishads [*in loco*].

Upanishadvidyā.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

Upanishatprasāda.

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Upanishatsaṅgraha.

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Upāsakachariyā [*in loco*].

Upāsakadasāḥ [*in loco*].

Upāsakādhyayana.

*See SAMANTABHADRA SVĀMī.*

Upāsakavinichchhaya.

*See PAṄṄĀRAMSI THERA.*

Upasampadādīpani.

*See SUMAṄGALASĀMī, Maṇiddhaja.*

Upasampadākamīnavāchā.

*See KAMMĀVĀCHĀ.*

Upāsanākāṇḍa [of Gurujñānavāśishtā].

*See GURUJñĀNAVĀŚISHTĀ.*

Upāsanāpaddhati.

*See BRĀHMA-SAMĀJ.*

Upāsanāstabaka.

*See HARIKRISHNA VEṄKĀTARĀMA JYOTIRVID.*

Upasargahastotra [*i.q.* Uvasaggah<sup>o</sup>.].

*See BHADRABĀHU.*

- Upavāsatattva.  
*See GOPĀLA BHĀTTĀ, disciple of Prabodhānanda.*
- Ushā.  
*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta.*
- Ushmaviveka.  
*See GADA SIMHA.*
- Utkalakhandā.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Uttarādhyayana [*in loco*].
- Uttaragītā [*in loco*].
- Uttarakhandā.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Padmapurāṇa.*
- Uttaramegha.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta.*
- Uttarapakshāvalī [anonymous solutions].  
*See HORILA ŚARMĀ.*
- Uttarapurāṇa.  
*See GUÑABHADRA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Uttararāmamacharita.  
*See BHAVABHŪTI.*
- Uttararāmamacharitra [champū].  
*See VEṄKĀTĀRYA YAJVĀ.*
- Uvāsagadasāo.  
*See UPĀSAKADAŚĀH.*
- Uvasaggahara-stotra.  
*See BHADRABĀHU.*
- Uvavāl.  
*See AUPAPĀTIKASŪTRA.*
- Uyyojanidīpanī [*in loco*].
- Vāchakopadesa.  
*See VIJITĀVI.*
- Vachanathajotika-ṭīkā [commentary].  
*See SAMANTAPĀSĀDIKA THERA.*
- Vachchavāchaka.  
*See SADĀTEJA.*
- Vādhūlapravarachintāmani.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādibhayāṅkara.*
- Vādhūlapravaranirñaya.  
*See RAṄGĀCHĀRYA, Paṇḍitaratna Tarkatīrtha Kastūri.*
- Vagalāmukhistotra.  
*See TANTRAS. [Rudrayāmalatantra.]*
- Vagalāmukhyekādaśamahāratna.  
*See TANTRAS. [Selections.]*
- Vāgbhāṭālaṅkāra.  
*See VĀGBHĀṬĀ, son of Soma.*
- Vagrakkhedikā.  
*See VAJRACHCHNEDIKĀ.*
- Vāgullāsa [Sanskrit version of the Mūdurai].  
*See AVVAIYĀR.*
- Vaidikābharaṇa [commentary].  
*See GOPĀLA MISRA, Gārgya.*
- Vaidika-bṛihat-sandhyā.  
*See SANDHYĀVANDANA.*
- Vaidikakoṣa.  
*See BHĀSKARARĀYA DĪKSHITA BHĀRATI.*
- Vaidikanīghaṇṭu.  
*See YĀSKA.*
- Vaidikārchanachandrikā.  
*See DAKSHIṄAMŪRTI ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Vaidyachintāmani.  
*See INDRAKĀNTHAVALLABHA ĀCHĀRYA.*
- Vaidyakakosa [*in loco*].
- Vaidyakasābdasindhu.  
*See UMEŚACHANDRA GUPTA KAVIRATNA.*
- Vaidyakasāra [*in loco*].
- Vaidyakasāraśaṅkara.  
*See RĀMA, Physician.*
- Vaidyaka-sarvasva.  
*See MANU, son of Lakshmana.*
- Vaidyakulapañjikā.  
*See BHARATASENA.*
- Vaidyamānāūśava.  
*See VĀMŚIDHARA MISHRA.*
- Vaidyarahasya.  
*See DĪNĀNĀTHA KAVIRATNA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Vaidyaratnākara.  
*See VEṄKĀTĀCHĀRYA, Gautama.*
- Vaidyatattvātātnākara.  
*See HEMACHANDRA.*
- Vaidyaviveka.  
*See DĪNĀNĀTHA KAVIRATNA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Vaijayantī.  
*See YĀDAVAPRAKĀSHA.*
- Vaikhānasa.  
*See MARĪCHI.*
- Vaikhānasasūtra.  
*See VIKHĀNAS.*
- Vaikhānasasūtrapravayoga.  
*See VIKHĀNAS.*
- Vaikritikarahasya [printed with Devīmāhātmya].  
*See PURĀNAS.—Mārkanḍeyapurāṇa. [Devīmāhātmya.]*
- Vairāgyaśataka [*Jain poem*] [*in loco*].  
*[by Apyaya Dīkshita, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886.]*
- See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- [by Bhartṛihari.]*
- See BHARTṛIHARI.*
- [by Padmānanda, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890.]*
- See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀSINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Vaiśākhamāhātmya.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Vaiśeshikadarśana.  
*See KAṄĀDA.*
- Vaiśṇavāchāradarpāṇa.  
*See NAVADVĪPACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.*
- Vaiśṇavadharmamīmāṃśa.  
*See ANANTARĀMA.*
- Vaiśṇavadharmaśāratnākara.  
*See GOPĀLADĀSA, Mahārāja.*
- Vaiśnavadvijāhnika.  
*See JĪVĀNĀCHĀRYA VALLABHA.*
- Vaiśṇavasaddharmabhāskara.  
*See RĀDHIKĀPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ.*
- Vaiśṇavasamīhiṭā.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Vaiśṇavasaṅgītikāni.  
*See SANĀTANA GOSVĀMĪ.*

Vaishnavasarvasva.

*See NAVADVÍPACHANDRA VIDYÁRATNA.*

Vaiśvadeva.

*See KŪSMĀNDAHOMA.*

Vaiśvadevapaddhati [*in loco*].

Vaiśyadharmaśāstra.

*See ŚRÍRĀMULU PANTULU, Dāsu.*

Vaiśyaśāṅkari.

*See VEṄKĀTĀCHALA ŚĀSTRĪ, D.*

Vaitaraṇīdānapaddhati.

*See VAITARAṄIDĀNA.*

Vaitathyaprakaraṇa [*i.e.* Kārikāḥ ii.].

*See GAUDAPĀDA ĀCĀRYA.*

Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣhaṇa [commentary].

*See KAUNDA BHATTA.*

Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣhaṇasāra [commentary].

*See KAUNDA BHATTA.*

Vaiyākaraṇa-uitikaṇmudi.

*See KIŚORIMOHANA VIDYĀNIDHI.*

Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakārikāḥ.

*See BHĀTTOJĪ DĪKSŪITA.*

Vaiyāsakī Śārīrakamīmāṃsā [*i.q.* Brahmasūtra].

*See BĀDARĀYĀNA.*

Vaiyāsikanyāyamālā.

*See BĀDARĀYĀNA.*

Vajasaneya [*i.q.* Īśa] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*

Vajasaneyinām Vivāhādi-saṃskārapaddhati.

*See RĀMADATTĀ THAKKURA.*

Vajasaneyī Prātahsandhyā.

*See SANDHYĀVANDANA.*

Vajasaneyisamhitā.

*See VEDAS.—Yajurveda.*

Vajasaneyopanishadbhāṣhya [commentary].

*See BHĪMASENA ŚĀRMĀ.*

Vajikarakalpadruma.

*See RAGHUNĀTHAPRASĀDA SUKALA.*

Vajracchedikā Prajñāpāramitā.

*See VAJRACHCHHEDIKĀ.*

Vajramukutīmahotsavavarṇana.

*See KRISHNAYAṄGĀR, Belūr.*

Vajrasūchī[ka] Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*

Vajrasūchyupaniṣadbhāṣhya [commentary].

*See ŚRÍNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.*

Vākkundām.

*See AVVAIYĀR.*

Vakroktipañchāśikā [by Ratnākara, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].

*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajulāla, and KĀŚIṄNĀTHA PĀṄDURAṄGA PARAB.*

Vākyadoshādarīṣa.

*See GURUNĀTHA VEṄKATEṢA KITTŪR.*

Vākyasudhā[raṣa].

*See ŚAṄKARA ĀCĀRYA.—Two or More Works.*

*See ŚAṄKARA ĀCĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.*

Vākyavṛitti.

*See ŚAṄKARA ĀCĀRYA.—Two or More Works.*

*See ŚAṄKARA ĀCĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.*

Vallab hastutiratnāvalī.

*See GOKULĀDHĪṢA, son of Giridhara.*

Vallala Charita.

*See ĀNANDA BHATTA.*

Vālmikiratna.

*See VĀLMIKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—Abridgments and Selections.*

Vāmamārga [*in loco*].

Vāmanapurāṇa.

*See PURĀNAS.*

Vāmanī Grantha.

*See VĀMANA PĀṇḌITA, the Marathi Poet.*

Vammikasutta.

*See SUTTAPIṭAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*

Vāṇṣabrahmaṇa.

*See BRĀHMANAS.*

Vamsatthappakāśinī [anonymous commentary].

*See MAHĀNĀMA.*

Vanamālā.

*See JĪVANĀTHA, son of Śambhunātha.*

Vanaparva.

*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.*

Vañchanādīpanī.

*See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA.*

Vandittā-sūtra.

*See PRATIKRAMĀNASŪTRA.*

Vaṅgasena.

*See VAṄGASENA.*

Vāṇībhūṣhaṇa.

*See DĀMODARA MĪṢRA.*

Varadadeśikābhuyuda.

*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Mīmāṃsāvallabha Vātsya.*

Varadadeśikaprabhāvadīpa.

*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Mīmāṃsāvallabha Vātsya.*

Varadadeśikavaibhavaprakāśikā.

*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, Mīmāṃsāvallabha Vātsya.*

Varadarājastava.

*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*

Varāhapurāṇa.

*See PURĀNAS.*

Varāha Upanishad.

*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*

*See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

Vardhamānadvāṭrimśikā.

*See SIDDHASENA DIVĀKARA.*

Varivasyārahasya.

*See BHĀSKARARĀYA DĪKSHITA BHĀRATI.*

Varṇaratnapradīpikā.

*See AMAREŚA.*

Varṇāśramadharmaṅkāḍa.

*See VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA.*

Varṇāśramadharmanirṇaya.

*See VIPRARĀJENDRA.*

Varṇavivaraṇaṅkhaṇḍa.

*See PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*

Varṇavivekachandrīkā.

*See KĀŚINĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA.*

- Varṇavyavasthā.  
*See* ŚĀṄKARALĀLA, Śrotriya, of Bijnaur.
- Varshakṛitya.  
*See* RUDRADHARA MAHOPĀDHYĀYA.
- Varshakriyākaumudi.  
*See* GOVINDĀNANDA KAVIKAṄKĀNA BHATTĀ-CHĀRYA.
- Vārshikavratapaddhati.  
*See* RĀMADATTA, son of Bhavadeva.
- Vāsanābhāshya [commentary].  
*See* BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Vāsanāmañjari [commentary].  
*See* KRISHNADATTA JHĀ.
- Vasantarāśa [*i.e.* Gitagovinda].  
*See* JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadēva.
- Vasantasena.  
*See* ŚŪDRAKA.
- Vāsantikāpariṇaya.  
*See* ŚĀTHAKOPA YATI.
- Vāsantikasvapna.  
*See* SNĀKSPERE (W.).
- Vāsishṭha[mahā]rāmāyaṇa.  
*See* YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀYĀNA.
- Vāsishṭhapurāṇa.  
*See* PURĀṄAS.
- Vāsishṭhasamhitā.  
*See* PĀṄCHARĀTRA.
- Vāsishṭhi Dhanurvedasamhitā.  
*See* VASISHTHA.
- Vāsishṭhi Havanapaddhati.  
*See* VASISHTHA.
- Vāsishṭhi Śikshā.  
*See* VASISHTHA.
- Vāstupradīpa.  
*See* GṚIHĀVĀSTUPRADĪPA.
- Vāsturatnāvalī.  
*See* JĪVANĀTHA, son of Sambhunātha.
- Vāsudevamanana.  
*See* VĀSUDEVA YATI.
- Vāsudevarasānanda.  
*See* ŚIVĀŚARMA SŪRI.
- Vāsudeva Upanishad.  
*See* UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
- Vāsudevavijaya [by Puruvanam Vāsudeva, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1894].  
*See* DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀṄDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Vātadūta:  
*See* KRISHNANĀTHA NYĀYĀPAṄCHĀNANA BHATTĀ-CHĀRYA.
- Vāṭaranyamāhātmya.  
*See* PURĀṄAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- Vāṭikāpūjanapaddhati.  
*See* DHARMAPADDHATI.
- Vātsyāyanasūtram.  
*See* VĀTSYĀYANA.
- Vātūlagama. }  
Vātūlatantra. }  
*See* ĀGAMAS.
- Vedāntāchāryavijaya.  
*See* VEṄKĀTANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.
- Vedāntachintāmaṇi.  
*See* GOVARDHANA GHĀNAŚYĀMA GADDŪJĪ.
- Vedāntadarśana [*i.e.* Brahmasūtra].  
*See* BĀDARĀYĀNA.
- Vedāntādhikaraṇamālā.  
*See* BĀDARĀYĀNA.
- Vedāntađīṇḍima.  
*See* NRISIMHA SARASVATI TĪRTHA.
- Vedāntadīpa [commentary].  
*See* RĀMĀNUJA.—Commentaries.
- Vedāntagranthapañchaka.  
*See* NITYĀNANDA SARASVATI.
- Vedāntakalpataru [commentary].  
*See* AMALĀNANDA.
- Vedāntakalpataruparimala [supercommentary].  
*See* APYAYA DĪKSHITA.
- Vedāntakāmadhenu.  
*See* NIMBĀRKA.
- Vedāntakesari [*i.q.* Śataślokī].  
*See* ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.
- Vedāntapañchaprakaraṇī.  
*See* SVĀMINĀTHA ŚRAUTI.
- Vedāntaparibhāṣhā.  
*See* DHARMARĀJA DĪKSHITA.
- Vedāntāryabhāshya [commentary].  
*See* ĀRYA MUNI.
- Vedāntasamanvaya [commentary].  
*See* GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.
- Vedāntasañjñāprakaraṇa [*in loco*].
- Vedāntasāra.  
*See* SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA.
- [commentary].  
*See* RĀMĀNUJA.—Commentaries.
- Vedāntasārasaṅgraha.  
*See* ANANTENDRA YATI.
- [commentary].  
*See* MUDALIYĀNDĀN DĀSAR.
- Vedāntasiddhānta.  
*See* HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Vedāntasiddhāntadīpikā [commentary].  
*See* HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Vedāntasūtra [*i.q.* Brahmasūtra].  
*See* BĀDARĀYĀNA.
- Vedāntatattvasāra.  
*See* RĀMĀNUJA.—Original Works.
- Vedānta-tattvatraya.  
*See* LOKĀCHĀRYA PIŁLAI.
- Vedāntavādāvalī.  
*See* ANANTĀRVĀR, M.A., and NARASIMHAIYĀNGĀR, P.T.
- Vedāntavijaya.  
*See* ŚITALACHANDRA VEDĀNTABHŪSHAÑA.
- Vedāntavilāsa.  
*See* VARADĀCHĀRYA, son of Ghāṭikāśata Sudarśanāchārya.
- Vedāntavishayavākyadīpikā.  
*See* RAṄGARĀMĀNUJA.
- Vedāntidhvāntanivāraṇa.  
*See* DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.
- Vedapādarāmāyaṇa.  
*See* RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYA, Kandāḍai Varadārya.
- Vedapādastava [*in loco*].
- Vedaparibhāṣhākārikāśikshā.  
*See* RĀMACHANDRA, son of Siddheśvara.

- Vedaparibhāshānkasūtra.  
See KEŚAVA DAIVAJÑA.
- Vedaparibhāshāsūtraśikshā.  
See RĀMACHANDRA, son of Siddheśvara.
- Vedaprāmāṇyachandrikā.  
See RĀJĀRĀMA GAÑEŚA BODĀS.
- Vedārtha-prakāṣa [commentary].  
See ŚĀYAÑA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Śruti.
- Vedārtha-saṅgraha.  
See RĀMĀNUJA.—Original Works.
- Vedas [*in loco*].
- Veda-vedānta-sāra.  
See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.
- Vedokta-samskāraprakāṣa.  
See BĀLĀJĪ VITTHALA GĀNVASKAR.
- Velāmasutta.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Aṅguttaranikāya.
- Veṇīsaṁphāra.  
See NĀRĀYAÑA BHĀTTĀ, called MĀRIGARĀJA-LAKSHMĀ.
- Veṅkaṭāchalamāhātmyagrantha.  
See PURĀÑAS.—Selections.
- Veṅkaṭeśasahasranāmāvaliślokāḥ.  
See VEṄKAṬAVARADADĀSA, P., and SUBBAIYA PANTULU, K.
- Veṅkaṭeśvara-māhātmyasārasaṅgraha.  
See PURĀÑAS.—Selections.
- Verañjasnta.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.
- Vetālapañchavimṣati [*in loco*].
- Vettivērkai.  
See ATIVĪRA RĀMA PĀNDIYAN.
- Vibhaktyarthanirṇaya.  
See GIRIDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Vibhaṅga.  
See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.
- Vibhattyattha.  
See SADDHAMMAÑĀNA.
- Vibhūtirudrākshadhāraṇanirūpaṇa.  
See TYĀGARĀJA DĪKSHITA.
- Vibudharājirañjinī [commentary].  
See [Addenda] CHAKRADHARA JHĀ.
- Vichārachandrodaya.  
See RĀMADAYĀLU MAJUMDĀR.
- Vichāradīpaka.  
See BRAHMĀNANDA, Svāmī.
- Vichitra-garubhaṇḍavinichchhaya.  
See PAÑĀLAÑKĀRA, Mahādhammarājādhīrājaguru.
- Vichitravandanā.  
See JĀGARĀBHIDDHAJA.
- Victoria-charita-saṅgraha.  
See KERALA VARMĀ.
- Victoria-dasaka.  
See LAKSHMINĀRĀYAÑA ŚARMĀ, disciple of Thākuradatta.
- Victoria-Málāhātmyam.  
See SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.
- Victoria-vijayapatra.  
See BALADEVA SIMHA.
- Vidhikaumudī [commentary]. [dara.  
See RATNAŠEKHARA SŪRI, disciple of Munisun-
- Vidhīrasāyana.  
See ĀPYAYA DĪKSHITA.
- Vidhisudhākara.  
See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Maṇḍayam A.
- Vidnyāna Śataka [*i.e.* Vijñānaśataka].  
See BHARTRIHARI.
- Viduranīti.  
See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Udyogaparva.
- Vidyanmanorañjanī [commentary].  
See RĀMATĪRTHA YATI.
- Vidyāmārtanda.  
See JVĀLĀDATTA ŚARMĀ.
- Vidyāpariṇayana.  
See ĀNANDARĀYA MAKHĪ.
- Vidyāsadupadeṣa.  
See VIDYĀTĪRTHA.
- Vidyāsundara [*in loco*].
- Vidyodaya.  
See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta.
- Vidyotanī [commentary].  
See ŚIVĀNĀTHA VIDYĀVĀCHASPATI.
- Viggyanamīrita [*i.e.* Vijñānamīrita, commentary].  
See VIJÑĀNABHIKSHU.
- Vijapraśnāvalī.  
See TANTRAS. [Rudrayāmalatantra.]
- Vijayachandra [*i.q.* Ramal-bhairava].  
See DEVADATTA ŚĀSTRI.
- Vijayasutta.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya. [Suttanipāta.]
- Vijayinī-kāyam.  
See ŚRĪSVARA VIDYĀLAÑKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Vijñānaśataka.  
See BHARTRIHARI.
- Vijnaptisāra.  
See GUMĀNĪ PANTA.
- Vijnaptisataka. [RĀMA MĪṢRA.  
See NĀRĀYAÑAPRASĀDA MĪṢRA and MUKUNDA-VIKRAMĀRKACHARITA [*in loco*].
- Vikrama-urvashi. }  
Vikramorvaṣīya. }  
See KĀLIDĀSA.
- Vikritikaumudī [commentary].  
See GAÑGĀDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Vikritivallī.  
See VYĀDI.
- Vilāsiṇī [commentary].  
See MĀNAVEDA, Rājākumāra.
- Vimānārchanakalpa [of Vaikhānasa].  
See MARĪCHI.
- Vimānavatthu.  
See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.
- Vimarṣa.  
See ŚĀNKARA, Āchārya-Svāmī, Pontiff of Dwarka.
- Vinayādhyayana. }  
Vinayajjhayaṇa. }  
See UTTARĀDHHYAYANA.
- Vinayakaśanti.  
See ŚĀNTIPRĀKĀSHA.
- Vināyakavrata.  
See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.
- Vināyakavratakalpa.  
See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.

- Vinayapañchāśikā.  
*See NĀRĀYAÑAPRASĀDA MīṣRA and MUKUNDARĀMA MīṣRA.*
- Vinayapitaka [*in loco*].
- Vinayasamūhavinichchhaya-kyan.  
*See VINAYAPITAKA.—Appendix.*
- Vinayasārarāsi.  
*See SUJĀTĀBHISIRIDDHAJA.*
- Vipassanā-kammaṭṭhāna.  
*See UKKAMVĀMSAMĀLĀ.*
- Vipassanāñāṇatanṭi-sā-tan.  
*See UKKAMVĀMSAMĀLĀ.*
- Vipassanā-shubhway-akyin. }  
Vipassanā-shu-naý. }  
*See ĀLOKĀBHIVARA SĀSANARAKKHA.*
- Viprarājendradigvijaya.  
*See JAYĀRĀMA, disciple of Viprarājendra.*
- Vīraśaivāchārakaustubha.  
*See MAUNAPPA.*
- Vīraśaivadharmanirṇaya.  
*See PURĀÑAS.—Skandapurāṇa.*
- Vīraśaivadikshāvidhi.  
*See VĪRASAIVA.*
- Vīraśaiva garbhādhānādi-vidhayah.  
*See MAUNAPPA.*
- Vīraśaivakāṇṭhābhairavaṇa.  
*See VĪRASAIVA.*
- Vīraśaivamataprakāśikā.  
*See PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Mysore.*
- Vīraśaivānvayachandrikā.  
*See VĪREŚVARA ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Vīraśaivānvayamūlafattvaprakāśa.  
*See PĀRALIṄGA PRABHU Aiyā.*
- Vīrastuti.  
*See SŪTRAKRIDAṄGA.*
- Virodhagraantha.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Viśeshārthaprakāśikā [*in loco*].
- Vishamañjari.  
*See RĀNGANĀTHA SAKHĀRĀMA LĀLE.*
- Vishāpahārastotra.  
*See DHANAMJAYA, Jain writer.*  
[by Dhanamjaya, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Vishayatāvāda.  
*See ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Mandayam A.*
- Vishayavākyadīpikā.  
*See RĀNGARĀMĀNUJA.*
- Vishnor Divyānuśmṛti.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Abridgments and Selections.*
- Vishṇubhaktikalpalatā.  
*See PURUSHOTTAMA, son of Vishṇu.*
- Vishṇubhaktipramoda.  
*See SIVADATTA SIMHA VARMĀ.*
- Vishṇunāmasahasranirvachana [commentary].  
*See VARADĀCHĀRYA SŪRI, Kuśika.*
- Vishṇupādādikēśāntavarṇana [ascribed to Śaikara, in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
*See DURGĀPRASĀDA, son of Vrajalāla, and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.*
- Vishṇupadī [commentary].  
*See VISHNUDATTA.*
- Vishṇupurāṇa.  
*See PURĀÑAS.*
- Vishṇusahasranāmārththamañjari.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Anuśāsanaparva.*
- Vishṇusiddhāntatilaka.  
*See PĀÑCHARĀTRA.*
- Vishṇustavamañjari [*in loco*].
- Vishṇutattvaprakāśa.  
*See ŚRĪNIVĀSA TĀTĀCHĀRYA, Koṭi-kanyādāna.*
- Vishṇutilaka.  
*See PĀÑCHARĀTRA.*
- Vishwagunādarsh Champa.  
*See VEṄKĀTĀRYA YAJVĀ.*
- Viśiṣṭavaiśiṣṭyabodhavichāra.  
*See GADĀDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA, the Logician.*
- Viśiṣṭhavandanā-payā-shi-hko.  
*See VIŠUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA.*
- Viśuddhānandoktiprakāśa.  
*See VIŠUDDHĀNANDA SARASVATI.*
- Viśuddhimagga.  
*See BUDDHAGHOSA.*
- Viśvagunādarṣa-champū.  
*See VEṄKĀTĀRYA YAJVĀ.*
- Viśvakarmajñāna [bodhakapurāṇa].  
*See VIŠVAKARMĀ.*
- Viśvakarmānvayapradipikā.  
*See VARĀHANARASIMHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Viśvakarmaprapakāśa.  
*See VIŠVAKARMĀ.*
- Viśvasāratantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Vītarāgastuti.  
*See HEMACHANDRA.*
- Vītavibhāvarī.  
*See RĀJARĀJA VARMĀ.*
- Vīthichittappakāsanī.  
*See CHAKKINDĀBHISIRI.*
- Vīthāra-garubhaṇḍavinchchaya.  
*See PAṄÑĀLAṄKĀRA, Mahādhammarājādhīrāja-guru.*
- Vivādaratnākara.  
*See CHANDEŚVARA THAKKURA.*
- Vivāhādi-samskārapaddhati.  
*See RĀMADATTA THAKKURA.*
- Vivāhapaddhati [*in loco*].
- Vivāha o nāri dharma.  
*See NĪLKANTHA MAJUMDĀR.*
- Vivāhaprayoga.  
*See NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTĀ, son of Rāmeśvara.*
- Vivāhavinyapadyāvalī.  
*See NĀRĀYAÑAPRASĀDA MīṣRA and MUKUNDARĀMA MīṣRA.*
- Vivarāṇa [anonymous commentary].  
*See BHĀSKARA MīṣRA BHATTĀ.*

- Vivarāṇaprameyasaṅgraha [commentary].  
*See SĀYAÑA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.*
- Vivarāṇītikā [gloss].  
*See GOYICHANDRA.*
- Vivarāṇopanyāsa [commentary].  
*See RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Govindānanda.*
- Vivekachūḍāmī.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.*
- See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.*
- Vivekadhairyāśraya.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Vivevakavilāsa.  
*See JINADATTA SŪRI.*
- Vividha-bol-ratnākara [*in loco*].
- Vividhakavita.  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Supposititious Works.*
- Vividha-mūla-tantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Vokiṇṇatthadipani.  
*See TILOKA, Ě, of Manjotī Kyaung.*
- Vopadevavaidyaśataka.  
*See VOPADEVA, son of Kesava.*
- Vratakalpadruma.  
*See RĀTNĀKARA DĪKSHITA.*
- Vratamālāvidhāna.  
*See VIRESĀNĀTHA KĀVYATĪRTHA.*
- Vrataphalavarṇanā.  
*See AKALĀNKA KĀVI.*
- Vratatsavaparvādinīrṇaya.  
*See NIRBHAYARĀMA BHĀTTA.*
- Vrihaj-jyotiṣsar.  
*See SUKADEVA.*
- Vrihat Svayambhū Purāṇam.  
*See SVAYAMBHŪPURĀṇA.*
- Vṛindamādhava.  
*See VṚINDA.*
- Vṛindāvanaprāptyupāya.  
*See PURĀṇAS.—Padmapurāṇa.*
- Vrishabhānuja.  
*See MATHURĀDĀSA.*
- Vṛithi Vigraha Sangraba.  
*See MAHĀDEVA SŪRI, Govindapuram.*
- Vṛittachandrikā.  
*See RĀMĀDAYĀLU KĀVI.*
- Vṛittamālā.  
*See SATĀRĀ-PARIVEÑA-UPATAPASSI.*
- Vṛittamālākhya.  
*See RĀMACHANDEA BHĀRATI.*
- Vṛittivārttika.  
*See APYAYA DĪKSHITA.*
- Vṛittivigrahasaṅgraha.  
*See MAHĀDEVA SŪRI, Govindapuram.*
- Vuttamālāsandesasataka.  
*See SATĀRĀ-PARIVEÑA-UPATAPASSI.*
- Vuttodaya.  
*See SAṄGHARAKKHITA.*
- Vyadhikaraṇadharma-vachchhinnābhāva [commentary].  
*See RAGHUNĀTHA ŚIROMANI.*
- Vyāghrapadyasūtra.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Ānguttaranikāya.*
- Vyāj-ktiśataka.  
*See TRIVIKRAMA.*
- Vyākaraṇa.  
*See CHANDIMĀ, Ě, of Maṅgala-hbōn-kyaw Kyaung.*
- Vyākaraṇa-mahābhāshya.  
*See PATAÑJALI.—Grammatical Works.*
- Vyākhyāmadhukoṣa [commentary].  
*See ŚRĪKĀNTHADATTA.*
- [commentary].*  
*See VIJAYARAKSHITA.*
- Vyākṛitāñkura [commentary].  
*See VIPRARĀJENDRA.*
- Vyāptipañchaka.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Vyāptipañchakarabhasya [commentary].  
*See MATHURĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀGĪṢA.*
- Vyāptivāda.  
*See GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.*
- Vyāsahṛidaya [commentary on Mokshadharma].  
*See MAHĀBĪHĀRATA.—Śāntiparva.*
- Vyāsasūtrenduṣekhara [commentary].  
*See NĀGEŚA BHĀTTĀ.*
- Vyāsa-vātsyāyana-maharshigal aruļi cheyda bhāryā-dharmam.  
*See SUNDARARĀJA ŚARMĀ.*
- Vyavahārabhānu.  
*See DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMĪ.*
- Vyavahārakāṇḍa.  
*See PRATĀPARUDRA DEVA.*
- Vyavasthā Patra.  
*See SUVARĀNAVĀNIK.*
- Vyutpattivāda.  
*See GADĀDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA, the Logician.*
- Vyutpattivādavivṛitti.  
*See VIŠVĀNĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Weranjasutraya.  
*See SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Majjhimanikāya.*
- Wini-ngay le saung.  
*See WINI-NGAY.*
- Wût tet si sā-tan.  
*See WÛT TET SI.*
- Yajñaparibhāshāsūtra.  
*See ĀPASTAMBA.—Śrautasūtra.*
- Yajñavalkyagītā.  
*See YĀJÑĀVALKYA. [Gītā.]*
- Yajñavalkyasamhitopanishad [*i.q.* Yajñavalkyagītā].  
*See YĀJÑĀVALKYA. [Gītā.]*
- Yajñavalkyasyaśikshā.  
*See YĀJÑĀVALKYA. [Śikshās.]*
- Yajñavalkyasmṛiti.  
*See YĀJÑĀVALKYA. [Dharmaśāstra.]*
- Yajñavalkya Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Yajñi.  
*See NARASIMHADATTA.*
- Yajñikī [*i.q.* Nārāyaṇīya-yajñikī] Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*

- Yājñikī [*i.q.* Nārāyanīya-yājñikī] Upanishad (*cont.*).  
*See UPANISHADS.—Separate Upanishads.*
- Yajurveda.  
*See VEDAS.*
- Yajurvedāhnika.  
*See NITYAKARMA.*
- Yajurvedasya Dāhavidhi.  
*See DĀHAVIDHI.*
- Yajurvedīya-nityakarmapaddhati.  
*See VIHĀRILĀLA, Kāśmīrī.*
- Yajurvedopākarma.  
*See UPĀKARMA.*
- Yajurvidhāna [*in loco*].
- Yajurvidhānaśikshā.  
*See YAJURVIDHĀNA.*
- Yakshapraṣna.  
*See MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vanaparva.*
- Yakṣasandeṣa [Marathi version of Meghadūta].  
*See KĀLIDĀSA.—Meghadūta.*
- Yamagītā.  
*See PURĀNAS.—Vishṇupurāṇa.*
- Yamaik-gaṇīthi.  
*See NĀNĀBHIDHAMMĀLAṄKĀRA.*
- Yamaik-hsay-kyan-aya-kauk.  
*See NANDAMEDHA, of Tantabin.*
- Yamaka.  
*See ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.*
- Yamakapatthānasārādhippāyappakāsanī.  
*See NĀNINDĀBHI KAVIDDHAJA.*
- Yamunāśhṭaka.  
*See VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.*
- Yantrachintāmaṇi.  
*See CHAKRADHARA, son of Vāmana.*
- 
- See DĀMODARA, son of Gaṅgādhara.*
- Yaśastilaka.  
*See SOMADEVA SŪRI.*
- Yaśavantayaśobhūshaṇa.  
*See MURĀRIDĀNA.*
- Yathārthatdīpikā [Marathi version of Gītā].  
*See VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet.*
- Yathārthaśāntinirūpana.  
*See MUSADDI-RĀM ṢARMĀ.*
- Yathārthasukhāptivaranā.  
*See MUSADDI-RĀM ṢARMĀ.*
- Yatīndrarajīvanacharita.  
*See ŚIVAKUMĀRA MİŞRA.*
- Yatīndramataḍīpikā.  
*See SRINIVĀSĀCHĀRYA, Mahābhāshyam.*
- Yatīndra-Viśuddhānandoktiprakāṣa.  
*See VIŚUDDHĀNANDA SARASVATI.*
- Yatīpañchaka.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Yatīrājavijaya.  
*See VARADĀCHĀRYA, son of Ghaṭikāṣata Sudarśanāchārya.*
- Yavanajātaka [*in loco*].
- Ye-za-gyoḥ-tayā-sā.  
*See VARASAMBODHI.*
- Yogabīja [*in loco*].
- Yogachintāmaṇi.  
*See HARSHAKĪRTI SŪRI.*
- 
- Yogachūḍāmaṇi Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Yogadarṣana.  
*See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works.*
- Yogakūṇḍalī Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- Yogamakaranda.  
*See KULAYĀṢAVI ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Yogamaṇiprabhā [commentary].  
*See RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Govindānanda.*
- Yogamañjarī [commentary].  
*See KULAYĀṢAVI ŚĀSTRĪ.*
- Yogāmbudhi.  
*See PRASANNAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Yogāṅkura.  
*See KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Yogaśāra.  
*See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works.*
- Yogaśārasaṅgraha.  
*See VIJNĀNABHIKSHU.*
- Yogaśāstra.  
*See GHERĀNDĀ.*
- 
- See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works.*
- Yogaśikhā Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Yogaśūtra.  
*See PATAÑJALI.—Philosophical Works.*
- Yogatārāvalī.  
*See ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Yogatattvāmrīta.  
*See BĀBŪRĀU CHIMNĀJĪ GONDHĀLE.*
- Yogatattva Upanishad.  
*See UPANISHADS.—General Collections.*
- 
- See UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.*
- Yogatattvavaiśāradī [commentary].  
*See VĀCHASPATI MİŞRA.*
- Yogāvalī.  
*See BHṚGU.*
- Yogavāsiṣṭha.  
*See YOGAVĀSIṢHTHARĀMĀYĀNA.*
- Yogavāsiṣṭhārāmāyaṇa [*in loco*].
- Yogendramāhātmya.  
*See BHUVANAMOHANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.*
- Yoginītantra.  
*See TANTRAS.*
- Yogiyājñavalkya.  
*See YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Gītā.]*
- Yuddhakāṇḍa [of Champūrāmāyaṇa].  
*See LAKSHMAṆA SŪRI, son of Gaṅgādhara.*
- 
- See VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.*
- Yudhishṭhiravijaya.  
*See VĀSUDEVA, disciple of Bhārata Guru.*
- Yuga Kwaju.  
*See YOGA.*
- bZang po spyod pai smon lam gyi rgyal po.  
*See SAMANTABHADRA.*

## II. SELECT SUBJECT-INDEX.

---

The following Index contains a classified list of the most important or interesting works mentioned in the foregoing Index of Titles. Commentaries are excluded, except when they are of especial importance or are either published apart from the original text or give their title to the combined work.

*The classification is as follows :—*

### I. SANSKRIT LITERATURE.

Adages and Proverbs.  
Apologues, Ethics, and Polity.  
Arts and Sciences.

1. *Architecture.*
2. *Astronomy, Astrology, Geometry, and Mathematics.*
3. *Games.*
4. *Gastronomy.*
5. *Geography.*
6. *Medicine.*
7. *Military Art.*
8. *Mineralogy.*
9. *Music and Dancing.*
10. *Occult Arts, Divination, and Magic.*
11. *Writing.*
12. *Miscellaneous Arts and Sciences.*

Caste and Ethnology.

Drama.

Erotic and Genre Literature.

Fiction.

History.

1. *General Historical Narratives and Materials.*
2. *Biographies, Family Histories, Genealogies, and Succession-lists.*

Law.

Miscellaneous Literature, Bibliography, &c.

Philology.

1. *Grammar.*
2. *Lexicography.*
3. *Phonetics.*

Philosophy and Theology.

1. *Āranyakas and Upanishads.*
2. *Advaita Vedānta.*
3. *Viśiṣṭādvaita Vedānta.*
4. *Pūrvamīmāṃsā.*
5. *Sāṅkhya.*
6. *Yoga.*
7. *Bhāgavata, Bhakta, Dvaita, Nimbārka, and Pāñcharātra Schools.*
8. *Spanda, Śākta, and Śrīvidyā Schools.*
9. *Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika.*
10. *Miscellaneous Schools.*

### Poetry.

1. *Religious Poems.*
  - (i.) *Buddhist.*
  - (ii.) *Hindu.*
  - (iii.) *Jain.*
2. *Narrative Poems.*
3. *Ethical Poems and Anthologies.*
4. *Miscellaneous Poems.*
5. *Champū Compositions and Ornate Panegyric Prose.*

Prosody and Metre.

Religion.

1. *Buddhism.*
2. *Christianity.*
3. *Hinduism.*
  - (i.) *Vedic Samhitās and their Literature.*
  - (ii.) *Ritual Works (Brāhmaṇas and Post-Vedic writings).*
  - (iii.) *Purāṇas.*
  - (iv.) *Miscellaneous Religious Works.*
4. *Jainism.*
5. *Sikh Church.*
6. *Theistic Churches (Ārya and Brāhma Samāj).*

Rhetoric (Alaṅkāra).

### II. PĀLI LITERATURE.

Religion and Philosophy.

1. *Canonical Works.*
2. *Non-canonical Works.*

Grammar and Lexicography.

Prosody and Rhetoric.

History.

Law.

Poetry.

Divination.

### III. PRAKRIT LITERATURE.

Jain Literature.

1. *Canonical Works.*
2. *Non-canonical Works.*

Other Prakrit Literature.

# I. SANSKRIT LITERATURE.

## ADAGES AND PROVERBS.

Laukikanyāyāñjali. JACOB (G. A.).  
 Laukikanyāyasaṅgraha. RAGHUNĀTHA VARMĀ.  
 Lokoktimuktāvalī [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAÑGA PARAB.

## APOLOGUES, ETHICS, AND POLITY.

Bhāryāñdharmam. SUNDARARĀJA ŚARMĀ.  
 Dharmanītidarpaṇa. JAYADATTA ŚARMĀ.  
 Hitopadesa [in loco].  
 Kāmandakiya Nītisāra. KĀMANDAKI.  
 Kusumamālā. VĀMANA SIVARĀMA ĀPTE.  
 Lokadvayopadeṣa. GAÑGADATTA.  
 Mānavadharmañmālā. PRĀÑAJĪVANA HARIHARA.  
 Mitrānurāga. HITOPADESA.  
 Nītikathāmañjari. NĀRĀYAÑA ŚĀSTRĪ, son of Anantakrishna.  
 Nītimālā. AESOP.  
 Nītimanoramā. PURUSHOTTAMA BHATTĀ.  
 Nītiprakāśikā [in loco].  
 Nītisāra [in loco].  
 — KĀMANDAKI.  
 Nītisārasaṅgraha. CHĀÑAKYA.  
 Pañchatantra[ka]. PAÑCHATANTRA.  
 Pañchatantrasāra. KSHEMENDRA.  
 Pātivratyalakshayā. DORASĀMAYA, O.V.  
 Pitāputradharmañprakāsa. PARAMĀNANDA, Svāmī.  
 Pramāṇasabasrī. PRAYĀGAJĪ THĀKARSI.  
 Provesika. PAÑCHATANTRA.  
 Saṃskṛitasāgara. PAÑCHATANTRA.  
 Stridharmañbodhinī. TOTĀRĀM VARMĀ.  
 Vaiyākarana-nītikaumudi. KIṢORĪMOHANA VIDYĀ-NIDHI.  
 Yathārthaśāntinirūpaṇa. MUSADDI-RĀM ŚARMĀ.  
 Yathārthaśukhāptivarṇana. MUSADDI-RĀM ŚARMĀ.

## ARTS AND SCIENCES.

### 1. ARCHITECTURE.

Manushyālayachandrikā. TACICNU-ŚĀSTRAM.  
 Pālārām-vilāsa. VIŠVAKARMĀ.  
 Rājavallabha. MĀNDANA.  
 Silpadīpaka. GAÑGĀDHARA, Architect.  
 Silpaśārasaṅgraha. KALYĀÑADĀSA BHĀÑĀBHĀI GUJJAR.  
 Silpaśātrasaṅgraha. KALYĀÑA ŚIVANĀRĀYAÑA.  
 Tachchhu-śāstram [in loco].  
 Viśvakarinañprakāṣa. VIŠVAKARMĀ.

### 2. ASTRONOMY, ASTROLOGY, GEOMETRY, AND MATHEMATICS.

Ajitaprakāṣa-pañchāṅga. EPHEMERIDES.  
 Ārūḍharatnasiddhāñjana. SIDDHĀNĀTHA.

Ārūḍhaśāstra [in loco].  
 Bāla-pārāsarya. UḍUDĀYAPRADĪPA.  
 Bhārgavī Śamhitā. BHṚGU.  
 Bhāsvatyudhāraṇa. ŚATĀNANDA.  
 Bhāvakuṭuhala. JĪVANĀTHA.  
 Bhāvaphalādhyāya. LOMĀSA.  
 Bhṛigusamhitā. BHṚGU.  
 Brāhma[sphuṭa]siddhānta. BRAHMAGUPTA.  
 Brihaj-jātaka. VARĀHAMIHIRA.  
 Brihaj-jātakachandrikā. RĀMAŚĀṄKARA Deva.  
 Brihajjyotishārṇava. HARIKRISHNA VEṄKAṬĀRĀMA JYOTIRVID.  
 Brihaj-jyotiṣasāra. ŚUKADEVA.  
 Brihaj-jyotiṣāra. NĪLAKĀNTHA ŚARMĀ, son of Viśveśvaranātha.  
 Brihat-samhitā. VARĀHAMIHIRA.  
 Chamatkārachintāmaṇi. NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTĀ, Astrologer.  
 Chaṇḍū-pañchāṅga. EPHEMERIDES.  
 Daivajñamukhamandana [in loco].  
 Daśādhyāyi. [Addenda] GOVINDA SOMAYĀJĪ.  
 Dhyanagrahopadeśādhyāya. BRAHMAGUPTA.  
 Digmīmāmsā. SUDHĀKARA DVIVEDI.  
 Dinachandrikā. RĀGHAVĀNANDA.  
 Dinakaumudi. RĀMACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.  
 Dīpikā. ŚRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Gapakatarañgiṇi. SUDHĀKARA DVIVEDI.  
 Golādhyāya. BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Grahagochara. JAYARĀMA, Astrologer.  
 Grahakoṣa [in loco].  
 Grahalāghava. GĀNEŚA, son of Keśava.  
 Grahaprabodha. NĀGEŚA DAIVAJÑA.  
 Grahavipra. KEDĀRĀNĀTHA.  
 Horāśāstra. VARĀHAMIHIRA.  
 Jaiminiśūtra. JAIMINI.—Jyotiṣhasūtra.  
 Jātakābharaṇa. DHŪNDHIRĀJA.  
 Jātakachandrikā. RĀMAŚĀṄKARA Deva.  
 Jātakachundrika. [Addenda] VEṄKATEŚVARĀRYA.  
 Jātakālāñkāra. GĀNEŚA, son of Gopāla.  
 Jātakapaddhati. ŚRIPATI BHATTĀ.  
 Jātakapārijāta. VAIDYANĀTHA, son of Veṅkaṭādī.  
 Jñānapradipikā. ĀRŪḌHAŚĀSTRA.  
 Jyotiṣāstraratna. KRISHNA MIṢRA, Astrologer.  
 Jyotirgaṇita. VEṄKATEŠA RĀMAKRISHNA KETKAR.  
 Jyotisha. LAGADHA.  
 Jyotishanavaratna. MIṢRILĀLA MIṢRA.  
 Jyotishasāra. ŚIVADATTA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Jyotishatattvasudhārṇava. SYĀMASUNDARAĀLA TRIPĀTHI, son of Banikelāl.  
 Jyotishatattvavāridhi. NĪLAKAMALA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Jyotishatattvavichāra. KANHAIYĀLĀL MIṢRA.  
 Jyotiṣsar. ŚUKADEVA.  
 Kālāmṛita [in loco].  
 Karaṇakutūhala. BHĀSKARA ACHĀRYA.  
 Karaṇapräkāṣa. BRAHMADEVA.  
 Kaṭapāyā. KĀLIDĀSA.—Supposititious Works.

Keśavajātakapaddhati, or Keśavī-jātaka. KEŚAVA.  
 Kheṭkautuka. NAWĀB-KHĀN-KHĀNĀN.  
 Krishṇīya - jyotiḥśāstraratna. KRISHNA MISRA,  
*Astrologer.*  
 Laghu-pārāṣṭari. UDUDĀYAPRADĪPA.  
 Laghusaṅgraha. LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYAÑA, *Astrologer.*  
 Makarandavivaraṇa. DIVĀKARA.  
 Makarandīya-pañchāṅga. EPHEMERIDES.  
 Makarandodāharāṇa. DIVĀKARA.  
 Makarandopapatti. GOKULANĀTHA.  
 Muḥūrtachintāmaṇi. RĀMA, *son of Ananta.*  
 Muḥūrtaganapati. GANAPATI.  
 Muḥūrtamālā. RAGHUNĀTHA DAIVAJÑA.  
 Muḥūrtamārtanda. NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTĀ, *son of  
 Ananta.*  
 Muḥūrtapadavī [in loco].  
 Nāhnidattapañchavimśatikā. NĀHNIDATTA.  
 Nakshatrakoṣa [in loco].  
 Nawāb-Khān-Khānā-kā jyotisha. NAWĀB-KHĀN-  
 KHĀNĀN.  
 Pañchāṅga. EPHEMERIDES.  
 Pañchāṅgasādhana. RĀGHAVĀNANDA.  
 —————— RĀMACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.  
 Pañjikāgaṇanā. RĀGHAVĀNANDA.  
 —————— RĀMACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.  
 Pārāṣṭarya. UDUDĀYAPRADĪPA.  
 Phalapradarsinī. VEṄKĀTĀ ŚĀSTRĪ, I.G.  
 Praṣnachāṇḍevara. RĀMAKRISHNA, Daivajña.  
 Ratnadyota. GAṄGĀRĀMA DViVEDI.  
 Rekhāgaṇita. EUCLID.  
 Sajjanavallabha. BHĀNU PĀNDITA.  
 Saṅketanidhi. RĀMADAYĀLU, Jyotiṣvid.  
 Sarvārthachintāmaṇi. VEṄKĀTEṢA DAIVAJÑA.  
 Sāthī. MŪLAŠĀNKARA JAYĀNANDA.  
 Shaṭpañchāśikā. PRITHUYAŚAS.  
 Siddhāntadarpaṇa. CHANDRASEKHARA SIMHA.  
 Siddhāntaśiroṇḍapi. BHĀSKARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sivālikhitā [in loco].  
 Śrīnivāsadīpikā. SRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śrīpatipaddhati. SRĪPATI BHATTĀ.  
 Sudhīdīpikā. SRĪNIVĀSA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sūryasiddhānta [in loco].  
 Tithipattra. EPHEMERIDES.  
 Uḍudāyapradipa [in loco].  
 Yantrachintāmaṇi. CHAKRADHARA.  
 Yavanajātaka [in loco].

## 3. GAMES.

Kriḍākauṣalya. HARIKRISHNA VEṄKĀTĀRĀMA  
 JYOTIRVID.

Tattvanidhi. KRISHNARĀJA ODEYAR.

## 4. GASTRONOMY.

Pāchakachintāmaṇi. VĒLU-PILŁAI, N.

## 5. GEOGRAPHY.

Bhūgola-khagola-varṇana. ĪŚVARACHANDRA VIDYĀ-  
 SĀGARA.

## 6. MEDICINE.

Abhinavanighanāṭu. DATTĀRĀMA CHAUBE.  
 Añjananidāna. AGNIVESA.

Anupānatarāṅgiṇī. RAGHUNĀTHAPRASĀDA SUKALA.  
 Ārogyasindhu. RAṄGANĀTHA SAKHĀRĀMA LĀLĒ.  
 Āryadhātrīvidyā. SURENDRANĀTHA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Ashtāṅgahṛidaya. VĀGBHĀTA, *son of Śiṁhagupta.*  
 Aushadha-prastuta-praṇāli. VIHĀRILĀLA, KĀŚMIRI.  
 Aushadhikoṣa. CHAMANRĀI ŚIVĀSAṄKARA.  
 Aushadbikriyā [in loco].  
 Āyurvedadīpikā. CHAKRAPĀNIDATTA.  
 Āyurvedapraveshikā. VIHĀRILĀLA, KĀŚMIRI.  
 Āyurvedaśabdāṅgava. GAṄGĀPRASĀDA PĀNDEYA.  
 Bāhāṭa. VĀGBHĀTA, *son of Śiṁhagupta.*  
 Bhaisajya Kalpa. SĀYANNA.  
 Bhaishajyaratnāvali. GOVINDADĀSA.  
 —————— RAVIDATTA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Bhāvapratīka. BHĀVA MISRA.  
 Bheshajasaṅgraha. PERERA (N. A.).  
 Brīhad-vaidyaratnākara. VEṄKĀTĀCHĀRYA, Gau-  
 tama.  
 Chakradatta. CHAKRAPĀNIDATTA.  
 Charakasamhitā. CHARAKA.  
 Chikitsāsārasaṅgraha. VAṄGASENA.  
 Dhanvantarinighāṭu. DHANVANTARI.  
 Dravyaguṇa. RĀJAVALLABHA.  
 Dravyaguṇa[saṅgraha]. CHAKRAPĀNIDATTA.  
 Dravyaguṇaśatāka. TRIMALLA BHATTĀ.  
 Gudanigraha-grantha. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Hastyāyurveda. PĀLAKĀPYA.  
 Jñānabhaishajyamañjarī. GUMĀNī PANTA.  
 Kāmakutūhala. KANHAIYĀLĀL ŚARMĀ, *son of  
 Jagannātha.*  
 Kāmakutūhala [in loco].  
 —————— RAṄGANĀTHA SAKHĀRĀMA LĀLĒ.  
 Kāmaśāstra. GORAKSHANĀTHA.  
 Madanavilāsa. GĀNEṢA RAṄGANĀTHA LĀLĒ.  
 Madhavanidana. MĀDHAVA.  
 Mahāyogānandāṁritakalpavalli. VEṄKĀTĀSIMHĀ-  
 DRI JAGAPATI RĀJU.  
 Mātaṅgalilā. NĪLAKĀNTHA, *of Rājamaigalam.*  
 Mṛityuparīkṣhā. KIṢORILĀLA ŚARMĀ.  
 Nādījñāna [in loco].  
 Nādīparīkṣhā. NĀDĪVIJÑĀNA.  
 Nādīprakāṣa. ŚĀNKARA SENA.  
 Nādīvijñāna [in loco].  
 Napūmsakānandamandāra. KANHAIYĀLĀL ŚARMĀ,  
*son of Jagannātha.*  
 Nibandhasaṅgraha. DALLĀNA MISRA.  
 Nidāna. MĀDHAVA.  
 Paribhāshāpradīpa. GOVINDA SENA.  
 Prayogaśaṁmucha. SĀYANNA.  
 Rājanighāṭu. NARAHARI.  
 Rājavallabha[nighāṭu], or Rājavallabhīya-dravya-  
 guṇa. RĀJAVALLABHA.  
 Rasarājasundara. DATTĀRĀMA CHAUBE.  
 Rasendrasāra-saṅgraha. GOPĀLAKRISHNA.  
 Ratnaprabhā. KĀLIPRASANNA KAVIŠEKHARA.  
 Rogaviniśchaya. MĀDHAVA.  
 Sarasvatīnighāṭu [in loco].  
 Sārṅgadharasamhitā. SĀRṄGADHARA.  
 Śatasloki. TRIMALLA BHATTĀ.  
 Siddhabheshajamāṇimālā. KRISHNARĀMA KUN-  
 DANARĀMA VYĀSA.  
 Siddhayoga. VRINDA.

Sriṅgārasāra. GANESA RAṄGANĀTHA LĀLE.  
 Sukrasamhitā. RAṄGANĀTHA SAKHĀRĀMA LĀLE.  
 Suśrutasamhitā. SUŚRUTA.  
 Vaidyachintāmaṇi. INDRAKĀNTHAVALLABHA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vaidyakakoṣa [in loco].  
 Vaidyakaśabdāśindhu. UMEṢACHANDRA GUPTA  
     KAVIRATNA.  
 Vaidyakasāra [in loco].  
 Vaidyakasārāsañkara. RĀMA, Physician.  
 Vaidyakasarvasva. MANU, son of Lakshmaṇa.  
 Vaidyamanaūtsava. VAMŚIDHARA MĪSRA.  
 Vaidyaratnākara. VEṄKĀTĀCHĀRYA, Ĝautama.  
 Vaidyatattvaratnākara. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Vajikarakalpadruma. RAGHUNĀTHAPRASĀDA SU-  
     KALA.  
 Vaṅgasena. VAṄGASENA.  
 Vishamañjari. RAṄGANĀTHA SAKHĀRĀMA LĀLE.  
 Vopadevavaidyaśataka. VOPADEVA, son of Kesava.  
 Vṛindamādhava. VRINDA.  
 Yogachintāmaṇi. HARSHAKĪRTI SŪRI.

## 7. MILITARY ART.

Bāṇavidyā. KODAṄDAMĀNDA.  
 Kodanḍamānḍana [in loco].  
 Vāśishṭhī Dhanurvedasamhitā. VASISHTHA.

## 8. MINERALOGY.

Abhra. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.  
 Agastimata. AGASTYA.  
 Agastiyā Ratnaparīkṣā. AGASTYA.  
 Maṇimāhātmya [in loco].  
 Maṇiparīkṣā. MAṄMĀHĀTMYA.  
 Ratnaparīkṣā [in loco].  
     BUDDHA BHATTĀ.

## 9. MUSIC AND DANCING.

Bhāratīya-nātya-çāstra. BHARATA MUNI.  
 Gāndharva-kalāpa-vyākaraṇa. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.  
 Kalyāṇagāna. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.  
 Nātyaśāstra. BHARATA MUNI.  
 Rāgavibodha. SOMANĀTHA.  
 Saṅgītadarpaṇa. DĀMODARA, son of Lakshmi-  
     dhara.  
 Saṅgītapārijāta. AHOBALA.  
 Saṅgītaratnākara. SĀRNGADEVA.  
 Saṅgītaśikshā. KIṢORIMOHANA DĀSA.  
 Saṅgītavidyādarpaṇa. VEṄKĀTĀSVĀMI NĀYUDU.  
 Śrīmad-Victoria-Máhātmyam. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.

## 10. OCCULT ARTS, DIVINATION, AND MAGIC.

Aindrajālika - vaśikaraṇavidyā. KSHEMĀNANDA  
     BRAHMACHĀRĪ.  
 Aruṇodaya. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Calcutta.  
 Āśurikalpa. VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.—Parīṣiṣṭā.  
 Āucānasādbhutāni. VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.—  
     Parīṣiṣṭā.  
 Bhārgavī Samhitā, or Bhṛigusamhitā. BHṚGU.  
 Bhūta-chhārāṇi [in loco].  
 Brīhat-samudrika. SĀMUDRIKA.

Brihat-svarodayatantra. PAVANAVIJAYA.  
 Dinacharyāpāñchasvarodāharaiṇa. JĪVANĀTHA.  
 Gauliśāstra [in loco].  
 Indrajāla [in loco].  
 Indrajālavidyāsaṅgraha [in loco].  
 Jādū-vidyā-saṅgraha. VISHNUUDATTA.  
 Kakshapuṭa. NĀGĀRJUNA.  
 Kāmaratna. NĀGA BHATTĀ.  
 Kāmarūpa-tantramantra. MANMATHANĀTHA VIDYA-  
     RATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kāmaśāstra. PRĀNAHARI YOGAVIṢĀRADA.  
 Kāmatantra. NĀGA BHATTĀ.  
 Lomaśāsamhitā. LOMAŚA.  
 Mantra-śāstra. NARASIMHAM, G.  
 Narapatijayacharyā. NARAPATI.  
 Pallipatana [in loco].  
 Pavānavijaya [in loco].  
 Pavanavijaya-svarodayaśāstra. PAVANAVIJAYA.  
 Ramal-bhairava. DEVADATTA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Ratnadyota. GAṄGĀRĀMA DVIVEDĪ.  
 Śakunamañjari. PURĀNAS.—Agnipurāṇa.  
 Sambhogaratnākara. KSHEMĀNANDA BRAHMA-  
     CHĀRĪ.  
 Sāmudrika [in loco].  
 Siddhaḍākinītantra. NĀGA BHATTĀ.  
 Siddhavinoda. NĀGĀRJUNA.  
 Śivasvarodaya [in loco].  
 Strījātaka. SYĀMALĀLA.  
 Svapnādhyāya. NĪLAKĀNTHA MIMĀMSAKABHATTĀ.  
     [in loco].  
 Svapnamañjari. KĀLATATTVAVIVEKAVALLARI.  
 Svarodayaśāstra, or Svarodayatantra. PAVANA-  
     VIJAYA.  
 Vanamālā. JĪVANĀTHA.  
 Viṣapraśnāvalī. TANTRAS. [Rudrayāmalatantra.]  
 Vijayachandra. DEVADATTA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Yantrachintāmaṇi. DĀMODARA, son of Gaṅgā-  
     dhara.

## 11. WRITING.

Śāstrī pāñch kakkā [in loco].

## 12. MISCELLANEOUS ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Brihaj-jyotiṣhāraṇava. HARIKRISHNA VEṄKĀTĀRAMA  
     JYOTIRVID.  
 Brīhat-samhitā. VARĀHAMIHIRA.

## CASTE AND ETHNOLOGY.

(See also LAW, and RELIGION.—3. Hinduism.)

Ādigaudapradīpikā. GAṄGĀJIVANA ŚARMĀ PĀTHAKA.  
 Bhāṭṭopākhyāua. MAHĀRĀJDĪN.  
 Brahmabhaṭṭapradipa. SIVAPRASĀDA.  
 Brāhmaṇāḍarṣa. PUSHKARA ŚARMĀ.  
 Brāhmaṇasarvasva. KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI,  
     disciple of Sachchidānanda.  
 Chandraprabhā. BHARATASENA.  
 Devalabrahmabodhaka - vedokta - mūlastambhana.  
     ĀGAMAS. [Siddhāgama.]  
 Devāṅgasanmārgadarśikā. KRISHNĀCHĀRYA PU-  
     RĀṇIKA MUṄGUNDKAR.

Gaudaprakāṣa. PURĀṇAS.—*Padmapuraṇa*.  
 Gotrāvalī [*in loco*].  
 Jātīnirṇaya. JĀVĀLĀPRASĀDA MISRA.  
 Kānyakubjachintāmaṇi. VIDYĀTĪRTHA.  
 Kayastha-tattvam. KAVIBHŪSHAÑA (R. K.).  
 Kāyaster Varjanirṇaya. NAGENDRANĀTHA VASU.  
 Mahārāshṭrakulavāṇīśāvalī. VIDYĀTĪRTHA.  
 Mūlastambhapurāṇa [*in loco*].  
 Praśnottaramālā. UMEṢACHANDRA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA  
     SMRITIRATNA.  
 Rādhīyavaidyakulapañjikā. BHARATASENA.  
 Ratnaprabhā. BHARATASENA.  
 Sākadvīpiya-kulabhāskara. PURĀṇAS.—*Selections*.  
 Śrutyādisārasaṅgraha. VARĀHANARASIMHĀCHĀRYA.  
 Suvarnavanigvishayikī Vyavasthā. SUVARNAVĀNIK.  
 Svārthāndhaprakāṣikā. THĀKURADĀSA GUPTA.  
 Tharagotravpravarāvali. ŚIKHARANĀTHA SUVEDI.  
 Turiyamīmāṁsa. RĀMA MIṢRA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Upabāsa. RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ, *Pseud.*  
 Vādhūlapravarachintāmaṇi. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prati*vādībhayaṇikara.  
 Vādhūlapravaranirṇaya. RAṄGĀCHĀRYA, P. T. K.  
 Vaidyakulapañjikā. BHARATASENA.  
 Vaidyarahasya. DĪNANĀTHA KAVIRATNA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Vaidyaviveka. DĪNANĀTHA KAVIRATNA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Varṇavivekachandrikā. KĀŚINĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Varṇavyavasthā. SAṄKARALĀLA, *Srotriya*.

## DRAMA.

Abhijñānaśakuntala. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Adbhutadarpaṇa. MAHĀDEVA KAVI.  
 Amṛitodaya. GOKULANĀTHA MAHĀMAHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Anargharāghava. MURĀRI MIṢRA.  
 Antarvyākaraṇaṇātya-pariṣiṣṭa. KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, *Vāchaspatti*.  
 Bhartriharinirveda. HARIHARA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Bhartrihirirājatyāga. KRISHNA BALADEVA VARMĀ.  
 Chitsūryāloka. NRISIMHA DAIVAJÑA.  
 Darpaṣṭana. NRITYAGOPĀLA KAVIRATNA.  
 Dhauṇījayavijaya. KĀNCHANA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Dharmavijaya. BHŪDEVA ŚUKLA.  
 Dūtāṅgada. SUBHĀTA.  
 Gairvāṇīvijaya. RĀJARĀJA VARMĀ.  
 Gaueśaparinaya. VAIDYANĀTHA VYĀSA.  
 Girikākalyāṇa. KĀMASĀSTRĪ, *Susurla*.  
 Harakeli-nāṭaka. VIGRAHARĀJA.  
 Hāsyārṇava. JAGADĪŚVARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ihāmṛigī. KRISHNA ĀVADHŪTA.  
 Jagauṇāthavallabhanāṭaka. RĀMĀNANDA RĀYA.  
 Jāvakībarāṇa. KUMĀRADĀSA.  
 Jānakīpariṇaya. MADHUSŪDANA, *son of Būrhana*. RĀMABHĀDRA DĪKSHITA.  
 Jayasimhāśvamedhbīya. NRISIMHĀCHĀRYA SVĀMĪ.  
 Jīvānandana. ĀNANDARĀYA MAKHĪ.  
 Jyotiḥprablākalyāṇa. BRAHMĀSŪRI.  
 Kalividhunana. NĀRĀYANA SUDARŚANA.  
 Kamalākaranūvīlāsa. HARIMOHANA PRĀMĀNIKA.  
 Kauniudī Sōmam. KRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ, P.R.  
 Krishṇabbaktichandrikā. ANANTADEVA, *son of Āpadeva*.  
 Krishṇavijaya. RĀMACHANDRA, *Vellāla*.

Kusalavodaya. CHHAVILĀ SŪRI.  
 Lakshaṇāsvayamvara. SUKUMĀRA PIŁLAI.  
 Lalitavighraharājanāṭaka. SOMADEVA.  
 Lambodaraprahasana. KĀLIDĀSA, called VEṄKA-TESVARA.  
 Mahānāṭaka. HANUMĀN.  
 Mahāvīracharita. BHAVABHŪTI.  
 Mahisūru-śāntiśvara-pratishṭhā-nāṭaka. PADMARĀJA PAṄDITA.  
 Mālatīmādhava. BHAVABHŪTI.  
 Mālavikāgnimitra. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Mañjulanaishadha. VEṄKATĀRAṄGANĀTHA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Mṛichchhakatīka. ŚŪDRAKA.  
 Nāgānanda. HARSHADEVA.  
 Pārvatiparinaya. BĀNA.  
 Prabodhachandrodaya. KRISHNA MIṢRA, *Dramatist*.  
 Prasannarāghava. JAYADEVA, *son of Mahādeva*.  
 Pratāparudrakalyāṇa. VIDYĀNĀTHA.  
 Rāmāvadāna. NRITYAGOPĀLA KAVIRATNA.  
 Rāmavijaya. LAKSHMINĀRĀYAÑA ŚĀSTRĪ, *Bhāgavata*.  
 Rasasadana. SADĀŚIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.  
 Ratimanmathanāṭaka. JAGANNĀTHA, *disciple of Kāmeśvara*.  
 Ratnāvalī. HARSHADEVA.  
 Rukmiṇīparinaya. RĀMA VARMĀ, *Yuvrāja*.  
 Sakuntala. JENNINGS (J. G.).  
     KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Saṅkalpasūryodaya. VEṄKATĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀ-CHĀRYA.  
 Sarasakavikulānandana. RĀMACHANDRA, *Vellāla*.  
 Sarvavinoda. KRISHNA AVADHŪTA.  
 Saugandhikāharana. VIŠVANĀTHA KAVI.  
 Snushāvijaya. SUNDARARĀJA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Somavallīyogānanda. ARUNAGIRINĀTHA.  
 Śrīṅgārabhūṣaṇabhāṇa. VĀMANA BHĀTTĀ BĀNA.  
 Śrīṅgārasudhārṇava. RĀMACHANDRA, *Korāḍa*.  
 Sundaracharita. CHHAVILĀ SŪRI.  
 Suvarṇamuktāsamvāda. MAHEŚA ŚĀRMĀ.  
 Uttararāmacharita. BHAVABHŪTI.  
 Vāsantikāpariṇaya. ŚĀTHAKOPA YATI.  
 Vāsantikasvapna. SHAKSPERE (W.).  
 Vedāntavilāsa, or Yatirājvijaya. VARĀDĀCHĀRYA, *son of Ghaṭikāṣata Sudarśanāchārya*.  
 Venīśamīhāra. NĀRĀYANA BHĀTTĀ, called MRIGĀRĀJALAKSHMĀ.  
 Vidyāpariṇayana. ĀNANDARĀYA MAKHĪ.  
 Vikramorvaṣīya. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Vṛiṣabhbhānujā. MATHURĀDĀSA.

## EROTIC AND GENRE LITERATURE.

Kāmaratnasamuchchaya, or *Lazzat al-nisā*, or Sam-bhogaratnākara. KSHEMĀNANDA BRAHMĀ-CHĀRĪ.  
 Kāmaśāstra. GORAKSHANĀTHA.  
     PRĀṄAHARI YOGAVIŚĀRADA.  
 Kāmasūtram, or Vātsyāyanasūtram. VĀTSYĀYANA.  
 Kuṭṭanīmata, or Śambhalimata. DĀMODARAGUPTA.  
     [in Kāvyaṁlā (Anthology), 1887].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀṄDURAṄGA PARAB.

Mohinītantra. PRĀNAHARI YOGAVIŚĀRADA.  
 Ramaṇīraṅga, or Ratimañjari. RATIMAÑJARI.  
 Ratiśāstra [*in loco*].  
 ————— NĀGĀJRUNA.  
 ————— PURĀNAS.—Padmapurāna.  
 Sainayamatrika. KSHEMENDRA.

## FICTION.

Antarakathāsamgrahah ēGainīyah. RĀJAŠEKHARA.  
 Batriś Simhāsana. VIKRAMĀRKACHARITA.  
 Bharatākadvātrīmṣikā [*in loco*].  
 Bhāratasaṅgraha. LAKSHMAṄA SŪRI.  
 Bhojacharitra, or Bhojaprabandha. BALLĀLA.  
 Chāṇkyatantrachamatkāra. AṄASĪṄGALA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Chandraprabhbhyudaya, or Chandraprabhbhācharita.  
 SAṄKARALĀLA, son of Māheśvara.  
 Daśakumāracharita. DAṄDĪ.  
 Dinālāpanikācukasaptati. SUKASAPTATI.  
 Dvātrīmṣat-puttalikā. VIKRAMĀRKACHARITA.  
 Gadyachintāmani. VĀDĪBHĀSĪṄHA SŪRI.  
 Kādambāri. BĀṄA.  
 Kādambārikathāsāra. ABHINANDA.  
 Kādambārisāra. BĀṄA.  
 Kalāvilāsa [*in Kāvyaṁlā* (Anthology), 1886].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Kālidāsavilāsa. KRISHNAMŪRTI KAVIRĀJA.  
 Kathākautuka. SRĪVARA.  
 Kathākoça. KATHĀKOSA.  
 Kathākusuma. AMBIKĀDATTĀ VYĀSA.  
 Kathāmañjari. NĀRĀYAṄA ŚĀSTRĪ, son of Ananta-krishna.  
 Kathāsarisāgara. SOMADEVA, son of Rāma.  
 Kathāsataka. VEṄKATARĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ, S.  
 Kshatrachūḍāmaṇi. VĀDĪBHĀSĪṄHA SŪRI.  
 Mādhavānalakathā. ĀNANDADHARA.  
 Madirāvatikathānaka [*in loco*].  
 Pañcācati-prabodhasambandhah. SUBHAŚILA GANĪ.  
 Prabandhachintāmaṇi. MERUTUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śukasaptati [*in loco*].  
 Vetālapañchavimṣati [*in loco*].  
 Vikramārkacharita [*in loco*].  
 Yaśastilaka. SOMADEVA SŪRI.

## HISTORY.

## 1. GENERAL HISTORICAL NARRATIVES AND MATERIALS.

Chaturthī Rājatarāṅgiṇī. PRĀJYA BHATTĀ.  
 Dvitiyā Rājatarāṅgiṇī. JONARĀJA.  
 Keralavilāsa. MĀNAVIREAMA.  
 Prāchīnalekhamālā. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Rājāṅgalamahodyāna. RĀMASVĀMI RĀJU.  
 Rājatarāṅgiṇī. KALHAṄA.  
 Satrunjaya Māhātmyam. DHANEŚVARA SŪRI.  
 Tritiyā Rājatarāṅgiṇī. SRĪVARA.

## 2. BIOGRAPHIES, FAMILY HISTORIES, GENEALOGIES, AND SUCCESSION LISTS.

Āchāryachampū. VEṄKATĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Āchāryavamśāvalī. SADĀŠIVA ĀCHĀRYA DĪKSHITA.

Āmnāyavistara. SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*.  
 Ballālacharita. ĀNANDA BHATTĀ.  
 Basavapurāna [*in loco*].  
 Basaveśavijaya. SAṄKARA ĀRĀDHYA.  
 Bhāskarānanda-Sarasvatī-jīvanacharita. MAHĀDEVA SUKLA.  
 Bhūdevanīrvāṇa. MAHENDRANĀTHA KAVIRATNA.  
 Chaibhāṇivamśabhbhūṣaṇa, or Chauhān Kshatriyon kī Vamśāvalī. SIVAPRASĀDA ŚARMĀ.  
 Chaitanyacharitāmṛita. KAVIKAṄAPŪRA.  
 KRISHNADĀSA KAVIRĀJA.  
 Chandravamśa. CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLĀNKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Dattavamśa[mālā]. KEDĀRANĀTHA DATTA.  
 Dinājapurārājavamśa. MAHEŚACHANDRA TARKA-CHŪḌĀMANI.  
 Divyasūricharita. SRĪNIVĀSA KAVI.  
 Gaṇakatarāṅgiṇī. SUDHĀKARA DVIVEDI.  
 Gaurāṅgacharita. PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Ghoshapuramahārājñīcharitra. NīLAKAṄTHA ŚARMĀ, P.  
 Ghulām-Ādir-charitra. SIVASAṄKARA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Guruparamparānāmamālā. RĀMA BRAHMENDRA.  
 Gururatnamālikā. SADĀŠIVA BRAHMENDRA.  
 Haihayendracarita. HARI KAVI.  
 Hariśchandrakuladīpikā. KUMUDARAṄJANA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Hārpākā-mada-nasenasya Vamśapañjikā. MOHINI-MOHANA SENA GUPTA.  
 Harshacharita. BĀṄA.  
 Hiraśaubhāgya. DEVAVIMALA GANĪ.  
 Jagadguruparamparānāmamālā. RĀMA BRAHMENDRA.  
 Jagadguruparamparāstuti. MAHĀDEVENDRA SARASVATĪ.  
 Jagadgururatnamālāstava. SADĀŠIVA BRAHMENDRA.  
 Jīvitavīttānta. CHANDRABHŪSHAṄA CHATURVEDA.  
 Jñānasambandhacharita. MAHĀDEVA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Madhvā-pīl-gī-vṛīksha. GURURĀU RĀMACHANDRA.  
 Madhvavijaya. NĀRĀYAṄA PĀNDITĀCHĀRYA.  
 Māikel-clarita. VASANTAKUMĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Maṭhāmnāya [*in loco*].  
 Maṭhāmnāya[setu]. SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*.  
 Mithileśa-praśasti. PARAMEŚVARA JHĀ.  
 Mohanacharita. DĀMODARA GOVINDĀCHĀRYA KĀNADE.  
 Navasāhasāṅka Charita. PADMAGUPTA.  
 Pāñditarājatarāṅgiṇī. RĀMASVĀMI RĀJU.  
 Patañjalicharita (vijaya). RĀMABHADRA DĪKSHITA.  
 Prasādaśataka. DURGĀPRASĀDA DVIVEDI.  
 Puñḍarikakulakirtti-pañjikā. VAMŚIVADANA ŚARMĀ.  
 Puṇyaślokamañjari. SADĀŠIVA BRAHMENDRA.  
 Puṇyaślokamañjari-pariśiṣṭha. ĀTMABODHENDRA SARASVATĪ.  
 Rāghavadīpikā. VIŚVADEVA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Rājavamśīvarṇana. MURĀRIDĀNA.  
 Rājendrakarṇapūra [*in Kāvyaṁlā* (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Rūpasimba-karuṇāmañjari. MŪGĀRĀM ŚARMĀ.  
 Sāmbakamālānandakularatna. SRĪKĀNTA MĪṢA.

Samyamināmamālikā. **SAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.** — *Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
 Sañjaya-Rāya-vamṣa. **NALINIMOHANA DEVA SARMA.**  
 Sankara. **SAṄKARADĀSA.**  
 Sankaracharya. **SITĀNĀTHA DATTA.**  
 Saṅkarāchārya-no Samaya. **KRISHNALĀLA GO-**  
     **VINDARĀMA DEVĀŚRAYĪ.**  
 Saṅkara[dig]vijaya. **SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.** — *Works*  
     *on Philosophy, etc.*  
 Saṅkaravijayachūrṇikā. **GURUNĀTHA VEṄKATEŠA**  
     **KITTŪR.**  
 Saṅkshepaśaṅkarajaya. **SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.** —  
     *Works on Philosophy, etc.*  
 Śrikṛishṇarājodaya. **GĪTĀCHĀRYA.**  
 Tāki-Rāya-Chaturdhuriṇa-vamṣa. **DADHIBHŪSHANA**  
     **KĀVIRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.**  
 Tanayaślokakrama. **AHOBILAM.**  
 Tyāgarājavijaya. **YAJÑEŠA ŠARMĀ.**  
 Udayacharitra. **SAṄKARA PĀRASAVA.**  
 Umaṭ-rājya-kā Itihāsa, or Umaṭ-vamṣya-iāja-  
     vṛittāntavarṇana. **RĀMAGOPĀLA ŠARMĀ,** and  
     others.  
 Vallabhastutiratnāvalī. **GOKULĀDHĪŠA.**  
 Vallala Charita. **ĀNANDA BHATṬA.**  
 Vamṣabrahmaṇa. **BRĀHMĀNAS.**  
 Varadadeśikābhudaya. **VARADĀCHĀRYA, M.V.**  
 Varadadeśikaprabhāvadīpa. **VARADĀCHĀRYA, M.V.**  
 Varadadeśikavaibhavaprakāśikā. **VARADĀCHĀRYA,**  
     **M.V.**  
 Vedāntāchāryavijaya. **VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀ-**  
     **CHĀRYA.**  
 Victoria-charitasaṅgraha. **KERALA VARMĀ.**  
 Vijayinī-kāvyam. **ŚRĪŚVARA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀ-**  
     **CHĀRYA.**  
 Vimarsa. **SAṄKARA, Āchārya-Svāmī.**  
 Viprarājendradigvijaya. **JAYARĀMA.**  
 Yatindrajivanacharita. **ŚIVAKUMĀRA MIŠRA.**  
 Yogendramāhātmya. **BHUVANAMOHANA BHATTĀ-**  
     **CHĀRYA.**

**LAW.***(See also CASTE, and RELIGION.—3. Hinduism.)*

Āpastambadharmasūtra. **ĀPASTAMBA.**  
 Arhannīti. **HEMĀCHĀRYA SŪRI.**  
 Dāyabhāga. **CHANDESVARA THAKKURA.**  
     **HEMĀCHĀRYA SŪRI.**  
     **JĪMŪTAVĀHANA.**  
     **YAJÑAVALKYA.** [Dharmaśāstra.]  
 Dharmashastra. **MANU.**  
     **PARĀŠARA.**  
     **YAJÑAVALKYA.**  
 Dharmasūtra. **GAUTAMA.**  
     **HIRANYAKESI.**  
 Hāritadharmaśāstra. **HĀRITA.**  
 Mādhabhāva-vyavahārakāṇḍa. **SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.** —  
     *Works on Smṛiti.*  
 Maheśvarasmṛiti. **MAHESVAR-BAKHSH SINGH.**  
 Mānava-dharmaśūtra. **MANU.**  
 Manudharmaśāstra, or Manusmṛiti. **MANU.**  
 Mitāksharā. **VIJÑĀNEŠVARA.**  
 Nāradasmṛiti. **NĀRADA.**

Niyoganiṇaya [*in loco*].  
 Panditasarvasva [*in loco*].  
 Parāśara[dharma]samhitā. **PARĀŚARA.**  
 Parāśara-mādhabhāva-dharmaśāstra. **PARĀŚARA.**  
 Punarlagna saśāstra chhe? **BĀLĀBHĀI JAMNĀDĀS**  
     **VAIŠYA.**  
 Sambandhāsambandhavivechana. **RAṄGAYĀRYA.**  
 Sarasvatīvīlāsa. **PRATĀPARUDRA DEVA.**  
 Smṛititattva. **RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.**  
 Smṛitivichārasāra kaumudi. **ŚIVĀNĀTHA VIDYĀVĀ-**  
     **CHASPATI.**  
 Smṛitiviveka. **ŚŪLAPĀNI.**  
 Vivādaratnākara. **CHANDESVARA THAKKURA.**  
 Vivāha o nāridharma. **NIṄLAKĀNTHA MAJUMDĀR.**  
 Vyavahārakāṇḍa. **PRATĀPARUDRA DEVA.**  
 Yājñavalkyasmṛiti. **YAJÑAVALKYA.** [Dharma-  
     śāstra.]

**MISCELLANEOUS LITERATURE, BIBLIOGRAPHY,  
ETC.**

Aruṇodaya. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*  
 Chaudah Ratna. **VAIDYANĀTHA SĀSTRĪ.**  
 Grandha Pradarsani. **VEṄKĀTĀRĀNGANĀTHA SVĀMī.**  
 Grantharatnamālā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
     **Bombay.**  
 Gurupūjākaumudi. **WEBER (A.).**  
 Hariṣchandrakalā. **HARIṢCHANDRA, Bābū.**  
 Hindu-śāstra. **RAMESACHANDRA DATTA.**  
 Kalyāṇāsaugandhikapadyārtha niṇaya. **NĀRĀYANA**  
     **GUPTA.**  
 Kannadābhāshāntaramālā. **KRISHNĀCHĀRYA, T.S.**  
 Kavikāvya-dipraśamsā. **ŚAMBHURAHASYA.**  
 Kāvyaṁlā. **DURGĀPRASĀDA** and **KĀSĪNĀTHA**  
     **PĀNDŪRAṄGA PARAB.**  
 Kāvyeṭihāsasaṅgraha. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
     **Poona.**  
 Lupta-gupta-śāstrer Sūchīpatra. **RASIKAMOHANA**  
     **CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.**  
 Pandit. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Benares.*  
 Sakalavidyābhivardhanī. PERIODICAL PUBLICA-  
     TIONS.—*Vizagapatam.*  
 Sujanaprakāṣa. **ŚIVAPRAKĀṢA POTADĀR.**  
 Vidyāmārtanda. **JVĀLĀDATTA ŠARMĀ.**  
 Vidyodaya. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta.*

**PHILOLOGY.****1. GRAMMAR.**

Ākhyātakaviāja. **SUSHENA.**  
 Ākhyātapañjī. **TRILOCHANADĀSA.**  
 Antaryākaraṇātāya-pariṣiṣṭā. **KRISHNĀNANDA**  
     **SARASVATI.**  
 Anuvādabhānu. **RĀKHĀLDĀS VIDYĀRATNA.**  
 Anuvādinī. **CHAUDHURI (K.).**  
 Ārambhapustaka. **BALLANTYNE (J. R.).**  
 Aṣṭādhyāyī. **PĀṄINI.**  
 Bālamanoramā. **VĀSUDEVĀ DĪKSHITA.**  
 Bālaśikṣbā. **HARIHARA AIYAR, M.S.**  
 Bhairavī. **BHAIRAVA MIŠRA.**

Bhāshāmañjari. BHĀTTĀKALĀNKA DEVA.  
 Bhāshyasāngamanī. GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.  
 Bhaṭṭikāya. BHATTI.  
 Bongo Senjimon. CHOW HING-SZE.  
 Bṛihad-vaiyākaraṇabhūṣhaṇa. KAUNDA BHATTA.  
 Bṛihān-mugdhabodha. VOPADEVA.  
 Bṛihāt-sārasvatiyasūtrāvalī. SĀRASVATASŪTRA.  
 Chāndravyākaraṇa. CHANDRA GOMI.  
 Chaingakārikā. CHAÑGADĀSA.  
 Chatushṭayakavirāja. SUSHENA.  
 Chatushṭayapañjī. TRILOCHANADĀSA.  
 Chatushṭayaṭīkā. DURGASIMHA.  
 Chintāmaṇi. YAKSHAVARMĀ.  
 Daśabalakārikā. [Addenda] DAŚABALA.  
 Dhātukārikāvalī. [Addenda] VARADARĀJA.  
 Dhātukāya [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1894].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
 PARAB.  
 ————— NĀRĀYANA BHATTA, Kerala.  
 Dhātūpaprakāṣikā. ŚRĪKĀNTHA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Dhātuyṛitti. SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Gram-  
 mar.  
 Gāndharva-kalāpa-vyākaraṇa. SAURĪNDRAMOHANA  
 THĀKURA.  
 Haima-dhātupārāyana. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Haima-laghuprakriyā. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Kalāpasūtra, or Kātantra. SARVAVARMĀ.  
 Kalāpavyākaraṇa. SARVAVARMĀ.  
 Kārakachakra, or Kārakādyarthanirṇaya. BHĀ-  
 VĀNANDA SIDDHĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.  
 Kārakachandrikā. TĀRĀPADA NYĀYARATNA.  
 Kārikāvalī. PURUSHOTTAMA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA BHĀTTĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Karṇāṭakabhāshābhūṣhaṇa. NĀGA VARMĀ.  
 Karṇāṭakaśabdānuṣṭasava. BHĀTTĀKALĀNKA DEVA.  
 Kāṣikā. JAYĀDITYA.  
 Kaṣmīraśabdāmṛita. ĪSVARA KAULA.  
 Kātantra Cehandah Prakriyā. CHANDRAKĀNTA  
 TARKĀLĀNKA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kavikalpadruma. VOPADEVA.  
 Kāvyaprayogaratnāvali. TRIVIKRAMA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Laghu-śabdānuṣṭasana. VEṄKĀTARAṄGANĀTHA Ā-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Laghu-śabdārthasarvasva. VEṄKĀTARAṄGANĀTHA  
 ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Laghu Vyakarana. NAVINACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Liṅgānuṣṭasana. HARSHAVARDHANA, son of Śrī-  
 vardhana.  
 ————— HEMACHANDRA.  
 ————— PĀṄINI.—Appendix.  
 ————— ŚĀKATĀYANA.  
 Liṅgaviśeshavidhi. VARARUCHI.  
 Mādhaviyā Dhātuvṛitti. SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—  
 Works on Grammar.  
 Mādhaviyā Nāmadhātuvṛitti. SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—  
 Works on Grammar.  
 Madhya[siddhānta]kaumudi. VARADARĀJA, C.  
 Mahābhāṣya. PATAṄJALI.—Grammatical Works.  
 Mitāksharā. ANNAM BHATTA.  
 Mugdhabodha. VOPADEVA.  
 Nāgeśoktiprakāṣa. KHUDDI JHĀ.  
 Nāmaliṅgānuṣṭasana. AMARASIMHA.  
 Namaskāraviveka. DURGASIMHA.

Padyaprākṛitavyākaraṇa. LĀLACHANDRA ŚARMĀ.  
 Paribhāshāsūtra. PURUSHOTTAMA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA  
 BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Paribhāshenduṣekhara. NĀGEŠA BHATTA.  
 Phīṣūtra. ŚĀNTANAVA.  
 Prākṛitamanidipā. TRIVIKRAMA DEVA.  
 Prākṛitapaiṅgala, or Prākṛitapiṅgalasūtra. PIṄ-  
 GALA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Prākṛitaprakāṣa. VARARUCHI.  
 Prākṛitasabdānuṣṭasana. TRIVIKRAMA DEVA.  
 Prākṛitasabdapradipikā. TRIVIKRAMA DEVA.  
 Prakriyākaumudi. RĀMACHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Praudhamaṇoramā. BHĀTTOJI DĪKSHITA.  
 Prayogaratnamālā. PURUSHOTTAMA VIDYĀVĀGĪṢA  
 BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Pūrvapakshāvali. HORILA ŚARMĀ.  
 Rāvāṇārjuniya. BHIMA, Bhatta.  
 Sabdakaustubha. BHĀTTOJI DĪKSHITA.  
 Sabdāmṛita-sūchīpatra. VIPRARĀJENDRA.  
 Sabdānuṣṭasana. HEMACHANDRA.  
 ————— PĀṄINI.  
 Sabdaratna. HARI DĪKSHITA.  
 ————— RAMĀNĀTHA RĀI.  
 Sabdārthasāramāṇjari. BHĀVĀNANDA SIDDHĀNTA-  
 VĀGĪṢA.  
 Sabdarūpāvali [*in loco*].  
 Sabdasādhyaprayoga. RAMĀNĀTHA RĀI.  
 Sabdenduṣekhara. NĀGEŠA BHATTA.  
 Śākāṭyanavvyākaraṇa. ŚĀKATĀYANA.  
 Samāsakusumāvali. VINĀYAKA NĀRĀYANA JYO-  
 TIRVID.  
 Sambaudhopadeṣa. CHAÑGADĀSA.  
 Saṃskṛitasāgara. PAṄCHATANTRA.  
 Saṃskṛitasāhityaparikshādarpāṇa. GISHPATI RĀYA  
 CHAUDHURI.  
 Saṃskṛita-sīkshā-vivṛitti. ACADEMIES, etc.—Allah-  
 abad.—University of Allahabad.  
 Saṃskṛitasopāna. CHANDRAKİSORA.  
 Saṃskṛitavākyabhlānu. ŚĀNKARĀLĀ VARMĀ.  
 Saṃskṛitavākyaprabodha. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI  
 SVĀMĪ.  
 Saṅkshiptasāravyākaraṇa. KRAMADĪŚVARA.  
 Sārasvatasūtra [*in loco*].  
 Sārasvatavyākaraṇa. SĀRASVATASŪTRA.  
 Sarasvatiprakriyā. ANUBHŪTISVARŪPA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Shaṭkāraka. RABHASANANDI.  
 Siddhahemachandra. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Siddhāntachandrikā. RĀMĀŚRAMA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Siddhāntakaumudi. BHĀTTOJI DĪKSHITA.  
 Siddhāntasandipau. VASANTAKUMĀRA RĀYA.  
 Sphuṭ chandrikā. JAYAKRISHNA, son of Raghu-  
 nātha.  
 Subantaprakasa. ŚĀNKARA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Sugama-mugdhabodha. HARĀNĀTHA VIDYĀ-  
 RATNA.  
 Supadmavyākaraṇa. PADMANĀBHADATTA.  
 Sūtramālā. SĀRASVATASŪTRA.  
 Tattvasaṅkalani. [Addenda] GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.  
 Tiṇāntārṇavataraṇi. GOPĀLAKRISHNA ĀCHĀRYA  
 SOMAYĀJI.  
 Trivikrama[vyākaraṇa]vṛitti. TRIVIKRAMA DEVA.  
 Uṇādigaṇasūtra. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Uṇādisūtra [*in loco*].

Uṇādīvṛitti. PADMANĀBHADATTA.  
 Uttarapakshāvalī. HORILA ŚARMĀ.  
 Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣhaṇa. KAUNDA BHATTA.  
 Vaiyākaraṇabhūṣhaṇasāra. KAUNDA BHATTA.  
 Vaiyākaraṇa-nītikaumudī. KIŚORIMOHANA VIDYĀ-  
     NIDHI.  
 Vaiyākaraṇasiddhāntakārikāḥ. BHATTĀJĪ DĪK-  
     SHITA.  
 Vākyadoṣhādarṣa. GURUNĀTHA VEṄKATESA KITIŪR.  
 Vāsudevajaya [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1894].  
     DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀSINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
     PARAB.  
 Vibhaktyarthanirṇaya. GIRIDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vṛittivigrahaśaṅgraḥ. MAHĀDEVA SŪRI, G.

## 2. LEXICOGRAPHY.

Abhidhānachintāmaṇi. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Abhidhānachintāmaṇipariṣiṣṭa. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Abhidhānachintāmaṇiśiloñchha. JINADEVĀ MUNI-  
     SVĀRA.  
 Abhidhānaśaṅgraḥ. DURGĀPRASĀDA, and others.  
 Ādiśutrakāśikā. NANDIKEŚVARA.  
 Amarakoṣa. AMARASIMHA.  
 Amarakoṣādarṣa. AMARASIMHA.  
 Amarārtharatnamālikā. AMARASIMHA.  
 Anekārthamañjarī. GADA SIMHA.  
 Anekārthaśaṅgraḥ. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Aīkābhidhāna [in loco].  
 Aushadlikoṣa. CHAMANRĀI ŚIVASAṄKARA.  
 Avyayakoṣa. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA NYĀYABHŪSHAṄA.  
 Āyurvedaśabdārṇava. GAṄGĀPRASĀDA PĀNDEYA.  
 Brīhad-ekāksharakoṣa. DVĀRAKĀNĀTHA NYĀYA-  
     BHŪSHAṄA.  
 Daśadīpanakanighaṇṭu. VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTA-  
     CHĀRYA.  
 Dhanvantarinighaṇṭu. DHANVANTARI.  
 Dhātupāṭha. HEMACHANDRA.  
     PĀNINI.—Appendix.  
     VOPADEVA.  
 Dvirūpakoṣa. PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.  
 Ekāksharakoṣa. PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.  
 Ekāksharī-koṣa [in loco].  
 Gaṇapāṭha. PĀNINI.—Appendix.  
 Gaṇaratnamahodadhi. VARDHAMĀNA.  
 Gaṇatattvadīpikā. SARVAVARMĀ.—Appendix.  
 Grahakoṣa [in loco].  
 Hārāvali. PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.  
 Kātantragāyamālā. SARVAVARMĀ.—Appendix.  
 Kavirahasya. HALĀYUDHA BHATTA.  
 Khizānat al-lughāt. SHĀH-JAHĀN BEGAM.  
 Koṣachandrikā. GOPĀRAMĀNA TARKARATNA.  
 Koṣaratnākara [in loco].  
 Koṣaśabdārthaśaṅgraḥ [in loco].  
 Kshatriyavargakoṣa. HARIDAYĀLU SARMĀ.  
 Laghu-ratnakōṣa. PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.  
 Mahāvyutpatti [in loco].  
 Man-Han-Si Fan-tyeh-yao. K'ANG-HE.  
 Mañkhakoṣa. MAṄKHA.  
 Nāūrthamañjarī. GADA SIMHA.  
 Nighaṇṭuśeṣba. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Nirukta. YĀSKA.

Rāśikōṣa [in loco].  
 Śabdachintāmaṇi. SAVĀILĀL CHHOTĀLĀL VORĀ.  
 Śabdakalpadruma. RĀDHĀKĀNTA DEVA.  
 Śabdamālā-abhidhāna. GOVINDA RATNA.  
 Śabdārthachintāmaṇi. SUKHĀNANDĀNĀTHA.  
 Śabdasaṅgraḥ [in loco].  
     AGASTYA.  
 Saṃskṛitāndhranighaṇṭu. VEṄKĀTĀ ŚESHAIYA.  
 Sārasvatābhidhāna [in loco].  
 Sarasvatīnighaṇṭu [in loco].  
 Śeshanāmaṇalā. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Śiloñchha. JINADEVĀ MUNIŚVARA.  
 Trikāṇḍaśeṣa. PURUSHOTTAMA DEVA.  
 Vaidikakoṣa. BHĀSKARARĀYA DĪKSHITA BHĀRATI.  
 [Vaidika]nighaṇṭu. YĀSKA.  
 Vaidyakaśabdaśindhu. UMEṢACHANDRA GUPTA  
     KAVIRATNA.  
 Vaijayantī. YĀDAVAPRĀKĀṢA.

## 3. PHONETICS (Sikshās and Prātiśākhyas).

Amoghānandinī [in loco].  
 Bhāradvājasiṣṭhā. BHĀRADVĀJA.  
 Gautamī Śikṣhā. GAUTAMA.  
 Jatāpaṭala. VYĀDI.  
 Kārikāvālī. KEṢAVA DAIVAJÑA.  
 Kātyāyanī Śikṣhā. KĀTYĀYANA.  
 Keṣavī Śikṣhā. KEṢAVA DAIVAJÑA.  
 Kramakārikāsiṣṭhā. SAMBU MISRA.  
 Kramasandhāna [in loco].  
 Laghu-mādhyandiniya-śikṣhā. MĀDHYANDINA.  
 Lomaśī Śikṣhā. GARGA.  
 Mādhyandiniya-śikṣhā. MĀDHYANDINA.  
 Mādhyandiniya-vedaparibhāshānākṣuṭra. KEṢAVA  
     DAIVAJÑA.  
 Manaḥsvārasiṣṭhā. YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Sikshā.]  
 Māṇḍavī Śikṣhā. MĀṄDAVYA.  
 Māṇḍukī Śikṣhā. MĀṄDUKA.  
 Nāradasiṣṭhā. NĀRADA.  
 Pāṇiniyaśiṣṭhā. PĀNINI.—Appendix. [Sikshā.]  
 Pārāśarī Śikṣhā. PARĀŚARA.  
 Prātiśākhyā [of Rigveda]. SAUNAKA.  
     [of Taittirīyasamhitā.] VEDAS.—  
 Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasamhitā.  
 Prātiśākhyapradīpiṣṭhā. BĀLAKRISHNA SADĀSIVA  
     GODSE.  
 Saptalakṣhāna. ŚRĪVATSĀṄKA.  
 Shodaṣaṣloki Śikṣhā [in loco].  
 Sikshāsaṅgraḥ. YUGALAKIṢORA VYĀSA PĀTHAKA.  
 Svarabhaktiśaṅgraḥ-pariṣiṣṭaśiṣṭhā. KĀTYĀYANA.  
 Svarāṅkuṣaśiṣṭhā. JAYANTA SVĀMī.  
 Svaraprakriyā. MALLA ŚARMĀ.  
 Svarāśṭakāśiṣṭhā. SVARĀŚṬAKA.  
 Svarāvadhbāna. VEṄKĀTĀCHALA SARMĀ, Ā.N.  
 Ūshnaviveka. GADA SIMHA.  
 Varṇaratnapradīpikā. AMARESA.  
 Vedaparibhāshākārikāśiṣṭhā. RĀMACHANDRA, son  
     of Siddheśvara.  
 Vedaparibhāshāsūtraśiṣṭhā. RĀMACHANDRA, son  
     of Siddheśvara.  
 Vikritivalli. VYĀDI.  
 Yājñavalkyaśiṣṭhā. YĀJÑAVALKYA. [Sikshā.]

## PHILOSOPHY AND THEOLOGY.

## 1. ĀRĀNYAKAS AND UPANISHADS.

Adhyātma Upanishad.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.
Advayatāraka Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Separate Upanishads.
Aitareyārānyaka.	ĀRĀNYAKAS.
Aitareya Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.
	— Separate Upanishads.
Akshamālikā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Akshi Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Amritabindu [i.q. Amritanāda] Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Amritabindu [i.q. Brahmabindu] Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.
Āndhropāniṣhṭattulu.	UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
Annapūrṇā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Āraṇyakas [ <i>in loco</i> ].	
Aruṇa.	ĀRĀNYAKAS.
Āruṇaśākhā.	ĀRĀNYAKAS.
Āruneyi, or Āruṇika Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.
Āryar-satyā-vēdām.	UPANISHADS.—Selections.
Aśṭottaraṣatopaniṣhadah.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Āśrama Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Atharvaśikhā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Atharvaśiras Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Ātmaprabodha Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.
Ātmā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.
Avadhūta Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Avyakta Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Bahvṛīcha Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Bhasma-jābālā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Separate Upanishads.
Bhāvanā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Separate Upanishads.
Bhikshuka Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Bilva Up°.	UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads.
Brahma Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.
	— Separate Upanishads.
Brahmavidyā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.

Brahmopasānam.	UPANISHADS.— <i>Selections</i> .
Bṛihadāraṇyaka Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
	— <i>Small Collections</i> .
	— <i>Separate Upanishads</i> .
Bṛihajjābālā Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Bṛihannārāyaṇa Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
	— <i>Small Collections</i> .
	— <i>Separate Upanishads</i> .
Chhāndogya Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
	— <i>Small Collections</i> .
	— <i>Separate Upanishads</i> .
Chūlikā Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Dakṣiṇāmūrti Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
	— <i>Separate Upanishads</i> .
Daśopaniṣhadah.	UPANISHADS.— <i>Small Collections</i> .
Dattātreya Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Devala Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>Modern and Fictitious Upanishads</i> .
Devāṅgasaptāvatāraṇīṇaya-vedasāra Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>Modern and Fictitious Upanishads</i> .
Devī Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Dhyānabindu Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Ekākshara Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Gaṇapati[atharvaśirsia] Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
	— <i>Separate Upanishads</i> .
Garbha Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
	— <i>Small Collections</i> .
Gāruḍa Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Gāyatrī Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>Modern and Fictitious Upanishads</i> .
Gopālatāpanī Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
	— <i>Separate Upanishads</i> .
Hamsa Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Hayagrīva Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Hindu Bible.	UPANISHADS.— <i>Selections</i> .
Īśa, or Īśāvāsyā, or Vājasaneyā Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
	— <i>Small Collections</i> .
Īśādi-daśopaniṣhadah.	UPANISHADS.— <i>Small Collections</i> .
Jābāladarśana Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Jābāla Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
	— <i>Separate Upanishads</i> .
Jābāli Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Kaivalya Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
	— <i>Small Collections</i> .
	— <i>Separate Upanishads</i> .
Kālagnirudra Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>General Collections</i> .
Kālikā Up°.	UPANISHADS.— <i>Modern and Fictitious Upanishads</i> .

Kalisantāraṇa Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Paiṅgala Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Small Collections.	—	— Small Collections.
Kaṭbaka, or Kaṭhvallī Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Pañchabrahma Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Small Collections.	Pañchadaśopanishadah.	UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
Kaṭha[rudra] Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Parabrahma Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Separate Upanishads.	Paramahaṁsa Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Kaṭhaśruti Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	—	— Small Collections.
Kaushītaki Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Paramahamīsa-parivrājaka Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Kaushītakīyāraṇyaka.	ĀRANYAKAS.	Pāramātmika Up°.	UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads.
Kena Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Pāśupata-brahma Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Small Collections.	Piṇḍa Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Separate Upanishads.	—	— Small Collections.
Kṛishna Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Prānāgnihotra Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Kshurikā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Prasna Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Separate Upanishads.	—	— Small Collections.
Kuṇḍikā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	—	— Separate Upanishads.
Mahānārāyaṇa [i.q. Tripādvibhūti-mahānārāyaṇa] Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Rāmarahasya, or Rāma Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Mahāvākyaratnāvali.	UPANISHADS.—Selections.	Rāmatāpanī[ya] Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Mahāvākyā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	—	— Small Collections.
Maitrāyanī, or Maitri Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Rudraḥṛidaya Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Separate Upanishads.	Rudrākṣa-jābāla Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Maitreyi Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Sāṇḍilya Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Small Collections.	Sāṅkhāyanārāyaṇaka.	ĀRANYAKAS.
Maṇḍalabrahmaṇa Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Sannyāsa Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Separate Upanishads.	Sarabha Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Māṇḍūkyā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Sarasvatīrahasya Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Small Collections.	Sārīraka Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Separate Upanishads.	Sarvasāra, or Sarva, or Sarvopaniṣatsāra Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Mantrikā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Sātyāyanīya Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Mṛityulāngūla Up°.	UPANISHADS.—Modern and Fictitious Upanishads.	Saubhāgyalakṣmī Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Mudgala Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Savitri Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Muktičā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Sitā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Small Collections.	Skanda Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Muṇḍaka Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	—	— Small Collections.
—	— Small Collections.	Śrutiṣadliṅgaśaṅgraha.	PITĀMBARA PURUSHOT-TAMA.
Nādabindu Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Subāla Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Small Collections.	Sukarahaṁsa Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Nāradaparivrājaka Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Surya Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Small Collections.	—	— Modern and Fictitious Upanishads.
Nārāyaṇa [i.q. Nārāyaṇātharvaṇa] Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	Svetāśvatara Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
—	— Small Collections.	—	— Small Collections.
Nilarudra Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.	—	— Separate Upanishads.
Nirālamba Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.		
—	— Small Collections.		
—	— Separate Upanishads.		
Nirvāṇa Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.		
Nrisimhatāpanī[ya] Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.		
—	— Separate Upanishads.		

Taittirīyāraṇyaka.	ĀRAṄYAKAS.
Taittirīya Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.
	— Separate Upanishads.
Taittirīyopanishadbhāshyavārttika.	SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA.
Tārasāra Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Tejobindu Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Tripurātāpinī Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Tripura Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Triśikhibrahmaṇa Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Turiyātīvadhbūta Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Upanishadān-chī Mimāṃsā.	UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
Upanishadāvalī.	UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
Upanishadvidyā.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Upanishatprasāda.	UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
Upanishatsaṅgraha.	UPANISHADS.—Small Collections.
Vajrasūchī[ka] Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Separate Upanishads.
Varāha Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.
Vāsudeva Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Yājñavalkya Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Yogachūḍāmaṇi Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Yogakundalī Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
Yogaśikhā Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.
Yogatattva Up°.	UPANISHADS.—General Collections.
	— Small Collections.

## 2. ADVAITA VEDĀNTA.

Adhyātmopadeśavidhi.	ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.
Advaitachaudrikā.	SUDARŚANA ĀCHĀRYA, Panjābī.
Advaita[chintā]kaustubha.	MAHĀDEVA SARASVATI.
Advaitamakaranda.	LAKSHMĪDHARA.
Advaitamañjari.	HARIHARA ŚĀSTRĪ, and others.
Advaitānubhūti.	GOVINDA.
Advaitapārijāta.	NILAKĀNTHA MUNI.
Advaitasāmrājya.	KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Sachchidānanda.
Advaitasiddhi.	MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATI.
Advaitatārāvali.	SADĀSIVA BRAHMENDRA.
Āgamaśāstra.	GAUDĀPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.
Ajñānabodhinī.	ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Philosophical Poems, etc.
Akāṣaṣṭaka.	ACHYUTA.
Anubhavānandalaharī.	KESAVĀNANDA SVĀMĪ.

Anubhūtileśa.	VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet.
Anubhūtimimāṃsā, or Anubhūtisūtra.	ANUBHŪTIMĀṂSĀ.
Anubhūtivivaraṇa.	BHĀSKARĀNANDA SARASVATI.
Aparokshānubhūti.	ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.
	— Philosophical Poems, etc.
Aṣṭāvakrasamhitā.	AṢṬĀVAKRA.
Ātmabodha.	ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.
	— Philosophical Poems, etc.
Ātmānātma-viveka.	ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.
Ātmavidyāvilāsa.	SADĀSIVA BRAHMENDRA.
Ātmaviśeshaqamālikā.	SYĀMA BHAGAVĀN.
Avadhūtagitā.	DATTĀTREYA.
Avadhūtānubhūti.	AṢṬĀVAKRA.
Bālabodhinī.	APPAYA DĪKSHITA.
Bhāmatī.	VĀCHASPATI MĪṢRA.
Bhedadhikkāra.	NRISIMHĀSRAMA.
Bhedavādatiraskāra.	ĀRIYAN, Pscud.
Bodhāryā.	SADĀSIVA BRAHMENDRA.
Brahmamimāṃsā.	BĀDARĀYANA.
Brahmāmrītavarshī.	RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, son of Tirumalāchārya.
Brahmastava.	LĀPILĪ CHANDRA.
Brahmasūtra.	BĀDARĀYĀNA.
Brahmavidāśīrvādāpaddhati.	SĀYAṄA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.
Brahnavidyā.	PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Chidambaram.
Brahnavidyābharaṇa.	ADVAITĀNANDA SARASVATI.
Brahmavilāsa.	SUKHĀNANDA TRIPĀTHI.
Bṛihadāraṇyakopanishadbhāshyavārttika.	SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA.
Daśaslokī.	ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Two or More Works.
	— Philosophical Poems, etc.
Gūṭāsāroddhāra.	KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Sachchidānanda.
Gitiratnamālā.	SADĀSIVA BRAHMENDRA.
Gurujñānānavāśishṭha [in loco].	
Harigītā.	HARIHARA RĀYA.
Hastāmalakaśloka (stotra).	HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA.
Jīvachintāmaṇi.	APYAYA DĪKSHITA.
Jīvanmuktiviveka.	SĀYAṄA ĀCHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.
Jñānāpradīpikā.	ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.
Jñānāmaṇiprakāṣa.	MAṄIŚAṄKARA MAGANLĀL.
Jñāneśvarī.	JÑĀNADEVA.
Kaivalyagāthā.	KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Sachchidānanda.
Kaivalyaratna.	PURĀṄAS.—Selections.
Laghuchandrikā.	BRAHMĀNANDA SARASVATI, disciple of Paramānanda.
Mānasollāsa.	SUREŚVARA ĀCHĀRYA.
Māṇḍūkyopanishatkārikāḥ.	GAUDĀPĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.
Maniśhāpañchaka.	ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.

- Naishkarmyasyasiddhi. SURESHVARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Nirvāṇapāñchaka. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
 Nyāyamakaranda. ĀNANDABODHA PARAMAHĀMSA.  
 Pañchadaśi. SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Philosophy, etc.*  
 Pañchapādikā. PADMAPĀDA.  
 Pañchapañchāśikā. GUMĀNI PANTA.  
 Pañchikaraṇavārttika. SURESHVARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Pranava-vartika. SURESHVARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Prabodhasudhākara [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1891]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDUĀNGA PARAB.  
 —————— SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
 Rāmagītā. GURUJÑĀNAVĀSISHTHA.  
 Sambandhvārtika. SURESHVARA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Saṅgatisūtra. KRISHNĀNANDA SARASVATI, *disciple of Sāehidānanda.*  
 Sārīrakabhāshya. SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Commentaries.* [Brahmasūtra.]  
 Sārīrakamīmāmsā. BĀDARĀYANA.  
 Sarva[vedānta]siddhāntasārasaṅgraha. SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
 Śataslokī. SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
 Siddhāntabindu. MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATI.  
 Siddhāntadarśana. JÑĀNĀNANDA DEVA.  
 Siddhāntaleṣa[saṅgraha]. APYAYA DĪKSHITA.  
 Siddhāntasamhitā. SOHROBĀNĀTH AMBIYE.  
 Siddhāntatattva. ANANTADEVA, son of Āpadeva.  
 Siddhāntatattvabindu. MADHUSŪDANA SARASVATI.  
 Siddhāntavijaya. VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet.  
 Sivādvaitapāñchaka [*in loco*].  
 Śrīkaṇṭhabhbhāshya. ŚRĪKAṄTHA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śukabhāshya. ŚUKĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śukabrahmakaivalya. VAKULĀBHARAṄA PARADEŚI.  
 Svārājyasiddhi [*in loco*].  
 Svarūpānusandhāna. GAURĪSĀNKARA UDAYAŚĀNKARA OJHĀ.  
 Svātmanirūpaṇa. SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works.*  
 —————— Philosophical Poems, etc.  
 Tārkikamohaprakāsa. BRAHMĀNANDA TĪRTHA.  
 Tattvabindu. VĀCHASPATI MĪSHA.  
 Tattvabodha [*in loco*].  
 Tattvadīpana. AKHĀNDĀNANDA.  
 Tattvakalpataru. UPENDRAMOHANA GOSVĀMĪ NYĀYARATNA.  
 Tattvānusandhāna. MAHĀDEVA SARASVATI.  
 Tattvasārāyaṇa. GURUJÑĀNAVĀSISHTHA.  
 Tridaṇḍimatavibhedini. SĀNKARA, Āchārya-Svāmī.  
 Upadeśasahasrī. SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works.*  
 Vaiyāsikanyāyamālā. BĀDARĀYANA.  
 Vākyasudhā[rasa], or Drīgdṛṣyaviveka. SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works.*  
 —————— Philosophical Poems, etc.  
 Vākyavṛitti. SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works.*  
 —————— Philosophical Poems, etc.
- Vāmanī Grantha. VĀMANA PĀNDITA, the Marathi Poet.  
 Vāsudevamanana. VĀSUDEVĀ YATI.  
 Vedāntachintāmaṇi. GOVARDHANA GHĀNAŚYĀMA GADDŪJĪ.  
 Vedāntādhikaraṇamālā. BĀDARĀYANA.  
 Vedāntaḍīndima. NRISIMHA SARASVATI TĪRTHA.  
 Vedāntagranthapañchaka. NITYĀNANDA SARASVATI.  
 Vedāntakalpataru. AMALĀNANDA.  
 Vedāntakalpataruparimala. APYAYA DĪKSHITA.  
 Vedāntakesari. SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
 Vedāntapāñchaprakaraṇi. SVĀMINĀTHA ŚRAUTI.  
 Vedāntaparibhbhāshā. DHARMARĀJA DĪKSHITA.  
 Vedāntasañjñāprakaraṇa [*in loco*].  
 Vedāntasāra. SADĀNANDA YOGINDRA.  
 Vedāntasārasaṅgraha. ANANTENDRA YATI.  
 Vedāntasiddhānta. HASTĀMALAKA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vedāntavijaya. ŚITALACHANDRA VEDĀNTABHŪSHĀNA.  
 Veda-vedānta-sāra. SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
 Vichārachaudrodaya. RĀMADAYĀLU MAJUMDĀR.  
 Vichāradīpaka. BRAHMĀNANDA, Svāmī.  
 Viggyanamrita. VIJÑĀNABHIKSHU.  
 Vivaraṇapraṇeyasaṅgraha. SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Philosophy, etc.*  
 Vimarṣa. SĀNKARA, Āchārya-Svāmī.  
 Vivaraṇopanyāsa. RĀMĀNANDA SARASVATI, *disciple of Govindānanda.*  
 Vivekachūḍāmaṇi. SĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Two or More Works.*  
 —————— Philosophical Poems, etc.  
 Vyāsasūtrendusekhara. NĀGEŚA BHĀTTĀ.  
 Yogavāśishtā[rāmāyaṇa]. YOGAVĀŚISHTHARĀMĀ-YĀNA.

### 3. VISIṢHTĀDVAITA VEDĀNTA.

- Adhikaraṇasārāvali. VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀ-CHĀRYA.  
 Āgamaprāmāṇya. YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ākāśādhikaraṇavichāra. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
 Bhagavadgunadarpaṇa. PARĀŚARA BHĀTTĀ.  
 Brahmalakṣaṇavāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
 Brahma-padaśaktivāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
 Chandamarutha. RĀMĀNUJĀDĀSA.  
 Chatussūtrī. RĀMĀNUJA.—*Commentaries.*  
 Gadya-traya. RĀMĀNUJA.—*Original Works.*  
 Gītarthasaṅgraha. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—*Sanskrit.*  
 —————— YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Gitartha Sangraha Raksha. VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀ-CHĀRYA.  
 Gurusāmānādhikaraṇayavāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
 Īkshatyadhikaraṇavichāra. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
 Jñānayāthārthyavāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
 Kāryādhikaraṇavāda. ŚRĪRAṄGĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kudriṣṭidhvāntamārtanda. RAṄGĀCHĀRYA SVĀMĪ.  
 Laghu-sāmānādhikaraṇayavāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
 Marichi-paṭala. MARĪCHI.  
 Mokshakāraṇatāvāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.

Nirviśeshapramāṇavyudāsa. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Nyāyabhāskara. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Ścshārya.  
Nyāyasiddhāñjana. VEṄKĀTANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀ-  
CHĀRYA.  
Paratattvanirṇaya. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādi-  
bhayañkara.  
Pratijñāvāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Samāsavāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Samvinnānātvasamarthana. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Saranāgati-gadya. RĀMĀNUJA.—Original Works.  
Sarīrvāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Śāstraikyavāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Śāstrārambhasamarthana. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Satadūṣhanī. VEṄKĀTANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.  
Siddhāntachintāmaṇi. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, S.  
Siddhāntasiddhāñjana. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Siddhitraya. YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Snehapūrti. RĀMA MİŞRA ŚĀSTRI.  
Snehapūrtiparikshā. RĀMA MİŞRA ŚĀSTRI.  
Śrībhāshya. RĀMĀNUJA.—Commentaries.  
Śrībhāshyabhbāvāñkura. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Śrīvaishṇavamatasārasaṅgraha. KONĀMĀCHĀRYA.  
Sudarśanasuradruma. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Tattvamuktākalāpa. VEṄKĀTANĀTHA VEDĀNTĀ-  
CHĀRYA.  
Tattvanirṇaya. VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya.  
Tattvatraya. LOKĀCHĀRYA PiLLAI.  
Vaikhānasa. MARĪCHI.  
Vedāntadīpa. RĀMĀNUJA.—Commentaries.  
Vedāntasāra. RĀMĀNUJA.—Commentaries.  
Vedāntasārasaṅgraha. MUDALIYĀNDĀN DĀSAR.  
Vedāntatattvasāra. RĀMĀNUJA.—Original Works.  
Vedāntavādāvalī. ANANTĀRVĀR, M.A., and NARA-  
SĪMHAIYAÑGĀR, P.T.  
Vedāntavishayavākyadīpikā. RAṄGARĀMĀNUJA.  
Vedārthasaṅgraha. RĀMĀNUJA.—Original Works.  
Vidhisudhākara. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Vishayatāvāda. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, M.A.  
Vishṇutattvapratkāṣa. ŚRĪNIVĀSA TĀTĀCHĀRYA.  
Yatīndramatadīpikā. ŚRĒNIVĀSĀCHĀRYA, M.

## 4. PŪRVĀ-MĪMĀMSĀ.

Arthasaṅgraha. BHĀSKARA.  
Bhāṭṭabhāshāprakāṣa. NĀRĀYAÑA TĪRTHA, disciple  
of Śivarama.  
Bhāṭṭachandrīkā. BHĀSKARĀRAYA DĪKSHITA BHĀ-  
RATI.  
Bhāṭṭachintāmaṇi. VIṢVEŚVARA BHATTĀ.  
Bhāṭṭadīpikā. KHĀNDADEVA.  
Bhāṭṭarahasya. KHĀNDADEVA.  
Jaiminiśūtra. JAIMINI.  
Jaiminīyanyāyamālā. JAIMINI.  
Mīmāṃsābālaprakāṣa. ŚĀNKARA BHATTĀ.  
Mīmāṃsākaustubha. KHĀNDADEVA.  
Mīmāṃsānyāyapratkāṣa. ĀPADEVA.  
Mīmāṃsāślokavārttika. KUMĀRILA BHATTĀ.  
Nyāyaratnamālā. PĀRTHASĀRATHI MİŞRA.  
Nyāyasudhā. SOMESVARA BHATTĀ.  
Pūrvamīmānsādhikarananyāyamālā. SĀYĀÑA Ā-  
CHĀRYA.—Works on Philosophy, etc.  
Saṅkarshakāṇḍa. JAIMINI.  
Vidbirasāyana. APYAYA DĪKSHITA.

## 5. SĀṄKHYA.

Sāṅkhyadarśana. KAPILA.  
Sāṅkhyakārikā. IṄVARA KRISHNA.  
Sāṅkhyatattvāloka. HARIHĀRNANDA.  
Sarvopakāriṇī. SOMEŚVARA BHATTĀ.  
Ślokavārttika. KUMĀRILA BHATTĀ.  
Tantravārttika. KUMĀRILA BHATTĀ.

## 6. YOGA.

Adeśaśabdārthādi-pañchāmṛitagūṭikā. MOTĪNĀTH.  
Adeśaśabdārthanirṇaya. MOTĪNĀTH.  
Ādīsūtrakāśikā. NANDIKEŚVARA.  
Ashṭāṅgayogamūlarahasya. ĀNANDANĀTHA.  
Brahmasaṁhitā [in loco].  
Dattātreyasarvasva. GĀNEŚA NĀRĀYAÑA KARVE.  
Dhyānayogapratkāṣa. LAKSHMAÑĀNANDA.  
Gherāṇḍasamhitā. GHERĀNDĀ.  
Gorakshanāthāgītā Saptaślokī. MOTĪNĀTH.  
Gorakshanāthāśṭhātaka. MOTĪNĀTH.  
Hathayogapradīpikā. SVĀTMĀRĀMA.  
Jñānāṅgayogamūlarahasya. ĀNANDANĀTHA.  
Laghu-yogavāśishṭhasāra. YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀ-  
YĀÑA.  
Mastanāthāśṭhātaka. MOTĪNĀTH.  
Nandikeśvara-kāśikā. NANDIKEŚVARA.  
Pātañjaladarsanapratkāṣa. PĀTAÑJALI.  
Pātañjalasutrāṇi (yogadarśana, or yogaśāstra).  
PĀTAÑJALI.  
Raja-Yoga. PĀTAÑJALI.  
Rājayogabhbāshya. UPANISHADS.—Separate Upa-  
nishads.  
Shaṭchakra[bheda], or Shaṭchakranirūpaṇa. PŪ-  
NĀNANDA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Śivasaṁhitā [in loco].  
Uttaragītā [in loco].  
Yajñavalkyagītā, or Yajñavalkyasaṁhitopanishad,  
or Yogiyajñavalkyā. YĀJÑAVALKYA.  
[Yatīndra-JViṣuddhānandoktipratkāṣa. VIṢUDDHĀ-  
NANDA SARASVATI.  
Yogabīja [in loco].  
Yogadarśana. PĀTAÑJALI.  
Yogamakarānda. KULAYĀSVA ŚĀSTRI.  
Yogāmbudhi. PRASANNAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRI BHATTĀ-  
CHĀRYA.  
Yogāñkura. KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀ-  
CHĀRYA.  
Yogaśāra. PĀTAÑJALI.  
Yogaśāra-saṅgraha. VIJÑĀNABHIKSHU.  
Yogaśāstra. GHERĀNDĀ.  
— or Yogaśūtra. PĀTAÑJALI.  
Yogatārāvalī. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and  
Supposititious Works.  
Yogataitvāmrīta. BĀBŪRĀU CHIMNĀJĪ GONDHLE,  
Yogatattvavaiśāradī. VĀCHASPATI MİŞRA.  
Yogāvali. BHṚGŪ.  
Yogavāśishṭha[rāmāyāṇa]. YOGAVĀSISHTHARĀMĀ-  
YĀÑA.

**7. BHĀGAVATA, BHAKTA, DVAITA, NIMBĀRKA, AND PĀÑCHARĀTRA SCHOOLS.**

Adhyāsagirivajra. MĀDHAVAMUKUNDACHARĀNA.  
Antahkaraṇaprabodha. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Bālabodha. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Bhāgavatāmṛita. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Bhāgavata[purāṇa]. PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
Bhāgavatārthadarṣana. PURĀNAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
Bhāgavatārthatattvadīpanibandha. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Bhāgavatasandarbha. JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Bhāgavatavichāra. SIVACHANDRA SIDDHĀNTA.  
Bhagavatsandarbha. JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Bhaktāmṛita. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Bhaktisandarbha. JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Bhaktisūtra. [Addenda] NĀRADA.  
Bhaktivardhī. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Bharadvājasamhitā. PĀÑCHARĀTRA.  
Dasaslokī. NIMBĀRKA.  
Ekatvakhaṇḍana. KRISHNADATTA.  
Gaurachandrodaya. RĀMAPRASANNA GHOSHA.  
Gaurāṅgatattva. PRASANNAKUMĀRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
Govindabhāshya. BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHAṄA.  
Jalabhedā. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Krishna and Krishnaism. BALARĀMA MALLIKA.  
Krishnāmṛita. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Laghu-bhāgavatāmṛita. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Navaratnastotra. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Nirodhalakṣaṇa. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Pādmatantra. PĀÑCHARĀTRA.  
Paramātmasandarbha. JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Parapakshagirivajra. MĀDHAVAMUKUNDACHARĀNA.  
Prapattiprapannavrittisvarūpa. PĀÑCHARĀTRA.  
Pṛitisandarbha. JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Pushṭimārgaprakāṣa. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Bombay*.  
Pushṭipravāhamaryādābheda. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Sanṇyāsanirṇaya. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Sāropadeśa. BHAGAVATPRASĀDA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Sevāphala. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Shaṭsandarbha. JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Shodasa-grantha. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Siddhāntamuktāvalī. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Siddhāntarahasya. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Siddhāntaratna. BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHAṄA.  
Srikrishna. DHIRENDRANĀTHA PĀLA.  
Srikyāśasandarbha. JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Śrīprāṣṇa. PĀÑCHARĀTRA.  
Tattvadīpanibandha. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Tattvārthadīpa. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
Tattvasandarbha. JĪVA GOSVĀMĪ.  
Vedāntakāmadhenu. NIMBĀRKA.  
Vedāntāryabhbāshya. ĀRYA MUNI.  
Vivekadhairyāśraya. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.

**8. SPANDA, SĀKTA, AND ŚRĪVIDYĀ SCHOOLS.**

Ānandalaharī. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*.  
Lakshmidhara. LAKSHMIDHARA DEŠIKA.  
Pañchadaśīmantra [*in loco*].

Saundaryalaharī. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works*.  
Spandakārikā. KALLĀTA.  
Śrīvidyādīpikā. AGASTYA.  
Varivasyārahasya. BHĀSKARARĀYA DīKSHITA BHĀRATI.

**9. NYĀYA AND VAIŚEŠHIKA.**

Akhyātavāda. RAGHUNĀTHA SIROMĀNI.  
Anupasamhārigrantha. GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
Asādhāraṇagrantha. GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
Ātmatattvaviveka. UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Avachchhedakatānirukti. GADĀDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Baudhādhikāra. UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Bhāshāparicchcheda. VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Chaturdaśalakṣaṇī. JAGADĪŚA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Dinakarī. DINAKARA BHATTĀ.  
Dinakarītaraṇgiṇī. RĀMARUDRA BHATTĀ.  
Gādādhari. GADĀDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Hetvābhāsasāmānyanirukti. GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
Hetvābhāsodāharapāślokaḥ. SADĀSIVA, called YUVĀRĀJA KAVI.  
Jñaptivāda. GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
Jyeshṭhatvavādavivṛti. VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Kārikāvalī. VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Kevalānvayyanumāna. GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
Kusumāñjali. UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Lakāravādavivṛti. VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Lakṣaṇāvalī. UDAYANA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Nyāyabhāshya. VĀTSYĀYANA, called PAKSHILASVĀMĪ.  
Nyāyadarṣana. GOTAMA.  
Nyāyakośa. BHIMĀCHĀRYA JHAṄKĪKAR.  
Nyāyamañjari. JAYANTA BHATTĀ.  
Nyāyapadārthadīpikā. KAUNDA BHATTĀ.  
Nyāyaratnāvalī. ANANTĀCHĀRYA, *Prativādibhāyanika*.  
Nyāyasūtra. GOTAMA.  
Nyāyatattvabodhini. ŚĀLAGRĀMA MIṢRA.  
Padārthadīpikā. KAUNDA BHATTĀ.  
Pakṣhatā. GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
Prāmāṇyavāda. GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
Pratibandhakatāvāda. GADĀDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Pratyakshakhaṇḍa. VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Sādhāraṇagrantha. GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
Sādṛṣyavādavivṛti. VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Saktivāda. GADĀDHARA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Saktivādarahasyaprakāṣa. RĀKHĀLDĀS NYĀYARATNA.  
Saktivādavivṛti. VIŚVANĀTHA PAÑCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
Sāmānyanirukti. GAṄGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.  
Saṅgameśvariya. SAṄGAMEŚVARA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
Saptapadārthī. ŚIVĀDITYA MIṢRA.

Satpratipakshagrantha. **GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.**  
 Savyabhichārasāmānyanirukti. **GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.**  
 Siddhāntalakṣhaṇa. **GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.**  
 Siddhāntamuktāvalī. **VIŚVĀNĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.**  
 Siromāṇi. **RAGHUNĀTHA SIROMĀṇI.**  
 Tarkabhbhāṣā. **KESAVA MĪṢRA.**  
 Tarkasaṅgraha. **ĀNNAM BHĀTTĀ.**  
 Tārkikarakṣā. **VARADARĀJA, Logician.**  
 Tattvachintāmaṇi. **GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.**  
 Tattvachintāmaṇidīdhiti. **RAGHUNĀTHA SIROMĀṇI.**  
 Tattvasāra. **RĀKHĀLDĀS NYĀYĀRATNA.**  
 Tattvasāra Vichāra. **HARIDĀSA ŚĀSTRĪ.**  
 Vaiśeshikadarśana. **KANĀDA.**  
 Virodhagrantha. **GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.**  
 Viśiṣṭavaiśiṣṭyabodhavichāra. **GADĀDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.**  
 Vyadhikaraṇadharmaṇavachchhinnābhāva. **RAGHUNĀTHA SIROMĀṇI.**  
 Vyāptipāñchaka. **GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.**  
 Vyāptivāda. **GAÑGEŚA UPĀDHYĀYA.**  
 Vyutpattivāda. **GADĀDHARA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.**  
 Vyutpattivādavivṛti. **VIŚVĀNĀTHA PAṄCHĀNANA BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.**

## 10. MISCELLANEOUS SCHOOLS.

Adbhutagītā. **NĀNAK.**  
 Auugītā. **MĀHĀBHĀRATA.—Aśvamedhaparva.**  
 Ārshamatasaṅgraha, Veṅkataraṅganātha Āchārya.  
 Āryamatabodhini. **MĀRKANDĒYA ŚĀSTRĪ.**  
 Āryamatasiddhāntasaṅgraha. **KUPPUSVĀMI AIYAR.**  
 Bhagavadgītā. **MĀHĀBHĀRATA.**  
 Brahmavādin. **PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Madras.**  
 Darshana. **MANMATHANĀTHA DATTA.**  
 Gītarthasāra. **MĀHĀBHĀRATA.—Bhagavadgītā.—*Sanskrit and Vernaculars.***  
 Jñānatattvanirūpaṇa. **TINKARI SMRITIRATNA.**  
 Matatattvaprakāśinī. **BONĀLA KRISHNA.**  
 Mokshadharma. **MĀHĀBHĀRATA.—Śāntiparva.**  
 Mukti evam tāhār sādhana. **VIPINAVIHĀRĪ GHOSHĀL.**  
 Muktitattvāvaloka. **AMARESVARĀNANDA.**  
 Nirākāramimāṃsādarśana. **NĀNAK.**  
 Paramārthadarśana. **KESAVA NĀRĀYANA DĀMLE.**  
 Pramāṇasahasrī. **PRAYĀGĀJĪ THĀKARSI.**  
 Samikshākara. **PRABHUDAYĀLU.**  
 Sanatsujātiya. **MĀHĀBHĀRATA.—Udyogaparva.**  
 Sarvadarçanasamgraha. **SĀYĀNA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Philosophy, etc.***  
 Sarvamatasaṅgrahavilāsa. **RĀMASUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ.**  
 Sastramuktāvalī. **ANANTĀCHĀRYA, Prativādibhāyaikara.**  
 Shaḍdarśana. **KĀLIVARA VEDĀNTAVĀGĪṢA.**  
 —————— **VIPRARĀJENDRA.**  
 Shaddarśanasamuchchaya. **HARIBHADRA SŪRI.**  
 Siddhānta Deepika. **PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras.***  
 Somaravi. **PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Madras.***  
 Tattvasāra. **DORASĀMAIYA, O.V.**  
 Vedāntasamanvaya. **GAURAGOVINDA RĀYA.**

## POETRY.

## 1. RELIGIOUS POEMS.

(i.) *Buddhist.*

Anuruddhaśataka. **ANURUDDHA.**  
 A-hṛtamahāśrīchaityastotra. **HARSHADEVA.**  
 Bhaktisātaka. **RĀMACHANDRA BHĀRATI.**  
 Buddhacharita. **ASVAGHOSHA.**  
 Vṛittamālākhyā. **RĀMACHANDRA BHĀRATI.**

(ii.) *Hindu.*

Abhayapradānāsāra. **VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.**  
 Achyutashṭaka. **VEṄKATESĀRYA.**  
 Ādityahṛidayastotra. **VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Abridgments and Selections.***  
 Ākāśaśataka. **ACHYUTA.**  
 Ākhyāshashṭi. **VEṄKATESĀRYA.**  
 Ambāśṭaka. **ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.**  
 Ambāstava. **DEVĪSTOTRAPAṄCHAKA.**  
 Amlānapaṇkajamālābandha. **MOROPANTA.**  
 Ānandalahari. **ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.**  
 Ānandamandākinī [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
 Durgāprasāda and Kāśīnātha Pāṇḍurāṅga Parab.  
 Ānandarāmāyaṇa. **SATAKOTI-RĀMACHARITA.**  
 Ānandasāgarastava [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895]. **DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚĪNĀTHA PĀNDURĀṄGA PARAB.**  
 Ānandavallīśataka. **NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ, son of Anantakrishna.**  
 Āñjaneyasahasranāmāvalīślokāḥ. **VEṄKĀTĀVARADĀDĀSA, P., and SUBBIYA PANTULU, K.**  
 Annapūrṇāstotra. **ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.**  
 Aparādhastotra. **ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.**  
 Āraṇyakānubhavaśataka. **ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.**  
 Ārtiharastotra. **VEṄKATESĀRYA.**  
 Āryāḥ. **MUDGALA BHĀTTĀ.**  
 Ashṭakamālā. **KAPILEŚVARA VIDYĀBHŪSHAṄA.**  
 Ashṭaśloki. **PĀRĀSARA BHĀTTĀ.**  
 Asyadhātikāvya. **JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA.**  
 Avadhūtalakṣhaṇa [in loco].  
 Bhagavadārādhanasaṅgraḥa. **VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya.**  
 Bhagavadgītā. **MĀHĀBHĀRATA.**  
 Bhagavannāmabhajana. **NĀRĀYANA ŚĀSTRĪ, son of Anantakrishna.**  
 Bhagavaunāmasaṅkīrtanaratnāvalī. **VEṄKATARATNA ŚĀRMĀ.**  
 Bhajagovinda (Charpaṭapāñjari, or Govindadvādaśamañjari). **ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.**  
 Bhaktavijñaptisāra. **GUMĀNī PANTA.**  
 Bhaktiratnāvalī. **PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.**  
 Bhaktivijñaptisāra. **GUMĀNī PANTA.**

Bhāratasārasaṅgrahastotra. APYAYA Dīkṣita.  
 Bhavasindhutaraṇī. VIHĀRILĀLA PĀN.  
 Bhikshugītastava. MĀNAVIKRAMA.  
 Bhīshmastavarāja. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Śāntiparva.  
 Bhujāṅgastotra. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.  
 Brahmastuti. PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.  
 Brahnavilāsa. SUKHĀNANDA TRIPĀTHI.  
 Brīhat-stotraratnākara. STOTRARATNĀKARA.  
 Brīhat-stotrasaritsāgara. GOVARDHANADĀSA LAKSHMIDĀSA.  
 Chaitanyacharitāmrita. KAVIKARNA PŪRA.  
 Chakrānikitanigrahāśṭaka. APYAYA Dīkṣita.  
 Chandīkuchapañchāśikā [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Chandīśataka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Charchāstava. DEVĪSTOTRĀPAṄCHAKA.  
 Chārucharyā [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Chatuhśhashtyupachāramānasapūjā [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Chatuhślokī. YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Chatuhślokī Bhāgavata. PURĀNAS.—Bhāgavatapurāṇa.  
 Clāṭupushpāñjali. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Chaturvargasāṅgraha [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Dakshināmūrtistotra, or Dakshināmūrtyaśṭaka. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.  
 Dānālilā [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Dāridrya[duḥkha]bhañjanāśṭaka. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.  
 Daśainaskandhagīti. MOROPANTA.  
 Dayāśataka. VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.  
 Devīpañcharatnastotra. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.  
 Devīpañchastavī. DEVĪSTOTRĀPAṄCHAKA.  
 Devīśataka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Devistotrapaṅchaka [in loco]. [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Dhanyādhanayavivechinī. MĀNAVIKRAMA.  
 Dharmashodāsaka. HARIPADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Dinadevanaśataka. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DīkṣITA, K.  
 Dinākrandanastotra [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Dolāratnamālikā. VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.  
 Doshaparīhārāśṭaka. VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.  
 Gajendramoksha. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Śāntiparva.  
 Gaṇeśasahasranāma. PURĀNAS.—Gaṇesapurāṇa.

Gaṅgādharāśṭaka. SUDĀRSANA ĀCHĀRYA, Śāmbhavaśikhāmaṇī.  
 Gaṅgālahaṇī. JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA.  
 Gaṅgālahaśataka. LAKSHMĪNĀRĀYĀNA ŚARMĀ.  
 Gaṅgāryā. GUMĀNī PANTA.  
 Gaṅgāsahasranāmāvali. PURĀNAS.—Skandapurāṇa.  
 Gaṅgāstavaprabandha. JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva.  
 Gaṅgāvīñapti. MOROPANTA.  
 Ghaṭastava. DEVĪSTOTRĀPAṄCHAKA.  
 Gitagovinda. JAYADEVA, son of Bhojadeva.  
 Gītiśataka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Govindachaturdaśamañjarikāstotra. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.  
 Gurugītāstotra. TANTRAS. [Viśvasāratantra.]  
 Gururājaśataka. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DīkṣITA, K.  
 Gurusaundaryasāgarastavasāhasrikā. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DīkṣITA, K.  
 Gurustotra [in loco].  
 Haracharitachintāmaṇi. JAYADRATHA.  
 Haravijaya. RATNĀKARA, Rājānaka.  
 Harim-ide-stuti. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.  
 Harisambodhanastotra. MOROPANTA.  
 Haristuti, or Haritattvamuktāvalī. ŚĀNKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—Doubtful and Supposititious Works.  
 Harivamṣa. MAHĀBHĀRATA.  
 Harivilāsa [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Hetirājastavaśataka. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DīkṣITA, K.  
 Hitaśikshāsāra. MOHANALĀLA PRIYĀLĀLA.  
 Īhāpurāryāstava. NĪLAKĀNTHA ŚARMĀ, P.  
 Indrākshīstotra [in loco].  
 Iṣvaraśataka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Jāmālpureśvara-buṛārāja-māhātmyastotra. HARI-PADA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Jambunāthāśṭaka. VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.  
 Jānakīcharajachāmara [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Kakārādi-kṛishṇāśṭottarasahasranāmastotra. PURĀNAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. [Adhyātmabhāgavata.]  
 Karuṇālahari [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Katāvā. VITHOBĀ ANNĀ.  
 Kṛishṇabhaktirasāmīta. TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA.  
 Kṛishṇabhāvanāmīta. VIŚVĀNĀTHA CHAKRAVARTI.  
 Kṛishṇadvādaśamañjari. VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.  
 Kṛishṇalilātarāngīṇī. NĀRĀYAÑA TĪRTHA.  
 Kṛishṇāyāśataka. SUBRAHMĀNYA.  
 Kṛishṇastavanavaratnamālikā. MĀNAVIKRAMA.  
 Kṛishṇastavarāja. MOROPANTA.  
 Kulīrāśṭaka. VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.  
 Laghustuti. DEVĪSTOTRĀPAṄCHAKA.  
 Lakshmilahari [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.

- Lakshminrisimhasahasranāmastotra. PURĀNAS.—  
*Selections.*
- Lakshminrisimhastotra. ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—  
*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Lakshmisahasra. VEṄKATĀRYA YAJVĀ.
- Lakshmisavaravilāsa. CHANDRA.
- Lakshmivilāsa. MAHESVARA, *Vaishnava Poet.*
- Lalitārahasyanāmasahasra, or Lalitāsahasranāma-[stotra]. PURĀNAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.*
- Lalitāstavaratna [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1894]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Lalitātriśati[stotra]. PURĀNAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.*
- Lingāshṭaka [in loco].
- Mahālakshmisahasranāmāvaliślokāḥ. VEṄKATAVARADADĀSA, *P.*, and SUBBAYA PANTULU, *K.*
- Maṇīmañjari. NĀRĀYANA PĀNDITĀCHĀRYA.
- Maṇitrayī. ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Mantrarāmāyaṇa. MOROPANTA.
- Mātṛibhūtaṣṭaka. VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.
- Mimāṃsāpādukā. VEṄKATĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.
- Mohamudgara. ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Mṛityumjayaṁnasikapūjāstotra. ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Mūkapañchaśatī [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Muktāmālā. MOROPANTA.
- Mukundamālāstotra. KULAŠEKHARA.
- Mukundamuktāvalī. RŪPA GOSVĀMI.
- Murariupustotra. SADĀŚIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.
- Nāradāśṭottarasatastotra. VEṄKATĀCHALA DĀSA.
- Nīlāgītā [in loco].
- Nimbārkastotra. MAṄGALADĀSA.
- Nirvāṇāshṭaka. ŠUKA.
- Padasamūha. VĪTHOBĀ ANṄNĀ.
- Pādukāstuti. KUMĀRA TĀTĀRYA.
- Pañchadhātīstotra. VIṢVA ĀCHĀRYA.
- Pañchāmṛita. TĀRĀKUMĀRA KAVIRATNA.
- Pañcharatnastuti. APYAYA DĪKSHITA.
- Pañchastavī [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Pāṇḍavagītā. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Abridgments and Selections.*
- Pāṇḍuraṅgastotra. MOROPANTA.
- Paramārthastuti. VARADĀCHĀRYA, *Vātsya.*
- Paratvādipāñchakastuti. VARADĀCHĀRYA, *Vātsya.*
- Praṇatārtiharamnhūrtasataka. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, *K.*
- Prapannapārijāta. VARADĀCHĀRYA, *Vātsya.*
- Prapannaśikshāṁṛita. AMARAJĪ HARIŚAṄKARA TRAVĀRĪ and NATHU BHAGAVAN DHOLKIĀ.
- Prasannāñjaneyasataka. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, *K.*
- Praśnottarī. ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Prātahśmarāṇasataka. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, *K.*
- Pratiśrutadaśaka. MĀNAVIKRAMA.
- Pratyangirastotra. CHANDEŚVARA ŠŪLAPĀNI.
- Premabhaktichandrikā. NAROTTAMADĀSA.
- Purushottamasahasranāma. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.
- Rādhikāsahasranāma. PĀṄCHARĀTRA.
- Rāghavendraprārthanāvalī. KRISHNĀCHĀRYA, Sārvabhauma.
- Rāghavendraṭārahāra. KRISHNĀCHĀRYA, Sārvabhauma.
- Rāmabāṇastava [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1897]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Rāmabhaktisevā. MĀNAVIKRAMA.
- Rāmachāpastava [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1897]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Rāmajanana. NASARVĀNJI, *P.S.*
- Rāmānuṣmṛiti. PURĀNAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.*
- Rāmaraksbāstotra. BUDHAKAUSIKA.
- Rāmāryāḥ. MUDGALA BHATṬA.
- Rāmasahasratānāstotra. PURĀNAS.—*Selections.*
- TANTRAS. [*Rudrayāmalatantra.*]
- Rāmāshṭaprāṣa [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1894]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Rāmāshṭottaraṣatanāma. VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Entire Text.*
- Rāmastava. MOROPANTA.
- Rāmastavarāja. SANATKUMĀRASAMUHĪ.
- Rāmastavaratnatrayī. MĀNAVIKRAMA.
- Rāmastuti. MOROPANTA.
- PURĀNAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.* [A-dhyātmārāmāyaṇa.]
- Rāmāyaṇasārasaṅgrahastotra. APYAYA DĪKSHITA.
- Rāsāryāguchchhāḥ. GOPĀLA, *Poet.*
- Ratnatrayī. MĀNAVIKRAMA.
- Reṇukāsahasranāmastotra. PURĀNAS.—*Padmapurāṇa.*
- Sādhanapañchaka. ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Sahasranāmatabaka [in loco].
- Sakalajananistotra. DEVĪSTOTRAPĀṄCHAKA.
- Sāketādhiśayugalarahasyastotra. RĀGHAVENDRA SAKHĀJI.
- Sambhustotra. AYODHYĀPRASĀDA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
- Saparyāparyāyastava. SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA.
- Saptaślokī Gītā. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Bhagavadgītā.*—*Sanskrit and Vernaculars.*
- Saṅkarastava. MOROPANTA.
- Saundaryalaharī. ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Shaṭpadamañjari. ŚAṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*
- Shodasa-grantha. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.
- Sikharinīmālā. APYAYA DĪKSHITA.
- Sivabhaktalakṣaṇa. VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.
- Sivabhaktikalpalatikā. VEṄKATEŚĀRYA.
- Sivagītīmālā. VĪTHOBĀ ANṄNĀ.
- Sivagurusaudaryasāgarastavasāḥasrikā. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, *K.*
- Sivakeśādipādāntavarṇana, and Sivapādādikēśāntavarṇana [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
- Sivamahimastotra, or Mahimnahst°. PUSHPADANTA.
- Sivamāusikapūjā. SADĀŚIVA BRAHMENDRA.

Śivānandalaharī. ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
 Śivāryāśataka. MOROPANTA.  
 Śivasahasranāmastotra. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Anusāsanaparva.*  
 Śivaśatka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Śivastotra. AYODHYĀPRASĀDA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śivastotrāvalī. UTPALA DEVĀCHĀRYA.  
 Śivasuvarṇamālāstuti. ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
 Śivatāñḍavastavaśataka. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.  
 Śivatāñḍavastotra. SIVATĀÑDAVA.  
 Śivavimṣati. NĀRĀYĀNA ŚĀSTRĪ, son of Ananta-krishṇa.  
 Śrīdhbarastutimaṇimālā. VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.  
 Śrīkṛishṇabhāvanāmrita. VIṢVANĀTHA CHAKRA-VARTI.  
 Śrīkṛishṇāryāśataka. SUBRAHMĀNYA.  
 Stavakavachaprakaraṇa. NARENDRAKRISHNA ŚIRO-MANI.  
 Stavamālā. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Stavapushpāñjali. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Stavāvali. RAGHUNĀTHADĀSA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Stotraratna. YĀMUNA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Stotrasaṅgraha [in loco].  
 Stutikusumāñjali. JAGADDHARA.  
 Stutipaddhati. VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.  
 Stutiratnākara. KAILĀSA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Stutiratnāvalī. VEṄKĀTARATNA ŚARMĀ.  
 Subrahmaṇya-bhujaṅgastotra. ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
 Sudarśanastotra. VARADĀCHĀRYA, Vātsya.  
 Svarṇākarshṇābhairavaśataka. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.  
 Tārakanāmatraya. VEṄKĀTAVARADADĀSA, P., and SUBAIYA PANTULU, K.  
 Tārāvalīstotra. VEṄKĀTEŚĀRYA.  
 Tripurāmahimastotra [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Tripurasundarimānasapūjana [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Tripurasundarimānasikopachārapūjā [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Trividhalilānāmāvalī. VALLABHĀCHĀRYA.  
 Tyāgarājastava. TYĀGARĀJA DĪKSHITA.  
 Udāśinasādhustotra. DEVATĪRTHA SVĀMĪ.  
 Ujjvala-Verīkaṭanāthastotra. ŚRĪRAṄGĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vagalāmukhīstotra. TANTRAS. [*Rudrayāmala-tantra.*]  
 Vallab hastutiratnāvalī. GOKULĀDHĪSHA.  
 Varadarājastava. APYAYA DĪKSHITA.  
 Vedapādastava [in loco].  
 Verīkāteśasahasranāmāvaliślokāḥ. VEṄKĀTAVARADĀSA, P., and SUBAIYA PANTULU, K.  
 Vijñaptisāra. GUMĀNĪ PANTA.  
 Vishṇor Divyānuṣmṛti. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Abridgments and Selections.*

Vishṇubhaktikalpalatā. PURUSHOTTAMA, son of Vishṇu.  
 Vishṇupādādikesāntavarnana [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Vishṇusahasranāma. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Anusāsanaparva.*  
 Vishṇusahasranāmārthamañjari. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Anusāsanaparva.*  
 Vishṇustavamañjari [in loco].  
 Yatipañchaka. ŚĀṄKARA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Doubtful and Supposititious Works.*  
  
 (iii.) Jain.  
 Bhaktamarastotra [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 ————— MĀNATUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Bhūpālastotra. BHŪPĀLA KAVI.  
 Chaturvīṁśatijinastuti [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Ekībhāvastotra [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 ————— VĀDIRĀJA.  
 Jainanityapātha [in loco].  
 Jainasangītarāgāmālā. MANGROL.  
 Jainastotrāratnākara [in loco].  
 Jainastotrasaṅgraha [in loco].  
 Jainavivekavāṇī. GHELĀBHĀI LILĀDHARA.  
 Jinachaturvīṁśatikā. BHŪPĀLA KAVI.  
 ————— [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Jinapañjarastotra. KAMALAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Jinasahasranāmastotra. JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Jinasatata [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Kalyānamandirastotra [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 ————— SIDDHASENA DIVĀKARA.  
 Navasmarāṇa [in loco].  
 Prakaraṇamālā. HEMAŚĀṄKARA LAKSHMIŚĀṄKARA VARDHAMĀKAE.  
 Ratnākara-pachīsi. RATNĀKARA SŪRI.  
 Ratnasāgara. MUKTIKAMALA MUNI.  
 Sahasranāmamantrāḥ. JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sammedaśikharavidhānapūjana. GAṄGĀDĀSA.  
 Siddhāntāgamacastava [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Siddhipriyatotra [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Sobhanastavanāvalī. DĀHYĀBHĀI FATH-CHAND and MOTILĀL MAHĀSUKHBHĀI.  
 Sobhanastuti [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.

Tīrthavandanāstotra [*in loco*].  
 Udayarāga-devara pada [*in loco*].  
 Vardhamānadvātrimśikā. SIDDHASENA DIVĀKARA.  
 Vishāpahārastotra. DHANAMJAYA, Jain writer.  
 — [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
 PARAB.  
 Vitarāgastuti. HEMACHANDRA.

## 2. NARRATIVE POEMS.

(See also HISTORY.)

Bālabhārata. AMARACHANDRA SŪRI.  
 Bhānukopavijaya. UṄNIKIÐĀVA TAMBURĀN.  
 Bhāratamañjari. KSHEMENDRA.  
 Bhatṭikāvya, or Rāvaṇavadha. BHATTI.  
 Brihatkathāmañjari. KSHEMENDRA.  
 Chandravamṣa. CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA  
 BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Daśāvatāracharita. KSHEMENDRA.  
 Dhātukāvya [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1894].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
 PARAB.  
 — NĀRĀYĀNA BHATTA, Kerala.  
 Dvisandhāna. DHANAMJAYA, son of Vasudeva.  
 Gargasamṛhitā. GARGA.  
 Haihayendracarita. HARI KAVI.  
 Jarāsandhavadha. TĀRINĪŠAṄKARA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Kalyāṇasaugandhika [*in loco*].  
 Kaunteyavritta [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
 PARAB.  
 Keralavilāsa. MĀNAVIKRAMA.  
 Kirātārjuniya. BHĀRAVI.  
 Kumārasambhava. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Mahābhārata [*in loco*].  
 Mahāprasthāna. ANNADĀCHARĀNA TARKACHŪDĀ-  
 MANI.  
 Naishadhīyacharita. SRĪHARSHA.  
 Nalacharita. KRISHNĀNANDA, Sāndhivigrahika.  
 Nalodaya. KĀLIDĀSA, Pseud.  
 Niroshtyārāmāyaṇasaṅgraha. ŚATĀKOPĀCHĀRYA,  
 M.K.  
 Padmāsurodbhava. UṄNIKIÐĀVA TAMBURĀN.  
 Pārijātāpaharaṇa. NĀRĀYĀNA PĀNDITĀCHĀRYA.  
 Patañjalicharita, or Patañjalivijaya. RĀMABHADRA  
 DĪKSHITA.  
 Rāghava-naishadhīya. HARADATTA SŪRI.  
 Rāghavapāṇḍaviya. DHANAMJAYA, son of Vasudeva.  
 — KAVIRĀJA PAṄDITA.  
 Rāghavayādaviya. VEṄKĀTĀRYA YAJVĀ.  
 Raghuvaṁṣa. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Rāmakrishṇakāvya [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology),  
 1895]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀN-  
 DURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Rāmāyaṇa. MOROPANTA.  
 — VĀLMĪKI.  
 Rāmāyaṇasamayādarśa. AGNIVEṢA.  
 Rāmāyaṇasāra, or Sataślokārāmāyaṇa. AGNIVEṢA.  
 Raṇaśiṅgurājacharita. MĀNAVIKRAMA, Rājakuṁāra.

Rāvaṇārjuniya. BHIMA, BHATTA.  
 Rishyaśringopākhyāna. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vana-  
 parva.  
 ——————  
 PATĀBHIRĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—

## Portions.

Rukminīpāṇigrahaṇa. GOVINDA ANTARVĀNĪ.  
 Sabṛidayāuanda. KRISHNĀNANDA, Sāndhivigrahika.  
 Sakountala. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Ādiparva.  
 Samayanirūpaṇārāmāyaṇa. AGNIVEṢA.  
 Saṅkshepārāmāyaṇa. VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—  
*Abridgments and Selections.*  
 Saṅkshipta-mahābhārata. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Abridg-  
 ments and Selections.*  
 Saṅkshiptarāmācharita. LAKSHMINĀRĀYĀNA ŚĀSTRĪ,  
 Bhāgavata.  
 Saṅkshipta-vālmīki-rāmāyaṇa. VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmā-  
 yaṇa.—*Abridgments and Selections.*  
 Saptaśloki-rāmāyaṇa [*in loco*].  
 Satakoṭi-rāmācharita [*in loco*].  
 Sāvitri. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Vanaparva.  
 Siṣupālavadha. MĀGHA.  
 Surathotsava. SOMESVARA DEVA.  
 Taṭātakāpariṇaya. ŚĀNKARASUBRAHMĀNYA SŪRI.  
 Tripuradahanacharita. SADĀŚIVA, called YUVA-  
 RĀJA KAVI.  
 Udārarāghava. MALLĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vālmīkiratna. VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Abridg-  
 ments and Selections.*  
 Vāsudevavijaya [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1894].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
 PARAB.  
 Vedapādarāmāyaṇa. RĀMĀNUJĀCHĀRYA, K.V.  
 Yudhiṣṭhiravijaya. VĀSUDEVA.

## 3. ETHICAL POEMS AND ANTHOLOGIES.

Āryadharmanīti. ĪŚĀNACHANDRA VASU.  
 Bālanīti. RĀDHĀKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Bhallaṭaśataka. BHALLATA.  
 —————— [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
 PARAB.  
 Bhāmiñisuguṇamañjari. BUKKANA.  
 Bhāratī Ślokatriśati. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—Anuśāsan-  
 parva.  
 Bhartrihariśataka. BHARTRIHARI.  
 Chāṇakyanītidarpaṇa, or “śloka”. CHĀṄAKYA.  
 Chāṇakyanītisārasaṅgraha. CHĀṄAKYA.  
 Chittaprabodhanaśataka. SRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.  
 Darpadalana [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
 PARAB.  
 Dharmanītidarpaṇa. JAYADATTA ŚARMĀ.  
 Dravyastotra. AMBIKĀDATTA.  
 Durjanadūṣhaṇa. GUMĀNĪ PANTA.  
 Gumiṇī-nīti. GUMĀNĪ PANTA.  
 Hitopadeśaśataka. GUMĀNĪ PANTA.  
 Jarāvairāgya. HARIŚCHANDRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA  
 KAVIRATNA.  
 Jayasaktikara, i.e. Vetti-vēr-kai. ATIVĪRA RĀMA  
 PĀNDIYAN.

- Jñānabhaishajyamañjari. GUMĀNĪ PANTA.  
 Kälidäsa-sūktayah. KĀLIDĀSA.—*Selections*.  
 Kavítakoraka. AVINĀSACHANDRA CHAKRAVARTI.  
 Kavyasaṅgraha. GUMĀNĪ PANTA.  
 Lokoktimuktāvali [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1895]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Mandāramälā, i.e. Āttisūdi. AVVAIYĀR.  
 Mugdhopadeṣa [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1891]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Nitidaśaprabandhī. RĀDHĀKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Nitimārgapradipikā, i.e. Nitineri-vilakkam. KU-  
     MARAGURUPARA.  
 Nitipañchāsat. RĀDHĀKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Nitiṣataka. BHARTṛIHARI.  
 Nityupākhyāna. RĀDHĀKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Pativratādarpaṇa. SATYĀNANDA AGNIHOTRĪ.  
 Plavagashashṭi. NĀRĀYAṄA ŚĀSTRĪ, R.V.  
 Ramayana Niti Ratnavali. VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmā-  
     yaṇa.—*Abridgments and Selections*.  
 Rishivākyasaṅgraha. SATYĀNANDA AGNIHOTRĪ.  
 Sabhārañjanasataka [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1887]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Samyākamälā, i.e. Konrai-vēndan. AVVAIYĀR.  
 Sanmārgadarpaṇa, i.e. Nanneri. ŚIVAPRĀKĀSHA  
     DEŠIKA.  
 Sāntigītā. KĀŚINĀSA MUSTAUPHĪ.  
 Sāntiṣataka [slokaratnamälā]. SIHLĀNA MISRA.  
 Sāntivilāsa [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Satopadesa. GUMĀNĪ PANTA.  
 Satpurushalakṣaṇa. DORASĀMAYA, O.V.  
 Sevyasevakopadeṣa [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Slokamälāsaṅgraha. DANṄDIDHAR ŚARMĀ.  
 Subhāshita [*in loco*].  
 Subhāshitanīvi [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1891]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Subhāshitaratnamälā. SUNDARAM AIYAR, N.  
 • Sukarambhāsamvāda [*in loco*].  
 Sumanoñjali. ANNADĀCHARĀNA TARKACHŪḌAMANI.  
 Sundarīsudhāra. GOPĀL-RĀU HARI ŚARMĀ.  
 Tattvapadavī, i.e. Nalvarī. AVVAIYĀR.  
 Trimaṇi-dīpaka. VIPRARĀJENDRA.  
 Upadeṣasataka [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Upākhyāna Ratnāvalī. ŚIVĀSAṄKARA PĀNDYĀJĪ.  
 Vāgullāsa, i.e. Vākkuṇḍām or Mūdurai. AVVAIYĀR.  
 Vairāgyaṣataka [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 —————— BHARTṛIHARI.  
 Viduranīti. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Udyogaparva*.  
 Vidyāsadupadeṣa. VIDYĀTĪRTHA.  
 Vijñānaṣataka. BHARTṛIHARI.

## 4. MISCELLANEOUS POEMS.

- Agañana - guṇa - vibhūshaṇa - rāja - bhaktiparāyaṇa  
     bhāratajauagaṇa-samipe sādaram Avedanam.  
 SAILAJĀNANDA OJĀ.  
 Akalaṅka Yoga. KĀPĀNĀTHA ŚARMA VIṢVĀSA.  
 Amarukaṣataka, or Amaruṣataka. AMARU.  
 Āṅglādhirājya-svāgata. VEṄKĀTĀRAṄGANĀTHA  
     ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Anyāpadeṣasataka [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
     [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1893]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Anyāpadeṣaślokaṣataka. GOVINDACHANDRA MAHĀ-  
     PĀTRA DEVA.  
 Anyoktimuktālatā [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Anyoktiṣataka [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1888]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Asrubindukāvya. YĀDAVEŚVARA TARKARATNA.  
 Bhāminīvīlāsa. JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA.  
 Bhāratachandra Rāya Guṇākarer granthasaiñkalana.  
     BHĀRATACHANDRA RĀYA.  
 Bhāvaṣataka [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1887]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Bhāvavīlāsa [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Bhikshātanakāvya [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1897]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Budhajana Manoranjani. PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA.  
 Chātudhārāchamatkārasāra. CHĀTUDHĀRĀ.  
 Chaurapañchāśika, or Chorapañchāsat. BILHAṄA.  
 Chitrapraśnottararatnāvali. CHAKRA KAVI.  
 Digvijayini Victoria. BECHANRĀM, Pandit.  
 Dillimahotsavakāvya. ŚRĪŚVARA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA  
     BHAṄTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Edward-rājyābhiseka. ŚIVARĀMA PĀNDE.  
 Gītabhārata. TRAILOKYAMOHANA GUHA NIYOGI.  
 Hamṣadūta. RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Hamṣasandesa. VEṄKĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Hetvābhāsodāharāyaślokāh. SADĀSIVA, called  
     YUVĀRAṄA KAVI.  
 Hunkāpurāṇamāhātmya. VIPINAVIHĀRĪ VANDYO-  
     PĀDHYĀYA and KULACHANDRA DE DĀSA.  
 Kākadūta. GAURAGOPĀLA ŚIROMANI.  
 Kaliparidevanaṣataka. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.  
 Kalividambana [in Kāvyamälā (Anthology), 1888]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
     ————— NĪLAKĀNTHA DĪKSHITA.  
 Kalyāṇagāna. ŚAURĪNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.  
 Kavi. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Poona*.  
 Kavichittapramodaka. GOVINDA ANTARVĀṄI.  
 Kavirākshasiya [*in loco*].

- Kavir Jhaṅkāra. KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Kavītā. PREMACHANDRA TARKAVĀGĪSA.  
 Kāvyabhūshaṇasataka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Kāvyakalpadrumam. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—  
*Bangalore.*  
 Kāvyāmbudhi. PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA.  
 Kāvyapetiķā. MAHESACHANDRA TARKACHŪDĀMANI.  
 Kāvyarahasya. NANDAGOPĀLA VANDYOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Kāvyasamgraha. MEYER (J. J.).  
 Khadgaśataka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Koṭiviraha [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Kūṭapadyavyākhyā. UMĀDATTA TRIPĀTHI.  
 Laghukāvyanī [in loco].  
 Lakshmiśvaravilāsa. CHANDRA.  
 Madanamukhachapetiķā. LAKSHMINĀRĀYANA ŠARMĀ.  
 Mānasopāyana. HARISCHANDRA, Bābū.  
 Meghadūta. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Nakshatramālā [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1888]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Nārasimphī. YAJÑADATTA TRIPĀTHI.  
 Nisargābhinaya. RĀJAKRISHNA CHATTOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Pañditarājaśataka, or Pañditarāṭṣatakaśloka. JAGANNĀTHA PAÑDITARĀJA.  
 Pavanadūta. DHYOYI.  
 Prāṇābharaṇa [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Prasaṅgābharaṇa [in loco].  
 Prasaṅgaratnāvalī. POTAYA.  
 Prītikusumāñjali. KRISHNACHANDRA, of Benares.  
 Pushpabāyavilāsa. KĀLIDĀSA, Pseud. [i.e. KĀLIDĀSA SĀRVABHAUMA BHATTĀCHĀRYA].  
 Rādhāmādhava. RĀJARĀJA VARMĀ.  
 Rādhāvinoda. RĀMACHANDRA, son of Janārdana.  
 Rājāngalamahodyāna. RĀMASVĀMI RĀJU.  
 Rāja-Rūpasimha-karuṇāmañjari. MŪGĀRĀM ŠARMĀ.  
 Rājendrakarṇapūra [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Rājyābhisheka-darbār. ŚIVARĀMA PĀNDE.  
 Rākshasakāvya. KĀLIDĀSA.—*Supposititious Works.*  
 Rāmeśvarānanda-yaśobhūshaṇa. ŚIVAKUMĀRA ŚĀSTRĪ, and others.  
 Rasikajīvana. GADĀDHARA BHATTĀ.  
 Rasikarañjana [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Ritusaṁhāra. KĀLIDĀSA.  
 Romāvaliśataka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1891]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Sadāśivi. SADĀŚIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.  
 Sahṛidayasamāgama. NĪLAKĀNTHA ŠARMĀ, P.  
 Samasyākalpalatā. JĀNĀNACHANDRA CHAUDHURI.  
 Samasyāpūrti. GUMĀNÎ PANTA.
- Sāntarasanirdeśa. SĀRNĀGADHARA.  
 Saśikalā. VEṄKATĀNĀRĀYANA RĀYA.  
 Šokamahormi. KULACHANDRA ŠARMĀ.  
 Sphutaślokaprakaraṇa. SADĀŚIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.  
 Śrīkrishṇarājavadeyaravara-saubhāgyavatī-vānada-pratāpakumāribāyi-mahādeviyavara-pariṇayavu. PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA.  
 Śrīmad-Victoria-Māhātmyam. SAURĀNDRAMOHANA THĀKURA.  
 Śrīṅgāraraśaśṭaka. KĀLIDĀSA.—*Supposititious Works.*  
 Śrīṅgāraśataka. BHARTRIHARI.  
 ——— [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1895]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 ——— [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1897]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Śrīṅgāratilaka. KĀLIDĀSA.—*Supposititious Works.*  
 ——— [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 ——— RĀMABHADRA DĪKSHITA.  
 Śrinivāsa-Muni-pañchāsat. NARASIMHĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sudarśanaśataka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1891]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Sudhālahari [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Sudhānandalaharīstotra. SADĀŚIVA, called YUVARĀJA KAVI.  
 Sukasandeśa. LAKSHMIDĀSA KAVI.  
 Sundaraśriṅgāra. NĀNĀLĀL MAGANLĀL.  
 Sundariśataka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1893]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Tārāśaśāṅka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Udbhaṭakavitākaumudi. NĪLAMANI VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vakroktipañchāśikā [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 Vātadūta. KRISHNĀNĀTHA NYĀYAPĀṄCHĀNANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Victoria-daśaka. LAKSHMINĀRĀYANA ŠARMĀ.  
 Victoria-vijayapatra. BALADEVA SIMHA.  
 Vidyāsundara [in loco].  
 Vijayinī-kāvyaṁ. ŚRĪŚVARA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vijñaptiśataka, or Vivāhavinayapadyāvalī. NĀRĀYANAPRASĀDA MIŚRA and MUKUNDARĀMA MIŚRA.  
 Vinayapāñchāśikā. NĀRĀYANAPRASĀDA MIŚRA and MUKUNDARĀMA MIŚRA.  
 Viṭavibhāvarī. RĀJARĀJA VARMĀ.  
 Vyājoktiśataka. TRIVIKRĀMA.  
 Yājñī. NARASIMHADATTA.  
 Yakshapraśna. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Vanaparva.*  
 Yakshasandeśa. KĀLIDĀSA.—*Meghadūta.*

## 5. CHAMPŪ COMPOSITIONS AND ORNATE PANEGYRIC PROSE.

Abhinavakādambarī. ŚRĪKĀNTHA KAVI.  
 Āchāryachampū, or Vedāntāchāryavijaya. VEṄ-  
     KĀTĀNĀTHA VEDĀNTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ānandavrindāvanachampū. KAVIKĀRNAPŪRA.  
 Bhāgirathichampū. ĀCHYUTA ŚARMĀ MODĀKA.  
 Bhāratachampū. ANANTA BHĀTTĀ, *the Poet*.  
 Bhojachampū. BHOJARĀJA.  
 Birudāvalī. RAGHUDEVA SARASVATI.  
 Champūbhārata. MĀNAVEDA.  
 Champūrāmāyaṇa. BHOJARĀJA.  
     GARĀLAPURIŚA SĀSTRĪ.  
 Chandanachampū. SADĀSIVA MIṢRA.  
 Godāpariṇaya. KEŚAVA KAVI.  
 Jivandharachampū. HARISCHANDRA, *Jain Poet*.  
 Kiṣorachandrānanda. BALADEVA RATHA KAVI-  
     SŪRYA.  
 Kuvalayāśvavilāsa. TRIVIKRAMA.  
 Prahlādachampū. VEṄKANNA KAVI.  
 Sambarāsuravijaya. BHADRĀDRIRĀMA SĀSTRĪ.  
 Sitākalyāṇa. RĀMASVĀMĪ SĀSTRĪ, *Gundū*.  
 Srikrishnarājodaya. GĪTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Srinivāsa[vilāsa]champū. VEṄKATESA.  
 Subhadrāharana. NĀRĀYAÑA BHĀTTĀ.  
 Svāhāsudhākara [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].  
     DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAÑGA  
     PARAB.  
 Tyāgarājavijaya. YAJÑESA ŚARMĀ.  
 Udayacharitra. SAṄKARA PĀRAŚAVA.  
 Uttarārāmacharitrachampū. VEṄKATĀRYA YAJVĀ.  
 Vajramukutimahotsavavarṇana. KRISHNAYAÑGĀR.  
 Viṣvaguṇādarṣa. VEṄKATĀRYA YAJVĀ.

## PROSODY AND METRE.

Chhandahsārahārāvalī. ĀNANDANĀTHA KAVINDRA-  
     SEKHARA.  
 Chhandonukramaṇī. ŚAUNAKA.  
 Piṅgalachchhandahsāstra, or °sūtra. PIṄGALA Ā-  
     CHĀRYA.  
 Srutabodha. KĀLIDĀSA.—*Supposititious Works*.  
 Suvṛittatilaka [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].  
     DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAÑGA  
     PARAB.  
 Vāṇibhūshana. DĀMODARA MIṢRA.  
 Vṛittachandrikā. RĀMADAYĀLU KAVI.

## RELIGION.

## 1. BUDDHISM.

(See also POETRY.—1. Religious Poems.—i. Buddhist.)

Adikarmapradipa. ANUPAMAVAJRA.  
 Amitābhāsūtra. SUKHĀVATIVYŪHA.  
 Amitāyur-dhyāna-sūtra [*in loco*].  
 Anuruddhaśataka. ANURUDDHA.  
 Bodhi[sattva]caryāvatāra. ŚĀNTIDEVA.  
 Bodhisattvāvadānakalpalatā. KSHEMENDRA.

Buddhacharita. AŚVAGHOSHA.  
 Caturāryasatyaparikṣā. NĀGĀRJUNA.  
 Cikshāsamuccaya. ŚĀNTIDEVA.  
 Daibutsu Chōdai Darani. DHĀRAÑI.  
 Daizui-kiu Darani. DHĀRAÑI.  
 Divyāvadāna [*in loco*].  
 Fuh ting tsun shing t'o lo ne. DHĀRAÑI.  
 Han-Fan Tsih-yao. K'ANG-HE.  
 Jātakamālā. ĀEVA SŪRA.  
 Jyotishkāvadāna. KSHEMENDRA.  
 Karuṇāpuṇḍarika [*in loco*].  
 Lalitavistara [*in loco*].  
 Mādhyamikasūtra. NĀGĀRJUNA.  
 Mahāvyütpatti [*in loco*].  
 Maṇicūḍāvadāna. SVAYAMBHŪPURĀÑA.  
 Mañjuṣrī-nāmasaṅgīti. MAÑJUṢRĪ.  
 Nyāyabindu [*in loco*].  
 Pañcakrama. NĀGĀRJUNA.  
 Pragñā-pāramitā-hridaya-sūtra. PRAJÑĀPĀRAMITĀ.  
 Prajñāpāramitā [*in loco*].  
 Rāṣṭrapālapariprēchā, or Rāṣṭrapālasūtra. RĀSH-  
     TRAPĀLAPARIPRICHCHĀ.  
 Ratnamālā [*in loco*].  
 Sādhanas [*in loco*].  
 Samādhīrājasūtra [*in loco*].  
 Samantabhadra-charyā-praṇidhānarāja. SAMANTA-  
     BHADRA.  
 Shingon Shokiō Jōyōshiu. SHINGON.  
 Shiugen Jōyōshiu. SHIUGEN.  
 Subhāṣita-samgraha. SUBHĀSHITASAÑGRAHA.  
 Sukhāvativyūha [*in loco*].  
 Suvarṇaprabhā [*in loco*].  
 Svayambhūpurāña [*in loco*].  
 Tripitaka [*in loco*].  
 Vajracchedikā Prajñāpāramitā. VAJRACHCHHEDIKĀ.  
 Yuga Kwaju. YOGA.

## 2. CHRISTIANITY.

Christa-dharmanīti. BIBLE.

## 3. HINDUISM.

(See also POETRY.—1. Religious Poems.—ii. Hindu.)

(i.) *Vedic Saṃhitās and their Literature.*

Ābrahman. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīya-  
     saṃhitā.  
 Agniṣṭomasāmāni. VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.  
 Anuvākānukramaṇī. ŚAUNAKA.  
 Anuvākasūtrādhīyāya. KĀTYĀYANA.  
 Arshānukramaṇī. ŚAUNAKA.  
 Ārsheyabrahmaṇa. BRĀHMANAS.  
 Āśīs-sāmāni. VEDAS.—Sāmaveda.  
 Atharvaveda. VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.  
 Ātreyisaṃhitā. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.  
 Avasānanirṇaya. ANANTADEVA, son of Nāgadeva.  
 Bhūsūkta. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Taittirīyasām-  
     hitā.

Brahmayajñapātha. VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*.  
 Bṛihad-devatā. SAUNAKA.  
 Bṛihān-mantrasamhitā. VEDAS.—*Selections*.  
 Bṛihat-sandhyāvidhi. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Chamaka. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*.  
 Charaṇavyūha [*in loco*].  
 Chaturviṁśati Gāyatrīyah. GĀYATRĪ.  
 Chhandonukramāṇi. SAUNAKA.  
 Daśarātra. VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*.  
 Devīsūkta. VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Single Hymns and Verses*.  
 Galadṛiṣṭikshā, or Luptarkṣaṇikhyā. GALADṛIṢṬIKSHĀ.  
 Havanamantrāḥ. VEDAS.—*Selections*.  
 Kāṇḍānukramāṇikā. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—Ātreyi-samhitā.  
 Kāthaka. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.  
 Kṛishṇayajurvediya-taittirīyasamhitā, or Kṛishṇayajussamhitā. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*.  
 Namaka. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*.  
 Pañchāśadanukramāṇikā. SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ, K.  
 Pariṣṭha. VEDAS.—Atharvaveda.  
 Purushasūkta. VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*.  
 ———— Single Hymns and Verses.  
 Rātrisūkta. VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Single Hymns and Verses*.  
 Rigveda. VEDAS.  
 Riksūktasaṅgraha. VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*.  
 Rudrābhisheka. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Vājasaneyisamhitā*.  
 Rudrābhishhekānushṭhānapaddhati. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Vājasaneyisamhitā*.  
 Rudrachamaka. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*.  
 Rudrajapa, or Rudrāśṭhādhyāyi. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Vājasaneyisamhitā*.  
 Rudranamaka, or Rudrapraśna. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*.  
 Rudrī. VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*.  
 ———— Yajurveda.—*Vājasaneyisamhitā*.  
 Sahasraśīrshāmantra. VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*.  
 ———— Single Hymns and Verses.  
 Sāmagāyana-rudrī. VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*.  
 Sāmaveda. VEDAS.  
 Samhitāsaptaka. VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*.  
 Saptadaśa Mahāsāmāni. VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*.  
 Sarvānukramanī. KĀTYĀYANA.  
 Satarudra. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Vājasaneyisamhitā*.  
 Satarudriya. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*.  
 Shaḍaṅga. VEDAS.—*Appendix*.  
 Shadvimśatisūtra. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Taittirīyasamhitā*.  
 Śrīsūkta. VEDAS.—Rigveda.—*Selections of Hymns and Verses*.  
 ———— Single Hymns and Verses.

Śuklayajurveda. VEDAS.—Yajurveda.—*Vājasaneyisamhitā*.  
 Svastivāchana. VEDAS.—*Selections*.  
 Taittirīyasamhitā. VEDAS.—*Yajurveda*.  
 Trayīparichaya. SATYAVRATA SĀMAŚRAMI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Trayīsaṅgraha. SATYAVRATA SĀMAŚRAMI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Trisuparīḍamāntra. ĀRĀNYAKAS.—*Taittirīyāraṇyaka*.  
 Uhgāna. VEDAS.—*Sāmaveda*.  
 Usbā. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—*Calcutta*.  
 Vājasaneyisamhitā. VEDAS.—*Yajurveda*.  
 Vāśishṭhī Śikshā. VASISHTHĀ.  
 Vedārthaprakāṣa. SĀYAṄA ĀCHĀRYA.—*Works on Sruti*.  
 Yajurveda. VEDAS.  
  
 (ii.) *Ritual Works (Brāhmaṇas and Post-Vedic Writings)*.  
 (See also LAW.)  
 Ābdikārādhanavidhi [*in loco*].  
 Āchāramayūkha. NĪLAKANTHA MIMĀMSAKABHATTĀ.  
 Āchāryotivibhūṣhaṇa. SĀRANĀTHA SĀRMĀ.  
 Ādhānapañchaka. ĀPASTAMBĀ.—*Śrautasūtra*.  
 Āgamas [*in loco*].  
 Āgamasāra [*in loco*].  
 Āgamikaśivapūjāvidhi. SADĀŚIVA DĪKSHITA.  
 Agastya-samhitā. AGASTYA.  
 Aghamarshaṇa-dvijarāja. UMRĀO SINGH.  
 Āhnika. NITYAKARMA.  
 Āhnikakāṇḍa. VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA.  
 Āhnikakṛitya. NITYAKARMA.  
 Āhnikāṁṛita. VĀSUDEVA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Aitareyabrahmaṇa. BRĀHMĀNAŚ.  
 Ākshepasāmādhāna. RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Āmśumattantra. ĀGAMAS.  
 Ānāhitāgni-paitṛimedhikaprayoga. PITRIMEDHA.  
 Āngirāśamhitā, or Āngirodharmaśāstra. ĀNGIRAS.  
 Antyeshṭikarmasamuchchaya. ŚĀLAGRĀMA ŚUKLA.  
 Antyeshṭiśāddhaprakāṣa. CHATURTHILĀLA.  
 Anubhavasūtra. ĀGAMAS.—*Vātūlāgama*.  
 Āpastambagṛihyaprayoga. ĀPASTAMBĀ.  
 Āpastambasūtra (Gṛihya, Śrauta, and Śulba). ĀPASTAMBĀ.  
 Āpastambinām Upākaraṇaprayoga. VĒNKATARĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ, N.V.S.  
 Apātri-पार्वा-ṣrāddha[prayoga]. ŚRĀDDHA.  
 Āryāhnikāchārakauṇḍī. VIPINACHANDRA KĀVYARATNA.  
 Āryar-sandhyāvandanam. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Āśaucha-kāṇḍa. VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA.  
 Āśauchasāra. SUBRAHMANYA ŚĀSTRĪ, Chevali.  
 Āśvalāyana-Gṛihyakārikāḥ. KUMĀRILA BHATTĀ.  
 Āśvalāyanasūtra (Gṛihya and Śrauta). ĀŚVALĀYANA.  
 Aśvamedha. BRĀHMĀNAŚ.—*Taittirīyabrahmaṇa*.  
 Baudhāyanagṛihya. BAUDHĀYANA.  
 Baudhāyanapitṛimedhasūtra. BAUDHĀYANA.  
 Bhairavīchakra, or Vāmamārga. VĀMAMĀRGĀ.

Bharadvājasam̄hitā.	PĀÑCHARĀTRA.		Garbhādhānādi-navasam̄skārapaddhati.	HARI-
Bhāradvājasūtra.	BHĀRADVĀJA.	VALLABHIA ŚARMĀ.		
Bhāskaramokshaprakāṣa.	AYODHYĀNĀTHA.	Gauragopīvallabhārchanachandrikā.	MĀDHAVA-	
Bhasmamāhātmya.	RATNAVELU MUDALIYĀR.	CHANDRA TARKACHŪDĀMAṇI.		
Bhaṭṭopākhyāna.	MAHARĀJDĪN.	Gaurīkañjalikātantra.	TANTRAS.	
Bhojanasūtra.	KĀTYĀYANA.	Gayāpaddhati.	ŚRĀDDHA.	
Bhūtaḍāmaratantra.	TANTRAS. [Bhūtaḍāmarata- tantra.]	Gāyatrīkavacha.	PĀÑCHARĀTRA.	
Bodhāyanagṛihya.	BAUDHĀYANA.	Gāyatrītantra.	TANTRAS.	
Bodhāyanagṛihyokta-jātakarmādi-prayoga.	BAU- DHĀYANA.	Ghaṭapūjā.	HARICHAraṇa MAJUMDĀR.	
Brahmayāmalatantra.	TANTRAS.	Gobhila-gṛihyasūtra.	GOBHILA.	
Bṛihad-bhūtaḍāmaratantra.	TANTRAS. [Bhūta- ḍāmaratantra.]	Godānapaddhati [ <i>in loco</i> ].		
Bṛihat-tantrasāra.	KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGīṣa BHATTĀ- CHĀRYA.	Gorakshasiddhīharajā.	TANTRAS. [Śabaratantra.]	
Chāttāda-śrīvaishṇava-dvija-shoḍaśakarmāṇi.	VEṄ- KĀTĀCHĀRYA.	Gṛihasthānām Kshauranirṇaya.	KSHURANIRṄAYA.	
Chaturthilālabhāskara, or Śāntiprakāṣa.	CHATUR- THILĀLA.	Gṛihavāstudarpaṇa.	SANATKUMĀRA.	
Chaturvargachintāmaṇi.	HEMĀDRI.	Gṛihavāstupradipa [ <i>in loco</i> ].		
Chhandogānām Vivāhādi-sam̄skārapaddhati.	VI- REŚVARA THAKKURA.	Gṛihyakalparatna.	SVĀMINĀTHA ŚĀSTRI.	
Chhāndogyabrahmāṇa.	BRĀHMAṇAS.	Gṛihyakārīkā.	HIRĀNYAKESĪ.	
Dādhīchadarpaṇa.	SUNDARALĀLA MİŞRA.	Gṛihyapariṣiṣṭa.	ĀŚVALĀYANA.	
Dāhavidhi [ <i>in loco</i> ].		Gṛihyapariṣiṣṭaprayogapaddhati.	KĀMADEVA DĪKSHITA.	
Dāmaratantra.	TANTRAS.	Gṛihyāsaṅgraha.	GOBHILAPUTRA.	
Dānakhaṇḍa.	HEMĀDRI.	Gṛihyasūtra.	HIRĀNYAKESĪ.	
Darsapaurṇamāsapaddhati.	BHIMASENA ŚARMĀ.	Hanumadupāsanā.	HARIKRISHNA VEṄKATARĀMA JYOTIRVID.	
Daśamahāvidyā.	BHAVĀSAṄKARA TANTRAVIŚĀRADA.	Hārītasam̄hitā.	HĀRĪTA.	
Daśavidhasam̄skārapaddhati.	JAGANMOHANA TAR- KĀLAṄKĀRA.	Hinduvivāhaśāstrasaṅgraha.	DORASĀMAYA, O. V.	
Dattātreyasiddhisopāna.	TANTRAS. [Śabaratantra.]	Iṣṭīsaṅgraha.	BHIMASENA ŚARMĀ.	
Dattātreyatantra.	TANTRAS.	Jaiminigṛihyasūtra.	JAIMINI.	
Devapratīṣṭhātattva.	RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀ- CHĀRYA.	Jaiminīya [Upaniṣad] Brāhmaṇa.	BRĀHMAṇAS.— Talavakārabrahmāṇa.	
Devīrahasya.	ĀGAMASĀRA.	Japarahasya.	TANTRAS. [Appendix.]	
Dharmābdhisāra.	KĀŚīNĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA.	Jayasiṁhakalpadruma.	RATNĀKARA DĪKSHITA.	
Dharmajīvana.	NARENDRAKRISHNA ŚIROMANI.	Jñānasaṅkalinitantra.	TANTRAS.	
Dharmāmṛita.	SATSĀNGIJĪVANA.	Kālanirūpaṇa.	VAIDYANĀTHA DĪKSHITA.	
Dharmanirṇaya [ <i>in loco</i> ].		Kālasāra.	GADĀDHARA RĀJAGURU.	
Dharmānushṭhāna.	BHŪDHARA CHATTOḌPĀDHYĀYA.	Kālatattvavivekavallari [ <i>in loco</i> ].		
Dharmaṇapaddhati [ <i>in loco</i> ].		Kālaviveka.	JIMŪTAVĀHANA.	
Dharmaṇapradīpa.	BHAIRAVADATTA DVIVEDI.	Kālitantra.	TANTRAS.	
Dharmasindhū.	KĀŚīNĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA.	Kalpamañjari [ <i>in loco</i> ].		
Dharmasindhusāra.	KĀŚīNĀTHA UPĀDHYĀYA.	Kāmikāgama.	ĀGAMAS.	
Dharmatattva.	KAMALĀKARA BHATTĀ.	Kāṇvanityavidhi.	NITYAKARMA.	
Dhvajārohanāvidhi.	AGHORA SIVĀCHĀRYA.	Kapiñjalasam̄hitā.	PĀÑCHARĀTRA.	
Dhyānamālā.	ŚARACHCHANDRA CHAKRAVARTI.	Kāraṇāgama.	ĀGAMAS.	
Dīpāvalinirṇaya.	NANDAKISORA, son of Rameṣa.	Karmadarpaṇa.	NĀGARARĀMA ŚARMĀ.	
Durgābhaktitaraṅgiṇī.	DHĪRASIMHA Deva.	Kārtavīryārjun]akavacha.	TANTRAS. [Dāma- tantra.]	
Durgāpūjāpaddhati.	NARAHARI DĀSA GUPTA.	Kāthaka.	BRĀHMAṇAS.—Taittirīyabrahmāṇa.	
Durjanoktīnirāsa.	TYĀGARĀJA DĪKSHITA.	Kātiyagrīhyasūtra.	PĀRASKARA.	
Dravyaṣuddhi.	PURUSHOTTAMA, son of Pītāmbara.	Kātiya-tarpaṇaprayoga.	KĀTYĀYANA.	
Dvijastrīṇām Āhnika.	PīTĀMBARA GOVINDARĀMA BHATTĀ.	Kātyāyanī Śānti [ <i>in loco</i> ].		
Ekādaśīnirṇaya [ <i>in loco</i> ].		Kātyāyanītantra.	TANTRAS.	
Ekādaśīratodyāpanavidhi.	BANĀRASĪRĀMA ŚARMĀ.	Kauśikasūtra.	KAUŚIKA.	
Ekoddishṭapaddhati.	ŚRĀDDHA.	Kedārakalpa [ <i>in loco</i> ].		
Gadādharpaddhati.	GADĀDHARA RĀJAGURU.	Koṭyarkabhabitipradīpa.	SOMĀBHĀI MĀNGALADĀSA.	
Gaṇahoma.	KŪṢMĀNDĀHOMA.	Krikkalāsadiṇikā [ <i>in loco</i> ].		
Gāndharvarājaprayoga [ <i>in loco</i> ].		Krishṇāśṭamīvichāra.	KRISHNA VĀSUDEVA BHATTĀ.	
Gandhottamānirṇaya.	KĀLIKĀNANDA AVADHŪTA.	Krikyadivākara.	DIVĀKARA DĀJĪ SĀDHLE.	
		Kriyākramadyotikā.	AGHORA SIVĀCHĀRYA.	
		Kriyoddīṣatantra.	TANTRAS.	
		Kulārṇavatantra.	TANTRAS.	
		Kumāratantra.	TANTRAS.	
		Kuṇḍārka.	ŚĀNKARA BHATTĀ, son of Nilakanṭha.	

Kūṣmāṇḍahoma [*in loco*].  
 Madhvadevatārchanavidhi. ĀNANDATĪRTHA.  
 Mahāmārikalpa. ĀGAMASĀRA.  
 Mahānirvāṇatantra. TANTRAS.  
 Mahāśaktitantra. BHAVĀSAṄKARA TANTRAVIŚĀRADA.  
 Māheśvaratantra. TANTRAS.  
 Mahotsavavidhi. AGHORA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.  
 Malamāsatattva. RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Mānava-gṛihyasūtra. MANU.  
 Mānava-srautasūtra. MANU.  
 Mantramahodadhi. MAHĪDHARA.  
 Mantrapātha, or Mantrapraṣṭha. ĀPASTAMBHA.  
 Mṛigendrāgama. ĀGAMAS.  
 Mürtipūjā. HARIPRASĀDA, *Pañditasvāmī*.  
 Nārāyaṇī-snāna. SURENDRACHANDRA BAKHSHI.  
 Navagrahasamuchchayaśānti. ŚĀNTIMUKURA.  
 Navaratna-vivāhapaddhati. VIVĀHAPADDHATI.  
 Navarātrapaddhati. NAVARĀTRA.  
 Nirṇayadipaka. ACHALA DVIVEDI.  
 Nirṇayasindhu. KAMALĀKARA BHATṬA.  
 Nirṇayasudhāsamudra. ŚRĪRAṄGĀCHĀRYA.  
 Nityāchārapaddhati. VIDYĀKARA VĀJAPEYI.  
 Nityakarma [*in loco*].  
 Nityakarmachandrike. RĀMAKRISHNA PAṄDITA.  
 Nityakarmāṇushthānapaddhati. NITYAKARMA.  
 Nityakarmapaddhati. VIHĀRILĀLA, Kāṣmīri.  
 Nityakarmaprakāśikā. NITYAKARMA.  
 Nityakarmaprayogamālā. CHATURTHILĀLA.  
 Nityakarmavidhi. NITYAKARMA.  
 Nityakṛityaprakarana. NARENDRAKRISHNA SIROMANI.  
 Nityānusandhānasāṅgraha. NITYĀNUSANDHĀNA.  
 Nityapūjāprāyaśchitta. ĀGAMAS. [*Aṁśumattantra*.]  
 Nityatantra. GURUNĀTHA VIDYĀNIDHI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 —————— KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Pādmatantra. PĀṄCHARĀTRA.  
 Paitrimedhikaprayoga. PITRIMEDHA.  
 PāṄcharātra [*in loco*].  
 Pāraskaragṛihyasūtra. PĀRASKARA.  
 Pariśiṣṭākaṇḍikā. KĀTYĀYANA.  
 Pariśiṣṭaśauchasūtra. KĀTYĀYANA.  
 Pārvāṇaśrāddhakārikā. NRISIMHA MISRA.  
 Pārvanya-śrāddhapaddhati. SRĀDDHA.  
 Pitrimedhasūtra. BAUDHĀYANA.  
 —————— BHĀRADVĀJA.  
 —————— GAUTAMA.  
 —————— HIRĀNYAKESI.  
 Pitṛtarpaṇa. NITYAKARMA.  
 Pitṛmedhasūtras. CALAND (W.).  
 Prāṇatoshinī. RĀMATOSHAṄA VIDYĀLAṄKĀRA.  
 Prapatti prapannavipittisvarūpa. PĀṄCHARĀTRA.  
 Prātahśmarāṇa [*in loco*].  
 Pratyangirāutra. TANTRAS.  
 Prāyaśchittanirṇaya. PURĀNAS.—*Agnipurāṇa*.  
 Prāyaśchittatattva. RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Prāyaśchittavidhi. AGHORA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.  
 Prāyaśchittaviveka. SŪLAPĀNI.  
 Prayogachintāmaṇi. ŚIVĀRĀMAKRISHNA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Prayogapaddhati. HARIHARA, *Agnihotri*.  
 Pretamañjarī [*in loco*].  
 Puṇyāhavāchanaprayoga. HEMĀDRI.

Purāṇokta-karmaprakāśika. LAKSHMĪNRISIMHA  
 ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Purascharyārṇava. PRATĀPASIMHA.  
 Purohitadarpaṇa. HARICHARĀNA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Purushottamakavacha. AKHAṄDĀNANDA VARṇI.  
 Rahasyapūjāpaddhati. JÑĀNENDRANĀTHA TANTRARATNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Rāmotsavaratnākara. NĀRĀYAṄA SOMAYĀJI.  
 Raṅganāthotsavavivaraṇa. ŚESHĀCHĀRYA RAṄGĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ratnoddhbāra. RASIKACHANDRA VASU.  
 Rigvedasya Dāhavidhi. DĀHAVIDHI.  
 Roz-pāṭha [*in loco*].  
 Rudrayāmalatantra. TANTRAS.  
 Sābaratantra. TANTRAS.  
 Sadāchārasāra. KUMĀRA TĀTĀRYA.  
 Sadāśivaprasāda. SADĀŚIVA SAKHĀRĀMA VAIŚAMPĀYANA.  
 Saivāgamasāra. NAṄJUNDA DĪKSHITA.  
 Saivasarvasvasāra. VIDYĀPATI THĀKURA.  
 Sakalāgamasārasaṅgraha. ĀGAMAS.  
 Śālagrāmaparīkshā. TRIPURĀNĀTHA VIDVĀN.  
 Sāmavedasya Dāhavidhi. DĀHAVIDHI.  
 Sāmavedīya-pañchayajña. NITYAKARMA.  
 Sāmavidhānabrāhmaṇa. BRĀHMĀNAS.  
 Sammohanatantra. TANTRAS.  
 Saṃskāramārtanda. HARIVALLABHA ŚARMĀ.  
 Saṃskāraṇīśimha. NARAHARI BHATṬA.  
 Saṃskāraratnāmālā. GOPINĀTHA DĪKSHITA.  
 Sanātanavaishṇavavratadina o utsavasamayaprabhritir nirṇayapustaka. VAISHṄAVAS.  
 Sanatkumārasaṁhitā [*in loco*].  
 Sandhyābhāṣyamasamuchchaya. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Sandhyādarpaṇa. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Sandhyāprayoga. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Sandhyāvandana-parishechana-yajñopavitadhāraṇamantra. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Sandhyāvidhi. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Saṇipūjāpaddhati [*in loco*].  
 Sannyāsagrahaṇaṇapaddhati. SANNYĀSAGRAHĀNA.  
 Sannyāsaprārthanāvidhi. SANNYĀSAGRAHĀNA.  
 Sāntikamalākara. KAMALĀKARA BHATṬA.  
 Sāntimukura [*in loco*].  
 Sāntipāṭha. UPANISHADS.—*Selections*.  
 Sāntiprakāṣa [*in loco*].  
 Saptasūtra-sannyāsapaddhati. SANNYĀSAGRAHĀNA.  
 Sāradiyā Mahāpūjāpaddhati. RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sarvavijayitantra. TANTRAS.  
 Śāstrārtha. HIRĀLĀL GOPĀLA ŚARMĀ.  
 Śatapathabrahmaṇa. BRĀHMĀNAS.  
 Sayyādānapaddhati [*in loco*].  
 Shadvimśabrahmaṇa. BRĀHMĀNAS.  
 Shashthi-suvačhanī-pūjā. HARICHARĀNA MAJUMDĀR.  
 Shaṭkarmadīpikā. KRISHNĀNANDA VĀGĪṢA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Siddhāgama. ĀGAMAS.  
 Siddhasaṅkaratantra. TANTRAS.  
 Sivānubhavasūtra. ĀGAMAS. [Vāṭulāgama.]  
 Śivapañchachihnaharichandana. ŚRINIVĀSA DĪKSHITA, K.  
 Śivapañchāyatanaṇapūjāprayoga [*in loco*].  
 Smārtakarmapaddhati. BHIMASENA ŚARMĀ.

Smṛitimuktāphala. VAIKYANĀTHA Dīkshita.  
 Snānapaddhati. HARIHARA, Agnihotri.  
 Snānasūtra. KĀTYĀYANA.  
 Srāddhakāṇḍa. VAIKYANĀTHA Dīkshita.  
 Srāddhaprayoga. SRĀDDHA.  
 Srāddhasūtra. KĀTYĀYANA.  
 Srāddhasūtrapaddhati. GADĀDHARA Dīkshita.  
 Srāddhavyavasthā o Prayoga. RĀMACHANDRA  
     CHATUŚPĀTHI and RUDRANĀRĀYAÑA SHĀDAṄGĪ.  
 Śrīprāśnasamhitā. PĀṄCHARĀTRA.  
 Śrīvaishṇavamatasārasaṅgraha. KONĀMĀCHĀRYA.  
 Subrahmaṇya-pratishṭhāvihī. AGHORA ŚIVĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sudarśanasamhitā [*in loco*].  
 Sūdradharmatattva, or Sūdrakamalākara. KAMĀ-  
     LĀKARA BHATTĀ.  
 Sūdravivāhasaṁskārapaddhati. BANĀRASĪRĀMA  
     SARMĀ.  
 Sūkshmāgama. ĀGAMAS.  
 Śyāmārahasya. PŪRNĀNANDA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Taṭṭirīyabrahmaṇa. BRAHMĀNA.  
 Talavakārabrahmaṇa. BRAHMĀNA.  
 Tapahprakāśikā. YAJÑESVARA ŚĀSTRĪ, V.  
 Tārārahasya. BRAHMĀNANDAGIRI TĪRTHA.  
 Tiruvārādhana-kramasaṅgraham. KANNAN Aiyā.  
 Tithinirṇayakāṇḍa. VAIKYANĀTHA Dīkshita.  
 Tithitattva. RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Trikālasandhyā. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Trikāndamāṇḍana. BHĀSKARA MīṣRA BHATTĀ.  
 Trikuṭīvīlāsa. HAMSASVARŪPA.  
 Trivartakarīmapaddhati. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Tulādānādipaddhati. TĀRĀNĀTHA TARKAVĀCHAS-  
     PATI BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Tulasimālādbāraṇavāda. PURUSHOTTAMAJĪ.  
 Tulasīpūjā [*in loco*].  
 Ubhayaikādaśīvratodyāpanavidhi. BANĀRASĪRĀMA  
     SARMĀ.  
 Udkasānti [vidhi]. UDKASĀNTI.  
 Uddāmeśvaratantra. TANTRAS. [Dāmaratantra.]  
 Uddiṣṭatantra. TANTRAS.  
 Udvāhachandrāloka. CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAṄ-  
     KĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Udvāhasamayamīmāṁsā. RĀMA MīṣRA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Udvāhatattva. RAGHUNANDANA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Upagranthasūtra [*in loco*].  
 Upākarmādinirṇayakallola. SRĪRAṄGĀCHĀRYA.  
 Upākarmaprayoga. HIRANYAKESI.  
 Upanayanapaddhati. BHĪMASENA SARMĀ.  
 Upauayauaprayoga. ĀPASTAMBHA.—Grīhyasūtra.  
 Upanishadbrahmaṇa. BRAHMĀNA.—Talavakāra-  
     brahmaṇa.  
 Upāsanāstabaka. HARIKRISHNA VEṄKAṬARĀMA  
     JYOTIRVID.  
 Upavāsatattva. GOPĀLA BHATTĀ.  
 Vagalāmukhyekādaśamahāratna. TANTRAS. [Se-  
     lections.]  
 Vaidika-bṛihāt-sandhyā. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Vaidikārchanachandrikā. DAKSHINĀMŪRTI ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Vaikhānasasūtra (Grīhya and Dharma). VIKHĀNAS.  
 Vaikhānasasūtraprayoga. VIKHĀNAS.  
 Vaishṇavāchāradarpāṇa. NAVADVIPACHANDRA VIDYĀ-  
     RATNA.  
 Vaishṇavadvadharīmīmāṁsā. ANANTARĀMA.  
 Vaishṇavadvadharmaratnākara. GOPĀLADĀSA, of Bauli.

Vaishṇavadvijāhnika. JĪVANĀCHĀRYA VALLABHA.  
 Vaishṇavasaddharmabhāskara. RĀDHIKĀPRASĀDA  
     SĀRMĀ.  
 Vaiśvadeva. KŪSMĀNDAHOMA.  
 Vaiśvadevapaddhati [*in loco*].  
 Vaiśyadharma-dīpika. SRĪRĀMULU PANTULU.  
 Vaisyaśāṅkarī. VEṄKAṬĀCHALA ŚĀSTRI, D.  
 Vaitaraṇīdānapaddhati. VAITARAṄIDĀNA.  
 Vājasaneyinām Vivāhādi-saṁskārapaddhati. RĀMA-  
     DATTA THAKKURA.  
 Vājasaneyī Prātaḥsandhyā. SANDHYĀVANDANA.  
 Varṇāśramadharma-kāṇḍa. VAIKYANĀTHA Dīkshita.  
 Varṇāśramadharma-nirṇaya. VIPRARĀJENDRA.  
 Varshakṛitya. RUDRADHARA MAHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Varshakriyākaumudī. GOVINDĀNANDA KAVIKAṄ-  
     KĀNA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vārshikavratapaddhati. RĀMADATTA, son of Bhara-  
     deva.  
 Vāsiṣṭhi Havanapaddhati. VASISHTHA.  
 Vāsturatnāvalī. JĪVANĀTHA.  
 Vāṭīkāpūjanapaddhati. DHARMAPADDHATI.  
 Vāṭūlāgama, or Vāṭūlatantra. ĀGAMAS.  
 Vedokta-saṁskāraprakāṣa. BĀLĀJĪ VIṬTHALA  
     GĀNVASKR.  
 Vibhūtirudrākshadhāraṇānirūpaṇa. TYĀGARĀJA  
     Dīkshita.  
 Vināyakaśānti. ŚĀNTIPRĀKĀSHA.  
 Vīraśaivāchārakaustubha. MAUNAPPA.  
 Vīraśaivadharma-nirṇaya. PURĀṄAS.—Skanda-  
     purāṇa.  
 Vīraśaivadīkshāvihī. VĪRĀSAIVA.  
 Vīraśaiva-garbhādhānādi-vidhayāḥ. MAUNAPPA.  
 Vīraśaivakanṭhābharaṇa. VĪRĀSAIVA.  
 Viṣvasārataṇtra. TĀNTRAS.  
 Vivāhapaddhati [*in loco*].  
 Vivāhāprayoga. NĀRĀYAÑA BHATTĀ, son of Rāmeś-  
     vara.  
 Vividha-mūla-tantra. TANTRAS.  
 Vratakalpadruma. RATNĀKARA Dīkshita.  
 Vratamālāvihīna. VIRESĀNĀTHA KĀYYATĪRTHA.  
 Vratotsavaparvādinīrṇaya. NIRBHAYARĀMA BHATTĀ.  
 Yajñaparibhāsāsūtra, or Nyāyasūtra, or Sāmānya-  
     sūtra. ĀPASTAMBHA.  
 Yajurvedāhnika. NITYAKARMA.  
 Yajurvedasya Dāhavidhi. DĀHAVIDHI.  
 Yajurvedīya-nityakarmapaddhati. VIHĀRILĀLA,  
     Kūṣmīri.  
 Yajurvedopākarma. UPĀKARMA.  
 Yajurvedīhāna [*in loco*].  
 Yajurvedīhāna-śākshā. YAJURVIDHĀNA.  
 Yoginītantra. TANTRAS.  
  
 (iii.) Purāṇas.  
 Adhyātmabhāgavata. PURĀṄAS.—Brahmāṇḍa-  
     purāṇa.  
 Adhyātmārāmāyaṇa. PURĀṄAS.—Brahmāṇḍa-  
     purāṇa.  
 Ādipuramāhātmya, or Pērūr-sthalapurāṇam. PU-  
     RĀṄAS.—Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa.  
 Ādipurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.

Āgneyapurāṇa, or Agnipurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.—*Agnipurāṇa*.  
 Ananta[vrata]kathā. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhavishyottarapurāṇa*.  
 Arbudamāhātmyasāra. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Ardhangirimāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Ashtādaśa-purāṇa. PURĀṄAS.—*Selections*.  
 Bhagavadgītāmāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 —————— *Varāhapurāṇa*.  
 Bhāgavatamāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Bhavishyapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Bhavishyottarapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Bhūtapurīmāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Bilyāshṭottaraśataka. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Brahmapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Bṛihā-nāradīyapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Čāndī (Devīmāhātmya, Devisaptaśatī, Durgāpāṭha, or Durgāsaptaśatī). PURĀṄAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*.  
 Chatuhṣloki Bhāgavata. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Devībhāgavata. PURĀṄAS.—*Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Devīgītā. PURĀṄAS.—*Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Dhruvopākhyāna. PURĀṄAS.—*Vishṇupurāṇa*.  
 Ekādaśīmāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Selections*.  
 Gajendramoksha. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Ganeśachaturthikathā. PURĀṄAS.—*Matsyapurāṇa*.  
 Ganeśagītā. PURĀṄAS.—*Ganeśapurāṇa*.  
 Ganeśapañcharatna. PURĀṄAS.—*Ganeśapurāṇa*.  
 Ganeśapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Garuḍapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Gaudaprakāśa. PURĀṄAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Gitāprapūrti. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Gopīgītā. PURĀṄAS.—*Selections*.  
 —————— *Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Gotrakhaṇḍa. PURĀṄAS.—*Vasiṣṭhapurāṇa*.  
 Gurugītā, or Sujñānādīpa. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Haratālikāpūjākathā. PURĀṄAS.—*Līgapurāṇa*.  
 Haribhaktisudhodaya. PURĀṄAS.—*Nāradapurāṇa*.  
 Hariṣchandropākhyāna. PURĀṄAS.—*Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa*.  
 Hastigirimāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Brahmapurāṇa*.  
 Kāchchāṅkuruchchi-puīāṇam, or Kāṣyapakshetramāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Kālahastisthalamāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Sīvapurāṇa*.  
 Kalkipurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.—*Kalkipurāṇa*.  
 Karmavipākasamhitā. PURĀṄAS.—*Brahmapurāṇa*.  
 Kārttikamāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Kāśikhaṇḍa. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Kolāpurakshetramāhātmya, or Mūkāmbikāpurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Krishṇalīlā. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Māghamāhātmyasāra. PURĀṄAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Māghasnānaphalaprabhāva. PURĀṄAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Mahālakshmīvratakathā. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhavishyotarapurāṇa*.  
 Malaharopākhyāna. PURĀṄAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*.  
 Mārkaṇḍeyapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Matsyapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.

Nāgagirimāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Nāgarakhaṇḍa. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Nāradapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Nāsiketopākhyāna. PURĀṄAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*.  
 Navātrārarchanavidhi. PURĀṄAS.—*Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Navayogendropākhyāna. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Nepālamāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Nindita-bhrashṭāchāra, or Tamāladoshanīrūpaṇa, or Tamālauishedha. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Padmapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Parāśaraapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Pātālakhaṇḍa. PURĀṄAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Prabhuliṅgalilā. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhavishyapurāṇa*.  
 Praṇavakalpa. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Pretakalpa. PURĀṄAS.—*Garuḍapurāṇa*.  
 Purāṇasārasaṅgraha. PURUSHOTTAMA SĀRMĀ.  
 Purāṇokta-karmaprakāśika. LAKSHMĪNĀRISIMHA SĀSTRĪ.  
 Purushottamamāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Brihan-nāradīyapurāṇa*.  
 Pushkaramāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Rājagṛibamāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Agnipurāṇa*.  
 Rāmagītā. PURĀṄAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*.  
 Rāmāyaṇamāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Parāśaraapurāṇa*.  
 —————— *Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Rāsapañchādhhyāyī. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Rishipañchamīvratakathā. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhavishyotarapurāṇa*.  
 Rishyaśringopākhyāna. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhavishyottarapurāṇa*.  
 —————— *Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Sabarīmoksha. PURĀṄAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*.  
 Samīvanakshetramāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Sāroddhāra. PURĀṄAS.—*Garuḍapurāṇa*.  
 Satyanārāyaṇa[vrata]kathā. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Sāvitryupākhyāna. PURĀṄAS.—*Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Sīvagītā. PURĀṄAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.  
 Sīvapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Sīvatattvasudhānidhi. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Skandapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Somavamśāryakshatriyapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Śrīmālāmāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Sudāmāmāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Sūtasamhitā. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Trisati. PURĀṄAS.—*Brahmāṇḍapurāṇa*.  
 Uddhārakathā. PURĀṄAS.—*Devībhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Uddhavagītā. PURĀṄAS.—*Bhāgavatapurāṇa*.  
 Utkalakhaṇḍa. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Vaiśākhamāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Vāmanapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Varāhapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Vasishṭhapurāṇa. PURĀṄAS.  
 Vaṭāranyamāhātmya. PURĀṄAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Venkaṭačalamāhātmyagrantha. PURĀṄAS.—*Selections*.  
 Venkaṭeśvara māhātmyasārasaṅgraha. PURĀṄAS.—*Selections*.

Vināyakavratakalpa. PURĀNAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Vināyakavratakathā. PURĀNAS.—*Skandapurāṇa*.  
 Vishṇupurāṇa. PURĀNAS.  
 Yamagītā. PURĀNAS.—*Vishṇupurāṇa*.

(iv.) *Miscellaneous Religious Works.*

(See also LAW.)

Abdhinauyānamīmāṃsā. VEṄKATĀCHALA ŚĀSTRĪ,  
 Kāśī-Sesha.  
 Adivīramābeśvaramūlapīṭhikā. ŚIVABASAIYA.  
 Agastyasamhitā. AGASTYA.  
 Anusmṛiti. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Abridgments and Selections*.  
 Anusūyācharitra. GANPAT-RĀU NĀRĀYĀNA KARVE.  
 Archāvatārasthalavaibhavadarpaṇa. MADHURA KAVI.  
 Arya Dharma Bodhini. SIVAŚĀNKARA PĀNDYĀJĪ.  
 Āryadharmaprakāśikā. RĀMA ŚĀSTRĪ, Maṇḍikal.  
 Avadbhayātrā. GURUŚARĀNA LĀLA.  
 Avatāramīmāṃsā. AMBIKĀDATTA VYĀSA.  
 Basavapurāṇa [in loco].  
 Basaveśavijaya. SAṄKARA ĀRĀDHYA.  
 Bijapraṣuṇāvali. TANTRAS. [*Rudrayāmalatantra*.]  
 Brīhaspatisamhitā. BRĪHASPATI.  
 Dattatreyasarvasva. GĀNEŚA NĀRĀYĀNA KARVE.  
 Dayānandamohaprakāśa. BRAHMĀNANDA TĪRTHA.  
 Devalabrahmabodhaka-vedokta-mūlastambhana. Ā-  
 GAMAS. [*Siddhāyama*.]  
 Devāṅgasanmārgadarśikā. KRISHNĀCHĀRYA PURĀ-  
 NIKA MUṄGUNDKAR.  
 Divyadeśatīrthayātrā. MADHURA KAVI.  
 Gaṅgāsthitinirṇaya. KRISHNĀNANDA, Brahmachārī.  
 Gargasambitāmāhātmya. TANTRAS. [*Sammohana-*  
*tantra*.]  
 Gaurachandrodaya. RĀMAPRASANNA GHOSHA.  
 Gaurāṅgamaṅgalasāṅgītā-lilārasatattvasārasaṅgraḥa  
 NAVADVĪPACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Guru o Śishya. HARAKUMĀRA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.  
 Hanumatsamhitā [in loco].  
 Haricharitra. AKHĀNDĀNANDA VARĀJĪ.  
 Hindutīrthatarāngī. KĀLIPRASANNA VIDYĀRATNA  
 BHĀTTĀCHĀRYA.  
 Hiranyakeśimahimasāṅgraḥa. ŚRĪNIVĀSA DĪKSHITA,  
 K.  
 Jainbhasamhitā. JAMBHA.  
 Kabīr-sataka. TANTRAS. [*Brahmayāmalatantra*.]  
 Kāśīmṛitimokshaniṛipaya. ANANTĀNANDAGIRI.  
 Madhusūdanasamhitā. MADHUSŪDANA.  
 Mahtāb-divākara. YAMUNĀDĀSA ŚĀNDILYA.  
 Mokshadharma. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Śāntiparva*.  
 Mūlastambhapurāṇa [in loco].  
 Pañchadhā-bhaktirasa. RĀMANĀRĀYĀNA DĀSA.  
 Pañcharatna. MAHĀBHĀRATA.—*Abridgments and Selections*.  
 Pāñch-sau Pustaka. HARIŚĀNKARA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Paramarahasya [in loco].  
 Pramāṇasahasrī. PRAYĀGAJĪ THĀKARSI.  
 Purāṇapariṣkhā. RUDRADATTA SARMA.  
 Purāṇasārasaṅgraḥa (Sthalaprakāśa, or Udīchya-  
 prakāśa). PURUSHOTTAMA SARMA.  
 Rāmačandrodaya. VĪRARĀGHAVA TĀTĀCHĀRYA.

Rāmāyaṇasampradāyārthaṅgraḥa. RĀMĀYAÑA-  
 SAMPRADĀYA.  
 Saddharmānuṣāsana. MADHUSŪDANA.  
 Saivasiddhāntaśikhāmani. REVAÑA.  
 Śambhurahasya [purāṇa]. ŚAMBHURAHASYA.  
 Sanātanadharma-vijaya. HARIHARAPRASĀDA.  
 Sarvaśāstrasārasaṅgraḥa. BODHĀNANDA GIRI.  
 Sātātapīya-karmavipāka. ŚĀTĀTAPA.  
 Satsaṅgījivana [in loco].  
 Sāttvika-śrīvaishṇavamatasārasaṅgraḥa. KONDĀ-  
 MĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sikhāpatri. SAHAJĀNANDA SVĀMĪ.  
 Sītārāmanāmapratāpaprakāśa. YUGALĀNANYAŚA-  
 RAṄA.  
 Sivādvaitapañchaka [in loco].  
 Śrikrishna. DHIRENDRĀNATHA PĀLA.  
 Śrīgerī-śrijagatgurusvāmiyaḥaval . . . ājñā-śrī-  
 mukhapatrikā. NRISIMHA BHĀRATI.  
 Śrutyādīsārasaṅgraḥa, or Viśvakarmāuvayapradīpikā.  
 VARĀHANARASIMHĀCHĀRYA.  
 Susiddhāntottama. PRIYĀDĀSA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Tanayaślokakrama. AHOBILAM.  
 Taniślokam. VĀLMĪKI.—Rāmāyaṇa.—*Abridgments and Selections*.  
 Tāntrikamīmāṃsā. APYAYA DĪKSHITA.  
 Tattvanidbi. KRISHNĀRĀJA ODEYAR.  
 Tīrthanindakamukhachapeṭikā. SĪTĀRĀMA SARMA.  
 Tīrthatattvapradāyinī. ANNADĀCHARAṄA BHĀTTĀ-  
 CHĀRYA.  
 Vaishṇavasāṅgītikāni. SANĀTANA GOSVĀMĪ.  
 Vaishṇavāchāradarpaṇa, or Vaishṇavasarvasva. NA-  
 VADVĪPACHANDRA VIDYĀRATNA.  
 Vāsudevara-śānanda. ŚIVĀSRMA SŪRI.  
 Vedaprāṇānyachandrikā. RĀJĀRĀMA GĀNEŚA BODĀS.  
 Vimānārchanakalpa. MARĪCHI.  
 Vīraśaivamataprakāśikā. PERIODICAL PUBLICA-  
 TIONS.—*Mysore*.  
 Vīraśaivānvayachandrikā. VĪREŚVARA ŚĀSTRĪ.  
 Vīraśaivānvayamūlatattvapraprakāśa. PĀRALIṄGA  
 PRABHU AIYĀ.  
 Viśeshārtha-prakāśikā [in loco].  
 Viśṇubhaktipramoda. ŚIVADATTA SIMHA VARMĀ.  
 Viśṇu[siddhānta]tilaka. PĀṄCHARĀTRA.  
 Viśvakarmajñāna[bodhakapurāṇa]. VIŚVAKRMĀ.  
 Viśnudāvanaprāptypupāya. PURĀNAS.—*Padmapurāṇa*.

## 4. JAINISM.

(See also FICTION AND POETRY.—1. Religious Poems.—(iii.) Jain.)

Ādipurāṇa. JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Ajñānatimirabhāskara. ĀTMĀRĀMĀJĪ ĀNANDAVI-  
 JAYAJĪ.  
 Akalaṅkāśṭaka. AKALAṄKA KAVI.  
 Ātmānuṣāsana. GUNABHADRA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Brīhachchhānti [in loco].  
 Buddhabajana Manoranjani. PADMARĀJA PĀNDITA.  
 Chandraprabhacharita. VĪRANANDĪ.  
 Dasalaksbāṇyādi-pūjanasāṅgraḥa. DASALAKSHĀNĪ.  
 Dhannā-sālibhadra-no Rās. JINAKĪRTI SŪRI.  
 Dharmabindu. HARIHADRA SŪRI.  
 Ekavasaptati. PADMANANDĪ DEVA.  
 Gadyachintāmani. VĀDĪBHASIMHA SŪRI.

Gūṇasthānakramāroha. RATNAṄKEKHARA SŪRI.  
 Guṇavarmacharitra. MĀNIKYSUNDARA SŪRI.  
 Hīrasaubhāgya. DEVAVIMALA GANĪ.  
 Jagaḍūcharita. SARVĀNANDA SŪRI.  
 Jaina-bālagutikā. JĀNACHANDRA.  
 Jainadharmaṇītāsa. NEMICHANDRA NĀRĀYAÑA  
 CHAYDE.  
 Jainadharmaśārasaṅgraha. GHĒLĀBHĀI LILĀDHARA.  
 Jainadharmaṭattvaśaṅgraha. RĀICHAND MOTILĀL.  
 Jaina-guṇaprabodharatnachintāmaṇi. BĀLĀBHĀI  
 TRIKAMLĀL.  
 Jainakathādvāvīmṣati. PRABHĀCHANDRA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Jainakathāratnakoṣa. BHĪMASIMHA MĀṇAKA.  
 Jainanityapāṭha [*in loco*].  
 Jainasaṅgītarāgamālā. MANGROL.  
 Jainatattvādarsa. ĀTMĀRĀMĀJĪ ĀNANDAVIJAYAJĪ.  
 Jainavivekavāṇī. GHĒLĀBHĀI LILĀDHARA.  
 Jinapūjāmahodadhi. JINAPŪJĀ.  
 Jīvandharachampū. HARIŚCHANDRA, *Jain Poet*.  
 Jñānasāra. YĀSOVIJAYA.  
 Karpūraprakara. HARI.  
 Kāvyaṁbudhi. PADMARĀJA PAṄDITA.  
 Kriyāpustaka [*in loco*].  
 Kshatrachūḍāmaṇi. VĀDIBHASIMHA SŪRI.  
 Lokatattvanirṇaya. HARIBHADRA SŪRI.  
 Madirāvatikatbhānaka [*in loco*].  
 Mahāpurāṇa[saṅgraha]. JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Mahisūru-sāntiśvara-pratishṭhānāṭaka. PADMARĀJA  
 PAṄDITA.  
 Mohanaguṇamālā. MUKTIKAMALA MUNI.  
 Navasmarana [*in loco*].  
 Nemicharita, or Nemidūta [*in Kāvyaṁlā (Anthology)*, 1886]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA  
 PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.  
 —————— VIKRAMA.  
 Nemiuirvāṇa. VĀGBHĀTA, *son of Soma*.  
 Pañcācāti-prabodhasambandhah. ŚUBHAŚILA GANĪ.  
 Pārśvābhuyuda. JINASENA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Pārśvanāthasvāmipurāṇa. GUṄABHADRA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Prabandhachintāmaṇi. MERUTUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Prakaraṇamālā. HEMAŚĀNKARA LAKSHMIŚĀNKARA  
 VARDHAMĀNKAR.  
 Ratnakaranḍa-śrāvakāchāra (°upā-sakādhayayana). SAMANTABHADRA SVĀMī.  
 Ratuasāgara. MUKTIKAMALA MUNI.  
 Sajjanachittavallabha. MALLIŠHEÑA SŪRI.  
 Samādhiṣataka [*in loco*].  
 Sammedaśikharavidhānapūjā. GAṄGĀDĀSA.  
 Samyaktvasambhava. JAYATILAKA SŪRI.  
 Saptabhaṅgītaraṅgiṇī. VIMALADĀSA.  
 Satrunjaya Māhātmyam. DHANESVARA SŪRI.  
 Sindūraprakara. SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Solākāraṇapūjā [*in loco*].  
 Srāddhavidhi. RATNAṄKEKHARA SŪRI.  
 Śringāravairāgyasatka, or Śringāravairāgyataraṇ-  
 giṇī [*in Kāvyaṁlā (Anthology)*, 1888].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
 PARAB.  
 —————— SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Sūktimuktāvalī [*in Kāvyaṁlā (Anthology)*, 1890].  
 DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
 PARAB.  
 —————— SOMAPRABHA ĀCHĀRYA.

Sulasācharita. JAYATILAKA SŪRI.  
 Sumati-Nāgil-charitra [*in loco*].  
 Syādvādaṇjari. HEMACHANDRA.  
 Tattvārthādhigama, or Tattvārthaśūtra. UMĀSVĀTI.  
 Tīrthakalpa. JINAPRABHA SŪRI.  
 Upadeṣaprāsāda. VIJAYALAKSHMī SŪRI.  
 Upamitibhavaprapāñchākathā. SIDDHARSHI.  
 Uttarapurāṇa. GUṄABHADRA ĀCHĀRYA.  
 Vairāgyaṣatka [*in loco*].  
 —————— [in *Kāvyaṁlā (Anthology)*, 1890].

DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA  
 PARAB.

Vivevakavilāsa. JINADATTA SŪRI.  
 Vividha-bol-ratnākara [*in loco*].  
 Vrataphalavarṇanā. AKALĀNKA KAVI.  
 Yaśastilaka. SOMADEVA SŪRI.

#### 5. SIKH CHURCH.

Adbhutagītā. NĀNAK.  
 Gurunāukagītā. NĀNAK.  
 Nānakagītā. NĀNAK.  
 Nirākāramīmāṃsādarsaṁma. NĀNAK.  
 Saṃskṛti Śloka. NĀNAK.

#### 6. THEISTIC CHURCHES (ĀRYA AND BRĀHMA SAMĀJ).

Ārya-samājōn-ke Daṣa Niyama. MOHANĀLĀLA  
 VISHNUĀLĀ PAṄDYĀ.  
 Āryasandhyāpaddhati. ĀRYA SAMĀJ.  
 Āryasaṅgītaṁlā. RĀMA, Munshī.  
 Āryasaṅgītāpūshpāvalī. ĀRYA SAMĀJ.  
 Āryasiddhānta. PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—Allah-  
 abad.  
 Āryasiddhāntamārtanḍa. MOHANĀLĀLA VISHNUĀLĀ  
 PAṄDYĀ.  
 Bhāskaraprakāṣa. TULASĪRĀMA SVĀMī.  
 Brāhmaṇdharma-pratipādaka-ślokasaṅgraha. THE  
 ISTIC TEXTS.  
 Gṛihastha. GURUDATTA VIDYĀRTHI.  
 Navasamhitā. KEŚAVACHANDRA SENĀ.  
 Nityakarma. RĀMĀVILĀSA and VRAJAVILĀSA.  
 Pañchamahāyajñavidhi. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI  
 SVĀMī.  
 Parabrahma-stuti. ŚRĪNIVĀSA AYĀNGĀR, M.B.  
 Saṃskāravidhi. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMī.  
 Sandhyāvidhi. ĀRYA SAMĀJ.  
 Saundhyopasauamīmāṃsā. MUSADDI-RĀM ŚARMĀ.  
 Sāstrārtha Āgrā. BHĪMASENA ŚARMĀ.  
 Sāstrārtha Khurjā. TULASĪRĀMA ŚARMĀ.  
 Sāstrārtha-pattra. TULASĪRĀMA, and others.  
 Satyārtha-prakāṣa. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMī.  
 Sikhāpatrīdhvāntanivāraṇa. DAYĀNANDA SA-  
 RASVATI SVĀMī.

Stotrapāṭhapustakamulu. BRĀHMA-SAMĀJ.  
 Upadeṣaṣatka. RĀJĀRĀMA.  
 Upāsanāpaddhati. BRAHMA-SAMĀJ.  
 Vedāntidhvāntanivāraṇa. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI  
 SVĀMī.  
 Vivāhapaddhati. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMī.  
 Vyavahārabhānu. DAYĀNANDA SARASVATI SVĀMī.

## RHETORIC (ALAṄKĀRA).

Alaṅkārachintāmaṇi.	AJITASENA BHATTĀRAKA.
Alaṅkārakaumudī.	VALLABHA BHATĀ.
Alaṅkārakauṭubha.	KAVIKARNAPŪRA.
Alaṅkāramuktāvalī.	VIŚVESVARA PĀNDITA.
Alaṅkārasārasaṅgraha.	RĀMA SUDHĪVARA.
Alaṅkārasarvasva.	UDBHATA.
Alaṅkāraśāstra, or Vāgbhaṭālaṅkāra.	RUYYAKA.
	VĀGBHATA, son of <i>Soma</i> .
Alaṅkārāsekhara.	KEṢAVA MISHRA, <i>Rhetorician</i> .
Alaṅkārāśiṇṭra.	CHANDRAKĀNTA TARKĀLAṄKĀRA BHATTĀCHĀRYA.
	SAUDDHODANI.
Auchityavichāracharchā [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1886].	DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
Chandrāloka.	JAYADEVA, son of Mahādeva.
Chitramimāṁsa.	APYAYA DĪKSHITA.
Chitramimāṁsākhaṇḍava.	JAGANNĀTHA PĀNDITARĀJA.
Dhvanyāloka.	ĀNANDAVARDHANA.
Kavikanṭhabharata [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1887].	DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
Kavikarpatikā.	SAṄKHADHARA.
Kavīndrakarṇābharata [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1891.]	DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.

Kāvyachandrikā.	RĀMACHANDRA NYĀYAVĀGĪṢA.
Kāvyakalpalatā.	ARISIMHA.
Kāvyālaṅkārakāmadhenu.	TIPPABHŪPĀLA.
Kāvyālaṅkāravṛitti.	VĀMANA ĀCHĀRYA.
Kāvyānuṣāsana.	HEMACHANDRA.
	VĀGBHATA, son of Nemikumāra.
Kāvyapradipa.	GOVINDA THAKKURA.
Kāvyaprakāṣa.	MAMMAṬA ĀCHĀRYA.
Kuvalayānanda.	APYAYA DĪKSHITA.
Maṇḍana.	NILAKAṄTHA ŚARMĀ, <i>P.</i>
Maudāramaranda-champū.	KRISHNA ŚARMĀ.
Rasaratnahāra [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology), 1890].	DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDURAṄGA PARAB.
Rasārṇavasudhākara.	SIṄGA BHŪPĀLA.
Sāhityadarpaṇa.	VIŚVANĀTHA KAVIRĀJA.
Sāhityakaumudī.	BALADEVA VIDYĀBHŪSHĀNA.
Sāhityaratnākara.	NRISIMHARĀMA MUKHOPĀDHYĀYA.
Sāhityasārasaṅgraha.	MOREŚVARA RĀMACHANDRA KĀLE.
Sarasvatikanṭhabharata.	BHOJARĀJA.
Śrīṅgāra-māñjarīmaṇḍana.	MĀNAVIKRAMA.
	NILAKAṄTHA ŚARMĀ, <i>P.</i>
Śrīṅgāra-māñjarīmaṇḍanagrantha.	BĀLAKRISHNA.
Śrīṅgārasāgara.	JĪVANA ŚARMĀ.
Ujjivalanilamajī.	RŪPA GOSVĀMĪ.
Vṛittivārttika.	APYAYA DĪKSHITA.
Yaśavantayaśobhūshaṇa.	MURĀRIDĀNA.

## II. PALI LITERATURE.

## RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY.

## 1. CANONICAL WORKS.

Abhidhammapiṭaka [in loco].	
Achchharyabbhutasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Majjhimanikāya</i> .
Ādiitapariyāyasutta.	VINAYAPIṬAKA. [ <i>Mahāvagga</i> .]
Ālavakasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Khuddakanikāya</i> . [ <i>Suttanipāta</i> .]
Amabatṭhasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Dīghanikāya</i> .
Anamataggasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Samyuttanikāya</i> .
Anattalakkhaṇasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Samyutta-nikāya</i> .
Āngulimālasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Majjhimanikāya</i> .
Ānguttaranikāya.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Entire Text</i> . — <i>Ānguttaranikāya</i> .
Añiyata.	VINAYAPIṬAKA. [ <i>Suttavibhāṇga</i> .]
Asadisajātakaya.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Khuddakanikāya</i> . [ <i>Jātaka</i> .]
Āśivisasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Samyuttanikāya</i> .
Avadhāraṇaparitta.	PARITTA.
Avavāraṇasāraṅgrahava.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Selections</i> .

Bālapaṇḍitasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Majjhimanikāya</i> .
Bauddhālaṅkāra.	RAMESACHANDRA.
Bauddha Mahaparitran.	DHARMARĀJA BARŪYĀ.
Bauddhapratipattiḍpañña.	DE ALWIS GUNĀTILAKA.
Bhikkhuṇipāṭimokkha.	VINAYAPIṬAKA.
Bhikkhupāṭimokkha.	VINAYAPIṬAKA.
Bhūridatta Jātaka.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Khuddakanikāya</i> . [ <i>Jātaka</i> .]
Bodhikathā.	VINAYAPIṬAKA. [ <i>Mahāvagga</i> .]
Bojhaṅgasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Samyuttanikāya</i> .
Brahmajālasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Dīghanikāya</i> .
Brahmāyusutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Majjhimanikāya</i> .
Byagghapajjjasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Ānguttaranikāya</i> .
Chakkawatti Sihāda Sutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Dīghanikāya</i> .
Chariyāpiṭaka.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Khuddakanikāya</i> .
Chetokhūlasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Majjhimanikāya</i> .
Chhachhakkasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Majjhimanikāya</i> .
Chūlaniddesa.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Entire Text</i> .
Chūlapuṇṇamāsutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Majjhimanikāya</i> .
Chūlāvyūhasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Khuddakanikāya</i> . [ <i>Suttanipāta</i> .]
Chullavagga.	VINAYAPIṬAKA.
Chullavedallasutta.	SUTTAPIṬAKA.— <i>Majjhimanikāya</i> .

- Chundasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.*  
[*Suttanipāta*.]
- Dalhadhammadhanuggahasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Samyuttanikāya.*
- Dānuppattisutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Dasuttarasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Devamanussachittaparivattavivādavinichchhaya.  
**SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Samyuttanikāya.*
- Dhammachakkappavattanasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Samyuttanikāya.*
- Dhammapada. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Entire Text.*  
— *Khuddakanikāya.*
- Dhammasaṅgaṇi. **ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.**
- Dhammikasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.*  
[*Suttanipāta*.]
- Dhāraṇaparitta. **PARITTA.**
- Dhātukathā. **ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.**
- Dīghanikāya. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Entire Text.*  
— *Dīghanikāya.*
- Dvemātikā. **VINAYAPIṬAKA.** [*Selections.*]
- Ghaṭikārasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Majjhimanikāya.*
- Hastasāra. **DHARMARĀJA BARŪYĀ.**
- Itivuttaka. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Entire Text.*
- Jālyasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Jātaka. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.*
- Kalahavivādasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [*Suttanipāta*.]
- Kālakārāmasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Kālāmasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Kamīmākammavivādavinichchhaya. **VINAYAPIṬAKA.**  
[*Selections.*]
- Kammanidānasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Kasībhāradvājasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [*Suttanipāta*.]
- Kassapa-sīhanādasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Kathāvatthu. **ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.**
- Kāyavichchhindanikasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [*Suttanipāta*.]
- Kevaddhasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Khuddakanikāya. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Entire Text.*  
— *Khuddakanikāya.*
- Khuddakapāṭha. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Entire Text.*
- Kūṭudantasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Lohichchasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Machchha[rājā]paritta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [*Chariyapiṭaka*.]
- Madhura Sutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Majjhimanikāya.*
- Mahāchunda-bojjhaṅgasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Samyuttanikāya.*
- Mabājanakājātakam. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [*Jātaka*.]
- Mahākassapa-bojjhaṅgasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Samyuttanikāya.*
- Mahālisutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Mabāmaṅgalasutta, or Maṅgalasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [*Suttanipāta*.]
- Mahāmoggallāna-bojjhaṅgasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Samyuttanikāya.*
- Mahāmūddesā. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Entire Text.*
- Mahāparitta (Mahā-payeik, or Maha-pirit-pota).  
**PARITTA.**
- Mahā-payeik-hmūn-kyī. **PARITTA.**
- Mahāsamayasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Mahāsatipaṭṭhānasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Mahāvagga. **VINAYAPIṬAKA.**
- Mahāvūhaṇasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.*  
[*Suttanipāta*.]
- Majjhimanikāya. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Entire Text.*  
— *Majjhimanikāya.*
- Mallikovādasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Methunasamyogasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Nissaggiya-pāchittiya. **VINAYAPIṬAKA.** [*Suttavibhāṅga*.]
- Pabbatūpamasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Samyuttanikāya.*
- Pāchittiya. **VINAYAPIṬAKA.**
- Padhānasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.*  
[*Suttanipāta*.]
- Pāli-tripiṭaka-dharmaya. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Entire Text.*
- Pārajika. **VINAYAPIṬAKA.**
- Paritta [*in loco*].
- Parivāra. **VINAYAPIṬAKA.**
- Pātičchhasamuppādaya. **VINAYAPIṬAKA.** [*Mahāvagga*.]
- Pātiṁokkha. **VINAYAPIṬAKA.**
- Pātiśambhidāmagga. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Entire Text.*
- Pattakammasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Pāṭṭhāna. **ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.**
- Petavatthu. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.*
- Piruvānāpotvahansē. **PARITTA.**
- Potthapādasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Puggalasutta, or Tamotanaparāyāṇasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Samyuttanikāya.*
- Purābhedasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.*  
[*Suttanipāta*.]
- Rāhulasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.*  
[*Suttanipāta*.]
- Rāṭṭhapālasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Majjhimanikāya.*
- Samaṇabhadrakathā-gāthā. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [*Jātaka*.]
- Samaṇapatiñūpa. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.*  
[*Theragāthā*.]
- Sāmaññaphalasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*
- Sammāparibbājanīyasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Khuddakanikāya.* [*Suttanipāta*.]
- Samyuttanikāya. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Entire Text.*  
— *Samyuttanikāya.*
- Sanghādisesa. **VINAYAPIṬAKA.** [*Suttavibhāṅga*.]
- Saṅkhāruppattisutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Majjhimanikāya.*
- Sappurisadānasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Sattāriyadhanasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Sattasūriyuggamanasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Sarabhasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Aṅguttaranikāya.*
- Selasutta. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Majjhimanikāya.*
- Sigālovādasutta, or Gihibinaya. **SUTTAPIṬAKA**.—*Dīghanikāya.*

Sonadandasutta. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Dighanikāya*.  
 Sonajātaka. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*.  
     [Jātaka.]  
 Subhasutta. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Dighanikāya*.  
 Suttanipāta. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Entire Text*.  
     — *Khuddakanikāya*.  
 Suttantapiṭaka, or Suttapiṭaka. SUTTAPIṬAKA.  
 Suttasangaha. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Selections*.  
 Suttavibhaṅga. VINAYAPIṬAKA.  
 Temiyajātakān. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*.  
     [Jātaka.]  
 Tevijjasutta. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Dighanikāya*.  
 Theragāthā. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*.  
 Therigāthā. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*.  
 Thōk-kammaṭṭhān-amyo-myo. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Selections*.  
 Tuvaṭakasutta. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*.  
     [Suttanipāta.]  
 Udāna. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Entire Text*.  
     — *Khuddakanikāya*.  
 Vammikasutta. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Majjhimanikāya*.  
 Velāmasutta. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Ānguttaranikāya*.  
 Verañjasutta. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Majjhimanikāya*.  
 Vibhaṅga. ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.  
 Vijayasutta. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*.  
     [Suttanipāta.]  
 Vimānavathu. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—*Khuddakanikāya*.  
 Vinayapiṭaka [*in loco*].  
 Wini-ngay le saung. WINI-NGAY.  
 Yamaka. ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.

## 2. NON-CANONICAL WORKS.

Abhidhammā-dhāt kyan. HPO MIN.  
 Abhidhammā-lku-hnit-kyan-yūt-sin. ABHIDHAMMA-PIṬAKA.—*Selections*.  
 Abhidhammā-nā-ŋā-saung-twè-kyan. ABHIDHAMMA-PIṬAKA.—*Dhammasaṅgāni*.  
 Abhidhamma Sammohavinodani Atthayojana. NĀÑAKITTI.  
 Abhidhammatthasaṅgaha. ANURUDDHA.  
 Abhidhammatthasaṅgabagaṇṭhi-thit. JĀGARĀBHIDHAJA.  
 Abhidhammatthavibhāvanī, or Tīkā-kyaw. SU-MAÑGALASĀMI.  
 Abhidharmārthaśaṅgrahāśuddhiya. DHARMARATNA, M.  
 Abhisambodhi-alankāra [*in loco*].  
 Ājīvatthamakādīśilavinichchhaya. ĀSABHA.  
 Akusalachchhedamedhanī. NANDADDHAJA.  
 Ariyamaggadīpanī. TILOKA, Ī, of Kyaikto.  
 Asubhakathā. JAVANA, of Min-ywa.  
 Attīhasalīnī. BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Brahmavihārasaṅgaha. PROME HSAYA.  
 Buddhapatiptidīpaniya. PAÑÑASEKHARA.  
 Buddha-sāsananuggaha-kyauung-thōn-sā-ōk. LOKA, Shin.  
 Buddhavandanā. ĀSABHA.  
     JAVANA, of Min-ywa.  
 Chaturārakkhadhamma [*in loco*].  
 Chetiyaṅgaṇḍipaka-kyan. VĀSAVA.  
 Chhakkappañhā-kyan. CHANDIMĀ.  
 Chhiddapidhānanī. VISUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA.

Ti-

Chūlasissakovāda. JĀGARĀBHIDHAJA.  
 Dānaphaluppatti. CHAKKINDĀBHISIRI.  
 Dānaphaluppatti-kyan. TETMATHE-UMINHLAIN PONGYI.  
 Dāthādhātu-win-gāthā-hkyī-payā-shi-hko. VI-SUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA.  
 Dhammapadatthakathā. BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Dhammapāna-shuhbway-sā-tan. JĀGARĀBHIDHAJA.  
 Dhātukathā-akauk. ABHIDHAMMAPITAKA.—*Dhātu-kathā*.  
 Dhātukathā-gaṇṭhi. NĀÑĀBHIDHAMMĀLAÑKĀRA.  
 Dinachariyā [*in loco*].  
 Dīṭṭhivisodhana-vajiraggadipanī. JAVANA, of Male.  
 Dullabha-thingyoh-kyan. PĀNDAVAMSA.  
 Dvattimśākāradipaka. PAÑÑĀBHISIRI SADDHAM-MADDHAJA.  
 Dvattimśākāyakammaṭṭhāna. SĀGARA.  
 Ekādasapuchchhāvisajjanā. VIJAYA.  
 Gambhirāgambhirāmabānibbutadipanī. JĀGARĀ-BHIDHAJA.  
 Ganthaśī-kyan. TAUNGDWINGYI HSAYA.  
 Gativisodhana-kyan. JAVANA, of Male.  
 Gihivinaya-kyan-sā. CHAKKINDĀBHISIRI.  
 Gōn-taw-hpwin-payā-shi-hko. HPO YAN.  
 Gōn-taw-payā-shi-hko. ĀSABHA.  
 Heraṇa-sika [*in loco*].  
 Hkyauk saung twè [*in loco*].  
 Hsay saung twè [*in loco*].  
 Indriyovādakathā. JĀGARĀBHIDHAJA.  
 Jayamaṅgalagāthā [*in loco*].  
 Jinālāñkāra. BUDDHARAKKHTA.  
 Jinatthappakāsanī. MUNINDĀBHIDHAJA.  
 Kalyāṇamitta. JĀGARĀBHIDHAJA.  
 Kāwādīuavakathā. LALITAVISTARA.  
 Kammaṭṭhānādipāṇī. ARIYAVAMSA ĀDICHCHARAMI.  
 Kammaṭṭhān-amyo-myo. SAṄKHĀRABHĀJANĪ.  
 Kammaṭṭhān-thanpauk-amyo-myo. TWET-HKAUNG HSAYA.  
 Kammavāchā [*in loco*].  
 Kathinadīpanī. VIMALĀCHĀRA.  
 Kathinavisodhanī. PĀNDITAVĀMSĀBHIDHAJA.  
 Khuddasikkhā. DHAMMASIRI.  
 Ko saung twè [*in loco*].  
 Kuladharmadīpaniya. DHAMMAKITTI.  
 Lakkhanādibheda. VARASĀMI.  
 Lokanīti. CHAKKINDĀBHISIRI.  
 Mahantaguṇānussaraṇa-kyan. HPO YIN.  
 Mahāsissakovāda. JĀGARĀBHIDHAJA.  
 Mañimedhajotaka-kyan. SUNDARA.  
 Manorathapūraṇī. BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Manovādakathā. JAVANA, of Min-ywa.  
 Mātikā-akauk. TIPITAKĀLAÑKĀRA SIRIDDHAJA.  
 Mātikā-gaṇṭhi. NĀÑĀBHIDHAMMĀLAÑKĀRA.  
 Mātikā-kye-mōn. CHANDIMĀ.  
 Milindapañha. MILINDA.  
 Mūlasikkhā [*in loco*].  
 Mūlāya-patiķassana-kammavāchā. KAMMAVĀCHĀ.  
 Myinmū-let-thit-tayā-sā. SUMANA.  
 Myinmū-tayā-sā-let-thit. SUMANA.  
 Namakāra [*in loco*].  
 Namobuddhāya-tīkā. ĀCHĀRA.  
 Nānāpuchchhāvisajjanā. VIJAYA.

Narupadesa. DīPA.  
 Navakammavinichchaya. CHANDIMĀ.  
 Ngā saung twè [in loco].  
 Padavithārānisaṃsaya. SAṄGHĀNANDA.  
 Pakinnakavisajjanā-kyan. GUṄAVĀBHILAṄKĀRA  
     SADDHAMMADDHAJA.  
 Pañchachattālīsa-puchchhāvisajjanā. MINGUN-  
     ALAY HSAYA.  
 Papañchāsudānī. BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Paramatthadīpanī. DHAMMAPĀLA.  
 Paramatthajotikā. BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Paṭṭhāna-nya-wā-gaṇthi-kyan. KĀLYĀṄĀBHIVAMSA.  
 Payā-shi-hko [in loco].  
 Puggalavisesāchariyavandana. CHANDIMĀ.  
 Rasavāhīni [in loco].  
 Ratanapañjara, or Ratanā-shwe-hkaing. RATNA-  
     PAṄJARA.  
 Saddhadānādīvinichchhayappakāsanī. NARINDA.  
 Saddhammapālamedhanī. JAYANTĀBHIVAMSA.  
 Sādhunaradhamma-sā-tan [in loco].  
 Samantachakkhudīpanī. ARIYAVAMSA ĀDICHCHA-  
     RAMSI.  
 Samantapāsādikā. BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Samathavipassanā-saññā-satta-kammaṭṭhāna. SA-  
     MATHAVIPASSANĀ.  
 Sammohachhedanī. CHANDA.  
     HNEGYO PONGYI.  
 Sammohavinodanī. BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Saṅgāyanā-tin-wini-kyan. VINAYAPIṬAKA. [Chulla-  
     vagga.]  
 Saṅghikapachchayavinichchaya. PĀNDITAVAMSĀ-  
     BHIDDAJA.  
 Saṅkhārabhājanī [in loco].  
 Saṅkhepa-garubhaṇḍavinichchaya. PAṄÑĀLAṄ-  
     KĀRA.  
 Saṅkhepayākarapa. NĀGINDA.  
 Sarāṇādīchhakkakāṇḍadīpanī. SARĀNA.  
 Sarāṇādīvinichchaya. NĀṄĀLAṄKĀRĀBHI SAD-  
     DHAMMA.  
 Sāratthappakāsanī. BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Satara-pārājikā-viniśchaya [in loco].  
 Shin-kyin-wut [in loco].  
 Shin-Sivali-gāthā. SIVALI-GĀTHĀ.  
 Silavisodhanī. VINANDĀSABHA.  
 Suchitradesanā Myinmū-let-thit-tayā-sā. SUMANA.  
 Sugatavidatthividhāna. PAṄÑAGGA.  
 Sumaṅgalavilāsinī. BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Sutavandanā-payā-shi-hko. TAUNGDWINGYI HSAYA.  
 Ta-hsè-hnit saung twè [in loco].  
 Ta-hsè-thôn saung twè [in loco].  
 Tikā-kyaw-gaṇthi-kyan. ĀDICHCHAVAMSA.  
 Tipiṭakavinichchaya-kyan. PĀNDITADDHAJA.  
 Upāsakachariyā [in loco].  
 Upāsakavinichchaya. PAṄÑARAMSI THERA.  
 Upasampadādīpanī. SUMĀṄGALASĀMI, Maṇiddhaja.  
 Upasampadākammavāchā. KAMMAVĀCHĀ.  
 Uyyojanidīpanī [in loco].  
 Vañchanādīpanī. JĀGARĀBHIDDAJA.  
 Vichitra-garubhaṇḍavinichchaya. PAṄÑĀLAṄKĀRA.  
 Vichitravandana. JĀGARĀBHIDDAJA.  
 Vinayasamūhavinichchaya-kyan. VINAYAPIṬAKA.—  
     Appendix.

Vinayasārarāsi. SUṄĀTĀBHISIRIDDHAJA.  
 Vipassanā-kammaṭṭhān, or Vipassanāñāṇatantī-sā-  
     tan. UKKAMVAMSĀMĀLĀ.  
 Vipassanā-shuhbway-akyin, or Vipassanā-shu-naý.  
     ĀLOKĀBHIVARA SĀSANARAKKHA.  
 Visiṭṭhavandanā-payā-shi-hko. VISUDDHĀCHĀRA  
     THERA.  
 Visuddhimagga. BUDDHAGHOSA.  
 Vīthichittappakāsanī. CHAKKINDĀBHISIRI.  
 Vithāra-garubhaṇḍavinichchaya. PAṄÑĀLAṄKĀRA.  
 Vokinnatthadīpanī. TILOKA, Ī.  
 Vyākaraṇa. CHANDIMĀ.  
 Wiui-ngay le saung. WINI-NGAY.  
 Wût tet si sā-tan. WÛT TET SI.  
 Yamaik-gaṇthi. NĀṄĀBHIDHAMMĀLAṄKĀRA.  
 Yamaik-hsay-kyan-aya-kauk. NANDAMEDHA.  
 Yamakapatthānasārādhippāyappakāsanī. NĀṄIN-  
     DĀBHI KAVIDDHAJA.  
 Ye-za-gyo-hsay-tayā-sā. VARASAMBODHI.

### GRAMMAR AND LEXICOGRAPHY.

Abhidhānakkharāvalī. MOGGALLĀNA.  
 Abhidhānappadīpikā. MOGGALLĀNA.  
 Abhidhānappadīpikāsūchi. SUBHŪTI.  
 Abhinava-chūlaniruttī. KACHCHĀYANA.  
 Ākhyātāpadaya. VAGĒGODA THERA.  
 Ākhyātā-rūpamālā, or Ākhyātā-varanegilla. A-  
     KHYĀTĀ-VARANEGILLA.  
 Bā-ka-yā-mū Saddā-kyī. KACHCHĀYANA.  
 Bālāvatāra. KACHCHĀYANA.  
 Dhātvatthadīpaka. AGGADHAMMĀLAṄKĀRA.  
 Dhātvatthadīpanī. JINARATANA.  
 Dhātvatthasaṅgaha. VISUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA.  
 Ekakkharakosa. SADDHAMMAKITTī.  
 Ganthābharaṇa. ARIYAVAMSA.  
 Ganthaṭṭhipakaraṇa. MAṄGALA THERA.  
 Hman-pyā-thōk-sin. KACHCHĀYANA.  
 Kaccayana Namika Rupamala. PĀLI-NĀMA-  
     VARANEGILLA.  
 Kachchāyanabhedā. DHAMMĀNANDA ĀCHARIYA.  
 Kachchāyanappakaraṇa, or Pālivyākaraṇa. KACH-  
     CHĀYANA.  
 Kachchāyanasāra. DHAMMĀNANDA ĀCHARIYA.  
 Ka-kyī-hka-kwe-ṭīkā. ĀCHĀRA.  
 Kārikkā. DHAMMASENĀPATI.  
 Mahārūpasiddhi. KACHCHĀYANA.  
 Mukhamattadīpanī. VIMALABUDDHI.  
 Nāmamālā. PAṄÑĀLAṄKĀRA.  
 Netti-pakaraṇa. KACHCHĀYANA.  
 Nyādi-moggallāna. SAṄGHARAKKHITA.  
 Nyāsa. VIMALABUDDHI.  
 Pāli-bhāsā-saṅgabat-sā-ōk. DHAMMAPĀLA.  
 Pāli-nāma-varanegilla [in loco].  
 Rūpabhedappakāsanī. JAMBUDDHAJA.  
 Rūpasiddhi. KACHCHĀYANA.  
 Saddabindu [in loco].  
 Saddā-kyan-tet. KACHCHĀYANA.  
 Saddā-kyī. KACHCHĀYANA.  
 Saddā-kyī-gaṇthi, or Saddalakkhaṇavibhāvanī.  
     DīPĀLAṄKĀRA.

Saddā-lūn. KACHCHĀYANA.  
OBHĀSĀLAṄKĀRĀBHIDDHAJA.  
Saddā-ngay [*in loco*].  
Saddanīti. AGGAVĀMSA.  
Saddā-pōk-sit-akyay. PANDITADDHAJA SīLĀLAṄKĀRA.  
Saddasāratthajālinī. NĀGITA.  
Saddā-shitsaung-thōk-net. KACHCHĀYANA.  
Saddā-shitsaung-thōk-net-thit. KACHCHĀYANA.  
Saddatthabhedachintā. SADDHAMMASIRI.  
Saddavividhavinichchhaya-kyan. KACHCHĀYANA.  
Saddavutti. SADDHAMMAGURU.  
Sambandhachintā. SAṄGHARAKKHITA.  
Samūbaniyamadīpani. TISSA, *Ū*, and JANINDA, *Ū*.  
Vāchakopadesa. VIJITĀVI.  
Vachchavāchaka. SADĀTEJA.  
Vibhattyattha. SADDHAMMAṄĀNA.

## PROSODY AND RHETORIC.

ChhandomaṄjarī. VISUDDHĀCHĀRA THERA.  
Chhappachchayadīpaka. PAṄÑASĀHA.  
SubodhālaṄkāra. SAṄGHARAKKHITA.  
Vachanatthajotika-ṭikā. SAMANTAPĀSĀDIKA THERA.  
Vuttodaya. SAṄGHARAKKHITA.

## HISTORY.

Attanagaluvansa, or Hatthavanagalla-vihāra-vāmsa.  
HATTHAVANAGALLA-VIHĀRA-VĀMSA.

Buddhagosuppatti. MAHĀMAṄGALA.  
Dīpavamsa [*in loco*].  
Gandhvavamsa. NANDAPAṄÑĀCHARIYA.  
Mahā-bodhi-vāmsa. UPATISSA.  
Mahāvāmsa. MAHĀNĀMA.  
Sāsanavāmsa. PAṄÑASĀMI.  
Sihālasandesakathā. PANDITADDHAJA.  
Thūpavāmsa [*in loco*].  
Vāmsatthappakāsinī. MAHĀNĀMA.

## LAW.

Ko saung hkyōk dhamma-that, or Navadhammasattha. ZIN-PYU-MYA-SIIIN.

## POETRY.

Samantakūṭavaranā. VEDEHA THERA.  
Vrittamālā, or Vuttamālāsandesasataka. SATĀRA-  
PARIVENĀ-UPATAPASSI.

## DIVINATION.

Sāmudrikalakkhaṇa. SĀMUDRIKA.

## III. PRAKRIT LITERATURE.

## JAIN LITERATURE.

## 1. CANONICAL WORKS.

Āchārāṅga [*in loco*].  
Addakumārajjhayaṇa. SŪTRAKRIDAṄGA.  
Antagaḍadasā, or Antakṛitadasā. ANTAKRITADASĀ.  
Anuttaraupapātikadasā, or Aṇuttaravavāldasāo.  
ANUTTARAUPAPĀTIKADASĀ.  
Aupapātikasūtra, or Uvavālī. AUPAPĀTIKASŪTRA.  
Āurapachchakkhāṇa. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Bhattaparinā. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Chamdavijjā. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Chāūsaraṇa. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Dasa-paiūnā, or Daśa-prakīriṇaka. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Daśavaikālikā-sūtra. SAYYAMBHAVA.  
Devimādathao. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Gaina Sūtras. JACOBI (H. G.).  
Gaṇivijjā. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Jñātādharmaṅkathā, or Nāyādhammakāhā. JÑĀTĀ-  
DHARMAKATHĀ.  
Mahāpachchakkhāṇa. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Mahāvīrastuti. SŪTRAKRIDAṄGA.  
Maraṇavibhātti. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Puchchhissuṇam. SŪTRAKRIDAṄGA.  
Saṃbhāra. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Sūtrakritāṅga. SŪTRAKRIDAṄGA.

Tamḍulaveyāliya. PRAKĪRNĀKA.  
Upāsakadaśāḥ, or Uvāsagadasāo. UPĀSAKADAŚĀḥ.  
Uttarādhyayana [*in loco*].  
Vīrastuti. SŪTRAKRIDAṄGA.

## 2. NON-CANONICAL WORKS.

Abhavyakulaka. KULAKA.  
Agaladatta. SĀNTI SŪRI.  
Ajitaśāntistava. NANDISHEÑA.  
Āvaṣyaka [*in loco*].  
Bhāvavukulaka. DEVENDRA GAṄI.  
Bhayaharastotra. MĀNATUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Brahmadatta. DEVENDRA GAṄI.  
Bṛhadvītti. HARIBHADRA SŪRI.  
Chaityavandana. PRATIKRAMAṄASŪTRA.  
Chaityavandana-bhāshya. DEVENDRA GAṄI.  
Chaturvimśati-(Chāūvīsa-)dandaka. GAJASĀRA.  
Dānakulaka. DEVENDRA GAṄI.  
Daśavaikālikaniryukti. BHADRABĀHU.  
Gautamakulaka. GAUTAMA, the Ganadhara.  
Gautamaprichchhā, or Goyamapuchchhā. GAU-  
TAMAPRICHCHHĀ.  
Guruvandanabhāshya. DEVENDRA GAṄI.  
Indriyaparājayaṣataka [*in loco*].  
Jaina-bālajñānasubodha. KESĀVALĀLA ŚIVARĀMA.

Jainadharmāmṛitasāra. NEMICHANDRA NĀRĀYAÑA  
CHAVDE.  
Jainadharmaśārasaṅgraha. GHELĀBHĀĪ LILĀDHARA.  
Jainajñānaprakāṣa [in loco].  
Jainakathāratnakosa. BHĪMASIMHA MĀNAKA.  
Jainakāvyaprakāṣa [in loco].  
Jainaprabodha. ĀNANDĀJĪ KHETŚI.  
Jainastotraratnākara [in loco].  
Jainavivekavāṇī. GHELĀBHĀĪ LILĀDHARA.  
Jambuddīva-samghayaṇī, or Laghu-saṅgrahaṇī.  
HARIBHADRA SŪRI.  
Jayatihiuanastotra. ABHAYADEVA SŪRI.  
Jinapujāmahodadhi. JINAPŪJĀ.  
Jītalpa. JINABHADRA GANĪ.  
Jīvavichāra, or Jīvavyāro. ŚĀNTI SŪRI.  
Jūnānapradīpaka. TĪLOK RISHJĪ.  
Kalpasūtra. BHADRABĀHU.  
Kriyāpustaka [in loco].  
Kulaka [in loco].  
Kumārapālacharita. HEMACHANDRA.  
Maṇḍiya. DEVENDRA GANĪ.  
Mohanaguṇamālā, or Ratnasāgara. MUKTIKAMALA  
MUNI.  
Namiūṇa-stotra. MĀNATUṄGA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Navasmaraṇa [in loco].  
Navatattva [in loco].  
Nirvāṇakāṇḍa [in loco].  
Pachchakkhāṇa-bhāṣhya. DEVENDRA GANĪ.  
Pañcatthiyasamgaḥasuttam, or Pañchāstikasaṅgraha.  
KUNDAKUNDA ĀCHĀRYA.  
Praçnottararatnamālā. VIMALACHANDRA SŪRI.  
Prakaraṇamālā. HEMAŚĀNKARA LAKSHMIŚĀNKARA  
VARDHAMĀNKAR.

Puṇyakulaka. KULAKA.  
Puṇyapāpakulaka. KULAKA.  
Rishabhpāñchāśikā [in Kāvyamālā (Anthology),  
1890]. DURGĀPRASĀDA and KĀŚINĀTHA PĀNDU-  
RAṄGA PARAB.  
Sāmāyikasūtra [in loco].  
Sammattasittarī, or Samyaktvasaptatikā. SAM-  
YAKTVASAPTATIKĀ.  
Santikarastotra. MUNISUNDARA SŪRI.  
Silakulaka. DEVENDRA GANĪ.  
Snātrapūjā. VĪRAVIJAYA.  
Solākāraṇapūjā [in loco].  
Sol-svapna [in loco].  
Srāddhapratikramāṇa. PRATIKRAMĀṄASŪTRA.  
Srāddhayidhi. RĀTNAŠEKHARA SŪRI.  
Srāvakapratikramāṇa. PRATIKRAMĀṄASŪTRA.  
Sumati-Nāgil-charitra [in loco].  
Tapaḥkulaka. DEVENDRA GANĪ.  
Tijayapahutta. ABHAYADEVA SŪRI.  
Upadeśaprāsāda. VIJAYALAKSHMī SŪRI.  
Upadeśasiddhāntaratnamālā. NEMICHANDRA BHĀN-  
DĀRĪ.  
Upasargahara-(Uvasaggahara-)stotra. BHADRABĀHU.  
Vandittā-sūtra. PRATIKRAMĀṄASŪTRA.  
Vividha-bol-ratnākara [in loco].

## OTHER PRAKRIT LITERATURE.

Dhamma-pada. SUTTAPIṬAKA.—Khuddakanikāya.  
Karpūra-mañjarī. RĀJAŠEKHARA, son of Durduka.  
Rāvaṇavadha, or Setubandha. PRAVARASENA.  
Śāradāprākṛitasumamañjarīstaka. ŚRĪNIVĀSA  
DĪKSHITA, K.  
Subhāṣitasaṅgraha [in loco].

1490012 BAC





